This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 00843582 2

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DOC. DEPT.

[Crown Copyright Reserved.]

ADMIRALTY.

OCTOBER, 1923.

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST.

CONTAINING

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE AND RETIRED LISTS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, GENERAL REGULATIONS, ETC., ETC.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and
28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1; YORK STREET, MANCHESTER;
1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF; or 120, GEORGE STREET, EDINBURGH.

1923

Price Five Shillings, Net.

Digitized by Google

SACCONE & SPEED
LIMITED

Wine & Spirit Merchants.

Whisky Blenders.

Manufacturers & Importers of Cigars, Cigarettes and Tobaccos.

HOUSES AT

LONDON : 14, PANTON STREET, HAYMARKET, S.W. 1

EDINBURGH. PORTSMOUTH.

CHATHAM. DEVONPORT.

GIBRALTAR. MALTA.

Naval and Military and Air Force Messes supplied with Wines, Spirits, Tobacco, &c.

Cigarette Factory :: 44, MOLO PIETA, MALTA

Glyn, Mills, Currie, Holt & Co.

ESTABLISHED 1753

BANKERS

Official Army and Air Force Agents

Managing Partners:

LORD WOLVERTON.
LAURENCE CURRIE.
LORD HILLINGDON.
General The Hon.
SIR H. A. LAWRENCE, K.C.B.

SIR VESEY HOLT, K.B.E.
Brigadier-General
A. MAXWELL, C.M.G., D.S.O.
ERIC GORE BROWNE, D.S.O.

The Bank is represented by **Agents** and **Correspondents** in all the principal Cities and Towns of the United Kingdom and throughout the World. The Bank undertakes the office of **Executor** and **Trustee**, and also that of **Navy** and **Prize Agents**.

Head Office - 67, LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C.3

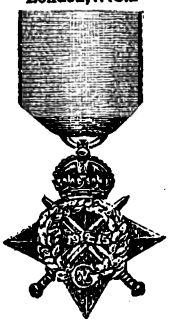
West End Offices - 3, WHITEHALL PLACE, & 44, CHARING CROSS, S.W.1

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MEDALS

4a Duncannon St.
Charing Cross,
London, W.C.2



COINS

40 Craven St.
Charing Cross,
London, W.C.2

WAR MEDALS
DECORATIONS.
MINIATURE MEDALS.
MEDAL RIBANDS.
MEDAL BROOCHES.

COINS & TOKENS.
COMMEMORATIVE MEDALS
COIN CABINETS.
NUMISMATIC BOOKS.

LICENSED VALUERS.

A. H. BALDWIN & SONS, Ltd.,
ESTABLISHED 1872

George
The Ships Furnish
Gray (Souths
LIMITE

ART FURNISHER
CASTLE HOUSE.
CASTLE Rd SOUTH
(PORTSMOUTH.)
Specialities:—
LOOSE COVERS, CRETONN
FADELESS FABRICS.
Patterns on Applicatio

Whisky Perfection

If you have never known or been offered

Lauder's
Royal Northern Crea
Scotch Whisky

then you surely have missed supreme purity in Scotch Wh

Perfection of distilling, blending and maturing and s 10 years in bond have given it a mellow creamy flavour appeals to the cultivated palate.

Supplied to the Navy, Army and United Services Clubs throughout the World.

ARCHIBALD LAUDER & C

Scotch Whisky Merchants

GLASGOW

Digitized by Google

"ALL HANDS—*heave out*"

When you turn out for your morning watch still fagged and weary, nothing will clear your head and make you feel fitter than a glass of water sparkling with a dash of

ENO'S "FRUIT SALT"

ENO is pure, highly concentrated, most economical in use and pleasant in taste. Being entirely free from harsh mineral salts it creates no harmful habit and has no lowering effects Always keep a Handy Size bottle of ENO in your ditty box

At all Chemists & Canteens the World over

ESTABLISHED OVER 120 YEARS.

H. & G. SIMONDS, LTD.

Brewers, Wine & Spirit Merchants.

READING

AND THE TAMAR BREWERY, DEVONPORT.

UNDER SAME CONTROL AND MANAGEMENT.

Mackeson & Co., Ltd., Hythe, Kent. South Berks Brewery Co., Ltd., Newbury.

Unrivalled for the Supply of Naval, Military and Air Force Canteens and Messes.

Branch Stores and Offices

ALDERSHOT—(Military Branch) Farnborough Street, Farnborough, Hants.
BRIGHTON (and for Worthing, Lewes, Seaford, etc.)—4 Castle Square.
FARNBOROUGH—(and for Royal Military and Staff Colleges, Sandhurst) — Farnborough Street, Farnborough, Hants.
HASTINGS—51 Robertson Street.
LONDON—32 York Road, Lambeth, S.E.1.
LUDGERSHALL — (and for Andover and Salisbury Plain)—Tidworth Road.
OXFORD—30 Queen Street and 1 Cowley Rd.
PLYMOUTH—The Tamar Brewery, Devonport, and 6 The Octagon, Union Street, Plymouth (for Exeter and Western District).
PORTSMOUTH—(and for Gosport, Isle of Wight, Southern District and Channel Islands)—38 Marmion Road, Southsea; and 62 Hyde Park Road, Southsea.
SALISBURY—Flaherton Brewery Stores.
SHORNCLIFFE—(and for Chatham, Dover, Sandgate and South Eastern District)—Mackeson & Co., Ltd., The Brewery, Hythe, Kent.
SLOUGH—(and for Halton Camp, Windsor, Egham, Datchet, etc.)—High Street, Slough.
SWANSEA—43 Orchard Street.
WOKING—(and for Chertsey, Weybridge, Walton-on-Thames, Cobham, Guildford, Bisley Camp, etc.)—88 Chertsey Road.
WOOLWICH—(and for Colchester, Sheerness, Shoeburyness and Warley)—51 Artillery Place, S.E.18.
MALTA—311 Strada Reale and 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 Right Marina, Valletta.
GIBRALTAR—Alameda.
BRUSSELS — 23-25 Rue des Ateliers, Bruxelles-Maritime, Bruxelles.
EGYPT, SOUDAN, PALESTINE — *Agents*, Mr. J. B. Caffari, Military Contractor, Cairo.

Digitized by Google

HAVE YOU TRIED

NESTLÉ'S PURE THICK CREAM

For all purposes of Fresh Cream but much cheaper.
Absolutely pure and free from all preservatives.

"Often Whipped but Never Beaten."

JOHN HARVEY & SONS
LIMITED
(FOUNDED 1796.)
BRISTOL

BY APPOINTMENT

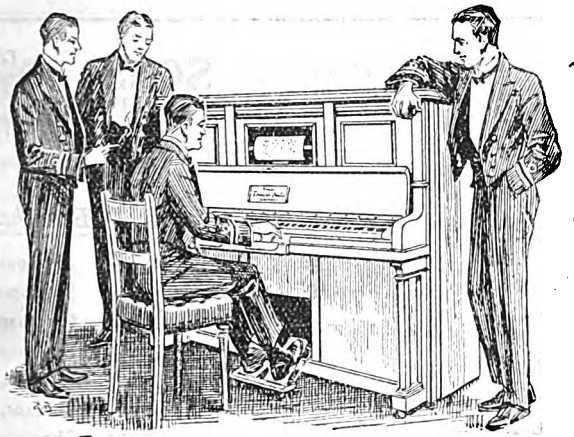
NAVAL WINE MERCHANTS

NAVAL BRANCH:
18 Ordnance Row, Portsmouth

where Stocks are held ready for immediate delivery. Duty F
Price List will be sent on application and samples submitted fre
charge.

SPECIALITIES
Harvey's Hunting Port
Harvey's Bristol Milk Sherry
Harvey's Bristol Cream Sherry

Digitized by Google



A piano all can play.

EVEN if you cannot play a note on an ordinary piano, you can indulge your musical inclinations to the full on a Triumph-Auto. Classical music, dance music, accompaniments can all be rendered naturally, and with every gradation of tone and expression, exactly as they should be played.

TriumphAuto

"It makes musicians of us all"

TriumphAuto, Ltd

TRIUMPH HOUSE,
185-191 REGENT STREET,
LONDON, W.1.

Catalogue B, sent to all enquirers, describes the action by which the natural effect of human touch is obtained in the TRIUMPHAUTO *and illustrates 17 different models of the instrument.*

Digitized by Google

CURTISS & SONS LTD.

By Appointment.

By Appointment.

Chief Office:

Royal
Pantechnicon,
PORTSMOUTH.

London Offices:

28, Farringdon Street, E.C.4.

Bramley Road, Notting Hill, W.

HOUSEHOLD REMOVALS

Branches:

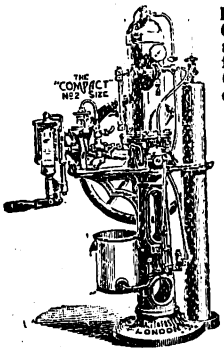
Plymouth,
Southampton,
Chatham,
Bournemouth,
Gosport,
Havant,
Sheerness,
Ryde,
Isle of Wight, e

EVERY DESCRIPTION OF GOODS WAREHOUSED.

Strong Rooms for Valuables.

"COMPACT"

Aerated Water Plants



For Messes and Canteens Afloat and Ashore: also for Hospitals, Clubs, Institutes, etc.

FLAVOURING ESSENCES, BOTTLES AND SYPHONS SUPPLIED.

During the last 60 years we have supplied hundreds of plants to H.M. Navy and Army Messes, The Red Cross Society, &c.

Write for Particulars, Ref. 2X.

BARNETT & FOSTER
The Bottlers' Engineers,
NIAGARA WORKS, LONDON, N.1

McGRUER HOLLOW SPARS

are made of the best Silv Spruce. The construction scientifically simple and t best results are certain. Ide for Lower & Sounding Boom Topmasts, Signal Masts Yards and all portable Spa and Stanchions.

Our Wireless Masts a Spreaders are the stronge and lightest.

Write us

McGruer Hollow Spar C
Limited.
Commercial Rd., Lambeth, S.E

Telephone: Hop 718.
Telegrams: Ollosparsh, Waloo, Lond

Digitized by Google

NAUTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Send postcard for a 24 page Catalogue of Interesting Books published by———

J. D. POTTER

(ADMIRALTY AGENT FOR CHARTS)

145, MINORIES, LONDON, E.1

R. & J. HILL, Ltd. The Spinet House **LONDON**

with their reputation of over 148 years, are now supplying for home consumption (*i.e.* duty paid)

NAVY BLEND TOBACCO

similar to that issued by the Admiralty to the Service. List of Stores and Tobacconists stocking NAVY BLEND will be sent post free on application

4/10 per 4-oz. Tin 9/8 per 8-oz. Tin

Cigarette Smokers—the SUPER Cigarette is

Spinet Fine Virginia Oval, Cork tipped **20 for 1/6; also 50's**

Digitized by Google

The surest and most convenient wa of securing British or Foreign Publ cations is to let us mail them to yo

The best method of obtaining this service is to send us a list of yo requirements and we will start sending the publications in question the first mail after publication. The Local newspaper of yo home town will come as regu- larly as the well-known daili weeklies or magazines. If you desire further information can send by return a copy of our Postal Press Guide whi gives subscription rates of over 1,000 publicatio

We have large stocks of books on any subject and specialize in cheap parcels of renovated Library books by popular authors.

W. H. SMITH & SON

Newsagents, Booksellers, Stationers and Librarians,

STRAND HOUSE, LONDON, W.C.2 (ENG

Cables— Codes—

BOOKSTALLS, ESTRAND, LONDON. A.B.C. 5th Edn. - - BENTLE

SYMONS'

GOLD MEDAL

DEVONSHIRE CYDER

Equal to many brands of Champagne at tenth of the cost

Free Samples, with prices and names of nearest agents, on application to

JNO. SYMONS & CO., LTD.

Apple Mills - TOTNES, DEVON

London Office and Stores:

Butcher Row, Ratcliff, E.14.

NAVAL and MILITARY MESSES Supplied on Favourable Terms

Digitized by Google

[Crown Copyright Reserved

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1924 L

By Authority.

THE

NAVY LIST,

FOR

OCTOBER, 1923,

CORRECTED TO

The 18th SEPTEMBER, 1923.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller, or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1;
YORK STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
or 120, GEORGE STREET, EDINBURGH.

1923.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

The attention of Officers on the Retired Lists, desirous of bei considered in the awards of Naval and Greenwich Hospi Pensions, is directed to the necessity of applying to the Secreta to the Admiralty for the forms as to services, claims, circu stances, &c., required to be filled up by candidates.

These Pensions are established for the purpose of affording rel to such retired Officers as may be in the opinion of the Adı ralty most deserving, provided they have the necessary servi &c., required to render them eligible in accordance with Artic 1928-9 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructi of 1913.

(3146.) Wt. 14547P/81. 4,500 10/23. J.J.K. & Co., Ltd.

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List are invited to communicate direct with

The EDITOR of the NAVY LIST,
Admiralty,
London, S.W. 1.,

mentioning the ship or page affected.

Such communications should NOT be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

No Appointments made after the 18th of the Month preceding publication can be inserted in the body of the NAVY LIST until the following List is published.

The following Officers must send annually between 1st January and 31st March a notification to the Editor of their being alive, otherwise their names will be removed from the List:—

Officers on the Retired List who have commuted their Retired pay.
Officers retired with a gratuity.
Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers.
Officers on the Emergency List of over 55 years of age.

Retired or Honorary Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve must also send annually, between the same dates as mentioned above, a similar notification to the Registrar General of Seamen in order to prevent their names being removed from the List.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles should immediately notify the same to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the NAVY LIST and in the Official Records of the Admiralty.

The NAVY LIST *is compiled and published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty for the convenience of the Service; but, as errors may occasionally occur, their Lordships must expressly reserve their right to determine the status of any Officer according to the actual circumstances of the case, independently of any Entry in the Navy List.*

By command of their Lordships,
O. MURRAY.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

(Orders, Decorations, etc., with the exception of the Victoria Cross (which appear Quarterly) appear in the April List only, indexed after the Obituary.)

PAGE

Abbreviations xxii
Accountant-General of the Navy —Department of the . . .1839

Accountant Officers—
Entry of, Regulations as to 2350*b*
List of, in Seniority . . . 477
Retired, List of . . . 2012*a*
Royal Naval Reserve, Regulations as to 2375
Accountant Officers who have served, or are serving, as Secretaries . 476
Accountant Officers of R.N.R. who have served, or are serving, as Secretaries 476*a*
Acting Engineer Lieutenants . . 441
Acting Lieutenants 378
Acting Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 384

Active List—
Alphabetical List of Officers on . 2
List of Officers on, in Seniority . 321
Officers allowed on 2293
Removals from 2423
Royal Naval Reserve . . .1169

Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves—
Office of 1109
Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 323
Admirals of the Fleet, List of, in Seniority 322
Admirals of the Fleet, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1943
Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1943

Admiralty— 1813
Accountant-General's Department 1839
Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment 1830
Admiralty—*contd.*
Armament Supply Department
Chaplain of the Fleet. . .
Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department . . . . .
Colonial Courts of . . .
Compass Department . .
Contract and Purchase Department . . . .
Costings Investigation Division
Director of Dockyards Department . . . .
Dockyard Expense Account Department . . .
Education Department .
Electrical Engineering Department . . . .
Engineer in Chief's Department
Greenwich Hospital Departmen
Gunnery Division . .
Hydrographic Department
Judicial Department . .
Jurisdiction of . . .
Medical Consultative Board
Medical Department .
Medical Examining Board
Mobilisation Department.
Naval Construction Department
Naval Equipment Department
Naval Intelligence Division
Naval Ordnance Department
Naval Recruiting Department
Naval Staff . . .
Naval Store Department .
Operations Division .
Pattern Rooms . . .
Paymaster Director General, Department of . .
Physical Training and Sport Department . . .
Plans Division . . .
Royal Marine Office . .
Scientific Research an Experiment Department

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Admiralty—*contd.*
Secretary's Department . .1813
Signal Department . . .1831
Statistics Department . .1841
Torpedo Division . . .1816
Torpedoes and Mining Department 1829
Trade Division 1815
Training and Staff Duties Division 1816
Victualling Department . .1832
Visual Board 1843
Wireless Telegraphy Board .1843
Admiralty, Lords Commissioners of the 320, 1812
Admiralty of Great Britain and Ireland. Jurisdiction of . . .1880
Admiralty Recruiting Service, Officers employed on . . 657
Admiralty Trawlers . . .1098
Admiralty Volunteer Committee .1687
Adviser on Education, Education Department 1819
Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment 1830, 1865
Advisory Committee, Royal Naval Reserve 1187
Agents—
Law 1882
Navy and Prize 2410
Surgeons and 1873
Aides-de-Camp to the King, Naval and Marine 317
Allowances—
Compassionate, for children of Officers 2356
Equipment, for Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed .2396
To children of widows of men 2373
To Ship's Company, scale of .2252
Almanac, Nautical, Office. . .1842
Alphabetical Index of Officers—
Of Royal Indian Marine . .1160
Of Royal Naval Reserve . .1196
Of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 1597
On the Active List, Royal Navy and Royal Marines. . . 2
On the Retired and Reserved Lists, Royal Navy and Royal Marines 1910
Civilian Officers . . .1809

PAGE

Alphabetical List of Ships and Vessels of the Royal Navy, with their Officers, and present Stations 721
Apprentices, Dockyard, entry of 2354*a*
Armament Depôts 1857
Armament Supply Department .1828
Artificer Apprentices, Regulations for entry of 2352
Artillery Volunteers, Royal Naval (late). List of Officers of . .2078
Assessors for Shipping Casualties .1881
Assessors under Supreme Court of Judicature Act 1880
Assistant Engineers, Retired—
Acting and First Class, List of, in Seniority 2005
List of, in Seniority . . .2005
Attachés, Naval 1842
Australia, Naval Forces of Commonwealth of 1884
Establishments of . . .1905
Ships of 899

Badges, distinctive 2256
Baptist Chaplains 453
Beaufort Testimonial . . .2333
Board of Admiralty . . 320, 1812
Board of Trade Certificates of Competency and Service . . .2395
Boatswains, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 515
Retired, List of . . .2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Boatswains, Commissioned Signal, List of, in Seniority . . .516*a*
Retired, List of 2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Boatswains, List of, in Seniority . 515
Retired, List of 2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Boatswains, Signal, List of, in Seniority 516*a*
Retired, List of . . . 2039*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Boy Artificers, Teaching Staff . .1869

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Boy Artificers' Establishment, Devonport (*See under* 'Indus.')
Boy Artificers' Establishment, Portsmouth (*See under* 'Fisgard')
Boy Shipwrights, Entry of . 2354*a*
Boys, Entry of 2352
Boys Corps, R.N.V.R. . . .1801
Cadet Corps, Volunteer . . .1801

Cadets, Naval—
Entry and Training of . .2335
Entry of, from "Conway" .2340
Entry of, from Nautical College, Pangbourne . . . 2340*a*

Cambridge University—
Officers serving at . . 1868*a*
Officers studying at . . 1868*a*

Canada, Establishments of . .1906
Naval Forces of . . .1900
Ships of 905

Captains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 328
War Course for . . .2402

Captains Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .1953
Promoted from Commanders' List, List of 1954
Promoted from Lieutenants' List, List of 1960*a*
Promoted from Staff Captains' List, List of 1961
Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . .1961

Certificates of Competency and Service, Board of Trade . .2395

Chadwick Naval Prize . . .2333

Chaplain of the Fleet . . . 439
List of, Retired . . .1988

Chaplain of the Fleet, Office of 1819, 1869

Chaplains—
Baptist 453
Entry of, Regulations as to 2346*a*
To the King 318
List of, in Seniority . . . 439
Presbyterian 453
Retired List of 1988
Roman Catholic. . . . 453
Wesleyan 453

Chaplains of the Royal Navy holding Greenwich Hospital Livings .
Chief Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 2001*a*
Chief Inspectors of Machinery Retired, List of, in Seniority .
Chief Officers of Coast Guard .

Chief Schoolmasters—
Retired, List of . .
Officers Retired with relative rank of Lieutenant .

Chief Skippers, Royal Naval Reserve
Civil Departments of the Navy—(See Admiralty).
Civil Engineer-in-Chief's Department . . . . . .
Civilian Officers, Alphabetical List of
Coastal Motor Boats . .

Coast Guard—
Chief Officers of, Old Force
Chief Officers of, New Force
District Paymasters of .
Inspecting Officers of Divisions
Officers employed in Service of
Officers of Districts of .
Officers of Stations of .
Retired Officers of . 2035*a*,
Scale of Retired Pay for Chief Officers, etc., of .

Coast Guard and Reserves, Office of Admiral Commanding . .

Coast Guard Cruisers—
Officers of . . . .

Colleges—
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth
Royal Naval College, Greenwich
Officers of . .
Officers studying at
Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham . .
Regulations . . .

Colonial Courts of Admiralty .
Commander Egerton Prize .
Commander Llewelyn Prize .

Commanders—
List of, in Seniority . .
War Course for . . .

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Commanders, Retired—
As Captains, List of . . .1954
List of, in Seniority . . .1963
Promoted from Lieutenants' List, List of 1965
Promoted from Staff Commanders' List, List of . .1976
Commissioned Boatswains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 515
Retired, List of 2039
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Electricians . . 535
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Engineers—
List of, in Seniority . . . 520
Retired, List of . . . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Gunners—
List of, in Seniority . . . 502
Retired, List of . . .2038
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners—
List of, in Seniority . . . 652
Commissioned Instructors in Cookery 540
Commissioned Masters at Arms . 517
Retired, List of . . .2040
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Mechanicians List of 525
Retired, List of . . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Ordnance Officers, List of 526
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Shipwrights—
List of, in Seniority . . 518
Retired, List of . . .2040
Officers Retired with relative rank of Lieutenant . .2037
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Signal Boatswains—
List of, in Seniority . . .516*a*
Retired, List of, in Seniority 2039*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Supply Officers—
List of 539
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Telegraphists, List of. 517
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Victualling Officers—
Retired, List of . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . 2268
Commissioned Wardmasters—
List of 538
PAGE
Commissioned Wardmasters—
Retired, List of . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioned Writers—
List of 538
Retired, List of . . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Commissioners for Executing Office of Lord High Admiral, etc. 320, 1812
Committees—
Admiralty Volunteer . . .1687
Medical Consultative Board .1843
Medical Examining Board .1843
Ordnance 1842*a*
Visual Board 1843
Wireless Telegraphy Board .1843
Commonwealth of Australia—
Naval Forces 1884
Commutation of Retired Pay and Pensions, Regulations for . .2278
Compass Department . . .1830
Compassionate allowances for Children of Officers 2356
Constructors, Royal Corps of Naval .1845
Contract and Purchase Department, Admiralty 1838
'Conway,' Entry of Cadets from 2340
Cookery—
Lieutenant Instructor in . . 503
Retired Lieutenant Instructor in 2035*a*
Commissioned and Warrant Instructors in—
List of, in Seniority . . . 540
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Costings Investigation Division .1840
Course, War, for Senior Officers, etc .2402
Courts—
Colonial of Admiralty . .1882
Consular 1882
Cruisers—
Coast Guard, Officers of . 1110
Dartmouth Royal Naval College 1866
Deaths, Removals, etc. . . .2421
Declarations for Half and Retired Pay 2273
Decoration for Officers of the R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. 2381
Decorations—
Order in which to be worn .2299
Dental Officers—
Regulations for entry of . .2350
Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired with the rank of Inspector-General 2006*a*

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Deputy Surgeon-General, Retired 2006*a*
Deputy Surgeons-General, Retired with rank of Surgeon-General 2006*a*
Directors-General of the Medical Department, Retired, List of . 2006
Distinctions, Honorary . xxv
District Paymasters, Coast Guard .1118
Districts, Coast Guard, Officers of the 1118
Divisional Officers of Coast Guard .1110
Dockyard Apprentices, Entry of . 2354*a*
Dockyard Department . . .1830
Dockyard Expense Accounts Department 1831
Dockyards, Principal and other Officers in the 1847
Dockyards, of the Dominions . .1905
Royal Indian Marine . .1908
Dockyard Schools, Teaching Staff 1868*b*
Dominion Naval Forces—
Australia 899, 1884
Canada 905, 1900
Naval Establishments . .1905
New Zealand . . .906, 1904
Ships of 899
South Africa 906
Dress Regulations—
Naval Officers 2298
Petty Officers Men and Boys 2312
Royal Marines . . . 2332*a*

Education Department . . .1819
Education Department, Office and Staff of 1865
Educational Establishments . .1865
Of the Dominions . . .1905
Egerton Prize, Commander . .2334
Electrical Engineering Department 1824
Electrical Lieutenants—
List of, in Seniority . . . 501
Retired from List of Commissioned Electricians . 2035*a*
Electricians, Commissioned . . 535
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Electricians, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 535
Retired List of . . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Emergency Officers—
List of 2041
Regulations as to . . .2398

Engineer Captains, List of, in Seniority . . . . .
Retired, List of . . . .
Promoted from Engineer Commanders' List, List of .
Engineer Commanders, Retired—
As Engineer Captain, List of . . . . . .
List of, in Seniority . . .
Engineer Commanders, List of, in Seniority. . . . . .
Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet .
Engineer-in-Chief, Department of .
Engineer Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority . . . . .
Engineer Lieutenants, Acting, List of, in Seniority . . . .
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders List of, in Seniority . .
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders Retired, List of . 2001*a*, 2002,
Engineer Lieutenants—
Retired, List of . 2002, 2005,
Engineer Officers who have passed through Special Course of Training etc. . . . . .
Engineer Officers, Special Reserve of List of, in Seniority . . 2
Engineer Overseers and Staff .
Engineer Rear-Admirals—
List of, in Seniority . .
Retired . . . . .
Retired from Engineer Captains
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants—
Retired, List of . . .
Special Reserve, List of . 2
Engineer Vice-Admiral Retired .
Engineers, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority . . . . .
Retired, List of . . 2
Scale of Retired Pay for .
Engineers, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . .
Retired, List of . . 2
Scale of Retired Pay for . .
Engineers on the Pensioned List—
List of, in Seniority . . .

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Engineers, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .2004
With Rank of Chief Engineer, List of 2003
Entry and Examination of Officers—
Physical Requirements for Candidates 2343
Regulations as to . . .2335
Entry of Artificer Apprentices .2352
Entry of Dockyard Apprentices 2354*a*
Entry of Boys and Youths . .2352
Inquiries, Naval, to the King . . 317
Equipment Allowances of Retired Officers Voluntarily Re-employed 2398
Examination and Entry of Officers—
Regulations as to . . .2335

Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, List of . . 693
Flag Officers—
In Commission, etc., List of . 693
List of, in Seniority . . . 321
War Course for 2402
Flag Officers, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . 1943, 1950
Fleet Auxiliaries, &c. . . .1098
Fleet Engineers, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1999
Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineers, retired as Inspector of Machinery 1994
Fleet Paymasters Retired, list of .2016
Fleet Paymasters, Retired with rank of Paymaster-in-Chief . .2014
with rank of Paymaster Captain. 2015
Fleet Surgeon, Retired with rank of Deputy Surgeon General . .2008
Fleet Surgeons, Retired . . .2009
Fleet Surgeons, Retired with rank of Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals and Fleets . . 2007
Fleet Surgeons, Retired with rank of Surgeon Captain . . .2008
Foreign Languages—
Officers qualified as Interpreter in 1155
Full Pay—
Royal Marines 2249
Royal Navy 2233

PAGE
Gilbert Blane Medal . . .2333
Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities, Regulations as to 2391
Goodenough Medal and Fund . .2333
Good Service Pensions—
List of Officers holding . .2083
Rules as to 2368
Graham Naval History Prize . .2334
Gratuities—
For Relatives of Officers . .2363
Good Conduct 2391
To Medical and Dental Officers on withdrawal . . . 2267*a*
Greenwich Hospital Department 1837
Greenwich Hospital Livings held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy .1869
Greenwich Hospital Pensions—
List of Officers in receipt of .2087
Rules as to (Men) . . .2372
Rules as to (Officers) . . .2369
Rules as to (Widows and Relatives) . . . 2373
Greenwich, Royal Hospital . .1869
Greenwich Royal Hospital School .1869
Greenwich, Royal Naval College—
Officers of 1865
Officers Studying at the . 1865*a*
Greenwich, Royal Observatory .1842
Gunners, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 502
Retired, List of, in Seniority .2038
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Gunners, List of, in Seniority . 507
Retired List of, in Seniority 2038*a*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Gunners, Commissioned Royal Marine—
List of, in Seniority . . . 652
Gunners, Royal Marine, List of, in Seniority 652
Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1816
Gunnery School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Excellent')
Gyro Research, Adviser on . .1830
Half-pay—
Declaration form . . .2273
Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . .2277
Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . .2278
Procedure for Placing on . .2276
Royal Marines 2261
Royal Navy 2257

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Harbour Service, Ships on . . .1108
Harbour Service, Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on .1098
Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize .2334
Headquarters Staff of Royal Marines 631

Headmasters—
List of, in Seniority . . . 502
Regulations as to . . 2354*a*
Retired, List of . . 2030*b*, 2035*a*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2269

Honorary Distinctions . . . xxv
Honorary Officers in His Majesty's Fleet 319
Honorary Officers of Royal Naval Reserve 1369
Honorary Physicians to the King . 318
Honorary Surgeons to the King . 318
Hospital, Royal, Greenwich . .1869
Hospital School, Greenwich . .1869

Hospitals, Naval—
List of, with their Officers . .1860
Pharmacists at 1871
Store Matrons at . . .1871

Hydrographic Department, Admiralty 1817
Hydrographic Duties, Officer engaged upon 1159

Indian Marine, Royal (*see* Royal Indian Marine).
Inspectors-General of Hospitals and Fleets, Retired List of, in Seniority 2006

Inspectors of Machinery, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .1993
Promoted from Fleet, Staff, and Chief Engineer . . .1994
Institutes, Navy, Army and Air Force 1844
Instructor Captains, List of, in Seniority 454
Retired, List of 1991
Instructor Commanders, List of, in Seniority 454
Retired, List of 1991
Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders Retired, List of 1991
Instructor Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 455

PA
Instructor Lieutenants for Temporary Service—
List of, in Seniority . . . 4
Regulations as to Entry . .2
Instructors in Cookery—
Lieutenants 1
Commissioned 1
Commissioned Instructor in Cookery, retired as Lieutenant-Instructor in Cookery . 20
Warrant 1
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2
Intelligence Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1
Interpreters—
Officers, Qualified as . . .1

Judicial Department . . .1
Justice, High Court of, Admiralty Division 1

Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht . . . . .
King George Prize Scholarships .2
King's Chaplains . . . . .
King's Honorary Physicians and Surgeons . . . . .
King's Naval and Marine Aides-de-Camp . . . . . .
King's Naval Equerries . . .

Lantern Lecture Establishment .2
Law Agents 1
Law Officers 1
Levees, Regulations for . . .2

Lieutenant-Commanders—
List of, in Seniority . . .
Retired, from List of Commissioned Warrant Officers. 2
Retired, List of, in Seniority .1
Supplementary List . . .

Lieutenants—
Acting . . . . . .
-At-Arms, List of, in Seniority .
-At-Arms, Retired, List of .2
Electrical, List of, in Seniority.
Flag, List of . . . . .
Instructor in Cookery . . .
Instructor in Cookery, Retired, List of 2
List of, in Seniority . . .
Retired, List of, in Seniority .1

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Lieutenants—
Retired from List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank 2031
Signal 380
Signal, Retired List of 1987, 2032*b*
Supplementary List . . . 383
Telegraphist 380
Wardmaster 502

Livings, Greenwich Hospital held by Chaplains of the Royal Navy .1869

Llewelyn Prize, Commander . .2334

Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty 320, 1812

Marine Aides-de-Camp to the King . 317

Marines, Royal (*see* Royal Marines)

Marriage of Officers, Report of . 2362

Masters-at-Arms—
Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 517
Warrant, List of, in Seniority . 518
Retired, List of, Commissioned and Warrant 2040
Retired with rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms. 2034
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Mates—List of, in Seniority . . 390
List of Retired . . . 1987*a*
Mates (E), in Seniority . . 439
Mates (E) Retired, List of . .2005
Pay 2233
Retired Pay 2266

Mechanical Training Establishments, Teaching Staff . . 1868*c*

Mechanicians' Establishment, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')

Mechanicians, Commissioned and Warrant—
List of 525, 526
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

PAGE

Medals—
Good Conduct, Regulations as to 2391
Order in which to be worn .2299
Royal Naval Reserve, Long Service and Good Conduct . .2382
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Long Service 2383

Medical Consultative Board . .1843

Medical Department, Director-General of 456

Medical Director-General, Department of 1819

Medical Establishments, Pharmacists at 1871

Medical Establishments, Principal and other Officers of the . .1860

Medical Examining Board . .1843

Medical Officers—
Employed on Recruiting Service 657
Entry of, Regulations as to .2347
List of, in Seniority . . . 456
Reserve of, list 2045
Reserve of, Regulations . .2349

Medical Officers, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . . .2006

Medical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy 2343

Megaw, Ronald, Memorial Prize .2334

Mercantile Marine, Board of Trade Certificate for 2395

Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval Reserve 1109

Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority . 391

Mining Depôts. 1859

Miscellaneous Circulars, Memoranda, etc. 2395

Mobilisation Department, Admiralty 1818

Motor Launches 801

Music, Royal Naval School of . 656

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Nautical Almanac Office . . .1842
Nautical College, Pangbourne, Entry of Cadets from 2340*a*
Naval Aides-de-Camp to the King . 317
Naval Armament Depôts . . .1857
Naval Artillery Volunteers, Royal (late) List of Officers of . .2078
Naval Attachés 1842
Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')
Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')

Naval Cadets—
Entry of, from 'Conway,' under New Scheme 2340
Entry of, from Nautical College, Pangbourne . . . 2340*a*
List of Articles Required by .2338
Regulations as to Entry of 2335, 2340, 2340*a*, 2341
Regulations while at Dartmouth.2336
Special Entry of . . .2341

Naval Construction Department .1820
Naval Constructors, Royal Corps of 1845
Naval Equerries to the King . . 317
Naval Equipment Department .1829
Naval Forces, Dominion (*see* Dominion Naval Forces)
Naval Instructors, Retired—
List of, in Seniority . 1990*a*
Naval Intelligence Division, Naval Staff 1815
Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal—
Nursing Service . . .1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401
Naval Ordnance, Department of Director of 1825

P

Naval Pensions—
List of Officers in Receipt of .2
Rules as to (Officers') . .2
Naval Prison, Bodmin .1
Naval Recruiting Department .1
Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal 1
Naval Reserve, Royal—
(*See* Royal Naval Reserve.)
Naval Retirements—
General Rules as to . . .
Naval Staff, The, Admiralty . .
Naval Store Department . . .
Naval Torpedo Depôts . . .
Naval Uniforms—
For Men . . . . .
For Officers . . . .
Navigating Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . . .
Navigating Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . 1
Navigation School (*see under* 'Dryad')
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes
Navy and Prize Agents . . .
Newman Memorial Fund and Prize .
New Zealand, Naval Board of . .
Ships of . . . . .
Nonconformist Chaplains . .
Numbers of Officers allowed on Active List . . . . .
Numbers of Officers, Royal Naval Reserve . . . . .
Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval—
Nursing Staff of . . .
Order in Council as to . .
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .

Obituary . . . . . .
Observatory, Cape of Good Hope .
Observatory, Royal, Greenwich .
Office of Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves . . .

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Officers—
Emergency List of . . .2041
Honorary, in His Majesty's Fleet 319
Numbers Allowed on Active List 2293
Officers for duty at Cambridge University 1868*a*
Officers studying at . . 1868*a*
Ogilvy Medal 2334
Operations Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1814
Orders—
Order in which to be worn .2299
Ordnance Committee . . . 1842*a*
Ordnance, Department of Director of Naval 1825
Ordnance Officers—
Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 501
Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 526
Warrant, List of, in Seniority . 526
Osborne, Convalescent Home for Officers . *see Advertiser, page* 29

Pay—Full, Scale of 2233
Half, Declarations for . .2273
Pay—Half, Scale of. . . .2257
Retired, Declarations for . .2274
Retired, Scale of . . . 2264*a*
Surveying 2235
Paymaster Director-General . 477
Department of 1819
Paymaster Director-Generals retired 2012*a*
Paymaster Rear-Admiral . . 477
Paymaster Rear-Admiral, Retired 2012*a*
Paymaster Captains, List of, in Seniority 477
Retired, List of, in Seniority 2013, 2015, 2015*a*
Paymaster Commanders, List of, in Seniority 477

PAGE

Paymaster Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . .2016
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 480
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority .2017
Paymaster Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 484
Paymaster Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2019
Paymaster Lieutenants Retired from the List of Cd. Officers from Warrant Rank . 2035*a*
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 487
Paymaster Sub Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority . . .2020
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, Reserve of, Regulations . . . 2379*a*
Paymaster Midshipmen, List of, in Seniority 487
Paymaster Cadets—
Entry of, Regulations as to 2350*b*
List of, in Seniority . . . 501
Paymasters, District, Coast Guard .1118
Paymasters-in Chief, Retired . 2012*a*
Fleet Paymasters retired with rank of 2014
Paymasters retired 2018
Payments in Addition to Wages .2252
Pensions—
Awards to Widows and Children of deceased Seamen and Marines 2373-80
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, Chief and other Officers of Coast Guard, Scale of 2268
For Relatives of Officers . .2363
For Wounds, Officers Holding .2084
Good Service, Officers Holding .2083
Good Service, Rules as to . .2368
Greenwich Hospital, Officers in Receipt of . . . 2087

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Pensions—*contd.*
Greenwich Hospital, Rules as to 2369
Greenwich Hospital, Seamen and Marines 2372
Greenwich Hospital, Widows and Relatives . . . 2373.4
Naval, Officers in Receipt of .2086
Naval, Rules as to . . .2369
Regulations for Commutation of 2278
Seamen's Naval (Long Service) .2370
Travers, Officers in Receipt of .2091
Travers, Rules as to . . .2369
Widows, Scale of . . .2356

Pharmacists at Naval Medical Establishments 1871

Physical Requirements for Candidates for Commissions in the Royal Navy2343

Physical Training and Sports, Department of the Director of . .1818

Physical and Recreational Training, School of (*see under* 'Victory')

Physicians, Honorary, to the King . 318

Plans Division of Admiralty Naval Staff 1814

Police Force, Royal Marines . . 654*a*

Presbyterian Chaplains . . . 453

Prize Agents for Naval Officers. .2410

Prize Bounty, Proclamation as to 2408*b*

Prize Money, Proclamation as to .2408

Prizes Advertised for Payment . .2410

Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of .2333

Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
Nursing Staff 1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401

P.
Rank and Command . . .2
Rank, Relative, of Officers of Navy and Army 1
Rank, Relative, of Royal Indian Marine Officers 1
Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority .
Rear-Admirals, Retired, List of . 1
Recruiting, Naval, Department of the Director of . . . .
Recruiting Service, Officers Employed on . . . . . .
Registrars of Royal Naval Reserve .
Registry of the Admiralty and Prize Courts and Marshal's Office . .

Regulations—
Artificer Apprentices . .
Chaplains, Entry of . . 2
Commutation . . . . .
"Conway," Entry of Cadets from.
Dockyard Apprentices . 2
Emergency Officers . . .
Engineer Officers (Special Reserve) . . . 2
Head Schoolmasters . . .
Instructor Officers, Entry of .
Levees . . . . . .
Medical Officers, Entry of . .
Medical Officers for Temporary Service, Entry of . . .
Nautical College, Pangbourne, Entry of Cadets from . 2
Naval Cadets, Entry and Training of . . . . .
Naval Cadets, Special Entry of
Naval Instructors, temporary, Entry of . . . .
Paymaster Cadets, Entry of 2
Physical Requirements for Entry 2
Rank and Command . . .
Reserve of Accountant Officers 2
Reserve of Medical Officers .
Reserve of Officers, Royal Marin

Retired Officers, Called Out or under Training . . .
Retired Officers, Voluntarily Re-employed . . . .

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Regulations—*contd.*
Retirement, General . . .2281
Retirement, Marine Officers .2287
Retirement, Naval Officers. .2281
Royal Indian Marine . . 2407
Royal Marines . . 2327, 2345
Special Reserve . .2397*a*

Royal Naval Reserve (Officers)
(*No longer shown in Navy List. Copies of the* 1922 *edition, price* 1*s., may be purchased from the addresses shown on the front of the Navy List.*)

R.N.B. & R.N.V.R. Decoration and Medal . . . 2381-2

Schoolmaster Branch . .2354

Supplementary List of Officers, R.N. 2399

Uniform, Naval Officers . .2298

Uniform, Petty Officers, Men and Boys 2312

Uniform, Royal Marines . 2332*a*

War Colleges 2402

Relative Rank of Officers of Navy and Army 2404

Relative Rank of Royal Indian Marine Officers 2407

Reserve Merchant Vessels, Royal Naval 1109

Reserve of Engineer Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . 2044*a*
Regulations for . . 2399*a*

Reserve of Medical Officers—
List of 2045
Regulations for 2349

Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service—
Order in Council as to . .2401

Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines .2045
Regulations for 2397

Reserve, Royal Naval—
(*See* Royal Naval Reserve.)

PAGE

Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteer—
(*See* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve)

Reserves, Coast Guard and, Office of Admiral Commanding . . .1109

Retired Lists 1943

Retired Officers—
Alphabetical List of . .1910
List of, in Seniority . .1943
Regulations as to, called out or under Training . . .2396
Royal Marines, List of . .2021
Royal Naval Reserve. List of .2048
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 2077*a*
Voluntary Re-employment of .2396

Retired Pay—
Declaration Form . . .2273
Officers Discharged to, from Foreign Service . . .2277
Officers Discharged to, from Home Service . . .2278
Procedure for Placing on . .2276
Regulations for Commutation of 2278
Royal Marines 2271
Royal Navy . . . 2264*a*

Retirements—
General Rules as to . . .2281
Marine Officers, General Rules as to 2287
Naval Officers, General Rules as to 2281

Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize .2334
Roman Catholic Chaplains . . 453
Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize. .2334
Royal Corps of Naval Constructors .1845
Royal Fleet Auxiliaries . . .1098
Royal Hospital, Greenwich . .1869
Royal Hospital School, Greenwich .1869

Royal Indian Marine—
Alphabetical List of Officers of .1160
Naval Establishments of . .1908
Officers of, in Seniority . .1163
Relative Rank of Officers of .2407
Uniform for Officers of . .2407

Royal Marines—
Chief Schoolmasters . . . 652

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Royal Marines—*contd.*
Commissioned Gunners . . 652
Dress Regulations . . 2332*a*
Entry of 2345
Full Pay of 2249
Gunners 652
Half Pay of 2261
Headquarters, Staff of . . 631
Numbers allowed on Active List 2295
Officers of, in Seniority . . 631
Officers on Half-Pay, List of .2028
Pensions to Men of . . .2370
Police Force 654*a*
Recruiting Staff Officers . . 655
Reserve of Officers . . .2045
Reserve of Officers, Regulations for 2397
Retired Officers, List of . .2021
Retirement of, General Rules as to 2287
Office of 1818
Schoolmasters 653
Special Reserve of Officers .2047
Special Reserve of Officers, Regulations for . . 2397*a*
Supernumerary List of Officers (W/T) 651
Temporary Honorary Officers . 653

Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, (late) List of Officers of . . .2078

Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')

Royal Naval Barracks, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')

Royal Naval Barracks, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')

Royal Naval College, Dartmouth .1866

Royal Naval College, Greenwich—
Officers of 1865
Officers Studying at the . 1865*a*

Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham 1867

Royal Naval Armament Depôts and Factories . . . 1857

PAGE

Royal Naval Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's—
Nursing Staff 1870
Order in Council as to . .2401
Order in Council as to Reserve of Nursing Sisters for . .2401

Royal Naval Reserve—
Advisory Committee . . .1187
Alphabetical List of Officers of .1169
Australian Branch . . .1893
Decoration for Officers . .2381
Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 1369
Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct . . . 2382
New Zealand Branch . .1371
Number of Officers on Active List. 2297
Officers of, in Seniority . .1323
Officers Flying Blue Ensign 1596*a*
Registrars of 1593
Regulations as to . . .
(No longer shown in Navy List. Copies of the 1922 edition, price 1s., may be purchased from the addresses shown on the front of the Navy List.)
Retired Officers, Alphabetical List of 2048
Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority 2057
Temporary Officers for General Service . . 1340, 1359
Temporary Officers other than for General Service . .1371

Royal Naval Reserve Merchant Vessels 1109

Royal Naval School of Music . . 654

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—
Alphabetical List of Officers of 1597
Boys' Corps 1801
Cadet Corps 1801
Committee 1687
Decoration for Officers . .2381
Divisions with their Officers List of 1697
Honorary Officers of the Sea Cadet Corps . . .1802

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—*contd.*
Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct 2382
Officers and Honorary Officers of, in Seniority . . 1687
Retired Officers, List of, in Seniority . . . 2077*a*
South African Division . .1702
Temporary Officers of . .1703
Royal Observatory, Greenwich . .1842
Ryder Memorial Fund and Prize .2333

Schoolmasters of Commissioned Warrant Rank—
List of 536
Regulations as to . . .2354
Scale of Pensions for . . 2268*a*
Schoolmasters of Warrant Rank—
List of 536
Regulations as to . . 2354
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2269
School of Music, Royal Naval . . 656
School of Physical Training (*see under* 'Victory')
School, Royal Hospital, Greenwich .1869
Schools, Dockyard, Teaching Staff 1868*b*
Scientific Research and Experiment Department 1841
Sea Cadet Corps—
Honorary Officers of, in Seniority 1802
Seamen and Marines—
Allowances to Children of .2373
Greenwich Hospital Pensions for .2372
Pensions to 2370
Pensions to Widows of . .2373
Secretaries—
Accountant Officers who have served or are serving as . . 476
List of, to Flag Officers . . 693
Secretary's Department, Admiralty 1813
Senior Masters—
List of 536
Regulations as to . . .2354
Shadwell Testimonial Prize . .2333

PAGE

Ships—
Admiralty Trawlers & Drifters, etc. 1098
Alphabetical List of, with their Officers 721
Australian 899
Canadian 905
Coastal Motor Boats . . . 739
In Commission at Home and Abroad 693
List of, arranged in their various Classes 715
Motor Launches . . . 801
New Zealand 906
Small Steam Vessels, Tugs, etc., Employed on Harbour Service .1098
Torpedo Boats 844
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired . . . 2030, 2035
Shipwright Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 501
Retired . . . 2030*a*, 2035
Shipwrights, Commissioned—
List of, in Seniority . . . 518
Retired, List of. . . .2040
Officers Retired with relative rank of Lieutenant . .2037
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2288
Shipwrights, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . . 519
Retired, List of. . . 2040*a*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Shotley Barracks (*see under* 'Ganges')
Sick Quarters, Surgeons and Agents at 1873
Signal Boatswains, Commissioned—
List of, in Seniority . . .516*a*
Retired, List of . . 2039*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Signal Boatswains—List of, in Seniority 516*a*
Retired, List of. . . 2039*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . 2268
Signal Department . . .1831
Signal Lieutenants 380
List of Retired . . 1987, 2032*f*
Signal School, Chatham (*see under* 'Pembroke')
Signal School, Devonport (*see under* 'Vivid')

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Signal School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Victory')

Skippers—
Royal Naval Reserve. . .1360

Special Reserve of Officers of the Royal Marines—
List of, in Seniority . . .2047
Regulations for . . 2397*a*

Staff Captains Retired as Captains, List of 1961

Staff College, Royal Naval . 1865*b*

Staff Course, War 2402

Staff Commanders, Retired—
As Captains, List of . . .1961
As Commanders, List of . .1976
List of, in Seniority . . .1987

Staff Paymasters, Retired . .2017

Staff Surgeons, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2011

Statistics Department . . .1841

Statutes and Qualifications for Orders and Medals—
Victoria Cross 2385

Store Matrons, Royal Naval Hospitals 1871

Store Ships, etc. 1098

Sub-Lieutenants, List of, in Seniority 381

Sub-Lieutenants, Acting, List of, in Seniority 384

Sub-Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1987*a*

Subsidised Merchant Cruisers . .1109

Supplementary List of Officers, R.N.—
Lieutenant-Commanders . . 380
Lieutenants 380
Regulations 2399

Supply Officers, Commissioned, List of, in Seniority 539

Supply Officers, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 540

Surgeon Captains—
List of, in Seniority . . . 456
Retired, List of 2006*a*, 2008, 2008*a*
Retired with Rank of Surgeon Rear-Admiral . . 2006*a*

PAGE

Surgeon Commanders, List of, in Seniority 457

Surgeon Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2010

Surgeon Commanders (D), List of, in Seniority 465

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, List of, in Seniority . . . 461

Temporary, List of, in Seniority 465

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) List of, in Seniority . 465

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, Retired, List of, in Seniority .2012

Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D), R.N.V.R. 1703

Surgeon Lieutenants—
Entry of, Regulations as to .2347
List of, in Seniority . . . 463
Temporary, List of . . . 465

Surgeon Lieutenants for temporary Service, Entry of, Regulations as to 2349

Surgeon Lieutenants, Retired, List of, in Seniority 2012

Surgeon Lieutenants (D), List of, in Seniority 465

Surgeon Rear-Admirals, List of, in Seniority 456

Surgeon Rear-Admirals, Retired, List of 2006, 2006*a*

Surgeons and Agents . . .1873

Surgeons General, Retired . .2006

Surgeons, Honorary, to the King . 318

Surgeons, Retired . . . 2012

Surveying Pay 2235

Surveying Service 1159

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Teaching Staff, Dockyard Schools 1868*b*

Teaching Staff, Mechanical Training Establishments 1869

Telegraphists, Commissioned and Warrant, Lists of 517

Telegraphist Lieutenants . . 380

Retired from list of Commissioned Telegraphists . 2032*b*

Temporary Instructor-Lieutenants—

List of, in Seniority . . . 455

Regulations as to Entry . .2347

Temporary Surgeon-Lieutenant and Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) . 465

Regulations as to Entry . .2349

Torpedo Boats in Commission with full or Nucleus Crews, with their Officers 844

Torpedo Depôts 1859

Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1816

Torpedo Factory 1859

Torpedo School, Devonport (*see under* 'Defiance')

Torpedo School, Portsmouth (*see under* 'Vernon')

Torpedo School, Sheerness (*see under* 'Actæon')

Torpedoes and Mining, Department of 1829

Trade Division, Admiralty Naval Staff 1815

Training and Staff Duties Division, Admiralty Naval Staff . .1816

Transport Officers, List of . .1119

PAGE

Travers Pensions, List of Officers in receipt of 2091

Trawlers, Drifters, and Store Ships .1098

Tugs employed on Harbour Service 1098

Uniform Regulations—

Naval Officers 2298

Petty Officers, men and boys .2312

Royal Indian Marine . . .2407

Royal Marines . . . 2332*a*

Vice-Admirals, List of, in Seniority . 324

Vice-Admirals of Ireland . . .1883

Vice-Admirals of the Coast of Great Britain 1883

Vice-Admirals, Retired, List of, in Seniority 1949*a*

Victoria Cross, Officers and Men to whom awarded. . . .2128

Statutes of 2385

Victualling Department, Admiralty 1832

Victualling Officers, Commissioned—

Retired, List of . . 2040*f*

Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Victualling Officers, Warrant—

Retired, List of . . . 2040*f*

Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Victualling Yards, Principal and other Officers in . . . 1856

Visual Board 1843

Volunteer Cadet Corps . . .1801

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Volunteer Committee, Admiralty 1687

Volunteer Reserve, Royal Naval (*see under* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.)

Volunteers, late Royal Naval Artillery, List of Officers of . . .2078

Wages of Royal Marines . . .2249

Wages of Ship's Company . .2244

War College, Royal Naval . 1865*b*
Regulations 2402

War Course for Senior Officers, etc. 2402

Wardmaster Lieutenants—
List of 502
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Wardmasters, Commissioned—
List of 538
Retired, List of . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Wardmasters, Warrant—
List of, in Seniority . . 538
Retired, List of . . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Electricians—
List of, in Seniority . . 535
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Engineers—
List of, in Seniority . . 521
Retired, List of . 2040*b*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268
Special Reserve, List of, in Seniority . . . 2044*e*
Regulations for Special Reserve 2399*a*

Warrant Instructors-in-Cookery . 540
Retired, List of . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Masters-at-Arms . . 518
Retired, List of . . .2040
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Mechanicians—
List of, in Seniority . . 526
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*

Warrant Officers, List of, in Seniority . 518

PAGE

Warrant Officers, Scale of Retired Pay for 2268

Warrant Ordnance Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . 526
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Shipwrights—
List of, in Seniority . . 519
Retired, List of . . 2040*d*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Supply Officers—
List of, in Seniority . . 540
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Telegraphists—
List of, in Seniority . . 517
Retired, List of . . .2040
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Victualling Officers—
Retired, List of . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Wardmasters—
List of 538
Retired, List of . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Warrant Writers, List of, in Seniority 539
Retired, List of . . 2340*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

War Staff Course 2402

Wesleyan Chaplains . . . 453

Wharton Testimonial . . .2333

Widows Pensions—
Greenwich Hospital (Men) .2373
Scale of Officers' . . .2356

Wireless Telegraphy Board . .1842

"Worcester," Entry of Cadets from .2340

Wounds, Pensions for, List of Officers holding 2084

Writers, Commissioned—
List of 538
Retired, List of . . 2040*e*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Writers, Warrant, List of, in Seniority 539
Retired, List of . . 2040*f*
Scale of Retired Pay for . .2268

Youths, Entry of 2352

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

NOTES.—(I) *The names of Officers of the Royal Navy who are employed in the Royal Air Force are indicated in italics on the list of their rank in the Royal Navy in order to indicate that their naval rank is in abeyance.*

(II) *The figures preceding each name in the Alphabetical List of Active Officers denote the number of the ship in which the Officer is serving.*

A. F. . .	Admiral of the Fleet.
Hon. A. F. .	Honorary do.
A. . . .	Admiral.
Hon. A. . .	Honorary Admiral.
V. A. . .	Vice-Admiral.
Hon. V. A. .	Honorary Vice-Admiral.
R. A. . .	Rear-Admiral.
C. . . .	Captain.
Cr. . . .	Commander.
Lt.-Cr . .	Lieutenant-Commander.
L. . . .	Lieutenant.
Hon. L. . .	Honorary Lieutenant.
S. L. . .	Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. . . .	Midshipman.
N. C. . .	Naval Cadet.
S. C. . .	Staff Captain.
S. Cr. . .	Staff Commander.
E. V. A. .	Engineer Vice-Admiral.
E. A. . .	Engineer Rear-Admiral.
E. C. . .	Engineer Captain.
E. Cr. . .	Engineer Commander.
E. L. Cr. .	Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. . .	Engineer Lieutenant.
E. S. L. .	Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
E. Ins. .	Inspector of Machinery.
F. E. . .	Fleet Engineer.
S. E. . .	Staff Engineer.
Ch. E. . .	Chief Engineer.
E. . . .	Engineer.
Cd. Eng. .	Commissioned Engineer.
W. Eng. .	Warrant Engineer.
A. E. . .	Assistant Engineer.
Ch. F. . .	Chaplain of the Fleet.
Ch. . . .	Chaplain.
Bapt. Ch. .	Baptist Chaplain.
Pres. Ch. .	Presbyterian Chaplain.
R.C. Ch. .	Roman Catholic Chaplain.
Wes. Ch. .	Wesleyan Chaplain
In. C. . .	Instructor Captain
In. Cr. . .	Instructor Commander.
In. L. Cr .	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.
In. L. . .	Instructor Lieutenant.
Sg. V. A. .	Surgeon Vice-Admiral.
Sg. R. A. .	Surgeon Rear-Admiral.
Sg. C. . .	Surgeon Captain.
I. H. . .	Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
D. I. H. .	Deputy Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets.
Sg. Cr. . .	Surgeon Commander.
Sg. L. Cr. .	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. . .	Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. Cr. (D) .	Dental Surgeon Commander.
Sg. L. Cr. (D).	Dental Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. L. (D) .	Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
P. R. A. . .	Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
P. C. . . .	Paymaster Captain.
P. Cr. . . .	Paymaster Commander.
P. Lt. Cr. .	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. . . .	Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. S. L. . .	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. Mid. . .	Paymaster Midshipman.
P. Cdt. . .	Paymaster Cadet.
Cd. Gr. . .	Commissioned Gunner.
Gr. . . .	Gunner.
Cd. B. . .	Commissioned Boatswain.
B.	Boatswain.
Sig. L. . .	Signal Lieutenant.
Cd. S. B. .	Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
S. B. . . .	Signal Boatswain.
T. L. . . .	Telegraphist Lieutenant.
Cd. T. . .	Commissioned Telegraphist
W. T. . . .	Warrant Telegraphist.
Sh. Lt. Cr. .	Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander.
Sh. Lt. . .	Shipwright Lieutenant.
Cd. Sh. . .	Commissioned Shipwright.
Wt. Sh. . .	Warrant Shipwright.
Schm. L. .	Schoolmaster Lieutenant.
S. Mr. . .	Senior Master.
Hd. Mr. . .	Headmaster.
Schm. . .	Schoolmaster.
Schm. C.W.O.	Schoolmaster holding the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Schm. Cdte.	Schoolmaster Candidate.
Wdr. Lt.. .	Wardmaster Lieutenant.
Cd. Wdr. .	Commissioned Wardmaster
W. Wdr. .	Warrant Wardmaster.
El. L. . .	Electrical Lieutenant.
Cd. E. . .	Commissioned Electrician.
W. E.. . .	Warrant Electrician, but in the Royal Naval Reserve denotes a Warrant Engineer.
Cd. M. . .	Commissioned Mechanician
W. M.. . .	Warrant Mechanician.
Cd. W. . .	Commissioned Writer
W. W . .	Warrant Writer.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

Cd. S.O. . . Commissioned Supply Officer.
Wt. S.O. . Warrant Supply Officer.
Cd. V.O. . Commissioned Victualling Officer
Wt. V.O. . Warrant Victualling Officer.
L.A. . . . Lieutenant-At-Arms.
Cd. M.-A.-A. Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Wt. M.-A.-A. Warrant Master-at-Arms.
Cd. I. C. . Commissioned Instructor of Cookery.
W. I. C. . . Warrant Instructor in Cookery.
O.L. . . . Ordnance Lieutenant.
Cd. O. O. . Commissioned Ordnance Officer.
W. O. O. . . Warrant Ordnance Officer.
W.O. . . Warrant Officer
C. O. C. . . Chief Officer of Coastguard with relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank (Retired).
D. C. O. . . Divisional Chief Officer of Coastguard.
R. M. . . Royal Marines.
R. M. Gen. . General Royal Marines.
R.M.Lt.-Gen. Lieutenant-General Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj.-Gen. } Major-General Royal Marines.
R. M. Col. Cmdt. } Colonel Commandant, Royal Marines.
R. M. Col. 2nd Cmdt. } Colonel 2nd Commandant, Royal Marines.
R. M. Lt.-Col. Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Bt. Lt.-Col. } Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Royal Marines.
R. M. Maj. . Major Royal Marines.
R. M. C. . . Captain Royal Marines.
R. M. L. . . Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R. M. 2nd L. Second Lieutenant Royal Marines.
R.M.Q.M. . Quarter Master Royal Marines.
D.M. . . . Director of Music.
Cd. Bndr. . Commissioned Bandmaster Royal Marines.
Bndr. . . . Bandmaster Royal Marines
St. Mj. . . Sergeant Major Royal Marines.
Cd. R. M. G. Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.
R.M.G. . . Royal Marine Gunner.
Ch. Skr. . . Chief Skipper, Royal Naval Reserve.
Skr. . . . Skipper Royal Naval Reserve
P. S. C. . . Passed Staff College (Military)
P. A. C. . . Passed Advanced Class Ordnance College.
CG. . . . Coast Guard.
DY. . . . Dock Yard.
VY. . . . Victualling Yard.
NH. . . . Naval Hospital.
GH. . . . Greenwich Hospital.
TB . . . Serving in a Torpedo Boat.
GSP. . . Good Service Pension.
PW . . . Pension for Wounds.
GHP. . . Greenwich Hospital Pension.
NP . . . Naval Pension, late Out-Pension of Greenwich Hospital.
TP. . . . Travers Pension.
AdC . . . Aide-de-Camp to the King.
K. Ch. . . Chaplain to the King.
KHP. . . Hon. Physician to the King.
KHS . . . Hon. Surgeon to the King.
Sec. . . . Secretary to a Flag Officer.
AO. . . . Clerk to Secretary to Flag Officer.
(*AO*) . . After the name of an Accountant Officer below the rank of Paym.-Lieut.-Com. in the Seniority List denotes that he has served for 6 months or more as Clerk to Secretary to a Flag Officer or Commodore.
(*AS*) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Anti-Submarine Duties.
CN . . In the Seniority List denotes a Boatswain of seniority prior to the 30th June, 1919, who has qualified in Coastal Navigation at the Navigation School.
Coll. . . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.
Key. Coll. . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval Engineering College, Keyham.
War Coll. . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval War College.
Staff Coll. . Officer studying or employed at the Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.
S.C. . . Officer undergoing Short Course of Instruction in Gunnery, Torpedo, etc.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

NZ . . Against an Officer's name in the index denotes that he is serving in the New Zealand Division of the Royal Navy.

RAN . Royal Australian Navy.

RCN . Royal Canadian Navy.

SA . . Against an Officer's name in the index denotes that he is serving in one of H.M. Ships transferred to the service of the Government of South Africa.

Sc.M. . Royal Naval School of Music.

† . . . In the Seniority List denotes a Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who has passed for Surgeon-Commander.

† . . . In the Seniority List denotes an Engineer Lieutenant who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement.

† . . . In the Seniority List denotes a Gunner who has passed the Advanced Course.

† . . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the qualifying Examination for Advancement to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.

(†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has passed the Secretaries' course

(G†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Gunnery Course at Greenwich.

(G) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Gunnery Officer; in a ship, an Officer borne for Gunnery Duties.

(H) . . In the Seniority List, denotes an Officer employed in the Surveying Service.

(*I*) . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for Interpreter.

(I) . . In a ship, denotes an Officer paid as an Interpreter.

(N) . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified for Navigating Duties (but has not passed for first-class ships), and who is actually employed, or is available for employment, on such duties.

(Nt) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed for first-class ships, and is actually employed, or is available for employment, on Navigating Duties.

(N) . . In a ship, denotes an Officer borne for Navigating Duties.

E . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer qualifying for Engineering Duties.

(E) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified, when a Lieutenant, in Engineering. In a Ship, an Officer borne for Engine Room Duties.

(E†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Engineering Course at Greenwich.

PN . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage and who is actually employed on Navigating duties, or is available for employment on such duties.

PN† . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified or requalified in the Warrant Officers' Examination in Navigation and Pilotage at the Navigation School since it was established in 1903, and who is actually employed, or is available for employment on Navigating Duties.

qs . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer granted Staff qualification without examination, in consideration of employment on Staff duties during the war 1914-18 The award of this qualification has now ceased.

(S) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Accountant Officer who has served 8 years as Secretary to a Flag Officer.

(S†) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Wireless Telegraphy Course at Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

(S) . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has passed in both Visual Signalling and Wireless Telegraphy.
In a ship, an Officer qualified as above who is performing either or both of these duties.

(S) . . Before the name of a Paym. Lieut. in the Seniority List denotes that the Officer was promoted from the List of Cd. Supply Offrs.

SB . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has qualified in Submarine Duties, and is available for service in Submarines.

(T†) . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who has undergone the Advanced Torpedo Course at Greenwich.

(T) . . In the Seniority List denotes a Lieutenant who has passed for Torpedo Officer; in a ship an Officer borne for Torpedo Duties.

⊗ . . . *In the case of an Officer of the Military Branch* denotes that he is qualified to act as an Instructor in Physical Training.
In the case of a Medical Officer denotes that he has been through a long course of Physical Training.

(V/S) . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Mates who have qualified in Visual Signalling only.
In a ship, such an Officer performing Signalling Duties.

ws . . . In the Seniority List denotes an Officer who is qualified and eligible for a War Staff Appointment.

W/T . . In the Seniority List denotes Lieutenant - Commanders and Lieutenants promoted from Mates, who have qualified in Wireless Telegraphy only.
In a ship, such an Officer performing Wireless Telegraphy Duties.

(*a*) . . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has passed in Land Service Artillery.

(*g*) . . After the name of an Officer in the Seniority List of R.M. Officers denotes that the Officer has qualified as Instructor in Naval Gunnery.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are in *italics* in the List of Ships are those borne as additional or Supernumerary.

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

K.G. ... Knight of the Garter.
K.T. ... Knight of the Thistle.
G.C.B. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Bath.
K.C.B. ... Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B. ... Companion of ditto.
K.P. ... Knight of St. Patrick.
O.M. ... Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I. ... Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I. ... Knight Commander of ditto.
C.S.I. ... Companion of ditto.
G.C.M.G. ... Knight Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G. ... Knight Commander of ditto
C.M.G. ... Companion of ditto.
G.C.I.E. ... Knight Grand Commander Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E. ... Knight Commander of ditto.
C.I.E. ... Companion of Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O ... Knight Commander of ditto.
C.V.O. ... Commander of ditto.
M.V.O. ... Member of the Fourth and Fifth Classes of ditto.
G.B.E. ... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.
K.B.E. ... Knight Commander of ditto.
C.B.E. ... Commander of ditto.
O.B.E. ... Officer of ditto.
M.B.E. ... Member of ditto.
D.S.O. ... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS—*contd.*

I.S.O.	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.	C.G.M.	Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
D.S.C.	Distinguished Service Cross.	D.S.M.	Distinguished Service Medal.
M.C.	Military Cross.	M.S.M.	Meritorious Service Medal.
A.F.C.	Air Force Cross.	R.D.	Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration.
R.R.C.	Royal Red Cross.	V.D.	Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
A.M.	Albert Medal.	VC	Victoria Cross.

[C] — The Chadwick Gold Medal and Naval Prize.†

[ST] ... The Shadwell Testimonial Prize.†

⊕ ... Gold Medal awarded to the Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined.
(*In the case of Officers entered after* 1910 *this mark is only inserted if at least* 75% *of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.*)

Ⓜ ... Gold medal awarded to the Dental Surgeon who obtains the highest number of marks of his entry in the London and Haslar examinations combined. This mark is only inserted if at least 75% of the maximum marks is obtained in these examinations.

[HT] ... Harold Tennyson Memorial Prize.†

[KM] ... Gold Medal awarded periodically by the Sovereign to the Cadet who, during his period of training, exhibited the most gentlemanlike bearing and good influence among the Cadets.

[R] — Ryder Memorial Prize.†

[E] ... Commander Egerton Prize.†

[M] — Ronald Megaw Memorial Prize.†

[O] ... Ogilvy Medal.†

Ⓖ ... Goodenough Medal.†

[RR] ... Robert Roxburgh Memorial Prize.†

⊠ ... Medal for War Service.

* ... *before the name of an Officer*—authorized to wear a Foreign Order on all occasions.

** ... *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial and the Wharton Testimonial with Gold Medal (*since* 1907).†

* ... *after the name of an Officer of the Military Branch*—awarded the Beaufort Testimonial (*previous to the institution of the Wharton Testimonial.*)†
,, ,, *of an Engineer Officer*—awarded the Newman Memorial Prize.†
,, ,, *of a Medical Officer*—awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.†

(z) — *after the name of an Officer*—obtained his Lieutenant's Commission for Meritorious Examination at the Royal Naval College subject to the provisions of Circular No. 19 C, of 21st June, 1865, No. 28 C, of 14th March, 1874, or No. 1 N, of 1st February, 1884; or was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant 6 months from date of seniority as Sub-Lieutenant, under Art. 309A of the King's Regulations.

† *For conditions of award, see pp.* 2333-4 *Quarterly Navy List.*

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

THE OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF THE

ROYAL NAVY AND THE ROYAL MARINES

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants whose Seniorities are printed in italics are on the Supplementary List, and Engineer Lieutenants whose Seniorities are so printed are those of over 8 years' seniority not yet advanced to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
Coll	ABRAY Ambrose T. N. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
	Abbie Andrew A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 20
869	Abbot Evelyn D. J. ...	S L	15 May 22
561*b*	Abbott Edmund G. AM	L	15 Aug 16
823	Abbott William St. G.	Lt Cr	15 June 23
676	Abel-Smith Edward M. C.	L	15 May 20
241*b*	Abelson Cecil E. ... BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
241	Abram Rider S.	Mid	15 Sept 23
L7	Abrams William C.	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
	Acheson Leon S. ... DSC	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
293	Ackerman Alfred J.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 648	Ackerman Francis A. RM	QM O	16 May 17 18 Apr 20
872	Ackerman John C. ...	Cd Gr	22 May 23
936	Ackery Alan M.	P Mid	12 Jan 23
158*a*	Acland Edward L. D. MVO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
162	Acland Hubert G. D. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
133*b*	Acland Kenneth F. D.	Lt Cr	15 June 19
737	Acworth Bernard DSO	Cr	30 June 19
742	Adair Charles W. ... RM	C	6 Mar 17
224	Adair-Hall Harold D. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
335	Adam Charles K.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
137	Adams Arthur A.	E L	1 July 20
Page 1814	Adams Bryan F. ... DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
399	Adams David	Schm	6 June 17
Page 650	Adams Edgar G. ...	Sg L (D)	12 Jan 21
936	Adams Ernest	Cd Gr	11 Nov 22
483	Adams Francis E. ...	P Cr	5 June 14
744	Adams Geoffrey C. ...	L	15 Oct 17
483	Adams George F. W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
301	Adams Harold E.	L	15 Apr 19
NH Chat	Adams Henry E. ...	Cd Wdr	14 Feb 22
	Adams Henry R. ...	W Eng	1 June 20
80	Adams Robert R.	Sg L Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
178	Adams Thomas C. ...	W T	1 July 16
Coll	Adams William L. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
241*b*	Adams William R. ...	Cd Gr	2 Apr 22
555	Adamson James G. ...	L	15 Oct 22
	Adcock Norman H. ...	L	30 June 19
128*a*	Addington Leonard G. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Mar 23
683*a*	Addis Charles T.	L	15 Aug 19
407*a*	Addis Eric H.	L	15 Oct 20
960	*AdC GSP* Addison Albert P. CMG (*Commodore 1st Class*) (*Lent to Australian Govt.*) (*Commanding Australian Fleet*)	C	30 June 13
Page 1854	Addison Scott Duncan G. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 1825	Addy Ernest ... ... MBE	O L	1 Mar 19
185	Adshead Alfred E. ...	Gr	11 Feb 15
NH Hong Kong	Adshead Geoffrey P. MB	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
	VC Agar Augustine W. S. (*Actg. Commander*) DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
398	Agger Paul	L	15 Feb 18
742	Agnew John A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
94	Agnew Peter G. ...	S L	15 May 21
Coll	Agnew William G. ...	L	15 Aug 19
910*j*	Agutter Geoffrey F. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
DY Pemb	Ahearn William T. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Ahern Clive G.	E L	15 July 17
505*a*	Ainger John Dawson	S L	30 July 23
Key Coll	Ainger John Delamain	S L	15 May 22
NH S Qnsfy	Ainley John F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
Coll	Ainslie Henry H. C. DSC	L	15 Sept 19
162	Ainslie Wallace St. J.	L	31 Aug 21
907	Ainsworth Douglas R.	Sg L	14 Dec 22
Page 653	Airey Cecil P. B.SC, RM	Schm	1 Feb 19
929*b*	Airey Richard R. ... (*act*)	L	15 Aug 23
P 38	Aitchison John G. ...	L	30 Jan 16
SC	Aitken David D.	L	*RAN*
225*a*	Aitken Mark J. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
293	Aitkenhead Thomas E.	E Cr	1 July 19
742	Akam Henry J.	WO O	1 Dec 16
224	Akehurst Arthur J. ...	Gr	19 May 16
Col Key	Akhurst Algernon F. MA	In Lt Cr	1 June 23
71	Albery Horace S.	Schm	27 July 20
200	Albrecht August W. ...	L	15 Jan 23
Deal	Alcock Alan B. F. DSC, RM	C	21 Aug 18
399	Alcock Gilbert St. A. ...	L	15 Mar 18
945	Alderson Frank H. ...	L	30 Jan 18
922	Alderson Percy F. DPH	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
	Alderson William J. S. CB	R A	16 Sept 19
	Aldridge Raymond A. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
519	Aldridge William A. J.	Gr	12 July 17
219	Alers-Hankey Conrad B.	Mid	15 Jan 22
225*a*	Alexander Arthur H.	S L	15 Sept 21
744	Alexander Caledon C. ...	L	30 Aug 16
718	Alexander Charles O. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
80	Alexander Harry C. R.	Mid	15 Jan 22
315	Alexander John H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
519	Alexander Robert.	Mid	15 May 23
71	Alexander - Sinclair *Sir* Edwyn S. KCB, MVO (*Vice - Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron*)	V A	4 Apr 22
519	Alexander-Sinclair Mervyn B.	L	15 July 16
364	Allington Argentine H.	C	30 June 16
241	Alison *Sir* Archibald, *Bt.*	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
909	Alison Arthur E.	Mid	15 May 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	B.		
	BABINGTON Harold H.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
Page 651	Bach Julius ... RM	WO	19 July 19
936	Back Edwin E.	Cd Sh	2 May 23
703	Back Geoffrey R. B. ...	L	30 Nov 15
747	Back Leonard W.	Cd S O	26 July 23
171	Back Terence H.	L	30 July 16
Key Coll	Backhouse Ivan O. ...	Mid	15 May 22
936	Backhouse Kendal S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
936	Backhouse Lionel J. ...	Cd Gr	2 May 23
DY Sheer 505	Backhouse Oliver ... CB Backhouse Roger R. C., CB, CMG	C C	30 June 14 1 Sept 14
54	Backler Leonard C. C. J.	B	14 July 15
504	Bacon Charles A.	Gr	3 Apr 16
315	Bacon Charles F.	Cd Gr	29 July 19
Sec 171	Badcock Kenneth H., DSO	PLt Cr	13 Feb 17
120*a*	Badger Harold G. ... DSO	PLt Cr	24 May 18
364	Bagot Reginald W. RM	C	29 Nov 21
	Bagot Walter T.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 15
840	Bagulev Joseph W. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 19
519	Bagwell William	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Bailey Albert E.	Gr	2 Apr 15
Page 1822	Bailey Alfred	E L	12 Aug 22
179	Bailey Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
519	Bailey Robert	Gr	14 Dec 16
197*a*	Bailey Ronald	P S L	15 July 22
498*a*	Bailey Sidney R. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
143	Bailhache Philip	Mid	*RAN*
	Baillie - Grohman H. Tom ... ... DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 23
L12	Bailward Maurice W. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Coll Key	Baily Gilbert L.	Mid	8 Jan 22
DY Dev	Baily Walter F.	L	15 Mar 21
811*a*	Bain Donald K.	L	15 May 18
188*a*	*PW* Baird George H. CB (*Rear-Admiral* (D))	R A	26 Mar 20
Coll	Baird Horace	P Cr	9 Oct 16
729	Bake Orrell	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
804*c*	Baker Alfred G.	E L	1 Apr 17
948*a*	Baker Arthur	Gr	22 June 18
DY Sheer	Baker Arthur B. A., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
216	Baker Arthur T. B. BA	Ch	24 June 04
920	Baker Casper V.	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
225	Baker Charles F.	P Cr	25 Jan 23
	Baker Charles W.	W Eng	1 June 20
Coll	Baker Edmond R. G. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
427	Baker Edmund H. B.	L	15 May 22
74a	Baker Edward V. B. ...	L	15 May 22
Coll Dart	Baker Frank A. Conyers	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
942*b*	Baker George A.	Gr	18 May 16
Key Coll	Baker Harold F.	S L	15 May 21
886*c*	Baker Henry L. S. ...	L	15 Sept 20
282*a*	Baker Henry R.	E Cr	30 June 21
	Baker Hugh S. ... RM	2nd Lt (*proby*)	1 Sept 23
915	Baker James J. L. L. ...	Gr	18 Aug 14
71	Baker John C.	P Cr	30 June 11
676	Baker John H.	Gr	19 July 15
676	Baker John P.	Cd Gr	3 Nov 19
407	Baker John S.	L	15 June 21
519	Baker Ronald J. ...	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
RAN	Baker Samuel R.	E L	1 Apr 17
Page 1841	Baker Thomas Y. ... BA	In Cr	19 June 13
936	Baker William L. ...	W Eng	1 June 14
505	Bald Gordon R.	Cr	30 June 18
769	Balderston Bernard (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 22
247	Baldwin Benjamin A. W.	Gr	7 Oct 16
SC	Baldwin Cecil C.	S L	*RAN*
255	Baldwin Cecil W. ... MA	In L	7 Aug 20
DY Dev	Baldwin George W. CBE	E A	14 Jan 23
315	Balfour Robert A.	W T	1 Oct 14
	Balfour Ronald H. ... (*act*)	L	15 Aug 23
80	Ball Edward A. C. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Coll	Ball George P. C. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 22
Coll RAN	Ballance Frank A. (*act*) Ballantyne Reginald J. ... ... DSM	S L W Eng	15 Sept 22 12 Sept 17
Page 648	Ballard John ... RM	Q M C	21 Aug 18 11 Oct 20
258	Balls Harold E. ... RM	Prob Lt	1 Oct 22
216	Balsdon James	Gr	4 June 18
294	Bamford Cyril A. ... DSC	L C	3 Sept 19 1 Sept 16
	V C Bamford Edward DSO, RM	Bt Maj	23 Apr 18
226	Bampfylde William C.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
676	Banbury Frederick A. F.	P Cr	19 Feb 10
Page 650	Bangay James D. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	16 Jan 20
742	Banham Robert A. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
915	Banister Gerald C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
920	Bankart Arthur R. ... KCVO, MB, DPH, KHP	SgC	30 June 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
718	Bankart George H.	P Lt Cr	15 July 23
909	Bankes Edward W. J.	Mid	15 Jan 22
226	Banks William E.	S L	15 May 21
855	Banner Francis S.	E L	6 Feb 20
827	Banyard Robert J.	S B	11 June 14
915	Barber Albert	Gr	3 Apr 15
922	Barber George	B	23 Feb 18
174	Barber Harold H. McC.	WtSh	19 May 15
	Barber William	Gr	1 Aug 14
769	Barchard Francis	Mid	15 May 21
918a	Barclay Albert E.	Gr	1 Nov 18
727	Barclay Hugh A.	L	15 Feb 20
AO 928	Barclay John C. H.	P L	15 Oct 16
80	Barcroft Cecil L. RM.	Prob Lt	1 Sept 21
NZ	Barcroft Penrose L.	Lt Cr	30 May 22
74a	Bardwell William S.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
909	Barham Charles N. R.	Mid	15 Sept 23
915	Barham Thomas	W E	4 Oct 16
505	Barker Bertram C.	Gr	7 Oct 16
676	Barker Douglas	Sg Lt (D)	13 Mar 22
	Barker Edgar A. C.	Gr	1 May 14
941	Barker Francis N.	E Cr	30 June 22
NZ	Barker Harold S.	L	15 May 16
399	Barker Henry C. D.	E Cr	1 June 16
915	Barker Leonard R.	PCr	14 Apr 20
315	Barker Leslie O.	Schm	1 Sept 22
RAN	Barker William A. H.	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20
54	Barker-Hahle John F. C. (act)	L	15 Aug 23
139	Barlow Harry D.	Mid	15 May 23
742	Barlow Noel A. H.	Sg Lt	25 Oct 17
519	Barlow Peter	Mid	15 May 22
744	Barltrop Alfred H.	WO O	6 June 18
Coll	Barnard Geoffrey (act)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Barnby Arthur C. RM.	Maj	6 June 17
293	Barnes Alexander P.	E L	12 Aug 22
219	Barnes Arthur	W Eng	1 Oct 17
272	Barnes Edward J.	Cd O O	1 Apr 17
399	Barnes Frederick G.	B	5 Nov 15
	Barnes George B. F.	L	RCN
	Barnes George B. O. OBE	Lt Cr	15 July 22
213	Barnes Horace N. DSC	L	11 Feb 20
676	Barnes Hugh M.	L	15 Mar 16
519	Barnes John R.	W T	16 Feb 15
188	Barnes Sidney U.	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Barnes Walter G.	Schm	6 June 17
128a	Barnes William	W Eng	1 Sept 14
725	Barnes William S.	W Eng	1 Feb 14
924	Barnett Guy St. J.	S L	15 Oct 22
407a	Barnicoat Charles E	W Eng	1 Feb 14
483	Barns Harold E. (act)	S L	15 Sept 22
936	Barraclough Edward M. O.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
216a	Barratt Gilbert A.	Lt Cr	15 June 21
922	Barratt Seth ... DSM	Gr	14 Aug 15

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
Page 1829	Barrett John F. B.	Cr	30 June 20
80	Barrett Richard H.	Mid	15 Jan 22
922	Barrett Tim M.	Cr	31 Dec 18
326	Barrett William G.	S Mr	29 Nov 18
91	Barrie Archibald	E L	12 Aug 22
132	Barrow Arthur D.	Cr	30 June 14
188a	Barrow Benjamin W., DSO	C	30 June 20
	Barrow Guy R.	L	15 Aug 19
922	Barrow Hubert L.	P Lt Cr	1 Sept 20
381	Barrow Kenneth L.	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
Staff Coll	Barry Claud B. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
381	Barry Francis R.	Cr	31 Dec 20
183	Barry George J. B.	E Cr	30 June 22
L11	Barry Robert S.	L	15 Dec 19
944a	Barry Stephen	L	15 Sept 16
RAN	Barstow Willoughby N.	L	15 Apr 18
P47	Barter Charlie R.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
485	Barter John A.	L	11 Dec 19
DY Portl	Bartlett Ernest E.	E Cr	3 Jan 17
123	Bartlett Henry	Cd Gr	29 Aug 22
179	Bartlett William J. DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
922	Bartley Edward L. D.	L	15 Nov 17
L24	Barton Donald H.	L	15 Aug 19
133a	Barton Gerald	S B	26 July 17
922	Barton Herbert H. BA	In Cr	27 July 12
RAN	Barton Reginald V.	L	30 May 16
Page 1817	Barton Walter J. Bright	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
703	Barttelot Brian H. F., CB, MVO	R A	26 Aug 18
909	Bartwell Stanley T. G. (act)	S L	15 May 23
888	Barwise Ernest R.	E L	7 May 19
	Barwood James B. S. (act)	S L	RAN
258	Baseby Basil DSC, RM.	L	1 Feb 17
	Bashall William E. V. RM	C	6 Jan 21
Page 1816	Bashford John E. L.	Cr	30 June 19
	Bass Herbert A. RM.	L	1 Dec 17
483	Bassett Francis W. N.	Mid	15 Jan 22
144	Bassett Samuel J. RM.	C	6 Jan 21
434	Bastian William	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
849a	Bastow Richard J. L.	E L	15 Feb 17
255	Batchellor Francis H. MA	In Cr	12 Nov 14
940a	Batchelor Bert	Gr	1 Mar 18
188a	Batchelor James H.	P Cr	19 Nov 19
910g	Bate Claude L. DSO	Crr	31 Dec 17
	Bate Henry T.	L	RCN
427	Bate William J.	B	1 Apr 14
672a	Bateman George D. OBE	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
930	Bateman Gerald A.	L	15 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
216	Bateson Stuart L. ...	L	15 Oct 19
384	Bath Alan G. OBE	P Lt Or	18 Oct 21
241	Bath John A. DSC, BM	O	11 Mar 17
303	Bath Richard... ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
Page 1109	Batt Charles B. ...CMG	P Cr	19 Apr 10
	Batt Hugh	W M	1 Jan 15
933*a*	Battle Henry...	B L	1 Aug 18
381	Baverstock Harry... ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
	Bax Robert N. ... CB	R A	24 Mar 23
SC	Baxendell Arthur K. ...	L	*RAN*
Page 650	Baxter Charles T.... ...	Sg Or	2 Aug 14
744	Baxter Francis R. ...	L	30 Jan 16
171	Baxter Lawrence E. ...	Gr	23 June 15
255	Baxter William J. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*temp*y)
293	Bayley Lawrence H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
718	Bayliss Horace T.T. ...	L	15 Sept 20
364	Bayne Ronald C.	L	15 Mar 18
NH Ch	Beadnell Charles M. ...	Sg RA	4 Feb 22
NZ	Beal Alister F. ...CMG (*Commodore, 2nd Class*)	C	30 June 15
928	Beal John G.... ...	Wt Wdr	25 Sept 16
	Beal Noel A.	L	15 Feb 16
676	Beale Bruce G. ...LTH	Ch	1 Aug 23
PC 73	Beale Francis...	Gr	7 June 17
	Beale William A. ...	Cd W M	1 Oct 22
225*a*	Beall Alan E....	P L	15 Oct 16
Sec 255	Beall Norman H. OBE	P LtCr	15 July 22
	Bearcroft Ernest C. L., BM	L	4 May 17
144	Beard Anthony	Cd Gr	27 June 23
Deal	Beard Henry G. W. BM	Q M Maj	12 Mar 15 18 Apr 20
Coll	Beard Kenneth W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
AO 364	Beardsworth Stanley T.	P L	15 Apr 21
	Bearman Harold (*act*)	W Eng	1 Jan 09
742	Beasley Frank M.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Beatty *Earl*, GCB, OM, GCVO, DSO, DCL (*Oxon*) LL.D (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*)	A F	3 Apr 19
	Beatty Thomas R. ...	L	15 Dec 17
	Beaty-Pownall Charles P. ... ... CMG	R A	4 Aug 23
955	Beauchamp Lawrence K.	L	15 Sept 21
858	Beauchamp Richard R.	L	15 Sept 18
951	Beaumont John G. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
924	Beaver Noel H.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 23
Page 1829	Beavis William	Cd E	1 Dec 20
	Beazley Ernest G. ...	L	15 Mar 18
255	Beazley Gerald W., RM	L	26 Sept 17
Coll	Beckett Roger C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
178	Beckett Thomas B. ...	Cd Gr	26 June 19
727	Beckett Walter N.T., DSC	L	15 Nov 15
PC 74	Beckford Walter H. ..	Gr	16 Nov 16
216	Beckwith Emmerson BSC	Schm Cand.	17 Aug 23
DY Sheer K 22	Bedale John L.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
	Bedell Arthur S. ...	E L	15 Dec 18
	Bedford Arthur E. F....	C	30 June 19
46	Bedford Denham M. T.	Cr	30 June 19
48	Bedwell Edward J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
	Bedwell Harold B. ...	Cr	30 June 14
916	Beech William J. R. ...	L	*RCN*
933	Beeley Ernest DSC	Lt Cr	14 Feb 23
Page 1821	Beeman Robert ...CMG	E Cr	25 July 17
216	Beer William R.	WSO	31 Mar 19
272	Beere Charles W. ...	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
91	Beese John	Gr	13 July 17
200	Beevor Thomas L. ...	L	15 Feb 18
	Begbie Hugh H. G. ...	Lt Cr	20 Oct 17
747	Behr Rudolph I. C. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
211	Belben George D. DSC, AM	L	15 Feb 18
171	Belcher Jonathan ...	W E	17 July 16
178	Belfield Joseph T. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
71	Belgium, *His Royal Highness Prince* Charles of	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 1814	Bell Aidan I., OBE, RM	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 15 1 Jan 19
703	Bell Archibald C.... ...	Lt Cr	7 June 15
	Bell Charles S.	E Cr	31 Dec 20
69*a*	Bell Charles S.	L	22 July 20
R 10	Bell Frederick S.	L	15 June 18
	Bell Henry F.	E Cr	1 July 08
676	Bell John M.	P Lt Cr	10 May 16
SC	Bell John W.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
951	Bell John Wallace ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
922	Bell Kenelm D.	Sg Cr	21 Dec 16
71	Bell Leonard H.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
L 33	Bell Thomas I. S.... ...	L	15 July 17
381	Bell Walter J.	Gr	1 Aug 18
216	Bell William	P O	28 Oct 08
Page 1812	Bellairs Roger M....CMG	C	30 June 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
742	Bellars Edward G. H.	L	15 Dec 15
782	Bellingham James E.	Cd Gr	30 Jan 23
852	Bellis William H.	W Eng	20 Aug 15
893a	Bell-Salter Basil O. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Benett Henry C., CMG, RM	Maj	27 June 15
132a	Benfield Albert H. DSC	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
Page 648	Benham Frederick E. RM	Q-M Maj.	6 Sept 19
71	Benn Edward P. St. J.	E C	30 June 21
238	Benn William G.	Cr	30 June 23
930	Bennett Alan C. M., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
561b	Bennett Arthur J. ...	Gr	23 Sept 15
747	Bennett Cecil R. P. ...	E L	1 Jan 23
	Bennett David C.	E Cr	30 June 23
71	Bennett Edward	WOO	1 Dec 16
Page 1815	Bennett Frederic W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
RAN	Bennett Harry T. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 17
71	Bennett Hubert W. E.	P S L	15 Oct 21
768	Bennett Humphrey R.	Lt Cr	30 July 19
922	Bennett Martin G., OBE	P Cr	8 Aug 18
Page 654	Bennett Maurice F., RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
M3	Bennett Robert ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
178	Bennett Stuart J. L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
AO 71	Bennett Thomas P. G.	P S L	15 Jan 22
832	Bennett William E. ...	W M	1 Jan 15
293	Bennetts Sydney ... OBE	P Cr	11 Oct 09
80	Bennetts Sydney W. F.	Mid	15 Jan 22
440	Benney Frederic S. ...	L	11 Nov 22
226	Benning Charles S. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
303	Benoy William J. ... MBE	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
808b	Benson Cyril H. G., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
193	Benson Eric J.	Sg L	24 Oct 22
381	Benson Henry P. D'A. ...	L	15 May 16
272	Benson Richard S. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 22
341	Benstead Charles R. MC, BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
Staff Coll	Bent Eric R. ... ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
498a	Bent Harry P. H.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
483	Bentinck *Sir* Rudolf W. KCMG, CB (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa*)	R A	2 Jan 19
364	Bentinck Wolf W. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
858	Beresford Henry B. S. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
915	Berger George H.	Gr	2 Mar 16
183	Bergne Denis A.	P Odt	1 Sept 23
	Bermingham Cecil H. A.	E C	23 July 19
930	Berridge William L.	L	15 June 19
	Berry Ernest E. ...	W Eng	1 June 20
272	Berry Frederick E. ...	Schm	19 Jan 20
SC	Berry Philip A. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 21
909	Berry Ralph	E Cr	25 July 17
	Berry Ronald J.	L	15 Apr 20
741	Berry William J.	Cd Gr	26 Apr 19
910i	Berryman Paul F. P. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Berthon Charles P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
188	Berthon Edward L. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
920	Bertie *Hon.* James W. (*act*)	L	31 Aug 23
L15	Besant Andrew L.	L	15 Apr 17
94	Besant Henry F. .. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
948b	Besley Philip R.	L	15 Oct 22
133	Best George W.	P L	15 July 23
Key Coll	Best James E.	Mid	15 Jan 23
922	Best Kenneth B.	L	15 Aug 18
703	Best *The Hon.* Matthew R. DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 16
915	Bestall William	Gr	14 Aug 15
896	Betenson Ernest A.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
914	Bethell Aubrey	Gr	13 July 17
941a	Bethell Frank Y.	S L	15 Sept 23
219	Bethell Jocelyn S. ...	L	15 Feb 18
744	Bethell Peter	Mid	15 Sept 22
133a	Bethell Richard A. S.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
188a	Bett Ronald C. W. ...	L	15 Mar 20
407	Bettey Thomas J. ...	W M	1 Dec 16
	Bettridge William T.	Gr	1 Mar 18
718	Betts Arthur G.	S Mr	5 Apr 20
434	Betty Arthur K. ... DSO	C	30 June 18
241b	Bevan Louis H. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
920	Bevan Richard H. L. DSO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 17
Staff Coll	Bevan Robert H.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
505a	Bevan William J.	Gr	1 Nov 18
121	Bevans William	Wt Sh	26 June 17
505	Beverley William Y. La R.	L	15 June 17
272	Bevir Oliver	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
171	Bevis Charles	Cd W	21 Aug 23
922	Bevis Ernest C. ...	Sg L (D)	22 Mar 22
369	Bevis George	E Cr	1 Nov 18
914b	Bevis Harry	Gr	7 June 17
	Bews Samuel T. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
928	Bickford Bertram R., DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
Page 1842a	Bickford Edward P. RM	L	26 Sept 17
950a	Bickford Jack G.	L	15 May 19
CG	Bickford John E. P. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
915	Bickford-Smith John A.	L	15 July 16
121	Bickmore Noel A. ..	Mid	15 Jan 23
928	Bicknell Herbert C. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
558b	Biddulph Michael A. O.	S L	15 May 22
NII Cape Coll	Biddulph Robert N. W. W.	Sg Cr	6 May 22
171	Bidwell Roger E. S. ...	L	*RCN*
881	Bigden Henry A. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
224	Bignell Lawrence D'O.	Mid	15 Jan 18
407	Billing Joseph ...	Cr	30 June 20
364	Billings Frederick S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
Page 1822	Bills Walter W. ... OBE	L	15 May 22
		E C	31 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	Billyard-Leake Edward W. DSO	L	15 Mar 17
Page 653	Bilney Thomas RM	Q-M Maj	18 Jan 22
878	Bindley William R.	Cd Eng	1 Nov22
915	Bindloss Edward C. ...	L	30 May 16
561*b*	Bingemann Alfred M....	L	15 Dec 21
561*b*	VC Bingham *The Hon.* Edward B. S. OBE	C	31 Dec 19
381	Bingley Alexander N.C	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Binmore Henry A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
RAN	Binney Ralph D.	Cr	31 Dec 20
133*a*	Binney Thomas H. DSO	C	30 June 22
367	Binnie John A.	L	15 Feb 19
	Binnie William A. C. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Key Coll	Binning Hew G. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
371*a*	Binnington John J. R.	W M	1 Apr 18
760	Birch Arthur T. ...	W Eng	1 Nov13
	Birch Edmund J	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
909	Birch Laurence	Mid	15 Jan 22
17	Birch Roger	Mid	15 May 23
	Bird Arthur T. B....	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
928	Bird Edward G. ... MA	Ch W	1 Jan 06
742	Bird George W. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
	Bird Harold S. G. RM	C	1 Jan 15
505	Bird Neilson M.	L	15 Oct 18
381	Bird Walter T. A. DSC	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
Coll	Bird William G. ...(*act*)	In L	20 Sept 23 (*tempy.*)
915	Bird William S.	Gr	23 June 15
708	Birkett M. Brock ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
218*a*	Birley Geoffrey H. ...	S L	30 Aug 22
910*c*	Birtwhistle John T. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
226	Bishop Alfred J.	Gr	7 Oct 16
718	Bishop Cecil S.	PSL	15 Oct 21
17	Bishop Eric L. N. RM	C	30 Jan 17
DY Berm	Bishop Frank H.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
381	Bishop Lionel B.	P L	15 Oct 17
241	Bishop William A. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
883	Bisset Arthur W. La T.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 21
111	Bittleston Colin J. L., DSC	L	15 Feb 16
139	Black Arthur R. M. ...	L	15 June 19
DY Chat	Black Francis G. H. R. MD	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
295	Black Ian R. H. ...	L	15 May 20
727	Black James	W Eng	1Mar 18
206*a*	Black Lancelot H. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
80	Blackburn James A. P. DSC	Lt Cr	20 July 23
128*a*	Blackburn John F. ...	L	15 Jan 23
911*a*	Blackburn Stanley N. DSC	L	30 July 16
757	Blackburn William H...	Gr	22 June 17
934	Blackler Charles H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
936	Blackler Leonard OBE	P Cr	5 Oct 16
515*b*	Blacklock Ronald W. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
924	Blackman Charles M., DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18
676	Blackman George ...	Wt Wdr	9 May21
Page 1829	Blackmore George E., DSC	L	7 May 18
727	Blackwell Ernest E. ...	Mate	1 Dec 20
133*a*	Blagrove Henry E. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
258	Blair Ronald H. ... DSC	L	15 Nov 19
DY Port	Blake Alfred	Cd Sh	4 May 21
224	Blake Cuthbert P. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
407	Blake Edward W. H. ...	Cr	30 June 23
	Blake Geoffrey ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
	Blake Harry .. MBE	Cd Sh	4 May 21
272	Blake John	Cd Gr	26 Feb 22
703	Blake Marcus ...	P Lt Cr	4May 19
744	Blake William ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
137	Blakeney William G. D	Mid	15 May 23
188	Blamey Glendinning ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 23
Sec 197*a*	Blanchflower Edward C. OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
171	Blanden Harold	Cd T	29 Feb 16
519	Blandford Henry C.G. RM	L	1 Jan 22
672*a*	Blane Ernest V.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
124	Blatchford William N.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
727	Blaxland Robert G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
DY Chat	Bleackley Hubert, MVO	E Cr	30 June 22
Page 1859	Blight Edward S....	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
Key Coll	Bliss Rupert G.	Mid	15 May 23
886	Blood Morice	L	15 Apr 18
293	Blood William J. S. ...	Cd W	15 Oct 22
718	Bloodworth William S. MBE	Cd T	27 Mar 22
Page 1822	Blount George R. B., DSO	C	30 June17
407	Blount Harold. DSO, RM	Maj	10 Jan 17
Pages 631 & 1818	Blumberg *Sir* Herbert E. KCB, BM (*Adjutant-General, Royal Marines* 30 *Nov* 20)	Lt-Gen	1 Jan 23
	Blundell Frederick O. (*act*)	R C Ch	22Aug14
Coll Dart	Blundell George A. J....	Cd Gr	1 July 21
381	Blundell George C. ...	Mid	15 May 22
NH Has	Blunt Thomas E.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
769	Blyth Geoffrey F. ...	L	15 Mar 21
120*a*	Boal Jackson G. MB	Sg L Cr	4Oct 18
Sec 407	Boardman John C. CMG (*Paym.-Capt., temp.*)	P Cr	8 Mar 22
703	Boase Bernard K.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
911*a*	Bockett-Pugh Ian H. ...	S L	15 May 21
703	Boddam - Whetham Edye K. ... ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
91	Boddie Alfred C.	Gr	22 June 17
Page 1821	Boddie Ronald C.... DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
216	Boddy Herbert H. ...	Schm	6 June 17
257*b*	Boddy Robert H. G. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 20
Page 1825	Bodell George W. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
718	Bodoano Geoffrey L. ... (*act*)	L	15 May 23
111	Bodycomb William K	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
935*a*	Bodys John H.	E L	12 Aug 22
407	Boffey Thomas ... RM	R M G	15 June 16
188*a*	Boissier Martin E.S. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
768	Bolston William R. DSM	W Eng	18 Nov 15
	Boles Geoffrey C.	Lt Cr	15 June 16
928	Bolitho William A. A....	Lt Cr	30 July 22
SQ Shot	Bolster Francis, CMG, MD, BA	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
AO 399	Bolster Richard M. ...	P L	15 Sept 19
951*b*	Bolster Thomas C. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Key Coll	Bolt Charles R. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Coll	Bolt Frederick G. H. ,,	L	*RAN*
NH Has	Bolton Frank E.	Sg Cr	9 June 16
915*a*	Bolton Harry... ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 22
SC	Bolus Guy H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
216	Bond John M.	Gr	30 Jan 14
Page 1819	Bond Reginald St. G. S. MB, FRCS (Ed.), MRCP, DPH.	Sg C	31 Dec 22
	Bond William J.	SL Cr	1 Oct 19
747	Bond William L. ...(*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
Coll	Bonham Charles O.(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
80	Bonham Henry T. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Li1	Bonham James D. C. DSM	W Eng	1 Nov 18
188	Bonham-Carter Philip H.	Lt Cr	30 June 21
216*a*	Bonham-Carter Stuart S. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
928	Boniface Alonzo	Cd T	13 Jan 17
930	Bonnar James E.	S.Mr	13 Apr 22
Key Coll	Bonny Arthur D. (*act*)	L	15 July 21
780	Boord Sydney J. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Key Coll	Booth Arnold F. MA	In Lt Cr	16 Aug 22
225*a*	Booth Charles S.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
718	Booth Christopher H....	W E	30 June 17
241	Booth John W.	Mid	15 May 21
922	Booth William	B	17 Sept 15
951	Bordiss Joseph W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
211	Boroidale *Viscount*... ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
91	Boroughs Leslie R. ...	B	23 Jan 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Borrett George H... CB	R A	16 Aug 18
505	Borrett Giles	L	15 Feb 22
258	Borrett Jack T. ...OBE	L	30 June 16
505	Borrett Simon	Mid	15 May 22
434	Bosanquet Raymond F	L	15 Feb 17
910*a*	Bostock John	L	30 June 18
182	Boswell Charles	Gr	13 July 17
Coll	Boswell Frederick T. ...	L	15 Aug 20
	Boswell Lennox A. K.	L	15 Oct 18
946	Botley Montague H., DSM	Gr	2 Mar 16
948*b*	Botley Thomas W. ...	S L	15 May 22
505	Botterill Frank O. MBE RM	R M G	11 June 15
132*a*	Botwright Samuel ...	Gr	13 June 18
	Botwright Tom W. ...	Gr	13 June 18
200	Boucher Edward	P Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 1814	Boucher Maitland W.S. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
882	Boucher Sidney	L	15 June 20
Coll	Boultbee Gerald E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
	Boultbee Walter R. P., RM	C	1 Sept 15
918*a*	Boulton Edward N. ...	L	15 July 17
272	Bounton Charles H. ...	Cd Gr	7 Mar 21
178	Bourdas John	Sg Cr	1 Feb 18
	Bourne Alan G. B., DSO, MVO, RM	Maj	6 June 17
121	Bourne Francis W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
881	Bourne Percy F. F. ...	P Cr	1 June 22
718	Bousfield Henry H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
Coll	Boutwood John W. ...	L	15 Feb 20
46	Boutwood Laurence A.	P L	15 Apr 20
Staff Coll	Bovell Henry C.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 22
823	Bowden Frank W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
928	Bowden George W. ...	Gr	9 Jan 14
	Bowden John	Gr	19 May 16
777	Bowden Thomas	Gr	1 Aug 14
782	Bowen Basil H.	P L	15 Jan 17
427	Bowen Charles A ...	P Lt Cr	7 Apr 22
	Bowen David N. H. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
519	Bowen Gerald P. ... OBE	Lt Cr	15 June 18
46	Bowen John F. D. ...	L	7 Mar 20
226	Bowen John H.	L	15 Oct 17
928	Bower Cyril W. ... DSO	L	15 Mar 16
819	Bower David ... MBE	W Eng	1 Sept 14
200	Bower John G. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
935*b*	Bower Robert T.	L	15 Apr 16
742	Bowerman Harold G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
71	Bowers Henry W. S. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Bowes-Lyon Ronald G.	L	15 Mar 16
Page 1829	Bowing John ... ...OBE	E C	30 June 20
381	Bowlby Cuthbert F. B. DSO	L	15 May 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
747	Bowlby Hugh S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
886	Bowlby Vivian R. S. ...	L	15 Mar 17
161	Bowles Guy P. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Bowles John G.	L t Cr	30 June 20
928	Bowman Alfred	L	15 Dec 16
814	Bowman Fred C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
	Bowring Edwin RM	C	9 Aug 17
	Bowring Frederick G.S. (act)	S L	15 Sept 22
143	Bowring Humphrey W. DSO	C	30 June 14
922	Bowyer-Smyth Philip W.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
174	Boxall Kenneth F. ...	S L	15 May 21
Page 1812	Boxer Henry P.	Cr	30 June 20
920	Boxer Herbert M., CMG...	P Cr	6 Jan 21
	Boyce Avrie R. ...(act.)	Gr	1 July 23
381	Boyd Denis W. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 19
930	Boyd James L. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 21
922	Boyd John J. ...	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
188	Boyd John G.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 18
485	Boyd John M. ...OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
139a	Boyd William J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
	Boyd - Richardson Sydney B.	Cr	1 Jan 14
315	Boyde Henry W....	W Eng	1 May 18
936	Boyes Arthur A. H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Page 1688	Boyes Guy N. W.... ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
922	Boyes Hector ... CMG	C	31 Dec 22
364	Boyland Frank J. (act)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
	Boyle *The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. CB, CMG, MVO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	9 Jan 19
502	Boyle Edmund M. G.L.	L	15 Aug 17
	Boyle Edward C..	C	30 June 20
Page 1187	Boyle Harry L. ...CBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
371a	Boyle James C. M. OBE	E Cr	25 July 17
407	Boyle Patrick S.	Mid	15 Sept 23
241b	Boyle Richard C. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
SC	Boyle Vivian F. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
928	*ADC GSP* Boyle William H. D. CB (*Commodore 2nd Class.*)	C	30 June 13
RCN	Brabant Francis H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 15
301	Bracegirdle Henry D.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
768	Bracey Walter H. ...	W Eng	1 June 14
922	Bracey-Wright Louis	R O Ch	1 Oct 17 (*temp.*)
Coll	Bradburne John F. ...	L	15 Aug 20
	Bradbury Samuel MB, DPH	Sg Cr	12 May 20
241b	Bradbury William DSO, MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
224	Braddyll Hubert S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
769	Bradford George F. N.	L	15 Dec 20
955	Brading Stanley J. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
804a	Bradley Frederic C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
763	Bradley John... ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
	Bradley William H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
143	Bradley William H. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
122	Bradshaw Alan R.... ...	P L	15 July 20
CG	Bradshaw Hardwick F.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 13
Page 1187	Brady Gerald H.	Cr	30 June 15
Coll	Bradyll-Johnson Victor A. L.	L	15 June 18
171	Bragg Edward T.	L	12 Aug 22
744	Braidwood Ronald F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
AO 718	Braine Richard A. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
909	Braithwaite Henry M. MD	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	Braithwaite Lawrence W. ... ... CMG	C	31 Dec 17
225	Bramall Francis M. RM	L	20 Sept 16
371a	Bramble Frank G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
519	Brame John A. S.....	Mid	15 May 22
672a	Brand Eric S....	L	15 Sept 16
216a	Brand *The Hon. Sir* Hubert G., KCMG, KCVO, CB ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	12 Feb 19
DY Pemb	Brander John A.	Cd B	2 Oct 22
Page 1817	Braudon Vivian R. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 14
747	Branson Cecil J. W. ..	L	30 Aug 17
91	Branson David ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
24	Branson Douglas M. DSC	L	15 Apr 18
840	Branson Edward H. C.	L	15 June 16
	Branson Geoffrey C. F.	L	15 Feb 21
928	Branson William S.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Brasier-Creagh Brian R.	L	15 May 20
360a	Brass John H. P.	L	15 Oct 19
505	Bratt Thomas L.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 1859	Bray Alfred C.	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
922	Bray Albert E. OBE	Bapt Ch	1 May 15 (*temp*)
241	Breaks James...	L	15 Mar 18
Page 1821	Breaks John H.	E L Cr	1 Aug 19
132a	Bredin Hugh W.	L	15 Mar 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Bremner Archibald G. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
928	Bremner Ernest A. ...	P C	31 Dec 21
703	Bremner William H. DSO, DSC	L	15 May 16
823	Bremridge James P. A.	L	30 Jan 16
	Brennan Joseph R. MB	Sg Lt	28 Feb 18
407*a*	Brent Charles R.	L	29 Feb 16
742	Breton William K. D....	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
91	Brett John I....	L	12 Aug 22
909	Brett John	Mid	15 Jan 23
778	Brett Reginald E.... ...	P Mid	15 July 23
676	Brevetor Thomas E.	Sg Lt (D)	29 Nov 21
933*b*	Brewer Godfrey N. ...	L	15 June 22
483	Brewer Herbert R., RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
Page 1850	Brewer Jehoiada J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
399	Brewer Richard E. ...	Cd Sh	25 May 21
197*a*	Briard Frederick W. ...	Gr	13 Jan 14
707*a*	Brice Henry S.	WtSh	15 Apr 15
238	Bridge Arthur R. M....	L	30 Nov 15
238	Bridge Lionel M	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
346	Bridger Sidney C. T.....	L	11 Feb 20
Page 1829	Bridges Henry D....DSO (*Deputy Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)	C	30 June 21
922	Bridgwater Frederick E.	E Cr	30 June 20
Key Coll	Briggs Charles D. H....	Mid	15 Jan 23
922	Briggs Henry S. ...OBE	E Cr	15 Dec 17
782	Briggs Hugh F., MB, FRCS (Edin.)	Sg Cr	14 May 21
519	Briggs William A. ...	Ch	19 Aug 14
676	Brigntman Ernest E....	P L	15 Oct 16
865	Brightman Rowland	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
282*a*	Brightmore James R....	WtSh	22 Feb 18
381	Brimacombe Robert ...	W E	17 July 16
908	Brimming Frank	Gr	14 Aug 15
133*a*	Brind Eric J. P.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 22
	Brind Maurice A.	L	15 Mar 16
NH Malta	*PW*Bringan James C. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
232*a*	Brinton Gerald L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Briscoe Lancelot D.. RM	Maj	30 Jan 17
Coll	Brister Hugh P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
505	Brittain Wilfred G. ...	Mid	15 May 21
ML 291	Britton Charles S. ...	L	15 Sept 20
87	Britton Thomas F....DSO	L	12 Aug 22
251	Broad Ambrose	WtSh	11 Apr 17
833*a*	Broad George	E L	1 Aug 21
915	Broadhurst Evan M.	E L	1 July 20
775	Broadhurst William	W Eng	1 Jan 15
928	Broadhurst William R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
17	Broadley Edward O.DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Broadwood Daniel, RM	C	23 May 18
	Brock Alan ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
L 58	Brock Christopher de S.	L	15 Feb 19
	Brock Donald C. ...OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Page 1867	Brock Leonard W. ...	L	12 Aug 22
Page 1817	Brock Neville B. C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
407	Brock *Sir* Osmond De B. KCB, KCMG, KCVO (*Acting Admiral*) (*Commander-in-Chief Mediterranean.*)	V A	8 Oct 19
Coll	Brock Patrick W. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 23
936	Brock Sydney	Gr	13 July 17
926	Brocklebank Denys R.	L	15 May 20
882	Brockman Cecil W. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
211*b*	Brockman Ernest St.J., RM	C	21 Sept 21
200	Brockman Henry S. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
936	Brockman William E....	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
214	Brockway Thomas G....	B	23 Feb 18
17	Broderick William L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Brodeur Victor G. ...	L	*RCN*
886	Brodie Charles G.... ...	C	30 June 22
225	Bromidge Harold T. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Bromley Bernard A. S.	P Cr	2 Mar 18
123	Bromley Frederick W., DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 18
DY Hong Kong	Bromwich George H. DSO, OBE	E C	30 June 21
12*a*	Brook Alfred C.	E Cr	30 June 21
929	Brook Archibald W. J...	E L	1 Apr 17
	Brook Charles G.... (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Brook Vernon A. ...	E LtCr	20 Oct 22
71	Brooke Basil C. B. ...	L	15 Mar 18
DY Hong Kong	Brooke Cecil E.	Cr	31 Dec 19
827	Brooke Eric D.	L	30 Jan 17
	Brooke John ... ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
ML 473	Brooke-Booth Reginald J. DSC	Lt Cr	26 Nov 22
519	Brooke-Short Cecil RM	C	1 Oct 17
	Brooker Albert E. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
809	Brooker Percy R.	E L	12 Aug 22
272	Brooker Thomas E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
216*a*	Brooking Cyril A. H. ...	L	15 Nov 15
Page 1822	Brooking Henry R.G.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
197*a*	Brooking Patrick W. B.	L	30 Oct 17
389	Brooks Alfred	Cd W	9 Apr 21
247	Brooks Arthur W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Brooks Claude H. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
	Brooks Dallas G. ... BA	Ch	20 Apr 98
*L*52	Brooks Eric P. A.	L	15 Dec 22
	Brooks Reginald A.D., DSO, RM	C Bt Maj	7 May 18 7 May 18
940*b*	Brooks Samuel A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
219	Brooksmith Mildred S. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 18
928	Broom Albert	Gr	31 Oct 13
371*a*	Broom William M. ...	Cd Gr	14 May 20
224	Broome John E. (*act*) ...	L	15 Jan 23
132*a*	Broomfield Frederick C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
RAN	Broomhead Harry B., DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 16
504	Brotheridge Thomas R. AMIEE	Cd E	1 Nov 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
504*a*	Brotherwood Albert	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Page 1826	Brougham John H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 18
DY Po	Broughton Stephen P...	L	15 Apr 18
216	Brounger Thomas M. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
727	Brown Alan R. P. (*act*)	P L	15 July 23
182	Brown Alban F.	B	23 Feb 18
226	Brown Albert R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Page 648	Brown Albyn E. RM	Qr Mr Maj	25 Jan 15 10 May 17
Coll	Brown Alexander J. E. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
242	Brown Annesley G. L. DSO	Sg L	25 Oct 22
808*b*	Brown Arthur (*c*) ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
718	Brown Cecil P. F.	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Brown Cecil T. OBE RM	C	5 July 17
PC 72	Brown Charles A. ..	E L	12 Aug 22
331	Brown Charles A. M. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
174	Brown Charles C....(*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
909	Brown Charles R. S. ...	Mid	15 May 23
882	Brown Duncan U....	W Eng	1 Dec 16
315	Brown Edgar W.	Schm	29 Nov 20
315	Brown Edward W. B.SC.	Schm	1 Sept 22
440	Brown Elias	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
744	Brown Eric R. J.	Mid	15 May 21
750	Brown Ernest...	L	28 Aug 16
	Brown Frank G.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
915	Brown George A. D. ...	HdMr	18 Apr 22
504	Brown George H.... ...	L	28 Apr 20
Page 1821	Brown George H. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
171	Brown Gordon R.... ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Page 1842	Brown Harold A.	E Cr	25 July 17
884*a*	Brown Harold H. R. ...	E L	7 May 19
364	Brown Henry N. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Coll Key	Brown Herbert C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
676	Brown Horace H.... ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Page 650	Brown John C.	Sg Lt	16 Oct 18
*L*33	Brown John R. S.... ...	L	15 June 22
922*XI*	Brown Leslie S. ...	P Lt Cr	25 Jan 17
DY Portl			
434	Brown Lewis G. D. ...	Gr	23 Sept 13
71	Brown Malcolm H. ...	Mid	15 May 23
782	Brown Maurice G. B. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 17
576	Brown Murdoch ... MB	Sg Lt	16 June 21
Page 1822	Brown Percival R. T. ...	E C	30 June 20
Page 1829	Brown Richard C. OBE	E Cr	30 June 21
782	Brown Richard J.... DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
NH Qnsfy	Brown Robert A. MB	Sg Lt Cr.	7 Aug 20
740	Brown Robert L. ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
225*a*	Brown Roy S.	Mid	5 Jan 22
922	Brown Stephen E.	Sg L (D)	24 Nov 22
747	Brown Stuart...	L	15 June 22
683*a*	Brown Sydney	L	15 Jan 20
727	Brown Sydney H. ...	W E	12 Feb 18
	Brown Vincent C. DSC, RM	C	2 Mar 17
742	Brown Walter D.... DSC	L	15 July 19
272	Brown William	Sh L	12 Aug 22
886	Brown William J. A., OBE	P Cr	8 Mar 22
	Brown William McK., RM	W O	16 Apr 20
742	Browne Anthony H. ...	Mid	15 May 23
120*a*	Browne Charles A. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
	Browne Douglas H. ...	L	30 June 16
909	Browne Hugh C	Mid	15 Sept 23
DY Po	Browne Robert R. Gore	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
769	Brownfield Leslie N. ...	S L	15 May 22
Page 650	Brownfield Owen D. OBE, MB	Sg L Cr	12 Oct 20
807*a*	Browning Harry	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
NH Port	Browning Herbert A. MA	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
SC	Browning Hugh W.S. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
899	*PW* Browning *Sir* Montague E. GCMG, KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth*)	A	1 Nov 19
823	Brownlow Malby D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
483	Brownrigg Henry J. S. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
132*a*	Brownrigg John G. P....	Mid	15 Sept 21
794	Brownrigg Thomas M....	S L	30 July 22
	GSP Bruce Alan C. CB, DSO	C	30 June 13
795	Bruce Arthur... ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
407	Bruce *The Hon.* John B.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
907	Bruce-Gardyne Evan DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Bruen Edward F.... CB	V A	16 Nov 22
485	Brumham Herbert W.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
171	Brunger Henry A. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
171	Brunt David	Gr	1 Mar 18
*L*22	*PW* Brunton Thomas B.	L	27 Nov 18
744	Bryan Thomas L. G. RM	L	1 Jan 22
782	Bryant Albert	L	1 May 18
727	Bryant Benjamin	Mid	15 Sept 23
DY Dev.	Bryant Charles E.... ...	L	12 Aug 22
346	Bryant John	W E	19 Feb 15
71	Bryant John H.	Gr	22 June 17
17	Bryant John P. G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
918*b*	Bryce Charles	Gr	28 Sept 18
407	Bryer Sydney M. G ..	E C	1 Dec 19
	Buchanan Alfred E. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
*L*71	Buchanan Archibald G.	L	15 Feb 19
951	Buchanan Edgar W. DSC	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
238	Buchanan Frederic G. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
Coll	Buchanan Herbert J. (*act.*)	S L	*RAN*
561*b*	Buchanan Lionel G. ...	E Cr	30 June 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
422	Buchanan - Wollaston Herbert A. ...CMG	C	30 June 17
336	Buck Alfred H. ...	Cd / Eng	1Nov21
Coll	Buck George R. ... BA	In L	27 Apr 20
Page 1819	Buckeridge Guy L. ...	Sg Cr	1Mar 17
	Buckland Arthur E. DSO, DSC	LtCr	30 Sept 19
317*a*	Buckle Henry ... AM	L	28 Dec 19
922	Buckle Hugh C.	C	30 June 21
171	Buckle John M. ...	P / LtCr	16June / 16
	Buckley Arthur H. R. RM	Proby / 2ndLt	1 Sept / 21
381	Buckley Frederick A. ...	Cr	30 June20
747	Buckley James B.... ...	Mid	15 May 23
519	Buckley John H.	Mid	15 May 22
909	Buckley Kenneth R. ..	Mid	15 May 22
930	BuckmasterFrederickH.	E Cr	30 June 21
2365	Bucknall Job S.	E L	1 Jan 19
747	Budden Alfred H. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
926	Budden Ernest E.	W / Eng	1 Sept / 18
364	Budden Henry F. ...	Gr	30 Jan 14
364	Buddle Roger, OBE, MB	SgLt / Cr	5 Aug 20
Page 1821	Budge James G.	E Cr	1 Oct 18
DY Dev	Budge John S.	EL Cr	1 May 19
AO 718	Budge Leo B. H.	P L	15 Jan 23
	Budgen Douglas A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
	Bufton John E. ...	W / Eng	1 Sept / 14
272	Bulbeck Charles H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
407	Bull Harry	B	18 Aug 14
Coll *Key*	Bull John W. M.	Mid	*RAN*
Page 1832	Bull Walter H.	E L	12 Aug 22
128*a*	Bull William R. DSM (*act*)	L	11 May 23
922	Bullen Alfred J. C.	Cd / Eng	1 June / 23
920	*AdC* Buller Henry T. CB CVO	R A	21 Nov 21
178	Bullimore Gustave L....	S B	19 June 16
367	Bullock Frank G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 17
747	Bullock Oswald F. M...	Mid	15 Jan 23
123	Bullock Reginald C., RM	L	28 June 19
769	Bulmer Herbert	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
1206	Bulteel Tom O	L	15 Mar 20
	Bunbury Charles T. A. OBE	Cr	30 June 15
46	Bunce James	Gr	7 June 17
8306	Bunn Alfred J.	Cd Gr	15 Jan 23
2940*a*	Bunyard Reginald H....	L	18 Dec 15
226	Burbidge James C. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
365	Burch Edward A. ...	W / Eng	14Apr17
814*a*	Burden Francis W. ...	E L	1 May 18
247	Burden Henry L. H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
	Burdett John H.	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
742	Burge Charles R. O.	L	15 Jan 19
485	Burge Henry S.	WtSh	1 Apr 15
744	Burges Richard Y. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
Page 1816	Burges Roger	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Burgess Cecil R.	L	15 Feb 19
407	Burgess Ernest G. ...	Gr	13 July 17
407	Burgess John L. C. (*act*)	W / Eng	1 Oct 22
407	Burgess Joseph M. ...	Gr	31 Oct 13
	Burgess Philip J. RM	L	26 Sept 17
703	Burgess Roland S. RM	C	7 May 18
407	Burghard Geoffrey F.	L	15 Aug 20
162	Burke Charles D.	C	31 Dec 19
232*a*	Burke Irwin B.	Mid	15 May 21
	Burkitt Francis H. BA	Ch	4 June 13
936	Burmester Rudolf M. CB, CMG	C	30 June 14
AO 407	Burnett Alan C. ...	P / Mid	15 Jan / 22
272	Burnett Joseph ...	L	*RAN*
143	Burnett Malcolm S. L.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Page 1817	Burnett Robert L. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Burney *Sir* Cecil, *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG	A F	24 Nov 20
	Burnish Frank	W T	28 Oct 15
NH Hong Kong	Burniston Hugh S. ... CMG, MB	Sg C	30 June 22
909	Burns Frank	Cd / S O	1 Apr 19
326	Burns Henry OBE, MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
84	Burrell George W. ...	L	13 Dec 18
121	Burrell Henry M.... ...	Mid	*RAN*
950*a*	Burridge Henry W. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
422	Burridge Robert A. M	P Cr	30 Sept 09
676	Burrough Harold M. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
929*a*	Burroughs John H. F.	S L	15 Sept 21
179	Burrows Edmund G. ...	L	15 Feb 23
744	Burrows John T. L., MBE.	Cd Gr	23 Nov 22
909	Burstall John E.	Mid	15 Jan 22
909	Burston Richard S. E. E.	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
	Burt Edward J. E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Page 648	Burt George RM	Qr Mr / L	10 Apr / 19
811*a*	Burt Gerald G. P. ...	ELCr	1 Aug 17
922	Burt William T.	S B	10 Feb 15
121	Burtenshaw William E. G.	Pr Cr	14 Aug 23
922	Burton Arthur DSM	Gr	13 July 17
SC	Burton Edward A. ...	S L	15 Jan 21
213*a*	Burton Edward S. ...	P L	15 Apr 19
DY Berm	Burton Edward T. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13
747	Burton John P.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
718	Burton Rupert de H....	L	15 Nov 17
200	Bury Claude D.	L	15 May 16
827	Bury Herbert G. St. J..	L	15 Aug 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
930	Bury Leonard ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
L 21	Busbridge Frank P. DSO	LtCr	30 Apr 22
	Bush A. Paul ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
	Bush Charles F.	LtCr	22 June 19
	Bush David G. H.... DSC	L	15 Dec 15
169	Bush Eric W. ... DSC	L	15 Mar 20
226	Bush Frederick	HdMr	3 May 17
Page 1819	Bushe Charles K. OBE, MD, BA	Sg Cr	9 Dec 15
Coll	Bushe Charles S. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
K 22	Buss Stuart A.	L	15 Aug 22
Sec 1018	Butcher Reginald, CMG, MVO.	P Cr	31 Dec 17
272	Butcher Walter J. ...	Gr	13 July 17
272	Butler Francis J. MBE	L	15 Aug 19
71	Butler Frank A. ...	E Cr	1 June 15
809*b*	Butler Horace A.	E L	1 Apr 17
Key Coll NH Has	Butler Hugh G. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Butler Jasper... ...	Cd Wdr	10 Aug 21
909	Butler Reginald J. S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
216*a*	Butler Reginald T. ...	L	15 Oct 22
950*a*	Butler Richard H. ...	L	15 Feb 23
434	Butler Vernon S. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
Key Coll	Butler-Cole Thomas B.	Mid	15 Sept 23
224	Butlin Claude M. DSC	L	15 Oct 16
948*b*	Butt Francis D.	L	15 May 16
Coll Key	Buttar Charles P.... ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
429*a*	Buttenshaw William C.	L	12 Aug 22
718	Butter Patrick	Lt Cr	22 June 19
DY Chat	Button Philip N. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	10 Sept 20
84	Buxton Bernard ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
718	Buxton Roden H. V. ..	Lt Cr	30 June 21
188*a*	Buzzard Anthony W. ...	S L	30 Aug 22
226	Byas Cyril W.	S L	15 Sept 22
329	Byrne Charles J.	L	12 Aug 22
48	Byrne Francis E.	Cr	30 June 17
823	Byrne George P. ... DSC	WtSh	1 Apr 15
	Byrne Harold J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
L 23	Byron Fitzroy H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 18
L 24	Byron John	W Eng	15 Mar 17

C.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
747	CADDY, Henry H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
188	Cadell Alexander R. ...	L	15 Oct 20
297*b*	Caffin John E.	L	15 Dec 17
169	Caffyn Lawrence D. RM	L	20 Dec 18
137	Cahill David ... ... BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
Deal	Cairncross John C. RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Apr 23
936	Cairns Allan D.	S L	*RAN*
936	Calcutt George	P L	15 July 19
	Calder Norman K. ...	L	*RAN*
	Calder William M.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
747	Calderbank Alexius...	R O Ch	19 Mar 17 (*tempy.*)
769	Calderon Philip H. ...	L	30 Nov 15
238	Caldwell Richard H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
91	Caley Henry E.	L	12 Aug 22
Page 1815	Calvert Thomas F. P. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
225*a*	Cameron Archibald E. H.	L	15 Apr 19
505*a*	Cameron Cyril St. C. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
922	Cameron Hwen ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
15	Cameron Gordon McL., DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 15
331	*GSP* Cameron John E. CB, MVO	C	31 Dec 13
293	Camfield Oscar S. H. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 19
46	Camidge William G. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Page 1819	Camp John ... ... BA (*Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations*)	In Cr	5 Dec 15
823	Camp Walter	CdGr	24 Feb 20
910*c*	Campagnac David R. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
727	Campbell Alan F.	Mid	15 Sept 21
676	*ADC GSP* Campbell Alexander V. DSO, MVO (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	30 June 15
17	Campbell Colin	Mid	15 Jan 21
364	Campbell Colin M. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
	Campbell George RM	C	4 May 21
Page 1825	Campbell George D. DSO	E Cr	30 June 21
Page 1818	Campbell George W. McO. CMG	C	30 June 14
296 *DY Cape*	Campbell Gordon Gordon DSO	C	7 June 17
169	Campbell Gordon T. ...	L	15 Feb 20
216	Campbell Henry J. E. B.Sc	Schm	1 Sept 22
	Campbell Ian M. R. ...	L	15 Aug 19
179	Campbell James D. MVO, OBE	C	31 Dec 20
	Campbell James F. M. MB	Sg Lt Cr	13 July 21
915	Campbell John D. DSC	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
315	Campbell Joseph A. ...	Schm	12 Apr 19
171	Campbell Kenneth L....	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
Deal	Campbell Robin H. MC, RM	C	23 July 17
909	Campbell-Johnson Gordon C. C.	Mid	15 Jan 23
255	Campsie Alexander, MA, MC	Pres Ch	10 Sept 20 (*tempy.*)
80	Canadine Ronald D. MA	Ch	12 Jan 19
922	Candy Geoffrey C. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
742	Candy John H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
216	Cann Sidney E.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
238	Canning Henry T. ...	H Cr	1 July 12
178	Cannon Albert E. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
Coll	Cant Glen L. ... (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
	Cantlie Colin ... ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Cantrell Arthur S., RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 3 June 18
46	Cantwell Harold L.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
727	Canty John P. DSM (*act*)	Wt S O	19 Dec 22
	Capner Cyril W.	P Cr	23 June 19
	Cardale Ernest L.... ...	Cr	30 June 15
915*a*	Cardwell Vincent B. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
558*b*	Carey William M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
407	Carkeet George H. ...	WT	1 Oct 14
Deal	Carless George P. RM	Prob. 2nd Lt	1 Sept 22
212*a*	Carless John H.	Mid	15 Sept 23
	Carlill Stephen H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
883	Carline Albert W. ...	Cd Gr	16 Oct 18
303	Carlisle Frank S.	H Cr	1 July 19
Nlt *Flym*	Carlisle Geoffrey	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
109	Carlisle William A. ...	H Cr	31 Dec 22
L6	Carlton Charles A.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
SC	Carnduff Edwin B. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
216	Carne William P. ...	L	15 Apr 19
926	Carnegie *The Hon.* Alexander B.	L	15 Jan 17
	Carpenter Alfred F. B.	C	23 Apr 18
Page 852-8	Carpenter George OBE, DSC, RM	Lt Col	3 June 18 1 Jan 23
315	Carpenter Henry L. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
915	Carr Cuthbert J.	L	15 Nov 18
381	Carrie Alec M....	L	15 June 16
756	Carrier Percy C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
Pages 1550 § 1554	Carrington John W. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
247	Carroll John J. ... MB	Sg L Cr	17 Oct 22
Has *Hasp*	Carruthers Peter W. MB	Sg L Cr	21 Oct 20
14	Carslake Henry L. ...	L	15 Sept 20
915	Carslake John F. B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
L54	Carson *The Hon.* Walter S.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 22
DY *Po*	Carson William C. ...	Sg Cr	18 Sept 21
17	Carstairs Cyril R. J. ...	Mid	15 May 23
232	Carter Andrew J.	P Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
858	Carter Bernard ...	P Lt Cr	22 June 16
502	Carter Charles N.... BA	Sg L	24 June 21
	Carter Donald B. ... RM	C	17 Oct 18
903	Carter Eric Q.	Cr	30 June 16

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
742	Carter Frederick E.	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
Coll	Carter Geoffrey G. ...	S L	*RAN*
918*b*	Carter Henry H.	H L Cr	1 Aug 16
272	Carter James W.	Od Gr	20 Nov 22
371*a*	Carter Oswald	P Cr	25 Jan 14
676	Carter Percival	T L	13 Sept 18
55*a*	Carter William C.	W Eng	1 Mar 14
225	Carter William H. ...	H Cr	1 July 19
Key *Coll*	Carter William L. C. ...	L	15 Apr 16
162	Carthy William T. ...	H L	1 July 18
	Cartwright Charles H. A.	Cr	26 Feb 17
936	Cartwright Frank ...	Schm	6 June 17
744	Cartwright Philip A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
727	Cartwright William A. R.	L	15 Oct 20
258	Carty John W.	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Caruana Paul B. A. (*act*)	L	15 May 23
200	Carver Bernard N. BA	Ch	3 Oct 16
260	Cary John P.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
519	Cary Thomas G. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
144	Case Claude W.	Gr	15 June 14
718	Case Gerald F.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
	Casement John M. ...	C	31 Dec 15
Coll	Casey Alan D. ...(*act*)	S L	*RAN*
SC	Casey Robert C.	L	*RAN*
143	Casey William C. S. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
676	Cashen John F.	Gr	23 Dec 18
DY *Chat*	Cashman Patrick	L	12 Aug 22
782	Cashman William ...	B	7 Oct 16
258	Casley Thomas G. V. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
381	Caslon Clifford	L	15 Apr 17
SC	Caslon Harold D. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 23
255	Cassar Joseph ...	R C Ch	2 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
827	Cassidi Robert A. ...	L	15 May 16
80	Casswell Arthur H. S. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 26
L12	Castens George W. E.	L	15 May 23
P59	Castle Frederick C. ...	Gr	22 June 10
171	Cater Samuel...	L	12 Aug 22
144	Cather Dermot P. ...	L	15 Feb 16
128*a*	Catley William	Gr	1 Aug 14
315	Catt Stephen J.	Gr	17 Feb 14
Page 1814	Caulfeild St. George F. G. ... ... RM	Maj	30 Jan 17
	Cavan Thomas	Gr	29 Apr 14
142	Cavanagh Francis G....	P Cr	8 Mar 22
925	Cavanagh Herbert ...	H L	1 July 22
219	Cavanagh Herbert G....	P Cr	9 May 23
	Cavanagh John D. M. CMG	P Cr	9 Oct 20
922	Cavaye Frederick L. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
948	Cave Arthur S.	S L	*RAN*
Coll	Cavendish Evan G. C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
216*a*	Cavendish Henry J. F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
906	Cavendish James R. C.	Cr	31 Dec 19
232*a*	Cavers Allan	W Eng	1 Oct 21
22	Cayley Henry P.	C	*RAN*
17	Cazalet Peter G. L. ...	L	15 Feb 21
120*b*	Cecil *The Hon.* Henry M. A.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
SC	Cecil Richard F. B.(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
944*c*	Chads Henry C.	L	15 May 22
SC	Chafe Edwin ... (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 22
727	Challis Henry ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Chalmers William S. DSC	Cr	30 June 21
Coll	Chamberlain John C. S.	L	15 Oct 20
	Chambers Ennis T. R....	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
224	Chambers Godfrey R....	Lt Cr	30 June 18
773	Chambers Grant B. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
703	Chambers Joseph, CB, CMG, MB, BA	Sg RA	17 Apr 20
389	Chambers Stanley ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
936	Champness Charles H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1814	Champness Francis Q.	Cr	31 Dec 20
	Chancellor John B. RM	Maj	6 June 17
80	Chandler Geoffrey F....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
941*a*	Chandler John M. ...	L	15 Oct 22
71	Chandler William A. C. ... ...DSM	W Eng	16 Dec 17
498*a*	Chandler William D. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
Page 648	*PW* Channer Hugh W. RM	Maj.& Bt Lt Col	23 Sept 15
		RkMr	1 Jan 19
Deal	Chant George W. RM	W O	26 Sept 17
239	Chanter Frederick J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
576	Chaplin John M.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 23*
258	Chapman Albert M. W.	Od Gr	5 Feb 21
Coll	Chapman Alexander C.	L	15 June 19
922	Chapman Arthur S....	Schm C W O	29 Nov 18
886	Chapman Herbert J....	B	4 Nov 13
143	Chapman Hubert P. ...	P L	15 Jan 19
*L*22	Chapman Lionel V. G.	L	15 Oct 22
915	Chapman Robert	L	12 Aug 22
882	Chapman Rowland P....	L	15 Sept 18
214	Chapman Samuel	L	22 June 20
NZ	Chapman Samuel C. ...	Gr	5 June 18
915	Chapman William R. A.	W E	1 June 16
255	Chappell Harry E. ...	Cd Sh	29 July 21
	Chappell Sidney J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Chapple John D. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
DY *Dev*	Charles Edward F. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
225	Charles Richard	P Cr	6 Feb 13
	Charley John P.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 20
	Charlton *Sir* Edward F. B. KCB, KCMG	A	5 July 21
197*a*	Charlwood David W.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
DY *Malta*	Charman Arthur G. H.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
744	Charnaud Cecil A. R....	Mid	15 Sept 21
369	Charnock Richard S. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
744	Charsley John H.	Mid	15 May 21
315	Chase Arthur E.	Gr	7 June 17
EA	Chater Arthur R. DSO, RM	C Bt Maj	17 Sept 17 23 Apr 18
Page 1822	Chater Francis A....OBE	E Cr	10 Apr 14
Page 1819	Chater Harold J.	Sg Cr	23 May 12
133*a*	Chatfield, *Sir* Alfred E.M., KCB, KCMG, OVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Light Cruiser Squadron*)	R A	31 July 20
782	Chattock Thomas R. ...	L	15 Jan 23
519	Chatwin Cecil A. N. ...	L	15 June 19
955	Cheer William A.	Wt Sh	26 June 17
Page 650	Cheesman Algernon E. P....	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
922	Cheesman Ernest G. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
272	Cherry William N. L....	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
SC	Chesterman Henry S....	S L	*RAN*
Page 1814	Chetwode George K., CB, CBE	C	30 June 17
146	Chevallier Felix E. DSC	L	23 Jan 18
364	Chichester Ronald G....	L	15 Mar 18
769	Chilcott William W. D.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
929*a*	Child Miles A. G. ...	L	15 Dec 22
369	Chillistone William D.	Gr	12 Dec 17
46	Chilton Francis G. G....	C	30 June 19
226	Chippendale Cecil R.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
769	Chisholm-Batten Alexander W. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 21
727	Chiswell Cyril A.	P S L	15 Apr 22
434	Chiswell Sydney C. ...	Cd Sh	20 June 22
198	Chiswell Sydney H. ...	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
114	Chittenden Christopher G. S.	S L	15 May 22
928	Chivers Oliver	Schm C W O	29 May 19
144	Choules William A. ...	Schm	6 June 17
*H*25	Chovil Albert M. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 23
213*a*	Chown Alfred	Schm	27 July 20
519	Christian-Edwards, Roger S.	Mid	15 May 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
238	Christie Charles P. ...	L	15 Mar 16
797*b*	Christmas Walter ...	Gr	22 June 18
169	Chubb Augustus J. V.	P S L	15 July 21
241*b*	Chubb Hugh P.	L	15 Sept 16
	Chubb William H. ...	WtSh	18 May 16
922 *XI*	Church Edmund A. ...	Gr	13 July 17
942*b*	Church Edward T. W....	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
928	Church Maurice McC.	L	15 Sept 20
718	Churcher Eric D. T.	P L	15 Apr 19
120*a*	Churcher John ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
440	Churchill Charles F. H.	L	15 Feb 20
258	Churchill Peter N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
133*b*	Churchill Robert R. MA	Ch	1 Sept 15
	Clanchy Arthur J. L. RM	L	24 Sept 16
882	Clanchy Henry	L	15 Mar 16
930	Clare Ernest J.	W T	9 Feb 18
L 5	Claridge Gilbert P. ...	L	15 Feb 20
922	Claris Douglas J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
111	Clark Alfred B. MB, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
909	Clark Brian L.	L	15 Aug 17
Key Coll	Clark Charles C.	Mid	*RAN*
676	Clark Edward S. ...	Sen Mr	10 May 21
226	Clark Edwin B.	L	15 Feb 19
505	Clark Ivo T.	Mid	15 May 21
840	Clark John E.	Sg L	31 Dec 21
806	Clark John H.	Gr	1 Nov 18
Page 632-8	Clark Joseph A. M.A. CMG, RM	Col 2nd Cmdt	1 Jan 23
272	Clark Lionel W. C. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 23
Page 1102	Clark Richard F. ... DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 22
	Clark Roland A. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 23
936	Clark-Hall James R. A.	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Coll Key	Clarke Archibald G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
892*a*	Clarke Arthur W. ..	L	15 Oct 18
381	Clarke Cedric W. ... DSC	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Clarke Charles P. ...	L	15 Dec 18
80	Clarke Charles R. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
945	Clarke Christopher G.	L	15 Dec 19
SC	Clarke Donald J. H. ...	L	*RAN*
	Clarke Edwin H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
71	Clarke Frederick W. H.	L	15 Feb 21
928	Clarke Henry C. O. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 19
331	Clarke Malcolm ... RM	RMG	13 Feb 14
Page 1816	Clarke Marshal L.... DSC	Cr	30 June 22
Key Coll	Clarke Noel E. H.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Coll	Clarke Richard P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
273	Clarke William ...	Gr	7 June 17
143	Clarke William H. DSO	R Cr	1 Apr 18
744	Clarkson Geoffrey A., BA	In Lt Cr	21 Feb 22
216	Clavell Richard C. OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
224	Claxton Ernest W. ...	R Cr	30 June 20
Sec 128*a*	Clay Norman Y. ...	P L	15 Apr 20
823	Clayton Glyn C. H. ...	L	15 Nov 15
364	Clayton John W.	Cr	31 Dec 21
213*a*	Clayton Valentine G., RM	C	1 Oct 21
ML 542	Clayton Wilfred H. ...	L	15 June 19
922	Cleary James P.	W T	28 Oct 15
804*b*	Cleave Arthur S.	E L	6 Aug 19
RAN	Cleave William J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
DY Sheer	Cleaver Walter H. ...	L	12 Aug 22
SC	Clegg Hugh N. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
76	Clegg John H. K. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
226	Clegg Tom	Cd Eng	1 May 23
407	Clemitson Francis E. ...	L	15 Jan 21
780	Clendinning Robert V.	Sr Mte P C F	1 Jan 12
915	Cleverly Mark H. J. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
422	Cliffe John J.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
890*c*	Clifford Eric G. A. ...	L	15 Aug 21
927*b*	Clift Dennis V.	L	15 Feb 22
DY Dev	Clift Harold	E Cr	17 Oct 16
769	Clifton Joseph W. RM	RMG	11 June 15
823	Clinton-Baker *Sir* Lewis, KCVO, CB, CBE (*Commander - in - Chief, East Indies Station*)	V A	1 July 22
239	Clitherow Christopher B. S.	Mid	15 Sept 21
238	Cloete Edward B.	Cr	31 Dec 17
216	Clough John B.	Cd E	1 Nov 16
561*b*	Clouston James C. ...	S L	15 May 21
676	Clover Cyril T.	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
676	Clover Isaac R.	L	15 Feb 19
RAN	Clover Nelson	Lt Cr	30 June 18
71	Clowes William J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
143	Cluett Alfred B. ...(*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
742	Clutterbuck Bernard W. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
	Clutterbuck Noel S. DSO RM	Maj	1 June 16
940*c*	Clutterbuck Richard I.	L	30 Sept 19
951	Coats Ernest C.	S L	30 July 22
381	Cobb Gerald	Mid	15 Sept 21
727	Cobb Jocelyn	Mid	15 Sept 22
928	Cobb John B.	Cd Gr	3 Dec 22
936	Cobb Robert	L	15 May 22
226	Cobbold Robert C. ...	S L	30 Aug 22
RAN	Cobby John H.	L	23 Apr 18
	Cobley Walter St. J. ...	L	15 Sept 20
944*c*	Cochrane Alexander F.	S L	15 May 22
	Cochrane Archibald, CMG	C	30 June 18
	Cochrane Edward O. ...	C	31 Dec 20
928	Cock Alfred H.	E Cr	14 Mar 16
944*e*	Cock Arthur J.	Gr	23 June 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Cock Charles J. E. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 09
	Cock Frederick	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
DY / *Dev*	Cock Thomas	Sg Cr	19 May 23
218a	Cockburn Robert	L	31 Dec 21
676	Cockcroft William	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
188	Cocking Alfred W. ...	Sg Lt	17 July 18
293	Cockram Sidney A. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
293	Cockrem Guy B. ...	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
NZ	Cockrem Harald M. ...	P Cr	14 Mar 23
	Cocks George	E Cr	30 June 23
213a	Cocks Leonard P. ...	Gr	31 Oct 13
Coll / *Key*	Coe Alan H. C.	Mid	8 Jan 22
122	Coe William	Gr	19 May 14
746	Coghlan William P. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 19
162	Cohen Kenneth H. S. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
346	Coker Frederick W. M.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
71	Coker Richard	Gr	16 Nov 16
169	Colborne William J.	Sg Lt Cr	30 Oct 22
407	Cole Ambrose J.	WtSh	18 May 16
505a	Cole Edwin	E Cr	25 July 17
188	Cole Edward J.	WtSh	24 Oct 18
918a	Cole William J.	E L	1 Apr 17
504	Cole William T.	W W	13 Sept 18
17	Coleby Francis J. A.	L	15 Oct 18
502	Colegrave Edward H. M.	S L	15 May 22
188	Coleman Francis L. ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 23
742	Coleman Henry J. ...	Cd B	10 Aug 21
171	Coleman John C.	Cd Sh	21 Dec 18
216	Coleman William G. MM	Schm Cand	17 Aug 23
199	Coleridge Guy L. ...	Cr	30 June 17
211	Coleridge Richard D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
	Coles Alfred A.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
182	Coles Charles H. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
225	Coles Edwin G. (*act*)	W W	15 Oct 22
P 47	Coles Harold W.	L	18 Apr 16
928	Coles Thomas	Cd B	15 Mar 22
179	Collacott Joseph S. ...	WtSh	1 Apr 15
Page 1816	Collard Bernard St. G. DSO (*Director of Gunnery Div. Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	30 June 15
718	Collard Peter L.	Mid	15 Sept 23
727	Colles Alexander C.	P Lt Cr	16 Oct 15
Sec / *Page* 1812	Colles Ernest D. G. OBE (*Tempy. Paym. Commander*)	P L Cr	5 Apr 20
	Collet Mark H. MC, RM	C	6 Jan 21
80	Collett Charles T.	Mid	15 Sept 22
193	Colley David B.	L	15 Feb 23
369	Collie James C.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
K 28	Collier Mark T.	L	15 Oct 22
744	Collings Bernard S. ...	Sg Lt	26 Oct 17
465	Collings Edmund ...	B	11 Oct 18
331	Collins Edgar H.	W E	4 Oct 16
71	Collins Edward R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
952	Collins Ernest B.	E L	7 May 19
407	Collins Francis W. ...	Mid	15 May 23
940b	Collins George	E L	1 Apr 17
137	Collins George H. ...	Cd Gr	1 Oct 22
346	Collins Harold W. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
239	Collins James I.	Gr	13 June 18
	Collins John A.	L	*RAN*
171	Collins John H. ...	Wt / S O	29 Jan 19
936	Collins Kenneth St. B.	Mid	15 May 22
224	Collins Sidney A. ...	Cd W	30 Apr 20
399	Collins William	Gr	12 Dec 17
909	Collins William J. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
676	Collinson Alfred C. ...	L	30 Oct 15
M 1	Collis Thomas W. ...	W / Eng	15 June 17
	Colomb Philip H. CB	R A	27 Apr 18
Coll	Colomb Philip H. F. ...	L	15 June 19
519	Colpoys Gerald B. ...	L	30 Dec 15
	Colquhoun John S. P. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 18
769	Colquhoun Kenneth S.	Mid	15 May 22
RCN	Colsell Edward L. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
504a / *NR* / *Berm*	Colson Henry St. C. MB	Sg Cr	23 Apr 22
31	Colston Frank	B	25 June 17
K 2	Coltart Cyril G. B. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
922a	Colthurst Anthony P. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
483	Colthurst Cyril J. B. ...	L	29 Feb 16
255	Colvile Mansel B. F. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
935a	Colvill James C.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
407	Colville George C. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
941a	Colvin Ivan B.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 22
Page 1842	Colvin Ragnar M. CBE (*Naval Attache*)	C	31 Dec 17
399	Colwill Archibald B. ...	Schm	14 Oct 16
399	Comben Harold C. ...	Schm	1 Sept 22
922	Combs John	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
434	Comstock John H. ...	W M	1 Aug 18
Sec / 922	Condé-Williams Maurice M. F. OBE	P Lt Cr	16 Jan 16
283	Conder Alfred A. ...	L	*RAN*
71	Conder Edward R. (*act*)	L	15 May 23
930	Coney Charles ... (*act*)	W W	3 Jan 23
909	Coney Gerald T.	Mid	15 Sept 23
	Congdon Charles H. RM	C	30 Jan 17
920	Congreve Geoffrey C.	L	15 June 18
15	Conn Arthur E. ...	L	1 Oct 17
260	Connolly Michael ...	B	25 June 17
381	Connolly Patrick (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 22
	Connors Ernest J. ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
369	Constable Robert	L	28 Apr 16
80	Constantine David ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
Coll	Conway Harold R. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Conway Patrick	Gr	1 Feb 15
Page 631	Conway-Gordon Lewis CB, RM	Lt Gen	15 Jan 23
Deal	Conybeare Charles B. RM	C	4 Oct 17
	Coode Cuthbert H. RM	C	1 Sept 14
	Cook Albert H. DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
Dart *Coll*	Cook Arthur	Gr	22 June 18
255	Cook Bernard W. G. ...	P Cr	26 Dec 12
272	Cook Eric W. L.	L	15 June 19
315	Cook Frank V. ...	Gr	22 June 18
808*b*	Cook George G. P. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
Key *Coll*	Cook Gerald R.	S L	15 May 22
122	Cook Henry J.	Cd S B	13 Sept 18
71	Cook John F.	Gr	1 Nov 18
133*b*	Cook Robert W. W. ...	L	15 Apr 17
927*b*	Cook William H.	Gr	23 July 17
258	Cooke Geoffrey C.... ...	Lt Cr	30 July 20
Page 1631	Cooke George A.	P Cr	1 June 22
Coll	Cooke Hugh G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept. 22
Coll	Cooke John E. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July 23
124	Cooke Stanley W.... ...	S Cr	30 June 20
216	Cooke Thomas G.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
174	Cooke Walter C.	Schm	27 July 20
909	Cookson Christopher A.	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Coomber Thomas G. DSO	E Cr	21 Apr 17
485	Coomber William H.	P Cr	27 Mar 22
922	Coombes Roland	L	12 Aug 22
258	Coombes William H. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
	Coombs Henry M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
576	Coombs Sidney B. ...	B	25 June 17
	Cooper Archibald F. OBE	P Lt Cr	7 Mar 16
188	Cooper Charles J.... ...	P Cdt	1 Sept 23
951*a*	Cooper Derek H. C. ...	L	15 Nov 17
226	Cooper Edward T. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
Key *Coll*	Cooper Geoffrey A. D....	S L	15 Sept 21
123	Cooper Geoffrey R. F. T.	S L	15 May 21
910*b*	Cooper Harold S.	L	15 Oct 22
561*b*	Cooper Herbert S.... ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
727	Cooper Ivor M.	Mid	15 Sept 21
256	Cooper John T.	W T	18 Apr 18
	Cooper Kenneth L. M. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
238	Cooper Norman T. P. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
PO 73	Cooper Patrick F.... ...	L	15 Dec 16
915	Cooper Philip S.	L	15 Oct 15
239	Cooper Richard B. ...	L	15 Feb 21
M 22	Cooper Robert F. B. ...	L	30 June 22
910*a*	Cooper Sydney A. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
	Cooper Thomas ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
678	Cooper Walter W. ...	Gr	13 Sept 13
Coll	Cooper William G. L ...	L	15 Dec 20
286	Cooper William S. ..	P L	15 Apr 21

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
213	Cooper-Key Astley D.C., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
823	Coopper Sidney F. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
742	Coore Edmund G. B. ...	L	15 Feb 17
Key *Coll*	Coote John R.	Mid	15 Jan 23
519	Cope Lidbrooke F. OBE	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	Cope Robert E. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 20
241	Copland Gordon	Gr	7 June 17
Page 1688	Coppinger Brendan ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
	Coppinger Cuthbert, DSO	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
272	Corbett Noel M. F. ...	Cr	30 June 22
179	Corby John	Gr	13 June 18
	Corbyn Frederick C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
922	Cordeaux Edward C. ...	L	15 Dec 15
	Cordeaux John K. RM	L *proby*	15 Oct 22
742	Corfe John	Gr	13 July 17
178	Corker Robert ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
293	Corless Thomas A. B.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
133	Cormac William P. B	PLt Cr	13 Oct 18
	Cornabé Archibald B....	Lt Cr	15 May 15
	Cornabé William E. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
747	Cornhill Alfred C. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
139*a*	Cornick Walter J. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
120*a*	Cornish James E. RM	C	21 June 21
727	Cornish Samuel H. ...	Cd Gr	11 Nov 21
	Cornwall Richard F RM	2nd Lt *proby*	1 Oct 20
	Cornwallis Oswald W. OBE	L	15 Dec 15
174	Corsar John K. ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 21
Page 1814	Corson Eric R. MVO, DSO	Cr	30 June 21
769	Cory Robert F. P. BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
933*b*	Cotter Cornelius, MB ...	Sg L	10 June 19 (*temp.*)
NH *Berm*	Cotton Arthur J. ...	W Wdr	25 May 22
346	Cotton David	E L	14 Jan 17
944*d*	Cotton Hugh P.	Cr	30 June 22
272	Cottrell Alfred E. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
346	Cottrell Walter E. (*act*)	WO O	1 Jan 23
	Coucher Frank H. RM	L	20 Dec 18
742	Couchman Walter T. .	Mid	15 Jan 23
427	Coullie William L.	Sg Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
188	Coulter Thomas H. ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
171	Coulton Frederick J. ...	Cd Gr	18 Nov 20
953	Couper Charles G. ...	S L	15 May 22
407	Courage Archibald D...	Mid	15 Sept 21
133*b*	Courage Rafe E.	S L	30 July 22
940*b*	Courthope-Munroe Noel E.	S L	15 May 22
239	Courtier Gerald H. ...	P L	15 July 21
272	Cousin Alan P.	L	*RAN*

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
840	Cousins Gerald R. DSC	L	15 May 16
132*a*	Coutts Alexander ...	Schm	26 Apr 19
744	Couzins William J. C. B.	Gr	7 June 17
133*b*	Cove Ernest	Gr	7 June 17
17	Cove William W. ...	PLt / Cr	9 Oct 21
827	Covell Thomas G.... ..	W T	4 Sept 17
718	Coventry Arthur B. ...	L	15 Jan 23
294	Cowan David L.	L	6 Oct 15
928	Cowan Robert H.	L	15 Feb 19
	Cowan *Sir* Walter H. *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, MVO	R A	2 Sept 18
	Coward Charles F. RM	W O	19 July 19
882	Cowell Charles H. ...	W M	14 Apr 17
915	Cowie John S.	L	15 Dec 18
139	Cowin, Maurice T. ...	Mid	15 May 23
258	Cowland William G. ...	L	15 Dec 16
258	Cowle Henry	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
676	Cowlishaw Harold B.Sc	Schm	1 Sept 22
727	Cox Alfred B.... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
80	Cox Ernest H.	W T	11 Oct 16
519	Cox Ernest W.	P Cr	23 Sept 20
849*a*	Cox Lewis D. S.	Gr	23 June 15
909	Cox Nigel C. B.	L	15 Apr 21
Page 1859	Cox Ralph D....	E Cr	15 Dec 17
124	Coxon Arthur	Schm	11 Apr 17
	Coxon Ralph	W / Eng	1 Aug 14
11	Crabbe Frank W.	E L	7 May 19
703	Crabbe Lewis G. E. DSO	O	30 June 22
211	Crace John G.	Cr	31 Dec 20
893*d*	Craddock James B. ...	E L	7 May 19
PC 78	Craddock William H.	Cd / Eng	1 Sept / 23
882	Craig Archibald M. OBE RM	C	6 June 17
949	Craig Arthur	Sg L / Cr	7 May 21
364	Craig Desmond L. C. ...	Mid	15 May 22
232*a*	Craig Harry G....	Mid	15 Sept 23
258	Craig Robert W.	W T	1 July 16
188	Craig-Jeffreys Andrew L.	P S L	15 Oct 21
628	Crane Ernest H. ...	Wt / MAA	14 Feb / 22
H27	Crane Henry B.	L	15 May 16
744	Craske Robert H. ...	Mid	15 May 21
	Craufurd Arthur G. ... *(Lent to R.A.N.) (Capt. Supt. Sydney Dockyard.)*	C	30 June 16
407	Craven Douglas H. S. *(act)*	L	15 Aug 23
881	Craven Francis N. ...	L	15 Apr 22
Coll Key	Craven-Phillips Geo. H.	Mid	15 Jan 22
224	Crawford Albert	Gr	3 Apr 16
Page 650	Crawford John B....	Sg Lt / Cr	1 Apr 21
422	Crawford John S.	L	15 Aug 20
	Crawford Mark ...	W / Eng	14 Apr / 17
	Crawford William R. CMG	E C	31 Dec 22
505	Crawfurd, Alan	Mid	15 May 21
171	Crawfurd James L.	Cd / Eng	1 Nov 2
744	Crawshay Charles *(act)*	L	15 Aug 23
	Creagh James V. ...DSO	C	30 June 2
Page 1830	Creagh-Osborne Frank O. CB *(Director of Compass Dept.)*	C	*Retd.*
986	Creal Archibald E. ... *(Serving under Australian Govt.)*	E L	18 May 1
NH Has	Creaser Thomas, MD, BA	Sg Cr	14 Nov 1
272	Creasey Harry	Gr	13 June 1
915	Creasy George H.	L	15 Dec 1
883	Crebbin Frank	Gr	14 Aug 1
Page 1815	Cree Aubrey McM.	P Cr	31 Dec 1
676	Cree Thomas N. B.	L	15 Oct 1
Coll	Creery Wallace B.... ...	L	*RON*
	Creighton John W.	P Cr	1 Oct 0
	Creighton Kenelm E. L. MVO	C	31 Dec 2
Coll	Cresswell Addison J. B. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 2
233	Cresswell Arthur C. ...	L	15 Oct 2
947*b*	Creswell George H. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
886	Creswell John	L	15 Apr 1
916	Crewe-Read Stuart E.	L	15 June 2
171	Crichton James R. M. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
80	Crichton Marcus H. R.	Mid	15 Sept 2
AO 76	Crichton Stuart T. ...	P L	15 Nov 1
182	Crick Geoffrey M. RM	C	1 Sept 1
Dart Coll SC	Crick Thomas MVO, MA	Ch	14 June 1
	Crick Trevor G. P. *(act)*	L	15 May 2
	Crimp Patrick E. H. *(act)*	S L	15 May 2
AO 255	Crisp Ellis C....	P L	15 Oct 2
	Crisp Reginald K....	E L / Cr	1 Jan 2
951	Crisple John	B	17 Sept 1
	Crocker Cecil J. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 1
171	Crocker George H. ...	W W	13 Sept 1
	Crocker Harry A.	W / Eng	1 Jan 1
DY Hong Kong	Crocker Sidney P. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 1
922	Crocker William E. ...	P Cr	19 Feb 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
502	Crockett George M. ...	L	15 May 16
915	Crocombe Francis L. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Croft Arthur J.	Mid	15 Jan 21
915	Crofton Philip D.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 16
305	Crohan Patrick B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
NZ	Croisdale Percy D. ...	H Cr	30 June 22
Page 1859*a*	Croker Edward J. O'B.	E Cr	30 June 20
Page 1859	Croker George F.	H Cr	30 June 21
DY Ber-muda	Crole-Rees Herbert S. MA, FRGS	Ch	14 July 08
922	Crombie John H. F. ...	L	15 Sept 20
DY Chath Key Coll	Cronin Richard	L	12 Aug 22
123	Cronk Basil H.	S L	15 May 21
158	Cronyn St. John ...(*act*)	L	15 May 23
	Crook Frank L.	E Cr	17 Sept 16
	Crooke H. Ralph ... CB	R A	25 July 22
216	Crookshank Godfrey C.C.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 19
Page 1825	Crookshank Thomas H.	L	15 Mar 16
258	Crosbie John H. B. MB, BA	Sg Lt	3 Feb 21
703	Crosbie Pierce L. FRCS	Sg Cr	23 Sept 15
910*l*	Cross Archibald W. ...	E L	27 May 16
216	Cross Benjamin O. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
RAN	Cross Geoffrey J. A. ...	L	15 June 18
	Cross Gerald C.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
272	Cross Sydney	Gr	2 Apr 15
143	Cross William K. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
972	Crosse Reginald E. I.	P Lt Cr	28 June 16
	Crosse Reginald J. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
360	Crosse Robert D. S. ...	L	15 Oct 19
179	Crossen Edward ...	Cd Eng	1 June 23
936*a*	Crossley John G.	L	30 Dec 16
483	Crossley Nigel J.	Mid	15 May 22
Coll	Crossman John D. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
146	Crouch Arthur	Gr	14 Aug 15
178	Crouch Charles H. A. OBE	P Lt Cr	6 Aug 17
505	Crouch Gunton H. MA	Ch	7 Oct 14
920	Crouch Walter G.C. DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
922	Croughan Frederick S.	Gr	13 Jan 14
211	Crousaz Augustus G. ...	E Cr	1 May 19
942*a*	Crow Ernest C.	E L	12 Aug 22
RH Portl	Crowdon William A.	Wt Wdr	26 Sept 16
	Crowell Seymour C. ...	Mid	*RCN*
AO 399	Crowley Clive H.S. ...	P L	15 July 17
123	Crowther Francis W. DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Sc	Cruickshank George G. ... ...(*act*)	Sg Lt D	21 July 23
519	Crumbie Edwin	Schm	9 June 17
852	Crutchley Victor A. C. DSC	L	30 Sept 15
946	Cubison Arthur J. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
272	Cudd Norman B.	Gr	7 Mar 17
	Cull John G. ...(*act*)	Wt S O	26 July 23
Sec Page 1812	Cull Malcolm G. S. OBE (*Paym. Commander tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	7 Mar 22
121	Cullen James	Schm	27 July 20
Sec 703	Cullinan William F. CMG	P Cr	16 June 09
928	Cullingford Samuel V.	E L	1 Apr 17
399	Cullum Percy J. J. DSC	Gr	26 May 15
120*b*	Culme-Seymour *Sir* Michael, *Bt.* KCB, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.*)	V A	7 Oct 20
91	Culverwell William DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 17
*M*1	Cumberbatch Henry C.	L	15 Dec 22
226	Cuming Robert J. A. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
*H*32	Cumming Alistair S.	L	15 Dec 15
747	Cummings Charles J. A.	W M	20 Aug 15
718	Cummings Raleigh R., MA	In C	1 Oct 22
71	Cummins Frederick J.	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
142	Cummins George H.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
*X*1922	Cummins William G.	WW	13 Sept 18
922	Cundall John R. ...	P Lt Cr	15 July 22
718	Cuniffe Robert L. B....	L	15 Jan 17
933*b*	Cunningham, Andrew B. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
882	Cunningham Arthur J.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
823	Cunningham Frederick G.	P Cr	1 June 22
399	Cunningham John E.G.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
718	Cunningham John H.D.	Cr	30 June 17
71	Cunningham Maxwell (*act*)	L	15 May 23
AO 922	Cunningham Robert C.	W W	1 May 16
407	Cunninghame-Graham Angus E. M.	Lt Cr	10 Aug 22
676	Curgenven Leonard W.	E Cr	25 July 17
789	Currey C. N. Ebden ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
Coll	Currey Harry P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
219	Currie Christopher ...	Gr	7 June 17
258	Currie John T.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Key Coll	Currie Lorne	Mid	15 Sept 22
747	Currie Robert A.	Mid	15 May 23
935*c*	Curry Angus D. M.	E Lt Cr	*RCN*
915	Curry Douglas G. W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
360*a*	Curry Hugh F. ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 Mar 20
955	Cursham Miles	L	15 Jan 23
914*b*	Curteis Alban T. B. ..	Cr	31 Dec 21
238	Curteis Gerald	Lt Cr	15 June 22
399	Curtis Berwick CB, CMG, DSO	C	30 June 16
146	Curtis Frank M. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 18
804	Curtis Harry C. ...DSM	E L	1 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
747	Curtis Herbert H. ...	W I C	19 Apr 21
Coll	Curtis William T. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
727	Curzon-Howe Leicester C. A. St. J.	L	15 Feb 16
909	Cusack James M. L. ...	P Cr	30 June 18
	Custance Wilfred N. ...	Cr	30 June 17
747	Cuthbert John W. ...	S L	15 July 22
909	Cuthbert Sydney A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
124	Cutler Selwyn G. RM	L	26 Sept 17
DY Rosy	Cutler William A. ...	L	12 Aug 22

D.

H31	D'Aeth John R. H. ...	L	15 Oct 19
	Dagg Joseph H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Dalley Frederick E. DSC	Sh Lt	14 Oct 20
H28	Dains Herbert C.... ...	L	15 Mar 19
742	Daintry George M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 21
882	Dalby Robert...	L	15 June22
940*c*	Dale Jack H.	S L	15 May 22
787	Dale James G.	E L	1 July 20
898*a*	Dale William R.	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
Key Coll	D'Alessio Edward R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
315	Dalglish Robin C.... ...	C	31 Dec 18
L22	Dalison John S.	S L	15 May 22
139	Dallas Oswald C. D. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
RAF	Dalley Geoffrey C. L....	L	30 Nov 16
922	Dallimore George A. ...	Cd B	4 Jan 19
174	Dallmeyer William A.	L	15 June 22
676	Dally Arthur T. ...	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	26 Apr 21
920	Dalrymple - Hamilton Frederick H. G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
33*a*	Dalrymple-Smith Hugh	L	15 Oct 21
399	Dalton Bernard N. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
	Dalton Frederick J. A. CMG	Sg C	30 Jun 20
744	Dalton Lionel S.	Mid	*RAN*
Coll Key	Dalton Norman E.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
505	Dalton Roland P.	E L Cr	1 May 19
915	Damant Eric L. B. ...	L	15 Apr 17
920	Damant Walter S. DSO, MVO	E Cr	1 Sept 17
RAN	Danby Clinton F. S. ...	C	31 Dec 21
Staff Coll	Danckwerts Victor H....	Cr	31 Dec 22
	Dand Alexander H. ...	L	*RCN*
519	Dand William B. DSM	W Eng	14 Sept 1[illegible]
676	Dane Clement R.	Cr	30 June 1[illegible]
Coll	Dangerfield Edward ...	L	15 June 1[illegible]
381	Daniel Charles S.... ...	L	15 Dec 1[illegible]
Page 1825	Daniel Henry M.... DSO	Cr	30 June 2[illegible]
788	Daniels Alfred J.....	W Eng	1 Dec 1[illegible]
11	Dankester Edwin C. C.	Gr	1 Mar 1[illegible]
922	Dannreuther Hubert E. DSO (*Vice-President of Chemical Warfare Committee*)	C	30 June 2[illegible]
NH Malta	Danson James G. MD ...	Sg Cr	4 Nov 2
	Darbin Frederick W....	Gr	13 June 1[illegible]
171	Darby Ernest R.	P L	2 June 2[illegible]
381	D'Arcy Kenneth J. ...	S L	15 Sept 2[illegible]
Key Coll	D'Arcy Norman J. H. ...	S L	15 May 2[illegible]
381	D'Arcy Thomas N. ...	Sg Lt	17 Apr 1[illegible]
886	D'Arcy-Evans Hardress W.	L	15 June 2[illegible]
747	Darell-Brown Henry M.	Mid	15 Jan 2[illegible]
763	Darke Reginald B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 1[illegible]
Page 1842*a*	Darley Frederick C. ...	Cr	30 June 1[illegible]
258	Darley Frederick R. ...	W E	4 Oct 1[illegible]
909	Darley William G. ...	Gr	26 Aug 1[illegible]
Page 631	Darlow Henry ...RM	W O	3 Jan 2[illegible]
364	Darwall Robert H. CBE, DSO RM,	Maj Bt Lt-Col	18 June 1[illegible] 3 June [illegible]
922	Darwin Francis W. ...	L	15 May 1[illegible]
SC	Dash Percy F.	L	*RAN*
Key Coll	Dathan James H. B. ...	S L	15 May 1[illegible]
139	Dathan John H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 1[illegible]
Page 650	Dauglish John ... MA	Ch	1 June [illegible]
123	Daulman Harry ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug [illegible]
922	Dauphin Bernard T. W.	W T	16 Feb 1[illegible]
	Davenport Robert C. ...	C	30 June 1[illegible]
	Davey Thomas H. DSM	B	23 Jan 1[illegible]
258	Davey Walter E.	Gr	4 Nov 1[illegible]
211	David Aubrey C. M. ...	Mid	15 May 1[illegible]
171	Davidge George S. ...	Sg Cr	10 Aug 1[illegible]
80	Davidson Abraham ...	W M	1 Sept 1[illegible]
910*l*	Davidson Alastair G. ...	L	30 Jan 1[illegible]
NH Chat	Davidson Arthur ... MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 1[illegible]
293	Davidson Arthur R. MB	Sg Cr	1 Apr 1[illegible]
Coll	Davidson George L. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 1[illegible]
17	Davies Archibald W.	W Eng	1 Jan 1[illegible]
272	Davies Arthur J.	C	31 Dec [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
367	Davies Bernard S. ...	L	15 Dec 20
727	Davies Cromwell F. J. L.	Mid	15 Sept 21
315	Davies Ernest V. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
	Davies George P. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
407	Davies Gerald O. C. ...	L	15 Feb 18
892a	Davies Henry A. M. ...	S L	15 May 21
922	Davies Irving	Wes / Ch	21 July 18 (*tempy*)
676	Davies Jack L.	L	30 Apr 16
923a	Davies James H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
15	Davies John	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
747	Davies Percival F.	W / Eng	1 Nov 13
703	Davies Richard B. DSO, AFC	Cr	31 Dec 19
261	Davies Richard H.	W / Eng	14 Apr 17
936	Davies Ronald T.	Schm	27 July 20
Coll	Davies Thomas E. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July 23
Page 1838	Davies Thomas G. R. DSO	E Cr	13 June16
915	Davis Charles W....	W / Eng	1Aug 14
RAN	Davis Eric A....	Lt Cr	15 July 23
867	Davis Greswolde L. O.	P L	15 Oct 18
258	Davis James	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Davis John C. ... OBE	C	31 Dec 22
86	Davis John R.	E L	1 Aug 21
143	Davis Rex ... ...(*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
920	Davis Samuel G. ...	Cd B	19 Sept 21
113	Davis William G. ...(*act*)	L	15 Aug 23
	Davis William W. ...	L	15 Oct 22
	Davy Arthur C. M. (*act*)	S L	*RCN*
Page 1617	Davy Bishop O. M. ..	Cr	31 Dec 08
282a	Davy William E. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
909	Daw Leonard J.	Schm	27 July 20
211	Daw Richard H.	Schm	27 July 20
928	Dawe Charles H. ...DPH	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
646	Dawe Frederick E. ...	B	16 July 17
915	Dawe Reginald (*act*)	Wt MAA	1 Aug 23
143	Dawes Bertram C. ...	W E	10 Sept 18
	Dawes Frederick	L	12 Aug 22
298	Dawes George W.... ...	P L	15 Oct 15
554b	Dawes Reginald W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
928	Dawes William H. ...	L	16 Sept 18
143	Dawnay Peter	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Dawson Arthur P. RM	C	30 Jan 17
563	Dawson Francis J. H....	Lt Cr	30June 18
367	Dawson Lionel G. ...	Cr	30 June 20
	Dawson Oswald H. ...	C	30 June 23
823	Dawson Patrick F. M.	L	15 Nov 17
Key *Coll*	Dawson Richard S. ...	L	15 May 22
	Dawson Sidney ...	W / Eng	1 Feb 14
294	Day Archibald	L	15 Aug 19
122	Day Arthur H. B.... ...	L	15 Nov 17
718	Day Edward C. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
768	Day Frederick G. ...	W / Eng	1 Oct 17
121	Day Harry M.A. AM, RM	L	26 Sept 17
226	Deacon Charles	Gr	7 June 17
Coll	Deacon Donald C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
RAN	Deacon John L.	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
744	Dean Arnold	Cd T	12 Apr 21
129	Dean Arthur S.	L	*RCN*
935c	Dean Brian	L	15 Sept 16
883	Dean David L. ...	W / Eng	1Sept 18
933l	Dean Edward C. ... DSC	W T	1 Oct 14
315	Dean Francis E.	E Cr	8 Sept 18
947	Dean Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
133	Dean Henry P. J. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
747	Dean Joseph ... RM	R M G	28 May 17
823	Dean Norman E. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
399	Dean Thomas H. H. ...	B	11 Oct 18
744	Dean William P. N. RM	Prob L	1Jan22
909	Deane Denis W.	Mid	15 May 21
718	Deane Malcolm R. B. ...	L	15 Apr 21
171	Deane Ralph H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
	Deane Ralph P. ... RM	L	20 Dec 18
	Deane Victor H. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1Jan22
169	Deans William J.... ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
922	Deare Nigel B.	L	15 June 16
Page 1829	De'ath Robert H.	Cr	30 June 22
747	Debenham Alan J. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	de Berry Hubert A. P. RM	C	16 Oct 21
Page 1818	de Burgh Charles ...DSO	Cr	30 June 20
Coll	De chaineux Emile F. V. (*act.*)	S L	*RAN*
	De Chair *Sir* Dudley R. S. KCB, MVO	A	25 Nov 20
407	De Chair Henry G. D.	Mid	15 Sept 23
RAN	de Couroy Ireland Stanley B.	L	15 Aug 20
703	de Denne Cecil H. DSO	PLt Cr	9 Sept 16
188a	Deedes Hugh B.	Lt Cr	15 June 23
133	de Jersey Carey R. B....	L	15 Jan 21
Key *Coll*	de Jersey Gilbert C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Coll	de Labalmondière Arthur V.	L	15 Aug 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
80	de Lacy-Bacon Cedric O. H.	L	15 Dec 22
955	deLacy-Evans Laurence A. L.	L	30 Jan 16
	De la Poer Edmond A. T. de P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
216	Dell Richard	Gr	21 Nov 13
Coll	Dellbridge Arthur F.	E L	1 Jan 22
920	de Meric Martin J. C., MVO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
SC	Dendy Ronald J.R. ...	L	15 Apr 21
L18	Deneys James G. W. ...	L	15 Feb 19
143	Denham Henry M. ...	L	15 Sept 18
922	Denison Edward C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
162	Denison Harold E. ...	Cr	30 June 14
928	Denley John W.	P L	1 Apr 19
727	Denman Arthur C. ...	P Cr	1 Nov 18
	Denmark, *His Majesty King* Christian X. of, KG. GCB	HonA	29 Nov 20
519	Dennett Ernest W. ...	Mate	1 Dec 20
17	Denning Norman E. ...	P Mid	15 July 23
128*a*	Dennis Edward N. ...	W T	16 Oct 17
742	Dennis Gerald W.... ...	Mid	15 May 23
922	Dennis John .. ...B.Sc	Schm	10 Mar 23
915	Denuittz James S. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
NH Cape	Denny Herbert R. H....	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
258	Denny Michael M. ...	L	15 Oct 17
133	Densum Frederick C....	Schm	14 Aug 20
Page 1829	Dent Douglas L.CB. CMG (*Director of Naval Equipment Department.*)	R A	3 Aug 19
718	Dent John	P L	15 Apr 22
858	Denton William M. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
909	de Pass Daniel	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
718	de Robeck *Sir* John M., *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG (*Commander-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet.*)	A	24 Mar 20
AO 922	Derry John G.	P L	15 July 16
364	de St. Croix Bernard J.	Mid	15 Sept 21
211	De Salis Antony F. ...	L	15 Apr 17
915	De Salis Rodolph H. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
Page 653	Descombes Alphonse, RM	Hon L	21 June 20
334	Despard Maximilian C., DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
883	de Ste Croix John A.	Gr	13 July 17
183	Devane Michael B. ...	Sg L	30 June 22
504	Devas Horace C.	Sg Cr	14 May 21
933*b*	Dever Edward	S B	10 Feb 15
123	Deverell George E. ...	L	15 Feb 21
114	Deverell Percy C.... ...	W M	1 Jan 15
747	Devereux Thomas D. ...	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
241	Deverill Ernest A. ..	Gr	7 Oct 16
483	De Villiers Lindsay ...	Mid	15 May 22
Page 1859	Devine Joseph	L	12 Aug 22
	Devlin Rupert R.... ...	L	15 Feb 17
769	Dewar A. Ramsay... ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
17	Dewar Ewen C M. D. .	Mid	15 Sept 22
915	Dewar John G. ... DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
132*a*	Dewar Kenneth G.B.CBE	C	30 June 18
	GSP Dewar Robert G.D. OBE	C	31 Dec 13
928	Dewey Edward ...	RC Ch	8 Feb 21 (*tempy.*)
914*f*	Dewey Henry C.	Gr	22 June 17
	Dewhurst Frederick W. ... ... RM	C	1 Apr 19
213*a*	Dewhurst Ronald H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
169	De Wilton Gordon A. St. J. M.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
882	Dewing Alfred P.... ...	L	15 Dec 18
918*b*	de Winton Francis S. W.	L	15 Nov 17
744	Dewolf Harry G.	Mid	*RCN*
133*b*	Diaper Albert T.	WtSn	24 Oct 17
407	Dibben Arthur D.H.OBE	Cr	31 Dec 21
742	Dibley Albert K.	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
216*a*	Dick Hugh A. Q.	Lt Cr	30 July 18
	Dick Royer M. ...DSC	L	15 Nov 18
Page 1842	Dicken Edward B. C. DSC	Cr	30 June 22
133*b*	Dickens Gerald C., CMG	C	31 Dec 18
Page 1819	Dickenson George O. M. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Feb 1[illegible]
483	Dicker Arthur	Schm	25 Apr 18
	Dickery Charles (*act*)	W Eng	1 Nov 0[illegible]
672*a*	Dickins Godfrey C. ...	S L	15 Sept 2[illegible]
407	Dickinson Cecil C. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 2[illegible]
182	Dickinson Charles P. (*act*)...	Cd M A A	1 Aug 2[illegible]
Coll	Dickinson Harold G. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 2[illegible]
SC	Dickinson Norman V. DSC (*act*)	L	15 May 2[illegible]
Coll	Dickinson William H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 2[illegible]
121	Dickson Arthur C... ...	P L	8 Sept 2[illegible]
	Dickson Harold H. L. (*act*)	S L	15 May 2[illegible]
	Dickson Robert K. ...	L	15 Feb 1[illegible]
L33	Dickson Thomas H. ...	L	15 June 2[illegible]
933	Dickson Walter A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 2[illegible]
769	Didham Richard C. ...	S L	15 May 2[illegible]
744	Digby George R.N. ...	Mid	15 Sept 2[illegible]
703	*PW* Diggle Neston W. CMG	Cr	30 June 1[illegible]
Page 162	Dight Sydney R.	E Cr	30 June 2[illegible]
315	Dike Frederick C.... ...	Gr	7 Oct 1[illegible]
676	Dilks William H.... ...	Gr	2 Apr 1[illegible]
407	Dillon George C. ...	Cr	30 June 2[illegible]
272	Dimmick, Thomas J. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 1[illegible]
928	Dimond James F. W. ..	L	12 Aug 2[illegible]
144	Dimsdale Peter W. ...	L	15 Aug 2[illegible]
315	Diplock F. ederick H. DOM	Schm	1 Sept 1[illegible]
SC	Disbery George H. ...	Gr	12 Dec 1[illegible]
	Disbrowe Edward F. ...	L	15 Feb 1[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
909	Ditton Hugh	S L	15 May 21
	Diviani Peter W..	Gr	7 Oct 16
Page 648	Dixon Alec J. RM	Qr Mr / L	22 Oct17
238	Dixon Geoffrey F. ...	L	15 Feb 21
RAN	Dixon Geoffrey P. ...	L	15 Jan 20
146	Dixon Hugh ... ...DSC	L	15 Mar 18
Page 1821	Dixon Robert B. ... CB (*Engineer-in-Chief*)	E V A	8 June 22
D Y Cape	Dixon William J.... ...	H C	30 June23
Key Coll	Dobbs Hector G. E. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	Dobbyn Aubrey F. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
Coll	Doble Douglas O.... (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Key Coll	Dobree George H. L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
RAN	D'E Dobson Claude C. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
483	Dobson Frank R.	Gr	7 Oct 16
747	Dobson William H. H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
944a	Docksey Thomas H. ...	L	15 May 16
434	Dodd Edmund R. ...	L	15 Feb 17
838	Dodge Herbert	Gr	14 Dec 16
71a	Dodington Alec H.	L	15 June19
	Dodridge John F.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
742	Dodridge Leslie	Schm	29 Nov 20
AO 188a	Doig Douglas H.	P L	15 Oct 20
130	Dolan Gerald R.	S L	15 May 21
RAN	Dolphin Desmond F. ...	Cr	30 June 21
Coll	Dolphin George V. M (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
272	Dominey Arthur J. DSM	Gr	1 May 17
272	Dominy John C.	Cd Gr	2 Mar 21
268	Dommett William T....	B	25 June17
407	Domvile Barry E. CB, CMG	C	30 June 16
	Donald Archibald St. C.	S L	15 May 22
	Donald Colin D.	L	*RCN*
505	Donald Colin G. W. ...	Mid	15 May 22
281a	Donald George M. ...	Cd Eng	1Aug 23
Page 1824	Donaldson Leonard A.B. CMG (*Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)	C	31 Dec 14
	Donaldson Robert H. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Oct 20
LT	Donaldson Thomas E.K.	L	15 Dec 19
878	Donley Herbert	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Donne Lancelot V., DSC	L	30 June 16
	Donne Lewis P. RMB	WO	25 Mar 21
476	Donnelly Thomas ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
756b	Donovan Alexander M. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
Coll	Donovan Andrew S. ...	L	15 Apr 19
Coll	Donovan Jack (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
HM	Donovan Richard C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
D F Key	Doran James A.	L	12 Aug 22
293	Dore Edgar	W Eng	1 Jan 15
703	Dorling H. Taprell DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Page 1814	Dorling James W. S....	Cr	30 June 21
258	Dorman-Smith Victor C.	L	30 Jan 18
884b	Dormer Archibald P	E L	7 May 19
922	Douglas Alexander S. ..	Cr	30 June 18
120a	Douglas Berwick M. ...	L	15 Sept 20
576	Douglas Henry P. CMG...	C	31 Dec 15
943	Douglas Howard L.	Sg Lt Cr	21 Apr 23
825a	Douglas Robert	E L	15 Feb 17
910c	Douglas Roderick D. ...	Gr	26 Jan 17
364	Douglas Hamilton James A.	LtCr	31 Aug 20
703	Douglas-Pennant Cyril H. .. .. DSC	L	15 Oct 15
912	Douglas - Watson Francis	L	15 Mar 18
315	Doust Ernest A.... ...	Schm Cdte	23 Mar 23
	Dove John S.... ...OBE	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
371a	Dover Laurence J. ...	L	15 Jan 21
937a	Dowdeswell Walter L.	L	25 July 17
219	Dowding Arthur N. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
121	Dowding Edwin	Gr	7 Oct 16
718	Dowding William K. D. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
216	Dowell Thomas C. ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
Coll	Dowler Donald T. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
935c	Dowling Dudley B. ...	L	15 Aug 21
	Dowling Horace E. OBE	E C	30 June 23
SO	Dowling Roy R.	S L	*RAN*
	Dowman Alfred H. A...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
381	Down James H.	Schm	29 Nov 20
Page 1842	Down Richard T. CVO, DSO	Cr	30 June 16
258	Downes Henry J. T. ..	B	18 Aug 14
H 23	Downie Basil N. ... DSC	L	30 Sept 15
727	Downing Harry F. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
935b	Downing Leopold A...	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Dowse John D. F.... ...	L	15 Apr 18
718	Doyle Thomas J. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 22
	Doyle William	W S O	8 May 19
133a	D'Oyly John R.	L	15 Aug 21
226	D'Oyly-Hughes Guy, DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
94	Drage Charles H.	L	30 June 18
718	Draisey John W. J., MBE	Cd Gr	26 Feb 22
137	Drake Arthur H. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
238	Drake Charles H. ...	L	15 Dec 20
182	Drake Francis R. H. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
768	Drake Henry W.	Cd B	12 July 22
	Draper Frederick A. ...	Gr	23 June 15
747	Draper William F. P. ...	WOO	27 Nov 16
910	Drawbridge William N.	L	15 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
407*a*	Drayson Edwin H. ...	PL Cr	3 Aug 20
727	Dredge Felix A. St. G.	S L	30 Aug 22
216*a*	Drennan Henry D., DSO, MB, BA	Sg Cr	14 May 19
483	Drew David H.	Mid	15 Jan 22
216	Drew Edward	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20
915	Drew Frederick J. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
232*a*	Drew Harold ... ...DSC	L	15 Mar 18
948*a*	Drew Reginald C. ...	H L	1 Jan 19
226	Drew Thomas B. ...OBE	Cr	30 June 22
887*a*	Drewett Edwin	Gr	13 July 17
742	*GSP* Dreyer Frederic C. CB, CBE	C	30 June 13
171	Dring Charles	B	3 Oct 15
727	Drinkwater John	Lt Cr	1 *June* 23
928	Driscoll Edward	B	9 Sept 14
178	Driscoll Frederick C. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
936	Driscoll Thomas	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
132	Driscoll Walter J.... DSC	Gr	19 May 16
718	Drummond *The Hon.* Edmund R.... ...MVO	Cr	30 June 18
909	Drummond Eric A. ...	L	15 July 20
71	Drummond James A. L.	Mid	15 May 23
	Drummond Jocelyn H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
561*b*	Du Boulay Charles J.H.	L Cr	15 May 23
	Du Cane Peter ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
AO 407	Duckworth Arthur D...	P L	15 Oct 18
381	Dudding John S.... ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 11
910*h*	Dudgeon-Stretton George O.	L	15 Oct 22
	Dudley Kelvin	S L	*R A N*
Coll	Dudley Sheldon F. OBE, MD, DPH	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
	Duff *Sir* Alexander L., KCB, KCVO	A	1 July 21
	Duff Arthur A. M. CB	R A	24 Nov 20
505	Duffett Charles H. ...	L	15 Oct 22
703	Duggan Eyre S. OBE	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
928	Duke Kenneth W. G....	L	15 Aug 19
Coll	Duke Mansergh V. ...	P L	15 Oct 16
137	Duke Robert G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
407	Dun Edward B. RM...	L	30 Dec 18
933*b*	Dunbar Ronald E. C ...	L	15 Nov 15
	Dunbar-Nasmith VC Martin E.	C	30 June 16
Page 650	Duncan George E. OBE	Sg Cr	28 May 12
727	Duncan George M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Duncan George W. D. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
303	Duncan James	Gr	7 Oct 1[illegible]
219	Duncan John B.	H L	6 Aug 1[illegible]
607	Duncan Samuel	H Cr	31 Dec 2[illegible]
CG	Dundas Harold V. ...	Cr	30 June[illegible]
	Dundas John G. L. ...	L	15 Dec 1[illegible]
DY *Po* 367	Dunlop Samuel H. ...	H Cr	31 Dec 2[illegible]
	Dunn Archibald H. M. DSC	L	15 Dec 2[illegible]
Page 1822	Dunn Charles F.	H C	30 Apr 1[illegible]
909	Dunn Edward J. DSM	Wt Sb	22 Feb 1[illegible]
747	Dunn Harold S. MBE	Cd Gr	9 Jan 2[illegible]
718	Dunn Keith L.	P L	15 Nov 1[illegible]
505	Dunn William F. J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct
485	Dunnaway Ernest A....	Gr	3 Apr
224	Dunne Joseph F. ...	L	7 Mar
928	Dunstan William	Cd OO	29 July
364	Dunwich *Viscount* ...	Mid	15 May
Coll	du Pasquier Francis V. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept
922	Durban George	W T	1 Oct
71	Durden Charles L. ...	Gr	13 June
727	Durlacher Lawrence G.	Mid	15 May
22	Durman Richard F. ...	P L Cr	2 May
922	Durnford Frederick J.	L	15 May
821*a*	Durnford John W. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb
SO	Durnford-Slater, Leonard F.	S L	15 Aug
272	Durrant Edward F.(*act*)	Gr	1 Apr
Page 1825	Durston Arthur S. W...	H Cr	12 Feb
315	Dustan John C.	Schm	29 Nov
161	Duthy Archibald H.D.C.	L Cr	15 May
DY *Pemb*	Dutton *The Hon.* Arthur B. S. CMG	C	31 Dec
944*e*	Dwane Norman L ...	S L	15 May
	Dykes Oswald C. T. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Oct
213*a*	Dymott Edward R. ...	L	15 June

E.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO *Page* 1109	Eagar Alexander B. A.	P L Cr	5 Feb
121	Eagle Herbert J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan
381	Eames William E. J. ...	Mid	15 May
742	Eardley-Howard Edmund W.	Mid	15 Jan
132	Eardley-Wilmot Frederick N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec
NH *Haslar*	Earle George W.	P L	12 Aug

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
782	Earwaker Geoffrey D'O.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
823	Eason Victor C. G. OBE, DSC	P Lt Cr	28 Dec 17
893c	Eastabrook Ernest R....	E L	6 Aug 19
	Easterbrook John W.D. W.	Lt Cr	*1 Feb 22*
	Eastman Neil I. ... RM	C	30 Jan 17
724	Eastwick-Field Edward	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
	Eastwood Hugh R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
171a	Eastwood Thomas	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Coll	Eaton John W. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
364	Eccles John A. S.... ...	L	15 May 20
258	Edden William K. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
L24	Eddis Paul L....	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
133a	Eddowes George W. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
17	Ede Lionel J. S.	Mid	15 Sept 22
218c	Edelsten John H	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
364	Eden Frederick A. M....	Mid	15 May 22
PC 74	Edens Edward	Cd M	1 Oct 19
760	Edgar William H. MD...	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
744	Edgecombe Colin G. ...	B	14 July 15
Page 1815	Edgell John A. ...OBE	C	30 June 23
AO 199	Edmonds Archibald C. M. ... ... OBE	P Lt Cr	13 Jan , 18
Page 1822	Edmonds Percy L. ...	E C	30 June 22
Dead	Edmondson Robert A. RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Sept 22
949	Edmonstone Edward St. J. ... ...(*act*)	L	15 Aug 23
928	Edmunds Evelyn R. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
M1	Edmunds Henry W. RM	R M G	29 Oct 15
910e	Edridge Harold C. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Edward William S. G....	L	15 Aug 21
Coll	Edward-Collins George F. B.	Cr In L	30 June 17 20 Sept 23 (*temp*)
	Edwards Alan R. MA (*act*)		
	Edwards Albert G. S....	Cd Sh	4 May 21
407	Edwards Aubrey St. J.	Mid	15 Jan 22
71	Edwards Charles L. RM	Prob Lt	1 Oct 22
364	Edwards Cyril L.	Mid	15 May 22
Page 632-8	Edwards Frederick C. ... ...RM	Col 2nd Cmdt	30 Nov 20
858	Edwards Henry F. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
715	Edwards Herbert T. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
921	Edwards Herbert W....	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
922	Edwards John C. I. ...	L	*RCN*
RAN	Edwards John H. ...	Gr	23 June 15
BH	Edwards John L. ...	Sg L (D)	24 Nov 22
Mar			
NZ	Edwards Kenneth... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
407	Edwards Kenneth P. M.	Mid	8 Jan 22
101	Edwards Lawrence V.	W Eng	1 Oct 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
886	Edwards Macleod G. A., OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 21
922	Edwards Murray G. ...	L	15 May 19
381	Edwards Ralph A. B. ...	L	15 Dec 22
934	Edwards Richard L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
L5	Edwards Roderick L. M.	L	15 Aug 20
951	Edwards Thomas S. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 22*
728	Edwards Walter G MD	Sg Cr	9 June 16
272	Edwards Walter G. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
213a	Egan Percy B., MD, BA...	Sg Cr	12 May 20
188a	Egerton Brian	Cr	30 June 17
238	Egerton Henry J. ...	Lt Cr	30 May 22
	Egerton Wilfrid A. CMG	C	31 Dec 18
Page 1842	Egerton Wion de M. DSO	C	30 June 17
183	Eglen Harold W. G. ...	Mate	1 Apr 21
928	Eglington Dudley C.	Sg Lt (D)	22 Mar 22
260	Einchcombe Alfred	W Eng	1 Jan 15
241b	Eke Frederick G.	Cd Sh	26 Aug 23
110	Elbourne Henry J. L....	Gr	15 June 18
727	Elbrow Claude B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
225	Eldred Hustace M. ...	P L	15 July 23
744	Eldridge Arthur V. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
759	Eley Frank M.	Cd Gr	1 Oct 22
774	Elfick James H. ...MBE	L	31 Dec 21
133a	Elgie George T.	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Elliot Ralph ... ...CBE	C	30 June 18
	Elkins Robert F. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
315	Ellard Cyril W. B.SC.	Schm	10 Mar 23
124	Ellender Henry W. ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
182	Ellerton Walter M. CB (*Rear-Admiral in Charge and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar*)	R A	2 July 21
858	Ellingworth Marshall J. W.	L	28 June 19
797b	Elliot Archibald G. ...	L	15 Dec 18
742	Elliot Ian D.	S L	15 May 22
	Elliot James O.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
515b	Elliott Cecil G.	Gr	3 July 16
747	Elliott Frank ... ...OBE	Cr	30 June 18
703	Elliott Frank L.	L	12 Aug 22
703	Elliott Harry M. C. ...	P Cr	14 Jan 09
Sec 922	Elliott Maurice H. MBE	P L	15 July 19
SC	Elliott Samuel E. ...	W Eng	20 Aug 15
915	Elliott William C. (*a*) ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Ellis Alexander ...	W Eng	1 Oct 13
272	Ellis Arthur J.	Cd Gr	20 July 19
Page 651	Ellis Charles ... RM	W O	22 Oct 19
882	Ellis Clement	Lt Cr	15 Mar 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Ellis Ernest F.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
802*a*	Ellis George	E L	3 Sept 17
171	Ellis George	Wt SO	7 July 16
216	Ellis Gordon E.D. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
	Ellis Herbert M.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
505	Ellis John E.	P Mid	*RCN*
124	Ellis Robert M.	L	15 Oct 22
936	Ellis Thomas	L	15 May 20
	Ellison Edward J.O. RM	C	29 Nov 21
407	Ellison Henry B.	L	15 June 21
718	Ellwood Michael O. D.	L	15 Apr 16
718	Elmsley Theodore K. AFC	Lt Cr	30 June 15
Coll	Else Sydney A. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
558*b*	Elson George F.	L	18 Apr 16
Sec 928	Elstob Eric B. OBE	P Lt Cr	2 Aug 16
676	Ely Walter D.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
*L*21	Emley Frank G. ...	L	15 June 19
920	Emmerson Harry ...	Cd Sb	30 Jan 21
	England Hugh T.	C	30 June 23
272	English William G. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
CG	Ennals Charles C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
727	Ennis Henry	Gr	7 Oct 16
188*a*	Ennor Arthur W. ...	Schm	29 Nov 20
Page 1825	Enright Daniel P.J., MVO, DSC	L	12 Aug 22
	Enright Edward	L	7 May 16
930	Enright Philip K.	L	28 June 19
Page 1812	Enright William G.H. OBE	P Lt Cr	2 Jan 19
171	Epworth Henry J. DSC	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
727	Ermen Anthony C. G.	Mid	15 May 22
	Errington Donald... ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10
Staff Coll	Errington Reginald H.	Cr	30 June 21
367	Esdaile James C. D. ...	L	*RAN*
381	Eshelby Robert E.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
	Esmonde Anthony C. ...	Sg Lt	11 May 21
80	Essery Ernest E.	Gr	18 Nov 15
915	Etherington Frank B. ...	Cd E	12 Dec 19
48	Euman Charles	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
Page 1814	Evans Alfred H. ... OBE	Cr	30 June 17
SC	Evans Alfred F. L. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
369	Evans Arthur	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
91	Evans Charles W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
882	Evans Dering P. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
Page 631	Evans Edward. ... RM...	W O	13 Dec 2
360*a*	Evans Edward R. G. R. CB, DSO	C	21 Apr 1
893*g*	Evans Edwin C. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 1
707*a*	Evans, Ernest J.	L	12 Aug 2
255	Evans Evan ... ...MBE	W M	1 Jan 1
	Evans George A.	WtSh	22 Sept 1
232*a*	Evans Harold E. ...OBE	Lt Cr	15 Aug 2
DY Po	Evans Harold T.	EL Cr	1 May 1
AO 407	Evans Howard V.	P L	15 July 2
922	Evans James P. ... BA	Ch	11 June 1
	Evans John H. ...DSC	Cd Gr	3 Apr 2
742	Evans John W. ... BA	Ch	2 June 1
364	Evans Martin J.	Mid	15 Sept 2
727	Evans Michael G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 2
381	Evans William P. O. ...	Mid	15 Jan 2
258	Evans-Lombe Edward M.	L	15 Oct 1
315	Evan-Thomas Charles L. DSC	Lt Cr	28 Feb 2
676	Evan-Thomas *Sir* Hugh, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (*Commander-in-Chief, The Nore, 1 Mar* 21)	A	7 Oct 1
31	Evelegh Aldridge ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 2
933*b*	Evelegh Markham H.	L	15 June
519	Everard Michael	Mid	15 May 2
928	Everard Richard H. B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr
742	Evered Hugh F. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 2
Page 1884	Everett *Sir* Allan F., KCMG, KCVO, CB (*First Naval Member of the Australian Naval Board*)	V A	3 May
128*a*	Everett Douglas H. MBE	L	15 Jan
	Everett Michael A. (*act*)	S L	15 May
Coll	Everett Percy V.	L	15 Aug
505*a*	Everitt Richard A. ...	L	15 June
840	Everitt William F. ...	Gr	14 Aug
216	Everson Thomas A., BSC	Schm Cand Cd	17 Au
364	Every George E. ...	Eng	1 Mar
120*b*	Eves Arthur	Gr	7 June
399	Eves William H.	P Cr	11 May
806	Evington Cyril B.	E Cr	30 June
505*a*	Ewart Hilary S. L. ...	L	15 Feb
91	Ewbank Maurice	Lt Cr	*1 Apr*
771	Exton Joseph	Gr	5 Dec
407	Eykyn William C. (*act*)	L	15 Jan
434	Eyre Wilfrid P. P. ...	Lt Cr	15 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
928	Eyres Walter C.T. ...	L	15 Sept 16
	Ezechiel HerbertC.(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	F.		
933*b*	FARD James G. L. ...	PL	15 July 19
769	Fair John	Mid	15 May 21
232*a*	Fairbairn Bernard W.M. OBE	C	30 June 19
747	Fairbairn William D. ...	L	30 Sept 16
Page 654	Fairfield Samuel MVO, LRAM, RMB	L	1 July 22
703	Fairley Archibald MB ...	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
915*a*	Fairlie William K. V....	L	15 Dec 17
Page 654	Faithfull William H. RM	Qr Mr / L	24 Aug / 20
80	Fallowfield Walter H.G.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
369	Falls John B. ..	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
951*a*	Fancourt Henry L.St.J.	L	15 Aug 20
	Fanshawe Aubrey B. ...	L	15 May 16
519	Fardell George E. ...	Mid	15 May 23
892*a*	Fardell Kenneth M. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
	Farleigh William H. RM	Schm / W O	7 Dec / 21
	Farley John W.	Gr	11 Feb 15
791*a*	Farlow Frederick W. ...	E L	1 May 18
197*a*	Farmer Edward T. N. RM	C	1 Jan 15
	Farmer Frederick T.	W Eng	1 Dec / 16
	Farmer John P. RM	Schm / W O	13 Dec / 21
Staff Coll	Farncomb Harold B. ...	L	*RAN*
1330	Farquhar Arthur R., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Coll	Farquhar John W. ...	L	15 July 18
	Farquhar Malcolm ... (*Serving with No 3 Squadron R.A.F. Gosport.*)	L	15 Mar 18
804*a*	Farquharson Eric R. A.	L	15 Mar 16
Page 641	Farquharson Harry D... ... CMG, RM	Maj / Gen	/ 1 Jan 23
915	Farquharson John P., DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Farquharson Keith R., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
283	Farquharson William I.	L	15 June 21
899	Farr Frederick J.... ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
Key Coll	Farr Herbert F. MA	In Lt / Cr	/ 4 Jan 22
909	Farrant Charles E. S....	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
94	Farrant Ivan B.	L	15 June 19
Coll	Farrant James G. (*act*)	SL	15 Sept 22
	Farrell Joseph A. ...	B	11 Oct 18
	Farrington George B. O. L.... ... RM	Proby / 2ndLt	1 Sept / 21
272	Fathers Alfred	Gr	13 July 17
381	Faulkner George H., DSC	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
934	Faulkner George V. B.	L	15 Feb 18
Coll	Faulkner Hugh W. ...	L	15 June 20
199	Faunce Bonham de L.	L	15 June 20
364	Faure Cyril M.	L	15 June 18
422	Favell Francis B.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 14
	Faviel Douglas, MVO, OBE	Cr	30 June 17
916	Fawcett John...	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Fawckner William F.S., RM	C	3 Feb 18
718	Fawkes George B. H....	Mid	15 Sept 21
139	Fay Oliver W. ...	W / Eng	1 Oct 21
178	Fearn Alec ... (*act*)	L	15 June23
178	Feast George W. ...	W / Eng	1 Nov / 13
Key Coll	Featherstone Ernest C. H.	S L	15 Sept 22
RAN	Featherstone George J.	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Feeley John	Cd Gr	7 June 23
929	Fegen Edward S. F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
	Fegen Richard F.... ...	L	15 Apr 17
	Fell Colston J. ... RM	L	20 Dec 18
DY Chat	Fell David M....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
122	Fell Joseph E.	W E	17 July 16
	Fell Patrick E.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
1013	Fell William R.	L	30 June 19
	Fellowes *The Hon.* Eric W. E.	Cr	30 June23
519	Fellowes Horace F. ...	Lt	15 May 20
825*b*	Fellowes Thomas B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
15	Feltham James	L	22 June 20
Coll Dart	Felton Charles ...MBE	Sb L	12 Aug 22
K 6	Felton Evelyn S.... ...	L	15 Mar 20
883	Fendick Walter R. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
576	Fenton Eric C. ...	P Lt / Cr	15 Oct / 22
	Fenton Henry G.	Gr	1 Aug 14
40	Fenton James E.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Ferguson Adam ...	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
DY Po	Ferguson Samuel P. OBE	E A	4 Mar 23
198	Fergusson George D. G.	Sg / Lt Cr	24 Nov / 17
	Fergusson *Sir* James A., KCMG, CB	V A	6 Apr 22
407	Fergusson James H. ...	SgCr	29 Nov 11
	Fern William N.	Gr	12 Dec 17
915	Ferns Joseph W.	Gr	1 Nov 18
Deal	Festing Maurice C., DSO, RM	Maj / Bt Lt-Col	7 Jan 17 / 31 Dec 22
	Field Alfred	Gr	31 Oct 13
922	Field Arthur H. D. ...	Cr	30 June 17
381	Field *Sir* Frederick L., KCB, CMG (*Rear Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet.*)	R A	11 Feb 19
653	Field George W.	L	31 Dec 21
	Field Henry C[t] D. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
909	Field Robert L. E. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	Field Staunton A. RM	Cr	20 May 11

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
114	Figgins James	L	14 Nov 15
915	Finch Charles B. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Finch Ernest J. ...CMG	SgC	30 June 20
Coll	Findlay John V. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 21
Deal	Finlaison John B. CMG	Col 2nd Cmdt	21 June 21
823	Finlay Archibald H. ...	L	15 Aug 22
162	Finlay John A. ...	W Eng	1Jan 15
71	Finlayson Alfred W. J....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
782	Finlayson John F. ...	C	30 June 21
SC	Finlayson Roderick MacD. ... LDS *(act)*	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
	Finney David...	W M	1 Nov 16
	Finnigan, Charles J. LDS *(act)*	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
	Finnis Frederick C DSO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
Page 1844	Finnis Steriker ...	P Lt Cr	24 July 16
SC	Finter Aleo N. ...*(act)*	S L	15 May 21
505	Firth Charles L. *(act)*	L	31 Aug 22
Coll	Firth Cyril J.... *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 21
146	Fisher Arthur R.	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
Coll	Fisher Ben. J. ... *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
718	Fisher Douglas B. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
DY Malta	Fisher Frederick C. ...	C	30 June 17
91	Fisher Frederick C. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
769	Fisher Ralph L.	Mid	15 May 21
1	Fisher William J. ...	L	28 Aug 19
718	Fisher William W., CB, MVO (*Chief of Staff, Atlantic Fleet.*)	R A	1 Nov 22
676	Fisk Harry J.... ...	Wt MAA	20Jan 20
Coll	Fitch Edward W.... BA	In Cr	8 Feb 14
948	Fitt Percy A.	Gr	5 Dec 17
797*b*	Fittock Ernest M. DSC	E L	18 May 17
315	Fitz Percy	Sb L	12 Aug 22
910*h*	FitzGerald Edmund F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
226	FitzGerald John U. P....	Cr	31 Dec 21
760	Fitzgerald Peter J. ...	L	15 Sept 21
483	FitzGerald Robert F. U.P.	Cr	31 Dec 18
Key Coll	Fitz-Gibbon James ..	Mid	15 May 22
407	Fitzherbert Herbert, CMG	Cr	31 Dec 17
272	Fitzmaurice Francis E.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
Page 1815	FitzMaurice Maurice S. CB, CMG (*Director of Naval Intelligence Division.*)	R A	26 Nov 20
Page 1831	Fitzmaurice Raymond, DSO (*Director of Signal Division*)	C	30 June 18
M3	Fitzpatrick Daniel T.	L	1 Apr 18
676	Fitzroy Robert O. ...	L	15 Dec 15
NH Hong Kong	Fitzroy-Williams Herbert W. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
255	Flawn Frederick J. RM	W O	18 Jan 16
922	Fleet William R. M. ...	L	15 Nov 19
80	Fleming Aloysius F. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
80	Fleming Archibald H.T.	Mid	15 Sept 22
676	Fleming Arthur O. ...	Cd IC	19 Apr 21
L5	Flemming Charles C....	L	15 June 16
	Fletcher Alexander L...	Cr	30 June 22
Page 1819	Fletcher Edward B. OBE	Sg Cr(D)	1 Jan 21
703	Fletcher Evelyn N. R. MBE	P L	15 Jan 19
H 22	Fletcher John L.	L	15 Feb 20
188	Fletcher Rawdon A. ...	L	15 Nov 16
	Fletcher Reginald T. H.	Lt Cr	19 Sept 22
71	Fletcher Samuel, DSM	W Eng	1 Apr 18
171	Fligg Henry W. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
929*b*	Flint John O....	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
922	Flower William J.... ...	W I C	1 Feb 18
769	Floyer William A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
293	Fluellen Robert F. ...	B	4 Nov 16
SC	Fly Maurice W.	Mid	*RAN*
71	Flynn Benjamin S. ...	Cd Gr	25 May 19
241	Flynn Francis C.	L	15 Mar 16
80	Flynn Frederick J. ...	S B	11 Aug 14
804*b*	Fogden William O. ...	Gr	23 June 15
80	Fogg William...	Gr	19 May 14
	Fogg-Elliot Mark ...	L	15 Oct 19
924	Fogg-Elliot Oliver *(act)*	L	15 Apr 23
Key Coll	Fogg-Elliot Lancelot ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
676	Foley Albert J.	L	3 Apr 16
216	Foley Denis	Cd Gr	29 Apr 23
143	Foley Hubert F. St. P., BA	Ch	27 June 19
840	Folland Samuel J. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
137	Foot Harold C. F....	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 17
718	Forbes Charles M.... DSO	C	30 June 17
CG Page 1118	Forbes Charles S.... ...	Cr	30 June 14
346	Forbes Duncan F.....	P L	15 Oct 15
74*a*	Forbes Haydon M.S. DSC	L	15 May 16
232*a*	Forbes Reginald A.	Mid	15 Sept 23
951*b*	Ford Charles W.	E L	1 Jan 18
718	Ford Denys C.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 21
219	Ford Edward B. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 2
886	Ford Frederick C....	W Eng	1 Apr 1
936*b*	Ford Geoffrey C.	S L	30 July 2
407	Ford John A....	CdOO	1 Mar 1
NH Has	Ford Richard A. W.	Sg Lt Cr	4Aug2

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 632–8	Ford Richard V. T., CBE, RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 18
178	Ford Walter A.	L	28 Sept 19
225	Ford Wilbraham T. R.	C	31 Dec 20
434	Ford William ... DSM	W E	20 June 18
15	Ford William J.	E Cr	22 Nov 15
915	Forlong Charles J.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
133	Forman Philip O.	L	15 Jan 17
179	Forrest John W.	Mid	15 May 21
823	Forster Alfred L., DSO, RM	C / Bt / Maj	1 Sept 14 / 3 June 18
	Forster Herbert A.	Cr	31 Dec 18
922	Forsyth Douglas W. O'B.	Cr	31 Dec 13
948	Forsyth George B.	E L	6 Aug 19
84	Forsyth Reginald G.	E L	1 Jan 22
315	Foss Philip G.	Schm / Cand	22 Mar / 23
Page 1838	Foster Edward M.	E Cr	17 Mar 14
862	Foster Edwin	W Eng	1 Dec 13
887*a*	Foster Frederick	E L	1 Apr 17
910*b*	Foster Frederick A. P.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
718	Foster George H. S.	Cd T	27 Mar 22
369	Foster Joseph P.	E Cr	1 July 19
703	Foster Richard F. C., CMG, DSO, RM	Maj / Bt. / Lt Col	23 Sept 15 / 3 June 17
Key Coll	Foster William G.	S L	15 July 22
	Fothergill Charles G., RM	C	1 Sept 16
183	Fothergill Ronald N. (*act*)	L	15 Aug 23
245	Foulerton Alexander B. B.	L	15 Aug 22
239	Foulkes Thomas J.	E Cr	30 June 21
Page 1814*a*	Fountaine Charles A. CB	C	3 Mar 15
928	Fowle Frank G. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
434	Fowler Harry A.	Schm	27 July 20
1	Fowler Lawrence P.	E Cr	31 Dec 20
519	Fowler Richard B. J.	Gr	22 June 18
Key Coll	Fox Francis J. S.	Mid	15 May 22
934	Fox Louis J.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
	Fox Robert R. L.	Gr	1 Aug 14
485	Foxley Charles H. B.	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
930	Foxworthy Oscar G.	B	9 Sept 14
923	France Charles C. DSM	W T	20 July 17
132*a*	France-Hayhurst Reginald G.	L	15 Sept 17
298	Francis Albert E.	SL Cr	1 Nov 17
676	Francis Beauchamp A.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
46	Francis Guy B. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 19
NB Hong Kong	Francis Kenneth V.	Sg L	6 Sept 23
NB Hong Kong	Francis Reginald	W Wdr	22 Apr 20
133*a*	Francis Sidney W.	W T	17 Oct 17
369	Francis Tom E. J.	Gr	23 June 15
676	Francis William H.	B	5 Dec 17
315	Franklin Charles S. P., BA	In Cr	19 June 13
188	Franklin Gilbert F.	P Cdt	1 Sept 23
71	Franklin Harold G. C.	Cr	31 Dec 17
Sec 483	Franklin Robert H. G.	P L	15 Apr 19
769	Franks Harold M. RM	C / Bt / Maj	30 June 16 / 30 June 16
909	Franks Ivan B.	L Cr	15 May 23
K2	Frary Ernest	Gr	23 June 15
Page 1829	Fraser Bruce A. OBE	Cr	30 June 19
369	Fraser *The Hon.* George DSO	Cr	30 June 22
886	Fraser James F. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
922	Fraser John S. G. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
519	Fraser Joseph	Gr	1 Aug 14
519	Fraser Kenneth H.	Mid	15 May 23
	Frayn Charles T.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
515	Frederick Roger	L	15 Feb 22
933*a*	Freeman Arthur R. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
790	Freeman Edward	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
17	Freeman Frank MA	Ch	26 Nov 17
80	Freeman Henry	Gr	13 July 17
247	Freeman John R. D. DSC	L	15 Jan 18
407	Freeman Percy J.	W E	5 Aug 15
224	Freeman Vincent P.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
505	Freemantle Robert J.	W T	1 Oct 14
944*c*	Freer George F. D., DSC	L	15 June 19
80	Fremantle Edmund S. D.	Mid	15 May 22
922	Fremantle *Sir* Sydney R. KCB, MVO (*Commander in Chief, Portsmouth*).	A	15 Nov 22
142	French A. G. Valpy	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
878	French Godfrey A.	L	15 Feb 20
137	French James A. W.	Gr	1 Aug 14
91	French Oliver S.	Gr	12 Dec 17
179	French Wilfred E.	E L	14 Jan 17
Page 1816	French Wilfred F., CMG (*Deputy Director of Gunnery Divn., Admty, Naval Staff.*)	C	31 Dec 17
742	Frend Charles P.	L	15 Jan 20
K14	Frew Sydney O.	E L	1 May 18
226	Frewen-Laton Ivo W. L. DSC	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
Page 1817	Freyberg Geoffrey H., OBE	Cr	30 June 15
331	Fricker Rupert D. (*act*)	L	15 June 23
801*b*	Fricker William J.	L	22 Feb 21
407	Friedberger W. H. Dennis	L	15 Aug 17
742	Frise Allen B.	Cd Sh	24 June 23
944*c*	Frith Horace	Gr	5 Dec 17
17	Frizelle John V. W.	Mid	15 May 23
	Frost Frank	Gr	28 Sept 18
216	Frost Reginald E.	Schm / Cand.	17 Aug / 23
133*a*	Frost William A.	W Eng	1 Feb 14
P38	Fry Frederick G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
326	Fry James H.	B	1 Oct 18
Coll Key	Fry Peter K. L.	Mid	15 Sept 23
188	Fry Sydney D.	W W	12 Dec 19
672*a*	Fry William A.	Gr	9 Mar 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
224	Fryer Arthur	Gr	13 June 16
295	Fryer Douglas H.... ...	L	15 Mar 18
929	Fryer Geoffrey C.... ...	L	15 June 17
915	Fudge George	Cd Gr	11 Nov 21
	Fulcher Percy	Gr	14 Aug 15
175	Fulford Percy D.... ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
915	Fullarton John ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
676	Fullbrook Henry T.	Wt MAA	20 Jan 20
	Fuller Cyril T. M. CB, CMG, DSO (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	19 June 21
142	Fuller Edwin J. L.	W Eng	15 June 17
718	Fuller George M. F. ...	Mid	15 May 21
187	Fuller Granville R. ...	L	15 May 22
	Fuller John M. RM	L	20 Dec 18
NH *Chat*	Fuller Richard G....	Wdr Lt	14 Feb 22
	Fullerton Eric J. A. CB DSO, MA	C	31 Dec 14
162	Furmadge Frederick W.	Cd Gr	8 Dec 20
315	Furmston Wilfred L.	Schm	1 Sept 22
232*a*	Furneaux Arthur H. ...	Gr	2 Apr 14
17	Fursden Clifton R. ...	W E	30 June 17
922	Furse Arthur E.	Schm	29 Nov 20
Coll *Key*	Furse John P. W.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Key *Coll*	Fyfe Ronald W. ...	S L	15 May 21
133*a*	Fyson Daniel W.	Gr	23 Apr 14

G.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
179	GABBATT Joseph S. ...	Mid	15 May 21
194	Gabe Ivor S.... ...	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
193	Gadd Richard... ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
983	Gage Charles F. L. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
293	Gage Henry F.	E L	7 May 19
840	Gairdner Cecil R. W.	L	15 May 19
Key *Coll*	Gairdner John O. H. ...	Mid	15 May 23
381	Gaisford Richard L. S.	Mid	15 May 23
915	Gaisford-St. Lawrence Stephen F.	Lt Cr	15 June 22
P 40	Gale Ernest J. A. MBE	Gr	13 July 17
928	Gale Frederick T. J. ...	Gr	3 Apr 14
188	Gale George F. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 19
272	Gale William J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
893*b*	Galletly Thomas W. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Key *Coll*	Gallimore Charles P. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Galpin Bernard W. ...	L	15 Dec 18
505	Gambier Robert M. G.	Mid	15 Sept 22
839*c*	Gamblen George F. ...	E L	1 Apr 11
322*a*	Gamon John S. ...(*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
	Gandell Wilfrid P. ...	Cr	30 June 19
505	Gander Bernard V. ... MBE, B.SC	In L	2 Sept 22
283	Gard Thomas J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
272	Garden Archibald (*act*)	Gr	1 July 23
SOC *Wo-king*	Gardiner Bernard C. CB, RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	2 Nov 15 3 June 17
519	Gardiner Edward A. N.	Mid	15 Jan 22
226	Gardner Albert J.... ..	Gr	11 Feb 15
830*b*	Gardner Lewes G. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Gardner Lycett	L	15 July 15
226	Gardner Robert J. ...	S L	15 May 21
672*a*	Garland John A.	L	15 May 16
	Garlick Archibald M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
909*a*	Garner John H.	Gr	13 June 17
483	Garner Joseph H.... ...	W T	5 Apr 15
498*a*	Garner Thomas A.	W Eng	14 Apr 1
804*d*	Garnett Richard N. ...	S L	15 Sept 2
	Garnett Richard P. (*act*)	S L	15 May 2
71	Garnham Horace J. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 2
	Garnier Henry K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
X 1	Garnons-Williams Gerald A. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 2
Coll	Garnons-Williams Nevill G. ... MBE	L	15 June 1
132*a*	Garrard Charles E. ...	H Cr	17 Oct 1
331	Garrett Charles R. ...	L	15 Dec 2
182	Garrett Horatio M. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 1
Page 649	Garrett John R. OBE	Lt Col P	21 Aug 1
	Garrett Percy L.... ...	W E	4 July 1
	Garrett Ralph ... RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 2
139	Garside Frederick R. ...	L	15 Dec 1
505	Garside James	Cd Gr	2 Apr 2
L 5	Garthwaite William C.	W Eng	15 Jun 1
908	Gartside-Tippinge Hugh	L	15 Nov 1
676	Garvey Douglas	Lt Cr	15 Jan 2
315	Garvey Michael	Cd B	12 Dec 2
	Garwood Hugh S. OBE	E C	31 Dec
K 12	Garwood Robert C. S.	L	15 Feb 2
Page 1819	Gask Walter CB (*Deputy Paymaster Director General*)	P C	31 Dec 2
NH *Plym*	Gaskell Arthur, CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH	Sg R A	7 July 2
498*a*	Gasparro Francis C. MBE	S B	11 Aug 1
Key *Coll*	Gatey Colin	Mid	15 May 2
	Gaunt *Sir* Ernest F. A. KCB, KBE, CMG	V A	21 Feb 1
934	Gaussen James F. H. MF	Sg Lt	13 June 2
890*c*	Gauvreau Leon J. M....	L	*RCN*
922	Gavin Charles M.... ...	P L Cr	27 Apr 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Malta	Gay George M.	E Cr	21 Dec 15
17	Gearey Charles J.... ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
922	Geekie Bernard J.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
	Geer Arthur H.	Gr	19 May 16
718	Gell Robert J.	W M	14 Apr 17
Page 1817	Gell William H. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
NH Chat	Gemmell Leonard W. MB	Sg Lt Cr	26 Nov 21
910	Gentry Arthur G. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
143	George Eric F. B. ...	P Mid	15 July 23
999	George Francis B. ...	HdMr	12 July 20
272	George *His Royal Highness Prince* (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Gerard Oswald J. ...	S L	15 May 22
	Gerard William G. ...	L	15 June 19
15	Germaney Alexander T.	Cd Sh	20 May 22
909	Germon William J.	W Eng	1 Dec 13
NH Has	Gerrard William L. MB, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
175	Gerrish William J.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
200	Gerry Ernest	W E	10 Sept 18
936	Gervers Ronald C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
922	Gibb Charles A. ...	P Lt Cr	12 June 21
434	Gibb Charles A. R. ...	S L	15 May 22
258	Gibbon Edward A. A. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
951	Gibbons Frederick G. ...	Cd Gr	29 Apr 23
258	Gibbons Hume A.... ...	P L	15 Oct 15
923*b*	Gibbons Robert R. OBE	L	15 May 16
676	Gibbs Charles R.	Cd S B	26 June 17
AO 676	Gibbs Charles R. V. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
718	Gibbs Edward A.	Mid	15 May 21
SC	Gibson Alexander P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
882	Gibson Arthur K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
	Gibson Cuthbert W. S.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 21
672*a*	Gibson Edward R.... ...	L	15 June 22
War Coll	Gibson Isham W. OBE, MVO	C	30 June 20
P 38	Gibson James G. C. ...	L	15 Nov 19
Pare 660	Gibson Percy L. MB, MA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
782	Gibson Walter	W E	4 July 19
	Gick Herbert E. ... BA	Ch	18 Oct 21
519	Giddy Robert M. RM	Prob Lt	1 Oct 22
120*a*	Giffard John A.	L	15 Feb 20
Key Coll	Giffard Roger G.	Mid	15 May 23
CG	Gilbert Francis G. W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
80	Gilbert Henry L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
162	Gilbert Reginald R. ...	P S L	15 July 22
197*a*	Gilbert Thomas D. CB (*Rear Admiral commanding 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	R A	7 Apr 22
DY Pem RAN	Gilbertson Arthur D. MA	Ch	20 Jan 09
	Gilbertson George N. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
	Gilchrist Warden P. L.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 19
	Gilderson John S. ..	Gr	22 June 18
80	Giles Ferdynand S. A.	W E	10 Sept 18
197	Giles Frederick J. ...	Schm	6 June 17
928	Giles Harry L.	E Cr	9 Sept 14
718	Giles Robert C. RM	Prob Lt	1 Oct 22
823	Gilhespy John W. E. ... OBE	P Cr	14 Sept 22
942*b*	Gill David H. L. ...	E Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
331	Gill John H.	W W	12 Dec 19
886	Gill William ... ... BA	Ch	25 Aug 14
Page 1109	Gillespie Edward, DSO RM	Maj	1 Sept 18
	Gillespie Harold E. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
369	Gillett Harold S. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
	Gilling Lloyd F.	L	*RAN*
213*a*	Gilman Francis E. J. ...	Mid	15 May 21
928	Gilmour David	L	15 Apr 18
768	Gilroy John W.	Cd Gr	19 Jan 19
31	Gimlette Charles H. M. ... MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
	Gittings Fred C. B. MD	Sg Cr	23 May 12
886	Gittus Alfred	Gr	1 Aug 16
	Given David H. C. MD, DPH	Sg Cr	12 Nov 19
Coll Key	Given John G. C. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
381	Gladstone Gerald V. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
Coll	Glasfurd Charles E. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
866*a*	Glasgow James J.... ...	E L	12 Aug 22
	Gledhill Thomas H.	L	15 Aug 17
124	Gleed Frederick W. S.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
Page 1817	Glen Graham C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Oct 14
Page 1829	Glencross John B. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
315	Glenister Clement H.	P L	15 Sept 19
Dart Coll	Glennie Irvine G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
407	Glenny Arthur H. T. ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
483	Glover Philip F.	L	15 Feb 16
76	Glunicke Robert C. A. RM	C	1 Sept 15
258	*PW* Goble Frederick G.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
742	Goddard Charles S.	W Eng	15 June 17
Coll *Key* 915	Goddard Edward T. ... Goddard Walter	Mid W E	8 Jan 22 5 Aug 15
182	Godfrey Harry R. CB, DSO	C	30 June 15
Staff Coll	Godfrey John H.	Cr	30 June 20
Staff Coll	Godfrey William W. CMG, RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	17 June 16 31 May 17
742	Godley Richard H. F. RM	Prob Lt	1 Oct 22
	Godsell Reginald	Lt Cr	15 Jan 20
	Godsell Thomas A. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Page 1829	Godwin Claud H. .... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
	Godwin John G. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
188*a*	Goldfinch Arthur E. A.	Gr	1 May 17
Staff Coll	Goldingham Cecil S. RM	C	1 Sept 16
Sec *Page* 1812	Goldsmith Edward P. (*Tempy. Paym. Comdr.*)	P Lt Cr	15 July 18
Coll	Goldsmith Edward T. BA, B.SC	In Cr	8 Feb 14
951	Goldsmith Frank	Gr	1 Aug 14
124	Goldsmith Malcolm L. DSO	C	30 June 19
928	Goldstein Lewis ...	Cd B	27 Jan 23
132*a*	Gooch Niel C. S... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
L 19	Good Cyril S.... ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Coll	Good Edwin A.	Mid	*RAN*
120*b*	Good Frederick J.	P Lt Cr	1 May 21
80	Goodenough Michael G.	Mid	15 May 22
	Goodenough Sir William E. ... ... KCB, MVO	V A	31 July 20
948*b*	Goodey Ernest W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
122	Goodfellow Harry S. ...	WtSh	11 Apr 17
133	Goodfellow Thomas G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
882	Goodger Frederick M....	Gr	7 June 17
	Goodman John M. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
174	Goodsell Edward J.	W Eng	15 July 18
Key Coll	Goodwin Aubrey J. H.	Mid	15 Sept 22
241	Goodwin Ernest St. G. S. MD, MA, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
381	Goodwin Frank R. DSO	E Cr	17 Jan 16
881	Goolden Francis H. W.	Cr	31 Dec 18
179	Goolden Massy ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
	Gordon Alastair ... DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
346	Gordon Charles E. ...	B	17 Sept 15
928	Gordon Henry H.... ...	E Cr	1 July 19
272	Gordon John M. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
914	Gordon Oliver L.	L	15 Apr 17
928	Gordon Richard J. ...	Cd Gr	8 Nov 19
	Gordon Robert F. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Gordon Robert W. RM	L	26 Sept 17
PC 73	Gordon Roderick C. ...	S L	15 May 22
381	Gordon William R. ...	Mid	15 May 22
483	Gordon-Cumming Henry R.	L	15 Dec 15
718	Gordon-Duff Randall T.	Mid	15 Sept 22
369	Gore Cyril	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
718	Gornall James P. ...	L	15 Oct 20
561*b*	Gornall Lawrence G.	P L	15 Apr 20
216	Gorton Horace G. ...	Lt Cr	30 Oct 20
224	Gosden George	Gr	2 Mar 16
	Gosham Alexander ..	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
882	Goss Leslie S. OBE, BA	Sg Lt Cr	20 Nov 21
953	Gossage Ralph B.	L	15 Dec 16
929	Gotto Renfrew ...(*act*)	L	15 May 21
272	Goudge William H. MA	Ch	25 Sept 06
887*b*	Goudy Lawrence J. ...	In Cr	18 Feb 14
922	Gough Ernest E. ... DSM	L	15 Sept 18
	Gough George A. (*act*)	S B	26 July 17
676	Gough Paschal C. BA	Gr	1 July 23
	Gough-Calthorpe *The Hon. Sir* Somerset A. GCB, GCMG, CVO	Ch	1 Jan 10
407*a*	Gould Gordon A.	A	31 July 11
	Gould Henry J. R.	L	*RAN*
120*b*	Gould James F.	Cd Eng	1 May 21
	Gould James G. ...(*act*)	WtSh	18 May 10
		S L	15 May 21
171	Gould Richard	L	12 Aug 21
Page 1817	Gould Rupert T.	Lt Cr	*retd.*
224	Gourley Brian C.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 15
DY Malta *Coll*	Govier William T. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 15
	Gow Francis R. W. R....	L	*RCN*
122	Gowans Francis J. MB,	Sg Cr	1 Mar 15
676	Gowen John J.	Cd SB	13 Sept 15
Coll	Gower Sydney T. M. ...	S L	*RAN*
	Gowland Geoffrey (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
	Gowland Langton (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
122	Gowney David J. DSC, DCM, RM	Maj	31 Dec 15
225*a*	Grace Edgar W.	L	15 Oct 21
858 *DY Hong Kong*	Grace Henry E. ... ... (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Commodore Hong Kong*)	C	31 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
915	Grace Norman V.... ...	L	15 Dec 15
742	Grace W. K. Campbell	PLtCr	18 June 21
Coll	Gracie Henry S. BA(*act*)	In L	20 Sept 23 (*tempy*)
922	Graham Alexander G.	W W	2 Nov 17
P40	Graham Charles G. N....	L	15 May 16
NH Has	Graham Christopher OBE, MA	Ch	1 Apr 06
	Graham Cosmo M. ...	Cr	30 June 23
17	Graham Derrick W. ...	L	15 Jan 21
909*a*	Graham Fergus S. ...	L	15 May 16
Page 1823	Graham Francis	E O	31 Dec 21
434	Graham Frederick L.	W Eng	1 Dec 20
Page 631	Graham Hamilton M. C. W. CMG, RM	Maj Gen	6 Apr 22
Coll	Graham Harry R. (*act*).	S L	15 Sept 21
Coll	Graham James	L	15 Feb 20
384	Graham John H. P. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Sec 676	Graham Leslie J.... ...	P L	15 Oct 18
171	Graham Philip S.... ...	P Cr	19 Feb 22
	Graham Quintin D ...	L	30 Dec 16
SC	Graham Robert R. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
Page 1825	Graham-Brown David T. MVO	Cr	30 June 16
922	Graham-Watson Claud B DSO	L	30 Sept 15
Page 1817	Grant Alan F. S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
272	Grant Alexander ... DSC	L	30 June 16
Coll	Grant Alfred A. ...B.Sc	In L	27 Apr 20 (*tempy*)
200	Grant Alfred D. S. ...	L	15 July 17
879	Grant Arthur B. ... MB	Sg L	15 Aug 21
A12	Grant Cecil C. L'E. (*act*)	L	15 Feb 23
	Grant Charles R. A, ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Grant *Sir* Edmund P.F. G. KCVO, CB (*Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard.*)	R A	17 Jan 19
Deal	Grant Harold G. RM	Maj	1 Sept 18
718	Grant Heathcoat A. J....	S L	15 May 21
	Grant *Sir* Heathcoat S. KCMG, CB (*Admiralty representative on Conference with War Office on responsibility for defence of Defended Ports*)	V A	*retd.*
	Grant Ian R.	L	15 June 21
166	Grant John W.	S L	15 May 22
	Grant Kenneth H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
2*6*	Grantham Guy (*act*) ...	L	31 Aug 22
174	Grashoff Ernest B. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Gravener Samuel M. G.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 16
915	Graves William H. ...	L	15 Apr 16
881	Gray Alan	Mid	15 Jan 23
708	Gray Alfred W.	L	15 Mar 19
505*a*	Gray Colin J.... ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 22
226	Gray Donald N. ...MBE	L	15 May 22
Page 648	Gray Mark K. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
Page 1826	Gray Oswald S.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
Key Coll	Gray Robert	Mid	*RAN*
	Gray Wharton S.... ...	Cr	30 June 22
	Grazebrook Edwyn R...	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
31	Grearson James ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
258	Greathed Bernard W....	Lt Cr	15 Oct 21
272	Greaves Edward S. K. E.	L	15 June 18
297*b*	Green Albert	W Eng	1 Sept 14
951	Green Albert H.	Gr	1 Feb 15
	Green Arthur C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Page 650	Green Arthur C. V.	Sg Lt Cr	7 Aug 20
364	Green Arthur N. E. ...	P L	1 Apr 17
768	Green Clarence V. ...	L	22 Oct 20
261	Green Edward C. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 18
76	Green Edward T. M. ...	P Cr	22 Nov 11
Page 648	Green Ernest C. RM	QrMr L	16 Apr 20
P59	Green Frank	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Green *Sir* John F. E. KCMG, CB	V A	1 Nov 22
Coll Dart	Green John G. ... BA	In Cr	3 July 14
519	Green John I. T. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
AO 718	Green Kenneth F. ...	P L	15 Apr 22
139	Green William E.... ...	Gr	28 May 15
272	Green William S.... ...	L	15 Apr 16
886	Greener Cuthbert C.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
727	Greenhill Arthur C. ...	W T	5 Apr 15
769	Greening Charles W. ...	Mid	15 May 21
	Greening Robert J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
922*a*	Greenland Geoffrey S ...	L	15 July 17
Key Coll	Greenlaw Harold S. (*act*)	L	15 July 23
226	Greenlees Ean C. C. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
179	Greenslade Harry ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
744	Greenslade William G.	Gr	13 July 17
SC	Greenstreet Eric R. O. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH Plym	Greenstreet Norman B. de M. MA	Sg Lt	17 Apr 18
915	Greenway Thomas C.	L	15 Apr 16
Coll	Greenwood Charles (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
226	Greeson Clarence E. MD	Sg Lt Or	3 Apr 20
DY Haut	Greet George A.	B	3 Apr 15
485	Greet William C. MSM (*act*)	W W	21 Aug 23
915	Gregg Walter	Gr	*Retd.*
AO 858	Gregory Brian O'F. ...	P L	15 July 19
922	Gregory Charles A. ...	W T	1 July 16
498*a*	Gregory Leslie ... OBE	H Cr	31 Dec 22
483	Gregson Edward H. G.	Mid	15 Jan 22
24	Greig Alexander B. DSC	Lt Cr	22 June 19
SA	Greig Kenneth M. ...	L	30 Dec 16
	Grenfell Russell	Lt Cr	15 June 22
Page 1688	Gresson Arthur L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13
	Grey Andrew N	L	15 June 20
258	Grey Aubrey A. D. ...	L	15 Dec 17
928	Grey Cecil C. F.	L	15 Feb 16
Deal	Grey Donald J. ... RM	2ndLt	5 Sept 22
Deal	Grey William A. RM	Schm	1 Feb 20
DY Dev	Gribbell William E. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
340*a*	Gribbon Frederick T.	Gr	16 Feb 18
120*a*	Grice John E.	Gr	22 June 18
951	Gridgeman George A.	W Eng	1 May 18
128*a*	Grierson Alan G.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 19
	Grierson Alexander G. W. ... ... RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
928	Grierson John BD...	Presb Ch	25 Sept 14 (*tempy.*)
769	Grieve Archibald (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
Page 1187	Grieve Edward L. DSO	Cr	30 June 15
219	Grieve Peter	W Eng	1 Mar 15
258	Griffin Charles W. F.	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
	Griffin Niall O'D.	L	15 June 21
823	Griffin Thomas	L	10 Nov 20
909	Griffith Robert W. ...	Mid	15 May 23
258	Griffith Victor I.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Griffiths Cyril V. DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
315	Griffiths Edwards H. L.Th.	Ch	11 Apr 19
	Griffiths Francis H. RM	LtCol	21 Sept 21
915	Griffiths Frank	W E	4 July 19
224	Griffiths George	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
399	Griffiths Idwal	Gr	1 Aug 14
744	Griffiths James P. K.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
922	Griffiths William E. ...	L	12 Aug 22
394*f*	Grigg Robert C.	H LCr	1 Mar 17
948*a*	Griggs Gladwyn J. ...	L	15 June 21
886	Grigson Charles S.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
161	Grimes Peter J. ... MB	Sg L	22 Aug 22
821*a*	Grimes Richard C. D....	L	15 July 21
NH Plym	Grimwade Sidney W. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	4 Nov 21
	Grindle John A.	L	15 Oct 20
887*b*	Grinney Frederick DSC	Cd Gr	1 Sept 22
171	Grinter Arthur J. ...	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
216	Grinter Ernest S. G. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Coll	Grisman John R. BA	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
936	Grogan Robert T.	L	15 July 21
915	Grose Albert W. ... DSC	Cd Cr	26 July 21
	Grose William N. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 21
744	Grove Geoffrey M. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Grover George W. M. RM	C	2 Mar 11
	Groves Edgar	H Cr	1 Sept 19
	Groves Herbert W. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
241*b*	Growse Frederick W. ...	L	15 Dec 17
369	Grunsell Leonard... ...	Cd Gr	11 Oct 21
241*b*	Grylls Heny J. B.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
71	Guard John	W Eng	1 Oct 21
171	Gubbey Charles W. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 17
167	Guernsey Hugh C. ...	L	15 May 21
929*b*	Guerrier Henry E. ...	S L	15 May 21
331	Guest Albert J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 19
676	Guest Thomas R. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 19
	Gull John C. ... (*act*)	Wt SO	26 July 21
261	Gully Alfred W.	Cd Gr	18 Apr 21
	Gumm Alfred P. RM	L	11 Oct 21
174	Gumm Reginald J. RM	L	14 June 19
295	Gunn Alexander W MB	Sg Lt Or	28 July 21
225	Gunn Philip L.	L	22 Oct 21
346	Gunn Walter J. ...(*act*)	W SO	21 Mar 21
747	Guppy Frederick J.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 21
Page 1812	Gurnell Thompson ...	H Cr	25 July 17
225*a*	Gush Alick W.	L	15 Apr 19
916	Guthrie Andrew	Gr	28 Sept 19
46	Guthrie Harry A. L.	Sg Lt Com	25 July 21
54	Gutteridge Fred	W E	4 Oct 19
225	Guy Henry	W W	12 Dec 19
676	Gwilliam Thomas H. ...	Cd Sh	4 Nov 21
171	Gwynne-Jones Tudor	Sg Lt Cr	19 June 21
Key Coll	Gwyther Arthur H. ...	S L	15 Oct 21
	PW Gyles Donald A. DSC	L	21 Dec 21
928	Gyles Herbert A. D. J.	P O	1 Jan 21

H.

171	Hackett Henry F. ...	L	22 Feb 21
211	Hackford John ...	W Eng	1 Jan 19
H29	Hackforth-Jones Frank G.	L	15 Feb 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	Hackman Edward J.	Lt AA	1 Aug 23
74a	Hackney John ...	P Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
	Haddon John H. RM	C	5 Aug 18
	Haddon Ralph D. B. DSC	Cr	30 June 21
912a	Haddy Alfred E.	Gr	2 Mar 16
922	Haddy Frederick G. MVO	E Cr	25 July 16
Page 1525	Haddy Herbert G. W....	E Cr	1 Jan 20
676	Hadley Walter C. ...	Cd Gr	26 July 22
546	Hadow Philip H.	Mid	15 May 21
133a	Haes Edmund M.... ...	L	15 Nov 19
922	Haes Eric A. M.	L	15 June 21
	Haggard Vernon H. S. CMG	R A	25 Mar 23
676	Haig Arthur	Presb Ch	11 July 18 (*tempy*)
713a	Haig Rodolph C D. ...	L	15 Oct 22
17	Haig-Ferguson, Patrick H. W	L	15 Feb 18
239	Haigh John N. F. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
886	Haigh Jonas	W E	30 June 17
	Haines Edmund N. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
915	Haines Frank A.	P L	15 Oct 20
	Haines Henry R. OBE, RM	C	1 Sept 15
123a	Haines John R. S. ...	L	15 Oct 17
Page 650	Hainsselin Montague T. BA	Ch	30 July 03
K 12	Halahan Frederick J. C.	L	15 June 20
NZ	Hale Frederick W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Hale John W. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Hale Reginald D. DSM, RM	L	17 Mar 21
672a	Halfhide Arthur R. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Key Coll	Hall Arthur E. ABCS	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
Coll	Hall Cecil E. F.	L	15 July 20
Coll	Hall Cecil M. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
381	Hall Charles E. P. ...	L	15 Mar 18
143	Hall Francis H.	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
676	Hall Frank A....	L	15 Dec 16
SO	Hall Geoffrey A.	S L	*R A N*
171	Hall Hamilton J. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
369	Hall John B. ... ... BA	Schm	10 Mar 23
747	Hall John B. E.	L	30 Apr 17
NH	Hall John F. CMG, MB	SgRA	25 Apr 23
744	Hall John W....	Mid	15 May 21
	Hall Joseph T. ... RM	L	1 Sept 21
132a	Hall Richard A.	S L	15 May 22
Page 1819	Hall Robert W. B ..	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
	Hall Walter S. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
315	Hall William E. ...	Schm Cdte	23 Mar 23
779	Hall William T. DSC	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
922	Hallaran Charles F. G. T.	L	15 Aug 18
255	Halliding Percy MC ...	Wes Oh	4 Apr 15 (*tempy*)
910	Hallett John I. ... DSO	Cr	30 June 20
Page 1812	Hallett Theodore J. CBE (*Naval Asst. to 2nd Sea Lord*)	C	30 June 17
747	Hallewell Edmund G....	Lt Cr	*R C N*
Page 632-8	*GSPPWV* to Halliday Lewis S. T. CB, RM	Col Cmdt	1 Jan 23
	Halliday William ...	Cd M	1 Apr 21
	Hallifax Guy W.	Cr	30 June 17
K 6	Hallifax Oswald E. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Dec 18
823	Hallifax Ronald H. C....	Cr	30 June 19
Key Coll	Halliwell Robert B. ...	Mid	15 May 22
936	Halloran William	B	9 Sept 14
	Hall-Patch Kenelm D. P.	E L	7 May 19
	Halls Henry E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
945	Hall Thompson Derrick H. ... ... (*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
	Ad CGSP Hall Thompson Percival H. ... CMG	C	30 June 13
Coll Dart	Halsey Thomas E. ...	L	15 Feb 20
951	Halsey William E. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
DY that	Ham Charles G.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Page 1102	Ham Edgar P. ...	Wt Wdr	27 Oct 21
DY Hosyth	Ham Henry	Sh L	12 Aug 22
241	Ham John D. N. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Ham William H.	E C	31 Dec 22
747	Hambly John N.	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1814	Hamer Frederick A. RM	C	1 Sept 14
384	Hamilton Alan F. BA	Ch	14 Nov 22
RAN	Hamilton George	Gr	21 Jan 18
232	Hamilton George A. S.	Sg Cr	21 July 21
54	Hamilton George H. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Hamilton Henry	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
1013	Hamilton Hugh D. ... (*Lent for Duty under New Zealand Govt.*)	C	31 Dec 20
Page 1820	Hamilton John	E C	30 June 23
Page 1814	Hamilton John C. ... (*Deputy Director of Plans Div., Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	30 June 20
718	Hamilton Louis H. K. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 21
219	Hamilton Robert C. ..	C	31 Dec 18
910*j*	Hamilton Rowan T. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
	Hamilton-Gordon Hugh OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 12
238	Hamley Cyril W. A. G.	L	28 June 19
727	Hamlyn Edwin P. ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
866	Hamlyn Horace P. ..	Cd Gr	12 Apr 20
744	Hammacott George ...	Cd Gr	10 June 19
912*a*	Hammersley-Heenan Vernon	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
914	Hammet Cecil F. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
Page 1829	Hammick Alexander R.	Cr	30 June 22
676	Hammill Charles F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 21
71	Hammill John S.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 20
718	Hammond Frederick C.	Gr	28 May 15
216	Hammond Harry L. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
369	Hammond Lefebvre ...	P Cr	15 Nov 12
171	Hammond Leonard H. P.	E Cr	1 June 16
920	Hammond Samuel M. (*Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht.*)	—	22 June 11
DY Po	Hammond Stephen T. MBE	Cd B	10 Nov 21
	Hamnett Bernard OBE	P / Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
228	Hamond Charles E. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
718	*PW* Hampden Geoffrey C. E.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
927*b*	Hampson John C. ...	S L	15 May 22
225	Hampton Charles J. ...	Gr	28 May 15
	Hampton Thomas C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
505	Hampton William C. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 22
261	Hamsher Harry J. ...	Cd Gr	15 Dec 21
773	Hancock Stanley	Gr	21 Jan 18
364	Hancox Henry R.	L	15 Feb 19
849	Handcock Ralph	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
255	Handley Harold F. B. ...	Cr	30 June 22
707*a*	Handley Walter J. B.	L	11 Dec 19
NH Chat	Hankin Henry J. J.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
676	Hanna William P. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 19
928	Hannaford John F. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
SO 966	Hannan John M. ...	Mate	*RAN*
951	Hannay Gordon F. ...	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
Key Coll	Hannay Robert S. E. ...	S L	15 May 21
951	Hanson Francis B. ...	Lt Cr	29 Apr 21
	Hanson William A. M. MC, BM	L	4 May 17
	Harbord Arthur E. ...	Lt Cr	1 *Apr* 21
	Harbord Charles S. ...	Gr	23 June 15
947	Harcourt Cecil H. J. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct
399	Harcourt Guy H. ... MA	Ch	12 Feb
258	Hardcastle Maurice A C. H.	Mid	15 May
Page 1826	Hardcastle Sydney U. CB	E Cr	1 Jan
	Harden Ernest T. BM	C	17 Mar
232*a*	Harden George H. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov
DY Rosyth	Harding Charles A. ...	E C	31 Dec
76	Harding Geoffrey B. O'B.	L	15 Jan
	Harding George S. ...	L	3 Sept
124	Harding John	Lt Cr	30 July
718	Harding Morys H. ...	Mid	15 Sept
DY Dev	Harding William G. ...	Cd B	29 Apr
146	Hardman - Jones Everard J. ... ... OBE	C	31 Dec
676	Hardy Cecil C.	L	15 Apr
398	Hardy Charles	S L	15 Jan
17	Hardy Charles T. CBE	C	30 June
841	Hardy Eric W.	Lt Cr	30 Aug
407*a*	Hardy Norman A. C. ...	L	15 June
835*c*	Hardy Walter J.	E L	1 Feb
143	Harfield William L. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept
676	Harfoot William	P L	1 Apr
676	Hargraves Herbert J. CBE	P C	30 June
858	Hargreaves George B. L.	P L	15 July
922	Hargreaves Harry ...	E L	1 Apr
H44	Hargreaves William D. R.	L	22 Mar
	Hargreaves William S.	Lt Cr	30 Sept
L71	Harker Frederick W. G.	S L	15 May
RAN	Harker Harry W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct
301	Harkins Alexander H. MB	Sg L	26 July
	Harkness Kenneth L.	L	15 Aug
121	Harland Thomas	S L	15 May
315	Harman Sydney W.	Schm Cdte	23 Ma
DY Portl	Harman William R. S.	Cr	31 Dec
Page 632-8	Harmar Charles D'O DSO, BM	Lt Col	17 Aug
124	Harold Henry R. ...	P Mid	15 Jan
	Harper Charles F. ...	Gr	14 Aug
213*a*	Harper Duncan H. ...	Mid	15 May
238	Harper Geoffrey C. ...	L	15 Dec
Coll	Harper Geoffrey W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept
922	Harper Gerald	Lt Cr	31 Dec
744	*GSP* Harper John E. T. MVO	C	31 Dec

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
915	Harrington Leonard C. W.	E Cr	30 June 20
886	Harris Alan M.	L	15 Oct 22
RAN	Harris Arthur G.	Cr	30 June 20
727	Harris Arthur L. S. RM	C	6 Jan 21
226	Harris Charles F.	Cr	31 Dec 21
272	Harris Christopher J. B.	P L	15 Nov 19
Coll	Harris, Cuthbert A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Harris David H. ...(*act*)	S L	*RAN*
703	Harris Edward	B L	15 Feb 17
	Harris Frederick S. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
886	Harris Guy C.	L	15 Oct 19
Page 1817	Harris John S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 09
DI Keyth	Harris Noel H.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
31	Harris Percy G. OBE	E Cr	1 Mar 19
197*a*	Harris Richard R.	L	15 June 22
838	Harris Robert B. M. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
346	Harris Thomas A. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
789	Harris William H. ...	Cd Gr	18 Mar 21
314	Harris William V. H. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 22
188	Harrison Arthur	Gr	7 Mar 17
886	Harrison Cyril B. P. ...	L	15 Jan 21
944*f*	Harrison Francis C., DSO	L	15 Sept 16
804*b*	Harrison George A. M. V.	L	15 Nov 17
922	Harrison George E. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 20
892*b*	Harrison Gerald C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
Page 1843	Harrison Guy ... ... RM	Maj	6 June 17
	Harrison Harold C. DSO, RM (*Lent to Army.*)	C	30 Jan 17
		Bt Maj	1 Jan 19
Col	Harrison Hubert S. ...	L	15 June 19
882	Harrison Jesse H.	E Cr	25 July 17
676	Harrison John R.	Gr	1 Dec 14
	Harrison Julian DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 15
15	Harrison Maurice L. ...	L	15 Jan 21
SC	Harrison Richard J. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
198	Harrison Thomas G. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
909	Harrison Wilfred H. L. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
Page 650 *Key* *Coll*	Harrison William R. OBE	Sg Cr	9 June 16
	Harrison-Smith Sydney A.	Mid	15 Sept 23
293	Harry Roy C.	L	15 Feb 22
504	Hart Arthur A.	Gr	22 June 18
	Hart Ernest A.	P L	15 Nov 19
	Hart Frederick G. ...	L	*RCN*
91	Hart Frederick P.	L	15 Feb 17
841	Harter Richard	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
922	Hartley William G. B.	L	15 Dec 16
407	Hartnoll Henry J. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Nov 21
361	Harvey Alfred J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
893*b*	Harvey Angus McD. ...	L	15 Oct 18
519	Harvey Bertram	E Cr	30 June 16
331	Harvey Cecil R. H. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 17
381	Harvey Charles H.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
	Harvey Edmund H. N.	L	15 June 16
80	Harvey Edward I. B. ...	Mid	15 May 22
326	Harvey Eric H.	P L	15 Oct 22
882	Harvey George B.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
794	Harvey Gerald S. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 15
139	Harvey Harold G. L. ...	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
76	Harvey Harold L.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
132*a*	Harvey Henry H. ...	P L	15 July 19
Page 1831	Harvey Herbert J. ...	Sig L	1 May 18
371	Harvey James R. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
825*a*	Harvey John D.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
Coll	Harvey John D. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
769	Harvey John R. G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
213*a*	Harvey Thomas	Gr	18 Nov 15
	Harvey Thomas C. ...	Gr	13 July 17
863*b*	Harvey Victor W.	W Eng	1 Feb 14
823	Harvey Walter H.	Sen Mr	10 May 21
	Harvey William H. ..	RMG	10 Apr 18
Coll *Key*	Harvie Kenneth D. A. ...	Mid	*RAN*
744	Harwood George P. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1814	Harwood Henry H. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
427	Haselfoot Francis H. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
137	Haskett-Smith, Reginald C.	S L	15 Sept 22
AO 1206	Haslehurst Edgar ...	P L	15 Sept 19
211	Haslehurst William J. ...	Gr	13 Oct 15
331	Hassard-Short John ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 22*
676	Hastings Alfred J. ...	E Cr	5 Sept 13
RCN	Hastings Cosmo B. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Staff *Coll*	Hastings Edward G. G. OBE	Cr	30 June 23
Page 650	Hastings Francis G. B. BA	Ch	9 Feb 05
	Hastings William H. MB, MA,	Sg Cr	19 Nov 18
	Haszard Gerald F., OBE, DSC, RM	C	4 Nov 20
315	Hatcher Hubert H. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
	Hatton Richard J. ...	Gr	8 Nov 13
336	Havers Arthur A.	L	15 Sept 20
Deal	Haward Geoffrey A. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 22
241	Hawes Melville A. ...	Cr	30 June 19
951	Hawkes William M. ...	P L Cr	20 Feb 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AO Page 1109	Hawkesworth Richard A. OBE	P Lt Cr	18 Nov 21
	Hawkins Geoffrey A.B. DSO	L	15 July 17
769	Hawkins George R. RM(*act*)	L	30 Mar 23
Paye 660	Hawkins Harold W. RM	Schm	1 Feb 19
718	Hawkins James F.W. C.	L	15 Dec 18
600	Hawkins John W. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
RAN	Hawkins Marchant J.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
	Hawkins Thomas RMB	Bndr (WO)	22 Oct21
200	Hawkins William C. ...	B	23 Feb 18
364	Hawkins William L. ...	Sg Cr	1 June17
155	Hawkridge Frederick W. DSC	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
703	Hawkridge John M. ...	L	30 June 22
434	Haworth-Booth Osbert M. ... ... RM	C	7 May 18
163	Hawton Thomas B. ...	E L	1 July 18
132	Hay Henry M.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
171	Hay Kenneth S. ... CBE	P C	1 Jan 22
910*j*	Haycock Howard H. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Hayden Alfred ...	W Eng	1 Oct 13
219	Haydon Edward A. ...	Gr	14 Feb 16
DY Sheer	Haydon Maurice W. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	Haydon Walter T. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
b28	Haydyn Robert H. T....	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
	Hayes George H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
744	Hayes Herbert L.	Mid	15 Sept 23
137	Hayes John M.	Sg Cr	12 May 20
Key Coll	Hayes Trevor S.	Mid	15 Sept 22
139*a*	Hayes William H. ...	Cd B	2 Nov 20
143	Hayman Gerald S. RM	C	20 May 18
31	Haynes Alfred E. ..	Gr	14 Dec 16
882	Haynes Henry J. ... DSC	L	15 May 16
133	Haynes Herbert A. ...	Gr	1 Nov 13
950	Haynes John F. ...	Sg Lt Cr	30 Oct 22
133*b*	Haynes Reginald ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
381	Haynes William	L	30 July 16
951	Haynes William F. ...	P Cr	30 June 12
	Haysom George	W E	24 Aug 17
	Hayter Edwin G.... ...	W M	1 Dec 16
	Hayter John O. G. RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
Coll	Hayter Reginald G. B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
NH Cape	Hayter William F. ...	W W	1 Apr 19
806*a*	Hayward Hubert M. ...	E Cr	30 June23
	Hazel James ... RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
146	Hazel Percy J.	P Cr	24 Feb 18
	Hazelwood Henry T. RM	W O	24 Nov 16
	Hazlewood John J. (*act*)	Gr	1 July
143	Hazzeldine Charles E....	Cd Gr	14 Aug
Key Coll	Head Henry W.	S L	15 Oct
	Head John S....	L	15 Aug
P31	Head Peter P.	Gr	1 Mar
H49	Healey Geoffrey	L	15 Apr
122	Healey Percy E.	L	15 Dec
Coll	Healing John W.M.(*act*)	S L	15 Sept
NH Portl	Heap H. Arnison	Ch	1 Dec
	Heard Hugh L. P. CB, DSO (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard.*)	R A	26 Feb
910*h*	Heard Patrick B. V. ...	L	30 May
360*a*	Hearn Clement W. ...	E L	1 Apr
381	Hearson Glynn ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept
199	Heath Charles	Gr	17 June
	Heath George E. ...	Sg Lt Cr	21 M
SC	Heath John B. .. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan
	Heath John M.	Lt Cr	15 Oct
Coll	Heath John W.	L	15 Oct
892*a*	Heath Louis H.	Lt Cr	15 Aug
407	Heath Walter E.	Sg Lt	18 July
878	Heath-Caldwell Cuthbert H. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 May
211	Heathcote Eustace C., RM	C	6 June
Coll	Heathcote Ralph ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept
936	Heather Joseph W. ...	Gr	7 Oct
	Heather Paul ...OBE	P Cr	1 Nov
128*a*	Heaton Hugh E.	Lt Cr	15 July
	Hefferman Edward, MB	Sg Lt Cr	7 Dec
407	Hefford Edward O. OBE	E C	18 Dec
	Hegarty Abraham ...	Cd Gr	21 Sept
71	Heinemann, Peter D....	Mid	15 Jan
H52	Helbert Reginald R. ...	L	15 May
132*a*	Helm Leslie R. D.... ...	L	15 Dec
369	Hemming Arthur V. ...	Lt Cr	4 Sept
744	Hemsted James R.	P Lt Cr	7 Dec
676	Henderson Andrew R.	P Lt Cr	15Ap
295	Henderson Denys A. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar
242	Henderson Harold P. (*act*)	L	15 May
80	Henderson John G. ...	L	15 Feb
114	Henderson John M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec
928*a*	Henderson John R.(*act*)	L	15 Sept
DY Hong Kong	Henderson Patrick W.S.	Lt Cr	15 June
War Coll	Henderson Reginald G. H. ... ... CB	C	18 Oct
381	Henderson William Y.	Cd IC	1 Jan
71	Hendle George	B	17 Sept
Coll	Hendrie Hugh A. MA	In L	7 Aug
Page 1825	Henley Joseph C. W. (*Director of Naval Ordnance*)	C	30 June
	Henley Tom	P Cr	15 Mar
224	Hennessy Joseph	L	13 Feb

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1815 DY Pg	Henniker-Heaton Reginald	Cr	30 June14
	Hensman Melvill DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
119	Henstock Michael F. L.	S L	15 Sept 21
54	Henstridge Philip H. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
399	Henwood Arnold E. ...	W W	21 July 19
769	Henwood Charles A.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
980	Henwood Douglas O. ...	P L	15 Dec 19
Page 1821	Heppel Walter G.... ...	E C	30 June 22
727	Herapath John B. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Page 1822	Heraud Stanley F. MBE	E L	7 May 19
745	Herbert Charles H.	W Eng	1 Oct 13
272	Herbert Hubert H. (*act*)	L	1 Aug 23
265	Herbert James H. B. ...	P L	15 July 19
P38	Herbert John H.	Gr	14 Dec 16
DY Ghat	Herbert Sidney J.... ...	Lt Cr	15 June21
174	Herdman Claudius A....	P Mid	15 Jan 22
218	Herley William G. N....	Schm	29 Nov 20
Staff Coll	Hermon-Hodge *Hon.* Claude P. ... ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
216a	Heron George ...	W Eng	1 Nov 13
742	Herridge Charles ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
570a	Herriott Thomas A. ...	L	31 Dec 21
904d	Hervey Maurice W. B.	L	15 June 19
Page 1841	Hervey Richard G. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
283	Hervey Thomas A. L....	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
744	Heseltine Philip E. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
198	Hewetson Hubert F. ...	PLt Cr	13Feb17
NH Aust	Hewitt Alfred J.	Sg C	30 June 23
NH Aus	Hewitt David W. CB, CMG, MB, FRCS	Sg C	5 July 20
46	Hewitt George H.... MA	Ch	5 Aug 14
811a	Hewitt Harry	Gr	12 Dec 17
	HewittHeathcoteG.OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
Coll SC	Hewitt John G. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Hewitt Joseph E.... ...	S L	*RAN*
161	Hewitt Sidney ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
Coll	Hewlett Joseph H. BA	In Cr	3 June 16
171	Hewlett William C. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
91	Hewson Wilfred G. ...	P S L	15 Oct 21
Coll Bart	Hext George W. B. ...	L	15 Dec 18
619	Heywood-Lonsdale Edward G.	Mid	15 May 22
	Hibbard Godfrey M. ...	L	*RCN*
363	Hibbs Frederick	Gr	31 Oct 18
769	Hick Geoffrey	RL Cr	1 Oct 16
272	Hickling Harold	Lt Cr	30 July 22
54	Hickman Cecil S. B. ...	P L	15 Jan 20
	Hickman Geoffrey V. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
198	Hicks Frederick T. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
331	Hicks John G.	WM	1 Dec 16
Page 1814	Hicks John S. RM	C	1 Sept 16
144	Hicks Wilfred H. ...	W Eng	1June18
381	Hickson Gerald R. S. CBE, RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
744	Higgins Alfred R. (*act*)	L	15 May 23
823	Higgins Henry C. ...	Cd Gr	29 Nov 21
	Higgins Henry G. DSO	Lt Cr	15 June17
	Higgins Lawrence R....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
718	Higgins Robert W., MB	Sg Lt	7 May 23
915*a*	Higgins Wilfred A. ...	L	15 May 16
519	Higgs Henry A. ...	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
M 1	Higham Walter E. ...	L	15 Feb 19
71	Highton Jack K.	P Mid	15 Jan 23
Sec 182	Hiland Percy J.	P L	15 Jan 18
SC	Hilbeck Harold B. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 22
211	Hilditch James	Gr	13 June18
Coll	Hilken Thomas J.N.(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
747	Hill Chandos E W. RM	Maj	6 June 17
80	Hill Charles	Cd Eng	1 Nov22
	Hill Clifford L. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
922*a*	Hill Cyril J. H.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
KAN	Hill Cyril J. P.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
162	Hill Douglas	E Cr	31 Dec 21
71	Hill Duncan C.	L	15 June21
561*b*	Hill Edward E.	L	14 Sept 16
315	Hill Francis J. ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
X 1	Hill Geoffrey F. K. ...	L	15 Aug 19
RAN	Hill George	Gr	23 June 15
211	Hill George W.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 19
255	Hill Gerald P. O.... BA	Ch	7 Nov 16
	Hill Godfrey ... RM	Prob 2ndLt	1 Oct 20
RAN	Hill Heneage	Gr	4 Nov 16
769	Hill Herbert J.	W M	1 Jan 15
882	Hill Horace B. MB, MRCP	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
886	Hill James A. C.	L	15 Jan 23
183	Hill John G. ... DSM	W Eng	1 Jan 15
Coll	Hill John G. ...(*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July 23
197*a*	Hill Laurence B.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
940*c*	Hill L. T. Creery	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
178	Hill Norman	Cd Gr	6 Aug 23
Deal	Hill Reginald A. K. RM	Prob Lt	31Oct22
703	Hill Richard A. S. ...	C	31 Dec 18
315	Hill Ronald J. ...	Schm Cand	23 Mar 23
Page 1819	Hill *Sir* Robert, KCB, KCMG, CVO, KHS, FRCS (England & Edin.) (*Director General of the Medical Dept.*) (*Honorary Surgeon to the King*)	Sg VA	1 Nov 20
260	Hill Sidney A. Geary DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
293	Hill Sydney W.	Schm	25 Apr 19
933*b*	Hill Thomas B.	L	15 May 16
DY Sheer	Hill W. Scott	E C	31 Dec 20
SC	Hilliard Frederic N.(*act*)	S L	*R C N*
272	Hillier Charles H. ...	W O O	6 June 18
	Hillier Ernest G. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
703	Hills Gilbert A. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
505	Hill-Walker Thomas H.	Mid	15 Sept 22
951	Hilton Ian C. S.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
933	Hilton Stanley R. ...	E L	1 May 18
928	Hindman Horace E. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
54	Hindmarch John R. ...	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
133*a*	Hinds Herbert A.	S L	15 May 22
364	Hindson William T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Hine A. Gordon ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
505	Hines Ernest D.	W E	17 July 16
NH Yokohama	Hingston William P. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
128*a*	Hinks Alfred	S B	19 June 16
485*a*	Hinton Eric P.	S L	15 Oct 22
Page 1825	Hinton Reginald W. S.	E Cr	1 Aug 19
	Hird John	W Eng	1 Mar 15
505	Hirst Valentine D. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
915	Hiscock William E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
676	Hitch Frederick G. MB	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
769	Hitchings Arthur ...	Cd Sh	29 June 22
915	Hitchins Henry L ...	Cr	30 June 17
505	Hoad Arthur S.	Schm	29 Nov 20
315	Hoar Alfred G. ...	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
133*b*	Hoar Edward C. ... RM	L	4 May 17
	Hoare Cecil R.	E L Cr	1 Nov 20
Coll	Hoare Dennis J.	E L Cr	1 Aug 19
Page 1859	Hoare Henry E.	E Cr	15 July 18
676	Hoare Robert R. OBE	P Cr	5 June 13
934	Hoare-Smith Gerald W.	L	15 Sept 16
	Hobart Francis E. H. G.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
407	Hobbs Gordon V. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
80	Hobbs John B.	P L	15 Oct 17
	Hobbs Lionel M. ...	E C	30 June 22
519	Hobden Ac. L. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
883	Hoblin Frederick	B	9 Sept 14
Coll	Hobson Robert D. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Hoby John C. J., Mus. Doc. (*Oxon.*) LRAM, ARCM, RM	L	14 Nov 17
315	Hockaday Charles B.	Schm Cand	23 Mar 23
936*a*	Hocken Alfred J.	Gr	19 May 16
DY Hong Kong	Hocken John H.	E Cr	25 July 17
DY Hong Kong	Hocken Stanley	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
213	Hocking Sidney J. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
Page 631	Hockley Albert E. RM	W O	20 Nov 21
703	Hodder William R. ...	P Cr	30 June 12
	Hodge John M. DSO, OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
94	Hodge Levo	E L	12 Aug 22
315	Hodges Albert A. ...	Schm Cand	23 Mar 22
	Hodges Frank C.	Gr	14 Aug 18
80	Hodges Michael	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 1812	Hodges Michael H. CB, CMG. MVO (*Naval Secretary to 1st Lord of Admiralty.*)	R A	26 Jan 20
367	Hodges Richard E. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 22
	Hodgkinson Guy B.(*act*)	S L	15 May 22
Page 1817	Hodgson Francis M. ...	Cr	30 June 1
SC	Hodgson Frederick C....	L	*RAN*
272	Hodgson Harry E. ...	Gr	11 Feb 1
915	Hodgson Harry H. J....	Lt Cr	15 Apr 2
128*a*	Hodgson John C.... DSO	C	30 June 2
718	Hodgson John G. G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 2
768	Hodgson William C.B.	W Eng	1 May 1
747	Hodson Duncan R. C....	Mid	15 May 2
Key Coll	Hodson Thomas W. ...	Mid	15 Jan 2
Key Coll	Hoffman Guy C.	S L	30 July 1
SC	Hogan Percy J. N. ...	E Cr	*RAN*
287*a*	Hogben Harold	Gr	26 June 1
Coll Key	Hogg Audley A.	Mid	15 Jan 2
171	Hogg Esmond P.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
219	Hogg James	P L	15 Oct 1
727	Holle Frank	R M G	6 Nov 1
81	Hole Edward R. F. ...	P S L	11 Apr 1
703	Holborn Arthur S., OBE	P Lt Cr	19 Sept
	Holbrook Ernest	Gr	19 May 1
198	Holbrook L. Stanley MVO	C	30 June
224	Holden Geoffrey S. ...	Cr	31 Dec
183	Holder Stuart E.	Cr	30 June
936	Holder William H. E.(*act*)	W O O	17 Oct
NH Plym	Hole Kenneth H. MB...	Sg Cr	14 May
505	Holford Cecil F. L. RM	L	1 Jan
Coll & GH Sch	Holl Francis H.	Sg Cr	19 Nov
315	Holland Arthur W. ...	Hd Mr	12 July
	Holland Cedric S.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug
407	Holland Lancelot B. ...	Cr	31 Dec
Deal	Holland Roland B. RM	W O	15 Dec
Coll	Hollebone Leslie H. T. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept
Coll	Holliday Ronald J. M., MA	In Cr	22 Jan
935*c*	Hollingdale Leonard L. H.	Gr	13 June
	Hollings Richard E. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr
948*a*	Hollins William F. ...	S L	15 May
	Hollis Leslie C. ... RM	C	6 Jan
727	Hollis Robert J.	Gr	12 Sept
143	Hollocombe John	Mid	15 Sept
183	Hollond Hugh E.... DSO	L	15 Sept
AO 133*a*	Holmes Alfred W.... ...	P L	15 Apr
863*a*	Holmes Benjamin T.	W Eng	1 Dec

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
241b	Holmes Henry B. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
155	Holmes James H.... ...	L	12 Aug 22
NH Chat	Holmes James McA. DSO, MB, VRCb, Ed	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Page 1844	Holmes John D. ... CBE	P Cr	25 Jan 11
DY Ports	Holmes John N.	Cd B	12 June 23
676	Holmstrom Frederick R.	L	15 Aug 19
80	Holt Arthur	E L	1 July 23
241b	Holt Frank	W Eng	1 Apr 18
1338	Holt Norman T. B. ...	L	15 Oct 22
910a	Holt Reginald V. DSO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 17
676	Holt Walter	L	12 Aug 22
Coll Key	Holt-Wilson Daniel S.	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Holtom Ernest C. OBE	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
	Homan Edwin A. ... DSO	Cr	30 Jun 16
922	Home Alexander C.	P Lt Cr	19 Feb 17
Page 1543	Home Francis W. RM	Maj	6 June 17
407a	Homer Percival C. H....	Sg L	1 Sept 22
946	Homewood Richard ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
26	Honeysett Arthur E. ...	Gr	23 June 15
Sec 718	Hood Basil F.... ... DSO (*Pay Capt. tempy.*)	P Cr	27 Aug 23
922a	Hood Edward A.	E L	1 Jan 19
835a	Hood Frederick G. ...	E L	7 Feb 23
315	Hook Tom W. S. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
H 29	Hooper Brereton R. ...	L	15 June 18
	Hooper Cecil A. N. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
36	Hooper William A. ...	RMG	10 Apr 18
225a	Hooppell Herbert E. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 19
	Hope Adrian M.	L	*RCN*
144	Hope Charles W. ...(*act*)	L	15 Aug 23
	Hope *Sir* George P. W. KCB, KCMG (*President and Flag Officer Commanding the R.N. College, Greenwich.*	V A	26 Nov 20
676	Hope Herbert W. W. CB, DSO	C	30 June 15
	Hope Richard H. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
928	Hopkins Frederick J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
247	Hopkins Harry...MBE	W Eng	1 Dec 16
	Hopkins Leonard C. ...	S B	10 Feb 17
364	Hopkins Turner R. ...	W E	17 July 16
	Hopkinson Edmund H.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
	Hopper Humfrey G...	L	15 Nov 19
91	Hoppins Frank A.	W Eng Sg	14 Sept 15
928	Hopson Montague F.	L Cr (D)	1 Jan 21
915	Hopson Walter J.... ...	L	12 Aug 22
225a	Hopwood Geoffrey CBE	C	31 Dec 17
948a	Horan Henry E. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 19
225	Horan James M. ...	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
703	Hordern Philip	Cr	30 June 19
SC	Hore Basil E.	S L	*RAN*
Page 648	Hore Frederick J. RM	Q M C	14 Aug 19
309	Hore Reginald W. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
272	Hore William J. B. ...	Hd Mr	9 Feb 20
	Horley Richard R. ...	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
80	Horn Sydney K.	L	15 Oct 20
892	Hornabrook *Rev.* J. Oliver ... ... OBE	Wes Ch	16 Oct 15 (*tempy.*)
171	Hornbrook Charles T....	W W	13 Sept 18
226	Hornby Windham M. Phipps	L	15 Dec 17
827	Horne Harold M.	P L	15 Apr 22
253	Horne Harry R. ... RM	R M G	12 May 14
	Horne John G. ... RM	Maj	28 Apr 16
485	Horne Richard H.... ...	Gr	5 June 14
707	Hornell Robert A.... DSO	C	31 Dec 17
676	Horniman Henry ... CB	P C	1 Jan 22
31	Horrell Alfred E. ...	L	22 June 20
Sec 381	Horsey Frank L. OBE, DSC	P Cr	30 Nov 22
951	Horsfield Joseph	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
683a	Horton Cyril I.	L	30 Mar 18
91	Horton Frank...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
NH Malta	Horton John S. F. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
178	Horton Max K. ... DSO	C	30 June 20
84	Horton William C. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
422	Horwill Benjamin C. ...	L	1 May 18
293	Hoskin Edwin T. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
928	Hosking Richard B. ...	P C	31 Dec 21
827	Hoskyn Richard F. B....	Lt Cr	30 Aug 16
157a	Hoskyns John W.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
718	Hoskyns-Abrahall Anthony L. E.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	AdC GSP Hotham Alan G. CB, CMG	C	30 June 13
238	Hotham Charles B. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 21
133*a*	Hough Frederick	WtSh L	1 Apr 15
120*a*	Houghton Frank L. ...	*RCN*	
Page 632-8	Houghton Henry N. H RM	Lt Col	21 Sept 21
718	House Albert E. V. *(act)*	Gr	12 Nov 22
676	Hovenden Ronald C. ...	L	15 June 18
258	How George E. P. ...	L	15 May 16
Coll	Howard Alan F. W. ...	Cr	30 June 16
769	Howard Atholl C.	Schm	3 Dec 18
922	Howard Francis DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
893	Howard John	Cd M	1 May 18
909	Howard Richard G. B.SC, AMICE	In L	21 Sept 21 *(tempy)*
Page 1826	Howard Ronald	C	30 June 18
DY & NH Hong Kong	Howard Thomas G. C. MA	Ch	4 May 08
Coll Key	Howard-Mercer Lionel J. F.	Mid	15 Jan 22
672*a*	Howe Cecil L.	L	15 Mar 18
91	Howe William F. J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
200	Howell Albert F.	Schm	10 Jan 20
Key Coll	Howell Eric L. J.	Mid	15 May 23
922	Howell George F.	T L	29 Feb 16
886	Howell Harry S.	P S L	15 Oct 21
17	Howell Hugh W.	Mid	15 Sept 22
676	Howell Richard R. ...	W W	1 July 10
795*a*	Howell Thomas C. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
718	Howells Christmas D. BA	In L	21 Sept 21 *(tempy)*
718	Howie Francis D.	Mid	15 Sept 23
915	Hows George W.	El L	12 Dec 19
197*a*	Howse Humphrey F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
200	Howsego William A. ...	E L	1 Aug 21
71	Howson John M.	L	15 Dec 15
Coll	Hoyle Roger I. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
951	Hoyle William H.	Gr	1 Nov 18
Coll	Hubback Arthur G. V. *(act)*	S. L	15 Sept 22
429*a*	Hubbard Edward H. T.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
	Hudleston John W. RM	Maj Bt. Lt-Col.	28 Nov 16 / 1 Jan 18
804*a*	Hudson Colin G. ... *(act)*	L	15 June 23
718	Hudson Harry ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
301	Hudson Henry V. ... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 20
232*a*	Hudson John R. G. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 *(tempy.)*
295	Hughes Alfred M. ...	L	15 Jan 21
22	Hughes Augustus P. ...	P Cr	26 Feb 10
676	Hughes Claude B.	P Lt C	15 Oct 22
	Hughes E. G. de S. Jukes	Cr	30 June 16
	Hughes Evan J. OBE, RM	C	1 Sept 15
868	Hughes Frank G.	L	15 Aug 20
922	Hughes Garnet ...	W Wdr	10 June 20
SC	Hughes Gordon I. *(act)*	S L	15 May 21
OG Page 1110	Hughes Henry P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
942*a*	Hughes Herbert M. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
928	Hughes John B.	Cr	30 June 21
SC	Hughes Lewis M. LDS *(act)*	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
272	Hughes Reginald H. St. B. E.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
224	Hughes Robert	Sg Cr	15 May 13
Coll	Hughes Rupert D. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
922	Hughes Thomas E. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
747	Hughes-Hallett Cecil C.	L	15 Aug 15
188*a*	Hughes-Hallett John *(act)*	L	15 Apr 23
	Hughson Angus W. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 15
	Hugill Réné C. MVO, OBE	E Cr	31 Dec 20
216	Hugill Thomas W. BA	Schm	6 June 17
K6	Hugonin Rowland E. S.	L	15 June 21
RAN	Huke William D. *(act)*	Gr	12 Nov 23
216	Hull Francis A.	L	1 Aug 17
NH Chat	Hull Herbert R. B.	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
293	Hulls Hugh H. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 18
225*a*	Hulton Edward C. ...	L	15 Aug 19
864	Humby Percy C. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
747	Hume Julian G. RM	Prob Lt	1 Oct 22
157	Hume Wellington B. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
233	Humphreys Arthur F. ..	PL	15 Apr 16
718	Humphreys Ernest A	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
DY Sheer	Humphreys Kenneth N.	Cr	31 Dec 18
232*a*	Humphreys Lawrence A. *(act)*	L	15 Jan 23
71	Humphreys Patrick W.	Mid	15 May 23
839*b*	Humphries Henry C. ...	E L	1 Jan 18
407	Hungerford Thomas G. RM	C	1 Sept 15
	Hunt Allen T. CB, CSI	V A	1 June 22
272	Hunt Bertie	Gr	1 Mar 18
SQ Shot	Hunt Frederick G. MB	Sg Lt	1 Dec 17
	Hunt Harold F. Du M.	E L Cr	1 Nov 18
H33	Hunt John L. F.	L	15 Feb 15
143	Hunt John P.	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Hunt Kenneth RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Oct 20
858 & *DY Hong Kong*	Hunt Lawrence C. ...	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
Coll	Hunt Robert B. A. ...	S L	*RAN*
Page 1826	Hunt Roland C. S. CMG	Cr	30 June 14
SC	Hunt Thomas LDS *(act)*	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 23
DY Rosy	Hunt-Grubbe Brudenell	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
	Hunter Charles	W M	14 Apr 17
915	Hunter Francis G. ...	L Cr	15 May 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Hunter George H....	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Sec 922	Hunter Herbert P. DSO	PL Cr	9 Dec 19
878	Hunter James A. H. ...	L	15 Aug 23
915	Hunter Percy A.	Schm	10 Jan 20
707*a*	Hunter Thomas H. ...	E L	1 Feb 21
SC	Hunter William D. ...	L	*RAN*
133	Hunter-Blair Gaspard P.	L	1 Mar 18
Page 648	Huntingford John P. RM	Qr Mr L	5 July 18
	Huntingford Walter L. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
863*c*	Huntington-Whiteley Herbert M.	L	15 June 18
224	Huntley John H.	S L	15 May 21
Deal	Hunton Thomas L. OBE, RM	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 14 1 Jan 19
	Hurley William	W M	1 Dec 16
928	Hurrell Harold	Schm	26 Apr 19
769	Hurry Edward	L	15 Feb 20
143	Hurry George E.	Mid	15 Sept 21
951	Hurst Alfred E.	W W	13 Sept 18
DY Rosy	Hurst Arthur E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
483	Hurst Henry	Sg Lt	16 Jan 18
122	Husband-Clutton Frank C.	L	30 June 19
120*b*	Hussey John A.	P L	15 July 19
498*a*	Hussey Thomas A. ...	L	15 Feb 19
226	Hutchings John F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1819	Hutchings Samuel L. OBE	Hd Mr	3 May 17
H44	Hutchinson Alexander S.	L	15 Sept 17
371	Hutchinson James A. S.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
928	Hutchinson Reginald B. C. ... ... DSC	Cr	30 June 15
893*g*	Hutchinson Richard D. P.	L	15 Dec 20
747	Hutchinson Royle J. W.	Schm	29 Nov 20
Page 632-8	*Ad C. GSP* Hutchison Alexander R. H. CB, CMG, DSO, RM	Col Cmdt	11 Apr 21
	Hutchison Archibald M.	L	15 Apr 20
123	Hutchison Colin A. G.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
	Hutchison George I. C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
771	Hutson Edgar T.	Gr	5 June 18
806	Hutson Kenneth A. B...	L	15 Jan 21
241*b*	Hutton Edward M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
241*b*	Hutton FitzRoy B. P....	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Hutton James N....	W Eng	1 June 14
729	Hutton Joseph V...	W Eng	1 June 14
	Hutton Peter C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
821*a*	Hutton Reginald M. J.	L	15 Oct 19
DY Rosy	Huxham Harold H. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
DY Dev	Huxham Percy J. B. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
936	Hyatt Joseph W.	Cd Gr	5 Aug 21
	Hyde George F. ... ... (*Second Naval Member of Australian Naval Board*)	C	*RAN*
821*a*	Hyde Richard...	Gr	1 Nov 13
DY Dev	Hyde-Smith Alan S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
241	Hyde-Smith Richard H.	L	15 Aug 21
381	Hyde-Smith Samuel N.	Mid	15 Sept 21
RAN	Hylands Alexander ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
Page 1821	Hyne Arthur E. CMG	M C	30 June 21
Page 1816	Hynes William B. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
144	Hyslop Alexander H. M.	L	15 Jan 17
853	Hyslop James M.	W Eng	1 Oct 17

I.

	Iliff Edward...	HL Cr	15 May 17
Coll Key	Illingworth John H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
Page 648	Ilton George H. S. RM	Qr Mr L	1 Aug 18
317*a*	Imms David H.... ...	Cd B	12 June 23
676	Imrie William A. R. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
381	Im Thurn John K. CBE	C	30 June 18
120*b*	Inett James T.	Gr	28 May 15
	Ingham Cameron St. C.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
909	Ingham Frank J.	Gr	13 Feb 14
364	Ingham Lancelot G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
71	Inglefield John F. C.	Mid	15 Jan 23
Page 1819	Ingles *Ven. Archdeacon* Charles W. C.. DD (*Chaplain to the King*) (*Chaplain of the Fleet, and Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*)	Ch	9 Apr 96
	Inglis Colin S. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
914*a*	Ingpen James P.	S L	15 May 21
	Ingram Alfred G. ...	Cd Sh	7 July 20
742	Ingram David C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
769	Ingram Henry E.... ...	W I C	18 Nov 19
Key Coll	Ingram Leonard F. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
	Inman Henry B. MC, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Coll Dart	Inman Robert J. ...	Sg Lt Cr	15 July 21
923	Instance Frederick S....	B	7 Mar 17
676	Inston James	L	15 Feb 17
K26	Ionides Hugo M. C. ...	L	15 Dec 21
367	Ireland Arthur R. ...	P Cr	8 Oct 09
296	Iremonger Harold E. W. DSO, RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 1 Jan 19
137	Irvine John D. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
137	Isaac Hugh T.	P L	15 Apr 20
676	Isaacson Egerton W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
940c	Isacke Robert V. H. ...	L	15 Dec 20
242	Ison William J. ...	W Eng	30 Jan 17
381	Ives Arthur J.	Gr	2 Apr 15
811	Izat Ralph G. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20

J.

367	JACK Charles V.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
1335	Jackman Albert E. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Jackman Ernest W. H.	P Cr	10 Feb 12
744	Jackson Albert E. ...	Cd Gr	14 Dec 21
926	Jackson Alfred F. ...	Gr	22 June 18
	Jackson Arthur L. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
272	Jackson Charles F. B.SC.	Schm	10 Mar 23
936	Jackson Eric R. S. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
31	Jackson Gerald E. A. ...	L	15 July 17
	Jackson *Sir* Henry B. GCB, KCVO, FRS, D.SC, LLD	A F	31 July 19
672a	Jackson Henry L.. CBE	PLtCr	7 Apr 17
744	Jackson Henry W. L. J. M	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
946	Jackson Ralph	S L	15 May 22
	Jackson Reginald A. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 18
768	Jackson Stanley OBE	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
	Jackson *Sir* Thomas, KBE, CB, MVO	V A	26 Mar 20
915	Jackson Thomas E. ...	Schm	3 May 19
744	Jackson Thomas S.	Mid	15 May 21
P31	Jackson William ...	W Eng	1 Feb 14
367	Jackson William G. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
Coll	Jackson William L. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
951b	Jackson William McK.	Gr	12 July 18
718	Jacob Christopher M....	Mid	15 Sept 23
	Jacomb Humphrey B....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
928	Jago Alphonso	Cd IC	1 Feb 18
71	Jago Jack A. ... BA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
L69	James Alfred W. ...	W Eng	2 Apr 16
218b	James Arthur D. B. ...	L	15 Oct 19
936	James Edward J. S. ...	Mid	15 May 22
139	James Edward R. W. ...	Lt Cr	4 Nov 22
922	James Frederick A.	Hd Mr	4 Nov 20
909	James Frederick R. *act*)	S L	*RAN*
AO 676	James Kenneth W. ...	P L	15 July 19
910b	James Percival H. G.	L	15 Nov 17
926	James Percy F.	L	1 Aug 17
241a	James Peter V.	L	15 Oct 19
54	James Richard B....	W Eng	1 May 14
80	James Richard O.... ..	Gr	1 Aug 14
984	James Rupert W. ...	L	15 Mar 17
188	James Thomas N. ...	C	31 Dec 17
	James Thomas S. (*act*)	W Eng	14 Sept 15
169	James Ughtred H. R. ...	S L	30 July 23
Staff Coll	James William M.... CB	C	18 Oct 17
505	Jameson Thomas H. DSO, RM	C	11 Nov 17
407	Jameson William S. ...	L	15 May 20
718	Jamie George H. MA	Pres Ch	26 Oct 20 (*tempy*)
407	Jamieson George S. MA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy*)
915	Jane Albert W.	W E	4 July 19
28	Janes George A. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
226	Janion Ralph P.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
Page 1822	Janvrin Ralph B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
944d	Jaques Frank	EL Cr	15 May 18
91	Jaques Gilbert R.... ...	Gr	28 May 15
347	Jarrett Augustus G. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
	Jarrett Ernest	Gr	16 Nov 16
922	Jarvis Edwin C. ... RM	WO	19 July 19
823	Jarvis John H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
933b	Jarvis John R.	Gr	14 Dec 16
200	Jarvis Percy H.	Gr	23 June 15
935b	Jauncey John H.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
71	Jay Alan D. H.	Mid	15 Sept 22
915	Jay Raymond F.	L	12 Aug 22
747	Jeans Francis W. H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
NH Plym	Jeans Thomas T. CMG, MB	Sg C	30 June 22
31	Jefferis John ... ...(*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
211b	Jefferson Francis H. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
	Jefferson Frank H. ...	E L	*RCN*
801a	Jefferson Ronald G. DSM	E L	6 Aug 19
Coll	Jeffery Eric G.	L	15 Oct 19
Page 1828	Jeffery George H. OBE	E C	30 June 22
	Jeffery Harry...	Gr	7 Oct 16
747	Jeffery Leonard A. ...	P Mid	15 July 23
505	Jeffery Thomas W. OBE	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
744	Jeffery Trethowan ...	WtSh	26 June 17
483	Jeffrey Ian	Mid	15 May 22
915	Jeffreys Edmund V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
	Jeffreys Robin E. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
225	Jeffreys Tudor	Ch	1 Mar 21
Page 1825	Jehan Herbert D. DSO	L	12 Aug 22
117	Jehan Thomas J. ...	L	12 Aug 22
769	Jellicoe Christopher T.	Mid	15 May 21
	Jellicoe of Scapa, *Viscount*, GCB, OM, GCVO, LLD (*Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand*	A F	3 Apr 19
86	Jenkin Peter O. ...	Sen Mr	10 May 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Coll	Jenkins Charles A. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
213*a*	Jenkins David H. T. L.	Mid	15 May 21
909	Jenkins Humphrey L.	Mid	15 May 21
Coll / *Key*	Jenkins John H.	Mid	15 Jan 22
866	Jenkins John Walter	Cd Eng	1 June 23
886	Jenkinson William J....	Gr	28 Sept 18
H34	Jenks Thomas J. T. C.	L	15 Sept 19
427	Jenks William C....*(act)*	L	15 May 23
929*a*	Jenner Harry D.... ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
225	Jennings Henry J. ...	Gr	1 Feb 15
	Jennings Richard B.*(act)*	S L	15 May 23
17	Jennings Rolla F.... ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
676	Jennings William J. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
718	Jephson Selwyn V. ...	L	15 June 20
482	Jepson Charles F.... ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
	Jermain Harry B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
M2	Jerome Henry J. A. S.	L	15 Sept 21
434	Jerome Wilfred S. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
	Jerram Charles F. CMG, DSO, RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
Sec / 133*a*	Jerram Rowland C. DSO	PLt Or	20 Feb 21
769	Jervis Clifford A.... ...	Schm	28 Apr 19
Coll	Jessel Richard F. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
315	Jessup Harold J. ...	Schm Cand	23 Mar 23
30	Jewell Herbert J.... ...	Schm	25 Apr 19
718	Jinkin Robert A.	P Cr	7 Sept 11
893*e*	Joel David N. W.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 19
	John Casper ... ...*(act)*	S L	15 May 23
144	John H. Brynmor MBE	P L	15 Nov 19
219	Johns Bertram J. G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
258	Johns Christopher W....	Mid	15 Sept 22
928	Johns Ernest O. H. ...	W W	2 Nov 17
241	Johns Francis W. G. ...	Cd Sh	28 Aug 22
407	Johns James P.	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
315	Johnson Arthur R. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
483	Johnson Bryan F. ...	L	15 June 21
922 / XI. / *DY* / *Pem*	Johnson Cecil H. ... DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 15
	Johnson Charles C. ...	Cr	30 June 13
	Johnson Charles D. CB, DSO, MVO	R A	12 Oct 20
	Johnson Cyril S. ... DSO	P Cr	9 Oct 20
	Johnson Elliot E. RM	C	6 Jan 21
48	Johnson Ernest S.	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
257*b*	Johnson Ernest S. G. J. DSM	W Eng	1 Sept 18
AO / 922	Johnson Frank M. ...	P L	15 July 20
399	Johnson Frederick R. M.	Lt Cr	15 June 19
367	Johnson Gage D. S. ...	L	15 Jan 21
837	Johnson Harry C. R. DSO	E Cr	1 Oct 18
Pupe / 1825	Johnson Harry H. DSO	E O	30 June 22
162	Johnson Hugh C.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
Sec / 71	Johnson James G....	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
	Johnson Leonard A. W.	L	17 Aug 17
	Johnson Malcolm C. ...	E Cr	1 Mar 13
894*c*	Johnson Reginald H. ...	Gr	22 June 18
367	Johnson Richard	Gr	1 Aug 14
822	Johnson Robert H.	Wt MAA	5 Nov 18
120*b*	Johnson Robert T. ...	P Cr	25 Mar 20
Sec / 922	Johnson Royston H. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
RAN	Johnson Thomas A. ...	Gr	7 June 17
272	Johnson William D. ...	Gr	*RCN*
289	Johnston Albert B.	PLt Cr	23 Oct 19
945	Johnston Archibald E.	Cr	30 June 20
Page / 1815	Johnston Basil L.... ...	Cr	30 June 22
80	Johnston Christopher M.	Mid	15 Jan 23
742	Johnston Clarence D. H.	Mid	15 Sept 21
505	Johnston Douglas H. ...	S L	15 May 21
143	Johnston Duncan L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
RAF	Johnston George S. N.	L	15 May 17
676	Johnston James E. MB, BA	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
846	Johnston Stewart R.	Sg L Cr	24 Oct 22
434	Johnston William ...	Cd Gr	19 Dec 22
Page / 1856	Johnston William J. O.	P Cr	30 June 13
819	Johnstone Andrew DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
718	Johnstone Felix G. ...	Mid	15 May 22
718	Johnstone Henry J. ...	L	30 Dec 16
	Johnstone Hope	Cd T	12 Apr. 21
	Johnstone James G. RM	C	30 Jan 17
17	Johnstone Richard B. H. *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
364	Johnstone Robert V. S. ... ... RM	C	25 Jan 22
840	Jolley Eric A.... ...	P Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
	Jolley Norman K. RM	C	6 June 17
226	Jolliffe Edward T. ...	W W	1 May 16
742	Jolliffe Stuart A.	P L	15 Apr 23
893*a*	Jolliffe Thomas A. ...	L	3 Oct 16
122	Jolliffe William A. ...	Sg Lt	15 Feb 18
369	Jolly Richard F.	L	15 Dec 18
71	Jolly William A. ... RM	Maj	16 Dec 16
169	Jolly William E. H.	P Lt Cr	11 Sept 18
239	Jonas Ronald McC. P....	Mid	15 Sept 21
NH / *Has*	Jones Alfred E. CGM	W Wdr	18 Jan 22
Sec / 399	Jones Alfred G.	P L	15 July 21
260	Jones Alun	L	15 Oct 20
858*c*	Jones Arthur H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
899	Jones Arthur R. B.SC.	Schm	1 Sept 17
255	Jones Arthur R. J. ...	Gr	22 June 17
935*a*	Jones Basil ... ...*(act)*	L	15 Apr 23
882	Jones Bertie C.	B	23 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Jones Charles G. P. ...	LtCr	15 Aug 23
346	Jones David J. B.Sc.	Ch	11 Aug 14
238	Jones Edmond F. L. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 18
91	Jones Edward	Gr	1 Feb 14
505	Jones Edward P.	P Cr	4 Nov 15
936	Jones Eric S. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Page 1869	Jones Francis H. OBE, MA	Ch	4 Apr 04
Deal	Jones Francis R. RM	C	1 Sept 15
272	Jones Frank H.	Gr	22 June 17
139	Jones F. P. Bayly... ...	PL Cr	9 Nov 20
17	Jones Frederick W. ...	H L	1 Jan 23
294	Jones George...	B	23 Jan 17
Staff Coll	Jones George C	L	*RON*
389	Jones George E. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
162	Jones Guy O.... ...(*act*)	L	15 May 23
69	Jones Henry	Gr	29 Apr 14
Page 632-8	Jones Henry A. H. RM	Lt Col	7 Nov 21
703 & *Page* 1814	Jones Hubert L. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
676	Jones John C. ...	RC Ch	28 Apr 15 (*tempy.*)
71	Jones John W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
	Jones Kenneth H.... MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
	Jones Leonard O. RM	L	2 Sept 17
80	Jones Lewis D.	L	15 Jan 18
	Jones Lewis J. P. ...DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
	Jones Lewis T. L.... ...	Cr	30 June 13
Key Coll	Jones Oswald O.	Mid	15 May 22
909	Jones Owen C. ... RM	L	1 Jan 22
P 59	Jones Peter H.	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
	Jones Ralph M.	H Cr	30 June 23
718	Jones Ralph W.	P Mid	12 Jan 23
188	Jones Rhys R. P. MA	In L Cr	4 Jan 22
NH Plym	Jones Thomas R. L. ...	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
942	Jones William (*a*)... ...	H L	12 Aug 22
SC	Jones William (*b*)...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
504	Jones-Parry Sydney H.	P Cr	9 Nov 08
258	Jope Edward S. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
199	Jordan John I.	L	15 Sept 21
646	Jordan Martin H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
	Jordan Victor R.	P L	15 Apr 23
807*a*	Jordan William T. A., OBE	E L	1 May 18
219	Josselyn John W. ...	L	15 June 21
	Jotham Warren H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 17
123	Joy Arthur H. ... MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
915*a*	Joyce Arthur de B. MB	SgL	3 Mar 22
804*d*	Joyce Harold O. ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
216	Joynes Harry	Cd Gr	21 Apr 20
225	Joynes Sidney H.... ...	B	25 June 17
Coll	Junor Bruce B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
46	Jupp Ernest	B	17 May 16
	Jupp Tom	W I C	1 Feb 18

K.

Page 703	KAPPEY Frederick G....	Lt Col	*retd.*
315	Kavanagh Charles J. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
922	Kay Ernest E.	B	1 Aug 14
315	Kay Richard	Schm	25 Apr 19
	Kearn Albert E.	Gr	22 June 18
928	Keate Harry A. D. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 19
707*a*	Keats Charles W.... ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
132*a*	Keats William C. G.	W Eng	15 July 18
L 69	Keays Cyril Y. C.... ...	L	15 Oct 18
L 71	Keble-White Geoffrey M. K.	L	15 Apr 16
519	Keefe Daniel F.	W O O	29 July 21
863*c*	Keeling Edward O. T.	L	15 Sept 16
260	Keene Austin N. R. ...	L	15 Oct 22
	Keene Henry J.	Gr	7 Mar 17
211	Kehoe Cedric J.	Mid	15 Sept 23
SC	Keighly-Peach Charles L.	S L	15 Oct 22
1336	Keir John D.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
71	Keir William W. CMG, MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
364	Keith William B.... ...	L	30 Aug 19
71	Kekewich Piers K. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
80	Kellaway Cecil J. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
54	Kellaway John F....	W Eng	11 Mar 18
260	Kelley Ernest B. MB	Sg Lt Cr	5 Apr 22
NH Chat	Kellond-Knight Harry A.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
Page 1859	Kelly Frederick	H Cr	10 Sept 14
NH Portl	Kelly James C. DSC, MD, BA	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
	Kelly John D. ... CB	RA	21 Nov 21
909	Kelly Robert C.	Cd Gr	3 Sept 18
915	*PW* Kelly Thomas A.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
747	Kelly William A. H. CB, CMG, MVO (*Rear Admiral 1st Battle Squadron*)	R A	3 May 22
676	Kelsey Marcel H. A. DSC	L	30 Apr 16
Page 651	Kelsey Thomas C. RM	W O	11 Aug 17
133	Kemball Vere E. ...	L	15 Dec 15
676	Kemble Edward R. B.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
	Kemmis Harry W. A. ...	L	15 Feb 16
80	Kemp Albert V. C. RM	R M G	19 June 14
293	Kemp Alfred E. ...	E L	7 May 19
769	Kemp Charles W. ...	W O O	19 Oct 18
364	Kemp Herbert V. BA	Ch	2 Oct 17
See Page 1109	Kempson Francis K. ...	P Cr	13 Apr 23
143	Kempster Algernon D.	E L	1 Feb 22
935a	Kendall Bernard E. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
1205	Kenden Henry	W M	1 Apr 18
80	Kendle George H. RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
948b	Kennaway Warwick V.	E L Cr	1 Aug 16
255	Kennedy Charles ...	P L	15 Nov 19
AO Page 1109	Kennedy Edward	P L	15 Oct 17
703	Kennedy Edward H. N.	P Cr	30 July 23
519	Kennedy Francis H. ...	L	15 July 21
434	Kennedy Frederick C. C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 18
239	Kennedy James ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
AO 922	Kennedy John H. ...	P L	15 Jan 23
381	Kennedy Norman ...	Mid	15 May 23
951	Kennedy Reginald H.	S L	15 May 21
SQ Shot	Kennedy Robert MB	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
SO	Kennedy Vincent H. ...	S L	*RAN*
Page 1831	Kennedy - Purvis Charles H. (*Naval Member of W/T Board.*)	C	31 Dec 21
346	Kennell Sidney C. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
188	Kennett Paul C.	P Cdt	1 Sept 23
922	*PW* Kenny Edward B. MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
239	Kent Norman B. OBE	Ch	3 Oct 14
928	Kent Thomas P. ...	R O / Ch	2 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
505	Kentebeer John J.	Wt / S O	29 Jan 19
295	Kenyon Frank	B	18 Aug 14
Page 1688	Kenyon Guy V.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
	Keogh Maurice V. ...	L	15 Dec 17
856	Kernohan David H., MB	Sg L	5 July 23
CG	Kerr Charles L. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 July 15
399	Kerr Mark P. C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
911e	Kerr Ralph	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
909	Kerr Robert	W Eng	14 Apr 17
DY Rosy	Kerr William M. CBE	C	31 Dec 15
	Kerrigan Owen J. M.	Sg Lt Cr	17 Oct 22
71	Kershaw Cecil A.	L	15 Feb 17
Page 1815	Kershaw Charles A. N.	P L Cr	17 June 20
886	Kershaw Tom (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
NZ	Kew Leonard A.	Schm	10 Jan 20
272	Kewish William H. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Keyes *Sir* Roger J. B., *Bt.*, KCB, KCVO, CMG, DSO., LLD., DCL. (*Oxon*) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty.*)	V A	16 May 21
DY Cape Coll	Keyes Thomas H. ... DSC	L	12 Aug 22
930	Keymer Ronald W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
930	Kidd John H. ... MA	Ch	14 Feb 16
DY Chat	Kiddle Edward B. CB (*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard*)	R A	28 Oct 18
909	Kiddle Gerald D. C.	P Lt Cr	9 Nov 17
930	Kidston George P. G. ...	L	15 Feb 20
	Kilgour Philip V. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
718	Kilroy Robert A.	Mid	15 May 22
	Kimber Albert B. C. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
	Kimber Albert W. ...	P Cr	7 Feb 13
892a	Kimmins Anthony M. (*act*)	L	15 June 23
272	Kinahan Harold R. G.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
	King Claude B.	E L	1 Apr 17
915	King Cornelius W. ...	L	12 Aug 22
718	King Edward L. S. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
949	King Eric W. Malcolm	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
Page 1821	King Frank V.	E L Cr	1 May 19
769	King Frederick W.	Wt / S O	2 Nov 17
882	King Harold G. ...	P Lt Cr	13 Dec 21
Coll	King Henry A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
886	King Hugh V. ...(*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
909	King James T.	Gr	14 Dec 16
11	King Lancelot	L	15 Dec 17
120a	King Louis A. J.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
955	King Percival F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Page 1829	King Philip W. S. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
955	King Richard G.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
922	King Richard M. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
	King William H. H. DSO	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
133a	King William J. ...	E L	1 May 18
	King-Hall William S. R.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
174	King-Harman Robert D. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
133*a*	King-Landale Geoffrey J.	L	30 Nov 16
364	Kingcome John	E L Cr	1 Aug 18
174	Kingdom Charles M. S.	B L	6 Aug 19
819	Kingdon William N. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 23
178	Kingsbury John	Wt Sh	20 Feb 14
120*a*	Kingsley Harry ...(*act*)	L	*RCN*
600	Kingswell Frank H. M.	Gr	7 June 18
	Kinnear Ronald C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
	Kirby Henry A.	Gr	28 Sept 18
676	Kirby James	L	12 Aug 22
	Kirby Kenneth W. ...	L	15 June 19
162	Kirk William H. N. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
	Kirkby Ernest W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
188*a*	Kirkby Henry J. ...	P L	15 Jan 16
*K*22	Kirkcaldy John McK. DSM	B	23 Jan 17
936	Kirker Gilbert ...MB	Sg L	19 May 22
192	Kirker James	Sg / Lt Cr	16 Sept / 20
945	Kirkland William T.	Cd Eng	1 May 23
	Kirkman Frederick ...	Gr	12 Dec 17
	Kirkpatrick Henry L. I.	Lt Cr	15 July 21
157*a*	Kirton Ernest	Gr	19 May 19
258	Kitcat Charles A. de W.	Mid	15 May 22
819	Kitcat John P. de W.	S L	30 Aug 22
	Kitchin Courtenay A.H. RM	L	26 Sept 17
485	Kitchin Reginald H. ...	P L	15 Oct 17
527	Kitson Edward H. ...	L	15 Sept 19
120*b*	Kitson Edward W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 17
Page 652	Kitson George A. N. RM	L	3 Aug 67
120*b*	Kitson Henry K.	C	30 June 17
922	Kitson James B. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
922	Kitwood Philip M. ...	L	15 Dec 18
198	Knapp Arthur M. ...	L	15 June 21
	Knapp Christopher R...	W M	1 Jan 15
179	Kneebone Thomas H....	Schm	6 June 17
DY Sheer	Knight Alfred G.... ...	Cd B	10 Nov 21
915	Knight Frederick W. ..	W W	17 Feb 19
197	Knight Gordon V. ...	L	15 June 19
	Knight Harold A.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
947	Knight John N. K. ...	L	15 Apr 22
922	Knight Maurice R. T....	L	15 Mar 18
941	Knight Robert F.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
840	Knight Samuel H. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
519	Knight William G. ...	B	6 Feb 17
718	Knight-Adkin Walter K. OBE BA	Ch	31 May 10
219	Knights Harry E.... ...	Gr	17 Feb 15
718	Knocker Edward J. S.	L	15 Feb 14
	Knothe Albert	B Cr	15 July 18
782	Knott Frederick R. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
912*a*	Knott George C.	E L	1 Apr 17
DY Sheer	Knott Richard A.... ...	L	12 Aug 22
505	Knowles Berthold W. RM	L	1 Jan 22
Page 1817	Knowles Charles H. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
	Knowles George H. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
232*a*	Knowling Richard G. K.	Mid	15 May 21
744	Knowlton John G. ...	Mid	*RCN*
Staff / *Coll*	Knox John N.	Lt Cr	30 May 21
747	Knox Thomas H. N. RM	Prob / Lt	31 Oct / 22
863*c*	Knox-Little Charles H.	Cr	30 June 21
922	Knubley Alban	Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
123	Koelle Harry P.	P L	16 Aug 23
Page 1881	Krabbé Frederick J. CB (*Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet*)	P R A	*retd.*
955	Kreis Percy H.	P L	17 Feb 21
922	Kyerday Charles H.	Wt MAA	20 Jan 20
434	Kynvin Thomas P. (*act*)	Gr (T)	1 Apr 23
782	Kyrke Vernon ... MA	Ch	26 Aug 18

L.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
893*a*	Lacey Alfred E.	Gr	19 May 16
199	Lacey Ernest J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
703	Lacy Alexander D. ...	L	15 May 16
951	Laffan Michael J. MB, BA	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
217*c*	Laggett Frederick G. (*act*)	W T	1 Oct 14
951	Laidlaw Stanley F. W.	Lt Cr	*1 June* 22
335	Laing George A. T. ...	L	15 Sept 21
942*b*	Laing Michael B. ...(*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
	Laird Hugh R. M.	L	15 Jan 20
315	Lake Atwell H. ... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
*L*7	Lake Henry N. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
24	Lake Jabez G.	Gr	7 Mar 17
Coll	Lake Walter J. O. ... ... (*Captain of R.N. College, Greenwich*)	C	31 Dec 17
440	Lake William H.	Gr	5 June 14
909	Lakeman Peter S. V. ...	Cd Gr	14 Apr 23
213	Lamb Henry J.	B Cr	30 June 22
80	Lambe Charles E. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
957	Lambert Albert J. ...	E L	5 Jan 18
216	Lambert Aubrey	C	31 Dec 18
DY Rosyth	Lambert Charles W.	E L / Cr	1 Nov 19
226	Lambert David S....	P / Lt Cr	2 Mar 16
485	Lambert Francis J. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 20
143	Lambert Geoffrey T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
579	Lambert George ...	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
Deal	Lambert Harold R. DSC, RM	C	17 Sept 17
200	Lambert Henry W. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
Coll	Lambert Louis A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
121	Lambert Richard F. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
232*a*	Lambert Robert E. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
317*a*	Lambert Walter O. H...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
940*b*	Lamble James G.	L	16 Oct 16
219	Lambton Hedworth ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
923	Lamey Alfred	Cd Sh	4 May 21
757	Lamond John ...	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 20
747	Lampard Robert T. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
483	Lampen David	Mid	15 Jan 22
71	Lampen Lewis C. BM	Maj / Bt Lt Col	23 Sept 15 / 16 July 16
	Lamplough Charles R. W. ... ... DSC, BM	C	3 Aug 18
139	Lamplough Leslie W.	L	15 June 22
407	Lamport Alfred H. J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
225	Lancaster George S. DSM	W / Eng	1 Oct 18
225	Lancaster Humphrey J. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
123*b*	Lancaster John S. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 22
71	Lancaster Thomas ...	Cd Gr	2 Dec 21
	Landman Leopold H.. MA	Ch	8 Apr 02
	Landman Robert H. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Page 1815	Landon Arthur J.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Landon Herbert W.	P / Lt Cr	7 Oct 15
929	Lane Edgar W. E	S L	15 May 21
71	Lane Geoffrey H. ...	P / Lt Cr	30 Jan 22
157*a*	Lane Harold F.	L	15 Dec 17
Staff Coll	Lane Herbert A. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
915	Lane Richard B.	Cr	30 June 21
927	Lane Robert H. D. ...	L	15 Oct 17
258	Lane Thomas	W M	14 Apr 17
272	Lane William... ... BM	R M G	11 June 15
	Lane-Poole Richard H. O. OBE	C	30 June 23
80	Lang Cyril J. M.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
Coll Dart	Lang Douglas C.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
485	Lang G. Colin	Lt Cr	15 June 22
703	Lang George H. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
211	Lang Harold	El	1 July 20
744	Lang John E.... ...	W / Eng	14 Sept 15
110	Lang Robert G.	Gr	28 May 15
226	Langdale Harry M. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 18
399	Langdon James B.	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 19
886*c*	Langham Guy	L	15 May 16
Coll	Langlands Norman M. S. MA, BSC	In L / Cr	4 Jan 22
171	Langley Edgar ...	W / Eng	1 Apr 18
713	Langley Gerald M. B. OBE	L	15 Oct 18
137	Langley Piercy G. O....	Mid	15 May 23
	Langmaid Kenneth J. E (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
334	Langstaff Edward G.	L	15 May 20
SO	Langton Richard H. (*act*)	L	15 May 23
171	Langton-Jones Ronald, DSO	Lt Cr	11 Aug 22

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
936	Lansdale Roderick S. RM	L	1 Jan 22
17	Lansdown Charles S. E.	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Lansley Percy W. ...	Gr	19 May 14
71	Lant Percy D. ...(*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 22
199	Lanyon George T. ...	L	15 Dec 18
922	Lapham Joseph W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Staff Coll	Larcom Charles A. A....	Lt Cr	15 Nov 20
17	Larg Alfred D.	E Cr	23 May 15
909	*GSP* Larken Frank CMG	C	31 Dec 13
J2	Larkins Frank L....(*act*)	S L	*R A N*
922	Lashmore Harry CB, DSO	R A	13 Sept 21
483	Latham Guy D.	L	15 Feb 16
ML 291	Latham Percy B.	H L	7 May 19
920	Laughton Jeffrey K. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 22
505	Laughton Reginald W.	Mid	15 Sept 21
840	Laurence Gerald de O. B. (*act*)	L	15 Aug 23
121	Laurence Guy S.	L	15 Dec 17
823	Laurence Noel F. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 19
422	Lavender Alfred T....	W / Eng	1 Sept 14
171	Lavender William G. H.	S B	11 Aug 14
796	Lavis Richard	E L	1 May 23
AO 747	Law Charles H.	P L	15 Nov 19
283	Law Edward F. B. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
	Law Francis C. DSC, BM	C	1 Feb 18
	Law Frederick W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
915	Law George F.	L	23 May 23
	Law James G. ... DSO	Gr	2 Oct 13
703	Lawder Keith M. OBE	P / Lt Cr	15 July 23
124	Lawder Patrick B. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
747	Lawford Adrian L. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
268	Lawrance Leonard C.	L	11 June 20
922	Lawrence Edwin A. ...	Wt SO	7 July 16
915	Lawrence Frederick S..	Cd Sh	28 Dec 21
216	Lawrence Ivor D....	Schm / Cand	17 Aug 23
192	Lawrence Reginald W. DSC	Lt Cr	19 Dec 22
804	Lawrence William H....	Gr	19 May 19
399	Lawrey Andrew ...	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
	Lawrey Martin	P L	15 Sept 19
946	Lawrie Edward McO. W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Key Coll	Lawson Edward F. H....	S L	15 Sept 22
146	Lawson George A. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
	Lawson George C. H. ...	Lt-Cr	30 June 16
Coll	Lawson Harold F. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
922	Lawson Robert F. ...	L	*RCN*
744	Lay Horatio N.	Mid	*RCN*
893*y*	Lay Hugh N.	S L	15 Oct 22
910*k*	Layard Arthur F. C.	L	15 Feb 20
Page 1814	Layard Brownlow V. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
AO 364	Laybourne Alan W. ...	P L	15 Jan 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
198	Layman Herbert F. H.	L	15 July 21
485	Layton Geoffrey ... DSO	C	31 Dec 22
	Layton Harold H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
	Lazenby William ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
258	Lea Wilmot S.	S L	30 Aug 22
1205	Leach John C.	L	15 Dec 15
Page 1109	Leah Edward T.	PL Cr	2 Mar 17
DY Malta	Leahy James P. ... OBE	E C	30 June 20
273	Leahy Terence	Mate	21 Jan 21
915	Lean Alfred B.	Cd Gr	26 Nov 18
	Lean John L.	Sg L (D)	13Mar22
241	Lean John T.	Mid	15 May 21
928	Lean Philip S.	Gr	13 July17
Page 1817	Learmonth Frederick C.... ... CB, CBE (*Hydrographer of the Navy.*)	RA	*Retd.*
122	Leask Mackenzie	P Cr	26 Aug 11
718	Leason Albert V.	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Leatham Ralph	Cr	31 Dec 17
224	Leather Harold	EL Cr	20 July 16
84	Leatherdale Herbert H.	Gr	13 July 17
188*a*	Leathes John D. de M.	L	15 Mar 18
485	Lebbon William P. ...	Schm	10 Jan 20
922	Lecky Arthur M. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
676	Lecky Halton S. CB, AM	Cr	31 Dec 13
703	Le Cras Philip C.	P L	15 Apr 23
	Lee Alan C.	S L	*RCN*
ML 287	Lee Ambrose N.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 19
255	Lee Arthur	W I C	16 Nov 19
NZ	Lee Charles A.	B	17 Sept 15
AO 823	Lee Cyril P.	P S L	15 Apr 22
258	Lee Thomas	W Eng	1 Sept14
Coll Key	Lee Thomas S.	Mid	5 Jan 22
747	Lee-Barter J.	Mid	15 May 23
I.38	Leech Percy H. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
	Leech-Porter John E. RM	C	22 Oct 18
364	Leeds Roland	L	15 Feb 16
SC	LeeperNathaniel G.(*act*)	L	15 June 23
Coll	Lees Dennis M.	L	15 Apr 20
179	Lees Eric V.	L	15 Dec 15
744	Lefroy Francis E.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
744	Le Geyt Edward G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
910*g*	Legg Edward	Gr	1 Nov 18
Deal	Legg Francis E. RM	Ch Schm C	1June18 1 Feb 19
225	Leggatt Alfred E.... ...	WtSh	22 Sept 14
759	Leggatt Donald H. M.	L	15 Jan 21
807*a*	Leggatt William R. C.	L	15 Oct 21
241*b*	Legge Heneage C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
948	Legge Montague G. B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
882	Leggett Oliver E. ... CB	C	30 June15
71	Leicester Bernard W. RM	L	1 Sept 21
216	Leicester Charles H. S..	P L	15 July 17
727	Leigh Douglas H.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
48	Leigh Frederic B.... ...	L	15 May 17
	Leighton Evelyn I. E.	L	15 June 22
DY Chat	Leir Ernest W. ... DSO	C	30 June19
	Leith George P. ... CBE	Cr	30 June13
AO Page 1109	Lejeune Jean H. B. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
258	Le Mare Malcolm H ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
219	Le Mesurier Edward K.	Mid	15 Jan 22
909	Lemon Mark	W T	28 Oct 15
	Lemon Sydney P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
936	Lemon Thomas W. S. J. H.	Mid	15 May 22
334	Le Mottée Douglas B....	C	30 June21
91	Lendy Thomas ... MBE	Cd M	1 Oct 20
936	Lennox Nigel RM	L	1 Sept 21
399	Le Noury Herbert... ...	B	17 Sept 15
744	Lentaigne Charles N.	L	15 Oct 22
46	Leonard Courtney ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
Page 1815	Le Page George W. DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
894	Le Poidevin Harry E....	E L	28 Feb 17
144	Leppan Evelyn C. E....	Gr	28 June 15
315	Lepper Charles W.V.T.S	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
CG Page 1118	Leslie Arthur G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
407*a*	Leslie George A. R. J.	L	15 May 20
293	Leslie George N.	E C	31 Dec 20
	Leslie Maurice B.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
	Lester Arthur E. DSO, OBE	E Cr	25 July 16
	L'Estrange Guy P.(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
188	Letchford Cecil A. ...	Cd Eng	1 May22
AO 399	Lethbridge Roy W. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
216	Letherby Alfred	HdMr	2 July 20
Coll Dart	Lever Darcy, BA, B.SC	In L Cr	4 Jan 22
846	Leverett Albert E.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
364	Leveson *Sir* Arthur C. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief China Station.*)	A	1 June22
169	Leveson-Gower Osbert C. G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
951	Leveson Gower *The Hon.* William S.... DSO	C	30 June 18
133	Lewarne William E. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
133*a*	Lewes Arthur P. M, DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
X1	Lewes John H.	L	15 Apr 20
769	Lewes J. Hext	Mid	15 May 21
226	Lewin George	L	12 Aug 22
676	Lewin William J.	W W	13 Sept 18
676	Lewington Samuel ...	W T	1 Oct 14
171	Lewis Albert	CdSB	13 Sept 18
17	Lewis Albert J.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
120a	Lewis Arthur	P S L	15 Oct 21
915	Lewis Arthur D., B.Sc.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
216a	Lewis Cyril B. N. ...	P Cr	27 Feb 19
951	Lewis Edward A. E. ...	Gr	27 Mar 17
RAN	Lewis Edward R. ... DSO	L Cr	15 May 23
225a	Lewis Edwin G.	Gr	14 Dec 16
169	Lewis Evan D. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
797c	Lewis Henry E.	E L	1 July 20
AO 80	Lewis Reginald W. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
498a	Lewis Samuel R.	E Cr	17 Sept 16
942	Lewis William	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Lewis William A. ...	Cd Eng	1 May 23
133	Lewty John H.	L	29 Feb 20
	Ley Harry G.	P Cr	1 Oct 08
936	Liddell Julian	Mid	15 Sept 22
Coll	Liddle Edward P.	Mid	*RAN*
926	Lightfoot John H. ...	Sg Cr	15 May 13
171	Lilley Austen G.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
722	Lilley Reginald H. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Sept 23
Page 1829	Lillicrap Herbert R. MBE	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
NE Plym	Lillicrap Seymour W.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
729	Lillingston Charles F. Y	P Odt	1 Feb 23
364	Limpenny Charles J. DSO	E Cr	1 July 18
	Linberry Thomas J. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 13
399	Lindley Albert E.	Schm	27 July 20
	Lindop Llewellyn	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
823	Lindsay William	P Cr	7 Oct 19
364	Lindsay-Watson William A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
71	Lindsell Arthur S. ...	L	15 Jan 16
188a	Linfield Charles J. ..	S B	11 Aug 14
185a	Ling Eric W. W.	Cr	31 Dec 20
372	Lingard Hugh	L	15 Oct 19
	Lingard-Guthrie Charles H.	L	15 Jan 20
922	Linington Thomas E. ...	Cd Gr	29 Nov 21
676	Linsey John S.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
169	Lintern Charles R. J.	Gr	13 July 17
218a	Linton John W.	Mid	15 Sept 23
SC	Linzee Robert G. H. ...	L	15 June 20
722	Lippiett John	E L	12 Aug 22
239	Lipscomb Frank W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
742	Lissimor Cecil J. *(act)*	Gr	12 Nov 22
Key Coll	Lister Francis A.	S L	30 July 22
	Lister-Kaye Russell OBE	Cr	30 June 23
399	Litchfield William G. MA	Ch In Cr	4 Sept 00 7 Dec 14
742	Litchfield-Speer Frederick P.	Mid	15 May 23
71	Litchfield-Speer John S. S.	Mid	15 Sept 21
143	Lithgow Campbell M.	L	15 Jan 23
Page 632-8	Little Arthur G. CMG RM	Lt Col	1 Apr 21 3 June 17
407	Little Charles J. C. CB	C	30 June 17
SC	Little Colin G.	S L	*RAN*
Page 1825	Little Henry A.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
947	Littledale Bernard J. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
NH Chat	Littlejohns William J.	P L	15 Oct 22
Page 680 & 1818	Littleton George H. RM (*Assistant and Deputy Director of Naval Recruiting.*)	QrMr Maj	10 Mar 16 11 Oct 20
505	Littleton Hugh	P Lt Cr	9 May 21
71	Littleton Richard C. A.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
Key Coll	Littlewood Charles ...	S L	15 May 22
137	Liveing Robert G. ...	Mid	15 May 23
120b	Livingston Basil	S L	30 July 22
NH Chat	Livingstone Norman M. DCL, LL.B, MA	Ch	1 Feb 10
	Llewellyn George St. J.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
SC	Lloyd Arthur J. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
922	Lloyd Cecil K. ...	P Lt Cr	13 Jan 20
178	Lloyd David J. ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
914b	Lloyd Francis B. ...	S L	15 May 21
NZ	Lloyd Frederick J. ...	P Lt Cr	22 Nov 19
272	Lloyd Frederick J. H. ...	L	15 July 17
242	Lloyd George D.	Gr	7 June 17
381	Lloyd Harold Q. ... BA	Ch	15 Nov 10
849a	Lloyd Lionel V.	L	30 Jan 16
744	Lloyd Thomas C. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
171	Lloyd William A.	P L Cr	7 Apr 16
Coll	Lochnis Clive ... *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 22
224	Lock Herbert H.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
216a	Lock Walter W.	E Cr	1 Aug 19
293	Locke Charles E. ...	Wt SO	29 Jan 19
Staff Coll	Lockhart Anthony B. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
407a	Lockhart Charles S. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
922	Lockwood Samuel W. ...	Schm	26 Apr 19
133a	Lockyer Hugh C. ...	P S L	3 June 22
	Lockyer William R. DSC	Gr	16 Nov 16
DY Dev	Loder Frederick C. ...	Cd B	26 Sept 21
Page 1817	Loder-Symonds Frederick P. ... ... CME (*Director of Navigation*)	C	31 Dec 14
407	Lodge Harry G.	WtSO	1 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
381	Lodge Henry ... RMB	Bndr WO	24 Jan 20
171	Loe Gerald	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 22*
72	Loft Benjamin G.	P L	1 Sept 23
718	Loly Edward M.	L	15 Apr 17
822	Loman Frederick T. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
389	Long Henry W.	Cd B	12 July 22
399	Long James	Gr	1 Aug 14
703	Long Paul A. M.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
Coll	Long Rupert B. M. ...	L	*RAN*
909	Long Samuel G.	Mid	15 May 22
742	Long William... ... DSC	Gr	1 Aug 14
915	Long William D.	Cd Gr	7 June23
909	Longden Hugh M. ..	Mid	15 May 22
293	Longden Horace W. CMG	C	30 June16
1688*b*	Longford Terence A. F.	Lt Cr	30 June17
	Longridge Michael MA	Ob	26 Sept 98
272	Longsdon Edward H....	L	15 June18
DY Gib	Longstaff Cuthbert D....	Cr	31 Dec 14
137	Lonsdale Rupert P. ...	Mid	15 May 23
879	Looker Albert H.... ...	Gr	8 Dec 13
71	Lordon Francis P. C. RM	L	1 Feb 19
	Loriston - Clarke Geoffrey N.	L	15 June 20
922	Lough Gordon ...	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
823	Lough Reginald D. H. DSO. OBE, RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
909	Lovatt Richard S. ...	L	15 Sept 19
132*a*	Love Phillip T. A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
238	Loveband John G. Y....	L	15 Feb 16
139	Loveband Rochfort Y....	Lt Cr	30 July 20
	Lovegrove Herbert (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
260	Loveless Cyril F.	L	15 July 21
226	Lovell Arthur E. F. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
216	Lovett-Cameron Archibald A.	Cr	30 June 16
364	Low Allan J. ... MA	In L Cr P	21 Feb22
295	Lowdell Alan K. ...	Lt Cr	3 Nov18
741	Lowe Cecil E.	EL	15 Dec 18
948	Lowe Clive B.	S L	15 May 21
	Lowis Arthur W.	Cr	30 June 08
272	Lowry Robert G.	L	15 Aug 19
123	Lowry William J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
381	Luard Norman S.	Mid	15 May 23
Page 632-8	Luard Trant B. DSO, RM	LtCol	30Nov20 5 May18
Coll	Lubbock Rupert E. ...	Cr	30 June 19
Deal	Lucas Charles A. C. OBE, RM	C	30 Jan 17
216*a*	Lucas Ernest H.	S L	*RAN*
198	Lucas Joseph E. ...	W Eng	1 June 18
407	Luce Alfred C....	Mid	15 Sept 21
255 *DY Malta*	Luce John ... ... CB (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Deckyard.*)	R A	25 Mar 20
928	Luck Henry J. ...	Sg L (D)	2 Dec 21
407*a*	Lucy Richard H.	L	15 Oct 20
Coll	Luke James M. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
	Lukis Wilfrid B. F. RM	C	11 Sept 17
255	Lumb Frank	Lt Cr	30 June 15
293	Lumb Harry	W Eng	1 Apr 18
	Lumley Heaton ... RM	L	20 Dec 18
225	Lundholm Torkel... ...	Lt Cr	22 June 19
255	Lupton Isaac C. T. ...	Schm	6 June 17
	Luscombe Ernest J. ...	Cd Gr	26 June 23
171	Luscombe Herbert J. (*act*)	WW	1 Sept 23
288	Lush Cecil H.	LtCr	15 Aug 20
225*a*	Lush Harry I. W. ...	WtSh	26 June 17
364	Lushington Stephen W.	L	15 Nov 17
	Luxmoore Charles M. G. RM	L	26 Sept 17
137	Luxmoore Coryndon O.	L	15 July 22
315	Luxon Stuart H.	B	3 Apr 15
174	Lydekker Guy O. ... DSC	Lt Cr	30 July 18
146	Lyle Kenneth S.	L	15 Jan 23
Coll	Lyle Ronald R.	L	15 Sept 16
224	Lynch Denis	Gr	3 July 16
915	Lynch Thomas	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
91	Lyne Thomas J. S. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
226	Lynes Charles E. CMG	P Cr	16 Feb 11
928	Lyon Fitz Hugh C. ...	L	30 Apr 17
Page 1814	Lyon George H. D'O....	C	31 Dec 22
DY Ros'th	Lyon Reginald MB	Sg Lt Cr	16 July 21
71	Lyster Arthur L. St. G. DSO	Cr	30 June 21

M.

	McArthur Gordon K. BA	In L	27 Apr 20
742	McBean Russell H. DSO, DSC	L	15 May 16
	McBride James T. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
Sec 364	McBride William	P L	15 Jan 18
	McCall Henry W. U. ...	L	15 Apr 17
821*a*	McCallum John R. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
676	McCambley Francis R.	Sg Lt (D)	20 Oct17
951*a*	McCartan Patrick H....	E L	1 May 18
498*a*	McCarthy Edward D.B.	L	15 Feb 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH Plym	McCarthy James D. MA	Ch	26 Dec 02
399	McCarthy John	Cd Gr	25 June 23
216	McCarthy Michael ...	Gr	7 Apr 17
161	McCarthySidneyJ. MBE	Gr	22 June 18
80	McCarthy William J. ...	B	18 Aug 14
Staff Coll	McCausland Henry L. M. ... ... BM	C Bt Maj	30 Jan 17 (30 Jan 17)
529	McClelland Peter... ...	L	3 Apr 16
80	McClement Frederick K. DCL, MA	R C Ch	2 May 18 (*tempy.*)
Coll	McClintock Hubert V. P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Page 1818	McClintock John W. L. CB, DSO (*Director of Mobilisation Dept.*)	R A	2 July 22
331	McClounan Sydney C.	Cd Sh	29 Feb 22
858 *DY Wei Hai Wei*	McCloy Alexander ... MB	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
80	McCoach William... ...	Sg L	11 Sept 22
272	McConnell Thomas ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
744	McCormick Robert ...	Gr	7 Mar 18
703	McCowen Gerald R., OBE, MD	Sg Cr	6 Nov 20
922	McCowen Randal B. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
910*g*	McCoy James A.	L	15 Oct 20
	McCoy John W. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
718	McCrum Cecil R.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
676	McCusker Ralph H. J. MBE	Wt S O	7 July 16
Page 1102	McCutcheon James, MB, BA	Sg Cr	23 Apr 16
	McDermott John	Cd Gr	20 May 23
28	McDonald Bertie M. ...	L	15 June 17
576	McDonald George	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
	McDonald Harry	L	3 Apr 16
239	McDonald Hector A., B.SC.	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
485	McDonald Lionel E. ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Lil	McDonald Patrick B.	S L	15 May 22
789	McDonald William E....	B	23 Apr 14
K 2	McDonald William G.	E L	1 Nov 18
133	McDowall John H. MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
DY Po	McEwen George E. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
910*i*	McGhee William J. ...	E L	7 May 19
823	McGiffin Robert H. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
121	McGlashan Alexander D. (*act*)	SL	15 Sept 22
225*a*	McGolrick Leo ... MB	Sg L	13 Dec 22
912	McGrath Donal S. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
905*a*	McGrath John S. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 May 23
315	McGregor Alan J. B.SC.	Schm	10 Mar 23
911*a*	McGregor Eric G.... ...	L	15 Oct 22
Staff Coll	McGrigor Rhoderick R.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
RAN	McGuffie John J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
SQ S Qns-ferry	McHaffieAlexanderD.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	7 Feb 22
	McIntyre Lionel	Lt Cr	14 Feb 23
953	McIvor Ivor	E L	1 May 18
676	McIvor Murdo	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
505	McKee Alexander G.	Sg Lt Cr	2 Nov 21
929*b*	McKenna Gerald M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
505	McKennan William	W Eng	1 May 18
SC	McKenzie Donald (*act*)	Mate	*RAN*
676	McKew Robert CBE, BA, BD	Ch In Cr	30 Dec 02 1 June 17
225	McKillop Alec M.	Mid	15 Sept 21
747	McKinlay Alfred W. OBE	E Cr	1 Dec 16
239	McLaughlin Patrick V.	L	15 June 22
SC	McLaurin William M....	A E	*RCN*
	McLean William C.	W Eng	1 Feb 14
197*a*	McLennan George L....	E L	1 May 18
121	McLennan John P.	W Eng	1 Mar 18
945	McLeod Simon S.	Gr	28 May 15
561*b*	McLuckie John ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
SC	McMahon Otto F.... ...	L	*RAN*
936	McMath Walter S.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
174	McNeale Sydney H.	W Eng	15 June 17
928	McNeil-Smith Edward F.	P L	15 Apr 20
DY Ports	McNeill Arthur	Cd B	10 Nov 21
171	McRorie Allan W. MB	Sg Lt	16 Nov 18
169	McVittie Cecil H. ...	E L	1 July 20
768	McVittie Reuben J. DSC	Cd Gr	7 June 23
881	McWilliam Henry H....	L	15 May 16
Coll	MacBrayne Alan B. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
916*b*	MacBroom James ...	E L	12 Aug 22
	MacDermott Richard F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Coll	Macdonald Allan R. A.	Cr	31 Dec 17
922	Macdonald Hamilton MA	R C Ch	2 Aug 14 (*tempy.*)
226	Macdonald Henry C. DSC	L	15 May 18
326	Macdonald Ian C. R. ...	L	*RAN*
NH Berm	MacDonald John ... MD	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
219	MacDonald John O. ...	Schm	6 June 17
422	MacDonald Malcolm H. S. ... ... DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 14
882	Macdonald Ronald A.	L	15 June 19
143	Macdonald Somerled ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
914a	MacDonald Thomas S.	Gr	7 June 17
	MacDonnell Randal RM	C	17 June 18
827	MacDowel Francis L. H.	Sg Lt	14 Nov 17
930	MacEwan Ernest	Sg Cr	6 May 22
225	Macey John R.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
Coll / Key	Macey William H. ..	Cd B	1 Jan 22
703	MacFarlan Robert S. ...	C	30 June 22
Coll	Machin John L. ...(act)	S L	15 Sept 22
283	MacIntosh George D. MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov 17
219	Macintyre Donald G. F. W.	Mid	15 Jan 22
L11	Macintyre Ian A.P. ...	L	15 May 16
232a	Mack Arthur G.	L	30 Nov 16
434	Mack Frederick R. J. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
894e	Mack Philip J.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
407	Mack Richard H.	L	15 Oct 17
SC	Mack Richard P ...(act)	L	15 May 23
179	Mackay Ronald G ...	L	15 Feb 22
	MacKendrick Douglas W. (act)	S L	15 May 23
920	Mackenzie Cecil J. G. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
928	Mackenzie Colin O. L...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Coll / Key	Mackenzie Kenneth A.	E L	RCN
718	Mackenzie Kenneth A. I. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	18 Dec / 22
17	MackenzieKenneth H.L.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
143	Mackenzie Patrick H. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
171	Mackenzie Reginald P.	PL Cr	11 Mar 20
Deal	Mackenzie Rioull C. G. RM	C	18 June 18
120b	Mackenzie Roderick E. F. McQ. DSC	L	15 Apr 16
188	Mackenzie Walter G. B. (act)	L	15 Jan 23
258	Mackenzie WilliamB.(b)	Cr	30 June 17
120a	Mackenzie-Grieve John S. M.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
676	MacKeown Robert J. OBE, MB, DPH	Sg C	31 Dec 22
71	MacKichan Edward W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
171	Mackie James M.... ...	L	12 Aug 22
944e	MacKinnon Arthur A...	L	15 May 16
806a	MackinnonEdmondJ.G. DSO	C	30 June 21
	MacKinnonLachlanD.I.	C	30 June 23
944a	Mackintosh Kenneth	S L	15 Sept 22
718	Mackintosh Lachlan D. DSO	L	15 May 18

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
381	Mackworth Geoffrey CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 18
	Maclachlan Crawford, CB	R A	17 Feb 21
364	MacLaren Douglas Van L. H.	L	15 Jan 23
NH / Has	Maclean Alexander DSO, MB	SgRA	11 Oct 22
922	MacLean Colin K. CB, DSO	C	30 June 16
331	Maclean Hugh C. ...	L	15 Apr 19
381	Maclean Iain G. ..(act)	S L	15 Sept 22
200	Maclean John C.	Lt Cr	15 June 23
676	Maclean Robert W. ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
703	MacLeod Kenneth ...	C	31 Dec 21
407	Macleod Malcolm B. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	23 July / 21
121	Macleod William S. F. OBE	Lt Cr	30 July 17
Page 1814	MacMahon Brian P. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
955	MacMahon Robert F...	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
MI8	MacMillan James C.N. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 22
747	Macnair John H.	L	15 Aug 16
216a	Macnair Smith James, BM	Maj	11 May 17
272	Macnamara Patrick ..	Cr	30 June 18
NH / Po	Macpherson Andrew	Sg Lt / Cr (D)	2 Mar 22
171	Macpherson John S. ...	Gr	18 Oct 13
928	Macpherson Kenneth D.W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
258	Macrorie Arthur K., CMG, MVO	C	24 Apr 14
886	MacVicker Evelyn R. C.	L	15 June 21
	Madden Alexander C.G.	L	30 Dec 16
	Madden Sir Charles E., Bt., GCB, GCVO, KCMG, LLD (First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King)	A	12 Feb 19
742	Madden Humphrey P.	Mid	15 May 23
371a	Maddox Frank E. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Page 650	Madill Thomas ... MB	Sg Lt	18 June 21
750	Magee William E. B. DSO	Cr	30 June 21
132a	Magee William P.... ..	E L	1 July 20
216a	Magnay David H. (act)	L	15 Apr 23
139a	Magner William H. ...	L	15 June 17
	Magrane James V. V....	Cr	31 Dec 22
H27	Maguire Alfred ... DSC	L	22 June 20
945	Maguire Patrick J. MB	Sg L	19 Oct 22
247	Maher Thomas ...	W / Eng	14 Sept / 15
	Mahoney Patrick	Cd B	25 June 23
	Mahony Charles	Cd Gr	28 May 23
434	Main Sidney E.	EL Cr	1 July 17
925	Main Wilfrid G.	E Cr	15 July 18
922	Mainguy Edmond R....	L	RCN
	Maitland JohnF.W.(act)	S L	15 May 23
944e	Maitland PelhamA. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
915	Maitland-Dougall Arnold	Cr	31 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
930	Majendie Lewis B. A....	L	15 Sept 19
718	Makeig-Jones W. Tofield	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
CG	Makin Robert...	Lt Cr	30 June 14
492a	Malcolm Alfred G. MB	Sg Cr	14 May 21
936	Malcolm Charles J. O.	Mid	15 Sept 22
744	Malcolm Edwin G. ...	Schm	6 June 17
505	Malcolm James H. M....	Mid	15 Sept 22
504*a*	Malcolm Pulteney W. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
Page 1821	Malden Gilbert C.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
922	Male Maurice T. MB, DPH	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
485	Malet-Warden Edward C.	H Cr	30 June 22
Coll	Malleson Hugh St. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
930	Malleson Rupert St. A.	L	15 Aug 19
H50	VC Malleson Wilfrid St. A.	L	30 Mar 18
326	Mallett Alfred J. ... DSC	Cd Gr	27 July 21
909	Mallett William G. (*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
NH *Plym*	Malone Albert E. MB, BA, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
	Maltby Henry B.	Cr	31 Aug 20
133b	Manders Thomas E. B.	L	15 Dec 20
	Mandeville Geoffrey F. (*act*)	L	16 Aug 23
Coll	Mandeville *Viscount* (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
137	Manicom Samuel R. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
922	Manisty H. W. Eldon CB, CMG	P C	3 July 23
936	Manly John D. H. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
	Manley John S.	Cd B	15 Jan 23
886	Manley Joseph ...	W Eng	1 Jan 18
Coll	Mann Edgar H.	L	15 May 18
69a	Mann Fred	Cd M	1 May 18
910f	Mann John	E L	1 Aug 18
381	Mann Laurence...	RO Ch	24 Sept 16 (*tempy.*)
315	Mann Wilfred S.	L	15 May 16
46	Mann William S.... OBE	H Cr	25 July 17
718	Mannell Frederick ...	Cd O O	1 Mar 19
676	Manners Hrnest M. ...	L	28 June 19
	Manners Errol	C	30 June 23
742	Mannin Frank R. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
727	Manning Ernest J. ...	Gr	23 June 15
213a	Mansell Francis H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
384	Mansell Victor G. D. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Coll	Mansergh Cecil A. L. DSO	L	15 Dec 18
955	Mansergh Maurice J. ...	L	30 Oct 17
928a	Mansfield George G. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
NZ	Mansfield James C. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 19
703	Mansfield John M. DSO	L	15 May 16
DY *Rosyth*	Manson William	L	12 Aug 22
272	Manton Reginald ...	E L	1 Jan 18
944a	Manwaring Percival C. W.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
NZ	Marchant Charles	E L	15 Feb 17
224	Marchant Herbert J. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Marchant Maurice RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
808	Marchent Richard V.	Gr	7 June 17
225a	Marden George ... DSC	Gr	18 Nov 15
951b	Marescaux Geoffrey D. St. Q. ... ... *act*	L	15 Apr 23
128a	Marfell George C. G.	P L	15 Jan 22
364	Margetts Dennis J. ...	Mid	15 May 22
NH *Malta*	Markham Ernest L. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
676	Marks Charles ...RMB	Bndr (W O)	3 Nov 20
Sec 483	Marks Percy D'E....CMG	P Cr	23 June 22
915a	Marks William	Gr	7 Oct 16
DY *Chat*	Mark-Wardlaw Alexander L. P.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
Page 1829	Mark-Wardlaw William P. ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 19
Page 1815	Markwick Gordon F. ...	Cr	30 June 19
922	Marlow William F. ...	Cd W	12 Aug 22
287a	Marrack Hugh R. DSC	Cr	30 June 23
15	Marrack Philip ...	P Lt Cr	2 July 16
CG	Marryat Hugh D. ...	Cr	30 June 14
948	Marsden Charles V. S. J.	L	3 Aug 17
	Marsh Alex B. ... BA	Sg Cr	1 June 17
28	Marsh Frank	Gr	14 Sept 17
742	Marsh Thomas W. ...	L	11 Mar 23
399	Marshall Frederick W.	E A	3 Jan 23
	Marshall George H. ...	L	15 May 20
	Marshall Harry G. ...	Sl. Cr	1 Nov 18
	Marshall Henry G.	Cd Gr	29 Apr 23
936	Marshall Hugh D. S. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
133	Marshall James H. ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
909	Marshall John	Schm	6 June 17
Key *Coll*	Marshall Maurice R. ...	S L	15 May 22
Key *Coll*	Marshall Richard W. ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Marshall Robert G. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
940a	Marshall Walter R. ...	S L	15 Sept 22
272	Marshalsea Percy G. ...	Gr	16 Feb 18
351	Marsham Hubert A. L.	Mid	15 May 23
928	Marston Edward D. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
331	Martell Albert A. G. DSO	H Cr	31 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
364	Martelli George A. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
241	Martelli Thomas H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
718	Marten Francis A. CB, CMG, CVO	C	30 June 16
910*g*	Martin Albert M.... ...	S L	30 Aug 22
122	Martin Benjamin C. S.	L	13 Oct 18
169	Martin Frank L. MBE	W / Eng	1 Sept14
922	Martin George F.... ...	P Cr	30 Aug 23
804*a*	Martin Harry J.	Cd Gr	22 Apr 23
124	Martin James...	Schm	4 Sept 20
747	Martin John	Sg Cr	23 May 12
928	Martin John H. B. MB, BA	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
	Martin John S. ... RM	2ndLt (*probv*)	1 Sept 23
866	Martin Robert W.... ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
168	Martin Robin B.	Lt Cr	30 July 20
371*a*	Martin Sidney H....	W / Eng	1 Feb 14
	Martin William H. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
922	Martin William L. OBE, FRCSI	Sg C	20 June23
922	Martin William N. MA	Ch	1 Oct 01
369	Martineau Ian M. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Martini Edmund I. S. RM	L	20 Dec 18
936	Martinnant Leslie W. MC, B.SC	In L	21 Sept 22 (*temp.*)
718	Martino Edward B. ...	Mid	15 May 21
676	Martyn Frederick C. ...	W W	12 Dec 19
407	Marx George F. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
747	Masefield William B. BA	Ch	3 Jan 12
407	Mason Charles F. BSC	Sen / Mr	10 May 21
	Mason Emlyn H. G. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
940*a*	Mason Frank M.	L	15 Mar 20
505	Mason Frank T. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
315	Mason Horace R. ...DSM	S B	19 June 16
936	Mason Hubert J.	W T	22 Mar 17
219	Mason Maurice C.... ...	Sg Cr	6 May 22
911*a*	Mason William R.... ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
387	Massey George L.... ...	C	30 June 19
369	Master Ernald G. H. DSO	Lt Cr	15 May 16
936	Masterman Thomas K.	Mid	8 Jan 22
121	Masterman Thomas W. A	L	15 Mar 18
	Masters Cyril H. C. RM	L	1 Sept 21
Coll	Masterton Henry W. BA	In L	17 Sept 17
	Mather Alan C. ...(*act*)	S L	*RAN*
139	Matheson Alexander F.	Mid	15 May 23
	Matheson Hector McL.	E L	1 Jan 22
922	Mathew George RM	Maj	17 Jan 16
	Mathew Gerald W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
NH Has	Mathew Owen R.... ...	P Cr	3 July 09
Page 654	Maton Charles H. RM	Qr Mr / L	14 May 15
	Maton Reginald F. P. OBE	Lt Cr	30 June 15
DY Malta	Matters John C.	E Cr	25 July 17
	Matthews Charles G.	W / Eng	1 Nov 13
	Matthews George H. C.	Gr	14 Aug 15
744	Matthews Ralph RM	C	6 Jan 21
823	Matthews Sidney H. ...	P L	15 Oct 20
769	Matthews William B. G. H.	Ch	21 Nov 16
Pages 631 & 1818	Mattison Frederick W. RM	Qr Mr / Maj	11 Jan 17 / 16 Apr 20
	Maud Colin D. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
Key Coll	Maude Maurice A. ...	L	15 Apr 20
922	Mauger Ernest F.	Cd B	13 June 21
505	Mauger Leslie H. W.	Mate (H)	1 Jan 22
823	Maund Loben E. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 Dec 22
	Maunder Frederick L.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Maunder Reginald J. ...	Gr	23 July 17
DY Malta	Maundrell William H. MA	Ch	20 Dec 07
914*b*	Maunsell Frederick R. G.	L	15 Apr 20
	Maunsell-Smyth George H.	L	15 Nov 19
143	Maurice Frank H. P....	L	30 June 16
188	Maurice Patrick R. ...	P Cd	1 Sept 23
216*a*	Maurice-Jones Charles A.	P L	15 Oct 18
137	Maw George R.	Mid	15 May 23
	Mawbey Henry L. CB, CVO	R A	10 Feb 19
DY Sheer	Maxted Thomas	E L	12 Aug 22
703	Maxwell *The Hon.* Denis C	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
91	Maxwell Desmond ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
	Maxwell Joseph A. MB, BA.	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Apr 20
283	Maxwell Patrick S. E....	Cr	30 June 21
676	Maxwell Wellwood G. C. CMG	C	30 June 22
859	Maxwell-Scott Malcolm E. J. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
922	May Alfred T.	P L	1 June 20
683*a*	May Archibald S. OBE, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 17
158	May Cecil W....	L	15 July 21
858	May Edward	Cd MAA	13 Mar 22
915	May Edwin J. C. ...	Od SO	1 June 20
71	May Eric A.	P Mid	15 July 23
505*a*	May George	Gr	7 Mar 17
213*a*	May John B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
133	May William	Gr	22 June 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
238	May William B.	L	15 Aug 19
255	May William S.	Gr	28 May 15
M3	Mayers Colin	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Deal	Mayhew Charles L. RM	Lt Col	1 Apr 21
922	Maynard Gerald E.	P Lt Cr	26 Dec 20
226	Mayne Howard B. MA	Cb	22 Sept 08
455*a*	Mayo Herbert C. ...OBE	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
937*a*	Mayston William	Gr	9 Mar 16
858	Mead Hilary P.	Lt Cr	30 July 17
97 *Coll* *Dart*	Meade *The Hon.* Herbert CVO, DSO	C	31 Dec 14
NH *Plym*	Meagher Edward T. ...	Sg	31 Dec 21
SC 266	Mears Arthur C. W. ...	E L	*RAN*
407	Measham Herbert S. CMG	P Cr	7 July 10
226	Measures Arthur H. ...	B	18 Aug 14
213*a*	Medd Walter H. ...OBE	PLt Cr	18 Feb 17
	Medland John	Gr	25 June 17
15	Medway Frederick ...	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
NH *Has*	Meek Harold M. ...	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
Coll *Key*	Meggs Cecil J.	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
	Meiklejohn Norman S. DSO	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
	Meiklem Robert A. R....	B Cr	1 Nov 14
247	Melbourne Bertie... ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
769	Melling Samuel	Gr	7 Oct 16
Page 1110	Mellor Arthur J. RM	C	1 Sept 14
DY *Devt*	Mellor Edward S. MB	Sg Lt Cr	19 Dec 17 20
224	Mellows Arthur F. ...	G	2 Apr 15
241	Melrose Walter J. DSO	L	15 Dec 22
188	Melsome Francis J. K.	P Cr	25 Oct 13
367	Melville Harry G. K....	L	*RAN*
232*a*	Melville Henry	Cd Gr	26 June 23
744	Mends Robert	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
	Menzies Aubrey F. F. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
L 15	Menzies George C. P....	L	15 Oct 19
	Mercer Lawrence RM	C	6 Jan 21
	Merchant Henry P. ...	E L	1 May 18
144	Meredith Horace D. C....	P Cr	10 Nov 22
Coll	Meredith Oswald L. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
744	Merriman Arthur D. (*act*)	L	15 May 23
315	Merriman Claud A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 22
M1	Merriman Frank L. ...	L	15 Aug 18
272	Merrin Percy A.	Gr	13 July 17
258	Merry Colin C. OBE	P Cr	23 Feb 23
124	Metaxa *Count* Andrea D. R.	S L	15 May 22
DY *Cape*	Metcalf Francis W. R. MA	Cb	1 Sept 00
239	Metcalfe Humphrey W.	In Cr	21 Jan 15
941*a*	Metherell Frank	Mid	15 Jan 22
216*a*	Methuen Mark ... DSO	L	15 Mar 19
137	Metters Harry L.	Gr	1 Nov 13
	Metters Thomas L. ...	WtSh	19 May 15
		L	15 Feb 22
Page 1859	Mew William H.	E Cr	9 June 17
SC	Mews Arthur A. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
718	Meyrick Michael D. C.	Mid	15 May 22
War *Coll*	Meyrick Sidney J. ...	C	30 June 19
216	Michell Francis T.	Schm Cand	17 Aug 23
91	Michell George G. ...	Sg Lt	8 June 22
893*g*	Michell Kenneth DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
Coll *Key*	Michell Rowland A. C.	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
179	Michell Walter J.... ...	E Cr	30 June 20
258	Michell William H. ...	E Cr	1 Dec 16
381	Micklethwaite St. John A. ... (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
364	Middleton Gervase B.	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Page 1826	Middleton Hugh P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
Coll	Middleton Raymond P. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
91	Mildren Arthur G. ...	Cd M	1 Jan 18
NZ	Miles Francis N. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
188*a*	Miles Geoffrey J. A. ..	Lt Cr	15 June 19
	Miles George R.	L	*RCN*
941*a*	Miles John	Gr	17 Mar 17
232*a*	Miles Roderick B. T. ...	Cr	30 June 20
Pages 1828 & 1843	Miles William G. H. RM	C	1 Jan 15
936	Milford Albert J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
272	Milford Haven *The Marquess of* ... KCVO	Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
Page 1823	Millar Guy D....	Lt Cr	15 June 17
936*b*	Millar Kenneth B... ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
247	Miller Alexander A. L.	L	15 May 16
SC	Miller Alfred J. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Miller Cecil S.	L	15 Aug 16
	Miller Charles B. CB	R A	17 Feb 20
Page 1104	Miller Ernest C. MBE, DSC	WtSh	26 June 17
920	Miller Grenville A. CBE	P Cr	17 July 11
SC	Miller Hugh ... ... DSO	P Cr	1 July 16
AO 171	Miller John A.	P L	15 Nov 19
369	Miller John A.	W Eng	15 June 17
SC	Miller John R.	S L	*RAN*
241	Miller Max O. W.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
197*a*	Miller Roland C.	E Cr	1 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Miller Walter T. F. ...	Cd Sh	29 Feb 22
399	Miller William S.... ...	Cd Gr	16 Aug 19
Coll / *Key*	Millett Hugh M.	Mid	15 Jan 22
263	Millican Henry J. ...	Cd Gr	26 July 22
	Milligan Robert G. H.	L	15 Nov 15
	Milliken Frank A.... RM	Proby / 2ndLt	1 Sept / 21
927	Millington Richard C. St. V. (*act*)	L	15 Aug 23
831	Milln James D. S. MB	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
225	Mills Arthur W.	Schm	17 Nov 16
922	Mills Charles F. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
922	Mills John	Cd W	1 Apr 21
910*h*	Mills John Y....	S L	15 May 22
272	Mills Roderick G. W. (*act*)	Gr	1 July 23
225*a*	Mills Ronald G.	Mid	15 Jan 22
143	Milne Francis M. ...	Mid	*RAN*
905	Milne James	E L	1 Jan 18
198	Milner Edmund B. ...	L	15 Feb 20
DY / *Gib*	Milner John W. ... MVO	E C	31 Dec 22
DY / *Chat*	Milner Louis P. M. ...	L	15 Apr 16
910*a*	Milner-Barry John O.B.	L	15 Feb 20
132*a*	Milner-Gibson Jasper W. F.	Mid	15 Sept 21
169	Minchin Henry F. ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 18
519	Minhinnick Frank B....	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
188*a*	Minter John H. C. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 22
858	Misselbrook Sidney G.	E Cr	9 June 17
936	Mitchell Amyot J. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 21
881	Mitchell Brian G. B. RM	L	20 Dec 18
747	Mitchell Edgar B. ...	WtSh	22 Jan 16
727	*AdC GSP* Mitchell Francis H. DSO	C	31 Dec 13
124	Mitchell Frank ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
293	Mitchell Frederick W....	B	6 Oct 15
36	Mitchell George A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
174	Mitchell Henry K. B....	L	15 Apr 16
241*b*	Mitchell John (*b*) ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
809*b*	Mitchell John	Gr	28 Mar 19
31	Mitchell John E.	Cd Gr	17 Sept 22
379	Mitchell John E.	E L	12 Aug 22
120*b*	Mitchell John H.	Schm	29 May 19
Coll	Mitchell Philip H. F. ...	L	15 Oct 18
519	Mitchell Seton S. C.(*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
	Mitchell William M. H. L. Th.	Ch	22 July 18
	Mitford John B.	L	15 Mar 20
409	Mobley William H. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Moir Dashwood F. DSO	C	30 June 19
	Moir Ronald W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
928	Mole Lewis W.	OdW	1 Apr 20
Page / 632-8	Molloy Percy ... RM	Lt Col	31 Jan 21
143	Monckton Edward W....	Mid	15 Sept 21
882	Moncrieff John G. ...	L	15 July 20
48	Moncrieff Leonard A. MB	Sg Cr	19 May 16 / 23
224	Money Brien M. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 17
727	Money Ernle W.	Cr	30 June 18
226	Money John M.	S L	15 May 21
384	Money John P.	L	15 May 16
	Money Norman A. K.... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
718	Money Rupert I.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 22
	Monk George T. RM	Qr Mr / C	18 Jan / 22
143	Monk Harry J.	B	11 Oct 18
742	Monk William B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Monkhouse John	E L	*Res.*
255	Monroe Hubert S... DSO	C	30 June 18
922	Montague Hugh M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 17
	Montgomery James H. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
241*b*	Montgomery Robert ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
379	Montgomery Robert J. P.	L	15 Sept 21
272	Moody Clement	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
	Moon G. Loste	P Cr	7 Oct 19
936*b*	Moor William S.	L	15 Feb 17
676	Moore Albert J. C. OBE	E Cr	1 June 16
936	Moore Barrington L.(*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
769	Moore Charles D.... ...	Lt Cr	31 Aug 20
272	Moore Edmund L. D. ...	L	15 Feb 21
120*a*	Moore Edward S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
483	Moore Geoffrey A. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
915	Moore Hartley R. G. OBE	Cr	30 June 14
703	Moore Henry R. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
676	Moore Herbert E. ...	WtSO	17 Sept 18
Key / *Coll*	Moore Humfrey J. B. ...	L	15 June 19
DY / *Po*	Moore John H.	Cd Gr	20 Aug 19
DY / *Po*	Moore John I.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
171	Moore John W. B. ... MA	Ch	27 Dec 11
NH / *Qnsfy*	Moore Maurice S. MD, BA, DPH	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Apr 20
Staff / *Coll*	Moore Norman C. DSO	Cr	30 June 23
747	Moore Percival J. A. ...	P L	15 Oct 22
912	Moore Richard	S L	15 May 22
93*g*	Moore Roderick L. ...	L	15 Jan 16
703	Moore Rutherford W....	P L	15 Oct 18
936	Moore Stephen St. L....	Cr	31 Dec 17
389	Moore Thomas R.... ...	P L	15 July 19
224	Moore Vernon F.	WtSh	10 Feb 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Moore William ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
Page 1823	Moorey Ernest H.... ...	E L	12 Aug 22
46	Moorhead Hercules B.F.	L	15 Dec 22
	Moorshead Herbert B OBE	E A	14 July 22
1836	*GSP* Moorshead John E.	E C	17 Apr 19
DY Ch	Moorsom Winstanley H. C ... ... OBE	Cr	30 June 13
	Moran William T. A. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
434	Morant Ernald L.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
188	More John McL. DSO	P Lt Cr	10 Jan 22
	Morey Harold W.... ...	Lt Cr	30 July 16
381	Morgan Alfred E. ...	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
762	Morgan Charles E. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
Coll	Morgan David B. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 21
17	Morgan Edward C. H....	Mid	15 Sept 22
1206	Morgan Geoffrey	E Cr	31 Dec 21
923	Morgan Herbert G. RM	W O	3 Jan 20
928	Morgan Herbert W. ...	W I O	1 Feb 18
69a	Morgan Horace L. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
915	Morgan John M. ...	Schm	27 July 20
SC	Morgan Joseph W. ...	S L	*RAN*
922	Morgan Llewellyn V. MVO, DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
SC	Morgan Norwood P. ...	S L	*RAN*
224	Morgan Ralph L. *(act)*	Wt S O	26 July 23
Pages 632-8 635 1817	Morgan Reginald H. CBE, RM *(Director of Naval Recruiting.)*	Col 2nd Cmdt	1 Dec 20
Coll	Morgan Norwood P. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
910i	Morgan Sydney T. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
247	Morgan-Smith Arthur B.	P Cr	25 Oct 14
SQ Shot	Morgans Andrew J.	W Wdr	25 Sept 16
951	Morice Reginald F. ...	L	15 Feb 16
	Morison Alexander ...	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Key Coll	Morison Richard B. CMG	E C	30 Jun 20
Page 650	Mornement Robert H. OBE	Sg Cr	25 May 11
718	Morrell Christopher M.	Mid	15 May 21
	Morrell John S.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
M2	Morris Arthur S. H. ...	L	15 June 20
183	Morris Charles E.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
504	Morris Edward A. ...	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
915	Morris Edwin G.	Cr	31 Dec 20
L52	Morris Frank D.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
Coll	Morris Franklyn B. *(act)*	S L	*RAN*
198	Morris George H. RM	L	4 May 17
928	Morris George P.	Gr	13 July 17
139	Morris Guy P. U.	Mid	15 Jan 23
Page 648	Morris Herbert A. RM	Qr Mr L	17 July 18
Dart Coll	Morris Jack A. A.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
744	Morris Leslie M.... OBE	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
364	Morris Walter	Gr	3 Apr 16
	Morris William J. MB	Sg LCr	7 Dec 20
133a	Morrish William D.T....	P Cr	1 Nov 20
188a	Morrison Donald C. ...	L	5 Jan 17
Key Coll	Morrison Edwin A. ...	Mid	15 May 23
Page 1859	Morrison Frank	E Cr	16 Dec 13
226	Morrison Gordon ...	S L	15 May 21
744	Morrison William S. B. *(act)*	E L	*RCN*
Sec 399	Morrissey Patrick H. MBE	P L	15 July 18
883	Morrissey William MBE	Cd Sh	28 Sept 20
407	Morse Alexander d'O	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
293	Morse Christopher W.	W Eng	1 Aug 18
915	Morse Harold E. ... DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
718	Morse John A. V. DSO	L Cr	15 Aug 22
NH Chat	Morshead Walter	P Cr	4 Feb 07
519	Morten Ian H.	L	15 May 16
948	Mortimer Edward N....	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
188	Mortimer Laurence ...	Cd Gr	6 Sept 21
315	Morton James S. ...	Schm Cdte	23 Mar 23
251	Morton Ronald G. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
Key Coll	Motion Vernon	Mid	15 Jan 23
H30	Mott Frederick C. ...	L	22 June 21
935a	Mott Geoffrey W. ...	L	15 Apr 19
915	Motton Frederick G. ...	P C	1 Jan 23
707a	Mould Herbert	Gr	2 Apr 15
505a	Moules Andrew ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
	Moulton John F. M. RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
747	Mountbatten *Lord* Louis F. A. V. N. ... KCVO	L	15 Apr 20
DY Chat	Mountifield James CBE	E A	11 Nov 22
Page 1829	Mowat Francis D. ...	Cr	30 June 20
505	Mowlam Ernest J. ...	E Cr	9 Sept 14
	Moxham James H. RM	2ndLt *proby*	1 Oct 20
	Moxly Stephen H. S.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
174	Moxon-Browne Edward	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
	Moy Herbert	E L	1 Jan 23
216	Mudford James F. W.	L	15 Feb 19
434	Mudge Arthur	P Cr	30 June 12
703	Mudie Ian M. N.	L	15 June 21
890c	Mugridge George E. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
NH Has	Muir John R.... ... MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
120a	Muirhead-Gould Gerard C. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
178	Muller Frank S.	P L	15 Oct 22
133a	Mullins Charles B. RM	Maj	6 June 17
Page 682-8	GSP Mullins George J. CB, RM	Col Comd	21 June 21
315	Mulready Christopher H.	Schm	14 June19
483	Munday Edgar J. J. ...	WtSh	28 Nov 18
247	Mundell John M.	L	15 Apr 17
L21	Mundy Hugh M. S. (act)	L	15 Apr 23
NZ	Munro Percy C.	E L	18 May 17
232a	Murch Edgar G.	Schm	25 Apr 19
	Murdoch James RM	Cd R MG	8 Mar 23
SC	Murmann William L. (act)	S L	15 Sept 21
255	Murphy Alexander ...	Schm	23 Aug 15
915	Murphy David	Cd Gr	13 Mar 22
M3	Murphy Henry J. ...	L	13 Oct 18
561b	Murphy James D. MB, BA	Sg L Or	2 Dec 21
407	Murphy James P	S B	11 Aug 14
216	Murphy John...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
188a	Murphy Sydney E. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
935c	Murray Alec A.	S L	15 Sept 22
907	Murray Archie A. S. ...	L	15 Nov 15
944c	Murray Arthur J. L. DSO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Murray Edward F. ...	P Cr	11 Sept 10
	Murray Herbert P.W.G. DSO	PCr	9 Sept 16
169	Murray James W. DSO	C	30 June 20
H49	Murray John	L	15 Apr 16
718	Murray Leonard W. ...	L	RCN
80	Murray Michael R. H...	L	30 Sept 15
399	Murray Robert B. ...	Schm	10 Mar 23
XI	Murray Ronald G. ...	L	15 Jan 19
AH Chat	Murray Walter C.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
	Murray William H.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Oct 19
915	Murray William T. C....	Gr	1 Aug 14
505	Murray-Smith Arthur R.	Mid	15 May 21
199	Mussen Robert W. MB	Sg L	22 Aug 22
	Musson William C. ...	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
H22	Musters John D. A. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 23
951	Mutton George H. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17
DY Chat	Mutton William E. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
226	Myers Lancelot L. B. (act)	L	15 May 22
471	Myles Thomas W., OBE. MD. FRCS. Ed., BA	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
258	Mylius Victor I. H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
80	Myott John ... ... MBE	WtSh	26 June 17

N.

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Key Coll	Naish George O.	Mid	15 Sept 2
928	Nalder Harold F. ...	L	15 Aug 1
902c	Nancarrow Alfred G.	W Hng	1 Nov 1
225a	Nangle Henry N. M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 2
Coll	Napier Hon. Archibald L. C. W. J. G.	L	15 Sept 2
769	Napier Hon. Neville A. J. W. E.	Mid	15 May 2
80	Napier Trevylyan M. ...	L	15 Oct 2
769	Napier William R. CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 1
155	Napper Charles	B	25 June 1
260	Nares John D. ... DSO	C	30 June
742	Nash Cecil C.	W T	24 June
272	Nash Charles H.	Gr	7 June
188	Nash Geoffrey S. Fleetwood ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June
951	Nash Henry F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr
505	Nash Reginald ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec
676	Nash Walter M. ...OBE	Cr	31 Dec
146	Naylor Cedric DSO, DSC	L	19 Dec
Page 1814	Naylor Charles G. MVO	Cr	31 Dec
819	Neal Arthur E.	L	12 Aug
	Neal John	Gr	22 June
399	Neale Frederick C. ...	L	15 May
258	Neame Douglas M. L. (act)	L	15 June
247	Neate Charles E.	Lt Cr	1 Oct
369	Neave George H.	Gr	1 Aug
AO 381	Neeves Cyril G.	P L	15 Apr
	Neish Donald C. G. ...	L	15 June
121	Nelles Percy W.	Lt Cr	RCN
54	Nellthorp Christie J.	Cd S O	1 Apr
211	Nelson Donald H.... ...	P C	1 Nov
381	Nelson George ...(act)	L	15 May
742	Nelson John C. H. ...	Mid	15 May
Page 1838	Nelson Ralph V. DSM	W Hng	1 Mar
DY Po	Nelson Robert D ... OBE	E Cr	1 Apr
Page 1838	Nepo John W.	B L	15 Feb
	Nesbitt Robert W. ...	Sg Lt	6 Apr
258	Neville Edward	Mid	15 Sept
849a	Neville Grey A.	L	15 Feb
239	Neville Philip L.	Lt Cr	1 Apr
	Neville Ralph...	Cr	31 Aug
Page 652	Neville Robert A. R. RM	C	28 May
	Newbery Francis W. ...	Wt Sh	22 Feb
505	Newbold Aubrey C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr
951a	Newbold Dudley	Gr	11 Feb
258	Newbury Albert	Cd Gr	6 Oct
80	Newby, Cecil H. de B.	Mid	15 Jan
809b	Newcomb Harvey M. ...	L	15 Feb
Page 653	Newcombe John P. RM	Hd Mr	1 Feb
	PW Newcombe Percy F.	Lt Cr	1 Oct
171	Newcombe Peter T. ...	B	17 Sept

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
718	Newell Francis C. ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
Key Coll	Newman Arnold R. ...	Mid	15 May 23
	Newman George G. ...	Sg Lt	9 Oct 20
74a	Newman Hubert T. RM	C	7 May 18
Coll	Newman Jack B.	L	*RAN*
	Newman William H. A.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
519	Newmarch Henry C. MVO, MBE	Cd Gr	29 May 19
718	Newnham John R. F....	Mid	15 May 21
15	Newport Alexander C. W. ... ... CVO	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
Coll Key	Newsom John B.	Mid	8 Jan 22
465	Newton John....	Mate	1 Dec 21
239	Niblett Ernest W. ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
505a	Niblock John	Gr	7 Oct 16
915	Nichol Henley D.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
146	Nicholas John D.	W Eng	1 May 18
914a	Nicholl Angus D.... ...	L	15 Aug 18
L94	Nicholl Hugh R. M. ...	L	15 May 22
142	Nicholls Francis J. ...	Gr	21 Nov 12
922	Nicholls George H. ...	S Mr	13 Apr 22
707a	Nicholls Harry W. ...	Sg Cr	14 Nov 20
188	Nicholls Percival T. ...	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
915	Nicholls Reginald M. ...	Ch	29 Sept 15
940b	Nicholls Thomas J. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
908	Nichols Charles A. G....	L	15 May 20
936	Nichols Christopher H. DSM	W Eng	1 Aug 18
	Nichols Frederick W.	Gr	13 June 18
840	Nichols Reginald F. ...	L	15 Dec 21
936	Nicholson Adelbert W. C. J.	L	15 Feb 23
	Nicholson Alfred T. ...	Cd B	28 Nov 22
426	Nicholson Charles H. ...	Lt Cr	15 June 22
	Nicholson Christopher H.	P S	15 Apr 22
188	Nicholson *Sir* Douglas R. L. ...KCMG, KCVO (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*)	V A	29 Jan 20
703	Nicholson Geoffrey ...	Cr	31 Dec 20
DY Dev	Nicholson James B. DSO	H Cr	25 Dec 16
Page 648	Nicholson James S. RM	D M L	3 Mar 17
823	Nicholson John ...(*act*)	L	15 May 23
	Nicholson John B.... ...	Mid	15 May 21
H3	Nicholson Ralph A. ...	L	15 Jan 17
	Nicholson Randolph S. G.... ... ... DSC (*Aide-de-Camp to the Governor of Straits Settlements.*)	L	15 Mar 16
3C	Nicholson Reginald W.J. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
	Nicholson *Sir* William C. M.... ... ... KCB	V A	24 Nov 20
226	Nicholson Wilmot S. CB	R A	30 July 20
213a	Nicol Arthur F. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 18
804b	Nicol David B.	Cr	30 June 23
Key Coll	Nicol Philip L.	Mid	15 Sept 23
504a	Nicolle Sidney H.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
	Nicolson *The Hon.* Erskine A. ... ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
238	Nicolson Hugh St. L....	L	15 Dec 20
892a	Nightingale Eric J. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
216	Nightingall Victor G.	Schm Cand	17 Aug 23
928	Nimmo Frank H. MVO	Sg C	31 Dec 22
882	Nimmy William A. ...	W H	10 Sept 18
NH Yarm	Ninnis Roger P. MB	Sg L Cr	1 Dec 21
928	Nithsdale Charles... ...	L	15 Feb 17
881	Nixon Francis R. W. ...	Mid	*RCN*
	Nixon Wilfrid J. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
886	Noake Lionel C. S. ...	H L	7 May 19
L5	Noakes Arthur L.... ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
Coll	Noakes Cecil S. D. ...	L	15 Oct 20
676	Noble John W.	B	3 Apr 15
71	Noble Percy L. H. CVO	C	30 June 18
407	Noel Montague W. ...	L	15 Oct 15
922	Nonweiler Wilfrid I. RM	L	1 Sept 21
DY Malta	Nops Vivian D.	H Cr	30 June 22
120b	Norcock Lawrence RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
485	Norfolk Stanley H. ...	L	15 Oct 18
54	Norgate Bertram K. H.	P L	15 Jan 21
	Norkus Ernest F.	Gr	14 Aug 16
DY Po	Norman Alfred H. CME	C	30 June 19
769	Norman Arthur H. F.	Gr	22 June 18
80	Norman Harold D.	P Lt Cr	2 Jan 22
80	Norman Hilary	Mid	15 Jan 22
272	Norman Horace G. ...	L	15 Oct 18
1013	Norman Masters	L	15 Oct 22
241	Norman Richard ...MBE	Cd Gr	16 Dec 19
17	Norrington Guy S. ...	L	15 Dec 21
Key Coll	Norris Alan J.	L	15 Sept 21
	Norris Charles F.W. ...	L	15 July 21
Page 1818	Norris David T. CB, CMG *Director of Trade Divn.*	C	30 June 14
505	Norris Stephen H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
331	Norsworthy Martin ...	Cd Gr	13 Mar 22
NH Plym	North Alfred W. ...	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 22
121	North Dudley B.N. CSI, CMG, CVO (*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.*)	C	31 Dec 19
	North Oliver ... ...DSO	Lt Cr	30 May 22
	North Walter S. RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
216	Northcott Leonard T....	Gr	28 Sept 18
224	Northcott Lionel H. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
747	Northcott William H. H.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
257*b*	Northrop Harold M. ...	Cd Sh	4 May 21
	Norway, *His Majesty King* Haakon, VII of KG, GCB, GCVO	Hon A	25 Nov 05
15	Norwood Henry P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 16
922	Noss William E.	W T	4 Sept 17
182 *DY Gib*	Nowell Cradock W. C. J.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14
241	Nowell Gilbert H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
407	Noyes Eric J. B. RM	C	9 May 17
148	Nunn Gerald ... ... OBE	Sg Cr	1 June 17
922	Nunn Wilfrid CB, CSI, CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 14
Coll	Nurse Edwin S. ...(*act*)	L	*RAN*
Page 1823	Nuthall Clement T. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 16
Coll Key	Nutter Edward H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Nye Alfred T. L. OBE	P Cr	28 May 15
727	Nye William J.... ...	W M	1 Oct 21

O.

	OATLEY Eric S.	L	15 Apr 20
747	Obtard Edward O. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
364	O'Brien Daniel	W M	1 Oct 18
815	O'Brien Eugene H. MBE	W Eng	1 Jan 15
838	O'Brien James W.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 22
283	O'Brien Patrick J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
Coll	O'Callaghan Charles, DSC	L	15 Mar 18
179	O'Callaghan Denys P....	L	15 Sept 16
46	O'Connell Charles J. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
	O'Connell Donal B. ...	L	15 Feb 16
986	O'Connor Frederick M.	Mate	1 Dec 20
171	O'Connor Percy W. ...	RCOh	17 Jan 18 (*temp.*)
124	O'Connor William ...	Cd Gr	5 June 22
272	O'Conor Rory C.	L	15 Apr 19
Page 1820	Odam George W.	E Cr	30 June 20
224	Odell George	Cd Gr	16 Nov 22
364	O'Dogherty Francis B. CMG	E C	30 June 23
Page 649	O'Donnell Bertram W. ARAM, RM	L	2 Aug 21
505	O'Donnell Brian I. ...	Md	15 May 21
	O'Donnell George E. M.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Page 649	O'Donnell Percival S. G. MVO, Mus.Bac., LRAM, RM	L	2 Aug 21
Page 649	O'Donnell Rudolph P. RM	L	2 Aug 21
928	O'Donnell Thomas P....	Schm	10 Jan 20
882	O'Dowd Henry E. ...	P Cr	9 May 10
371*a*	O'Dwyer Daniel P. ...	E L	7 May 19
	[illegible] nest O.	Cd E	1 Nov
NH Chat	[illegible] lynn Joseph A. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr
142	O'Gara Edward E. J. ...	Wt Sh	15 May
505	Ogborne Edwin J. ..	W M	[illegible] ec
951	Ogeley John T.	Gr	13 [illegible]
Page 657	O'Hea John	Sg Cr	26 Feb
926	Ohlenschlager Norman A. G. ... ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 June
H48	Okell Tom B.	L	15 Feb [illegible]
	Oland John E. W DSO	L	*RCA*
	Oland Richard H.... ...	L	*CA*
241*b*	Olden Harry B.	E L	[illegible]
Page 1816	Oldham Ronald W. OBE	Cr	[illegible]
753	Oldrey [illegible] William M.	W Eng	[illegible]
399	O'Le[illegible]ed	L	15 June
272	O [illegible] n	Cd Gr	13 Sept
224	[illegible] hael J. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct
SC	[illegible] nk H. G. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan
Page 652	[illegible] ... RM	L	3 Aug
		C	13 Feb
DY Gib	O[illegible]	H Cr	1 Sept
	Oliver [illegible] derick N.L.	P L Cr	23 May
Coll	Oliver Geoffrey N. ...	L	15 Oct
747	Oliver Harry G. D. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
	Oliver *Sir* Henry F. KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	V A	1 Jan
910	Oliver Henry L. ...	S L	15 Sept
268	Oliver Hubert C.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr*
157*a*	Oliver Percy J.	Mate	1 Dec
Key Coll	Oliver Philip D.	S L	15 May
Coll	Oliver Robert D. ... DSO	L	15 Apr
	Oliver Ronald ... (*act*)	S L	15 May
498*a*	Oliver Thomas	S L	30 July
	Oliver-Bellasis Richard	L	15 Aug
238	Olivier Reginald H. D.	L	15 Mar
379	Ollerhead Roy S. ...	L	2 Dec
M 22	Ollis Roland	Cd Gr	6 Feb
371*a*	Olliver Alwyne G	Lt Cr	15 Apr
922	Ommanney Henry M....	P C	31 Dec
933*a*	Ommanney Lawrence F. N.	Lt Cr	15 Aug
381	O'Neil Thomas J. ...	Cd B	1 Jan
708 & *Page* 1687 & 1841	O'Neill Niel	C	30 June
744	Onslow Richard F. J. DSO	L	15 Nov
936	Onslow Richard G. ...	Mid	15 May
Key Coll	Onyon Wilfred M. ...	Mid	15 May
121	Oom Karl E.	Mid	*RAN*
	Openshaw Francis R. ...	Lt Cr	30 June
364	Oram Harry P. K. ...	L	4 Aug
17	Orchard Harry S.	P Cr	30 Oct
747	Orchard Richard W.	W Eng	1 Sept

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
178	Ord Rupert G. W.	[illegible]	15 Aug 19
	Orde Godfrey P. RM	Maj / Bt / Lt Col	1 Jan 18 / 1 Jan 19
	O'Reilly James ... (*act*)	RCCh	22 Aug 14
	Organ Percy C.	Cd Gr	10 Aug 19
	O'Riordan Timothy J. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Apr 20
703	Orlebar Knightley V. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
21	Ormsby Henry H. MB, BA	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
Pages	Ormsby Robert D. RM	Maj / Bt	1 June16
	(*DAAG, RM*)	Lt Col	1 Jan 19
	Ormsby William E. OBE, MC	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
	O'Rourke Patrick The	L	13 Dec 22
951	O'Rourke Cornelius		29 Apr 15
	Orpen Arthur F. S.		5 May 23
Key / Coll	Orr John S.		31 Dec 22
Coll	Orr-Ewing David ...		15 June 20
120a	Orwin James S.		14 Nov 20
48	Osborn Stanley ...		1 June 18
110	Osborne Edward O. B. DSO		31 Dec 20
858	Osborne George B. ...	P Cr	31 Mar 16
Page 88-92	Osborne Harry J. RM	W O	16 Mar 17
909	Osborne Horace	Gr	13 June 18
SC	Osborne Leslie B. LDS (*act*)	Sg Lt / [illegible]	21 July / 23
216	Osborne Richard S. ...	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
54	Osborne Sidney F. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Osborne William H. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
909	Osborne William R. ...	WO O	1 Dec 16
Deal	O Sullivan Hugh D. OBE, RM	Lt / Col	1 Dec 20 / 17May18
2975	O'Sullivan John	B	17 May 16
732a	Oswald George H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
71	Oswin Horace G.	P L	15 Sept 19
Key / Coll	Ottley Guy F. B.	Lt Cr	30 July 20
198	Otway-Ruthven Robert J. O.	L	3 June 22
918a	Ouchterlony Thomas C. A. H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Outin William H. ...	B Cr	1 Nov 18
17	Ouvry Aymé A. C.	Mid	15 Jan 22
215	Ouvry John G. D. ...	L	15 June18
P45	Ovenden Ernest	L	1 Aug 17
727	Owen Alban L.	Mid	15 May 21
	Owen Basil W. L. MVO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
909	Owen Geoffrey D.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
944e	Owen Herbert ... DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
678	Owen Hilary D.	L	15 May 16
	Owen John H. ...	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
Deal	Owen Percival RM	Maj	6 June17
Deal	Owen Walter ... RM	W O	11 Aug 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
K6	Owles Garth H. F. ...	L	15 Apr 19
381	Oxford Charles W. ...	Cd Sh	19 July 22
810	Oyler Harold E.	E L	12 Aug 23
399	Ozanne Harold DSO, RM	Maj / Bt / Col	23 Sept 15 / 3 June 18

P

	Page John F. ... MB	Sg Lt / Cr	1 Mar 21
	Pack Alfred N.	Gr	7 Mar 17
718	Pack-Beresford Denis J.	Mid	15 Sept 23
SC	Packard Geoffrey P. (*act*)	L	15 May 23
289	Packer Herbert A. ...	L	15 Dec 15
143	Padden Frederick A. McI.	W Eng	14Apr17
46	Padden William J. McI.	W Eng	1 Dec 20
331	Paddy Edgar D.	Gr	28 May 15
NH / *Plym*	Padwick Harold B. DSO, BA	Sg Lt / Cr	19 May / 21
31	Padwick Victor O. ...	P Cr	15 Jan 15
1336	Paffard Reginald D. OBE	P / Lt Cr	7 Feb 18
381	Paffard Ronald W. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
DY / *Chat*	Paffett William F. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
272	Page Arthur	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
198	Page Cecil	Schm	11 Sept 18
Page 650	Page Gerald W. AKC	Ch	26 June17
Page 1825	Page Gilbert H.	E Cr	1 July 11
	Page John H. L.	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
909	Paget James F.	Lt Cr	30 July 12
827	Paige William	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Paine Sidney G. B. RM	L	26 Sept 17
909	Pakenham Thomas A. C.	L	15 June 21
	Pakenham *Sir* William C. KCB, KCMG, KCVO	A	6 Apr 22
	Palairet Richard S. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Palk William H.	W T	16 Feb 15
272	Palliser Arthur F. E. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
DY / *Pemb*	Pallot Elias G. ... DSO	E C	30 June23
892a	Palmer Alexander R. ...	C	31 Dec 17
823*II*	Palmer Charles ... DSC	E L	12 Aug 22
AO 678	Palmer Edward G. ...	P L	15 Oct 18
225a	Palmer Frank D. P. ...	L	15 Sept 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
909	Palmer Frederick C. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct '22
	Palmer Henry H.	L	*RAN*
133	Palmer Irving M. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
225*a*	Palmer Jack B ..	Mid	15 Jan 22
928	Palmer John R. OBE	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
922	Palmer Laurence R. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
727	Palmer Vincent G. ...	Gr	22 June 18
	Palmer William E. R....	Gr	1 Aug 14
914	Palmes Manfred J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Page 1822	Paltridge Harry	E L	12 Aug 22
882	Panteny Percy G. ..	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
272	Pantling Frederick MBE	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Pappin William G. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
258	Pares Anthony	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Pares George M ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Parfitt Charles F. RM	WO	16 May 17
Coll	Parham Frederick R. ...	L	15 Oct 20
718	Paris William R MBE	CdSB	19 Oct 20
71	Parish Frank R. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
777	Park Allan	Cd Eng	1 Sept 22
225	Park John M. ...	Sg L (D)	24 Nov '22
216*a*	Parker Alfred J.	Cd Sh	2 May 23
DY Sheer	Parker Charles W. ..	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
114	Parker Dudley A. ...	L	15 Oct 20
	Parker Edmund M. C. RM	C	16 June 17
909	Parker George J. (*act*)	Gr(T)	1 Apr 23
NH Malta	Parker Henry B. DSO, MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
Page 1814	Parker Henry W. .... CB (*Director of Operations Div., Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	U	30 June 14
211	Parker Norman L. B....	P L	15 Jan 20
137	Parker Patrick E.... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
742	Parker Robert W. ...	Cd E	6 Apr 23
Key Coll	Parker Robert W. ...	S L	15 May 22
272	Parker *The Hon.* Trevor T. ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
VYd Dept	Parkes Joseph W.... ...	Cd B	26 Aug 21
676	Parkes-Buchanan Maurice J.	L	15 Apr 18
Page 1825	Parkin William H. J....	L	12 Aug 22
985	Parkinson Thomas ...	L	3 Aug 16
Page 1821	Parnall Walter R. .... (*Asst. Engineer in Chief*)	E C	31 Dec 21
NH Has	Parnell Roderick J. G.	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
144	Parrick Edward P. ...	E L	1 May 18
407	Parrott Jasper	P S L	15 Oct 22
909	Parry Alexander H. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 16
	Parry Cecil R. L.	L	15 Feb 23
775	Parry George T.	Cd Gr	20 May 23
Page 1823	Parry Herbert L. OBE	E C	31 Dec 22
791	Parry John G.	E Cr	31 Dec 22
369	Parry Joseph W.	Gr	14 Dec 16
133	Parry Reginald St. P., DSO, MVO	C	30 June 19
197*a*	Parry William E.	Lt Cr	15 June 22
AO 188	Parsons Arthur H. ...	P L	15 Jan 18
142	Parsons Charles Q. RM	O	25 Apr 19
928	Parsons Frederick J.	Wt MAA	13 Mar '22
293	Parsons Oswy L. OBE	P Lt Cr	10 Mar 18
Sec 823	Parsons Stanley S. C. OBE (*Paym Commander, tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 18
802*b*	Parsons William A. ..	Gr	13 June 18
871	Partridge William G.	B	18 Jan 15
Sec 676	Pasmore Dennis H. ...	P L	9 Dec 15
928	Patchett James	L	18 Sept 18
Page 650	Paterson Adrian C. ...	Sg Cr	19 May 23
DY Po	Paterson Alexander S. MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
676	Paterson Andrew ...	CdOO	1 Mar 19
747	Paterson Basil S. M. MA, B.sc	In L	21 Sept '22 (*tempy*)
505	Paterson Charles E. E.	Mid	15 Sept 22
Page 1102	Paterson David ...	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
Page 1826	Paterson Quentin H. DSC	Lt Cr	30 May 18
Page 682-8	Paterson Robert O. OBE, BM	Col 2nd Comdt	11 Dec 22
	Paton Stuart H.	L	15 Feb 20
519	Paton William D. DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 14
Page 1825	Patterson Julian F.C. OBE	C	31 Dec 21
1014	Patterson Thomas C. MB, DPH	SgCr	5 Nov 21
213*a*	Patterson Wilfrid R. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 23
	Pattinson John	E Cr	31 Dec 22
84	Pattison Joseph ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Page 1823	Patton Alfred... ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
91	Paul Alfred J.	Gr	28 Sept 18
17	Paul Charles E.	E L	*Ras,*

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Paul Charles F.	Gr	1 Aug 14
NH *Plym*	Paul Frederick W	Sg Lt Cr (D)	10 Sept 20
928	Paul George A. M. ...	L	15 Feb 17
	Pavely Henry G. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
71	Pawle Ernest	Mid	15 Sept 21
922	Pawley Sylvester G. ...	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
	Pawsey Henry T.W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
915	Pawson Alfred C. B.Sc.	Schm	10 Mar 23
232*a*	Pawson Wilfred D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
162	Payne Alexander H.	P L Cr	3 Apr 20
483	Payne Charles E.	Ch	18 Nov 15
239	Payne Charles H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Payne Christopher E. OBE	R A	15 Jan 23
48	Payne George	Gr	22 June 17
12*a*	Payne Joseph S. E. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
928	Paynter Edward V. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
951	Payton James H.... ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
676	Peace Alfred G. ...DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
364	Peachey Allan T. G. C.	L	15 Mar 19
216	Peake Alfred F.	L	15 May 23
922	Pearce Francis D.... ...	P L	15 Nov 19
918	Pearce Henry J.	L	12 Aug 22
315	Pearce Herbert P.... ...	Schm	10 Mar 23
753	Pearce Jesse R.	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
Sec 407	Pearce Reginald H.	P Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
54	Pearce Richard S. ...	E Cr	10 July 17
744	Pearce Samuel P.	W Eng	1 Oct 18
71	Pearce William	S B	11 Dec 17
914	Pearce William G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
718	Pearcy Harry ... BM	RMG	28 May 17
161	Peard Kenyon H. T. ...	S L	15 July 22
505*a*	Pears Arthur L.	L	15 Aug 16
769	Pears Herbert A.	W T	1 Jan 17
188	Pears Steuart A.	L	30 Apr 16
882	Pearse Fabian J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
247	Pearson Albert E.... ...	Cd B	7 Sept 21
434	Pearson Charles G. G. MA	Ch	8 Dec 14
	Pearson Devonshire P. H.	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
XI 922	Pearson Harold B ...	P Cr	6 Mar 09
293	Pearson Herbert	Gr	7 June 17
74*a*	Pearson James P....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
Page 1523	Pearson John C.	E Cr	20 Sept 14
305	Pearson John L. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
84	Pearson Leonard E. DSC	L	18 Apr 16
Coll	Pearson Robert S. (*act*)	S L	*R A N*
804*a*	Pearson William	E L	1 Apr 17
955	Peart Donald A.	P Cr	8 Mar 22
91	Peavitt George S.... ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Peck Ambrose M. DSO	C	21 Apr 17
769	Peck Basil M.... ...	P Lt Cr	9 June 19
909	Pedder Arthur R.... ...	Mid	15 May 22
Page 1109	Pedrick Frederick J. ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
171	Peebles John G. ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
Page 1815	Peel Arthur CMG, RM (*Assistant Director of Naval Intelligence.*) (*Tempy. Lieut.-Col.*)	Maj Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 24 June 21
	Peers Robert W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Peet Frederick H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
80	Pegg Harry	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Pegler Edgar W.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 15
Staff Coll	Pegram Frank H.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Key Coll	Peile Lancelot A. B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
296	Pelham-Kent Arthur C. OBE	P Cr	6 Aug 20
742	Pellowe Ernest W. S....	P Cr	25 Nov 18
Coll	Pelly Charles S. .. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Pelly Gilbert C.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Pe y *Sir* Henry B. KCVO, CB	V A	8 May 22
422	Pelly John N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
505	Pelly Peter D. H. R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
239	Pemberton Edward L...	Mid	15 Jan 22
139	Pendal Leslie E. B.Sc.	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
	Pendleton Charles F. B.	E C	13 July 17
	Penfold PhilipH.O.L. BM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
744	Pengelly George F.	W Eng	1 Oct 21
920	Pengelly James E. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
198	Pengelly John	Gr	7 June 17
936	Pengilley Albert E.	Cd S O	1 Apr 19
L71	Penman James	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1822	Pennington Lionel G....	L	15 Sept 19
139	Penrow Theodore F. (*act*)	W T	22 Aug 17
132	Pentelow Howard M. S. (*act*)	S L	*RCN*
120*b*	Pentland Thomas P.	L	15 Dec 19
747	Penton Edward M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Peploe Charles R. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
930	Peploe Napier R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
935*b*	Pepper Frank S. C. ...	E L	1 May 18
DY Hong Kong	Pepperell William ...	Cd B	22 Sept 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
255	Percival George T. ...	Cd Gr	15 May 23
951	Percival Percy R.P. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
683*a*	Peregrine Hugh L. P MB	Sg Lt	27 Apr
		Cr	21
139	Perkins Herbert E. ..	Sg Cr	4 Nov 22
399	Perkins Seymour	B	23 Feb 18
840	Perriam William J.	W Eng	14Apr17
178	Perring Harold H. ...	E Cr	30 June 20
91	Perrott Charles J. V.	W W	12 Dec 19
747	Perrow Theodore F. ...	W T	30 June 17
926	Perrow William J. ...	E L	1 July 20
RAN	Perry Albert C.	Gr	28 Sept 18
951	Perry Alfred E. ... DSM	Gr	1 Mar 18
915	Perry Charles P.	El L	12 Dec 18
782	Perry Robert A.	E L	1 May 18
15	Perryer Henry J.	Gr	9 Mar 16
950*a*	Perryman Cecil R.E.W., DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
200	Persac Arthur J.	WtSh	18 May 16
771	Persse William J.	L	3 Apr 16
	Pert Ernest	L	12 Aug 22
676	Pertwee Herbert G. DSO	P L	15 July 16
DY Dev	Peshall Charles J.E. DSO MA	Ch	4 May 08
Page 1109	Pestell Frank L.	Sig L	12 Aug 22
951	Peters Alfred E. ...	Wt S O	7 July 16
Page 1831	Peters Arthur M. ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
80	Peters Geoffrey H. ...	Mid	15 May 22
91	Peters George	WtSh	22 Feb 18
801*b*	Peters Gordon G.	L	15 June 22
369	Peterson Jack	S L	15 May 22
823	Petherick Arthur C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Mar 11
769	Petley Frank T.	Gr	23 June 15
434	Petley William E. RM	L	12 Aug 22
M 2	Peto Henry F. M.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 19
922	Pettit William J. P. ...	P C	30 June 23
216	Petty Alfred	Schm	2 Aug 20
379	Peyton Edward I. ...	L	15 Feb 19
947	Peyton Richard A. ...	S L	15 May 21
DY Sheer	Peyton-Burbery Robert J. P. ... ... MA	Ch	22 June 09
142	Peyton-Ward Dudley V.	L	30 Nov 15
676	Pharosh Frank ...	Lt IC	1 Jan 20
86*c*	Phayre John E.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
RAN	Phelips Guy V. A. ...	L	15 June 17
	Phibbs Patrick W. O'H. ... ... RM	2ndLt *proby.*	1 Oct 20
	Philip George T. ... DSC	L	30 June 16
DY Jhat	Phillips Christopher H.	Cr	30 June 19
833*b*	Phill Victor	Gr	7 June 17
143	Phillimore John M. F.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Phillimore *Sir* Richard F. KCB, KCMG, MVO	V A	24 Jan 20
242	Phillimore Stephen ...	Lt Cr	30 June 16
676	Phillimore William R.	Cr	30 June 18
	Phillipps Peter RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
Page 632-8	*AdC GSP* Phillipps Picton, CMG, MVO, RM	Col Cmdt	11 Dec 22
17	Phillips Albert E. MB	Sg L	19 May 22
381	Phillips Alfred J. L. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
133*b*	Phillips Arthur R. ...	Gr	7 Oct 16
	Phillips Arthur T. ...	P L	15 Apr 23
561*b*	Phillips Bernard G. H.	L	11 Nov 16
	Phillips Cecil F. RM	2ndLt *proby*	1 Sept 23
	Phillips Charles F. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
900	Phillips Charles S. ...	Cd M	1 Apr 23
909	Phillips Christopher W	Mid	15 Jan 22
910	Phillips Ernest McK. ..	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
	Phillips Francis W. RM	W O	4 Dec 16
	Phillips Frederick ...	Gr	19 May 14
Key Coll	Phillips Frederick H....	Mid	15 Sept 23
877	Phillips George A.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
364	Phillips George C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Page 1830	Phillips George W. ...	E Cr	25 July 17
SQ Qnsfy	Phillips Harry ...	W Wdr	18 Jan 22
80	Phillips Henry C	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
15	Phillips Henry J.	W M	1 Aug 18
	Phillips John M. RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
	Phillips John W.	E Cr	30 June 23
	Phillips Lionel H. ...	L	15 May 20
200	Phillips Owen W.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 21
11	Phillips Philip E ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
NH Plym	Phillips Richard H. G. OBE	P Cr	1 June 09
Page 1814	Phillips Tom S. V. ..	Cr	30 June 21
519	Phillips William H. ...	B	17 Sept 18
Page 1842*a*	Philpotts Edward M. CB (*President of the Ordnance Committee*)	R A	15 Jan 18
369	Philpott Reginald T. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
K2	Philpott Thomas W. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
485	Phipps Charles A. G. ...	Sg Cr	9 June 16
933*a*	Phipps Walter J. ...	L	15 Dec 19
AO 188*a*	Pibworth John E. ...	P L	15 July 21
399	Pick Bryan P.	Sg Cr	1 June 17
SC	Pickard Frederick L. S. (*act*)	S L	*RCN*
258	Pickard Harry (*act*)	WOO	29 June 23
NH Ohat	Pickard William H.	W Wdr	3 Feb 20
399	Pickerill Colin J.	Schm	6 June 17
909	Pickup William A.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
922	Pickworth Herbert ..	W T	4 Sept 17
718	Picot Harold S.	Wt Sh	18 May 16

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name	Rank	Seniority.
Dart / *Coll*	Picton Arthur L.	E Cr	30 June 16
928	Pidcock Frederick C.	P Lt Cr	21 Jan 18
188*a*	Pierce Ernest	Gr	3 Apr 17
	Piercy Basil H.	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Pigott Adrian M.	P L	15 Oct 17
71	Pigott John R. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
929*b*	Pigou Frederick A. ...	L	15 Sept 18
182	Pigou Gerard C.	Cr	31 Dec 13
48	Pike Cecil A.	WtSh	22 Jan 16
870*a*	Pike George B. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
910*a*	Pike George J.	Gr	13 July 17
232*a*	Pilbeam William H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
804 / *DY* / *Berm*	Pilcher Cecil H. .. DSO	O	30 June 17
188*a*	Pilcher Guy R. .. (*act*)	L	15 May 23
46	Pilcher Sidney L.	WtSh	29 Sept 15
258	Pilditch John P. W. ...	L	15 Aug 17
800	Pile Alfred G. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
718	Pilfold Charles	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
927	Pilgrim Cyril R.	Gr	22 June 18
255	Pillage George T.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
RAN	Pillans David C.	Cr	30 June 20
381	Pillar Edwin F. ...(*act*)	Gr	1 Apr 23
	Pillar Herbert E.	E L	1 July 18
226	Pilling Arthur M. ...	S L	30 Sept 22
928	Pim J. Bernard ... MA	Ch	10 Aug 14
139	Pinchin Sidney H. ...	Mid	15 May 23
935*b*	Pinckney Brlysman P. H.	S L	15 Sept 22
AO / 718	Pine George F.	P L	15 Apr 19
232*a*	Pine Richard Q.	P L	15 Aug 22
225	Pink Raymond F. ...	P S L	15 Oct 21
272	Pinner Bertie	Wt MAA	1 Nov 21
Page 1815	Pinsent Clive...	Cr	31 Dec 18
922	Pinsent Harold C. F. ..	P Cr	28 Mar 23
928	Pipe John H.	L	11 Dec 19
	Piper Frederic S.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
427	Piper George F. ...	W Eng	4 Sept 15
216*a*	Pipon James M. MVO, OBE	C	31 Aug 20
518*b*	Pisani Neville L. J. DSC	L	15 Apr 20
922	Pitcairn James E... ...	P Cr	2 Jan 21
930	Pitt Alfred	W Eng	1 Apr 18
384	Pitt St. John G. H ...	L	15 Feb 16
915	Pitts Walter B	Gr	8 Nov 13
211	Pixey Charles T. M. ...	L	15 Dec 20
Page 650	Place James F. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
381	Plant Ernest C.	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
216*a*	Plant William F.	S Mr	13 Apr 22
Coll	Platt Arthur H. ... BA	In Cr	5 Dec 15
922	Platt Francis C. ... DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 15
	Pledger Fredrick V. ...	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
505	Plent Benjamin	Cd Gr	9 Jan 21
71	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* Anthony ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Pleydell-Bouverie *The Hon.* Edward	L	15 Dec 19
	Plowden Richard A. A. DSO	C	30 June 21
199	Plowden Trevor O. C....	L	15 Mar 18
M2	Plumer Claude	L	15 Feb 20
744	Plumer John H.	L	15 July 21
241	Plumtre Montague W.	Mid	15 May 21
703	Plunkett - Ernle - Erle-Drax *The Hon.* Reginald A. R. ... ... DSO (*President of Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control*)	O	30 June 16
Page 648	*PW* Poš William S. DSO, RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	23 Sept 15 1 Jan 19
744	Poignand Cecil W. MA	Ch	24 Aug 09
226	Poland Albert L. DSC	L	30 Apr 17
Page 1815	Poland Allan ... ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
232	Poland John R.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
Page 1818	Pollard Charles F. CB, CMG (*Paymaster Director-General.*)	P R A	3 July 23
305	Pollard Percy...	E Cr	18 June 17
255	Pollard Sydney B. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
71	Pollen Anthony C. H. DSO	R C Ch	16 Mar 15 (*tempy.*)
894*d*	Pollitt Alfred	E L	12 Aug 22
929	Pollock Joshua T. ...	Gr	23 June 15
841	Pollock William G. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
859	Pomfret Arnold A. MB	Sg L	22 Aug 22
504	Pontifex John W.... ...	L Cr	30 Mar 23
505	Pook William A.	WtSh	11 Apr 17
Page 631	Poole Gerald R. CB, CMG, DSO, RM	Maj Gen	11 Dec 23
188*a*	Poole John A.... ...	W Eng	1 June 14
	Poole Robert G. .. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
138*a*	Pope Albert C	S Mr	29 Nov 18
Staff / *Coll* / 966	Pope Cuthbert J.	Cr	*RAN*
	Pope Henry C. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
371*a*	Pope Rowland K C. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
315	Pope Walter J.	Cd Gr	10 June 28
600	Pope William...	L	15 Apr 22
179	Portal Nigel H.	S L	15 July 22
RAF	Portal Reginald H. DSC.	L	15 Feb 16
744	Porteous William W....	Mid	*RCN*
407*a*	Porter Alfred A.	B	17 Sept 15
	Porter Basil E.	P Cr	19 Nov 19
505	Porter Bertie C.	Lt Cr	15 May 20
293	Porter Charles T.	Gr	14 Dec 16
Sec 71	Porter Felix R.	P L	15 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
914*a*	Porter John M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
782	Porter John P.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
SC	Porter Ludovic E. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
504	Porter Walter S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
DY Malta	Portman Maurice P. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
892	Pott Herbert	Cr	31 Dec 20
RON	Potter Eric V.	Gr	18 Oct 18
RAN	Potter Francis W. DSC	Gr	30 Jan 14
169	Potter George W. ...	WtSh	24 Oct 17
407	Potter Leonard F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
Page 1816	Pound Alfred D. P R. OB (*Director of Plans Division of Naval Staff*)	C	31 Dec 14
915	Pounds Charles J.... DSC	CdGr	19 Oct 20
	Pout Clifton	E L	*Res.*
	Powel Charles V.... ...	L	15 May 16
915	Powell Anthony C. ...	L	15 May 16
915	Powell Arthur (*b*)	Gr	7 June 17
381	Powell Christopher C.	Mid	15 Sept 21
216*a*	Powell ChristopherF.B.	L	15 Feb 21
483	Powell Frank T. ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
744	Powell Henry T.	Mid	15 May 21
	Powell James... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 22
197*a*	Powell John T.	S L	15 Oct 22
*L*69	Powell Thomas A ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Page 1825	Power Arthur J.	Cr	31 Dec 22
	Power Charles A ... RM	L	20 Dec 18
Page 1830	Power *Sir* Laurence E. KCB, CVO (*Director of Dockyards*)	V A	*retd.*
219	Power Manley L.	Mid	15 Jan 22
742	Powles Godfrey O.	E L	7 May 21
718	Pragnell Arthur RMB	Bndr W O	17Apr17
772	Prato William	Gr	10 June 14
893*e*	Pratt Alfred	Gr	13 July 17
744	Pratt Alfred E.	W I C	28 July 22
798	Pratt Frank H.	EL Cr	1 Nov 16
Coll	Preece George	E Cr	24 Jan 17
132*a*	Preedy Walter F.	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
Key Coll	Prenter Robert G.	Mid	15 May 23
676	Prentice James D. ...	L	15 June 19
505*a*	Prentice Richard St. J.	L	15 Apr 20
225*a*	Prescott Arthur W.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
200	Prescott-RobertsJohn S.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
225	Presland Benjamin J..	E L	1 Jan 19
217	Preston Lionel G. OB	C	31 Dec 14
272	Preston-Thomas Quintin B.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
NZ	Prevett Harry	P L	15 Jan 23
	Previte Kenneth E. RM	L	4 May 17
SC	Prevost Edward J. (*act*)	S L	15 May 21
137	Prew Walter F.	W M	14 Apr 17
211	Price Albert E.	Gr	18 Nov 15
RAN	Price Crealock R.... ...	L	15 May 17
	Price Edward J. F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 20
SC	Price Edward O. F. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
SC	Price Hugh P. ...(*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
Page 652	Price James H. RM	L	3 Aug 67
DY Po	Price John A.	Cd B	28 Nov 22
188	Price John A.	P Cdt	1 Sept 23
Coll	Price Maurice ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
920*b*	Price Walter W.	Gr	12 Dec 17
Coll	Prichard Neville A. ...	L	15 Feb 16
Page 1842*a*	Prickett Cecil B. ... ... (*Member of Ordnance Committee.*)	C	30 June 22
928	Prideaux George E. MBE	W W	1 May 16
519	Pridham Artbur F. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
334	Pridham Hubert L. ...	Sg Lt	23 Oct 18
80	Pridham - Wippell Henry D.	Cr	30 June 16
	Priestley Lancelot RM	L	1 Sept 21
909	Pringle John	Mid	15 Sept 22
241	Prior Cunningham OBE	P Cr	7 Oct 20
17	Prior Leslie C. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 21
Coll	Priston Julian L. MB, MRCP, DPH	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr20
DY Chat	Procter Cecil G.	L	15 June17
272	Procter Charles L. ...	L	15 Feb 1
724	Procter Henry ...	W Eng	1 Aug 1
Page 1822	Procter William A ...	E L	12 Aug 2
RAN	Proctor Victor W.L. ...	L	30 Aug 1
NZ	Prophit William J. G....	P L	29 Aug 2
920	Prosser William H. ..	Cd Gr	6 Oct 1
399	Prowse George	Schm	1 May 1
	Pryce Atkins H.	G	1 Aug 1
648	Prynne Alan H. L. RM	Maj	30 Jan 1
225*a*	Puckle Kenneth A. B. RM	C	22 Aug 1
429*b*	Pudner William H ...	E Cr	30 June2
	Pugh Charles R. V.(*act*)	S L	15 May 2
120*a*	Pugh Frederick H. ...	E L	7 May 2
868	Pugh Hugh S.... ...	L	15 Feb 2
136*a*	Pugh John	W Eng	1 Dec 1
897	Pugh Richard R.	E L	1 May 1
Deal	Pughe Morris G. RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Apr 2
	Pugsley AnthonyF.(*act*)	L	15 Aug 2

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
P40	Pullan William ...	W Eng	1 Dec 13
137	Pullen Basil W. Le Geyt	L	15 Mar 17
L14	Pullen Herbert ...	W Eng	1 Aug 18
922	Pulliblank John B. DSO, OBE	E Cr	1 Sept 17
Key Coll	Pulvertaft William G...	Mid	15 May 23
331	Punshon Alfred D. ...	Cd SB	27 Jan 19
RAN	Purcell Arthur W.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
364	Purcell William H. ...	RCCb	6 July 16 (*tempy.*)
371*a*	Purdon Henry M.C. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
727	Purkis Cecil H. J. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
901*a*	Purnell James C. DSO	Cd Eng	1 May 22
P40	Pursey Harry...	L	11 Feb 20
703	Purvis Herbert C. ...	L	5 Sept 18
676	Putman William	Gr	1 Mar 18
	Putnam Victor C. ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
907	Puxley William L. ...	L	15 Aug 19
133	Pym Frederick B. RM	L	26 Sept 17
	Pym John L. R. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 21
759	Pysden Edmund J. AM	E L	7 June 19

Q.

835	Quaas Gustave H.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
506	Quainton Samuel	B	17 May 16
188*a*	Quantrill Ernest J.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
830*a*	Quantrill Leonard G. ...	Gr	3 Apr 16
858	Quiaulan William G. RM	C	6 Jan 21
744	Quick John	Cd B	1 Sept 23
Coll	Quicke John ... .. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
	Quill Raymond H. RM	C	25 Feb 19
371*a*	Quinn George	S	11 Sept 13
91	Quinnell Ernest J. ..	Gr	11 Aug 17
381	Quinton Richard F.	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20

R.

See Page 1812	Radcliffe Cyril	P Cr	15 Aug 11
399	Radcliffe Frederick M. RMB	Bndr (W O)	24 Aug 20
Page 1823	Radford Henry G. ...	E Cr	26 Dec 14
40 433	Rae Charles H.	P L	15 Apr 19

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	Raggett Frederick G....	W T	1 Oct 14
	GSP Raikes Cecil D. S.	C	31 Dec 13
Page 632-8	Raikes George L. DSC, RM	Lt Col	15 May 21
X1	Raikes Robert H. T. DSO	C	30 June 23
940*a*	Rainier Daniel H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
941	Rainier John W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 10
60	Rainier William P.	P L Cr	16 Oct 19
158	Rainsford Seymour G. MB	Sg L	2 Aug 22
	Raleigh Thomas G.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Ralfs Bertram G. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Sept 23
188	Ralph Herbert	Gr	13 July 17
231*b*	Rampling Henry J. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 22
121	Rampling Robin ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 20
DY Gib	Rampling Ronald E.	Sg Lt Cr	18 Apr 23
241	Ramsay *The Hon.* Alexander R. M .. DSO	C	30 June 19
	Ramsay Bertram H. MVO	C	30 June 23
846	Ramsay Palmer D. ..	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
316	Ramsay Philip	P Cr	6 Oct 10
504	Ramsay Robert B. ...	Cr	30 June 17
225*a*	Ramsbotham Reginald	Lt Cr	15 June 21
	Ramsey Charles G. ...	C	30 June 22
171	Ramsey Kenneth G. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
120*b*	Randall Henry S. ... DSC	Cd Gr	20 Aug 20
Key Coll	Rands Walter H. S. ...	S L	*RAN*
255	Rann James H. F. ...	Cd M A A	14 Feb 22
	Ransom Alfred C. ..	P C	30 June 23
742	Ransome Charles E. C. RM	L	1 Jan 22
	Ransome Godfrey (*act*)	L	15 June 23
769	Ransome Philip C. ...	Mid	15 May 21
928	Rapkin Geoffrey J. OBE	P Cr	8 Mar 22
247	Rapley James J.	W M	1 Mar 15
371*a*	Rashbrook William	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
	Ratcliff John P.	P Cr	9 Aug 12
DY Malta	Ratcliffe Cecil N. ...	Sg Lt Cr	18 Oct 22
	Ratsey Franklin	Cr	31 Dec 22
Page 1812	Rattey William CB, OBE	E C	17 Apr 19
942*b*	Ravenhill Richard W. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
	Ravenshaw Harold B. RM	C	1 Sept 14
195*d*	Raw Frederick E. DSC	Lt Cr	*1 Feb 23*
930	Raw Sidney M.	L	15 Apr 19
346	Rawlings Geoffrey N.	L	15 Feb 23
315	Rawlings Graham R. A B.Sc	Schm	1 Sept 22
	Rawlings Henry B. OBE	Cr	30 June 23
672*a*	Rawlings Henry C. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
381	Rawlings Herbert H. MBE	W T	9 Aug 17
933*a*	Rawson Selwyn G. C.	S L	15 May 22
179	Rayment Guy V. CBE, BA	In Cr	7 June 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
238	Rayment John F.... ...	L	*RAN*
505	Raymond Duncan L. ...	Mid	15 May 22
910*l*	Raymond Hugh E. DSC	Lt Cr	22 June 19
928	Rayne Geoffrey M. R. ..	Cr	30 June 16
955	Rayner John W.	L	15 Dec 20
440	Raynes John S.	L	15 Dec 17
XI 922	Rea Basil S. ... MBE	P L	15 Oct 15
928	Rea James	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
676	Read Arthur D.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 18
910*k*	Read Arthur J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
247	Read Eric	L	15 May 20
	Read Nevin R. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
707*a*	Read Thomas A. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
272	Reade Frederick H. ...	Gr	2 Mar 16
936	Reader Arthur W. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
258	Reading Arnold H.E. RM	C	7 May 18
742	Reay James W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
747	Rebbeck Leopold E.(*act*)	L	15 May 23
827	Rede Roger L'E.M. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
360*a*	Redhead NormanR.F.	P Lt Cr	2 Dec 20
Coll	Redman Reginald F. A. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
200	Reed Basil D....	P L	15 Jan 19
505	Reed Eric R.	L	15 Oct 15
676	Reed John C. G.	Sg Cr	13 May 10
922	Reeks William J.... ...	Sig L	12 Aug 22
	Reely Herbert ...RMB	Cd Bndr	1 Feb 19
910*k*	Reep Ernest W.	S L	15 May 21
422	Rees Idris T.	P L	15 Apr 23
331	Rees James C.	Gr	1 Aug 14
216	Rees John ... B.sc	Schm Cand	17 Aug 23
315	Rees John L.	Schm Cand	23 Mar 23
	Rees John L. L. ... RM	L	20 Dec 18
505*a*	Reeve Henry G.	S B	20 May 18
	Reeves Reichel W. V....	L	15 Jan 21
216	Reeves Thomas S. ..	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Regan Daniel	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
331	Regan Robert H. ...MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
179	Reger Fritz J. ...	P Lt Cr	21 Feb 16
	Regnart Cornelius O....	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
143	Reid Charles R.	Mid	*RAN*
887	Reid Duncan G.	L	15 Dec 17
	Reid Howard E.	L	*RCN*
	Reid James J.	WtSh	24 Oct 17
	Reid John P. L. .. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
226	Reid Joseph	L	22 Feb 21
Coll	Reid Philip H. S. ...	L	15 Aug 20
769	Reid William R. G. ...	L	15 Mar 20
915	Reilly Winn L.	L	*RAN*
238	Reinold Harold O. ...	C	30 June 17

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
146	Reiss-Smith Basil R. RM	L	4 May 17
	Remfry William B. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
819	Rendall Henry E. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 18
132*a*	Rendell Albert ... RM	C	7 May 18
941	Rendell William H. ...	WtSh	22 Feb 18
123	Rendle Stanley J. ...	Schm	27 July 20
DY Cape	Rendle William B. ...	Cd B	10 June 19
928	Renny Alexander C.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
Page 1829	Renouf Edward de F....	Cr	31 Dec 21
46	Renshaw John W. MBE	E L	1 July 20
498*a*	Renton Joseph	Gr	13 July 17
SC	Renwick George F. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
729	Renyard Harry	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
Page 1829	Repton Leonard	L	12 Aug 22
747	Revel Edgar W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
727	Rex Ernest H. J. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
197*a*	Reyne Cecil N.	C	30 June 22
371*a*	Reynolds Albert E. ...	L	1 Aug 18
600	Reynolds Frank H.	Cd Eng	1 Sept 22
915	Reynolds James A. DSM	Gr	7 June 17
DY Dev	Reynolds William J. ...	Cd B	30 Sept 22
	Rhind William A. MBE	L	7 Apr 21
744	Rhind W. Alexander ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
225	Rhys-Jones Rowland ..	L	15 Jan 23
	Ribbans Albert E. DSM	B	17 May 16
727	Ricardo Leslie R.	L	30 Mar 16
	Ricci Lewis A. da C.	P Lt Cr	29 Apr 17
907	Rice Arthur J. MBE	W Eng	1 Oct 13
915	Rice Arthur R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
315	Rice Herbert C.	Schm	29 Nov 20
	Rice Robert A.	Cr	31 Dec 09
74*a*	Rice William V. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	30 June 17
213*a*	Richard Arthur	Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
Page 1823	Richards Charles A. ...	E L	15 Feb 17
91	Richards Harry ...	Cdt Eng	1 June 23
505	Richards John C.... ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
757	Richards John de C. ...	L	15 May 18
381	Richards Michael ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 21
346	Richards Percy G.	Sg Lt Cr (D)	5 Aug 20
922	Richards Ramsey M. ...	Sg Cr	23 May 12
Page 1817	Richards Robert A. ...	Cr	31 Dec 13
31	Richards Stanley	WtSh	19 May 18
928	Richards Thomas F. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
DY Chath	Richards Thomas W.	E Cr	1 July 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Richards Walter C. DSM	W Eng	15 July 18
915	Richards William L. ...	Cd E	12 Dec 19
1013	Richardson Arthur H. S.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
775	Richardson Benjamin...	L	12 Aug 22
DY Dev	Richardson Charles D. OBE	Lt Cr	21 Aug 13
	Richardson Frank R. RM	L	20 Dec 18
948b	Richardson Frederick A. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
892b	Richardson Hector du P.	L	15 Feb 22
Sec 182	Richardson Hugh M. OBE	P Cr	3 Aug 22
241b	Richardson Hugh N. A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
910b	Richardson Llewelyn G.	S L	30 July 23
13a	Richardson Norman S..	E Cr	31 Dec 20
676	Richardson Stephen ...	L	15 Oct 19
839	Richardson William J.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
K12	Richardson William R.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
	Richmond Herbert W. CB	R A	29 Jan 20
224	Richmond Maxwell ...	S L	15 May 21
L 56	Rickaby George A. DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 15
	Rickard Allan.....(act)	Wt S O	26 July 23
483	Rickard Cecil R.	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
DY Rosy	Rickard William J. ...	Cd B	13 Sept 18
	Rickcord Edward P. ..	P Cr	19 Apr 17
RAF	Rickcord Percival S. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 09
272	Rickers George H. I.	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
703	Ricketts George W. S.	W W	12 Dec 19
157a	Riddell Francis R. C. ...	L	16 Aug 17
K22	Riddell Kenneth J. ...	L	15 Oct 19
747	Riddells William H. ..	B	9 Sept 14
224	Ridge Christopher F. (act)	S L	15 May 23
676	Ridler George C. R. ...	E L	1 May 18
225a	Ridler Percy H.	Cr	30 June 18
922	Ridley William H. W....	Cr	31 Dec 20
Page 1823	Riley Edgar W.	E Cr	1 June 16
216	Riley Malcolm G. BSC	Schm Cand	17 Aug 23
909	Rimington Michael G.	Mid	15 Sept 23
910b	Ringrose Christopher H.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 21
DY Kenyth	Risch Clifford L. J. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
171	Rishman Arthur R. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
197a	Ritchie David R.	Cr	30 June 21
399	Ritchie George L. MC, MB	Sg Lt Cr	8 Jan 21
	Ritchie James S. M. ..	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Ritter Frederick W. ..	Gr	2 Sept 16
944f	Ritter Maxwell A. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
197a	Rivaz Percy M. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
	Rivers Arthur T.	Sg Cr	12 May 20
137	Rivett-Carnac James W. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
	Roach Arthur J.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
293	Roach Sidney	Sg Cr	25 May 11
295	Robbins Herbert DSC	W Eng	1 Nov 13
DY Rosy	Roberts Arthur C.... OBE	Lt Cr	15 Mar 14
866	Roberts Arthur M. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 17
	Roberts C. Betton... ...	P Cr	21 July 12
146	Roberts Edward W. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
902b	Roberts Ernest D....	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
915	Roberts Ernest V.... ...	Cd Gr	10 Oct 18
718	Roberts Ernest W. OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 18
DY Berm	Roberts George	Schm	6 June 17
	Roberts Gilbert H. ...	L	15 Oct 20
	Roberts Isaac E. ...	Gr	13 July 17
Page 1825	Roberts Ivor E. S (Asst. Director of Dockyards.)	E C	31 Dec 21
399	Roberts James A. ...	Gr	7 June 17
91	Roberts John H. ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
91	Roberts John T.	E L	1 Nov 18
502	Robert Michael	Cd M	1 Oct 21
920b	Roberts Peter H. H. ...	L	15 June 19
564	Roberts Philip Q. ...	Mid	15 May 22
782	Roberts Ralph W. H. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
950a	Roberts William H. ...	S L	15 May 22
Coll	Robertshaw Ballin I. (act)	S L	15 Sept 22
920	Robertson Albert J. ..	Cr	30 June 17
	Robertson Alister M . RM	C	2 Sept 21
	Robertson Charles L. ...	L	15 June 20
H 32	Robertson Charles P. (act)	L	15 Aug 23
364	Robertson David L. ..	Mid	15 Jan 23
Page 1821	Robertson F. Leslie ...	E Cr	1 Apr 18
272	Robertson George A. (act)	Gr	1 Apr 23
247	Robertson George R. M.	S L	15 May 21
Page 1825	Robertson Gerard W. T.	Cr	31 Dec 22
422	Robertson James A. B. OBE	P Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
907	Robertson James I. ...	S L	15 May 22
505	Robertson John A.	Gr	1 Feb 15
	Robertson John F. M.	S L	15 Sept 21
922	Robertson Norman S....	P Cr	8 Mar 22
Coll	Robertson Stanley W. S. (act)	S L	RAN
46	Robertson Wilfred J. C.	S L	15 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
936	Robertson - Aikman Hugh F.	Mid	15 Jan 22
933*b*	Robins Gerald	E Cr	31 Dec 21
922	Robins Joseph H. DSC	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
80	Robins Leslie .. OBE	E Cr	28 Aug 14
DY Hong Kong	Robins Stuart	EL Cr	1 Nov 19
	Robins William J.	W Eng	7 May 17
Page 631	Robinson Arthur J. D. RM	W O	18 Apr 20
	Robinson Cecil E. C.	L	15 Apr 19
823	Robinson Charles E. ...	W M	1 May 18
Coll Dart	Robinson Charles G. ...	P L	15 July 16
Coll	Robinson Charles V. ...	L	15 Oct 18
703	Robinson Clive A. DSC	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
364	Robinson Clondesley V.	C	30 June 21
	Robinson Eric G. OBE	C	31 Dec 20
193	Robinson Ernest J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
Page 650	Robinson Francis T. MA	Ch	1 Aug 06
247	Robinson Frederick C...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
331	Robinson Hugh B DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
727	Robinson Joe RM (*act*)	L	30 Mar 23
	Robinson John C.	W Eng	1 Oct 13
718	Robinson John C. T. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
727	Robinson John D. M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
71	Robinson John L.... MA	Ch	7 Feb 18
111	Robinson Kenneth M. L.	L	15 Jan 18
Coll	Robinson Leslie W. ...	EL Cr	1 Aug 19
Staff Coll	Robinson Lionel F. MVO, DSC	Cr	30 June 23
948*a*	Robinson Ludovick G. E.	L	15 Oct 19
718	Robinson Terence C. ..	Mid	15 May 21
	Robinson Vincent S. ...	Cd Gr	27 Aug 22
174	Robley Harrington ...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
928	Robson Briton S. ... MB	Sg Cr	1 June 17
485	Robson Charles E. H. ...	W T	21 Mar 18
144	Robson Humphrey M. DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 18
859	Robson William G A.	S L	15 May 22
676	Roch Sydney G. ... OBE	E Cr	1 July 19
928	Roch William R. ...	Cd S O	2 June 23
224	Roche Thomas P. ... DSM	Gr	26 June 15
407	Rodd Gustaf G. R. ...	Mid	15 May 23
928	Rodd John	Cd Gr	29 Oct 18
920	Rodd Patrick G. T. (*act*)	L	31 Aug 23
718	Rodger Alexander G. ...	L	15 Oct 19
137	Rodger Robert H. S. ...	L	15 Feb 23
727	Rodgers John M. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 23
944*a*	Rodgers John W.	E L	15 Feb 17
Dart Coll	Rodham Harold... CMG	P C	30 June 23
364	Roe Arthur C.	P Cr	23 Nov 15
744	Roe Donovan C.	P L	15 Oct 15
142	Roe Harry E....	Schm	6 June 17
742	Roe Robert C. T.	L	14 Oct 16
54	Roe William R.	P Cr	5 Mar 21
213	Rogers Charles A.... ...	Gr	6 Feb 14
	Rogers George	Cd B	13 Sept 18
882	Rogers George H....	Cd S B	4 Aug 21
219	Rogers Harold H.	L	28 Mar 17
703	Rogers Henry... OBE	P Lt Cr	12 July 18
Coll	Rogers H. Hext MVO, OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
407	Rogers John D. W.	P Lt Cr	31 Jan 22
	Rogers Maurice F. H. RM	2nd Lt.	1 Sept 23
936	Rogers William	W M	*proby* 20 Aug 15
258	Rogers-Tillstone Benjamin J. L. W.	L	15 Aug 20
SC	Rolands Richard M. ...	S L	*RAN*
936*a*	Rolfe Guy N....	L	15 May 20
Page 648	Rombulow - Pearse Arthur E. ... RM	Lt Col P	19 Oct 18
	Romer Leslie R.	L	15 Sept 16
331	Ronson John J.	E L	6 Aug 19
823	Rooke Leonard S. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
216*a*	Roome Henry S.	L	15 July 17
NH Chat	Rooney John J. H. ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
747	Roope Gerard B.	Mid	15 Jan 23
909	Rooper John B. ..(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
399	Roper Frederick G. ...	Gr	28 Sept 16
Coll	Roper James G. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
505	Roper Snelling D. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Rorison Harry G. G. MA	Ch	7 Oct 06
SC	Rorke Francis T.	S L	*RAN*
505	Rose Albert E.	Cd Gr	22 Aug 23
171 *SQ Sth Qnsfy*	Rose Christopher P. G. BD, MA	Ch	15 June 17
407	Rose Frank F. ... DSO	C	30 June 11
SC	Rosenthal Alford S. ...	S L	*RAN*
909*a*	Roseveare Harry L. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
	Rosevere Allan G. G. ...	E Cr	1 Oct 18
241*b*	Roskill Stephen W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
331	Ross Campbell ... MD	Sg Cr	14 May 17
Coll	Ross David ... .. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
	Ross George C.	L	15 Jan 23
Deal	Ross Gerald W. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 23
886	Ross John D....	L	22 Feb 23

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
NH / *Chat*	Ross Richard A.	Sg C	4 July 20
124	Ross Richard C. V. (*act*)	L	15 May 23
326	Ross Robert J. ...	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 19
894*e*	Ross William E.	E L	1 Apr 17
255	Rossetter John	Cd S B	26 Nov 18
951	Rossiter Charles H.	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
80	Rotherham Eustace ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
Page / 1841	Rotter Charles J. E. CB (*Director of Statistics Dept.*)	P C	31 Dec 20
Key / *Coll*	Roughton John R. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
864	Roundell Richard H. S.	S L	15 Sept 21
213*a*	Round-Turner Charles W.	C	31 Dec 18
71	Rounthwaite Hartley K.	W O O	6 June 18
162	Routh Charles A. R. ...	L	15 Dec 15
742	Routley George H.	W / Eng	1 Dec 20
80	Row Philip J....	P Mid	15 July 23
916	Rowbotham William B.	Lt Cr	15 Mar 10
727	Rowe Albert V. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov 22
	Rowe Arthur	B	1 Aug 14
808	Rowe Arthur	Cd M	1 Apr 20
	Rowe Charles A.	Mid	15 Sept 23
483	Rowe Charles A. K. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
782	Rowe James H.	W O O	2 Feb 18
315	Rowe James H. J.	Schm / Cand	23 Mar 23
928	Rowe John A. ...	Hd / Mr	5 Apr 19
505*a*	Rowe Reginald D. DSC	L	8 Sept 16
	Rowe William S. RM	Ch / Schm / C	3 June 19 / 3 June 19
124	Rowland Charles V. ...	W t Sh	29 Sept 15
486	Rowland David P. ...	E L Cr	1 Nov 18
909	Rowland James M. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Rowland Richard W. ..	Cd M	1 Apr 21
Key / *Coll*	Rowlands Richard M....	L	*RAN*
238	Rowley Henry A. ...	L	15 Aug 17
282*a*	Rowse Reginald H.	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
171	Rowse Reginald W. ...	B	11 Oct 18
750	Roy David	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
	Roy Joseph W. R. (*act*)	S L	*RCN*
RAN	Roy Norman F.	P Cr	27 Jan 17
315	Royall William H. MBE	W t Sh	21 Oct 14
171	Roycroft Richard	E L	1 Jan 18
	Royds Charles W. R. CMG	C	31 Dec 14
	Royds Percy M. R. CMG	R A	3 May 22
763	Royle Guy C. C. ...CMG	C	30 June 23
	Royston Lindsay E. ...	L	*RAN*
916	Ruck-Keene John H ...	S L	15 Oct 22
	Ruck-Keene Philip ...	L	15 Feb 19
Coll	Ruddy James A. (*act*)	Mate (E)	1 July 23
46	Rudyerd Helpman Gordon B. R.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
DY / *Den*	Ruffle Newman	L	12 Aug 22
139	Rump Robert H.	P S L	15 Oct 21
219	Rumsey Harry V. MM, BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
	Rundell William H. ...	Gr	14 Mar 13
SC	Rundle Aylmer M. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 22
381	Rundle Mark ... ... DSO	E C	30 June 20
211	Rusack Albert C. MB	Sg / Cr	5 Nov 21
AO / 197*a*	Rusby Victor E.	P L	15 Jan 23
NH / *Plym* / *Coll* / *Dart*	Ruse William B.	Cd W	1 Apr 20
	Rushbrooke Edmund G. N. ... ... DSC	L	15 Mar 16
	Rushbrooke Jermyn	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
381	Russan Robert G.	E L	6 Aug 19
938*a*	Russel Frederic A. H. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
498*a*	Russell Alfred S.	L	15 Feb 18
10	Russell Archibald B. ...	L	15 Dec 22
293	Russell Edward	L	12 Aug 22
731	Russell Frederick C. ...	L	12 Aug 22
825*b*	Russell *The Hon.* Guy H. E.	L	15 Oct 18
Sec / 399	Russell Henshaw R. CMG (*Paym. Capt. (tempy.)*	P Cr	7 July 10
Coll / *Key*	Russell Leslie S.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
Page / 1119	Russell Spencer F. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
912	Russell Sydney J.... ...	E L	7 May 19
804*d*	Rust Henry T.	L	15 Dec 20
769	Rutherford Cecil H. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
422	Rutherford Ernest D. MB	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
94	Rutherford Gordon S....	Sg L	28 Jan 22
Page / 1816	Rutledge George RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
SC	Ryan John... ... (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 22
922	Ryan Richard C. F. ...	Lt Cr	13 May 20
241	Ryan Richard J. H. ...	Mid	15 May 21
315	Ryan William R. F. MA	Ch	8 Feb 12
H23	Ryder Archibald S. D.	L	15 May 20
	Ryman Charles W. RM	R M G	29 Oct 15

S.

197*a*	St. Aubyn Cyril E. ...	L	15 July 20
120*b*	St. Aubyn Erskine K. H. DSC	L	15 Dec 18
519	St. Clair-Ford Aubrey ..	Mid	15 Jan 22
Deal	St. Clair-Morford Albert C. MC, RM	C	14 Feb 17
	St. John Francis G.	R A	3 May 21
80	CB, MVO St. Quintin Charles F. W.	Mid	15 Sept 22
294	Sabine Charles W. ...	L	15 Feb 23
132*a*	Sadd Charles W. J. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
DY / *Po*	Sadleir Ralph G . BA	Ch	10 Jan 00
L56	Sadler Bertie L	Gr	23 July 17
Page / 1823	Sagar Ernest L.	E C	17 Apr 19
399	Sainsbury James	C	10 Apr 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
	Sale John R.	P Lt Cr	17 Aug 17
906	Salmon Frederick J. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
955	Salmond James S. C. ...	C	31 Dec 20
718	Salmond Rawdon F. G.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 651	Salter Charles G. RM	W O	8 Jan 20
	Salter Cosmo La R. RM	2ndLt *proby.*	1 Oct 20
258	Salter George L. M. ...	L	15 Sept 21
	Salter Jocelyn S. C. ...	L	15 Feb 23
	Salter Terence M.... ...	P Cr	8 Mar 22
224	Saltren-Willett George A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
782	Sambells Alexander T...	Gr	13 July 17
744	Sammons Geoffrey C.	P Mid	12 Jan 23
Sec 216*a*	Sampson Leslie N. MVO, OBE	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 19
936	Sampson William E.A	SgLt Cr (D)	20Feb21
768	Samson Campbell	E Cr	1 Sept 17
AO 407	Samways William H., MBE	W W	13 Sept 18
	SandallThomasB.W. RM	C	7 May 18
Key Coll	Sandars Reginald T. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
NH H Kong	Sanders arthur A. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	14 Aug 20
SC	Sanders Arthur L. ..	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
913	Sanders Charles P. L....	L	15 Oct 21
910*f*	Sanders Edward G. ...	L Cr	1 Nov 16
Coll	Sanders James ...*(act)*	S L	15 Sept 21
676	Sanders William O. CB, DSO	E A	7 June 22
Pages 631 *§* 1818	Sanderson Alfred G. RM	QrMr L	13 Dec 20
811*a*	Sanderson Ian C. McD.	L	15 Aug 21
SC	Sanderson Percy G. ...	L	15 June 22
Page 1829	Sandford Cecil S. ... OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 17
742	*PW* Sandford Francis H DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
	Sandilands Prescott, DSO RM	Maj	21 Oct 18
AO 216*a* *DY Dev*	Sandison Harold J. V....	P L	15 Sept 19
178	Sandover Thomas.. ...	L	11 Apr 22
	Sands Arthur B. R. ...	S L	15 Sept 23
	Sands James L.... ...	E Cr	5 Oct 14
922	SandwithHumphrey R.	L	15 Feb 16
305	Sangwell Alfred G. ...	Cd Gr	10 May 19
928	Sangwell Herbert S. ...	Cd Gr	18 Jan 19
860*a*	Sankey Charles F O MB	Sg Cr	6 May 22
936	Sankey Villiers J. H. H.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
930	Sansford Hubert S. ...	Cd Sh	8 Aug 23
54	Sarel Colin A. M.... OBE	C	31 Dec 20
371*c*	Sargent Francis T. ..	Cd Sh	26 May 23
216*a*	Sargent Henry B.... ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
Page 1821	Sargent James J.	E Cr	13 July 17
197*a*	Sartain Michael J. J. ...	Cd Gr	30 June 20
	Sartain William J. ...	B	23 Jan 17
178	Satow Christopher P....	Lt Cr	30 Jan 20
AO 188	SatterthwaiteEdwardS.	P L	15 July 22
364	Saumarez Philip L. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
407	Saunders Alfred C. ...	Cd Gr	26 Aug 19
Page 1825	Saunders Archibald H. BA	In L Cr	4 Jan 22
DY Rosy	Saunders Arthur P. OBE	Cr	30 June 20
DY Dev	Saunders Francis P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
718	Saunders John E. ...	L	15 Nov 19
922	Saunders Leslie S.....	L	15 Apr 18
827	Saunders Malcolm G. ...	L	30 Dec 17
272	Saunders Thomas H. ...	Gr	13 Oct 13
928	Saunders William R.	Wt MAA	15Dec20
188	Savage Alfred H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
76 9	Savage Ernest	Gr	28 Sept 18
241	Savage Harold G.	P L	23 Oct 22
Page 648	Savill Charles T. RM	QrMr L	18 Jan 22
505	Savory Willie	Gr	7 Mar 17
326	Sawbridge Henry R. ...	Cr	31 Dec 17
NH Fortl	Sawdy Edward C.... ...	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
188	Sawyer Arthur F.... ...	E O	30 June22
226	Sawyer John F. H. ...	S L	15 May 21
Coll Key	Saxton William I. BA	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
	Sayer Guy B.... *(act)*	S L	15 May 23
364	Sayers Walter T.	W T	13 July 18
219	Saysell Thomas	Cd Sh	4 July 22
272	Scanlan Maurice	L	12 Aug 22
239	Scargill Henry E. ...	Sg Cr	19 May 23
DY Gib	Scarlett Charles L. ...	B	15 Sept 13
915	Schlegell Albert J. ...	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
NH Has	Schofield Arthur R. MB	Sg Cr	23 Nov 14
561*b*	Schofield Brian B. ...	L	15 June17
L17	Schofield Clarence	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22
AO 483	Schofield Geoffrey A. J.	P L	15 Apr 22
928	Schofield Tom G. B.Sc	Schm	1 Sept 22
	Schreiber Frederic E. E. G.	O	31 Dec 19
	Schunck Frank ..	L	15 Aug 19
157*a*	Schurr Frederic G. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
936	Schwerdt Charles M. R.	LtCr	1 Apr 20
718	Scorey Ernest G.	B	9 Sept 14
RAN	Scotland William R. ...	P Cr	23 May 23
123	Scott Charles A.	O	30 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	Scott Charles R.L. RM	L	20 Dec 18
910*k*	Scott Geoffrey T.A. ...	L	30 Oct 16
918*b*	Scott George A. ... DSC	LtCr	1 Oct 18
407	Scott Gilbert B. ...DSO	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
Page 1829	Scott Henry I M. L ...	Cr	30 June 20
	Scott Humphrey G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
936	Scott James E. D.... ...	Mid	15 May 23
111	Scott John A....	Cr	30 June 18
198	Scott John M.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
	Scott John W. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
928	Scott Richard J. R. AM	Cr	30 June 22
	Scott T. Bodley	Cr	30 June 14
727	Scott Thomas L. (*act*)	W Eng	1 Oct 22
*L*21	Scott Victor G. DSM	W Eng	16 July 18
909	Scott Walter F. ... BA	Ch	22 Sept 13
171	Scott-Moncrieff Alan K.	L	15 Feb 21
DY Dev	Scribner Robert B. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
822	Scrimshaw Charles T....	Gr	8 Nov 13
346	Scrivens Ernest D. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
315	Scrivens James H. ...	Gr	22 June 17
	Scrymgeour - Wedderburn William O. DSC	L	15 June 16
91	Scullard George H. ...	E Cr	1 July 13
407	Scurfield Brian G. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
91	Seal Ebenezer W. E. ...	Cd Gr	6 May 19
897*b*	Seaman George M.	Cd Eng	1 Sept 23
455*a*	Seaman Harold E. ...	L	15 July 16
929*a*	Seaman Harold W. ...	L	15 Dec 19
763	Searle Cyril T. R. .. (*act*)	L	15 Aug 23
934	Searle Malcolm W. St. L.	L	15 Oct 22
808	Searles-Wood Valentine	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
128*a*	Sears Harold B. ... DSO	E Cr	1 July 19
258	Sears Harold P.	Mid	15 Sept 22
182	Seath Gordon H. DSO, RM	C Bt Maj	1 Sept 16 1 Jan 18
303	Sebastian Brian L. G....	Lt Cr	30 Jan 21
Page 1821	Seccombe Arthur B. S	E LCr	1 May 19
823	Secker Derek H.	S L	30 July 23
*A*12	Secretan Frederick B. .	E L	1 July 20
747	Sedgwick Cyril G. ...	Cr	30 June 18
930	Seed Robert	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
*A*49	Seeger Norman M. S....	L	15 July 21
143	Selby Roger P.	L	15 Dec 15
910*e*	Selby William H.	S L	15 Oct 22
	Self George	B	23 Feb 18
	Selk Ernest F.	S L	*RAN*
928	Sells William F. CMG ...	C	31 Dec 18
93*4b*	Selway Harry C.	Gr	26 June 15
AO 407	Selwood George D. ...	PL	15 Jan 23
121	Semmens Percy J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
128	Semple Hugh E.	L	15 July 19
928	Sennett Richard G. T..	P Cr	12 Apr 23
SC	Sercombe Albert E. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 22
	Sergeant Clive M. DSC, RM	C	6 Jan 21
936	Serridge Henry B. ...	W E	26 Dec 16
483	Servaes Reginald M. ...	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
945*a*	Sessford James H. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
	Seton George W. S. ...	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15
909	Seyd George ... RM	R MG	11 June 15
255	Seymour Albert E. ...	L	30 June 22
922	Seymour Claude ...DSO	C	31 Dec 15
519	Seymour John R. A. ...	Mid	15 May 23
DY Malta	Shackle Augustus ...	EL Cr	1 July 17
	Shackleton Henry E. F. RM	L	4 May 17
886	Shadwell Lancelot M.	L	15 Dec 20
718	Shambrook Harold C....	S B	19 June 16
	Shand Jonathan CB, MB	Sg RA	24 Mar 20
773	Shannon Frank E. MBE	L	12 Aug 22
801*b*	Sharman Laurence C.	L	15 Apr 19
	Sharp William A.... ...	P L	15 Oct 20
	Sharpe Alfred V.	E Cr	15 July 18
241*b*	Sharpe Harry W.	S L	15 Sept 21
	Sharpe Philip W. C. ...	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
505	Shattock Ernest H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
909	Shaw Archibald C. MB	Sg Lt Cr	6 Aug 20
Sec 183*a*	Shaw Arthur P. ... ... (*Tempy. Paym. Lt.-Com.*)	P L	15 Oct 18
Page 1859	Shaw Cyril A.	L	15 Feb 16
241*b*	Shaw Henry L. ...	P Lt Cr	19 June 19
Page 18·9*a*	Shaw *Sir* John J. K., *Bt.*	L	15 Mar 17
Page 1859*a*	Shaw John V....	E L	1 Feb 22
SC	Shaw Norman H.	L	*RAN*
NH Ohat	Shaw Reginald K. MC, MB	Sg Lt Cr	2 Jan 21
Key Coll	Shaw Robert E. ...B.SC.	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy*)
315	Shaw Robert J. ...MBE	L	31 Aug 20
Coll	Shaw Thomas S. ... MB	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
	Shaw Walter B.	RM G	10 Apr 18
407	Shaw-Hamilton John D.	Mid	15 Jan 22
434	Shea John	Cd B	12 Dec 22
823	Shearburn Norman H...	PL	15 July 23
238	Shears Harold A.	L	15 June 18
928	Shears Reuben G. ...	WtSO	29 Jan 19
944*f*	Sheffield Alan M.	L	15 Mar 18
Coll	Sheffield Hugh N. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
505	Sheffield Tom N. ...	L	15 July 21
Po	Sheldon Arthur I. ...	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
Page 650	Shell Alfred ... MA	Ch	1 Sept 10

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
132a	Shelley Eric J.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Shelley Richard	LtCr	15 Aug 22
272	Shelton John A.	Gr	7 Mar 17
504	Shelton John W. C. O.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
	Shephard Derek A. C. RM	C	6 Jan 21
	Shepherd Harry ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
519	Shepherd Joseph F. ...	Mid	15 May 22
515b	Sheppard William H.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
132a	Sherbrooke Robert St. V.	L	15 Apr 21
899	Sherbut Alfred	Cd SO	2 Dec 20
128a	Sheridan Henry A. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Coll	Sheridan-Patterson Richard ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
121	Sherlock Neil M.	Mid	*RAN*
	Sherston George P. ...	Cr	30 June 17
✠ 882	Shervell Henry W.	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
183	Sherwin Lewis A. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Sherwood Edson C. ...	Mid	*RCN*
SC	Sherwood Martyn B. ... (*act*)	L	25 May 23
676	Shettle John B ...	P Cr	9 Oct 20
247	Shillcock Arthur E. ...	E Cr	13 July 17
Page 648	Shine John P. .. RM	Lt-Col	1 Sept 1
825a	Shipcott Richard H. ...	Gr	1 Nov 18
239	Shipway Hugh S.... ...	C	31 Dec 19
936	Shirley-Rollison Waldemar W. P.	L	15 Feb 21
	Shonk Samuel J.	Gr	9 Mar 16
504	Shooter John F.	W T	16 Feb 16
238	Shoppee Denys C.G. DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 22
	Shoring Albert P.	W Eng	1 Oct 13
258	Short Harold F.	Schm	6 June 17
171	Short James	Gr	1 Aug 14
P47	Short James N.	Gr	14 Aug 15
48	Short Philip J.	L	22 Apr 21
NH *Chat*	Shorten James P. DSC	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
863c	Shotter Alfred ...	Cd Eng	1 Jan 23
SC	Shove Cyril A. ... OBE	P Cr	23 Feb 23
238	Showers Henry A. ...	L	*RAN*
	Shrubsole Percy J. DSO	E C	30 June
11	Shuker William	Cd Gr	28 Apr
760	Shurlock Frederick W. MA	In L Cr	1 Sept 21
272	Shute Albert E.	Cd Gr	14 Aug 21
936a	Shute William J. ..	E L	1 May 18
216	Sibborn Leslie C. MC	Schm Cand	17 Aug 23
	Siddalls John ... ...OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
Page 1821	Sidgwick John B.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
926	Silcock Ronald K....(*act*)	L	15 June 23
747	Silk Ernest F....	S L	*RAN*
576	Silk Horace V.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
915	Silk Walter T.	L	12 Aug 22
936	Sillar David A. C. ...	L	15 Dec 22
Deal	Sillitoe Frederick G. RM	2ndLt	5 Sept 24
110	Sim Edward W. B. ...	L	15 Jan 20
272	Simcox Albert B.	L	12 Aug 22
727	Simeon Charles H. B. ...	Lt Cr	15 Mar 19
293	Simmonds Fred ...	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
NZ	Simmonds Victor S. ...	Cd Gr	28 Sept 21
Page 1825	Simmons Fellowes T....	E Cr	24 Oct 13
48	Simmons Geoffrey L.	P Lt Cr	16 Apr 19
91	Simmons George C. F....	E Cr	1 July 19
	Simms Charles E....(*act*)	L	15 Oct 21
369	Simon Frederick M. ...	Lt Cr	1 *Feb* 22
890c	Simon William	E L	18 May 17
727	Simpson Alexander MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
142	Simpson Cecil ... DSO	E Cr	30 June 22
260	Simpson Christopher...	L	15 Feb 19
L15	Simpson George W. G. (*act*)	L	15 Apr 23
223	Simpson Gibson W. ...	L	24 May 23
909	Simpson Hamilton W. RM	C	11 Sept 17
Page 1831	Simpson Harry	T L	29 Feb 16
Coll	Simpson H. Antony DSC	Lt Cr	15 June 23
747	Simpson Humphrey H.	P Lt Cr	15 July 22
339	Simpson Salisbury H. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
823	Simpson Thomas H. ...	L	15 Sept 17
519	Simpson William B. C...	P L	15 Nov 19
139	Simpson William H. ...	Gr	1 May 14
778a	Sims Leonard...	E L	7 May 19
	Sims Robert H.	Cd M	1 Jan 18
	Sims Roderick D. RM	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
	Sims Stanley H. MVO	E Cr	30 June 23
Dart *Coll*	Simson David J. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
188a	Sinclair Edward W. ..	Lt Cr	15 Sept 17
	Sinclair Hugh F. P. CB	R A	25 Nov 20
114	Sinclair John C. ...MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Apr 21
	Sinclair Robert ... RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
Staff *Coll*	Sinclair Walter OBE, RM	Maj	12 Oct 16
	Sinclair - Loutit William H. A. ...MB	Sg Lt Cr	4 Aug 20
226	Sindery Charles G. G...	E L	6 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
	Singer *Sir* Morgan KCB, KCVO	V A	12 Feb 19
369	Singleton Albert H. MBE	Cd Gr	30 Nov 18
	Singleton Mark ...DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
933*b*	Sinker Leonard C. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
144	Sinnock Albert E.... ...	Gr	26 Aug 18
909	Sissmore John E. ... DSC	L	15 Dec 17
485	Sitwell Walter W.... ...	L	15 May 20
434	Sivewright Robert H.V.	L	15 Mar 19
907	Skeggs William J. ...	Gr	7 June 17
294	Skelton John	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
232*a*	Skelton Peter... ...	S L	15 May 22
	Skelton Reginald W. CB, CBE, DSO	E A	1 Aug 23
718	Skey Arthur R. H. MB	Sg Gr	10 Nov 10
922	Skilling John...	Gr	22 June 18
407	Skinner Henry C.... ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
600	Skinner Hugh C.	L	15 Dec 19
241	Skinner Osborne W. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
703	Skinner William S. OBE	PLt Cr	19 Dec 17
224	Skinner William T. ...	Gr	2 Oct 13
198	Skipwith Arthur G. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
SC	Skipwith Lionel P. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
951*b*	Skrine Charles J.... ..	S L	15 May 22
915	Skrine Harris W.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
893*c*	Skuse Frank P.	L	18 June 16
915	Skuse Peter J. ... DSC	Cd Gr	22 Sept 21
205*a*	Skuse Thomas H.	Cd Gr	1 July 21
K2	Skyrme Frank H. E. ...	L	15 Oct 18
407	Slacke Randal C.	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Sladden Hugh	W Eng	1 Jan 15
L33	Slade Gerald G.	L	15 May 20
747	Slade Herbert A.	EL Cr	1 Aug 17
364	Slade William G. S. ...	Cd SB	1 Oct 22
	Sladen Geoffrey M. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
	Slater Horatio M. RM	L	17 Mar 21
955	Slater John ... ... DSO	Cd Gr	26 May 21
769	Slater Robert	L	15 Mar 19
Page 1819	Slator Thomas ... BA	In C	4 June 22
910*A*	Slatter Alfred D.	E L	1 Jan 19
SC	Slattery Matthew S. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
17	Slaughter Jack E. ...	Mid	15 May 23
179	Slayter William R. DSC	L	15 Apr 17
1013	Sleeman Samuel E. ...	Wt Sb	1 Apr 15
SC	Slessor Evelyn H.P. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
707*a*	Slight William H.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
882	Slipper Michael A. C. ...	P L	15 July 19
193	Slocum Frank A.	L	14 May 19
304*d*	Sloman Richard C. ...	E L	1 May 18
Page 1822	Smale William G.... ...	E L	6 Aug 19
Coll	Small Alastair G. M. ...	L	15 Nov 17
840	Small Wilfred	W T	28 Oct 15
	Smallwood Henry D. ... (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
71	Smallwood William M. .	W H	26 Jan 16
122	Smart Alfred T. ...	Wt S O	1 Oct 15
936	Smart David A.... ...	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
407	Smeeton Edgar P.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
272	Smith Albert W.	W O	29 Oct 19
953	Smith Arthur	Gr	13 July 17
Staff Coll	Smith Arthur D. W. ...	Cr	30 June 19
	Smith Arthur G. ...	PLt Cr	20 Apr 17
	Smith Aubrey C. H. CB, MVO.	R A	2 Feb 21
	Smith Cecil J. M.	Mid	15 May 23
225*a*	Smith Charles J.	Mid	15 Jan 22
239	Smith Charles N.S. RM	L	26 Sept 17
216	Smith Clifford R. S B.sc	Schm Cand	17 Aug 23
922	Smith David E.	P Cr	20 June 18
99	Smith David J. C. ...	Schm	6 June 17
924	Smith Douglas H. ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 20
941*a*	Smith Edward E. ...	E L	1 July 20
	Smith Edward R. A. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
898*a*	Smith Ernest F. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 13
519	Smith Francis F. ...	Cd Sh	30 Mar 22
Page 1823	Smith Francis H. ...	E L	1 Feb 22
874*a*	Smith Frederick	E L	12 Aug 22
727	Smith Frederick B. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
17	Smith Frederick C. ...	CdOO	1 Jan 23
742	Smith Frederick C. ...	Gr	23 July 17
	Smith Frederick J. ...	Gr	22 June 18
Page 1859*a*	Smith Frederick W. G..	E Cr	31 Dec 21
371*a*	Smith F. Lewis	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
	Smith Geoffrey R. ...	Cr	30 June 23
381	Smith Geoffrey T. ..	Mid	15 May 23
769	Smith George E.	Cd Gr	26 Feb 19
886	Smith George H.	Wt Sb	11 Apr 17
505	Smith Harold J.	WO O	7 July 22
	Smith Harry L ... RM	Bndr	14 July 20
718	Smith Harry S. M. ...	L	15 Aug 19
DY Berm	Smith Henry F. ... DSO	E C	30 June 21
17	Smith Herbert W. ...	EL Cr	1 Oct 16
922 xi *DY Portl*	Smith Humphrey H. DSO	C	30 June 15
247	Smith James	Gr	12 Dec 17
L15	Smith James ... DSM	W Eng	1 Mar 18
747	Smith James W.	Gr	28 Sept 18
502	Smith John	Gr	1 Aug 14
239	Smith John A.	Wt Sb	26 June 17
329	Smith John C. ...	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
122	Smith John E. D. ...	P S L	15 Oct 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
DY Dev	Smith John H.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
951*b*	Smith John P. de B. ...	L	15 Mar 18
RM Chat	Smith John W. ... RM	W O	11 Aug 17
80	Smith Kenneth E. (*act*)	L	15 Sept 21
882	Smith Lancelot E. ...	L	15 Sept 19
	Smith Lionel H.	E Cr	30 June 23
157*a*	Smith Maurice C.... ..	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
922	Smith Oscar N. A. ..	Gr	9 Mar 16
859	Smith Patrick C.	L	15 Aug 21
82	Smith Percival S....	W Eng	1 Nov 16
Coll	Smith Peter G. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
48	Smith Philip S.	L	15 Jan 20
429*a*	Smith Plato	Cd B	12 Dec 22
197*a*	Smith Raymond	W T	11 Oct 16
17	Smith Richard H.... ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
	Smith Roy H. ...	W Eng	1 Dec 15
216*a*	Smith Samuel G.	S B	13 May 14
DY Po	Smith Sidney N.	Lt C r	15 Sept 16
922	Smith Sydney G....	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
293	Smith Sydney L.	Cd B	12 July 22
133*b*	Smith Thomas M.... ...	L	15 Sept 16
239	Smith Walter	Mid	15 Jan 22
L89	Smith Walter G.	Gr	26 Aug 18
519	Smith William (*b*)	W Eng	1 Sept 18
NH Has	Smith William C. B. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
	Smith William J.... ...	B	4 Nov 16
	Smith-Hill Philip R. RM	L	20 Sept 16
NH Sth Qnsfry	Smith-Shand Alexander K. ... ... MB	Sg Cr	8 Feb 16
	Smithwick Algernon R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
849*a*	Smithwick Walter F. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
422	Smyth Arthur D. D. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
434	Smyth David W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
707*a*	Smyth Geoffrey T. OBE	P Cr	21 Mar 23
440	Smyth Sydney K. ...	Cr	30 June 18
886	Smyth Thomas A. MB	Sg Cr	21 May 16
951	Smyth Vernon F.... ..	S L	15 May 21
80	Smythe Theodore A. RM	L	1 Sept 21
144	Snagge Arthur L.... ...	C	30 June 19
226	Snell Cecil W....	EL Cr	1 Oct 17
144	Snell George F.	Wt Sh	11 Apr 17
	Snepp Hamilton E. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	PW Snepp John W. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
RAN	Sneyd Ralph S. ... DSO	C	23 Apr 18
744	Snow George R. I.... ...	L	15 June 17
928	Soar George	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
17	Sobey Frederick C. .. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*temp*)
Page 1815	Solficet Gerald	P Cr	30 June 11
928 *CG*	Somerville Hugh G. C. CB, DSO	C	30 June 14
80	Somerville James F. DSO	C	31 Dec 21
703	Sommerville Frederick A. ... ... DSO	C	31 Dec 18
	Sonnen Martin W. ...	Gr	16 Nov 16
RAN	Soper Charles H.	Cd Gr	23 Nov 22
747	Soper Walter J. S.... ...	Gr	7 June 17
	Soulsby Henry W. S. ...	L	*RCN*
928	Southard Edwin J. ...	Cd W	1 Sept 23
CG	Southby Evelyn J. J....	Lt Cr	30 June 13
830*a*	Southby John H. P.	Lt Cr	15 June 22
906	Southern John D. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
427	Southern Richard M. ...	L	15 Aug 18
L52	Southgate Kenneth J T.	L	15 Oct 18
124	Southin Ralph S.	E L	1 May 18
881	Southron George C.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
143	Southwell *The Hon.* John M.	S L	15 May 22
SC	Southwell *The Hon.* Robert A. W. J.... ...	L	15 Nov 19
RAN	Soutter James C. J. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
H47	Sowdon Ronald M. H.	L	15 Apr 20
727	Sowman Arthur G. ...	P Mid	15 July 23
858*c*	Sowter Ernest E.	E L	1 Jan 18
927*b*	Spalding Meredith S. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
110	Spalding Thomas	E Cr	31 Dec 22
133*a*	Spann Harry P.	W M	31 Oct 17
955	Sparkes George	W M	1 Oct 17
	Sparkes Percy W. RM	R M G	15 June 16
Coll	Sparks John N. ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
DY Po	Sparks John W.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
519	Sparks Louis B.	Gr	19 May 14
137	Sparks Percival G. ..	Schm	27 July 20
407	Sparrow Albert V. RMB	Bndr WO	27 Nov 14
	Sparrow Claude P. RM	C	21 Sept 21
	Spear Richard T.	Cd M	1 Oct 20
381	Spear William L. ...(*act*)	L	15 May 22
80	Spearman Alexander Y.	Mid	15 Jan 22
AO 718	Spears Alfred G.	P L	15 Jan 20
54	Spence Malger P.... ..	Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
910	Spencer *Hon.* Cecil E R. DSC	L	28 Feb 17
381	Spencer, *The Hon.* George C.	Mid	15 Sept 21
	Spencer Robert G.... ...	L	*RAN*
232*a*	Spencer Rodney M. ...	L	15 May 20
	Spencer Samuel E. H (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
918*b*	Spens Walter J. McC....	S L	18 Oct 22
168*b*	Sperring Harold R. ...	L	22 June 21
Deal	Spicer Maxwell H. RM	C	26 June 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
726	Spicer Stewart D.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Coll	Spicer-Simson Geoffrey E. F. ... ...(*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
Sec / *Page* 1812	Spickernell Frank T. CB, DSO (*Paym. Capt. tempy.*)	P Cr	5 Apr 17
257*b*	Spillane Michael	Gr	18 Aug 14
361	Spittle Edward A. MBE	Cd Gr	25 Oct 22
483	Spooner Ernest J....DSO	Cr	31 Dec 22
703	Spooner Lancelot A. W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
272	Spragg Samuel J.	WO O	27 Nov 16
Key / *Coll*	Spragge Godfrey J. E.	Mid	15 May 23
*H*52	Spragge Harold E. ...	L	15 Apr 16
	Spraggett Richard W. MC, RM	L	23 Aug 17
179	Sprague Cecil G.	Sg Cr	5 Nov 21
407	Sprague Denis V.... ..	Mid	8 Jan 22
915	Spreadbury Sydney ...	W E	4 July 19
703	Spreckley Herbert M ...	Cr	30 June 22
744	Spriddle Sydney R. G.	Cd E	2 Jan 20
676	Spriddle William P. C. CMG	E Cr	17 May 14
928	Spriggs Harold J. D. OBE	P Cr	19 Feb 10
216	Springall Albert J. B.	Schm Cand	17 Aug 23
519	Sprosen Eustace T. ...	Cd Gr	21 Nov 18
703	Sprott Alfred W.	L	15 Oct 15
17	Spry Frederick W. ...	Schm	27 July 20
727	Spry Geoffrey C. M. ...	Mid	15 May 22
Sec / 188	Spry William B. ...	PLt / Cr	15 July 23
Coll	Spurgeon Arthur H....	L	*RAN*
Coll	Spurgeon Stanley H. K. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
987*a*	Spurgin John B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
707*a*	Spurrell Walter O. ...	Lt Cr	30 June 17
369	Spyers Victor	Cd Gr	12 Sept 21
258	Squance Herbert S. ...	L	15 Feb 20
94	Squirrel Frederick A. ...	Gr	13 July 17
	Stacey Matthew J. RM	W O	9 Nov 18
NZ	Stacey William J.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
DY / *Malta*	Stack Charles M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
	Staddon Norman O. ...	Sh L	12 Aug 22
216*a*	Stafford David	Cd Gr	25 June 23
143	Stallybrass Edward O.	L	15 May 16
162	Stanborough Frederick C.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
*H*50	Standley Hugh de L. ...	L	15 Feb 20
*P*31	Stanfield Charles A. E.	L	15 June 20
986	Stanford Arthur C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
128*a*	Stanford Ernest E. ...	Gr	19 July 15
346	Stanistreet Henry D. C. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
DY / *Chat*	Stanistreet Richard W.	Sg Cr	10 Nov 10
74*a*	Stanley Arthur H. ...	L	15 Feb 19
*M*1	Stanley Edward G. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
272	Stanley Gilbert L... ...	Sg Lt	28 Nov 19
	Stanley *The Hon.* Victor A. OB, MVO	VA	1 July 21
916	Stansmore Reginald ...	EL Cr	1 Nov 18
174	Stanton Hector O. ...	Gr	19 May 16
928	Staple Ernest J. R. ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Stapleton Stuart F. ...	P L	15 Apr 21
	AdO GSP Stapleton-Cotton Richard G. A. W. OBE, MVO	C	30 June 13
	Stapley William S. A....	P L	15 Apr 21
*L*18	Stark Harry L. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
	Starkie Herbert H.	W Eng	20 Aug 15
	Starr George C.	Gr	7 June 17
742	Starr George H.	E Cr	10 June 16
407	Start Sidney P.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
162	Startin Robert A. OBE, AM	L	28 Mar 16
258	Statt Gordon W. B. ..	Ch	2 Oct 17
CG / *Page* 1109	*GSP* Staveley Cecil M. CMG (*Naval Assistant to Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.*)	C	31 Dec 13
SC	Stedall Eric A.	S L	15 May 22
791	Steedman John G. H....	L	15 Mar 16
519	Steel Douglas M. BA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
258	Steel Hugh P. de C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
381	Steele Frederick A.	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
*P*31	FCSteele Gordon C. ...	L	19 Nov 15
928	Steele John	Gr	7 June 17
505	Steele William R. C.	P L	15 Oct 18
17	Steemson John F. ...	L	15 June 21
122	Steer Lewis A.	Gr	13 July 17
928	Stentiford Ernest J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
336	Stephen Harry F. MB	Sg L Cr	17 Dec 21
718	Stephens Ernest G.	Cd S O	1 Apr 20
174	Stephens Francis R.	P L Cr	20 Oct 19
922	Stephens Frank H. OBE	Sg Cr	12 May 20
670	Stephens George L. ...	E L	*RCN*
Page 648	Stephens Gilbert H. RM	Q M C	10 Oct 19
Page 1824	Stephens Henry K. RM	Maj	6 June 17
NH / *Plym*	Stephens Horace E. R. OBE, MB, FRCS, DPH	Sg Cr	6 May 22
718	Stephens John F....	P Lt Cr	2 Mar 18
742	Stephens Philip M. ...	Mid	15 May 22
576	Stephens Reginald A....	L	15 Aug 20
804	Stephens W. Derek ...	L	15 Oct 16
718	Stephenson Frank M.R. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
226	Stephenson Frank N....	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
747	Stephenson Gilbert O. CMG	C	31 Dec 17
922	Stephenson Harry W. V.	L	15 Oct 21
80	Stephenson John K. B.	S L	15 Sept 22
133*b*	Stephenson William A.	W Eng	1 June 18
922	Stern Ernest H.	PLt Cr	8 Aug 16
54	Stevens Eric B. K. ...	L	15 Oct 19
498*a*	Stevens George J. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
	Stevens Harold G. C. ...	L	15 May 20
727	Stevens John F. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
600	Stevens Paul R. B. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
703	Stevens Percy R. DSO	C	31 Dec 22
315	Stevens Thomas E. ...	W I C	16 Nov 19
778	Stevens Thomas G.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
915	Stevens Walter W. S. MBE	Gr	*Retd.*
808*b*	Stevens-Guille George F.	L	15 Feb 19
226	Stevenson James D. ...	L	15 Nov 17
31	Stevenson James L. M.	Lt C	15 Aug 22
	Stevenson Shannan (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
727	Stevinson Owen S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
Coll	Stewart George S. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
	Stewart Herbert N. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 10
	Stewart Kenneth P. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
69*a*	Stewart Kenneth W. ...	L	15 Nov 17
241	Stewart Richard G. (*act*)	L	15 Aug 23
SC	Stewart Robert R. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
239	Stewart Robert W. ...	E L	7 May 19
NH / *Chat*	Stewart Robert W. G. OBE, MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
	Stewart Rupert A. G. RM	C	4 Apr 17
331	Stewart William D.	PLt Cr	24 Aug 21
	Stidston Harold W. G. D.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
951	Stidston Stanley T. ...	E Cr	1 July 19
928	Stileman Arthur M. C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
238	Still Henry A.	L	15 June 21
272	Stinton Basil A. ...	PLt Cr	10 Aug 16
171	*PW* Stirling Anselan J. B. CB	C	31 Dec 15
213*a*	Stirling-Hamilton Robert W.	Mid	15 May 21
742	Stitt George M. S. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
839*a*	Stiven Charles B.	L	12 Aug 22
80	Stobart John ... DSC	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
915	Stock Alexander G. DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
	Stock Frederick C. G. RM	C	23 Oct 17
336	Stock Howard C. ...	S L	15 May 22
SC	Stocker Eric A. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
226	Stocker Percy ...OBE	E C	30 June 21
71	Stocker William P. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 22
Coll	Stocks John A. A. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
	Stoddart John MB, DPH	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
124	Stoddart Walter	Gr	23 June 15
RAN	Stokes Alick	Cr	31 Dec 15
Coll	Stokes Graham H. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
15	Stokes Oliver M. F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
	Stokes Richard C. ...	L	28 June 20
727	Stokes-Rees Rowland H.	Mid	15 Sept 21
928	Stone Ernest S. MBE	L	12 Aug 22
211	Stonehouse Thomas H.	Wt Sh	1 Apr 15
933*b*	Stoneman Charles J. B.	E Cr	1 Dec 19
928	Stoneman John H. ...	Gr	13 July 17
928	Stoneman Sidney D. ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Stonestreet Frederick J.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
893*a*	Stonham Cyril E. ...	L	15 June 18
371*a*	Stopford *The Hon.* Arthur CMG	C	31 Dec 17
80	Stopford Frederick V.	L	15 Jan 23
1013	Stopford *The Hon.* Guy	Cr	31 Dec 15
705*a*	Stopford Robert M. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17
C74	Stopford Robert N. ..	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
216	Storer Frederick	Sen Mr	5 Apr 20
161	Storey Jocelyn L. ..	L	15 Oct 18
504*a*	Storr Roy A.	L	10 May 20
DY / *Po*	Stow Charles F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
944*f*	Strachan-Smith William D. ...	E L Cr	1 Aug 15
	Stranack Wallace D. ...	P L	15 Jan 16
11 *RMB*	Stratton William A. RM	W O	19 July 15
193	Strawbridge Harry T....	L	13 Oct 18
197*a*	Strawn Albert J.	Gr	19 May 16
928	Street Charles A.	Cd B	19 Nov 20
DY / *Rorytus*	Street Ebenezer J. ...	Cd B	6 Aug 18
763	Street Mark R.	Gr	3 Apr 16
17	Strevens William E. ...	Gr	1 May 17
Sec / *Page* / 181*z*	Strickland Arthur F. ... (*Secretary to 4th Sea Lord.*)	P Cr	30 Oct 20
399	Strickland Paul S.	P Lt Cr	26 Nov 16
171	Stride Desmond A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Nov 22
882	Stride William J.	Gr	14 Aug 17
782	Strong Harold S. J. ...	Schm	27 July 21
Page / 631	Stroud Edward J. CB, CMG, RM	Maj Gen	8 Apr 22
171	Stroud Thomas	Cd Sh	25 Aug 21
SC	Struben Robert F. C. (*act*)	L	15 May 22
76	Strugnell Lionel F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	22 Jan 17
922	Strutt *The Hon.* Arthur C.	C	30 June 17

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Page 1815 *DY Chat DY Po*	Stuart Charles G. DSO. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 21
505	Stubbs Albert H. ...	Cd B	26 Aug 21
	Stubbs Edward C.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Studholme John W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
	Sturdee *Sir* F. C. Doveton, *Bt.* GCB, KCMG, CVO, LLD	A F	5 July 21
239	Sturdee Lionel A. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
123	Sturges Guy L'E. M.	L	15 Dec 19
Oeal	Sturges Robert G. RM	C	30 Jan 17
144	Sturrock John D.... ...	E Cr	30 Jun 22
769	Styles Edward G. OBE...	P Cr	10 Apr 17
258	Styles William J. ...	Gr	4 Nov 16
Coll	Sullivan Norton A. ...	C	30 June 17
364	Sullivan Dennis M. ...	Cd Gr	23 May 19
830b	Sullivan Edward G. ...	E L	1 May 18
744	Sullivan George T. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
216	Sullivan Gerald P. ...	Schm Cand	17 Aug 23
74a	Sullivan Richard MBE	E	18 Aug 14
942a	Summerfield William R.	Gr	19 May 16
718	Summerford Horace G. CMG, CVO	E C	23 July 19
718	Summerford Ronald B.	*Mid	15 Sept 22
	Summons William V.	W Eng	1 Sept 14
283	Sumner Charles G. C....	Cr	31 Dec 15
672a	Sunderland John R.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 20
	Surtees Villiers N. ...	L	15 Aug 21
NH Malta	Susans Albert L. G.	Cd Wdr	10 Aug 21
50	Sutcliff George H. ...	Cr	30 June 21
NH Farm	Sutcliffe Francis H. BA	Ch	1 Aug 06
915	Suter Arthur J.	Cd Gr	28 Sept 21
289	Suter Roy N. ... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 18
326	Sutherland Robert ...	Cd SB	7 Jan 19
	Sutherland William ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
	Sutton Charles H.... ...	E Cr	1 July 19
NH Hat L 86	Sutton Edward ... CMG	Sg C	30 June 20
	Sutton John G.... ...	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
249	Sutton William M. DSC	W Eng	14 Apr 17
	Swabey George T. C. P. DSO	C	30 June 18
922	Swailes Harold	L	15 May 17
676	Swain Harold G. RM	W O	28 Aug 17
742	Swales Henry	Gr	7 Mar 17
143	Swallow Ralph G.	Mid	15 Sept 22
381	Swan Edgar B.	P Cr	1 Apr 10
143	Swanson Ernest V.	W Eng	1 May 18
128a	Swanston Douglas S. ...	L	15 May 16
727	Swash Stanley V. MC, MB	In L	21 Sept 22 (*temp.*)
346	Swayne Charles B. C....	L	15 Mar 17
315	Swayne Henry J. ...	W W	13 Sept 18
RAN	Sweaney William ...	Cd E	1 Sept 21
	Sweden *His Majesty King* Gustavus V of, KG, GCB	Hon A	3 Nov 08
224	Sweeting George H. ...	P Cr	7 July 10
Page 1858	Sweetingham Frederick W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
672a	Sweetlove Lancelot D.	EL Cr	1 Nov 17
225	Sweetman Frederick ...	W E	19 Feb 15
241	Sweett Francis M. ..	Schm	27 July 20
AO 823	Sweny Mark A. W. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
407	Sweny Roy E.	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
197a	Swinley Casper S.B. ...	L	15 May 20
198	Swinley Roland F. B....	L	15 July 17
782	Switzer James St. V....	Cd SO	1 Apr 19
157a	Switzer Walter R. J. F.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 21
RAN	Sydenham Ernest D. ...	E C	31 Dec 22
DY Cape	Sydenham Frederick W. OBE	E C	31 Dec 20
272	Syfret Edward N. ...	Cr	30 Jun 22
226	Sykes Edgar J.	Cd B	2 Aug 21
Sec 76	Symes Edward A....	PLt Cr	5 May 22
893b	Symes Lionel A.	E L	1 May 18
P46	Symmonds John A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
892b	Symmonds William G.... Symonds-Tayler Richard V. DSO ...	Gr L	14 Dec 16 15 Aug 18
24	Symons Frederick J. S.	R L	15 Dec 18
*ML*291	Symons Herbert E OBE	P L Cr	13 Aug 19
434	Syms Gilbert F. FRGS (Eng)	Sg Cr	14 Nov 19
Sec 1205	Syson John L. ... OBE	P Cr	9 Oct 20

T.

188	Tack John P.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
139	Talby Frank J.	Gr	3 Apr 16
17	Tait Arthur A.	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Tait John N. ... ... DSC	Cr	30 June 23
364	Tait William E. C. MVO	Cr	31 Aug 21
915	Talbot Arthur G.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 22
226	Talbot Cecil P. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 19
DY Dev	Talbot John C. ... OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 13
	Talbot Roger H. G. ...	L	15 June 19
381	Tall Percy H.... ...	W Eng	1 Dec 16
188	Tamplin John F. W. ...	L	15 Mar 18
407	Tancock Edward B. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
296 *DY Cape*	Tancred Walter C. ...	Cr	30 June 19

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
485	Tanguy Desiré	W E	17 Jan 17
	Tanner Geoffrey ...(act)	S L	15 May 23
200	Tanner Percy R.	L	1 Apr 18
742	Tanner Philip C.	Mid	15 May 22
727	Tanner Reginald P. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
258	Tannett Robley J. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 24
946	Targett John R.	E L	7 May 20
Coll *Key*	Targett-Adams Algernon P.	Mid	15 Sept 23
226	Tarrant Frank ...	Cd Eng	1 May 23
519	Tarring Guy B.	Sg Lt	14 Apr 23
	Tate Alban E. T. ... DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
238	Tate Arthur J. G.... ...	L	*RAN*
915	Tate Hugh R.	L	15 June 19
929*a*	Tatford Albert E. ..	E L	1 May 18
727	Tatterson Reginald ...	Gr	13 July 17
SC	Taverner Stanley J.	W Eng	24 Dec 18
739	Tayler John J. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
216	Taylor Alexander G. MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Nov 21
703	Taylor Alfred H. ...OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
	Taylor Archibald ...OBE	P Cr	2 Nov 11
	Taylor Basil A	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
	Taylor Ernest A. CMG, CVO	C	31 Dec 13
827	Taylor Ernest A. ...	W Eng	1 Nov 16
224	Taylor Frederick	Gr	7 Oct 16
Page 1829	Taylor Frederick H. DSC	Cr	30 June 22
951	Taylor Frederick L. ...	Gr	28 May 15
272	Taylor Geoffrey D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
326	Taylor Geoffrey St. J. A.	L	15 Dec 16
434	Taylor George F.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
163	Taylor George F. ...	E L	1 July 23
	Taylor George W.... ...	C	31 Dec 22
NZ	Taylor Harold J.	Gr	7 June 17
399	Taylor Herbert B. ..	Cr	31 Dec 16
306	Taylor Herbert R. H. (act)	L	*RCN*
882	Taylor Hugh A.	L	30 Nov 15
283	Taylor John	L	12 June 17
80	Taylor John C. N., M. Eng.	InL	21 Sept 21 (*temp'y.*)
142	Taylor John R. N. ...	L	15 Aug 19
	Taylor Jonathan R. S.	Gr	22 June 17
505	Taylor Lionel A. ...	L	30 Sept 19
882	Taylor Neville D. B. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Apr 19
80	Taylor Philip C. ...(act)	S L	15 Sept 22
272	Taylor Raymond M. T.	L	15 June 19
505*a*	Taylor Robert	W T	30 June 17
519	Taylor Rupert C.	L	15 Dec 19
L18	Taylor Samuel H.... ...	L	15 Oct 22
Coll	Taylor Sidney B. ... BA (act)	In L	20 Sept 23 (*temp'y*)
288	Taylor Thomas	L	15 Feb 21
H25	Taylor T. Mark	L	15 Feb 18
734	Taylor William	W M	1 Oct 17
727	Taylor-Young William H.	L	15 Mar 20
	Teale Herbert H. J. F.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
91	Tearle William	E L	12 Aug 22
	Tearrio Louis	W O	24 July 16
727	Teasdale-Buckell Montagu C.	L	15 Aug 1[illegible]
171	Tector James V. ...	Cd Eng	1 Oct 1[illegible]
	Teek Reginald H. S. RM	L	26 Sept 1[illegible]
	Telford Alexander ...	W M	1 Oct 1[illegible]
	Telling Frederick J. ...	P L	15 Apr 2[illegible]
Page 648	Temple Frank V. CMG, RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	21 Oct 1[illegible] 1 Jan 1[illegible]
17	Temple John B. G. ...	Mid	15 May 2[illegible]
Pages 632-8	Temple Reginald C. CB, OBE, RM	Col 2nd Cmdt	11 Dec [illegible]
1818	(*Asst.-Adjt.-Gen. RM*)		
381	Tennant Robert B. S....	Mid	15 Jan 1[illegible]
238	Tennant William G. ..	Lt Cr	30 June 1[illegible]
576	Tennent Hugh P. L. ...	L	15 Jan 1[illegible]
407	Terry Arthur H. L. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Aug 1[illegible]
133*b*	Terry John	L	15 Oct 1[illegible]
498*a*	Tetley Edward M. ...	P L	15 Oct 1[illegible]
DY *Po*	Thackara Leonard ...	E Cr	30 June 1[illegible]
944*a*	Tharratt Joseph W. ...	Gr	3 Dec 1[illegible]
AO 226	Thatcher Arthur R. ...	P L	15 Apr 1[illegible]
782	Thatcher Charles M. R. .. .. MB	Sg Lt Cr	24 Nov [illegible]
892	Thaxter Ernest DSC	Cd Eng	1 Sept[illegible]
	Thesiger Bertram S. CB, CMG	R A	16 Nov 1[illegible]
Page 1688	Thom James H. ...OBE	Lt Cr	15 Nov [illegible]
RCN	Thomas Alfred R. C. DSM	W Eng	1 June[illegible]
NH *Portl*	Thomas Arthur R. OBE, FRCS Ed	Sg Cr	11 Feb 1[illegible]
226	Thomas Cecil H.	S L	15 May 1[illegible]
769	Thomas Earle H.	Mid	15 May 1[illegible]
915	Thomas Edward P. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 2[illegible]
216	Thomas Evan P. ...	Schm Cand.	17 Aug [illegible]
	Thomas Harry F.... .	L	28 June 1[illegible]
120*a*	Thomas Henry M.	W Eng	1 Nov 1[illegible]
L25	Thomas John H.	L	15 Oct 1[illegible]
369	Thomas John W.	Gr	1 Aug 1[illegible]
922	Thomas Leonard P. ...	CdSB	13 Sept 1[illegible]
676	Thomas Louis A.	Cd Sh	29 Nov 1[illegible]
	Thomas Matthew... ..	Cd Gr	21 Apr 1[illegible]
NZ	Thomas Mervyn S. ...	L	15 Sept 1[illegible]
718	Thomas Norman H.	W Eng	1 Oct 1[illegible]
SC	Thomas Philip C. P. (act)	S L	15 Jan 1[illegible]
676	Thomas Samuel V. ...	E L	1 Nov 1[illegible]
	Thomas Stanley E. ...	Cr	31 Dec 1[illegible]

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
71	Thomas Tom B. V. ...	L	15 Nov 17
Deal	Thomas Vivian D. RM	C	6 Jan 21
	Thomas Walter S.	Cd Eng	1 May23
892*a*	Thomas William C. ...	L	15 Aug 21
	Thomas William D. ...	WtSb	29 Sept 15
915	Thomas William J. ...	WW	2 Nov 17
225	Thomas William S. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
951	Thompson Charles E....	Gr	6 Feb 14
	Thompson Charles G. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
143	Thompson Charles R....	L	15 June16
825*b*	Thompson Edgar C. J...	E L	1 Nov 16
	Thompson Frederick, OBE	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
226	Thompson George R....	B	19 Sept 14
76	ThompsonGeraldH.(*act*)	L	15 May 23
364	Thompson Harold A.	PLt Or	15 July 22
NH Farm	Thompson James A. MB, BA	Sg Cr	9 June16
315	Thompson John R. P....	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
498*a*	Thompson Joseph	W T	24 June18
255	Thompson Reginald ...	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
703	Thompson Wilfred A....	Cr	31 Dec 14
937*a*	Thomson Alan L.... ...	L	15 May 18
46	Thomson Alpin E. DSC	L	15 May 16
927	Thomson Colin S.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
	Thomson Evelyn C. O., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
RAF	Thomson George H. OBE	P Cr	28 Jan 23
	Thomson GeorgeP., OBE	Cr	30 June 20
744	Thomson Rodney C. V.	Mid	15 Sept 2
886	Thomson Spencer A. M.	L	15 Aug 23
121	Thomas Harry (*act*)	L	15 May 23
369	Thorne Alfred	Cd Sb	30 Sept 20
369	Thornhill John ... MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
297*b*	ThorntonEdwardC. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
224	Thornton Frederick W....	W Eng	14 Apr17
928	Thornton James F. W..	Cd Gr	31 Aug 21
120*a*	Thornton Reginald H....	L	15 June22
	Thornton-JonesHoratio	L	15 Oct 20
Page 1829	Thorogood Walter ...	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
239	Thorold Anthony H. ...	Mid	15 Sept 21
H32	Thorp Charles A. R.	L	15 Feo 21
188*a*	Thorrowgood Charles F.	Wt Sb	22 Jan 16
727	Thring George A.... ..	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 1814 966	Thring Walter H. C. S. CBE	C	*RAN*
407	Thruston Edmund W....	Mid	15 Jan 22
	Thurlby William H.	L	*RAN*
863	Thursfield Aubrey C. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
174	Thursfield Henry G. ...	C	30 June 20
Sec 381	Thursfield Raymond S. CMG	P Cr	30 Oct 20
273	Thurstan Norman M. C. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
Maine	Thwaytes William G. MD	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 20
H24	Thyne George G.	L	15 Aug 21
	GSP Tibbits Charles CBE, MVO	C	31 Dec 13
407	Tibbs Geoffrey W. ...MA	Ch	18 Sept 13
951	Tickell Edgar	Gr	1 Mar 18
SC	Tidd Alec L.	L	15 Dec 20
17	Tidd Cyril B. ....(*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
123	Tidman Herbert	WtSh	22 Jan 16
774	Tidy George H.	Gr	7 Mar 17
238	Tier Leonard E.	P Cr	6 Apr 11
128*a*	Tighe John W.	Sg L	12 Feb 21
407	Tighe Wilfred G. S. ...	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
71	Tilden Eric H.	Mid	15 May 23
139	Tillard Aubrey T. DSO	C	30 June20
922	Tillard Stephen D. ...	C	30 June22
407	Tilley William R. M. ...	Mid	15 May 23
407	Tilney George A. ..	Mid	15 May 23
505*a*	Timins Phillip D. B. ..	P L	15 Apr 22
171	Tindal Morgan	Cr	31 Dec 14
769	Tingley Harold R. ...	L	*RCN*
213*a*	Tink Alfred R.	WtSh	22 Jan 16
763	Tinley Charles B.... ...	L	15 Jan 21
407*a*	Tinson Charles W. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
922	Tippett Percy J. ..	Schm C WO	29 Nov 16
519	Tippett Peter K.	Mid	15 Jan 22
676	Tippin Cecil T.	Schm	24 Jan 20
DY Dev	Tisdall Ernest J. F. ...	Lt Cr	30 June14
750	Titball Francis J.... ...	Gr	5 Dec 17
293	Titheridge Arthur H. J.	Gr	22 June18
XI 922	TitheridgeWilliam H.J.	L	12 Aug 22
909	Titterton George A. ...	Lt Cr	30 Aug 19
226	Tod David	S L	15 Oct 22
293	Tod Eric B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
293	Todd Albert W. G. ...	Wt Sh	26 June17
17	Todd Percy	L	15 Oct 16
	Todd Philip G. T. ...(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
891	Todd Sidney J. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov22
224	TodhunterRobertC.(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
54	Todman William J.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
	Tollemache Douglas H.	L	15 May 20
247	Tollemache Humphrey D.	L Cr	30 May 23
	Tollemache Humphry T. ... ... RM	L	20 Sept 16
NZ	TollemacheLawrenceL.	L	15 May 16
	Tollick John W. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 13
747	Tomkins Charles E. C...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
Page 1814	Tomkinson Wilfred CB, MVO	C	30 June16
703	Tomlin George N. CMG, MVO (*Lent to Chilean Govt.*)	C	31 Dec 14
922	Tomlin Thomas	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
216	Tomlinson William E.	Schm Cand.	17 Aug 23
	Toms Charles W. ...	Cd Eng	1 Sept 23
SC 966	Tonkin John P.	Mate	*RAN*
797*b*	Tonkin William J. ...	L	22 Feb 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
SC	Toole Michael J. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 22
707*a*	Tooth Cecil E.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
764	Tope Harry M. ... {	W Eng }	1 Dec 13
225*a*	Topley Samuel M. ...	Schm	6 June 17
937*a*	Topp John H.	L	15 June 21
721	Toppin Henry C.	Mid	15 May 21
936	Torbock Richard H. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
936*b*	Torlesse Arthur D. (*act*)	L	15 Aug 23
718	Torlesse John Y. G. ...	Mid	15 May 21
	Torry Alexander I. {	Cd Eng }	1 May 23
Page 1822	Tostevin Harold B. DSO	E Cr	1 Jan 19
	Tothill *Sir* Hugh H. D. KCB, KCMG, KCVO (*Admiral Commanding Reserves.*)	V A	15 June 21
718	Tothill John A. W. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
Sec 80	Tottenham Edward L.... (*Paym. Lieut.-Com., temp.*)	P L	15 Oct 18
Page 1842	Tottenham Francis L. (*Naval Attaché*) CBE	C	31 Dec 18
Sec 407	Totton Humphrey K....	P L	15 Jan 16
301	Tours Frank B.	S L	15 May 22
272	Tout Alfred J...	Cd SO	29 Jan 19
801*b*	Tovey John C... ... DSO	Cr	30 June 16
769	Tower Cyril F.	L	15 Apr 19
Coll *Key*	Tower Ernest C.	Mid	15 Jan 22
718	Tower Francis T. B. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
Staff *Coll*	Tower Ion B. B. ... DSC	Cr	31 Dec 22
SC	Towers Lovell J.	L	*RAN*
211	Towle Geoffrey A. ...	Mid	15 May 21
858*b*	Towler Frederick W. {	W Eng }	1 May 14
SC	Townsend Claude R. (*act*)	S L	15 Jan 22
922	*GSI* Townsend Cyril S. CB (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	C	31 Dec 13
483	Townsend Edward R. ...	P L	23 Aug 22
120*b*	Townsend Evelyn R. ...	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
SC	Townsend Frederick ...	SL	*RAN*
381	Townsend Henry	Cd Gr	22 Aug 23
	Townsend Wilfred RM	WO	28 Oct 20
188	Townshend Philip E. U.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 15
NH *Plym*	Tozer Arthur J. ... {	Sg Lt Cr }	11 Apr 19
213*a*	Tozer Edward T.	Gr	12 Dec 17
SC	Tozer Laurence E. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
Deal	Trace Frederick A. RM	HdMr	9 Jan 23
	Tracey Harry A. RM {	Proby 2ndLt	1 Sept 21
225	Traill Henry A.	Mid	15 Sept 21
SC	Traill William (*act*)	Mate	*RAN*
801*b*	Treby Robert	Gr	14 Dec 16
	Tregillis Percy W. ...	L	12 Aug 22
911*a*	Treherne Henry C. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 22
483	Trench Bernard F. RM	Maj	1 May 17
SC	Trencham Clive G. ...	S L	15 May 21
121	Trendell Edward R. BA	In L	21 Sept 22 (*temp*)
71	Trentham David P. ...	Mid	15 May 23
858*c*	Trepess Francis A. ...	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
SC	Trevelyan Roger de T. (*act*)	L	15 May 23
24	Trevethan John	Gr	22 June 17
676	Trevett Alfred J.	Cd Gr	14 Dec 19
K22	Trevor Ronald A.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
	AdC GSP Trewby George CMG, DSO	C	30 June 13
RAN	Trier Patrick A.	L	15 Dec 17
772	Trillo Edward J.	L	12 Aug 22
305	Trimboy William V. ...	WtSn	26 June 17
CG	Trimmer Philip H. DSO	Cr	30 June 14
	Trimmer Thomas W. RMB {	Bndr (WO) }	23 July 20
Page 653	Trinick William ... RM	HdMr	8 June 19
	Tripp William H. L., DSO, MC, RM	Maj	6 June 17
806	Tritton Franklin G ...	E L	1 July 20
Deal	Trodd Harold W. RM	Schm	26 Oct 20
Page 631	Trotman *Sir* Charles N. KCB, RM {	Gen	1 Jan 23
Page 632-8	Trotman Nathaniel F. RM {	LtCol	30 May 17
	Troubridge Thomas H.	L	15 Sept 16
84	Trounce William J. ...	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
	Troup Hugh R.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
703	Troup James A. G. ...	C	31 Dec 22
301	Trowbridge William E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
Page 1823	Truckle Frank A. DSC	E L	1 Apr 17
922	Truscott John R.	W W	12 Mar 19
Page 1815	Trust Thomas H.	P L	15 Oct 16
519	Tuck Gerald S.	S L	30 July 22
703	Tuck Oswald T.	In Cr	19 June 13
950	Tucker Colin R. St. G.	Lt Cr	*1 Apr 21*
DY *Po*	Tucker Joseph N.	E Cr	1 July 13
928	Tucker Leonard W. ...	Schm	26 Apr 19
922	Tucker Walter R.	P L	17 Oct 16
399	Tucker William G. ...	Schm	27 July 20
RAN	Tuckett Edward F. ...	E L	1 Dec 16
755	Tudway Lionel C. P. DSO, DSC	L	1 Dec 15
213*a*	Tufnell Desmond N. C. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
91	Tufnell Eric B. C. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Deal	Tuke John M. ... RM	C	1 Sept 14
226	Tuke Samuel F. G. ...	S L	15 Sept 21
744	Tuke Seymour C.	Mid	15 May 21
225	Tull Albert E. DSM {	Wt S O {	29 Jan 19
Page 648	Tupman John A., OBE, RM {	Lt Col P	20 Aug 18
139	Tuppen John S. S RM	C	24 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
936a	Tupper-Carey Peter C.S.	S L	30 Aug 22
886	Turgoose Albert	W T	11 Oct 16
Staff Coll	Turle Charles E. ... DSO	C	31 Dec 21
146	Turnbull Arthur C. ...	E Cr	1 Nov 18
211	Turnbull Claude S. B. .	Mid	15 May 21
238	Turnbull Hugh P. ...	Sg Cr	25 May 11
315	Turnbull Walter	Cd T	31 Aug 17
727	Turner Alfred...	E Cr	1 Feb 18
823	Turner Archer ... BA	Ch	9 Mar 15
133a	Turner Arthur W. J. ...	E Cr	11 Apr 19
	Turner Benjamin J. J. A.	W Eng	1 Sept 20
727	Turner Brian L. C. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
676	Turner Cecil B.	L	15 Mar 17
727	Turner Claud W. C. ...	Mid	15 May 21
928	Turner Douglas D. ...	Sg Cr	1 June 17
940b	Turner Errol C. L. ...	L	15 June 21
815	Turner Frederick G. ...	Schm	30 Oct 14
Coll	Turner Frederick R. G. OBE	EL Cr	1 Feb 18
928	Turner George	Cd Gr	25 June 23
676	Turner George H. ...	S Mr	29 Nov 18
280	Turner Harold E.	L	15 Mar 19
258	Turner Herbert C. W.	P Lt Cr	15 Sept 16
	Turner John W. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Page 1829	Turner Lawrence	E Cr	30 June 20
261	Turner Percy	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
504	Turner Price G. C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Nov 17
930	Turner Robert R. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
Key Coll	Turner Thomas J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
485	Turner Wilfred	Cd B	9 Apr 22
951	Turnor Harold R. W. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
707a	Turtle Eric B.	Lt Cr	*1 Sept 21*
RAN	Turton Alfred H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
213a	Turvey Alfred W. B.Sc	In L	21 Sept 22 (*temp*)
Page 1815	Tweedie Hugh J. ... CB	C	31 Dec 14
L 22	Tweedy George J. D....	Lt Cr	15 July 22
Page 1814	Twigg Alan G. D. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
747	Twigg Francis J. D. MB	Sg Lt Cr	8 Apr 18
336	Twigg Francis W. D OBE	Cr	30 June 17
120b	Twinberrow Ralph W. K.	L	15 Oct 17
136a	Twine Harry	Gr	13 July 17
171	Twomey Hugh B. ...	P L	15 July 19
RCN	Tyers Seymour F. C. T.	P Lt Cr	31 Jan 18
	Tyler Trevor St. V. F...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
	Tyndall John S.	Lt Cr	13 Mar 12
407	Tyrwhitt Lionel R. K.	Mid	15 Sept 21

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
171 Dy Ros	Tyrwhitt *Sir* Reginald Y., *Bt.* KCB, DSO, DCL, (Oxon.) (*Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland.*)	R A	2 Dec 19
407	Tyrwhitt St. John R. J.	Mid	15 May 23

U

188	Ulyat Edward S.... MA	Ch	11 Sept 12
	Underhill Edwin V. CB	R A	3 Feb 19
928	Underhill Frank	Cd Gr	14 May 20
CG	Underwood Alexander C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
	Unwin Edward H. M. RM	C	21 Sept 21
258	Unwin Edward O. ..	Mid	15 Jan 23
	Urell Alfred E.	W E	4 July 19
Key Coll	Urquhart Kenneth McK.	Mid	*RAN*
703	Usborne Cecil V. ...CMG	C	30 June 17
381	Usher Andrew B.... ...	S L	15 May 22
211	Usher Cecil C. M. ...	L	15 May 18
676	Usher Charles R.	L	12 Aug 22
Page 1815	Usher William A.... ...	Cr	31 Dec 21
Key Coll 224	Usherwood Cuthbert W. F.	Mid	15 May 23
	Usmar Bertie...	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
915	Usmar Harry	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18

V

Coll	Vachell Cecil C. S. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
	Vallance Ernest B. (*act*)	S L	*RAN*
226	Vallance John E.	S L	15 Sept 22
744	Vanstone Jim	Cd SO	1 July 20
241	Vaughan Francis H. M.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 23
179	Vaughan Herbert R. H.	P L	15 Oct 16
910h	Vaughan Trevor W. ...	Gr	22 June 17
144	Vaughan-Hughes Herbert D.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Page 1815	Vaughan-Jones Hubert	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Vaughan Lewis William M.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
Staff Coll	Vaughan-Williams Hugh L.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
	Vavasour *Sir* Leonard P. *Bt.*	Cr	31 Dec 15
RAN	Veal Stephen E	Gr	28 Sept 18
RAN	Veale Geoffrey E. L. ...	L	15 Dec 17
NZ	Veale Sydney H.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
	Veerhault Walter J. ...	Cd Sh	19 Oct 20
	Veitch Harry C. C. ...	Sg Lt	13 Oct 15

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Key / *Coll*	Venables Gilbert H. ...	Mid	15 May 22
91	Venn Lindsay R. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
747	Vennard Samuel H. ...	Gr	28 May 15
944*d*	Venville John H. ...	L	22 Dec 20
	Vereker Charles W. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
197*a*	Vereker Stanley L. ...	L	15 Mar 20
166	Veresmith Noel L. ...	L Cr	15 June 23
SQ / *Shotley*	Verry Guy T.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
121	Vertue Marcus B... (*act*)	L	15 May 23
188	Veryard Ernest T. MBE	CdS B	13 Sept 81
182 / *Page* 1854	Veryard William J. ...	CdS B	13 Sept 18
915	Vey Frank H. ...	Sg Lt / Cr	7 Nov / 22
882	Vian Philip L.	L	15 Feb 16
	Vicary Walter P. ...	Sg Lt / Cr	5 Aug 20
940*c*	Vick Leonard H.	Gr	3 Apr 16
Coll	Vickers Horace .. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
17	Vickery Alfred F. RM	R M G	15 June 16
188*a*	Vickery George G. OBE MB, BA	Sg / Cr	14 May / 19
886*a*	Vickery Ivor C.	E L	6 Aug 19
	Villar George	E Cr	31 Dec 21
797*b*	Villiers Thomas H. ...	S L	15 May 22
922	Vince George... ...	W T	24 June 18
258	Vincent Albert E. ...	B	18 Aug 14
Coll / *Dart*	Vincent Eustace H. ..	L	30 Nov 15
224	Vincent James W. H....	B	23 Jan 17
	Viner George A. ... RM	L	30 Apr 19
RCN	Vinnicombe William A.	Gr	2 Apr 15
928	Vinton Lionel	W O O	1 Oct 17
830*a*	Vivian Eric P.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
381	Vivian John G. P. ..	Cr	31 Dec 20
228	Voelcker George A. W.	L	15 Feb 19
	Voelcker Paul C.	L	15 Apr 22
910*h*	Voelcker Vivian J. ..	L	15 June 18
718	Voke Edward W.	Schm	27 July 20
DY / *Dev*	Vosper Thomas J.... ...	L	12 Aug 22
H34	Voysey Theodore F. A.	L	15 May 16

W.

247	WACE Eustace H. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
SC	Wackett Ellis C.	S L	*RAN*
143	Waddington William T B.SC	In L	21 Sept 22 (*tempy.*)
Staf / *Coll*	Wadham Geoffrey W...	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
Page 1838	Wagstaff Joseph L. ...	E L	1 Apr 17
940*a*	Waight Henry F	L	15 May 17
519	Wailes John de B.... ...	L	15 Dec 20
727	Wain Charles	W O O	29 Apr 21
918*a*	Wainewright Robert W.	L	15 Nov 22
	Waistell Arthur K CB (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty*)	R A	1 July 21
225	Wait Arthur R.	Mid	15 Sept 21
Page 1842*a*	Wake St. Aubyn B. ...	C	30 June 21
863*c*	Wakeling William A....	Gr	19 May 16
676	Wakeling William H....	Gr	21 Aug 12
Page 1814	Wake Walker William F. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
727	Waldegrave John M. G.	Mid	15 Sept 22
928	Waldron Herbert C.	P Lt / Cr	24 Mar 1
727	Wale Leopold W. ... MA	Ch	18 June 1
	Wales *His Royal Highness The Prince of*, KG, KT, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE, MC (*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.*) (*Group Captain, R.A.F.*)	C	8 July 1
	Walford Frederick S. (*act*)	S L	15 May 2
M 31	Walkem Alfred E. ...	L	12 Aug 2
915	Walker Alfred H.... ...	Gr	20 Feb 1
120*a*	Walker Arthur H. OBE	C	30 June 2
	Walker Arthur V. (*act*)	S L	15 May 2
928	Walker Brian M.	L	15 May 1
211	Walker Charles F. ...	S L	15 May 2
915	Walker Edward H. ..	Cd Gr	6 Oct 1
	Walker Francis H. G. ...	Cr	30 June 2
326	Walker Frederic J. ...	L	15 Aug 1
676	*PW* Walker Harold T. C.	Lt Cr	30 Apr 2
915	Walker Herbert V. ...	Gr	13 July 1
CG	Walker Horace	Lt Cr	31 Dec 1
SC	Walker Jefferson H. ...	S L	*RAN*
703	Walker Philip E. F. ...	L	15 Apr 1
922	Walker Richard RMB	Bndr (W O)	19 July 1
122	Walker Robert ...	E Cr	15 July 1
301	Walker Robert J. T. ...	L	15 July 1
211	Walker Thomas A. H.	Mid	15 May 2
Deal	Walker Thomas K. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 2
808*b*	Walker William B. ...	L	15 Sept 1
928*a*	Walker-Jones Geoffrey W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 1
178	Walkey Howarth S. ..	L	15 Apr 2
331	Walkey Percy S. ...	Cd Eng	1 Apr 2
Page 1825	*PW* Wall Henry CMG	E A	29 May 2
944*a*	Wall Thomas H.	Cd Gr	2 Dec 2
SC	Wallace Arthur W. LDS (*act*)	Sg Lt (D)	21 July 2
878	Wallace Leo F. MB, DPH	Sg L	16 Jan 2
922	Wallace Peter K.	L	15 May 2
241*b*	Wallace Richard B. ...	P L	15 Oct 1
676	Wallace William DSM	Gr	1 Aug 1
M3	Wallace William H. B.	L	15 May 2
Coll / *Dart*	Waller Charles L.... MA	Ch	30 Sept 1
SC	Waller Hector M. L. ...	L	*RAN*
727	Waller James M. ... DSC	B	27 May 1
727	Waller John W. A. ...	Lt Cr	28 Feb 2
315	Walling Sidney A. ...	S Mr	13 Apr 2
241*b*	Wallis Arthur H.	Mid	15 Sept 2
744	Wallis Arthur J. W. ...	L	15 July 2
17	Wallis James E.	B	18 Aug 1

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
305	Wallis Joseph P.	Gr	1 Aug 14
228	Walls Harry	B	18 Aug 14
741	Walmsley George ...	W Eng	1 Jan 15
808b	Walmsley Wilfred... ...	L	28 Oct 19
17	Walsh George D.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
80	Walshe Francis W. MVO, OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
883a	Walter Arthur ..	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
Key Coll	Walter Arthur E. S. ...	Mid	15 May 23
80	Walter Keith M.	Mid	15 Sept 22
909	Walter Phillip N. ...	L	15 Nov 19
197a	Walters Harry ...	W Eng	1 Apr 14
272	Walton Frank M.	L	15 Dec 21
	Walton Guy V. RM	L	20 Dec 18
840	Walwyn Humphrey T. DSO	C	31 Dec 16
Page 1817	Warburg Harold D. ... (*Hydrographic Dept.*)	Cr	*retd*
	Warburton Arthur H...	Cd T	12 Apr 21
	Warburton Geoffrey DSO	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
676	Warburton Harry F. ...	Schm	17 Jan 20
364	Warburton Llewellyn B. ... ...OBE	Sg Lt Or	21 Sept 20
	Warburton-LeeBernard A. W.	L	15 Jan 17
	Ward Alfred J.	Cd Gr	26 July 22
197a	Ward Cecil A. ...CMG	P Cr C	1 Aug 19 1 Sept 14
823	Ward Edward H. RM	Bt Maj	1Jan 18
407	Ward Michael F. B. ...	Mid	8 Jan 22
928	Ward Richard C.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
561b	Ward Robert A.	Gr	12 Dec 17
315	Ward Robert S.	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
	Ward Thomas W.	Gr	13 July 17
572	Ward Victor E.	Cr	31 Dec 22
186	Ward William S. ...	E L	1 Jan 22
334	Ward-Smith William G.	P L	15 Oct 18
703	Warde Thomas H. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 20
519	Wardell George .. RM	RM G	28 May 17
241b	Wardlaw-RamsayDavid	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
519	Wardle Thomas B. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
122	Wardle Thomas E. DSO	C	30 June 15
930	Wardroper Richard F....	P Cr	1 Oct 09
AO 1236	Wareham Dennis S. ...	P S L	15 Jan 22
AO 152	Wareham Stuart W.OBE	P L	15 July 19
	Waring Alfred N.... (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
922	Warleigh Lionel G. ...	P Cr	12 Aug 12
	Warne James B.	WtSh	29 Sept 15
566	Warne Robert S ...	Mid	15 May 21
197a	Warner Arthur C. ...	S B	3 Aug 18
407	Warner Gerald H. DSO	L	15 Mar 16
701a	Warner Oliver C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
178	Warner Percy...	E L	6 Feb 20
R4	Warner Wilfrid E. DSO	L	15 Aug 19
519	Warrand Selwyn J. P.	Mid	15 Jan 22
381	Warren Alan G. RM	L	1 Jan 22
924	Warren Aylmer R. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
927	Warren Frank M. ...	E L	1 Nov 16
123	Warren George Henry	Gr	7 June 17
143	Warren George H. (*b*)	Gr	13 July 17
121	Warren Guy L.	Lt Cr	30 June 18
883	Warren Harold S. ..	E L Cr	1 Nov 19
Page 1102	Warren Leonard OBE, MB	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
	Warwick Percy W. ...	ELCr	1 Oct 15
241b	Washington Basil G. CMG, DSO	C	30 June 19
703	Washington John T. de S. ... ... BM	Maj	6 June 17
941	Wasley William J. ...	Gr	17 Feb 14
823	Watch Harold S. P. ...	P Mid	15 Jan 22
174	Waterer Philip H. ...	Cr	30 June 13
676	Waterhouse Thomas B.	Schm	6 June 17
922	Waterhouse Thomas R. OBE	P Cr	2 Mar 18
	Waters Aubrey H. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
	Waters Frederick C. RM	RMG	29 Oct 15
823	Waters Geoffrey M. ...	P L	27 Feb 23
909	Waters Reginald K. ...	P Mid	12 Jan 23
31	Watkins Geoffrey R. S. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
928	Watkins George F. P.	L	15 Feb 18
	Watkins Richard D.(*act*)	S L	15 May 23
17	Watkins Thomas	Cd Gr	19 Jan 22
	Watkinson Donald J. G.	L	15 July 21
Deal	Watkiss Herbert M. RM	W O	11 Jan 17
	Watling Frederick ...	Gr	14 Mar 17
Coll	Watson Arthur O. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
882	Watson Bernard C. ...	Gr	28 Sept 18
379	Watson Bertram C., DSO	Cr	30 June 18
504	Watson Edward	L	15 Mar 20
	Watson F. Burges ...DSO	C	31 Dec 21
922	Watson George W. OBE	P Lt Cr	25 Mar 16
197a	Watson Harry	WtSh	11 Apr 17
80	Watson Hugh D. R. CB, CVO, CBE (*Rear-Admiral, Fourth Battle Squadron.*)	R A	29 Jan 20
143	Watson Ian R.	P Cr	8 Mar 22

Digitized by Google

Where serving	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
440	Watson James A.	Sg Lt Cr	20 Oct 20
Page 1821	*GSP* Watson Lewis J. OBE (*Asst Engineer-in-Chief*)	E C	17 Apr 19
565	Watson Reginald J. ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
519	Watson Robert D.... ...	Mid	15 May 22
315	Watson Thomas B. ...	Schm	1 Sept 20
	Watson William	W T	1 Oct 14
146	Watt Albert V.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
399	Watt Frederick W.	Sg L (D)	17 Mar 22
744	Watton Arthur H. RM	RMG	28 May 17
768	Watts Ernest A.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 16
910*b*	Watts George F.	E L	1 Jan 18
	Watts John ... ... RM	W O	18 Jan 16
174	Watts Oliver	Cd Gr	3 Feb 23
188	Watts Philip H. ...	Schm C W O	29 Nov 18
132*a*	Watts William P. ...	Wt Sh	1 Nov 14
110	Watts-Russell Neville D. (*act*)	L	15 May 23
226	Wauchope Colin	L	15 June 21
948	Waud Pierre F. R. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
705	Waugh Alfred C. ...MBE	Wt SO	7 July 16
819	Wavish Allan J.	L	15 Oct 19
293	Way Albert E. ...MBE	L	12 Aug 22
519	Way Frederick C.... ...	Gr	29 Oct 18
890	Way Herbert P. ...	Cd Eng	1 Mar 23
727	Way Joseph H. C. RM	L	1 Jan 22
216*a*	Waymouth Gilbert R. (*act*)	L	15 May 23
381	Waymouth Nigel de G.	Mid	15 Sept 21
247	Weatherdon Frank L....	W E	17 July 16
882	Weatherhead Robert OBE, BA	In Cr	23 Dec 13
315	Weaver Walter G... ...	Schm	17 Nov 16
676	Webb Basil R....	L	15 Sept 19
	Webb Joseph F. ...	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
DY Chat	Webb Joseph H.	Cd Gr	7 Aug 20
	Webb Lancelot V., OBE	P L	13 Dec 15
	Webb *Sir* Richard, KCMG, CB	R A	3 Sept 18
272	Webb Robert	Gr	28 Sept 18
718	Webb-Bowen Mostyn H. W. ... ... RM	C	30 Oct 18
211	Webber Frank H....	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
123	Webber Harold N. C....	L	15 Apr 17
Deal	Webber Hubert A. C. OBE, RM	C	1 May 17
293	Webber James T.	EL Cr	1 Aug 18
769	Webber Reginald F. ...	W E	19 Feb 15
	Webber William E. RM	W O	16 May 17
NH Plym	Weber Lawrence ...	Cd Wdr	10 Aug 21
272	Webley Arthur G. ...	WW	13 Sept 18
703	Webster John T. V. DSO	P Lt Cr	30 Oct 16
381	Wedd John D.	Mid	15 May 23
AO Page 1109	Wedgwood Frederick W.	P L	15 Oct 17
Coll	Weedon Frank A. W. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
334	Weekes Nelson W. H....	L	30 Sept 16
272	Weekes Victor H. T. ... CB, CMG	P C	1 Jan 22
346	Weeks Courtenay M. ...	E Cr	1 Sept 17
951	Weeks Donald J.	EL Cr	1 Oct 15
504	Weeks George E. ...	W Eng	27 Jan 16
827	Weight Arnold G. ...	Gr	14 Aug 15
742	Weightman William F. RM	RMG	28 May 17
Page 649	Weir Harry D. ... RM	C	11 May 17
17	Weir Norman B.	L	15 May 16
929*a*	Weir Patrick W. R. ...	Lt Cr	15 May 22
576	Weir Robert K. ...	Cd Eng	1 Feb 22
158	Weir William D.G. ...	L	15 Aug 19
505	Welby Mark E.	Mid	15 May 21
951*a*	Welby Richard M. ...	Cr	30 June 21
239	Welby-Everard Philip H. E.	S L	30 July 22
	Welch Alfred D. ... RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
258	Welch David	Mate (E)	1 Jan 22
676	Welch Edward H. ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
121	Welchman Ernest G. ..	L	15 Jan 23
	Weld James J.	L	15 Dec 19
NH Has	Weldon Samuel G. MB	Sg Lt	10 Sept 23
213*a*	Wellman Evan E. DSO	W Eng	1 Aug 14
914	Wellman Harry E. ...	L	23 June 19
331	Wells Arthur M... ...	P Cr	20 Jan 13
915	Wells Frederick A. ..	Gr	19 May 16
769	Wells Geoffrey W. ..	L	15 July 22
Page 1842	Wells Gerard A.	C	30 June 18
	Wells Lionel V. ... DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
	Welman Herbert L. ...	L	15 Aug 17
216	Welsh James F. ...MBE	W W	13 Sept 18
Page 654	Welsh John G. MBE, RM	L	3 Nov 20
DY Gib	Welton Claude H. ..	Schm	17 Nov 16
L4	Wemyss David E. G. ...	L	15 June 20
727	Wentworth Michael W. (*act*)	L	31 Aug 22
241	West Arthur G. ...(*act*)	L	15 Jan 22
828	West Edwin R.	B	14 July 15
369	West Harold	Gr	1 Mar 18
Deal	West Rawden H. P. ... MC, RM	C	4 May 21

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
910e	West Sydney G. ... DSC	E L	6 Feb 19
143	West William	WO O	23 June 17
Coll	West William G. ... MA	In L	7 Aug 20
407	Westall John C. RM	Prob Lt	1 Oct 22
Deal	Westcott Albert E. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Aug 22
922	Westcott Robert H. W.	Cd T	29 Feb 16
	Wester Wemyss, *Lord* GCB, CMG, MVO, DCL (*Oxon*)	A F	1 Nov 19
80	Westlake John H. MBE	Cd O O	1 Mar 19
	Westmacott Horatio ...	Cr	30 June 21
	Westmacott John R. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
144	Weston Arthur F. CMG	P Cr	3 Feb 16
Page 1814	Weston Eric C. ... RM	C	30 Jan 17
Coll Key	Weston William K. ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
703	Wethered Owen F. M.	L	15 Sept 21
946	Wetherfield John G. D.	L	15 Jan 23
See 747	Wethey Edwin H. OBE	P Lt Cr	29 Sept 18
Coll	Wevell Malcolm E. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
923	Wharton Eric F. G. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 22
	Wharton Eric L.	Cr.	31 Dec 14
L69	Whatley Noel H.	L	15 Apr 23
Page 1821	Whayman William M. OBE (*Deputy Engineer in Chief*)	E A	14 Sept 22
SC	Wheatley Ross V.... ...	L	*RAN*
198	Wheble Francis W. ...	Gr	23 June 15
912	Wheele William B. ...	Gr	1 Mar 18
71	Wheeler Albert T. ...	Schm	6 June 17
AO 922	Wheeler Aubrey J. ...	P L	15 July 17
922	Wheeler George F.	Cd B	7 June 23
527	Wheeler George W. ...	Gr	14 Aug 19
1336	Wheeler Sidney G. ...	E Cr	31 Dec 21
	Wheeler Walter L. L. (*act*)	Wt S O	26 July 23
144	Whelan Hamlet M.	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
	Whelan John	Sg Cr	2 Aug 14
143	Whetstone Lindsay B. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
955	Whettingstall George F.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 19
718	Whitaker Geoffrey C. F.	Mid	15 Sept 22
434	Whitaker Warkin L. ..	Gr	1 Aug 14
315	Whitaker Wilfred A. ...	L	1 Feb 18
293	White Arthur C. ... MA	Ch	29 June 15
91	White Arthur W. ...	W Eng	14 Sept 15
933a	White Charles E. G. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
Page 1688	White C. E. Hughes DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
	White Cyril T. H.... ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
213a	White Dermot G. ...	Mid	15 Sept 23
927	White Harry	E L	12 Aug 22
Coll Dart	White Henry E. Y. MVO, MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Apr 19
777a	White Henry J.	E L	7 May 19
258	White Herbert M. S. .	P Mid	15 July 23
137	White Horace...	L	22 Dec 20
17	White Hugh R.	Mid	15 Sept 22
718	White Ion W. G. ... DSC	L	15 Aug 16
171	White James	W Eng	14 Sept 15
Coll	White John ... ... MA (*Dean of the R.N. College, Greenwich.*)	In O	31 Oct 21
399	White John P. ... DSC	L	1 Aug 17
AO 858	White Kenneth U. ...	P L	15 Nov 19
255	White Leonard	Cd Gr	2 Oct 21
	White Oswald H.... ...	Gr	9 Mar 16
	White Richard F.... OBE	Cr	31 Dec 12
747	White Robert C. M. ..	Mid	15 Jan 23
364	White Stanley M.... ...	P L	15 July 23
	White Thomas E.	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
139	White William F.... ..	Schm	27 July 20
L16	White William H.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
Coll	Whitehorn Ivan W. ...	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
742	Whitehouse Frank L...	P Mid	15 July 23
91	Whitehouse Henry D.	W Eng	1 Nov 13
894c	Whitehouse Holly R. ..	E L	7 May 19
	Whitelocke Gilbert C. A.	L	15 Mar 16
SQ Dar Coll	Whiteside Henry C. ...	Sg Cr	23 May 12
727	Whitestone Nicholas E.	Mid	15 Sept 23
727	Whitfeld John F.... ..	Mid	15 May 21
Page 654	Whiting Albert E. RM	Q M L	17 Apr 17
272	Whiting Ernest J. MBE	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
882	Whiting Ralph O. MA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
915	Whiting William G. P.	W E	4 Oct 16
Deal	Whitmarsh William F. P. RM	Prob 2nd Lt	1 Sept 22
505	Whitmy-Smith George K. (*act*)	L	15 May 23
139	Whittaker George MA	Ch	3 Apr 18
Page 1827	Whittaker James H. ...	W E	4 Oct 16
950a	Whittaker William H...	E L	12 Aug 22
519	Whitting George A.	P Lt Cr	5 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
124	Whittington-Ince Edward W.	P Lt Cr	3 Oct 16
407	Whittle George R. ...	Gr	14 Dec 16
381	Whittle Richard	W M	15 June 17
914*a*	Whittle William A. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
91	WhitwamLeonard S. MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
	Whitworth Allan RM	C	23 May 16
953	Whitworth William J. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
Maine	Whyham Arthur S. ...	P Cr	4 Oct 22
827	Whyham Sydney C. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
Page 1829	Wickham Evelyn T. OBE	Cr	30 June 21
24	Wickham Frederick St. B. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
928	Widger James F.	Gr	2 Apr 15
	Wield Ronald C.	L	15 Aug 19
120*b*	Wiggett Albert S.... ...	P L	15 Jan 20
142	Wight Robert L. DSC	L	15 Apr 21
Page 1817	Wigram Ernest CMG, DSO (*Director of Physical Training and Sports*)	C	30 June 15
407	*PW* Wilby Harold W. RM	C	30 Jan 17
198	Wild Arthur	E Cr	30 June 21
422	Wildbore Albert M. MBE	Cd Gr	4 Sept 23
505	Wildig Albert...	Gr	23 June 15
132	Wildish Harry W. ...	E Cr	30 June 21
936	Wildman - Lushington Godfrey E. RM	C	7 May 18
143	Wiles Roger L.	Cr	31 Dec 19
488	Wilkins Alfred T....	W Eng	1 Jan 15
216	Wilkins Frederick J. BSC	Schm Cand	17 Aug 23
	Wilkins Thomas J.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
915	Wilkinson Bernard H.	L	15 Dec 22
*X*1	Wilkinson Brian J. H.	E Lt Cr	1 Aug 20
676	Wilkinson Edgar S. MB	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
133*a*	Wilkinson Edward A. G. OBE. BA	Sg Cr	1 Jan 17
914*b*	Wilkinson Frank	E L	1 Dec 16
742	Wilkinson Frank M.Sc	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
915	Wilkinson Gordon C. ...	Cr	31 Dec 19
142	Wilkinson James W. ...	Gr	13 July 17
DY Dev	Wilkinson Joseph... ...	L	12 Aug 22
	Wilkinson K. Max ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
	Wilkinson Lionel S. RM	C	1 Sept 15
143	Wilkinson Philip... ...	Mid	15 Sept 22
890*c*	Wilkinson Ralph W. ...	Cr	31 Dec 18
DY Shcer	Wilks Henry	Sg Lt Cr	2 Sept 20
369	Willan Leonard L. P....	C	31 Dec 17
676	Willan Richard	Sg Cr	1 Oct 17
801*b*	Willcocks Benjamin R. S.	E L	1 Jan 1[illegible]
Page 1823	Willes Francis C. RM	C	1 Sept 1[illegible]
922	Willett Basil R. ... DSC	L	15 Aug 1[illegible]
	Willey Henry	Gr	1 Aug 1[illegible]
326	William-Powlett Newton J. W. DSC	L	30 Mar 1[illegible]
	William-Powlett Peveril B. R. W. ...	L	15 Oct 1
188	Williams Albert B. ...	W E	24 Aug 1[illegible]
287*a*	Williams Allan M. ...	L	13 Oct 1[illegible]
71	Williams Archibald, DSM	W T	10 May 1[illegible]
	Williams Arthur H.	Cd Eng	1 Feb[illegible]
858	Williams Arthur N. RM	C	2 Oct 1[illegible]
315	Williams Cecil... ...	Sg Lt (D)	19 Jan
188	Williams Cuthbert RM	Maj	6 June[illegible]
Coll	Williams David G. V. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept
	Williams Douglas S. ...	Gr	13 July
	Williams Edward ...	Gr	22 June
232*a*	Williams Edwin J. RM	C	11 Sept
*M*2	Williams Ernest A. D.	Cd Eng	15 Au[illegible]
364	Williams Frank	W Sh	19 May
742	Williams Frank R. P..	Sg Lt (D)	21 Nov
	Williams Frederick R.	W Eng	1 Jun[illegible]
915	Williams Geoffrey A. C.	L	15 Oct
124	Williams George A. M.	L	15 Dec
769	Williams Harry G. ...	P L	15 Oct
132*a*	Williams Henry P. DSO	P Cr	21 Aug
804	Williams Herbert W. ...	L	15 Nov
188*a*	Williams John P.... ...	W T	16 Feb
139	Williams Jonathan ...	W M	1 Jan
	Williams Reginald ...	W Eng	14 Ap
936	Williams Thomas BA	Ch	16 Feb
922	Williams Thomas J. B.SC.	Schm	1 Sept
886	Williams Tom D. K. ...	L	15 Jan
718	Williams William ...	Wes	26 Oct
226	Williams William J. DSC	Ch W Eng	(*temp.* 1 Jan
	Williams-Freeman Frederick A. P. DSO	Cr	30 June

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
216	Williams-n Charles F. ... ...B.Sc	Schm Cand	17 Aug 23
	Williamson Edwin ...	E Cr	30 June 21
718	Williamson George E...	Gr	13 June 18
910k	Williamson Josiah ...	E L	31 Mar 22
Page 1829	Williamson Walter F ...	L	12 Aug 22
NC	Williamson William H. (act)	S L	*RAN*
	Willis Algernon U. DSO	Cr	30 June 22
	Willis Charles M. J. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 20
Page 1826	Willis Frank R.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 09
Page 653	Willis Richard ff ...CBE RM	Lt Col	1 Apr 21
Page 1816	Willis Stanley L ... .. (*Director of Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)	C	31 Dec 15
315	Willis William J. A. CGM	L	22 June 21
777	Willock William A. ...	L	30 Nov 15
Coll	Willoughby Guy ...(act)	S L	15 Sept 22
143	Willoughby Joe H. C....	L	2 Nov 16
CG	Willoughby Percival F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
	Willoughby Ronald J. E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
Deal	Wills George E. RM	WO	14 Aug 19
	Wills John H. G. RM	L	26 Sept 17
910g	Willson John A. B. ...	L	15 Sept 16
228a	Willsteed Allan ...	W Eng	14 Apr 17
937a	Wilmot-Sitwell Francis E.	L	15 June 20
934	Wilmot-Sitwell Robert B.	L	15 Sept 16
213a	Wilmot-Smith Andrew DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
676	Wilmott Charles J.	Wt M A A	25 Nov 21
Staff Coll	Wilson Alexander G. B DSO	1 t Cr	30 Mar 21
892a	Wilson Alexander H. ...	E L	1 Jan 19
676	Wilson Charles A.... ...	E L	12 Aug 22
243	Wilson Charles T.... ...	Cr	30 June 18
769	Wilson David R.	L	15 Mar 19
304	Wilson Dennis A.... ...	P Mid	15 July 23
211	Wilson Edward R. ...	L	15 Dec 22
676	Wilson Frederick G. MB	Sg Cr	30 May 17
103	Wilson George	Cr	31 Dec 20
Coll	Wilson George D. (act)	Mate (E)	1 July 23
900	Wilson George E.... ...	Gr	29 Apr 14
Coll	Wilson Gordon McD. ..	Mid	*RAN*
171	Wilson Graham F. W. DSO	Cr	30 June 20
928	Wilson Harry G.	P C	30 June 22
DY Pe	Wilson Harry H.	EL Cr	1 July 19
1206	Wilson Harry R. T.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
235a	Wilson Henry A.	Gr	12 Dec 17
744	Wilson Henry P.	Cr	30 June 18
951	Wilson James P.	Gr	7 Dec 17
676	Wilson James W.	L	11 Sept 22
198	Wilson John	Cd Eng	1 Aug 23
Page 1825	Wilson John D	E C	2 July 19
747	Wilson John F. S. (act)	S L	15 Sept 21
	Wilson John H. RM	W O	19 July 19
944c	Wilson Kenneth B. ...	L	15 June 20
747	Wilson Maurice F.F. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
L 22	Wilson Percy G.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
213a	Wilson Philip L.	E L	1 Jan 22
742	Wilson Thomas F. S, ...	Mid	15 May 22
	Wilson Thomas R. ...	B	18 Aug 14
747	Wilson William E. ...	S L	15 May 21
676	Wilsone Thomas C. OBE	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
Page 1822	Winch Herbert T. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
Key Coll	Winch Theodore G. B....	Mid	15 Jan 23
80	Windel Henry	Wt S O	29 Jan 19
912a	Windeyer Guy S... (act)	L	15 Jan 23
936	Windsor Leonard C. (act)	L	15 Jan 23
952	Windsor William	Cd Gr	22 Aug 23
336	Wingfield Bryan ff ...	L	30 Mar 16
216	Winkworth Douglas E.	Schm Cand	17 Aug 23
758	Winn William H. W. ..	P L	15 Oct 14
727	Winslow Douglas K. ..	P Cdt	1 Feb 23
DY Sheer	Winstanley John ...MBE	L	12 Aug 22
DY Berm	Winter Edward	L	12 Aug 22
381	Wintle George H. ..	Cd Gr	27 Aug 20
483	Winwood-Smith Christopher W. BA	In L	21 Sept 21 (*tempy.*)
255	Wippell Arthur C. ...	E Cr	30 June 22
886	Wisden John P.	S L	15 Sept 21
769	Wisden Thomas P. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
741	Wisdom John...	E Cr	15 Dec 17
830a	Wise Desmond O. (act)	L	15 Apr 23
226	Wise Garnet H.	P L	15 July 19
315	Wiseman Frederick A. J. O.	S B	11 Dec 17
294	With John N.	P L Cr	16 Dec 17
504	Withey Robert H. ..	E Cr	31 Dec 21
Page 1825	Wodehouse Norman A	Cr	30 June 19
Page 1818	Wodehouse Philip G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
	Wolfe Henry E. ... OBE	R Cr	13 July 17
71	Wolfe-Barry Gawyn C.	Mid	15 Jan 23
219	Wollocombe Henry B.	L	15 Sept 16
315	Wonham Charles S. CBE	P C	11 Jan 23
922	Wood Albert H.	Gr	26 Aug 18
Page 1866	Wood Alexander	E L C	29 Aug 19
232a	Wood Christopher J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 23
Page 1825	Wood Christopher J. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 18

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
727	Wood Daniel	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
	Wood Edward J. RM	W O	18 Jan 22
RAN	Wood Frederick J. ...	Gr	7 Mar 17
912	Wood George E. C.	L	15 Oct 20
211	Wood Jack F. M.	Mid	15 Sept 23
NH Has	Wood James T. ...	Sg Lt Cr (D)	31 Mar 22
	Wood John C.	W M	1 Mar 18
M2	Wood John G.	S L	15 May 22
804*b*	Wood John H. I.	L	15 June 21
	Wood John O. N.	Cr	30 June 18
367	Wood Maurice A.	L	*R C N*
840	Wood Percy F. P.	L	15 June 16
179	Wood William H.	Mid	15 May 21
SC	Woodburne John R. C. (*act*)	S L	15 May 23
179	Woodhall Alfred B. BM	L	8 Oct 16
935*b*	Woodhall Eric L.	L	15 Dec 21
294	Woodhouse Alfred F B	Lt Cr	30 June 17
272	Woodhouse Charles H. L.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
Coll	Woodhouse Claude W. G. M. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 22
576	Woodhouse Frederick C	L	15 June 19
769	Woodhouse Geoffrey W.	E Cr	11 July 17
	Woodhouse Guy W. BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 May 21
Sec 226	Woodhouse Hector R. M. OBE	P L Cr	15 Feb 20
RCN	Woodhouse John A E. (*Paymr. Commander*) (*tempy.*)	P Lt Cr	28 Apr 16
	Woodington Ernest J. RM	L	4 May 17
241	Woodman Henry A. ...	W M	15 June 17
940*a*	Woodman Jesse	E L	12 Aug 22
SC	Woodriffe Reginald E. (*act*)	Mate	1 Dec 22
NZ	Woodrooffe Thomas B. R.	L	15 Apr 21
718	Woodruff Eric W.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
922*XJ DY Portl*	Woodruff-Minett Percy F.	Sg Cr	1 Mar 18
346	Woods Alexander R. W. DSO	C	3 June 19
46	Woods Herbert J. ...	W Eng	1 Sept 14
	Woods Humphrey R. D. RM	2nd Lt	1 Sept *proby.* 23
	Woods Richard	L	15 Aug 20
Coll	Woods Richard T. C. (*act*)	S L	15 Sept 21
216	Woods Sidney	L	12 June 23
407	Woodward Frederick J.	Gr	13 July 17
71	Woodward Henry W. ...	P Cr	8 May 18
951	Woodward Hugh J. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
346	Woolf Thomas A. OBE	P Cr	9 Oct 20
272	Woolgar Charles	Gr	13 Oct 13
SC	Woollard Claude L. ...	Lt Cr	*1 June 22*
676	Woollcombe Alfred DFH	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
928	Woollcombe Charles G. L	Cr	30 June
	Woollcombe Louis C. S. CB, MVO	R A	3 May
46	Woollerton Guy P. ...	P Cr	31 Jan
519	Woollerton Robert C. ...	Lt Cr	15 Feb
162	Woolley Arthur	Wt Sh	18 Mar
909	Woolley Herbert G. A. DSO	P L	15 Apr
226	Woolley John B. ... DSO	L	15 Jun
	Woolley Sydney C. RM	Proby 2nd Lt	1 Oct
742	Woolman Wilfred	Schm	1 Jun
886	Woolrych Humphry C.	L Cr	15 May
1205	Wootten Patrick W. W.	L	15 Dec
272	Workman Alexander H.	O L	15 Jul
930	Worsh William G. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct
504*a*	Worsley Frederick C. ...	Cd Gr	19 Oct
DY Chat	Worsley Hugh B. ... DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec
Coll	Worth George A.	L	*R C.*
Sec 888	Worthington Roger E. DSO	P L Cr	19 Nov
915	Wotton John V	Cr	30 Jun
768	Wragg Walter H.	W E	4 Oct
	Wrangham Louis H. MC, RM	B	28 Dec
936	Wreford William F. C.	Mid	15 Ma
219	Wrey Edward O OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr
910*f*	Wrey H. Bourchier ..	Lt Cr	1 Apr
255	Wright Alfred W. ...	Cd Gr	27 Jul
769	Wright Archibald J. RM	L	1 Jan
399	Wright Arthur E. H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec
727	Wright Cecil E.	Schm	6 Jun
504*a*	Wright Cecil E. S. OBE, RM	Maj	6 Jun
759	Wright Francis E. ...	Lt Cr	27 Ma
RAN	Wright Frank	Gr	7 Oct
485	Wright Frank E.	W Eng	14 S
	Wright Frederick C.	Sg Lt Cr	11 A
951	Wright Geoffrey T. ...	Lt Cr	31 Dec
142	Wright Harley C.	Mid	*RA.*
742	Wright Henry	Mid	15 Jan
	Wright Henry D. ...	Cd B	7 Jun
Coll	Wright John P. ... (*act*)	S L	15 Sep
676	Wright Lancelot A. ...	Gr	7 Ma
	Wright Leonard A. H. ...	L	15 Ma
	Wright Noel ... OBE	PLt Cr	24 Dec
504	Wright Percival A. ...	B	17 Sep
505	Wright Rowland A. (*act*)	Gr	12 Nov
915	Wright Warren S. ...	P L	15 Jul
	Wurtele Alfred C.	L	*R C*
483	Wyatt Alexander	Cd Gr	19 Oct
427	Wyatt Arthur G. N. ..	L	30 Sep
315	Wyatt Reginald A. S.	Schm Cand	23 M
744	Wyburd Derek B.	Mid	15 Sep
	Wyld Herbert W. DSO	Cr	30 Jun

Digitized by Google

Where serving.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
922	Wylie Francis J.	L	15 Oct 17
264	Wylie John T. ... MB	Sg Lt / Cr	25 Apr / 23
91	Wyllys Gerard A. E. ...	P Cr	29 Oct 09
144	Wyndham Reginald G. D. ... ... *(act)*	L	15 May 23
911a	Wyndham-Quin Valentine M....	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
Coll	Wynne Frederick G. *(act)*	S L	15 Sept 21
886	Wynne Sydney S.	W Eng	1 Apr 18
183	Wynne Trethowan C. T.	L	15 Feb 19
	Wynne Walter R. M. ...	L& Cr	30 June 15
120a	Wynne-Edwards Cecil J.	S L	30 Aug 22
ML291	Wynter Gerald C. DSO	Cr	30 June 16

Y

384	YALE George W.	Mid	15 Sept 21
91	Yandell George F. ...	L	12 Aug 22
144	Yarrell James B. ...	W Eng	1 Mar 18
922	Yates Andrew V. S. ...	L	15 Aug 20
676	Yates Gerald D.	L	15 Mar 16
	Yates Harry	Gr	7 Mar 17
434	Yates William	P L	15 July 22
263	Yeates Frank E.	E L	1 Feb 21
224	Yeatman Morgan J. ...	L	15 July 17
936	Yeodell William J. ...	Mid	15 Jan 22
272	Yeo Frederick H.... ...	Gr	1 Aug 14
Deal	Yeo Moritz R. OBE, RM	C	1 Sept 14
930	Yeoman Thomas	L	15 Oct 18
255	Yonge Reginald A. ...	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
955	Yonge William H. N....	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
RAF	York *His Royal Highness The Duke of*, KG, GCVO *(Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.)* *(Group Captain R.A.F.)*	Cr	31 Dec 20
910c	Yorke Joseph H. L. ..	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
744	Yorke Philip C. L. ...	Mid	15 May 21
936	Youle Gerald A. ...OBE	PL Cr	22 May 20
909a	Young Andrew	E L	7 May 20
258	Young Conrad ... BA	In L	21 Sept 22 *(temp.)*
922	Young Edgar P.	L	15 Aug 20
L5	Young Frederick ...	W Eng	1 Oct 17
	Young George B. W. DSO	C	31 Dec 15
213	Young Henry W. K. ...	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
894f	Young James H.	L	15 Apr 16
828a	Young John	E L	12 Aug 22
Page 1816	Young John H.	Cr	31 Dec 17
936b	Young John S. N. ...	Gr	18 Nov 15
	Young Joseph	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
Page 1823	Young Leonard H. ...	E L	12 Aug 22
909	Young Malcolm H. C. ..	Mid	15 May 21
918a	Young Reginald S. ...	S L	15 Oct 22
505	Young Robert ...	W Eng	1 Jun 17
RAN	Young Robert T.	L	15 Feb 19
NH Has	Young William ... MA	Sg L	20 Aug 23
	Young William A. RM	Cd RMG	21 Nov 22
241	Younghusband John L.	L	15 Dec 19
399	Young-Jamieson Douglas	L	15 May 16

Digitized by Google

The KING

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET ... ... 7th May, 1910.

Rear-Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Admiral.
1st January, 1901.	26th June, 1903.	1st March, 1907

PERSONAL NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... —

Commander His Royal Highness the Duke of York, K.G., G.C.V.O. —

FIRST AND PRINCIPAL NAVAL AIDE-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Admiral Sir Charles E. Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. 15 Aug 22

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Rear-Admiral Henry T. Buller, C.B., C.V.O. (*Temporarily whilst in command of His Majesty's Yacht.*)	*Appointed*	1 Apr 22	*Seniority*	21 Nov 21	
Captain Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O.	,,	3 May 22	,,	30 June 13	
Captain P. H. Hall Thompson, C.M.G.	,,	2 July 22	,,	30 June 13	
Captain Alexander V. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O.	,,	24 July 22	,,	30 June 13	
Captain George Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O.	,,	25 July 22	,,	30 June 13	
Captain William H. D. Boyle, C.B.	,,	1 Nov 22	,,	30 June 13	
Captain Alan G. Hotham, C.M.G.	,,	16 Nov 22	,,	30 June 13	
Captain Albert P. Addison, C.M.G.	,,	16 Jan 23	,,	30 June 13	
Captain Frederic C. Dreyer, C.B., C.B.E.	,,	24 Mar 23	,,	30 June 13	
Captain Francis Herbert Mitchell, D.S.O.	,,	25 Mar 23	,,	31 Dec 13	
Captain John E. Cameron, C.B., M.V.O.	,,	4 Aug 23	,,	31 Dec 13	

MARINE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Colonel Commandant Alexander R. H. Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	*Appointed*	1 Oct 20	*Seniority*	11 Apr 21	
Colonel Commandant Picton Phillipps, C.M.G., M.V.O.	,,	11 Dec 22	,,	11 Dec 22	

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain Selwyn M. Day, C.B., D.S.O., R.D.	*Appointed*	24 Dec 20	*Seniority*	16 Mar 17	
Captain Newenham R. de la C. Cornwall, R.D.	,,	30 June 21	,,	31 Dec 13	

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

Captain Henry D. King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. . . .	*Appointed*	2 Jan 22	*Seniority*	1 June 20	
Captain Thomas H. Roberts-Wray, C.B., O.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.E.E.	,,	17 July 22	,,	5 Apr 19	

NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Captain Sir Charles L. Cust, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E

Captain Sir Bryan G. Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.

Digitized by Google

EXTRA NAVAL EQUERRIES TO THE KING.

Admiral of the Fleet The Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Admiral Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.
Captain The Hon. Sir Seymour J. Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Admiral of the Fleet Lord Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*)
Admiral Sir Colin R. Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.
Rear-Admiral The Hon. Sir Hubert G. Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.

The Rev. Hugh S. Wood, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*)... 17 June 10
Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.*)
Rev. W. Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet.*)
Rev. Francis Flynn, M.A., LL.D., B.D.
Rev. Arthur W. Plant, M.A.
The Venerable Archdeacon Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D. (*Chaplain of the Fleet.*)

HONORARY PHYSICIANS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Henry C. Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D. (*extra*).
Surgeon Captain Arthur R. Bankart, C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon-General Christopher Pearson, M.D., M.A.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur W. May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.

(*Under Order in Council of 13th May*, 1859.)

Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets Sir Henry F. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon-General Howard Todd, C.B.
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir William H. Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *Retired Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., F.R.C.S., (Eng. & Edin.), *Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.*

EXTRA HONORARY SURGEON TO THE KING.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral George A. Dreaper, C.B.

HONORARY OFFICERS IN HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET.

ADMIRALS.

His Majesty King Haakon VII. *of Norway*, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ... .. 25 Nov 1905
His Majesty King Gustavus V. *of Sweden, of the Goths and the Vends*, K.G., G.C.B. 3 Nov 1908
His Majesty King Christian X. *of Denmark*, K.G., G.C.B. ... ... 29 Nov 1920

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONERS FOR EXECUTING THE OFFICE OF LORD HIGH ADMIRAL OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, &c.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE LEOPOLD CHARLES MAURICE STENNETT AMERY, M.P.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR HENRY FRANCIS OLIVER, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.

REAR-ADMIRAL CYRIL THOMAS MOULDEN FULLER, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

REAR-ADMIRAL THE HON. ALGERNON DOUGLAS EDWARD HARRY BOYLE, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.

VICE-ADMIRAL SIR ROGER JOHN BROWNLOW KEYES, BT., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (OXON).

REAR-ADMIRAL ARTHUR KIPLING WAISTELL, C.B.

THE MOST HONOURABLE THE MARQUESS OF LINLITHGOW.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary } ARCHIBALD BOYD-CARPENTER, ESQ., M.P.

Permanent Secretary—SIR OSWYN ALEXANDER RUTHVEN MURRAY, K.C.I

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE ACTIVE LIST

OF

THE ROYAL NAVY

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS.

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*****m *Viscount* Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. (*Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand*) 3 Apr 19	5 Mar 15	18 Sept 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 97
*********m *Earl* Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon.*) LL.D. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Staff*) 3 Apr 19	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
**m *Sir* Henry Bradwardine Jackson, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D. 31 July 19	10 Feb 14	15 Mar 11	18 Oct 06	30 June 96
********m *Lord* Wester Wemyss, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L. (*Oxon*) (*Extra Equerry to the King*) 1 Nov 19	21 Feb 19	6 Dec 16	19 Apr 11	6 Nov 01
*****m *Sir* Cecil Burney, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. 24 Nov 20	9 June 16	20 Sept 12	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
*****m *Sir* Frederick Charles Doveton Sturdee, *Bt.*, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D. 5 July 21	17 May 17	13 Dec 13	12 Sept 08	30 June 99

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
*****m *Sir* Charles Edward Madden, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., LL.D. (*First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King*) 12 Feb 19	10 June 16	12 Apr 11	30 June 01
*******m *The Hon. Sir* Somerset Arthur Gough-Calthorpe, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.V.O. 31 July 19	26 Apr 17	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 02
899*PWm *Sir* Montague Edward Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, Plymouth* 30 *Sept* 20) 1 Nov 19	26 Apr 17	22 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
718 **** *Sir* John Michael de Robeck, *Bt.*, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*, 15 *Aug* 22) 24 Mar 20	17 May 17	1 Dec 11	1 Jan 02
776**** *Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D. 7 Oct 20 (*Commander-in-Chief, Nore*, 1 *Mar* 21)	19 Sept 17	9 July 12	26 June 02
*m *Sir* Dudley Rawson Stratford De Chair, K.C.B., M.V.O. 25 Nov 20	5 Oct 17	31 July 12	26 June 02
** * *Sir* Alexander Ludovic Duff, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. 1 July 21	15 Jan 18	2 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
**m *Sir* Edward Francis Benedict Charlton, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (E) 5 July 21	30 Jan 18	10 May 13	1 Jan 03
****(*I*)m *Sir* William Christopher Pakenham, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. 6 Apr 22	1 Sept 18	4 June 13	30 June 03
164*** *Sir* Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, K.C.B. *(E) ⓐ (*Commander-in-Chief, China Station*, 10 *Sept* 22) 1 June 22	1 Jan 19	1 Dec 13	30 June 03
922(*I*)**** *Sir* Sydney Robert Fremantle, *K.C.B., M.V.O. (E) ⓐ (*Commander-in-Chief, Portsmouth*, 28 *Apr* 23) 15 Nov 22	1 Jan 19	7 Dec 13	30 June 03

Digitized by Google

VICE-ADMIRALS.

	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
**m *Sir* Henry Francis Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Naval Personnel*)	1 Jan 19	8 Dec 13	30 June 03
****Sir* Morgan Singer, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	12 Feb 19	14 Sept 14	31 Dec 03
**m *Sir* Ernest Frederic Augustus Gaunt, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G.	21 Feb 19	24 Oct 14	31 Dec 03
407**** *Sir* Osmond De Beauvoir Brock, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (E) (*Acting Admiral, 7 Apr 22*) (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean, 7 Apr 22*) ...	3 Oct 19	5 Mar 15	1 Jan 04
****m *Sir* Richard Forbescue Phillimore, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.	24 Jan 20	9 Aug 15	30 June 04
188*m *Sir* Douglas Romilly Lothian Nicholson, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet 3 Oct 22*)	29 Jan 20	10 Jan 16	30 June 04
****m *Sir* Thomas Jackson (E), K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.	26 Mar 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
**m *Sir* William Edmund Goodenough, K.C.B., M.V.O.	31 July 20	10 June 16	1 Jan 05
120*b*****m *Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station. 1 Jan 23*)	7 Oct 20	10 June 16	1 Jan 05
* *Sir* William Coldingham Masters Nicholson, K.C.B.	24 Nov 20	10 June 16	30 June 05
** *Sir* George Price Webley Hope, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (*President and Flag Officer Commanding the R.N. College, Greenwich, 27 Feb 23*)	26 Nov 20	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
****m *Sir* Roger John Brownlow Keyes, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., D.C.L. (Oxon) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Deputy Chief of Naval Staff*)	16 May 21	10 Apr 17	30 June 05

Digitized by Google

		Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
	***m*Sir** Hugh Henry Darby Tothill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*, 24 *July* 23) ...	15 June 21	17 Apr 17	30 June 05
	***m*The *Hon.* Victor Albert Stanley, C.B., M.V.O.	1 July 21	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
71	***Sir** Edwyn Sinclair Alexander-Sinclair, K.C.B., M.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding First Battle Squadron* 3 *Oct* 22)	4 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	30 June 05
	***m*Sir** James Andrew Fergusson, K.C.M.G., C.B.	6 Apr 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
Page 1884	****Sir** Allan Frederic Everett, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B. (*First Naval Member of the Australian Naval Board* 15 *Sept* 21)	3 May 22	28 Apr 17	31 Dec 06
	***Sir** Henry Bertram Pelly, K.C.V.O., C.B.	3 May 22	17 May 17	1 Jan 06
	*m*Allen Thomas Hunt, C.B., C.S.I. ...	1 June 22	3 July 17	30 June 06
823	**m*Sir** Lewis Clinton-Baker, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.B.E. (*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies* 29 *Sept* 21)	1 July 22	19 Aug 17	30 June 06
	m*Sir John Frederick Ernest Green, K.C.M.G., C.B.	1 Nov 22	1 Sept 17	30 June 06
	**Edward Francis Bruen, C.B.	16 Nov 22	28 Sept 17	30 June 06

Digitized by Google

REAR-ADMIRALS.

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Page 1842*a*	**mEdward Montgomery Phillpotts, C.B. (E) (*President of the Ordnance Committee*, 1 *May* 20)	15 Jan 18	30 June 06
	*mPhilip Howard Colomb, C.B.	27 Apr 18	31 Dec 06
	mGeorge Holmes Borrett, C.B.	16 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
703	*Brian Herbert Fairbairn Barttelot, C.B., M.V.O.	26 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
	***m*Sir* Walter Henry Cowan, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
	******Sir* Richard Webb, K.C.M.G., C.B.	3 Sept 18	1 Jan 07
DY Chat	***mEdward Buxton Kiddle, C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent, Chatham Dockyard*, 28 *Sept* 21)	28 Oct 18	30 June 07
	*****m*Sir* Rudolf Walter Bentinck, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa*, 12 *June* 1922)	3 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	*****The Hon.* Algernon Douglas Edward Harry Boyle, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. ⓐ (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Chief of Supplies and Transport*)	9 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	*m*Sir* Edmund Percy Fenwick George Grant, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth Dockyard*, 30 *Sept* 22)	17 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
	*mEdwin Veale Underhill, C.B.	3 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
	*Henry Lancelot Mawbey, C.B., C.V.O.	10 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
381	***m*Sir* Frederick Laurence Field, K.C.B., C.M.G. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron, Atlantic Fleet*, 15 *May* 23)	11 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
216*a*	*The Hon. Sir* Hubert George Brand, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B. (*Extra Equerry to the King*). (*Rear-Admiral Commanding First Light Cruiser Squadron*, 15*th April* 1922)	12 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
Page 829	*(*I*)Douglas Lionel Dent, C.B., C.M.G.* (*Director of Naval Equipment Department*)	3 Aug 19	30 June 08
	*mWilliam John Standly Alderson, C.B. ...	16 Sept 19	30 June 08
171 *DY Rosyth*	**Sir* Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.) (*Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard*, 30 *June* 23, *and Commanding Officer, Coast of Scotland*, 30 *June* 23	2 Dec 19	30 June 08
Page 1812	**(*I*)mMichael Henry Hodges, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Naval Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty*)	26 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
	*Herbert William Richmond, C.B.	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
80	mHugh Dudley Richards Watson, C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E. (*Rear-Admiral, Fourth Battle Squadron*, 26 *June* 23)	29 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
	***mCharles Blois Miller, C.B.	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
76	**mCrawford Maclachlan, C.B.	17 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
255 *DY Malta*	*John Luce, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta, and Admiral Superintendent Malta Dockyard*)	25 Mar 20	30 June 09
188*a*	****PW* George Henry Baird, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet*, 19 *Apr* 23)	26 Mar 20	30 June 09
226	*Wilmot Stuart Nicholson, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral (S)* 1 *Sept* 23)	30 July 20	30 June 09

Digitized by Google

		Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
133a	*Sir* Alfred Ernle Montacute Chatfield, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Third Light Cruiser Squadron*, 11 *Dec* 22) ..	31 July 20	30 June 09
	***Charles Duncan Johnson, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	12 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
	*Arthur Allan Morison Duff, C.B.	24 Nov 20	31 Dec 09
	**Hugh Francis Paget Sinclair, C.B.	25 Nov 20	31 Dec 09
Page 1815	***mMaurice Swynfen FitzMaurice, C.B., C.M.G. (*Director of Naval Intelligence Division, Admiralty Naval Staff*)	26 Nov 20	30 June 10
	*Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith, C.B., M.V.O.... ...	2 Feb 21	30 June 10
	*Hugh Lindsay Patrick Heard, C.B., D.S.O. (*Admiral Superintendent, Devonport Dockyard*, 20 *Sept* 22)	26 Feb 21	30 June 10
	mFrancis Gerald St. John, C.B., M.V.O.	3 May 21	30 June 10
	***Cyril Thomas Moulden Fuller, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (E) (A) (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Controller*)...	19 June 21	31 Dec 10
	*Arthur Kipling Waistell, C.B. (*A Lord Commissioner of the Admiralty and Assistant Chief of Naval Staff*)	1 July 21	31 Dec 10
182	Walter Maurice Ellerton, C.B. (*Rear-Admiral in Charge and Admiral Superintendent, Gibraltar*, 2 *Jan* 23)	2 July 21	31 Dec 10
	**m(*I*)John Donald Kelly, C.B.	21 Nov 21	22 June 11
920	*AdC* Henry Tritton Buller, C.B., C.V.O. ... ... (*R.A.C., H.M. Yachts.*)	21 Nov 21	22 June 11
76	** (*I*) mDavid Murray Anderson, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse*. 8 *Aug* 23)	6 Apr 22	11 Aug 11
197a	*Thomas Drummond Gilbert, C.B.... ... ... (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Second Light Cruiser Squadron* 15 *May* 23)	7 Apr 22	31 Dec 11
747	**(*I*) m William Archibald Howard Kelly, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. ... ... (*Rear-Admiral First Battle Squadron* 3 *May* 23)	3 May 22	31 Dec 11
	**m Percy Molyneux Rawson Royds, C.M.G. ...	3 May 22	1 Jan 12
	*m Louis Charles Stirling Woollcombe, C.B., M.V.O.	3 May 22	15 Feb 12
Page 1818	*John William Leopold McClintock, C.B., D.S.O. (*Director of Mobilisation Department.*) ...	2 July 22	30 June 12
	*Henry Ralph Crooke, C.B....	25 July 22	30 June 12
718	**(*I*)William Wordsworth Fisher, C.B., M.V.O. (*Chief of Staff, Atlantic Fleet*)	1 Nov 22	1 July 12
	*Bertram Sackville Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G. ...	16 Nov 22	31 Dec 12
	**Christopher Russell Payne, C.B.E.	15 Jan 23	31 Dec 12
	*Robert Nesham Bax, C.B.	24 Mar 23	1 Jan 13
	m*Vernon Harry Stuart Haggard, C.M.G. ...	25 Mar 23	1 Jan 13
	mCharles Pipon Beaty-Pownall, C.M.G.	4 Aug 23	30 June 13

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

1913

(*I*) *GSP* Alan Cameron Bruce, C.B., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June

AdC GSP Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O. 30 June

AdC GSP *Percival Henry Hall Thompson, C.M.G. 30 June

676 *AdC GSP* *Alexander Victor Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O. 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

AdC GSP George Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

928*** m *AdC GSP* William Henry Dudley Boyle, C.B., *qs* ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

1013** *AdC* Alan Geoffrey Hotham, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore 2nd Cl. in Commd. of New Zealand Sqdn.*)
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)

980 ***AdC GSP* Albert Percy Addison, C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June
(*Commodore 1st Class in Commd. of Australian Fleet.*)
(*Lent to Australian Govt.*)

742 ***AdC GSP* Frederic Charles Dreyer, C.B., C.B.E., *qs* 30 June
m *GSP* Charles Tibbits, C.B.E., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

727 **AdC GSP* Francis Herbert Mitchell (E), D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
GSP *Cecil Dacre Staveley Raikes, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

331 *AdC GSP* (*I*) mJohn Ewen Cameron, C.B., M.V.O.... 31 Dec

922 *GSP* (*I*) *Cyril Samuel Townsend, C.B., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

Page 1109 *GSP* **mCecil Minet Staveley, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Assistant to Admiral Commanding Reserves.*)

744 *GSP* *mJohn Ernest Troyte Harper, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec

915 *GSP* mJohn Derwent Allen, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec

GSP Robert Gordon Douglas Dewar, C.B.E., *qs* ... 31 Dec

909 ****GSP* Frank Larken, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

*Ernest Augustus Taylor, C.M.G. C.V.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

769 William Rawdon Napier, C.M.G., D.S.O ... 31 Dec

1914

258 ***Arthur Kenneth Macrorie, C.M.G., M.V.O.... ... 24 Apr

928 *CG* Hugh Gaultier Coghill Somerville, C.B., D.S.O. 30 June

143 ****mHumphrey Wykeham Bowring, D.S.O. [ST] *qs* 30 June

936 ***mRudolf Miles Burmester, C.B., C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June

David Thomas Norris, C.B., C.M.G., *qs* ... 30 June
(*Director of Trade Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

Page 1814 mHenry Wise Parker, C.B. 30 June
(*Director of Operations Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

DY Sheer **mOliver Backhouse, C.B. ... ... 30 June

505 Roger Roland Charles Backhouse, C.B., C.M.G. [E] *qs* ... ... 1 Sept

858 *DY Hong Kong* *Henry Edgar Grace (E) 31 Dec
(*Commodore, 2nd Class.*)
(*Commodore, Hong Kong.*)

519 mWilliam Douglas Paton, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

247 *mLionel George Preston, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

922 mWilfrid Nunn, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* ... 31 Dec

703 mGeorge Napier Tomlin, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to Chilean Govt.*)

97 *Coll* / *Dart* } *PW The Hon.* Herbert Meade, C.V.O., D.S.O. 31 Dec

Page / 1817 } Frederick Parland Loder-Symonds, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Navigation.*)

Page / 1814 } **Alfred Dudley Pickman Rogers Pound, C.B., *qs* 31 Dec
(*Director of Plans Division of Naval Staff.*)

*Charles William Rawson Royds, C.M.G.... ... 31 Dec

Page / 1824 } mLeonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson, C.M.G. ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)

Page / 1815 } **mHugh Justin Tweedie, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Training and Staff Duties.*)

Eric John Arthur Fullerton, C.B., D.S.O., M.A. 31 Dec

1915

Page / 1842*a* } Charles Andrew Fountaine, C.B. ... ... 3 Mar

122 *Thomas Erskine Wardle, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

NZ *Alister Francis Beal, C.M.G.... ... ... 30 June
(*Commodore II Cl. in command of New Zealand Squadron.*)

Page / 1816 } (*I*) Bernard St. George Collard, D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
(*Director of Gunnery Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

17 CharlesTalbotHardy, C.B.E. 30 June

922*XI* / *DY* / *Portl* } HumphreyHugh Smith, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

882* mOliver Elles Leggett C.B. 30 June

676 *Herbert Willes Webley Hope, C.B., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June

182 mHarryRowlandsonGodfrey, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

Page / 1817 } *Ernest Wigram, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 30 June
*George Bennett Weston Young, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Physical Training and Sports.*)

**Stanley Lyte Willis ... 31 Dec
(*Director of Torpedo Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

171***PW* mAnselan John Buchanan Stirling, C.B. 31 Dec

John Moore Casement 31 Dec

272 Arthur John Davies, *qs* ... 31 Dec

922 Claude Seymour, D.S.O.... 31 Dec

DY / *Pem* } *The Hon.* Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton, C.M.G.... 31 Dec
(*Captain Superintendent, Pembroke Dockyard and Senior Naval Officer, Milford Haven.*)

DY / *Rosy* } William Munro Kerr, C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

576 *(H)Henry Percy Douglas, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec

1916

407 Barry Edward Domvile, C.B., C.M.G.*(E) (A) [R] *qs* 30 June
(*Commodore, 2nd class*)

922 *Colin Kenneth MacLean, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

364 ArgentineHugh Alington ... 30 June

Page / 1814 } *mWilfred Tomkinson, C.B., M.V.O ... ... 30 June

293 Horace Walker Longden, C.M.G., *qs* ... ... 30 June

Page / 1825 } Joseph Charles Walrond Henley* [E] (A) (E) *qs* 30 June
(*Director of Naval Ordnance.*)

*Edward Astley-Bushton, C.M.G., *qs*, *ws* ... ... 30 June
(*Director of Staff College.*)

399*mBerwick Curtis, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

718 Francis Arthur Marten, C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O. ... 30 June

Page / 1818 } mGeorge William McOran Campbell, C.M.G. ... 30 June

Arthur GoodenoughCraufurd 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(*Captain Supt. Sydney Dockyard.*)

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

703 **The Hon.* Reginald Aylmer Ranfurly Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax, D.S.O., *ws* ... 30 June
(*President of the Naval Inter-Allied Commission of Control*)
VC*Martin Eric Dunbar-Nasmith, C.B. ... ... 30 June
703 **The Hon.* Matthew Robert Best, D.S.O., M.V.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
840 *mHumphrey Thomas Walwyn, D.S.O. [E] ... ... 31 Dec

1917

Ambrose Maynard Peck, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Apr
360*a*(*I*)*****mEdward Ratcliffe Garth Russell Evans, C.B., D.S.O. [ST] ... 21 Apr
296 *DY Cap* VCGordon Campbell, D.S.O. ... ... 7 June
42 Herbert Arthur Buchanan-Wollaston, C.M.G. ... 30 June
Coll *mNorton Allen Sulivan 30 June
120*b* m**Henry Karslake Kitson ... ... 30 June
238 mHarold Owen Reinold ... 30 June
Page 1822 *George Ronald Beddard Blount, D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
504 *DY Berm* Cecil Horace Pilcher, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1812 mTheodore John Hallett, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.*)
703**(*I*)Cecil Vivian Usborne* C.M.G. (E) (A) [R] ... 30 June
Page 1842 Wion de Malpas Egerton, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
DY Malta **mFrederick Charles Fisher ... ... 30 June
Page 1814 **mGeorge Knightley Chetwode, C.B., C.B.E. 30 June
718 *Charles Morton Forbes, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June
407 ***mCharles James Colebrooke Little, C.B. ... 30 June
922 **The Hon.* Arthur Charles Strutt ... ... 30 June

Staff Coll *William Milbourne James, C.B., *qs* ... ... 18 Oct
War Coll *****mReginald Guy Hannam Henderson, C.B. 18 Oct
369 *Leonard Laurence Peel Willan ... ... 31 Dec
892*a*mAlexander Robinson Palmer 31 Dec
225*a*Geoffrey Hopwood. C.B.E. 31 Dec
Coll Walter John Challoner Lake, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Captain of R.N. College, Greenwich.*)
371*a* **m*The Hon.* Arthur Stopford, C.M.G., *qs* 31 Dec
707*a* Robert Arthur Hornell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
747 ***mGilbert Owen Stephenson, C.M.G., *qs* ... 31 Dec
305 John Lewis Pearson, C.M.G. 31 Dec
Pages 1850 1854 John Walsh Carrington, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
224 Brien Michael Money, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1816 Wilfred Frankland French, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Deputy Director of Gunnery Division Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
mLawrence Walter Braithwaite, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
188 *mThomas Norman James... 31 Dec
Page 1842 Ragnar Musgrave Colvin, C.B.E. (E) ... ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Attaché*)

1918

*Ralph Stuart Sneyd, D.S.O. 23 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*VCmAlfred Francis Blakeney Carpenter, *ws* ... ... 23 Apr
**Archibald Cochrane, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
132*a*mKenneth Gilbert Balmain Dewar, C.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June
431 Arthur Kemmis Betty, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 June
255 Hubert Seeds Monroe, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1826 Ronald Howard ... ... 30 June
Page 1831 Raymond Fitzmaurice, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Director of Signal Division*)

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

407 *PW* Frank Forester Rose, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

Page 1842 *Gerard Aylmer Wells... 30 June

*George Thomas Carlisle Parker Swabey, D.S.O., *qs* [R] ... ... 30 June

Nicholas Edward Archdale, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

381 John Knowles im Thurn, *qs*, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June

*Ralph Eliot, C.B.E., *qs* ... 30 June

951 *(*I*) m *The Hon.* William Spencer Leveson Gower, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

71 Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, C.V.O. ... 30 June

928 **William Fortescue Sells, C.M.G.... ... 31 Dec

505*a* m Cyril St. Clair Cameron C.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

137 *Patrick Edward Parker, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

219 ** m Robert Cecil Hamilton 31 Dec

381 Geoffrey Mackworth, C.M.G., D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

216 Aubrey Lambert ... ... 31 Dec

213*a* Charles Wolfran Round-Turner ... ... 31 Dec

703 *(*I*) m Richard Augustus Sandys Hill ... ... 31 Dec

483 * m Henry John Studholme Brownrigg, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

*** m Wilfrid Allan Egerton, C.M.G., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

327 ** Roger L'Estrange Murray Rede, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1842 *Francis Loftus Tottenham, C.B.E., *qs* (*Naval Attaché*) 31 Dec

498*a* m Sidney Robert Bailey, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

703 ** Frederick Avenel Sommerville, D.S.O., *qs* ... 31 Dec

*Geoffrey Blake, D.S.O... 31 Dec

15 Robin Campsie Dalglish 31 Dec

91 m Thomas John Spence Lyne, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1919

346 (*I*) **Alexander Riall Wadham Woods, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

144** ⊗ m Arthur Lionel Snagge 30 June

260 (H) John Dodd Nares, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

326 George Lawrence Massey... 30 June

241*b* Basil George Washington, C.M.G., D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June

133 m Reginald St. Pierre Parry, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 30 June

211 m Francis Murray Austin 30 June

232*a* m Bernard William Murray Fairbairn, O.B.E. ... 30 June

46 ** Francis George Gillilan Chilton ... ... 30 June

m Dashwood Fowler Moir, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

(*I*) Arthur Edward Frederick Bedford ... ... 30 June

DY *Po* m Alfred Headley Norman, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

124 *Malcolm Lennon Goldsmith, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

DY *Ch* *m Ernest William Leir, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

241 **The Hon.* Alexander Robert Maule Ramsay, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 30 June

703 & *Page* 1687 & 1844 *Niel O'Neill ... ... 30 June

War Coll *Sidney Julius Meyrick 30 June

(*Naval Member of R.N.V.R. Committee.*)

His Royal Highness Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C. ... ... 8 July

(*Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King*)

(*Group Captain R.A.F.*)

133*b* *** (*I*) Gerald Charles Dickens, C.M.G., *qs*.... 31 Dec

226 *Cecil Ponsonby Talbot, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

239 Hugh Skinner Shipway ... 31 Dec

162 * m Charles Dominick Burke ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

mFrederic Ernest Edward Godfrey Schreiber ... 31 Dec
561*b**VC *The Hon.* Edward Barry Stewart Bingham, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
121 (*I*)*Dudley Burton Napier North, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*Extra Equerry to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales.*)
823 ***Noel Frank Laurence, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
933*b* mAndrew Browne Cunningham, D.S.O ... ... 31 Dec

1920

123 *(*I*)Charles Arthur Scott ... 30 June
120*a*Arthur Horace Walker, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 30 June
174 Henry George Thursfield (E) *ws* ... ... 30 June
188*a*mBenjamin Wingate Barrow, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
War Coll Isham Worsley Gibson, O.B.E., M.V.O. (A) (E) 30 June
198 Leonard Stanley Holbrook, M.V.O. (E) *qs* ... ... 30 June
169 James Wolfe Murray, D.S.O. 30 June
922 *Hubert Edward Dannreuther, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Vice-President of Chemical Warfare Committee.*)
139 mAubrey Thomas Tillard D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
128*a**John Coombe Hodgson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
178 *SB*****Max Kennedy Horton, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1814 John Claude Hamilton ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Plans Division, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)
*SB*VC**Edward Courtney Boyle ... ... 30 June
Page 1812 Boger Mowbray Bellairs, C.M.G. (E) *ws* ... ... 30 June
(*Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.*)
216*a***James Murray Pipon, M.V.O., O.B.E., *qs* ... 31 Aug
54 Colin Alfred Molyneux Sarel, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

225 *Wilbraham Tennyson Randle Ford ... ... 31 Dec
955 *mJames Sacheverell Constable Salmond, *qs* ... 31 Dec
* VC m Eric Gascoigne Robinson, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
Edward Owen Cochrane ... 31 Dec
1013*Hugh Dundas Hamilton... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under New Zealand Govt.*)
146 *Everard John Hardman-Jones, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
179 *James Douglas Campbell, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
226 *SB*Charles Stuart Benning, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
110 mEdward Oliver Brudenell Seymour Osborne, D.S.O ... ... 31 Dec

1921

364 *mCloudesley Varyl Robinson 30 June
782 John Francis Finlayson ... 30 June
806*a*Edmond Julius Gordon Mackinnon, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Page 1829 mHenry Dalrymple Bridges, D.S.O. ... 30 June
(*Deputy Director of Torpedoes and Mining.*)
334 *Douglas Balfour Le Mottée ... ... 30 June
War Coll mRichard Anthony Aston Plowden, D.S.O. ... 30 June
922 *mHugh Charles Buckle ... 30 June
Page 1842*a* *mSt. Aubyn Baldwin Wake ... ... 30 June
Fischer Burges Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1831 Charles Edward Kennedy-Purvis (E) ... ... 31 Dec
(*Naval Member of WIT Board.*)
George Herbert Knowles, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703 Kenneth MacLeod, *ws* ... 31 Dec
Page 1825 *Julian Francis Chichester Patterson, *O.B.E. (E) *ws* 31 Dec
80 James Fownes Somerville, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Kenelm Everard Lane Creighton, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Coll *Charles Edward Turle, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Assistant Director of Staff College.*)
Clinton Francis Samuel Danby ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent for duty under Australian Government.*)

1922

703 Lewis Gonne Eyre Crabbe, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
*Charles Gordon Ramsey... 30 June
676 **Wellwood George Courtenay Maxwell, C.M.G. ... 30 June
197*a* mCecil Nugent Reyne ... 30 June
*mRobert Clutterbuck Davenport ... ... 30 June
703 *mRobert Stedman Macfarlan ... ... 30 June
922 *Stephen Dowell Tillard... 30 June
Page 1842*a* } *mCecil Burnaby Prickett 30 June
(*Member of the Ordnance Committee.*)
886 *Charles Gordon Brodie ... 30 June
133*a* Thomas Hugh Binney, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
922 **m(*I*)Hector Boyes, C.M.G. 31 Dec
*mGeorge William Taylor... 31 Dec
922 *mArthur Macaulay Lecky, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
mJohn Cecil Davis, O.B.E. 31 Dec

703 *mPercy Richard Stevens, D.S.O., *qs*... ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1814 } George Hamilton D'Oyly Lyon ... ... 31 Dec
922 Richard Matthew King, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 } Thomas Frederick Parker Calvert, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
703 mJames Andrew Gardiner Troup ... ... 31 Dec
485 *SB* *Geoffrey Layton, D.S.O. 31 Dec

1923

mHugh Turnour England, *qs.* ... ... 30 June
Page 1815 } John Augustine Edgell, O.B.E., ... 30 June
**mLachlan Donald Ian MacKinnon ... ... 30 June
Richard Hayden Owen Lane-Poole, O.B.E. ... 30 June
**mBertram Home Ramsay, M.V.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June
*mErrol Manners ... ... 30 June
763 *Guy Charles Cecil Royle, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
James Vandeleur Creagh, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Oswald Henry Dawson ... 30 June
*Robert Henry Taunton Raikes, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June

COMMANDERS.

1908

*Arthur Welland Lowis ... 30 June
Page 1817 } (H) Bishop Octavius Maturin Davy... ... 31 Dec

1909

mRobert Alexander Rice ... 31 Dec

1912

CG *Harold Victor Dundas ... 30 June
mRichard Forster White, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1913

174 *Philip Hyde Waterer ... 30 June
(NY) mLewis Tobias Loftus Jones ... ... 30 June
DY *Pem* } (NY) Charles Cockin Johnson ... ... 30 June
*mGeorge Piercy Leith, C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
DY *Ch* } (NY) Winstanley Robert Coverdale Moorsom, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
703 **PW(*I*)Neston William Diggle, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
182 *mGerard Clarence Pigou... 31 Dec
Page 1187 } **mHarry Lumsden Boyle, C.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1913—*contd.*

676 m**Halton Stirling Lecky, C.B., A.M. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1817 (NT) mRobert Alven Richards 31 Dec
Page 1688 mArthur Leslie Gresson 31 Dec
Page 1841 **Richard George Hervey, O.B.E. ... — 31 Dec
922 *Douglas William O'Bryen Forsyth ... ... 31 Dec

1914

*Sydney Boyd Boyd-Richardson, *ws* — ... 1 Jan
132 *Arthur Douglas Barrow ... 30 June
422 *mMalcolm Henry Somerled MacDonald, D.S.O., O.B.E. 30 June
CG Philip Henry Trimmer, D.S.O. 30 June
Page 1815 Reginald Henniker-Heaton 30 June
mHarold Edmund Denison 30 June
CG *Page* 1118 Charles Stuart Forbes ... 30 June
(NT) *Thomas Bodley Scott 30 June
Page 1817 (NT) Francis Mary Hodgson — ... 30 June
(NT) (*I*) *Harold Brisbane Bedwell — — 30 June
CG mHugh Dennis Marryat ... 30 June
Page 1826 Roland Cecil Sneyd Hunt, C.M.G. — — 30 June
915 Hartley Russell Gwennap Moore, O.B.E., *qs* — 30 June
941 mAlfred Frank St. Clair Armitage ... ... 31 Dec
CG (NT) (*I*) Charles Cutlack Ennals, *ws* — ... 31 Dec
422 (NT) Francis Baker Favell ... 31 Dec
Page 1817 (H)*(*I*) Vivian Ronald Brandon, C.B.E. [R] *qs* 31 Dec
703 mGeorge Holbrow Lang, D.S.O. ... — ... 31 Dec
703 *mWilfred Arthur Thompson — ... ... 31 Dec
171 (NT) mMorgan Tindal, *qs* ... 31 Dec
DY *Gib* (NT) Cuthbert Dixon Longstaff ... ... 31 Dec
Eric Lloyd Wharton ... 31 Dec

1915

Page 1187 *Edward Leonard Grieve, D.S.O. *ws* — ... 30 June
*Ernest Leslie Cardale — 30 June
Charles Thomas Alexander Bunbury, O.B.E. ... 30 June
Page 1187 Gerald Hepburn Brady 30 June
*mCecil James Crocker, D.S.O. — ... — 30 June
928 mReginald Becher Caldwell Hutchinson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Page 1817 (NT) mGeoffrey Herbert Freyberg, O.B.E. 30 June
676 *Clement Richard Dane ... 30 June
Alick Stokes — — 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Sir Leonard Pius Vavasour, *Bt.* ... ... 31 Dec
DY *Sheer* (NT) mKenneth Noel Humphreys ... 31 Dec
mJohn Wilfred Scott, D.S.O. [KM] ... — 31 Dec
mFrancis Henry Brabant ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
84 Bernard Buxton, D.S.O., *ws* 31 Dec
2 3*mCharles Geoffrey Coleridge Sumner ... ... 31 Dec

1916

928 (NT) Geoffrey Middleton Bandall Rayne ... 30 June
Page 1842 *mRichard Thornton Down, C.V.O., D.S.O. 30 June
ML 291 *mGerald Charles Wynter, D.S.O — ... ... 30 June
**mEdwin Anderson Homan, D.S.O. ... — 30 June
741 *Edward Glyn de Styrap Jukes Hughes ... — 30 June
216 *Archibald Anthony Lovett-Cameron ... ... 30 June
Page 1825 David Thorburn Graham-Brown, M.V.O. (A) ... 30 June
922 mGeoffrey Charles Candy, O.B.E. ... ... — 30 June
273 mNorman Malet Colquhoun Thurstan, D.S.O. — 30 June
Coll Alan Frederic William Howard ... ... — 30 June
703 Miles Brock Birkett, D.S.O., *ws* — ... ... — 30 June

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

508*a* Eric Quintin Carter ... 30 June
922 (NT) John Stewart Gordon Fraser, D.S.O., *qs* ... 30 June
801*b* *John Cronyn Tovey, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 June
15 Oliver Maurice Fitz-Gerald Stokes, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
DY Po (NT) mEdward Carleton Stubbs ... ... 31 Dec
*⊗Basil Hamilton Piercy ... 31 Dec
DY Portl (NT) William Rodolph Skeffington Harman ... 31 Dec
676 *Egerton Wootton Isaacson 31 Dec
407*a*(H) Charles Wills Tinson, O.B.E., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
171 Hamilton John Burnett Hall, O.B.E. (M) (E), *ws* ... 31 Dec
Colin Stuart Inglis, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
399 Herbert Bardsley Taylor, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
909*a* mHamilton Colclough Allen 31 Dec
(NT) mWilliam Eckford Cornabé, O.B.E. [KM] ... ... 31 Dec
Coll Hugh Hext Rogers, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
946*a* mEdward McConnell Wyndham Lawrie, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
103 mHenry Taprell Dorling, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
mEvelyn Claude Ogilvie Thomson, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
81 mLionel Victor Wells, D.S.O. 31 Dec
James Stuart Maclaren Ritchie ... ... 31 Dec
222 *James Buller Kitson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
230 *SB* Robert Ross Turner, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1917

Charles Henry Aubrey Cartwright ... ... 26 Feb
222 Arthur Henry Durrant Field 30 June
48 ⊕Francis Edward Byrne ... 30 June

(NT) mGeorge Frederick Basset Edward-Collins, *qs* ... 30 June
Wilfred Neville Custance ... 30 June
*Guy Waterhouse Hallifax 30 June
920 (NT) Albert John Robertson 30 June
199 *mGuy Lushington Coleridge ... ... 30 June
258 William Beveridge Mackenzie (*b*) ... ... 30 June
George Ponsonby Sherston 30 June
672*a* mHenry Clive Rawlings, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
188 *(*I*)Geoffrey Stewart Fleetwood Nash, D.S.O. ... 30 June
915 Henry Luxmoore Hitchins Ⓐ 30 June
188*a* Brian Egerton (E) [M] ... 30 June
Page 1814 Alfred Englefield Evans, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
336 mFrancis Walter Despard Twigg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
718 (NT) mJohn Henry Dacres Cunningham ... 30 June
504 *SB* Robert Bertram Ramsay 30 June
922 Randal Borough McCowen, D.S.O. ... 30 June
*Douglas Faviell, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
260 (H) mSidney Arthur Geary Hill, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1876 mJohn Harold Young ... 31 Dec
Page 1814 *Brian Patrick MacMahon, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1817 (NT) mNeville Brevoort Carey Brock ... 31 Dec
928 Kenneth Douglas Worsley Macpherson ... ... 31 Dec
Coll Allan Robert Armitage Macdonald ... ... 31 Dec
892*b* Gerald Cartmell Harrison ... 31 Dec
936*a* Frederic Archibald Hunter Russel ... ... 31 Dec
238 (NT) Edward Balfour Cloete 31 Dec
331 Hugh Beaumont Robinson, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
910*g* Claude Lindesay Bate, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

943 Montague George Bentinck Legge, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
305* mPatrick Birmingham Crohan 31 Dec
907 mEvan Bruce - Gardyne, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
*Archibald Seaburne May, O.B.E., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703 Lancelot Arthur Wetherell Spooner [E] ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*)***The Hon.* Erskine Arthur Nicolson, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
1013 *The Hon.* Guy Stopford ... 31 Dec
326 Henry Richard Sawbridge ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 } Arthur Jermyn Landon... 31 Dec
808*b* Cyril Herbert Gordon Benson, D.S.O. [ST] ... 31 Dec
71 Edward Wilson MacKichan Ⓐ 31 Dec
718 *Francis Thomas Butler Tower, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
703 Alfred Hugh Taylor, O.B.E. (E) **ws* ... ... 31 Dec
910*a* Reginald Vesey Holt, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Ralph Leatham ... ... 31 Dec
936 mStephen St.Leger Moore, *qs* 31 Dec
71 Harold Gordon Cooper Franklin ... ... 31 Dec
920 **Richard Hugh Loraine Bevan, D.S.O., M.V.O., *qs* 31 Dec
407 **Herbert Fitzherbert, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec

1918

742 *PW* Francis Hugh Sandford, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 23 Apr
Page 1814 } Bryan Fullerton Adams, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 23 Apr
DY Sheer } (Nt) mArthur Bannatyne Arnold Baker ... 30 June
928 mCharles George Ley Woollcombe ... ... 30 June
440 (Nt) Sydney Keith Smyth ... 30 June
744 *Henry Percival Wilson ... 30 June
183 *mStuart Elton Holder ... 30 June
859 Malcolm Raphael Joseph Maxwell-Scott, D.S.O. ... 30 June
293 ⊗Charles Trevenen Wilson ... 30 June
399 ⊗mRoy Neville Suter, D.S.O. 30 June

76 *John Harry Kay Clegg, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
VC Claude Congreve Dobson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Page 1825 } m Christopher John Frederick Wood ... ... 30 June
676 William Baigersfeld Phillimore ... ... 30 June
505 (*I*) Gordon Reinhold Bald ... 30 June
718 *The Hon.* Edmund Rupert Drummond, M.V.O. ... 30 June
922 Alexander Sholto Douglas 30 June
727 Ernle William Money ... 30 June
747 Cyril Gordon Sedgwick ... 30 June
111 John Angus Scott ... ... 30 June
953 William Jock Whitworth, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
747 *Frank Elliott, O.B.E. ... 30 June
272 **Patrick Macnamara [KM] *ws* ... ... 30 June
225*a* Percy Hughes Ridler Ⓐ ... 30 June
188*a* Martin Edward Scobell Boissier, D.S.O. ... 30 June
John Otho Nicholson Wood 30 June
*L*23 Fitzroy Hamilton Dalrymple Byron ... ... 30 June
Page 1829 } *SB* John Buller Glencross, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
379 (Nt) Bertram Chalmers Watson, D.S.O. ... 30 June
213 Astley Dundas Cooper Cooper-Key, D.S.O ... 31 Dec
922 ⊗Tim Melvin Barrett [KM] 31 Dec
Page 1814 } *Alan George Despard Twigg ... ... 31 Dec
909 Hubert Ardill ... ... 31 Dec
890*c* Ralph Wilmot Wilkinson 31 Dec
Page 1818 } Philip George Woodehouse, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703 (Nt) Bernard Knightley Boase 31 Dec
916 John Fawcett ... ... 31 Dec
239 Lionel Arthur Doveton Sturdee ... ... 31 Dec
219 Arthur Ninian Dowding ... 31 Dec
Page 1814 } *SB* Brownlow Villiers Layard, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
Page 1822 } mRalph Benest Janvrin, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 } *SB* Hubert Vaughan-Jones ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

934 (*I*) Richard Lloyd Edwards ... ... 31 Dec
407 Leonard Fosbrooke Potter 31 Dec
(NT) Stanley Evans Thomas 31 Dec
Page 1850 (NT) mJehoïada Jeaffreson Brewer ... 31 Dec
915 John Phelips Farquharson, D.S.O., O.B.E.... ... 31 Dec
Dart Coll Jack Arthur Atwood Morris... ... ... 31 Dec
371*a* Frank George Bramble, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
120*b* *Geoffrey Schomberg Arbuthnot, D.S.O ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 Clive Pinsent ... ... 31 Dec
483 Robert Francis Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald, *ws*... 31 Dec
157*a* Frederic Graham Schurr ... 31 Dec
769 Alan Ramsay Dewar ... 31 Dec
381 Francis Hugh Walter Goolden, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
676 Alfred Geoffrey Peace, D.S.O. ... . 31 Dec
676 Walter Macdonald Nash, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Herbert Acheson Forster 31 Dec
434 Vernon Saumarez Butler, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
763 *SB* Reginald Burnard Darke, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 *Frederic Walter Bennett, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
427 (H)*Francis Edmund Blechynden Hasel-foot, D.S.O., *qs* ... ... 31 Dec

1919

Wilfrid Pearse Gandell(E) *ws* 30 June
703 Philip Hordern ... ... 30 June
Page 1829 *Philip Wilfred Sidney King, D.S.O.... ... 30 June
46 Denham Maurice Turner Bedford ... ... 30 June
296 *DY Cape* m (NT) Walter Cecil Tancred ... 30 June
747 (NT) Maurice Fiennes Fitz-Gerald Wilson, D.S.O. 30 June
241 (*I*) Melville Adams Hawes, *qs*... ... ... 30 June
DY Chat (NT) Christopher Hooper Philips ... ... 30 June

369 Salisbury Hamilton Simpson, D.S.O. ... . 30 June
Page 1815 (NT) Gordon Frederick Markwick ... 30 June
80 *Henry Daniel Pridham-Wippell ... ... 30 June
757 *SB* Bernard Acworth, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
922 Laurence Reynolds Palmer D.S.O. ... . 30 June
Page 1825 *Norman Atherton Wode-house .. .. 30 June
216*a* (NT) Thomas Maclear Brounger, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Coll Rupert Egerton Lubbock... 30 June
Page 1829 William Penrose Mark-Wardlaw, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Page 1816 (*I*) John Edward Lake Bashford, *ws* ... ... 30 June
200 *SB* mJohn Graham Bower, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Ernest Walter Kirkby, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
823 Ronald Hamilton Curzon Hallifax, *ws* .. ... 30 June
Page 1829 Bruce Austin Fraser, O.B.E. [E] ... ... 30 June
Staff Coll **Arthur Douglas Wales Smith, *ws* ... ... 30 June
226 *SB* John Fenwick Hutchings, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
17 Edward Osborne Broadley, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
RAN James Cantrell Johnstone Soutter ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to Royal Australian Navy.*)
906 James Robert Carnegie Cavendish ... ... 31 Dec
914*e* Arthur John Layard Murray, D.S.O., O.B.E. 31 Dec
951 Hugh Joseph Woodward, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
951*b* (*I*) Thomas Charles Carpenter Bolster, D.S O. ... 31 Dec
143 Roger Leigh Wiles ... ... 31 Dec
⊗Harry Bingham Jermain, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
DY Hong Kong (NT) Cecil Edward Brooke 31 Dec
(NT) Algernon Robert Smith-wick, D.S.O., *ws* ... 31 Dec
247 *Arthur William Brooks, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
407 Lancelot Ernest Holland ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

915 m*Gordon Cooper Wilkinson ... ... 31 Dec
703 (NT) Henry Ruthven Moore, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
915 Arnold Maitland-Dougall ... 31 Dec
Page 1816 *Ronald Wolseley Oldham, O.B.E., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
241*b* Louis Horatio Beckford Bevan, *qs* ... ... 31 Dec
718 Charles Otway Alexander... 31 Dec
703** VC Richard Bell Davies, D.S.O., A.F.C. ... ... 31 Dec
718 Edward Leigh Stuart King** [M] (E) *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
519 Arthur Francis Pridham ... 31 Dec
Staff Coll Eric Ritchie Bent, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
133*a* Henry Evelyn Charles Blagrove ... ... 31 Dec

1920

224 m Lawrence D'Oyly Bignell 30 June
m Desmond Fitz-Harry Dolphin 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
371 (H) James Roberton Harvey, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Page 1842*a* Frederick Campbell Darley 30 June
232*a* Roderick Bruce Tremayne Miles ... ... 30 June
Page 1829 m Henry Ioan Montagu Lawrence Scott ... 30 June
David Craufurd Pillans ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Page 1812 Henry Percy Boxer ... 30 June
910 John Ignatius Hallett, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
367 Lionel George Dawson ... 30 June
Arthur Gerald Harris ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Coll Cecil Charles Brittain Vacher, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
171 Graham Francis Winstanley Wilson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
SB (*I*) m George Pirie Thomson, O.B.E. [KM] *ws* ... 30 June
238 (NT) m Frederic Gray Buchanan, O.B.E. *ws* ... 30 June
915 John Valentine Wotton ... 30 June
Page 1829 Francis Douglas Mowat** 30 June
407 George Crozier Dillon, *ws*... 30 June

John Francis Benjamin Barrett ... ... 30 June
945 Archibald Edward Johnston 30 June
DY Rosyth (NT) Arthur Patrick Saunders, O.B.E. 30 June
Page 1814 William Frederic Wake-Walker, O.B.E., *ws* ... 30 June
Page 1818 *SB* Charles de Burgh, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
381 Frederick Arthur Buckley 30 June
(NT) Francis Nigel Miles, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Government.*)
Staff Coll (NT) **John Henry Godfrey, *qs* ... ... 30 June
Francis Heathcote Gordon Walker ... ... 30 June
Henry Bradford Maltby ... 31 Aug
301 Henry Victor Hudson, O.B.E. 31 Dec
213*a* *SB* Andrew Wilmot-Smith, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
819 Andrew Johnstone, D.S.O. 31 Dec
193 George Wilson ... ... 31 Dec
915 Edwin Grave Morris ... 31 Dec
Page 1816 Roger Burges ... ... 31 Dec
922 William Henry Wake Ridley 31 Dec
DY Po (NT) Melvill Hensman, D.S.O. 31 Dec
31 *SB* Geoffrey Robert Sladen Watkins, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
381 (NT) John Guy Protheroe Vivian, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
381 (T) Francis Reginald Barry 31 Dec
399 Arthur Edward Hext Wright, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Henry Maurice Coombs, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
703 Edye Kington Boddam-Whetham, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
823 (NT) Malby Donald Brownlow 31 Dec
211 John Gregory Crace ... 31 Dec
703 Geoffrey Nicholson ... ... 31 Dec
188*a* Eric William Westgarth Ling ... ... 31 Dec
Ralph Douglas Binney, *ws* ... 31 Dec
(*Lent R.A.N. as War Staff and Liaison Intelligence Officer, Melbourne.*)
882 Herbert Pott ... ... 31 Dec
SB Colin Cantlie, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
Page 1814 Francis Quiller Champness 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

***His Royal Highness* Albert Frederick Arthur George, *Duke of* York, K.G., G.C.V.O. ... 31 Dec
(*Group Captain R.A.F.* 30 *June* 21)

1921

915*a* Vincent Byrne Cardwell, O B E. ... ... 30 June
283 *(H) Patrick Stewart Erskine Maxwell ... ... 30 June
197*a* (NT) *David Ronald Ritchie 30 June
80 * (NT) George Ernest Sutcliff 30 June
Page 1814 (NT) Eric Reid Corson, M.V.O., D.S.C. ... 30 June
863*c* Charles Hugo Knox-Little.. 30 June
Horatio Westmacott ... 30 June
915 Richard Burnell Lane ... 30 June
Page 1814 (NT) Tom Spencer Vaughan Phillips, *ws* ... 30 June
Page 1814 Henry Harwood Harwood, O.B.E., *ws* ... ... 30 June
Evelyn Twysden Wickham, O.B.E. *ws* ... ... 30 June
951*a* Richard Martin Welby ... 30 June
750 William Edward Blackwood Magee, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
926 John Bernard Hughes ... 30 June
Ralph Daniel Blyth Haddon, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
Staff Coll Reginald Hugh Errington 30 June
71 Arthur Lumley St. George Lyster, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1816 William Bayard Hynes, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 June
Page 1814 James Wilfred Sussex Dorling [O] *ws* ... 30 June
William Scott Chalmers, D.S.C., *ws*... ... ... 30 June
916*a* Stuart Sumner Bonham-Carter, D.S.O ... ... 30 June
364 William Eric Campbell Tait, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Aug
161 Guy Percival Bowles, D.S.O. 31 Dec
226 Charles Frederick Harris ... 31 Dec
407 (NT) Arthur Douglas Harry Dibben, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 (NT) William Arthur Usher, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1814 *Charles Granville Naylor, M.V.O, *ws* ... 31 Dec
Page 1817 (NT) William Hope Gell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
364 (NT) John Wittewronge Clayton ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1829 Claud Herbert Godwin, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1829 Edward de Faye Renouf 31 Dec
226 (*I*) John Uniacke Penrose FitzGerald, *ws* ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 *SB* Allan Poland, D.S.O. 31 Dec
Page 1815 Charles Gage Stuart, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
914 Manfred Jerome Palmes ... 31 Dec
m Cosmo Bowyer Hastings... 31 Dec
(*Lent to Royal Canadian Navy.*)
Harold Martin Burrough... 31 Dec
914*b* ⊗ Alban Thomas Buckley Curteis ... ... 31 Dec
726 Stewart Dykes Spicer, *ws* ... 31 Dec
364 Lancelot Gordon Ingham, *ws* 31 Dec
272 Geoffrey David Taylor** (E) 31 Dec
11 *SB PW* Philip Esmonde Phillips, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1922

Alexander Leslie Fletcher... 30 June
Page 1817 (H) Charles Hinton Knowles, D.S.O. ... 30 June
(NT) James Powell, D.S.O. *ws* 30 June
Page 1829 m Alexander Robert Hammick ... ... 30 June
Wharton Stanley Gray ... 30 June
869 *The Hon.* George Fraser, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
703 Herbert Malcolm Spreckley 30 June
(T) Hugh Percival Cotton... 30 June
Page 1816 (NT) Marshal Llewelyn Clarke, D.S.C. *ws* 30 June
255 Harold Francis Beckham Handley ... ... 30 June
Page 1829 **Robert Holmes De'ath 30 June
928 Richard James Rodney Scott, A.M. ... ... 30 June
Page 1842 **Edward Bernard Cornish Dicken, D.S.C. ... 30 June
Page 1829 *SB* Frederick Henry Taylor, D.S.C. ... 30 June

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

Page 1825 Henry Martin Daniel, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
226 Thomas Bernard Drew, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Algernon Usborne Willis, D.S.O., *ws*... ... ... 30 June
272 Noel Marc$_n$s Francis Corbett 30 June
Page 1815 Basil Lyall Johnston ... 30 June
272 Edward Neville Syfret ... 30 June
*Ralph Neville ... ... 31 Aug
Harold Aveling Knight ... 31 Dec
*Percy Ralph Passawer Percival, D.S.O.... .. 31 Dec
224 Geoffrey Shuttleworth Holden ... ... 31 Dec
502 *SB* Victor Essendine Ward 31 Dec
483 (Nt) Ernest John Spooner, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
⊗Franklin Ratsey ... ... 31 Dec
Arthur Lambert Jackson 31 Dec
Coll Ambrose Thomas Norman Abbay, *D.S.O.* ... ... 31 Dec
(Nt) *James Victor Vincent Magrane ... ... 31 Dec
*John Brooke, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
Staff Coll *Hon.* Claude Preston Hermon-Hodge, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
Page 1829 Frederick Newton Attwood 31 Dec
71 (Nt) Piers Keane Kekewich 31 Dec
Staff Coll *Ion Beauchamp Butler Tower, D.S.C.... ... 31 Dec
315 (Nt) *Claud Anthony Merriman ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1825 Gerard Walter Trevelyan Robertson ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1831 Arthur Malcolm Peters, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
Staff Coll Victor Hilary Danckwerts ⓐ [E] *ws* ... ... 31 Dec

379

915 John Foster Barham Carslake [O] ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1825 Arthur John Power [KM] 31 Dec

1923

804*b* David Bruce Nicol ... 30 Jun
Russell Lister-Kaye, O.B.E. 30 Jun
Cosmo Moray Graham ... 30 Jun
Staff Coll (G) Norman Cameron Moore, D.S.O.... ... 30 Jun
193* Harold Tom Baillie-Grohman, D.S.O., O.B.E., *ws* 30 Jun
Staff Coll *(G) Lionel Frederick Robinson, M.V.O, D.S.O. ... 30 Jun
The Hon. Eric William Edward Fellowes ... 30 Jun
Roland Arbuthnot Clark, O.B.E. ... . 30 Jun
(Nt) John Norman Tait, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Jun
Page 1814 Maitland Walter Saline Boucher, D.S.O. [ST] 30 Jun
Staff Coll (Nt) Edward George Godolphin Hastings, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Jun
(T) Henry Bernard Rawlings, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Jun
407 (G) Edward William Hereford Blake [KM] ... 30 Jun
238 (Nt) William Gordon Benn 30 Jun
Coll (G)*William Lindsay Jackson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Jun
287*a SB* Hugh Richard Marrack, D.S.C. ... . 30 Jun
(T) Geoffrey Bertram Smith 30 Jun
915 (T†) Rodolph Henry Fane De Salis, D.S.C. ... 30 Jun
Staff Coll *SB* Anthony Bevis Lockhart, D.S.C. ⓐ [M]§ ... 30 Jun
239 *SB* Frederick Arthur Peere Williams-Freeman, D.S.O. 30 Jun

401

§ *Awarded Beaufort Testimonial*, 1911

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1909

RAF (G) *Percival Scott Rickcord* 30 June
(*Wing Commander R.A.F.*)
Page 1817 (H) John Smythe Harris 1 Oct
Page 1688 (G) m James Henry Thom, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Nov
Page 1826 (G) Frank Reginald Willis ... ... 15 Nov

4

1910

(G) Herbert Noel Stewart ... 15 Feb
915 (T) m William Bevill Rowbotham ... ... 15 May
m Francis Gordon William Gilbert ... ... 1 Apr
272 (G) Quintin Bernard Preston-Thomas ... ... 1 Apr

8

Digitized by Google

1910—*continued.*

mHenry Chalker Durrant Field ... ... 1 Apr
(*I*)John Edmund Power Bickford ... ... 1 Apr
(T)Donald Errington ... 15 Sept
141 (G)mJohn Walter Bainier... 15 Sept

1911

23 *Arthur Collier Petherick... 31 Mar
DY Dev mFrancis Perceval Saunders 30 Sept
Alexander Cook Underwood 31 Dec
(NT) mPercival Francis Willoughby .. ... 31 Dec

1912

John Spencer Tyndall, *qs* 31 Mar
Frederick Wilfred Law ... 31 Mar
mHugh Hamilton-Gordon, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
DY Corvth BrudenellHunt-Grubbe 30 Sept
Maurice Brett Leslie ... 30 Sept
(*I*)mHeathcote George Hewitt, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Sept
*Francis Edward Henry Graham Hobart ... ... 30 Sept
Page 118 Arthur Gordon Leslie ... 31 Dec
m(NT) EdmundJohnBirch 31 Dec
82 mHugh Coningsby Johnson 31 Dec
James Oliver Elliot... ... 31 Dec
DY Chat Hugh BarringtonWorsley. D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
mPhilip Vere Kilgour ... 31 Dec
91 Lindsay Richard Venn ... 31 Dec

1913

John Sinclair Morrell ... 30 June
**Thomas John Linberry ... 30 June
Evelyn John James Southby 30 June
(NT) Hardwick Francis Bradshaw ... ... 15 Aug
DY Dev (NT) mCharlesDeneRichardson, O.B.E. ... 21 Aug
(NT) Philip William Carwithen Sharpe ... 30 Sept
Norman Angel Kyrle Money, O.B.E., *qs* ... 30 Sept

Frederick Colnett Corbyn ... 30 Sept
Edmond Alain Tremeur de Poher de la Poer... ... 31 Dec
676 Thomas Clarence Wilsone, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1914

Page 1852 (NT) Arthur Cecil Roberts, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Mar
DY 182 *Gib* (NT) Cradock William Calmady JohnNowell, *ws* ... ... 30 Mar
71 (*I*)Ralph Hawtrey Deane... 1 Apr
DY Dev (NT) Ernest Jerome Fitzpatrick Tisdall ... 30 June
William Mervyn Vaughan-Lewis ... ... 30 June
DY Malta (NT) Maurice Percy Berkeley Portman 30 June
Robert Makin ... ... 30 June
William Spencer Hargreaves 30 Sept
Ennis Tristram Ratcliffe Chambers... ... ... 1 Oct
PW Percy Frederic Newcombe 1 Oct
Page 1817 (H)Alan Francis Steel Grant ... ... 1 Oct
182 Horatio Morey Garrett ... 1 Oct
Page 1817 (NT) Graham Cunningham Glen, D.S.O. ... 30 Oct
mStephen Hewitt Sutton Moxly ... ... 15 Nov
703 (T)Knightley Vere Orlebar 15 Nov
Spencer Francis Russell ... 31 Dec
Ronald James Edward Willoughby ... ... 31 Dec
Horace Walker ... ... 31 Dec
132 mFrederick Neville Eardley-Wilmot ... ... 31 Dec
224 Harold Dallas Adair-Hall ... 31 Dec
Page 1683 Charles Everard Hughes White, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec

1915

(*I*) (NT) Edgar Worton Pegler 30 Jan
(*I*) Walter Theodore Bagot, *qs* ... ... 28 Feb
George William Seymour Seton ... ... 30 Mar
255 Reginald Anstey Yonge ... 1 Apr
DY Pe Charles Fenwick Stow ... 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

224 Cuthbert Patrick Blake, D.S.O. 1 Apr
Alastair Gordon, D.S.O. ... 1 Apr
CG Page 1110 Henry Phillips Hughes ... 1 Apr
Archibald Boyd Cornabé ... 15 May
703 Archibald Colquhoun Bell ... 7 June
Edward Benedict Arathoon 30 June
(NT) Walter Robert Morant Wynne ... ... 30 June
15 Gordon McLeod Cameron, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
255 Frank Lumb ... ... 30 June
Theodore Keppel Elmsley, A.F.C. ... ... 30 June
(*Serving with No.* 205 *Squadron R.A.F., Leuchars.*)
(G)mReginald Foster Pitt Maton, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
CG ****Charles Lester Kerr, D.S.O. ... ... 15 July
922 FrancisCuthbertPlatt, D.S.O. 30 July
mJulian Harrison, D.S.O. ... 15 Aug
188 (T)Philip Ernest Uniacke Townshend ... ... 30 Sept
224 Hubert Stanley Braddyll Evelyn Roy Edmunds ... 30 Sept
922 Gerald Harper ... ... 1 Oct
224 George Augustus Saltren-Willett ... ... 31 Dec

1916

122 *(G)Frederick Cobb Finnis D.S.O. ... ... 15 Feb
SB Cornelius Octavius Regnart ... ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Warburton, D.S.O. 15 Mar
(T)Francis John Campbell Allen ... ... 15 Mar
915 WilliamHumphryNigelYonge 1 Apr
171 James Richard Maitland Makgill Crichton ... ... 1 Apr
226 Charles Edward Hamond, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
915 (T)Philip Duke Crofton ... 15 Apr
369 Ernald Gilbert Hoskins Master, D.S.O. ... ... 15 May
922 (T)Geoffrey Coleridge Boles 15 June
DY Hong Kong (NT) Patrick William Stirling Henderson 15 June
676 Beauchamp Arbuthnot Francis 30 June

George Cecil Herbert Lawson 30 June
mFrancis Reginald Openshaw 30 June
242 Stephen Phillimore ... ... 30 June
(NT) Harold William Morey ... ... 30 July
*Samuel Maryon Gorton Gravener ... ... 30 Aug
DY Berm (NT) Frank HallamBishop 15 Sept
DY Po (NT) mSidney Neville Smith 15 Sept
317*a* Walter Odwin Hutton Lambert ... ... 15 Sept
DY Sheer (NT) Charles Wolseley Parker ... ... 15 Sept
54 (NT) Malger Powis Spence ... 15 Sept
15 (NT) Henry Price Norwood ... 30 Sept
Page 1688 *(G)Guy Victor Kenyon 30 Sept
(*I*)*Richard Henry Kenard Hope ... ... 1 Oct
*Hugh Rose Troup ... ... 1 Oct
Basil Wilberforce Longmore Owen, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Oct
213 Henry Winstanley Keith Young ... ... 1 Oct
915 (T)Douglas George Wilberforce Curry ... ... 15 Oct
Page 1823 (G†)Clement Turner Nuthall ... ... 15 Nov
224 Brian Cameron Gourley ... 15 Dec
729 Orrell Bake ... ... 31 Dec
91 Desmond Maxwell ... ... 31 Dec
422 (NT) Arthur Dru Drury Smyth, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1688 Brendan Coppinger ... 31 Dec
255 Mansel Brabazon Fiennes Colvile, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
171 Esmond Popham Hogg ... 31 Dec
951 Geoffrey Thomas Wright ... 31 Dec

1917

(NT) Warren Howard Jotham 30 Jan
Page 1826 (G)Oswald Stannus Gray 28 Feb
225 (NT) Humphrey John Lancaster, D.S.O. ... 15 Mar

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

922 Hugh Monthermer Montague ... ... 15 Mar
mHerbert Henry John Franklin Teale ... ... 1 Apr
DY Chat *David Mark Fell ... 1 Apr
951 Ian Clarence Shirreff Hilton 1 Apr
600 Paul Richard Bradfield Stevens 1 Apr
922*a* Geoffrey Wynne Walker-Jones ... ... 1 Apr
558*b* William Melvin Carey ... 1 Apr
Page 1823 (G)Guy Darracott Millar 15 June
Henry Gray Higgins, D.S.O. ... ... 15 June
DY Dev Alan Sergison Hyde-Smith ... ... 30 June
707*a* (NT) Walter Oliver Spurrell 30 June
294 (H)Alfred Frederick Bell Woodhouse ... ... 30 June
George St. John Llewellyn 30 June
74*a* (H)William Victor Rice, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 30 June
331 (NT) Cecil Russell Hains Harvey, O.B.E. ... 30 June
838 Robert Edward Meade Harris 30 June
782 Ralph William Hallam Roberts ... ... 30 June
866 *Arthur Millington Roberts, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
830*b* Lewes George Gardner ... 30 June
168*b* Terence Ackley Fitzmaurice Longford ... ... 30 June
858 (S)Hilary Poland Mead ... 30 July
(NT) Harry Thring Bennett, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
703 (NT) *William Simon Fraser Macleod, O.B.E. ... 30 July
171 (G)Henry William Borton Fligg ... ... 15 Sept
153*a* (T†) Edward Wortley Sinclair, *ws* ... ... 15 Sept

George Noel Gilbertson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(NT) Geoffrey D'Oyly Earwaker ... ... 1 Oct
247 Charles Eden Neate... ... 1 Oct
369 Arthur Evans ... ... 1 Oct
Victor Percy Alleyne ... 1 Oct
504*a* Sidney Erle Nicolle... ... 1 Oct
Cyril Thomas Howard White 1 Oct
893*g* *Kenneth Michell, D.S.C.... 1 Oct
SB Alfred Gordon Hine, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Oct
936*b* Kenneth Bamford Millar ... 15 Oct
928 (G)Frank George Fowle, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
⊗Hugh Hope Grant Begbie 20 Oct
346 *Henry Dawson Crawford Stanistreet, D.S.O. ... 15 Nov
744 (G)**Robert Mends ... 15 Nov
(NT) Jocelyn Heneage Drummond, D.S.C. ... 15 Nov
504 (T)*Price Guthrie Chase Turner ... ... 15 Nov
232*a* (NT) George Elliott Harden, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 Nov
120*b* (NT) Edward Wollaston Kitson 15 Dec
Page 1829 (T)Cecil Stanley Sandford, O.B.E.... ... ... 30 Dec
863 Aubrey Charles Thursfield.. 31 Dec
950*a* Cecil Rudolph Ernest Wilbraham Perryman, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
114 John Milne Henderson ... 31 Dec
179 Massy Goolden, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
951 Harold Richard Ware Turnor 31 Dec
Mark Singleton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
707*a* Oliver Clive Warner .. 31 Dec
948 Edward Neville Mortimer ... 31 Dec
371*a* Rowland Kyrle Cecil Pope, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918

188 (Nt) John Gordon Boyd ... 15 Feb
238 Edmund Francis Loftus Jones ... ... 28 Feb
910*c* Joseph Hugh Langdon Yorke ... ... 15 Mar
295 (H) (Nt) Denys Arthur Henderson ... ... 15 Mar
143 (Nt) Patrick Harry Mackenzie, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 15 Mar
DY / *Po* (Nt) Robert Rollo Gore Browne ... ... 30 Mar
Page 1817 (H)*Walter Jeremy Bright Barton ... ... 30 Mar
17 (Nt) Kenneth Harry Litton Mackenzie [ST] ... 30 Mar
Ronald Crosbie Kinnear ... 1 Apr
Henry Armstrong Binmore 1 Apr
71 (S) Alfred William John Finlayson ... ... 1 Apr
Henry Keppel Garnier ... 1 Apr
928 *SB* Richard Henry Bagot Everard ... ... 1 Apr
485 John Mossom Boyd, O.B.E. 1 Apr
Page 1817 ⊗Robert Lindsay Burnett 1 Apr
123 Colin Alexander Gordon Hutchison, *ws* ... ... 15 Apr
434 *SB* Frederick Close Craufurd Kennedy ... ... 15 Apr
707*a* (T) Cecil Eustace Tooth ... 30 Apr
878 Cuthbert Helsham Heath-Caldwell, D.S.C.... ... 15 May
Page 1826 (T) Quentin Hunter Paterson, D.S.C. ... 30 May
519 (Nt) Gerald Percival Bowen, O.B.E. ... ... 15 June
224 Godfrey Ratcliffe Chambers ... ... 30 June
80 Walter Herman Gordon Fallowfield ... ... 30 June
Nelson Clover ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*).
563 Francis James Harold Dawson ... ... 30 June

121 *Guy Langton Warren ... 30 June
120*a* (Nt) Charles Austin Browne 30 June
718 (Nt) Henry Hugh Bousfield, *ws* ... ... 30 June
146 (G) Frank Maynard Constable Curtis ... ... 30 June
769 (Nt) *Sir* John Meynell Alleyne, *Bt.*, D.S.O., D.S.C. 15 July
(T†) Reginald Andrew Jackson 15 July
(Nt) John Sydney Plumptre Colquhoun ... ... 30 July
819 (*I*) Henry Edward Rendall D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
144 Humphrey Maurice Robson, D.S.O., *ws* ... ... 30 July
174 (G)*Guy Onslow Lydekker, D.S.C. ... ... 30 July
Page 1826 (G) Hugh Philip Middleton ... ... 15 Aug
915 (T) Charles James Forlong 15 Aug
*K*12 William Reynard Richardson ... ... 15 Aug
827 (G) Richard Frazer Busby Hoskyn ... ... 30 Aug
71 Richard Charles Arthur Littleton ... ... 31 Aug
169 (G) Henry Falkiner Minchin 15 Sept
219 (G) Eldred Stuart Brooksmith, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Sept
747 (S) Hugh Salvin Bowlby ... 1 Oct
920 Martin John Coucher de Meric, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Oct
928 Hugh Robert Eastwood ... 1 Oct
912*a* Vernon Hammersley-Heenan 1 Oct
133*b* (Nt) *Arthur Ronald Farquhar, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
Keith Richard Farquharson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
91 (*I*) *SB* *Eric Erskine Campbell Tufnell ... ... 1 Oct
918*b* George Arthur Scott, D.S.C. 1 Oct
676 *Edward Richard Busk Kemble ... ... 1 Oct
922 Edward Conyngham Denison 1 Oct
94 Henry Francis Besant, O.B.E. 1 Oct
*PC*74 Robert Neville Stopford ... 1 Oct
197*a* (T) Humphroy Francis Howse 15 Oct
676 (G) Arthur Duncan Read... 30 Oct
241 (Nt) *Sir* Archibald Alison, *Bt.* ... ... 15 Nov

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

794 Humphrey Edward Archer 15 Nov
434 (NY) Ernald Lushington Morant, *ws* ... ... 15 Nov
142 (G) Hubert Guy Dyke Acland, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov
718 (S) William Tofield Makeig-Jones ... ... 15 Nov
124 (NY) Frederick William Spurrell Gleed ... ... 30 Nov
SB Oswald Ernest Hallifax, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Dec
120*a* *Gerard Charles Muirhead-Gould, D.S.C., *qs* ... 30 Dec
924 Charles Maurice Blackman, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Dec
747 (NY) Claude Bertram Elbrow 31 Dec
910*i* Paul Felix Palmer Berryman 31 Dec
940*c* Leslie Thomas Creery Hill 31 Dec
940*a* Daniel Harvey Rainier ... 31 Dec
DT Malta (NY) Charles Maurice Stack ... ... 31 Dec
247 (NY) Eustace Harold Wace 31 Dec
937*a* John Benedict Spurgin ... 31 Dec
258 (NY) Victor Isaac Griffith... 31 Dec
132*a* *Eric John Shelley ... 31 Dec
910*k* Edmund Francis FitzGerald 31 Dec
914*a* John Mansel Porter ... 31 Dec
804*d* Harold Owen Joyce, D.S.C. 31 Dec
922 John Noel Pelly ... ... 31 Dec
918*a* *Thomas Charles Alexander Heathcote Ouchterlony... 31 Dec
963*a* Basil Owen Bell-Salter ... 31 Dec

1919

893*e* (S) David Norman Walter Joel ... ... 15 Jan
928 (G) Henry Cecil Courtney Clarke, D.S.O. ... 15 Feb
519 (G) Robert Collet Woollerton 15 Feb
(T) Douglas Adams Budgen 15 Mar
727 (G) Charles Edward Barrington Simeon ... ... 15 Mar

272 (G) Arthur Francis Eric Palliser, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
505 (G) Valentine Douglas Hirst 15 Mar
759 Francis Ernest Wright ... 27 Mar
239 *Philip Lloyd Neville ... 1 Apr
137 (NY) Robert Gordon Duke... 1 Apr
744 (NY) Henry William Lane Joynt Mowbray Jackson 1 Apr
804*a* Frederic Cyril Bradley ... 1 Apr
371*a* (NY) Henry Maurice Chidley Purdon, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
133*a* (NY) Arthur Perfect Meredith Lewes, D.S.O. [ST] 1 Apr
930 *SB* Napier Robert Peploe ... 1 Apr
910*j* Hugh Bourchier Wrey ... 1 Apr
213*a* (*I*) (NY) *John Baldock May 1 Apr
Richard Eustace Hollings... 1 Apr
927*b* George Hector Creswell, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 1 Apr
927 *Colin Sinclair Thomson ... 1 Apr
219 (NY) Edward Charles Wrey O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
133 Irving Montgomery Palmer, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
69*a* Horace Leslie Morgan, D.S.O. 1 Apr
169 (NY) *Osbert Charles Gresham Leveson-Gower ... 1 Apr
882 (NY) Neville Duncan Burleigh Taylor, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
769 (T) Charles Norman Ebden Currey ... ... 15 Apr
747 (T) *John Prescott Burton 15 Apr
407 (T) George Francis Lockc Marx, *ws* ... ... 15 Apr
M2 SB Henry Francis Morton Peto 30 Apr
188*a* (NY) Geoffrey John Audley Miles, *ws* ... ... 15 June
Page 1826 (G) John Hermann Brougham, D.S.O. ... 15 June
399 Frederick Ross Maxwell Johnson ... ... 15 June
133*b* (G) Kenneth Francis Dyke Acland ... ... 15 June
24 *SB* *Alexander Boyd Greig, D.S.C. ... ... 22 June
407 Arthur Hill Trevor Glenny 22 June
910*l* Hugh Evelyn Raymond, D.S.C. ... ... 22 June
225 Torkel Lundholm ... ... 22 June
Charles Frederick Bush ... 22 Jun
46 Patrick Butter ... ... 22 June
935*b* John Henry Jauncey ... 22 June

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

(NT) **James Cleland Mansfield, *ws* ... ... 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
46 Guy Beresford Howard Francis 30 June
948*a* Henry Edward Horan, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 15 July
123 (NT) Francis William Crowther, ‡D.S.C. ... ... 30 July
928 Harry Alexander Dykes Keate, D.S.O. ... ... 30 July
216*a* (G) Hugh Alan Colville Dick 30 July
909 (G)(*I*) James Francis Paget 30 July
768 (T) Humphrey Randle Bennett 30 July
672*a* Arthur Robert Halfhide [R] 30 July
178 (G) Rupert George William Ord ... ... 15 Aug
128*a* (T) Alan Gordon Grierson [O] ... ... 15 Aug
909 (NT) George Arthur Titterton ... ... 30 Aug
80 *(T) Henry Clarmont Phillips 30 Aug
Warden Sydney Learmonth Gilchrist ... ... 31 Aug
920 Frederick Hew George Dalrymple-Hamilton ... 31 Aug
(S)*Cedric Swinton Holland 31 Aug
936 (G) Godfrey Colfox Chichester Crookshank ... ... 15 Sept
Arthur Edgar Buckland, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 30 Sept
Coll PW George Lionel Davidson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Oct
*K*22 *SB* Ronald Adair Trevor ... 1 Oct
742 (NT) mCharles Eric Morgan, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
841 Richard Harter ... ... 1 Oct
882 ⊗Arthur Kenneth Gibson 1 Oct
381 (T) Denis William Boyd, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
ML 287 } *SB* Ambrose Northorp Lee 15 Nov
211 (NT) George Walter Hill ... 30 Nov
505*a* (NT) Robert Maurice Stopford, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Nov
Basil Ashby Taylor... . 31 Dec
515*b* *SB* *Ronald William Blacklock, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
293 *SB* Eric Bannerman Tod ... 31 Dec
576 (H) Horace Victor Silk ... 31 Dec
949 Eric William Malcolm King 31 Dec
505 Reginald Nash, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
951 Joseph Horsfield ... ... 31 Dec

353

928*Arthur Madryll Cheere Stileman ... . 31 Dec
Hamilton Edward Snepp ... 31 Dec
922 ⊗Douglas John Claris ... 31 Dec
936 (NT) Charles Henry Champness ... ... 31 Dec
*M*1 *SB* Edward Geldard Stanley, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
*K*2 *SB* Cyril George Bucknill Coltart ... ... 31 Dec
942*a* Herbert Masterman Hughes 31 Dec
944*c* Herbert Owen, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
Charles Reid Peploe, D.S.C. 31 Dec

1920

Reginald Godsell ... ... 15 Jan
(NT) Cuthbert Coppinger, D.S.C. 30 Jan
178 *SB* Christopher Paul Satow, *ws* ... ... 30 Jan
241*b* (NT) Heneage Cecil Legge, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
(NT) Edward Joseph Francis Price, D.S.C. ... 15 Feb
272 (G) Oliver Bevir § ... ... 15 Feb
(G) Kenneth Edwards, D.S.C.
(A) [E], *w.s.* ... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
139 ⊗Harold Geoffrey Leech Harvey ... ... 29 Feb
132*a* (NT) Walter Francis Preedy 29 Feb
360*a* (NT) Hugh Fortescue Curry, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Mar
*L*69 *SB* Thomas Aislabie Powell 1 Apr
(NT) Lewis John Pitcairn Jones, D.S.C., *ws* ... 1 Apr
297*b* Edward Chicheley Thornton, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
Charles Mackay John Willis 1 Apr
744 Lawrence Raikes Higgins... 1 Apr
922 Francis Howard, D.S.C. ... 1 Apr
936 Charles Maxwell Richard Schwerdt, *ws* ... ... 1 Apr
485 (NT) Francis John Lambert, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
922 Richard Cecil Francis Ryan 13 May
505 (NT) *Bertie Cecil Porter ... 15 May
200 John Shenstone Prescott-Roberts ... ... 30 June

363

§ *Awarded Wharton Testimonial*, 1911.

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

238 (NT) William George Tennant 30 June
224 Vincent Paul Freeman ... 30 June
926 Norman Albert Gustave Ohlenschlager, D.S.O. ... 30 June
54 Geoffrey Victor Hickman, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
910*b* Frederick Arthur Pearce Foster ... ... 30 June
John Godfrey Bowles ... 30 June
VC Augustine Willington Shelton Agar, D.S.O. ... 30 June
DY Chat (E†) Alexander Livingston Penrose Mark-Wardlaw 30 June
158 Robin Bruce Martin ... 30 July
139 (NT) Rochfort Yerburgh Loveband ... ... 30 July
258 Geoffrey Clement Cooke ... 30 July
Key Coll (E†) Guy Florance Bickersteth Ottley ... ... 30 July
71 (G) John Schomberg Hammill 15 Aug
238 (NT) Cecil Hubert Lush, *ws* 15 Aug
718 (G) Douglas Blake Fisher, O.B.E. ... ... 30 Aug
915 (T) Edward Penry Thomas. 30 Aug
769 Charles Dalrymple Moore ... 31 Aug
364 ⊗James Angus Douglas-Hamilton ... ... 31 Aug
407*a* (H) Charles Stewart Lockhart 1 Oct
Coll Dart ⊗*Frank Adam Conyers Baker ... ... 1 Oct
Staff Coll Frank Henderson Pegram 1 Oct
224 Edward Eastwick-Field ... 1 Oct
137 James William Rivett-Carnac, D.S.C., *ws* ... 1 Oct
SB *Jermyn Bushbrooke ... 1 Oct
911*a* Valentine Maurice Wyndham-Quin ... ... 1 Oct
M3 *SB*(*I*) Colin Mayers ... 1 Oct
John Hely Owen ... ... 15 Oct
171 Austen Gerald Lilley ... 15 Oct
(S) Robin Edmund Jeffreys, D.S.C., *ws*... ... ... 15 Oct
198 (G) Thomas Garland Harrison 15 Oct
519 *(T) George Roland Gordon Allen, O.B.E., *ws* ... 15 Oct
915 (T) Harold Edward Morse, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Oct
216 (T) Horace George Gorton *ws* 30 Oct
(E†) John Paramore Charley ... ... 15 Nov
Staff Coll (G) Charles Arthur Aisken Larcom... .. ... 15 Nov

272 (G) *The Hon.* Trevor Tempest Parker, D.S.C., *ws* ... 15 Dec
Page 1821 (E†) John Benson Sidgwick* ... ... 15 Dec
272 (G) Clement Moody ... 15 Dec
213*a* (T) Arthur Richard ... 30 Dec
241*b* David Wardlaw-Ramsay ... 31 Dec
Archibald Macdiarmid Garlick 31 Dec
811*a* Ralph George Hamilton Izat 31 Dec
171 Kenneth Gordon Ramsey . 31 Dec

1921

944*f* Maxwell Alexander Christian Ritter ... . 1 Jan
(E) Cuthbert Walter Sumner Gibson ... ... 30 Jan
303 (E) Brian Leonard Geoffrey Sebastian ... ... 30 Jan
Page 1821 (E†) Gilbert Charles Malden 15 Feb
909 (T) Geoffrey Dorsett Owen [KM] ... ... 15 Feb
133*a* (T) Richard Alfred Slingsby Bethell [O] *ws* ... ... 15 Feb
80 (G) Eustace Rotherham** [E] 15 Feb
315 Charles Lindsay Evan-Thomas, D.S.C. ... 28 Feb
124 (G) Patrick Bruce Lawder... 28 Feb
840 (T) Ralph Handcock, *ws* ... 28 Feb
727 (T) John William Ashley Waller ... ... 28 Feb
718 (E) Denys Chester Ford ... 15 Mar
Staff Coll Alexander Guy Berners Wilson, D.S.O. ... 30 Mar
948*b* Frederick Albert Richardson, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
930 *SB* James Lawrence Boyd, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
238 (NT) *Charles Ernest Hotham, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
951 Francis Beversham Hanson 29 Apr
676 *PW* Harold Thomas Coulthard Walker ... 30 Apr
178 (NT) Stuart John Layton Bennett ... ... 30 Apr
Staff Coll John Needham Knox ... 30 May
225*a* (NT) Reginald Ramsbotham 15 June
(E†) Aubrey Fergusson Dobbyn ... ... 15 June
936 (T)(*I*) Amyot John Mitchell 15 June
DY Chat (E†)(*I*) Sidney Jasper Herbert ... ...15 June
216*a* (T) Gilbert Alfred Barratt 15 June

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

718 *Louis Henry Keppel Hamilton, D.S.O. [KM] ...30 June
718 (S)Roden Henry Victor Buxton ... ...30 June
188 Philip Herman Bonham-Carter ... ...30 June
*L*18 *SB*Charles Henry Allen, D.S.O. 15 July
(Nf) Henry Leonard Ivers Kirkpatrick ... ... 15 July
930 *SB*Alan Courtenay Moncrieff Bennett, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
933*a*Lawrence Frederick Nelson Ommanney ... ... 15 Aug
407 (*I*)Arthur Hugh Lloyd Terry, D.S.C. [R] *ws* ... 15 Aug
272 (G) Arthur William La Touche Bisset, *ws* ... 15 Aug
769 (S)*William Antony Floyer ... ... 30 Aug
Kenneth Hector Grant ... 30 Aug
676 (G)Charles Ford Hammill ... 30 Aug
80 *Cyril John Maule Lang, *ws* 15 Sept
(Nf) Alban Edward Trevor Tate, D.S.C. ... 15 Sept
922 *(S)Llewellyn Vaughan Morgan M.V.O., D.S.C. 15 Sept
Coll } (E†)Leslie Stuart Russell
Key } [M]◎* ... ... 15 Sept
S10*k*Christopher Hildyard Ringrose ... ... 30 Sept
283 (H)Edward Francis Bold Law ... ... 30 Sept
226 *SB*Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, D.S.O., D.S.C., *ws* ... 30 Sept
909 Daniel de Pass, *ws* ... 15 Oct
John Moore Heath ... 15 Oct
258 (E) Bernard Wilberforce Greathed ... ... 15 Oct
947 Cecil Halliday Jepson Harcourt ... ... 15 Oct
929 Edward Stephen Fogarty Fegen ... ... 15 Oct
Staff } (G) Robert Hesketh
Coll } Bevan ... ... 15 Oct
825*b**Thomas Balfour Fellowes 30 Oct
335 Charles Keith Adam ... 30 Oct
200 (E)*SB*Owen William Phillips 30 Oct
849*a*Walter Fitzgerald Smithwick, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov
Page } (E)Villiers John Heera
1859 } Henry Sankey... ... 15 Nov
718 (Nf) William Keith Dene Dowding, D.S.C. *ws* 15 Nov

407 ⊗Henry James Hartnoll, D.S.O. ... ... 30 No
364 Colin McLeod Campbell, *ws* 30 No
915 (T)Gerald Courtney Banister [O] ... ... 30 No
Coll **Evan George Charles Cavendish ... ... 15 De
238 (Nf) Lionel Moore Bridge ... 15 De
929*b*Gerald Morell McKenna ... 15 De
912 Donal Scott McGrath ... 15 De
*L*24 *SB*Paul Leathley Eddis ... 15 De
315 Atwell Henry Lake, O.B.E. 30 De
922 Frederick Langton Cavaye 30 De
947 (E)Bernard John Littledale, D.S.C ... ... 30 De
216*a* John Hereward Edelsten, *ws* ... ... 30 De

1922

941 Robert Foley Knight ... 30 Ja
942*b* Edward Theobald Walsh Church ... ... 30 Ja
922 Alban Knubley ... ... 30 Ja
Staff } *SB* Claud Barrington
Coll } Barry, D.S.O. ... 30 Ja
(Nf) Robert Douglas King-Harman, D.S.C. ... 15 Fe
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
804*d* Herbert Masterman Ellis ... 15 Fe
718 (T)Cecil Robert McCrum ... 15 Fe
71 (T)Leonard Hammersley Bell, *ws* ... ... 15 Fe
272 **(G)*The Marquess of* Milford Haven, K.C.V.O., *ws* 15 Fe
197*a*(G)Laurence Bernard Hill *ws* ... ... 15 Fe
188*a*(S†)John Henry Christian Minter ... ... 28 Fe
821*a* John Walter Durnford ... 28 Fe
910*e* Ralph Kerr ... ... 28 Fe
407 (S†)*The Hon.* John Bernard Bruce ... ... 28 Fe
Humphrey Benson Jacomb 15 Ma
80 (E)Geoffrey Francis Chandler ... ... 15 Ma
*L*5 *SB*Arthur Laugham Noakes 30 Ma
Dy } (E†)John Leigh Bedale 30 Ma
Sheer }
935*c* Ernest Russell Archer ... 15 Apr
399 Mark Peregrine Charles Kerr 15 Apr
216 (T)Richard Charles Clavell, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Apr
226 (T)Frank Nash Stephenson 15 Apr

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

71 (T)William Pennell Stocker, D.S.C. [O] ... ... 15 Apr
16 Adam Ferguson ... ... 30 Apr
22*aSB*Frank Percival Busbridge, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
Part Coll (S)Douglas Cuthbert Lang 30 Apr
16 (NT) Gordon Benjamin Rudyerd Rudyerd-Helpman ... 30 Apr
22*a*Cyril James Herbert Hill ... 15 May
30*a*Eric Paul Vivian ... ... 15 May
7 Trevor St. Vincent Frederick Tyler ... ... 15 May
9*a*Patrick Wylie Rose Weir ... 15 May
25*a*John Douglas Harvey ... 15 May
Donald Carey Brock, O.B.E. 15 May
41*a*Percival Clive Wickham Manwaring ... ... 15 May
44*f SB**Oliver North, D.S.O.... 30 May
(NT) Penrose Leicester Barcroft ... ... 30 May
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
38 (NT) Henry Jack Egerton... 30 May
83 (*I*)Charles Frederick Jepson, *ws* ... ... 15 June
126 *SB*(E)Charles Hepworth Nicholson... ... ... 15 June
34 (T)Wilfred Richard Paul Eyre ... ... 15 June
*Russell Grenfell, *ws* ... 15 June
15 (T)Stephen Francis Gaisford-St. Lawrence ... ... 15 June
38 (NT) (*I*)**Denys Charles Gerald Shoppee, D.S.C. ... 15 June
30*a*(E)John Herbert Percival Southby ... ... 15 June
97*a*(T)William Edward Parry, *ws* ... ... 15 June
85 (T)(*I*)George Colin Laug... 15 June
38 (NT) Gerald Curteis ... 15 June
22 *SB*George John Drumelzier Tweedy ... ... 15 July
14 William Vesey Hamilton Harris, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
George Edwin Olaf Barnes 15 July
72 (G)Richard Stoddart Benson 15 July
28 William Archibald Alverne Boltho ... ... 30 July
11*a*(E) Henry Campbell Treherne ... ... 30 July

28 Eric FitzGerald Wharton ... 30 July
72 (G)Harold Hickling ... 30 July
41*a* Ivan Beale Colvin ... ... 10 Aug
*L*54 *SB The Hon.* Walter Seymour Carson ... ... 10 Aug
07 (S)Angus Edward Malise Cunninghame-Graham ... 10 Aug
71 *Ronald Langton-Jones, D.S.O. ... ... 11 Aug
32*a*⊗Harold Ernest Evans, O.B.E. 15 Aug
13*a*Richard Shelley ... ... 15 Aug
Edmund Hugh Hopkinson, *ws* 15 Aug
92*a*(E)Louis Herbert Heath ... 15 Aug
58 Harrington Robley... ... 15 Aug
44 (NT) Herbert Disney Vaughan-Hughes ... ... 15 Aug
Staff Coll (T)Geoffrey Wyndham Wadham ... ... 15 Aug
98 (NT) John Mortimer Scott ... 15 Aug
18 John Anthony Vere Morse, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Aug
46 Henry Thurston Wake Pawsey 15 Aug
31 *SB*(E)James Leslie Maxwell Stevenson ... ... 15 Aug
35*a*James Chagneau Colvill ... 15 Aug
41 (E)Eric William Hardy ... 30 Aug
69 Gordon Albert St. John Monteflore De Wilton ... 30 Aug
09 Charles Eric Seaburne Farrant ... ... 30 Aug
71 Kenneth Leslie Campbell... 30 Aug
18*Eric Winthrop Woodruff ... 30 Aug
69 Arthur Vernon Hemming... 4 Sept
60 (H)John Pitt Cary ... 15 Sept
86*c*John Ernest Phayre ... 15 Sept
Coll Gerald Edward Boultbee ... 15 Sept
*H*47 *SB*John Gilbert Sutton ... 15 Sept
34 **Maximilian Carden Despard, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
*L*52 *SB*Frank Delamain Morris 15 Sept
94*c* Philip John Mack... ... 15 Sept
*Reginald Thomas Herbert Fletcher ... ... 19 Sept
20 (E)Jeffrey Kerr Laughton 30 Sept
33*a*(G†)Eric James Patrick Brind ... ... 30 Sept
07 Cecil Courtenay Dickinson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Sept
Staff Coll (G)Henry Cecil Bovell 30 Sept
71 Reynold Meynell Alleyne... 15 Oct
97*b*Alexander Maitland Donovan, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

120*a* (G) John Sanford Maclean Mackenzie-Grieve, *ws* ... 15 Oct
498*a* (Nf) Harry Percival Howard Bent ... ... 15 Oct
Staff Coll (T) Rhoderick Robert McGrigor** ... ... 15 Oct
Page 1821 (E†) George Herbert Hempson Brown ... ... 15 Oct
Staff Coll (G) Herbert Arthur Cambridge Lane ... ... 15 Oct
272 (G) Harold Richard George Kinahan, *ws* ... ... 15 Oct
940*b* *SB* Samuel Arthur Brooks ... 15 Oct
381 George Haines Faulkner, D.S.C., *ws* ... ... 21 Oct
703 *SB* Clive Askew Robinson, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Oct
Leon Stopford Acheson, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Oct
171 Desmond Adair Stride ... 1 Nov
139 (E†) Edward Reginald Wallwyn James* ... ... 4 Nov
718 ⊗ Rupert Inglis Money ... 15 Nov
ML 473 Reginald John Brooke-Booth, D.S.C. ... ... 26 Nov
951 Gordon Fraser Hannay . 30 Nov
64*a* (H) William Scott Bardwell [KM] ... ... 30 Nov
*Athelstan Paul Bush, D.S.O. *ws* ... ... 30 Nov
915 (T) Harris William Skrine... 30 Nov
(E†) Charles Pierre Berthon ... ... 30 Nov
703 (G) Paul Alaric Masters Long 30 Nov
930 *SB* Edward Arthur Aylmer, D.S.C. ... ... 16 Dec
192 Reginald Wilfred Lawrence, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Dec
915 (T†) Arthur George Talbot, *ws* ... ... 30 Dec
823 *Loben Edward Harold Maund [KM], *ws* ... 30 Dec

1923

Cameron St. Clair Ingham 15 Jan
914 Cecil Ferdinand James Hammet ... ... 15 Jan
232*a* (E) Robert Eustace Lambert 15 Jan
676 Douglas Garvey ... ... 15 Jan
Coll Ivan Walter Whitehorn ... 15 Jan
369 John Blyth Falls ... ... 15 Jan

Dart Coll David James Robert Simson [KM] ... ... 15 Jan
Lionel McIntyre ... ... 14 Feb
933 Ernest Beeley, D.S.C. ... 14 Feb
(E†) *The Hon.* Denis Crichton Maxwell ... ... 15 Feb
232*a* (*I*) John Roberts Poland ... 15 Feb
213*a* Desmond Nevill Cooper Tufnell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
747 (T†) Kenneth Parland Stewart ... ... 15 Feb
381 (G) Alfred Jerome Lucian Phillips [M] *ws* ... ... 15 Feb
915 (T) Edmund Valentine Jeffreys ... ... 15 Feb
936 *SB* Edward Murray Conrad Barraclough ... ... 15 Feb
SC (S)*Robert Ross Stewart, *ws* 15 Feb
Ivo Wyndham Laton Frewen-Laton, D.S.C. ... 28 Feb
Kenneth Mathieson Fardell (A) 28 Feb
(T) William Stephen Richard King-Hall, *ws* ... ... 28 Feb
(E) Clement Ellis ... ... 15 Ma
504 (Nf) John Weddall Pontifex 30 Ma
727 *Arthur Cyril Allen, *ws* ... 30 Ma
128*a* (Nf) Leonard George Addington, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Ma
505 *SB* Aubrey Cecil Newbold... 15 Ap
Gilbert Cecil Pelly ... 15 Ap
703 Gilbert Arthur Bennet Hills 15 Ap
367 Charles Vincent Jack ... 15 Ap
L7 *SB* Henry Neville Lake, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 Ap
293 *SB* ⊗ Lawrence Hodson Bayley ... ... 15 Ap
915 (T) Harry Hugh James Hodgson ... ... 15 Ap
Coll (G) Reginald Maxwell Servaes *ws* ... ... 15 Ap
238 (Nf) Richard Hungerford Caldwell, D.S.C. ... 15 A
808 Valentine Searles-Wood ... 15 Ap
Henry Hamilton ... ... 15 Ap
DY Po (E) John Irwin Moore ... 15 Ap
Dart Coll *Irvine Gordon Glennie 15 Ap
315 John Rodolf Peronet Thompson ... ... 15 Ap
315 Charles William Vane Tempest Stewart Lepper 15 Ap

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

157a John Walter Hoskyns ... 15 Apr
120b (S)*Hon. Henry Mitford Amherst Cecil ... ... 15 Apr
Staff (Coll) (T)Hugh Laurance Vaughan-Williams ... 15 Apr
John Scott Dove, O.B.E. ... 15 Apr
211b (G)FitzRoy Evelyn Patrick Hutton Ⓐ [E] ... ... 15 Apr
172 (G)Charles Henry Lawrence Woodhouse ... ... 15 Apr
747 (G) Francis William Hugh Jeans [E] ... ... 15 Apr
771a (G)Alwyne Gervase Olliver** [M] ... ... 15 Apr
(G)Charles John Housse-mayne Du Boulay ... 15 May
Ivan Bromhead Franks ... 15 May
(T)HumphryCollisWoolrych 15 May
EdwardRowsellLewis,D.S.C. 15 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(*I*)Archibald Elder Desmond Campbell Duthy ... ... 15 May
SB(T)Francis Grant Hunter 15 May
(T)Gervase Boswell Middle-ton [O] ... ... 15 May
(G)Humphrey DouglasTolle-mache ... ... 30 May
Noel Louis Veresmith ... 15 June
800 *SB*Walter Alan Chambre Dickson ... ... 15 June
873 (T)William St. George Abbott ... ... 15 June
(T)John Cassilis Maclean ... 15 June
(G†)Hugh Bouverie Deedes 15 June
(Coll) Henry Antony Simpson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
L12 *SB*Maurice WilliamBailward 15 July
Kenneth Maximilian Wilkinson... ... ... 15 July
933b (T)*Francis Herbert Austen 15 July
928 Colin Charles Lucas Mac-kenzie ... ... 15 July

504 John Willington Clarence Orby Shelton ... ... 15 July
(N) Eric Alfred Davis ... 15 July
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
455a Edward Haynes Tarrant Hubbard ... ... 15 July
80 Arthur Henry Seymour Casswell, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
*H22 SB*John Domvile Auchmuty Musters, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
128a *SB**Hugh Edward Heaton 15 July
928 Edward Dallas Marston ... 15 July
941a Patrick Edwin Fell ... 15 July
(G)George Eric Maxia O'Donnell ... ... 15 July
James Alexander Pollard Blackburn, D.S.C. ... 20 July
William Napier Kingdon ... 30 July
John Harding ... ... 30 July
*SB*Gerald Aylmer Garnons-Williams, D.S.C. ... 30 July
(G)Wilfrid RupertPatterson 30 July
Charles Gray Pitcairn Jones 15 Aug
Henry James Francis Cavendish, D.S.C. ... 15 Aug
(T)Francis Herbert Mohun Vaughan ... ... 15 Aug
915 (T†)Henley Dale Nichol[O] 15 Aug
(S)Philip Weyland Bow-yer-Smyth... ... ... 15 Aug
(*AS*) Pelham Alexander Maitland, D.S.C. ... 15 Aug
155 Frederick William Hawk-ridge, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug
P59 Peter Howells Jones ... 28 Aug
15 *SB*Frederick Medway ... 28 Aug
*George Griffiths ... ... 28 Aug
331 Walter Thomas Arthur Bird, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug
742 Reginald Horace Lilley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
924 Noel Herbrand Beaver ... 15 Sept

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1915

SB Basil Nugent Downie, D.S.C. *ws* ... ... 30 Sept
(H) Arthur Guy Norris Wyatt ... ... 30 Sept
⊗ Michael Richard Hallam Murray ... ... 30 Sept
VC Victor Alexander Charles Crutchley, D.S.C. ... 30 Sept
(S) Claud Boothby Graham-Watson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 Sept
(H) David Laidlaw Cowan, D.S.C. ... ... 6 Oct
SB Eric Ridsdale Reed ... 15 Oct
Montague Wrothesley Noel 15 Oct
Alfred William Sprott ... 15 Oct
(T) Philip Sturley Cooper ... 15 Oct
Cyril Eustace Douglas-Pennant, D.S.C. [KM] ... 15 Oct
Alfred Creighton Collinson 30 Oct
James Figgins ... ... 14 Nov
(S) Glyn Campbell Hollingsworth Clayton ... 15 Nov
SB Leslie Haliburton Ashmore 15 Nov
Walter Napier, Thomason Beckett, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov
(S) Cyril Aubrey Hamilton Brooking ... ... 15 Nov
Archie Alastair Stewart Murray ... ... 15 Nov
(Nt) Robert Grenville Henderson Milligan 15 Nov
(Nt) Ronald Ernest Cotton Dunbar ... ... 15 Nov
(*AS*) VC Gordon Charles Steele ... ... 19 Nov
(E) Eustace Harold Vincent 30 Nov
(Nt) Hugh Aldersey Taylor 30 Nov
Philip Hugh Calderon ... 30 Nov
Dudley Vivian Peyton-Ward ... ... 30 Nov
William Alexander Willock 30 Nov
(G) Geoffrey Robert Bensly Back ... ... 30 Nov
(Nt) Arthur Robin Moore Bridge ... ... 30 Nov

Lionel Charles Paul Tudway, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 1 Dec
Robert Oliver Fitzroy ... 15 Dec
(Nt) Charles Amand Randolph Routh ... 15 Dec
Vere Elliot Kemball ... 15 Dec
Henry Ronald Gordon Cumming ... ... 15 Dec
David Graham Horndon Bush, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Dec
(S) John Montagu Howson 15 Dec
(G) John George Lawrence Dundas ... ... 15 Dec
(T) Oswald Wykeham Cornwallis, O.B.E ... ... 15 Dec
(S†) Charles Saumarez Daniel 15 Dec
(G) John Catterall Leach... 15 Dec
(G) Herbert Annesley Packer [KM] ... ... 15 Dec
(T††) Norman Vere Grace [O] 15 Dec
(Nt) †Eric Vernon Lees ... 15 Dec
(G†) Edward Gerald Hyslop Bellars ... ... 15 Dec
SB Alistair Shand Cumming 15 Dec
(G) Edward Cawdron Cordeaux ... ... 15 Dec
(G) Roger Prideaux Selby... 15 Dec
Reginald Harry Bunyard ... 18 Dec
SB Gordon Lennox Ansell... 28 Dec
SB Gerald Edward Colpoys 30 Dec

1916

SB Arthur Salusbury Lindsell 15 Jan
(N) Roderick Larken Moore 15 Jan
Francis Riou Baxter ... 30 Jan
Alastair Gordon Davidson 30 Jan
Lionel Vavasseur Lloyd ... 30 Jan
SB John Gordon Aitchison 30 Jan

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

(G)James Philip Alfred Bremridge ... ... 30 Jan
Duke John Anderson-Morshead ... ... 30 Jan
(S)Laurence Allen Lawford de Lacy Evans ... ... 30 Jan
*Colin John Lawrence Bittleston, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Feb
Donal Bernard O'Connell 15 Feb
St. John George Hewitt Pitt 15 Feb
Cecil Charles Frederick Grey 15 Feb
(*I*)Roland Leeds [R] ... 15 Feb
Noel Alfred Beal ... ... 15 Feb
Edward Desmond Bewley McCarthy... ... ... 15 Feb
(S)Philip Foster Glover ... 15 Feb
(S) Leicester Charles Assheton St. John Curzon-Howe ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Harry William Algernon Kemmis ... 15 Feb
(S)Humphrey Robert Sandwith ... ... 15 Feb
(T)Dermot Patrick Cather 15 Feb
(T)Guy Deverell Latham... 15 Feb
(E)Cyril Arthur Shaw ... 15 Feb
(T)*Reginald Henry Portal, D.S.C.* (*Lent to R.A.F.*) 15 Feb
*SB*Reginald Francis Morice 15 Feb
(N) John Gerald Yerburgh Loveband ... ... 15 Feb
(G)Philip Louis Vian ... 15 Feb
(H)Charles Roy Brent ... 29 Feb
(E) Cyril John Beadon Colthurst ... ... 29 Feb
Joseph Francis Dunne ... 7 Mar
Gerald Douglas Yates .. 15 Mar
(G)Gilbert Charles Anglin Whitelocke ... ... 15 Mar
*SB*John Graeme Hay Steedman 15 Mar
(S)Gerald Harman Warner, D.S.C. [KM] ... ... 15 Mar
(N) Ronald George Bowes-Lyon ... ... 15 Mar
Eric Ronald Arthur Farquharson 15 Mar
(*I*)Henry Clanchy ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Thomas Hamilton Crookshank ... ... 15 Mar
(N) Charles Perowne Christie 15 Mar

88

Edmund Gerard Noel Rushbrooke, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Cyril Whichelo Bower, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Hugh Merriman Barnes ... 15 Mar
Randolph Stewart Gresham Nicholson, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Maurice Arthur Brind ... 15 Mar
(G)Francis Cyril Flynn ... 15 Mar
Robert Arthur Startin, O.B.E., A.M. ... ... 28 Mar
(E)Leslie Ralph Ricardo ... 30 Mar
Bryan ffolliott Wingfield ... 30 Mar
Albert John Foley ... 3 Apr
William John Persse ... 3 Apr
Harry McDonald ... ... 3 Apr
Peter McClelland ... ... 3 Apr
*SB*John Murray ... ... 15 Apr
James Halliburton Young... 15 Apr
(S)Michael Oliver Dundas Ellwood ... ... 15 Apr
*SB*Robert Tatton Bower ... 15 Apr
*SB*Henry Kelsall Beckford Mitchell ... ... 15 Apr
(E†)Louis Percival Mounsey Milner ... ... 15 Apr
(T†)Thomas Cleveland Greenway ... ... 15 Apr
(E†)William Langston Collingwood Carter ... 15 Apr
Harold Edward Spragge ... 15 Apr
(T)Roderick Edward Francois McQuhae Mackenzie, D.S.C. ... . 15 Apr
*SB*John Creswell ... ... 15 Apr
(T†)William Herbert Graves 15 Apr
*SB*Geoffrey Meredith Keble Keble-White ... ... 15 Apr
(G†)William Seager Green 15 Apr
(G)Robert Don Oliver, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
*George Frederick Elson... 18 Apr
Harold William Coles ... 18 Apr
Leonard Ernest Pearson, D.S.C. ... ... 18 Apr
Robert Constable ... ... 28 Apr
(G)Steuart Arnold Pears ... 30 Apr
Marcel Harcourt Attwood Kelsey, D.S.C. ... 30 Apr
(G)Jack Llewellyn Davies 30 Apr
Edward Enright ... ... 7 May
Alpin Erroll Thomson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Wilfred Algernon Higgins... 15 May

126

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

George Milner Crockett ... 15 May
Arthur Avalon MacKinnon 15 May
Douglas Young-Jamieson... 15 May
(M) Claude Denzil Bury ... 15 May
John Alfred Garland ... 15 May
(S) Wilfred Stanley Mann 15 May
Norman Blyth Weir ... 15 May
Henry John Haynes, D.S.C. 15 May
(G) Alexander Dacre Lacy 15 May
SB Charles Gordon Norrie Graham ... ... 15 May
(G) Douglas Stanley Swanston 15 May
(G) Robert Reginald Gibbons, O.B.E. ... ... 15 May
Aubrey Basil Fanshawe ... 15 May
*Robert Alexander Cassidi 15 May
SB John Maurice Mansfield, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Ian Honnor Morten ... 15 May
Fergus Stuart Graham ... 15 May
SB Ian Agnew Patterson Macintyre ... ... 15 May
(T) Anthony Cotton Powell 15 May
(T†) Alexander Alfred Lyall Miller ... ... 15 May
Francis Day Butt ... ... 15 May
Guy Langham ... ... 15 May
George Evelyn Paget How 15 May
Lawrence Lionel Tollemache 15 May
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Patrick Beauchamp Valentine Heard ... ... 15 May
Thomas Bostock Hill ... 15 May
Russell Hamilton McBean, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
⊗ Henry Percy D'Arcy Benson ... ... 15 May
Harold Studholme Barker 15 May
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
(E) *SB* Edward Oliver Stallybrass ... ... 15 May
(E) Thomas Edmund Docksey 15 May
*Gerald Roger Cousins, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Henry Hastings McWilliam 15 May
*Hilary Dorsett Owen ... 15 May
William Hamilton Bremner, D.S.O., D.S.C., *w.s.* ... 15 May
SB Henry Berwick Crane ... 15 May

SB Charles Vaughan Powel 15 May
SB Theodore Frederick Annesley Voysey ... ... 15 May
(S) *SB* John Pocklington Money ... ... 15 May
(S) Reginald Victor Barton 30 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T†) Edward Christopher Bindloss ... ... 30 May
(G) Percy Frank Pilkington Wood ... ... 15 June
(N) Donald Cecil Granville Neish ... ... 15 June
Charles Cecil Flemming ... 15 June
William Ogilvy Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, D.S.C. ... 15 June
SB Charles Ralfe Thompson 15 June
(M) (*I*) Edward Herbert Constantine Branson 15 June
(S) Nigel Bellairs Deare ... 15 June
(S) Edmund Howard Neville Harvey ... ... 15 June
SB Alec Murray Carrie ... 15 June
Frank Peter Skuse... ... 18 June
Jack Tuthill Borrett, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Douglas Henry Browne ... 30 June
(G) George Tothill Philip, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
SB Lancelot Vivian Donne, D.S.C. ... ... 30 June
(T) Frank Heathcote Powys Maurice ... ... 30 June
Alexander Grant, D.S.C. ... 30 June
Mervyn Boyd Alexander-Sinclair ... ... 15 July
Harold Edward Seaman ... 15 July
(T) (*I*) John Allan Bickford-Smith ... ... 15 July
(*I*) Stanley Napier Blackburn, D.S.C. ... ... 30 July
(T) Terence Hugh Back ... 30 July
(T) *SB* William Haynes ... 30 July
SB Thomas Parkinson ... 3 Aug
Ion Whitefoord Grove White, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
SB Arthur Luard Pears ... 15 Aug
(G) Cecil Spurstow Miller... 15 Aug
John Hamilton Macnair ... 15 Aug
(T) Edmund Geoffrey Abbott, A.M. ... ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Ernest Brown ... ... 28 Aug
*SB*Caledon Charles Alexander ... ... 30 Aug
(G)(*I*) Reginald Dudley Rowe, D.S.C. ... ... 8 Sept
⊗Edward Ormsby Troubridge Keeling ... ... 15 Sept
Francis Charles Harrison, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Sept
Reginald Warren Hore, D.S.C. 15 Sept
Thomas Macaulay Smith ... 15 Sept
⊗Ronald Robertson Lyle ... 15 Sept
(N) Eric Sydney Brand ... 15 Sept
*Edward Lyon Berthon, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
John Ashton Bent Willson 15 Sept
Hugh Percival Chubb ... 15 Sept
Robert Bradshaw Wilmot-Sitwell ... ... 15 Sept
Henry Bidlake Wollocombe 15 Sept
Stephen Barry ... ... 15 Sept
*SB*Gerald William Hoare-Smith ... ... 15 Sept
Edward Eliot Hill ... ... 15 Sept
William Bagot Walker ... 15 Sept
Denys Patrick O'Callaghan 15 Sept
Thomas Hope Troubridge... 15 Sept
⊗Walter Charles Townsend Eyres ... ... 15 Sept
Brian Dean ... ... 15 Sept
(N) Nelson Ward Hampton Weekes ... ... 30 Sept
(S)William Douglas Fairbairn ... ... 30 Sept
Thomas Albert Jolliffe ... 3 Oct
*SB*Robert Charles Thornber Roe ... ... 14 Oct
Claude Martin Butlin, D.S.C. 15 Oct
(G)Percy Todd ... ... 15 Oct
James George Lamble ... 16 Oct
*SB*Geoffrey Thomas Archibald Scott ... ... 30 Oct
Joe Henry Claude Willoughby 2 Nov
(S)Bernard George Hamilton Phillips ... ... 11 Nov
(E)Rawdon Angus Fletcher 15 Nov
Geoffrey James King-Landale ... ... 30 Nov
SB Geoffrey Cayley Lambert Dalley (Attached to R.A.F.) 30 Nov

(T)Arthur George Mack ... 30 Nov
Alfred Bowman ... ... 15 Dec
Frank Allman Hall ... 15 Dec
Ralph Berthon Gossage .. 15 Dec
(*AS*)Geoffrey St. John Aldersey Taylor ... ... 15 Dec
(S†)William Geoffrey Barnard Hartley ... ... 15 Dec
(G)Arthur Frank Armitage [KM] (*Lent to R.A.N.*)... 15 Dec
(T†)George Elvey Creasy... 15 Dec
Patrick Francis Cooper ... 15 Dec
(E†)William Geoffrey Cowland ... ... 15 Dec
Cedric Naylor, D.S.O., D.S.C. 19 Dec
John Graham Crossley ... 30 Dec
Kenneth Morland Greig ... 30 Dec
(*Lent to South African Government.*)
Henry James Johnstone ... 30 Dec
Cecil Charles Acland Allen 30 Dec
(T)Alexander Cumming Gordon Madden ... ... 30 Dec
(T)Quintin Dick Graham ... 30 Dec

1917

Donald Carter Morrison ... 15 Jan
Robert Lionel Brooke Cunliffe 15 Jan
The Hon. Alexander Bannerman Carnegie ... ... 15 Jan
Bernard Armitage Warburton Warburton-Lee ... ... 15 Jan
(G)Philip Charles Forman 15 Jan
(G)Alexander Henry Maxwell Hyslop ... ... 15 Jan
Ralph Adam Nicholson ... 15 Jan
(N) Eric Douglas Brooke... 30 Jan
*SB*Rupert Richard Devlin 15 Feb
mJames Inston ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick Philip Hart ... 15 Feb
*SB*Charles Nithsdale ... 15 Feb
SB⊗Cecil Ashworth Kershaw 15 Feb
(T)Edmund George Burkhardt Coore ... ... 15 Feb
(G)Raymond Francis Bosanquet ... ... 15 Feb
(G)George Anson Moncreiff Paul ... ... 15 Feb
(G)Charles Lennox Procter 15 Feb
William Sylvester Moor ... 15 Feb
Edmund Rodenhurst Dodd 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

The Hon. Cecil Edward Robert Spencer, D.S.C.... 28 Feb
(E)*Sir* John James Kenward Shaw, *Bt.*... ... ... 15 Mar
*John Campbell Annesley, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
(T)Rupert Warden James... 15 Mar
(G)Basil William Le Geyt Pullen ... ... 15 Mar
(G)Cecil Buller Turner ... 15 Mar
*Edward Whalley Billyard-Leake, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
*SB*Vivian Russell Salvin Bowlby ... ... 15 Mar
(N†)Charles Broughton Clay Swayne ... ... 15 Mar
(T)Harold Heath Rogers... 28 Mar
(*AS*)Newton James Wallop William-Powlett, D.S.C. 30 Mar
John Mundell Mundell ... 15 Apr
Henry William Urquhart McCall ... ... 15 Apr
(T)Richard Fogarty Fegen 15 Apr
(E)Robert William Walton Cook ... ... 15 Apr
*SB*Andrew Lancelot Besant 15 Apr
(G)Harold Noel Cornwall Webber ... ... 15 Apr
(T†)Eric Louis Baxter Damant ... ... 15 Apr
(T)Anto ıv Fane de Salis[O] 15 Apr
(G)William Rudolph Slayter, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
(S)Clifford Caslon ... ... 15 Apr
*SB*Edward Masterman Loly 15 Apr
(N)Oliver Loudon Gordon 15 Apr
Fitz Hugh Conway Lyon ... 30 Apr
⊗John Buller Edward Hall 30 Apr
Albert Lawrence Poland, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
Henry Francis Waight ... 15 May
⊗Harold Swailes ... ... 15 May
Crealock Roger Price ... 15 May
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Cuthbert Francis Bond Bowlby, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
George Stairs Napier Johnston (*Attached to R.A.F.*) ... 15 May
(N†)Frederic Basil Leigh ... 15 May
(H)John Taylor ... ... 12 June
William Henry Magner ... 15 June
Bertie Mortimer McDonald 15 June

⊗Alfred O'Leary ... ... 15 June
George Robert Irving Snow 15 June
Geoffrey Cecil Fryer ... 15 June
William York La Roche Beverley ... ... 15 June
(N)Brian Betham Schofield 15 June
(E†) Cecil George Procter... 15 June
(T)Richard Allen Everitt ... 15 June
(G)Guy Vivien Arthur Phelips ... ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
*SB*Edward Newdigate Boulton ... ... 15 July
Geoffrey Alan Brooke Hawkins, D.S.C. ... 15 July
Geoffrey Stirling Greenland 15 July
Morgan John Yeatman ... 15 July
Roland Frith Balfour Swinley ... ... 15 July
Alfred Douglas Stamford Grant ... ... 15 July
(T)Gerald Edward Armitage Jackson ... ... 15 July
*SB*Thomas Ian Scott Bell... 15 July
(G)Frederick John Hancock Lloyd ... ... 15 July
(E)Henry Stewart Roome ... 15 July
*SB*Walter Leslie Dowdeswell ... ... 25 July
Percy Frederick James ... 1 Aug
Francis Albert Hull ... 1 Aug
Ernest Ovenden ... ... 1 Aug
*SB*John Pitt White, D.S.C. 1 Aug
Charles Victor Solomon Joseph Marsden ... ... 3 Aug
*SB*Harry Percy Kendall Oram ... ... 4 Aug
Thomas Harry Gledhill ... 15 Aug
(G)(*I*)Harold Fielding Nalder 15 Nov
(N)Edmund Michael Gordon Laeventhorpe Boyle 15 Aug
Brian Lane Clark ... ... 15 Aug
(T)Herbert Loftus Welman 15 Aug
William Howard Dennis Friedberger ... ... 15 Aug
(N)Henry Aubrey Rowley 15 Aug
(*AS*)Frederic John Walker [KM] ... ... 15 Aug
(S†)*Basil Rupert Willet., D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(G)Montague Christopher Teasdale-Buckell ... 15 Aug

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

(M) John Philip William Pilditch ... ... 15 Aug
Francis Riddell Charteris Riddell ... ... 16 Aug
Leonard Albert William Johnson ... ... 17 Aug
(S†) Cecil John Westland Branson ... ... 30 Aug
SB Frank Doria Pitt Palmer ... ... 15 Sept
(E†) Thomas Harold Simpson 15 Sept
SB Alexander Scrope Hutchinson ... ... 15 Sept
(G) Reginald Geoffrey France-Hayhurst ... 15 Sept
SB Arthur Edward Conn ... 1 Oct
Robert Henry Douglas Lane 15 Oct
Richard Herbert Mack ... 15 Oct
(S†) John Herbert Bowen 15 Oct
(G) Humphrys Archdale ... 15 Oct
(E) Ralph Wulstan Kimberley Twinberrow ... ... 15 Oct
(T) Geoffrey Collington Adams ... ... 15 Oct
(G†) Michael Maynard Denny [E] ... ... 15 Oct
(S†) Francis James Wylie ... 15 Oct
(S) John Robert Sutherland Haines ... ... 15 Oct
(S†) Patrick William Beresford Brooking ... ... 30 Oct
(N) Maurice James Mansergh 30 Oct
Rupert de Hardwick Burton 15 Nov
SB Stephen Wellesley Lushington ... ... 15 Nov
Derek Henry Caldwell Cooper ... ... 15 Nov
Kenneth Warden Stewart 15 Nov
Meredith Stanton Spalding, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Nov
⊗ Patrick Frank Majendie Dawson ... ... 15 Nov
Stephen Harry Tolson Arliss 15 Nov
Richard Francis John Onslow, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
Francis Stephen Walter de Winton ... ... 15 Nov
Arthur Henry Bullen Day 15 Nov
⊗ Edward Leslie Dayrell Bartley ... ... 15 Nov
Arthur Jelfs Cubison, D.S.C. 15 Nov
Tom Barnholdt Vivian Thomas ... ... 15 Nov

⊗ James Douglas Stevenson 15 Nov
Hugh Garbside-Tippinge ... 15 Nov
Percival Henry Gwynne James ... ... 15 Nov
George Anthony Mayhew Vaughan Harrison ... 15 Nov
(G) Alastair George Murison Small [ST] ... ... 15 Nov
Roy Stewart Ollerhead ... 2 Dec
(N) John Edward Caffin ... 15 Dec
(G) John Edmund Sissmore, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
(N) *Lancelot King ... 15 Dec
(G) Patrick Astor Trier ... 15 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(T) Geoffrey Ernest Lyne Veale [R] ... ... 15 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G) Guy Stewart Laurence . 15 Dec
(N) Harold Frederick Lane 15 Dec
(T) Aubrey Arthur Douglas Grey ... ... 15 Dec
(N) Thomas Ramsey Beatty 15 Dec
(T) Duncan George Reid ... 15 Dec
(N) Geoffrey Coleridge Harper ... ... 15 Dec
(N) Frank Geoffrey Loddell Bullock ... ... 15 Dec
SB Oswald Malcolm Andrew 15 Dec
(T) Frederick William Crowse ... ... 15 Dec
(T) Windham Mark Phipps Hornby ... ... 15 Dec
(G†) Frederick Rodney Garside ... ... 15 Dec
(N) John Sydney Raynes... 15 Dec
(N) Maurice Victor Keogh 15 Dec
(N) William Kenneth Victor Fairlie ... ... 15 Dec
(T) (*I*) Malcolm George Saunders [R] ... ... 30 Dec

1918

John Richard Dudley Freeman, D.S.C ... 15 Jan
SB Tom Dudley Kenneth Williams ... ... 15 Jan

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(S)Lewis Derek Jones ... 15 Jan
(N)Kenneth Mark Lefebre Robinson ... ... 15 Jan
(N)Felix Edward Chevallier, D.S.C. ... ... 23 Jan
(N)Frank Harold Alderson 30 Jan
*SB*Victor Cyril Dorman-Smith ... ... 30 Jan
⊗Wilfred Alfred Whitaker 1 Feb
Paul Agger ... ... 15 Feb
George Frederick Playfair Watkins ... ... 15 Feb
*SB*Thomas Mark Taylor ... 15 Feb
(N)George Vivian Barrett Faulkner ... ... 15 Feb
*SB*Tom Bathurst Okell ... 15 Feb
*SB*Jocelyn Slingsby Bethell 15 Feb
(G)ThomasLubbock Beevor 15 Feb
(T)Patrick Heron Watson Haig-Ferguson ... ... 15 Feb
(G†)Gerald Oulton Calthurst Davies ... ... 15 Feb
(G†)George Devereux Belben, D.S.C., A.M. ... 15 Feb
(G)Alfred Spalding Russell 15 Feb
Gaspard PatrickHunter-Blair 1 Mar
John Duncan Mussenden Leathes ... ... 15 Mar
John Puleston de Berniere Smith ... ... 15 Mar
Gilbert St. Aubyn Alcock 15 Mar
Cecil Lewis Howe ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Hugh Dixon, D.S.C. ... 15 Mar
Francis Douglas-Watson ... 15 Mar
Malcolm Farquhar... ... 15 Mar
Ronald Gerard Chichester 15 Mar
Trevor Orchard Chichele Plowden ... ... 15 Mar
John Dyson Chapple, D.S.C. 15 Mar
Alan MacGregor Sheffield... 15 Mar
(E)James Breaks ... ... 15 Mar
(*I*)Charles O'Callaghan, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Ernest Gordon Beazley 15 Mar
Basil Charles Barrington Brooke ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Charles Eric Percy Hall 15 Mar
(E)John Frederick Ward Tamplin ... ... 15 Mar
(E)Thomas William Arthur Masterman ... ... 15 Mar

Maurice Richard Thomas Knight ... ... 15 Mar
(G)Harold Drew, D.S.C.... 15 Mar
(H)Douglas Henry Fryer... 15 Mar
(G†)Ronald Christopher Bayne ... ... 15 Mar
*SB*VC Wilfrid St. Aubyn Malleson ... ... 30 Mar
(N)Cyril Ivan Horton ... 30 Mar
Percy Roland Tanner ... 1 Apr
Daniel Thomas Fitzpatrick 1 Apr
Conway Benning Allen ... 15 Apr
(E)Philip Edward Field Walker ... ... 15 Apr
(N)John Dudley Finnemore Dowse ... ... 15 Apr
(N)Douglas Montague Branson, D.S.C. 15 Apr
Morice Blood ... ... 15 Apr
(G)Alick William Gush ... 15 Apr
(N)Willoughby Nicholas Barstow ... ... 15 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G)Maurice John Parkes-Buchanan ... ... 15 Apr
(G)David Gilmour... ... 15 Apr
(E†)Stephen Percyvall Broughton ... ... 15 Apr
(S†)Leslie Swain Saunders 15 Apr
mJohn Harris Cobby ... 23 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Albert Bryant ... ... 1 May
Benjamin Charles Horwill 1 May
(*PN*†)George Ernest Blackmore, D.S.C. ... ... 7 May
Donald Keppel Bain ... 15 May
Frederick John Durnford... 15 May
Lachlan Donald Mackintosh, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
⊗Francis Wharton Darwin 15 May
Cecil Craster Mowbray Usher 15 May
John de Clare Richards ... 15 May
*SB*Henry Crawford Macdonald, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
(G)Brian Molley Walker... 15 May
*SB*Edgar Hargrave Mann 15 May
(N)Cyril Edwin Stonham 15 Jun
(T)John Garnault Delahaize Ouvry ... ... 15 Jun
(S)Markham Henry Evelegh ... ... 15 Jun

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(S)Geoffrey Cecil Congreve 15 June
*SB*Frederick Secker Bell... 15 June
(N)Geoffrey John Assheton Cross... ... ... 15 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(G†)Edward Henry Longsdon... ... ... 15 June
Cyril Munro Faure ... ... 15 June
(H)Norman Arthur Cyril Hardy ... ... 15 June
(T)Victor Alexander Leslie Bradyll-Johnson ... 15 June
(T)Herbert Maurice Huntington-Whiteley ... ... 15 June
Harold Ashton Shears ... 15 June
Vivian John Voelcker ... 15 June
(G)Edward Spencer Knight Evan Greaves ... ... 15 June
*SB*Broreton Ross Hooper... 15 June
(G)Roland Clifford Hovenden ... ... 15 June
Charles Hardinge Drage[R] 30 June
John Bostock ... ... 30 June
John Wentworth Farquhar 15 July
Robert James Talbot Walker 15 July
Albert Edward Reynolds ... 1 Aug
&Charles Francis George Thomas Hallaran ... 15 Aug
Angus Dacres Nicholl ... 15 Aug
(H)Richard Meuric Southern... ... ... 15 Aug
(S)Kenneth Barrington Best 15 Aug
Frank Louis Merriman... 15 Aug
(T)Gerald Ashworth Bateman ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Victor Symonds-Tayler, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
(G†)Cecil Charles Hughes-Hallett Ⓐ [E] [M] ... 15 Aug
Richard Ralph Beauchamp 15 Sept
Herbert Charles Purvis ... 15 Sept
(E)Rowland Paul Chapman 15 Sept
Hugh Ernest Holland, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Frederick Arthur Pigou ... 15 Sept
(E)Lawrence J. Goudy ... 15 Sept
Edward Alexander Anderson 15 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Henry Mangles Denham ... 15 Sept

(V/S)James Patchett ... 16 Sept
(W/T)William Herbert Dawes ... ... 16 Sept
George Henry Aylward ... 13 Oct
Benjamin Charles Stanley Martin ... ... 13 Oct
Harry Thomas Strawbridge 13 Oct
*SB*Henry John Murphy ... 13 Oct
Allan Malcolm Williams ... 13 Oct
Angus McDonald Harvey... 15 Oct
Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw Langley, O.B.E.... ... 15 Oct
(G)Horace Geoffrey Norman 15 Oct
*SB*Frank Harold Elcho Skyrme ... ... 15 Oct
Cyril Appleton ... ... 15 Oct
Cyril Young Clairmonte Keays ... ... 15 Oct
(T)Neilson More Bird ... 15 Oct
Kenneth James Trippett Southgate... ... ... 15 Oct
(E)Philip Hastings Fletcher Mitchell ... ... 15 Oct
(N)Arthur Wellesley Clarke ... ... 15 Oct
The *Hon.* Guy Herbrand Edward Russell... ... 15 Oct
*SB*Stanley Edward Norfolk 15 Oct
(N)Jocelyn Latham Storey 15 Oct
(S)Peveril Barton Reibey Wallop William-Powlett 15 Oct
(G)Thomas Norman Becket Cree ... ... 15 Oct
*SB*William Derek Stephens 15 Oct
Lennox Albert Knox Boswell [M] ... ... 15 Oct
(E)Francis John Anthony Coleby ... ... 15 Oct
(G)Geoffrey Nigel Oliver [E]Ⓐ ... ... 15 Oct
Thomas Yeoman Ⓐ ... ... 15 Oct
(S)(*I*)Royer Mylius Dick, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
(T)(*I*)Cuthbert James Carr 15 Nov
Herbert Wyndham Williams 15 Nov
SB PW Thomas Bennett Brunton ... ... 27 Nov
George William Burrell ... 13 Dec
Philip Mark Kitwood ... 15 Dec
(T)Aubrey Rowland Alston 15 Dec
James Frederick William Cyril Hawkins ... ... 15 Dec
Richard Frank Jolly ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(T)Alfred Poynter Dewing 15 Dec
Archibald Guthrie Elliot ... 15 Dec
(I)[O]John Stewart Cowie 15 Dec
Leslie Robert Dundas Helm ... ... 15 Dec
Bernard William Galpin ... 15 Dec
Erskine Knollys Heveningham St. Aubyn, D.S.C.Ⓐ 15 Dec
(T)Cecil Aubrey Lawson Mansergh, D.S.C. ... 15 Dec
Charles Philip Clarke ... 15 Dec
(E†)George William Buller Hext ... ... 15 Dec
(N) George Theodore Lanyon ... ... 15 Dec

1919

(E)Charles Ralph Ormsby Burge ... ... 15 Jan
Ronald Gordon Murray ... 15 Jan
Joseph Hennessy ... ... 13 Feb
John Lane Freer Hunt ... 15 Feb
(H)Christopher Simpson ... 15 Feb
(*I*)Henry Roger Hancox ... 15 Feb
Archibald Gray Buchanan 15 Feb
(H)Arthur Hubert Stanley 15 Feb
(G)Robert Travers Young 15 Feb
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Thomas Andrew Hussey ... 15 Feb
(T)James Frank William Mudford ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Robert Kirk Dickson [ST] ... ... 15 Feb
(N) Trethowan Campbell Trevredyn Wynne ... 15 Feb
Cecil Richard Burgess ... 15 Feb
James Godfrey Wood Deneys 15 Feb
(G)Isaac Rodney Clover ... 15 Feb
(N) Edward Ireson Peyton 15 Feb
Neville Arthur Prichard ... 15 Feb
Walter Ernest Higham ... 15 Feb
Philip Ruck-Keene ... 15 Feb
John Alexander Binnie ... 15 Feb
Edward John Shirley Knocker ... ... 15 Feb
(N) George Frederick Stevens-Guille ... 15 Feb
(S†)Hilary Simon Lewis Ewart ... ... 15 Feb

*SB*George Arthur Wallace Voelcker ... ... 15 Feb
Edwin Bidder Clark ... 15 Feb
(G)Robert Hamilton Cowan 15 Feb
Christopher de Saumarez Brock ... ... 15 Feb
(N) John Douglas Ross ... 22 Feb
Frank Metherell ... ... 15 Mar
(H)Harold Exton Turner 15 Mar
Herbert Clarence Dains ... 15 Mar
(S)(*I*)Allan Thomas George Cumberland Peachey . 15 Mar
(E)(*I*)Robert Slater ... 15 Mar
Robert Henry Vivian Sivewright ... ... 15 Mar
David Robert Wilson ... 15 Mar
(E)Alfred William Gray ... 15 Mar
William Donald Raymond Hargreaves ... ... 22 Mar
Garth Henry Fyson Owles 15 Apr
(T†)Archibald Eugene Hay Cameron ... ... 15 Apr
(T)Richard Charlie Donovan 15 Apr
Hugh Chapman Maclean ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Wilson Mott ... 15 Apr
Cyril Francis Tower ... 15 Apr
Sidney Moffat Raw ... 15 Apr
(T)William Power Carne... 15 Apr
(N) Harold Edward Adams 15 Apr
(G)Cecil Edmund Charles Robinson ... ... 15 Apr
(G)Rory Chambers O'Conor 15 Apr
Laurence Chase Sharman ... 15 Apr
Andrew Sinclair Donovan... 15 Apr
William Maurice Lloyd Astwood ... ... 30 Apr
(N) Frank Alexander Slocum ... ... 14 May
(H)Haydon Marrcott Sutherland Forbes, D.S.C. ... 15 May
(S)Cecil Rankine Wyllie Gairdner ... ... 15 May
Murray Gordon Edwards ... 15 May
Jack Grant Bickford ... 15 May
Cecil Athos Newcome Chatwin ... ... 15 June
Maurice William Rethell Hervey ... ... 15 June
George Francis Dudley Freer, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

John Blaxland Woolley, D.S.C. ... ... 15 June
Hugh Roddam Tate ... 15 June
Guy Beresford Amery-Parkes ... ... 15 June
Roger Henry George Talbot, 15 June
Frank Gordon Emley ... 15 June
(N) Kenneth Woodburn Kirby ... ... 15 June
⊗Gordon Vincent Knight... 15 June
William Henry Clayton ... 15 June
Alexander Colin Chapman 15 June
(G) c William Longley Cook ... ... 15 June
Patrick Mervyn Archdale... 15 June
(G)Raymond Maurice Trevelyan Taylor ... 15 June
Alec Edward Dodington ... 15 June
James Douglas Prentice ... 15 June
(N) Ivan Binstead Farrant 15 June
(T)Ronald Alistair Macdonald ... ... 15 June
Peter Harley Haselwood Roberts ... ... 15 June
(S)Edward Dangerfield ... 15 June
William Leslie Berridge** 15 June
(E†)Humphrey John Bradley Moore ... ... 15 June
Herbert Southwood Harrison ... ... 15 June
(N)(H)Frederick Clayton Woodhouse ⓐ[M]... 15 June
*SB*William Gordon Gerard 15 June
(G)Nevill Glennie Garnons-Williams, M.B.E. ... 15 June
Arthur Ronald Mawson Black ... ... 15 June
(T)Philip Howard Francis Colomb ... ... 15 June
Harry Edward Wellman ... 28 June
(V/S) Ernest Montague Manners ... ... 28 June
(W/T)Harry Francis Thomas 28 June
(W/T)Marshall John William Ellingworth ... 28 June
Cyril William Archie Gooding Hamley ... 28 June
Philip King Enright ... 28 June
Frank Clutton Husband-Clutton ... ... 30 June
William Richmond Fell ... 30 June
Norman Hepburn Adcock 30 June

(E)Walter Desmond Brown, D.S.C. ... ... 15 July
(E)Hugh Egerton Semple.. 15 July
Charles Thorburn Addis ... 15 Aug
(N) William Lavallin Puxley ... ... 15 Aug
Donald Howell Barton ... 15 Aug
John Robert Newton Taylor 15 Aug
William David Gordon Weir 15 Aug
John Studdert Head ... 15 Aug
Harry Stewart Murray Smith ... ... 15 Aug
Joseph Ennis Sclater Anderson ... ... 15 Aug
(G)Kenneth William Gordon Duke ... ... 15 Aug
*SB*Wilfred Edmund Warner, D.S.C. ... . .5 Aug
William Gladstone Agnew 15 Aug
Edward Campbell Hulton 15 Aug
Frank Schunck ... ... 15 Aug
Ian Murray Robertson Campbell... ... ... 15 Aug
(H)Archibald Day... ... 15 Aug
Rupert St. Aubyn Malleson. 15 Aug
(G)Frederick Ralf Holmstrom ... ... 15 Aug
(G)Robert Graham Lowry 15 Aug
Guy Runciman Barrow ... 15 Aug
(*I*)Ronald Cunningham Wield ... ... 15 Aug
(G)Percy Varley Everett... 15 Aug
William Edward May ... 15 Aug
(G)Francis John Butler, M.B.E. ... . 15 Aug
Geoffrey Frank Kenyon Hill 15 Aug
William James Fisher ... 28 Aug
William Bruce Keith ... 30 Aug
Victor William Lake Proctor 30 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
(H)Cyril Assfrey Bamford, D.S.O. ... ... 3 Sept
Richard Stratford Lovatt ... 15 Sept
(S)Edward Humphrey Kitson 15 Sept
Leslie Richard Romer ... 15 Sept
(E)Lionel Grant Pennington 15 Sept
Henry Harvey Clement Ainslie, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Lewis Bernard Alexander Majendie ... ... 15 Sept
(E)Lancelot Edward Smith 15 Sept
Thomas John Tressider Corfield Jenks ... ... 15 Sept
(G)Basil Russel Webb ... 15 Sept
Walter Ambrose Ford ... 28 Sept

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Richard Isacke Clutterbuck 30 Sept
(E) Lionel Arthur Taylor ... 30 Sept
Arthur Dyke Beauchamp James ... ... 15 Oct
Mark Fogg-Elliot ... ... 15 Oct
Alexander Geoffrey Rodger 15 Oct
John Reginald Hughes D'Aeth ... ... 15 Oct
Eric Barry Kenyon Stevens 15 Oct
Kenneth John Riddell ... 15 Oct
John Ernest Padwick Brass 15 Oct
Stephen Richardson ... 15 Oct
(N) Allan John Wavish ... 15 Oct
(G) Eric Gordon Jeffery ... 15 Oct
(G) Hugh Lingard ... 15 Oct
(T) Stuart Latham Bateson 15 Oct
Guy Christopher Harris ... 15 Oct
(N) Robert Derek Stawell Crosse ... ... 15 Oct
(T) William Gerrard Andrewes ... ... 15 Oct
Ludovick Gordon Edmund Robinson ... ... 15 Oct
(T) Geoffrey Anthony Corry Williams ... ... 15 Oct
Reginald Maurice James Hutton ... ... 15 Oct
George Cunningham Paton Menzies ... ... 15 Oct
(S) Charles Vernon Robinson 15 Oct
Peter Vaughan James ... 15 Oct
Wilfred Walmsley ... ... 28 Oct
SB John Polington Apps ... 9 Nov
Humfrey Greenwood Hopper 15 Nov
Philip Norman Walter ... 15 Nov
James Godfrey Clemons Gibson ... ... 15 Nov
(E) George Henry Maunsell-Smyth ... ... 15 Nov
Ronald Hunter Blair, D.S.C. 15 Nov
The Hon. Robert Arthur William Joseph Southwell ... ... 15 Nov
Edmund Mount Haes ... 15 Nov
(E†) John Edward Saunders 15 Nov
John Abraham Barter ... 11 Dec
John Henry Pipe ... ... 11 Dec
Walter James Burberry Handley ... ... 11 Dec
Hugh Charles Skinner ... 15 Dec
Rupert Cunningham Taylor 15 Dec

Thomas Eric Kirwan Donaldson ... ... 15 Dec
Walter John Phipps ... 15 Dec
John Leslie Younghusband 15 Dec
James Joseph Weld ... 15 Dec
The Hon. Edward Pleydell-Bouverie ... ... 15 Dec
Percy Edgar Healey ... 15 Dec
Christopher Garrard Clarke 15 Dec
Thomas Proctor Pentland... 15 Dec
Harold William Seaman ... 15 Dec
Robert Shearman Barry ... 15 Dec
Guy L'Estrange Mansfield Sturges ... ... 15 Dec
Henry Buckle, A.M. ... 28 Dec

1920

(E) Sydney Brown ... ... 15 Jan
Edward William Boyd Sim 15 Jan
Hugh Roy Macgregor Laird 15 Jan
Geoffrey Phillips Dixon ... 15 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Charles Henry Lingard-Guthrie ... ... 15 Jan
Philip Sydney Smith ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Bransby O'Brien Harding ... ... 15 Jan
Charles Peter Frend ... 15 Jan
Harry Pursey ... ... 11 Feb
Horace Nowell Barnes, D.S.C. ... ... 11 Feb
Sidney Charles Thornton Bridger ... ... 11 Feb
Gordon Thursby Campbell 15 Feb
John O'Brien Milner-Barry 15 Feb
Charles Fraser Harrington Churchill ... ... 15 Feb
Edmund Walter Anstice ... 15 Feb
Hugh Alan Barclay ... 15 Feb
SB George Pearson Glen Kidston ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas Edgar Halsey ... 15 Feb
John Lionel Fletcher ... 15 Feb
Hugh de Laine Standley... 15 Feb
Edward Hurry ... ... 15 Feb
Herbert Salisbury Squance 15 Feb
Gilbert Palmer Claridge ... 15 Feb
Arthur Frank Capel Layard 15 Feb
SB Claude Plumer ... ... 15 Feb
James Graham ... ... 15 Feb
John Wilfred Boutwood ... 15 Feb
Edmund Ralph Milner ... 15 Feb
Stuart Henry Paton [M]... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

John Agnew Giffard ... 15 Feb
(N) Godfrey Alexander French ... 15 Feb
John Henry Lewty ... 29 Feb
John Frederick Dehn Bowen ... 7 Mar
(E) William Hugh Taylor-Young ... 15 Mar
Frank Meredith Mason ... 15 Mar
Reginald Henry Dacres Olivier ... 15 Mar
William Richard Graham Reid ... 15 Mar
Leonard Arthur Herbert Wright ... 15 Mar
John Bertram Mitford ... 15 Mar
Tom Oliver Bulteel ... 15 Mar
Stanley Lloyd Vereker ... 15 Mar
Evelyn Seccombe Felton ... 15 Mar
Eric Wheler Bush, D.S.C ... 15 Mar
(E) Ronald Crawford Wagstaff Bett ... 15 Mar
Edward Watson ... 15 Mar
Neville Lionel John Pisani, D.S.C. ... 15 Apr
(*I*) Frederick Richard Guy Maunsell ... 15 Apr
Ronald John Berry ... 15 Apr
Dennis Marescaux Lees ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Healey ... 15 Apr
Richard St. John Prentice 15 Apr
Eric Stanley Oatley ... 15 Apr
Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten, K.C.V.O ... 15 Apr
Ronald Montague Haigh Sowdon ... 15 Apr
Archibald Maxwell Hutchison ... 15 Apr
John Hugh Lewes ... 15 Apr
Maurice Anthony Maude ... 15 Apr
George Henry Brown ... 28 Apr
Ian Douglas Anderson ... 30 Apr
(W/T) Roy Arthur Storr ... 10 May
(E) Eric Read ... 15 May
(*I*) George William Emil Castens ... 15 May
Denys Royds Brocklebank ... 15 May
Guy Neville Rolfe ... 15 May
Reginald Robert Helbert ... 15 May

Frederick Cooper Neale ... 15 May
(*I*) Edward George Langstaff 15 May
Charles Alfred Godfrey Nichols ... 15 May
(H) Ian Reddie Hamilton Black ... 15 May
John Arthur Symons Eccles 15 May
Casper Silas Balfour Swinley 15 May
(E) Douglas Hugh Tollemache 15 May
Francis Halley Ashton ... 15 May
William Scarlett Jameson 15 May
Gerald Gordon Slade ... 15 May
Lionel Haultain Phillips ... 15 May
(E) Horace Frederick Fellowes 15 May
Rodney Mylius Spencer ... 15 May
George Ernest Marshall ... 15 May
Walter Wilmot Sitwell ... 15 May
Harold Geoffrey Charles Stevens ... 15 May
Archibald Stuart Dudley Ryder ... 15 May
Brian Richmond Brasier-Creagh ... 15 May
Peter Keith Wallace ... 15 May
Edward Michael Conolly Abel-Smith ... 15 May
Thomas Ellis ... 15 May
(H) George Alexander Ranken Johnston Leslie 15 May
Leonard Claude Lawrance 11 June
Sidney Boucher ... 15 June
Hardress Waller D'Arcy-Evans ... 15 June
(*I*) *SB* David Edward Gillespie Wemyss ... 15 June
Bonham de Laune Faunce 15 June
Kenneth Barwick Wilson ... 15 June
Geoffrey Neame Loriston-Clarke ... 15 June
David Orr-Ewing ... 15 June
Robert Gordon Hood Linzee 15 June
Francis Ethelbert Wilmot-Sitwell ... 15 June
Andrew Nichol Grey ... 15 June
Frederick John Crosby Halahan ... 15 June
Charles Livingston Robertson ... 15 June
Selwyn Victor Jephson ... 15 June
Thomas Hugh Dickson ... 15 June
Charles Alfred Evelyn Stanfield ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

SB Arthur Sutton Hamilton Morris ... ... 15 June
Hugh Webb Faulkner ... 15 June
Samuel Chapman ... ... 22 June
Alfred Maguire, D.S.C. ... 22 June
James Feltham ... ... 22 June
Alfred Ernest Horrell ... 22 June
Richard Charles Stokes ... 28 June
Cyril Edward St. Aubyn ... 15 July
Cecil Edmund Foster Hall 15 July
(E) Arthur James Winstanley Wallis ... ... 15 July
(E) Eric Arthur Drummond 15 July
(E) John George Moncrieff 15 July
Charles Stuart Bell ... 22 July
John Stuart Crawford ... 15 Aug
Peter Wilfred Dimsdale ... 15 Aug
Benjamin John Legge Wilkinson Rogers-Tillstone ... ... 15 Aug
John Frederick Bradburne 15 Aug
Stanley Brian de Courcy Ireland ... ... 15 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Henry Lockhart St. John Fancourt ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Woods ... ... 15 Aug
(H) Reginald Alexander Stephens ... ... 15 Aug
Frederick Thomas Boswell 15 Aug
Frank George Hughes ... 15 Aug
Roderick Latimer Mackenzie Edwards ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur Victor de Labalmondière ... ... 15 Aug
Edgar Philip Young ... 15 Aug
Geoffrey Frederick Burghard ... ... 15 Aug
Andrew Vavasour Scott Yates ... ... 15 Aug
Philip Henry Stewart Reid ... ... 15 Aug
Richard Oliver-Bellasis ... 15 Aug
Robert John Shaw, M.B.E. 31 Aug
Arthur Alfred Havers ... 15 Sept
Horace Temple Taylor Bayliss ... ... 15 Sept
Walter St. John Cobley ... 15 Sept
Charles Sidney Britton ... 15 Sept
Berwick Maitland Douglas 15 Sept
Henry Leslie Spofforth Baker ... ... 15 Sept

John Harvey Forbes Crombie 15 Sept
Maurice McCaskie Church 15 Sept
Henry Leigh Carslake ... 15 Sept
The Hon. Archibald Lenox Colquhoun William John George Napier ... ... 15 Sept
William Archibald Rosebery Cartwright ... 15 Oct
Dudley Alfred Parker ... 15 Oct
John Henry Thomas ... 15 Oct
John Winfield Heath ... 15 Oct
Sydney Keith Horn ... 15 Oct
(H) Eric Alvington Addis... 15 Oct
James Abernethy McCoy... 15 Oct
George Edward Cameron Wood ... ... 15 Oct
Edgar William Grace ... 15 Oct
Horatio Thornton-Jones ... 15 Oct
Alexander Richard Cadell 15 Oct
John Campbell Seymour Chamberlain ... ... 15 Oct
(S) James Parrington Gornall 15 Oct
Arthur Clifford Cresswell 15 Oct
(H) Alun Jones ... ... 15 Oct
Frederick Robertson Parham Ⓐ ... ... 15 Oct
Gilbert Howland Roberts 15 Oct
John Annesley Grindle ... 15 Oct
(H) Richard Huthwaite Lucy ... ... 15 Oct
Cecil Stanley Draper Noakes ... ... 15 Oct
Phillip Leonard Gunn ... 22 Oct
Clarence Victor Green ... 22 Oct
(W/T) Thomas Griffin ... 10 Nov
Charles Thomas Mark Pizey 15 Dec
George Arthur Maxwell Williams... ... ... 15 Dec
Robert Victor Henry Isacke ... ... 15 Dec
John William Rayner ... 15 Dec
Hugh St. Lawrence Nicholson ... ... 15 Dec
William Gordon Camidge... 15 Dec
Bernard Sydney Davies ... 15 Dec
Archibald Hugh Mafeking Dunn, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
George Francis Norton Bradford ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Hawken Drake ... 15 Dec

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Richard Dennis Power Hutchinson ... ... 15 Dec
Alec Lister Tidd ... ... 15 Dec
Lancelot Milman Shadwell 15 Dec
Henry Thew Rust ... 15 Dec
William Guy Loy Cooper 15 Dec
John de Butts Wailes ... 15 Dec
Thomas Edward Bennett Manders ... ... 15 Dec
*PW*Donald Allen Gyles, D.S.C. ... ... 21 Dec
Horace White ... ... 22 Dec
John Henry Venville ... 22 Dec

1921

Charles Bourdas Tinley ... 15 Jan
Donald Hugh Murray Leggatt ... ... 15 Jan
Cyril Edward Percy Harrison ... ... 15 Jan
Kenneth Arthur Bruce Hutson ... ... 15 Jan
(H)Hugh Patrick Lorraine Tennent ... ... 15 Jan
Henry Theodore Andrew... 15 Jan
Gage Duncan Saffery Johnson ... ... 15 Jan
(E)George Campbell Ross 15 Jan
Carey Robert Esten de Jersey ... ... 15 Jan
(E)Frederick Victor Stopford ... ... 15 Jan
(S)Douglas Henry Everett, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan
Alfred Marcus Hughes ... 15 Jan
Clive Denison Arbuthnot... 15 Jan
Derrick William Graham 15 Jan
(E)Reichel William Valentine Reeves ... ... 15 Jan
Laurence James Dover ... 15 Jan
Maurice Langdon Harrison 15 Jan
(E)Francis Edward Clemitson 15 Jan
Christopher Francis Boyd Powell ... ... 15 Feb
John Gibbons Henderson... 15 Feb
George Croft Arnold ... 15 Feb
(H)Thomas Taylor ... 15 Feb
Charles Arthur Robert Thorp ... ... 15 Feb
Peter Grenville Lyon Cazalet ... ... 15 Feb

Hugh Smith Pugh... ... 15 Feb
HarveyMansfield Newcomb 15 Feb
George Robert Deverell ... 15 Feb
Edmund Lawrance Debonnaire Moore ... ... 15 Feb
Richard Burnaby Cooper... 15 Feb
Alan Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff ... ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Charles Fremantle Branson ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Fleming Dixon ... 15 Feb
Edward Francis Disbrowe 15 Feb
Frank Gilbert Hackforth-Jones ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick William Howard Clarke ... ... 15 Feb
Waldemar William Powell Shirley Rollison ... ... 15 Feb
Henry Fairfax Hacketb ... 22 Feb
William John Tonkin ... 22 Feb
Joseph Reid ... ... 22 Feb
William John Fricker ... 22 Feb
(E†)Geoffrey Frytche Blyth 15 Mar
(E†)Walter Francis Baily 15 Mar
Thomas Bovius Ralph Woodroffe ... ... 15 Apr
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Malcolm Richard Boyce Deane ... ... 15 Apr
Ronald John Robert Dendy 15 Apr
Robert St. Vincent Sherbrooke ... ... 15 Apr
Robert Leslie Wight, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
Howarth Seymour Walkey 15 Apr
Nigel Campbell Brooks Cox ... ... 15 Apr
⊗Cecil Campbell Hardy ... 15 Apr
Philip John Short ... ... 22 Apr
John Sutcliffe Baker ... 15 June
⊗Eric Andrew Mount Haes 15 June
Ian Ross Grant ... ... 15 June
John Henry Topp ... ... 15 June
Henry Alan Still ... ... 15 June
John Martin Ashley ... 15 June
Errol Concanon Lloyd Turner ... ... 15 June
Colin Wauchope ... ... 15 June
John William Josselyn ... 15 June
Stuart Erskine Crewe-Read 15 June
(H)William Ian Farquharson ... ... 15 June
(*I*) Ian Murray Nicoll Mudie ... ... 15 June

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Niall O'Donnell Griffin ... 15 June
John Harold Lunes Wood .. 15 June
Duncan Codwise Hill ... 15 June
⊗Bryan Frederick Johnson 15 June
Evelyn Roberts Churchill MacVicker ... ... 15 June
Gladwyn Joseph Griggs 15 June
John Francis Steemson ... 15 June
Thomas Arthur Charles Packenham .. ... 15 June
Henry Bramhall Ellison ... 15 June
Arthur Macdonnell Knapp 15 June
Harold Richard Sperring 22 June
William John Adlam Willis, C.G.M. ... ... 22 June
Frederick Charles Mott ... 22 June
Tom Norris Sheffield ... 15 July
Norman Mountcastle Schofield Seeger ... ... 15 July
Robert Terence Grogan ... 15 July
John Henry Plumer ... 15 July
Cecil Wakeford May ... 15 July
Herbert Francis Hope Layman ... ... 15 July
Richard Cecil Dudley Grimes ... ... 15 July
Donald John Grange Watkinson ... ... 15 July
Francis Henry Kennedy ... 15 July
Charles Fred Wivell Norris 15 July
(H) Cyril Farquharson Loveless ... ... 15 July
Villiers Nicholas Surbees ... 15 Aug
⊗John Rochefort D'Oyly... 15 Aug
Patrick Crawford Smith ... 15 Aug
George Girdwood Thyne... 15 Aug
Ian Campbell McDougall Sanderson ... ... 15 Aug
William Cowlay Thomas 15 Aug
Richard Edmund Hyde-Smith ... ... 15 Aug
William Sidney Graham Edward ... ... 15 Aug
Eric George Anderson Clifford ... ... 15 Aug
Herbert Geoffrey St John Bury ... ... 15 Aug
Kenneth Lanyon Harkness 15 Aug
Thomas Louis Alkin ... 15 Aug
Dudley Burdett Dowling... 15 Aug
Wallace St. John Ainslie... 31 Aug
John Ivor Jordan ... ... 15 Sept

(E)George Lancelot Meyrick Salter ... ... 15 Sept
(E)Alan John Norris ... 15 Sept
Laurence King Beauchamp 15 Sept
Mervyn Somerset Thomas 15 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Robert John Pipon Montgomery .. .. 15 Sept
Henry Joseph Alexander Saville Jerome ... ... 15 Sept
Peter John Fitzgerald ... 15 Sept
Charles Stuart Bell ... 22 Sept
Owen Francis MacTier Wethered ... ... 15 Oct
Charles Phillips Lloyd Sanders ... ... 15 Oct
John Terry... ... ... 15 Oct
Donald NixonGray, M.B.E. 15 Oct
William Ronald Christopher Leggatt ... ... 15 Oct
Harry William Vaughan Stephenson ... ... 15 Oct
Lancelot Leslie Bryan Myers ... ... 15 Oct
Frank Michael Walton ... 15 Dec
Hugo Meynell Cyril Ionides 15 Dec
Eric Langton Woodhall ... 15 Dec
Alfred Mervyn Bingemann 15 Dec
Guy Stanley Norrington ... 15 Dec
Reginald Frederick Nichols 15 Dec
(*PN*†)Robert Cockburn ... 31 Dec
(*PN*†)George William Field 31 Dec
(*PN*†)Thomas Albert Herriott ... ... 31 Dec
James Elliott Elfick, M.B.E. 31 Dec

1922

Roy Carlton Harry... ... 15 Feb
Grey Aldworth Neville ... 15 Feb
Hector du Plessis Richardson ... ... 15 Feb
Roger Frederick ... ... 15 Feb
Ronald Gordon Mackay[M] 15 Feb
Giles Borrett ... ... 15 Feb
Dennis Victor Clift ... 15 Feb
Thomas Sandover ... ... 11 Apr
John Neil Kelly Knight ... 15 Apr
Robert Syme Denholme Armour ... ... 15 Apr
Francis Nowell Craven ... 15 Apr
Paul Christopher Voelcker 15 Apr
William Pope ... ... 15 Apr
(H)Edward Volant Balfour Baker ... ... 15 May

Digitized by Google

1922—*continued.*

Hugh Rowley Mount Nicholl ... ... 15 May
Henry Cedric Chads ... 15 May
Granville Roy Fuller ... 15 May
(E)Frederick Stewart Billings ... ... 15 May
Hugh Crawford Guernsey 15 May
(E)Robert Cobb ... ... 15 May
William Henry Binckes Wallace ... ... 15 May
(H)Edmund Henry Buckingham Baker ... ... 15 May
Robert Jocelyn Oliver Otway-Ruthven... ... 3 June
Reginald Heber Thornton 15 June
Richard Randall Harris ... 15 June
John Ronald Stewart Brown ... ... 15 June
Rowland Etienne Sinclair Hugonin ... ... 15 June
Gordon Gratwicke Peters 15 June
Percy Gordon Sanderson... 15 June
Edward Roberts Dymott... 15 June
Godfrey Noel Brewer ... 15 June
William Alexander Dallmeyer ... ... 15 June
Evelyn Ivor Roberts Leighton ... ... 15 June
Leslie Windle Lamplough 15 June
Patrick Vivian McLaughlin 15 June
Robert Dalby ... ... 15 June
Stuart Brown ... ... 15 June
Edward Russell Gibson ... 15 June
John Murdo Hawkridge ... 30 June
(*PN*†)Robert Frederick Bertram Cooper... ... 30 June
Albert Edward Seymour... 30 June
Coryndon Ommanney Luxmoore .. .. 15 July
(E)Geoffrey Weston Wells 15 July
Charles James Byrne ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)Benjamin Richardson 12 Aug
James Kirby ... ... 12 Aug
Albert Edward Way, M.B.E. 12 Aug
Ernest Stracey Stone, M.B.E. 12 Aug
George Frederick Yandell... 12 Aug
PN William Thomas Ahearn 12 Aug
(*I*) *PN* mThomas Joseph Jehan ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Thomas Frederick Britton, D.S.C. ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)Maurice Scanlan ... 12 Aug
James Mann Mackie ... 12 Aug

Frederick Charles Russell ... 12 Aug
Joseph Devine ... ... 12 Aug
Francis Louis Crocombe ... 12 Aug
Walter Henry Cleaver ... 12 Aug
mWalter Joseph Hopson ... 12 Aug
William Henry John Titheridge ... ... 12 Aug
Edward Winter ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)Thomas Joseph Vosper ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Charles Edward Bryant ... ... 12 Aug
John Winstanley, M.B.E. 12 Aug
James Francis William Dimond ... ... 12 Aug
Arthur Edward Neal ... 12 Aug
Raymond Frederick Jay... 12 Aug
Joseph Wilkinson ... ... 12 Aug
mHerbert Daniel Jehan D.S.C. ... ... 12 Aug
Walter Frank Williamson 12 Aug
James Atteridge Doran ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Edward James Trillo ... ... 12 Aug
mPatrick Cashman ... 12 Aug
Edward Thomas Bragg ... 12 Aug
Richard Cronin ... ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)Daniel Patrick Joseph Enright, M.V.O., D.S.C. 12 Aug
William Alfred Cutler ... 12 Aug
George Lewin ... ... 12 Aug
William Manson ... ... 12 Aug
Albert Edward Simcox ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)William Henry John Parkin ... ... 12 Aug
Henry James Pearce ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†) Leonard Walter Brock ... ... 12 Aug
mJames Herbert Holmes... 12 Aug
Charles Robert Usher ... 12 Aug
mPercy William Tregillis... 12 Aug
Thomas Henry Keyes, D.S.C. ... ... 12 Aug
Edward Russell ... ... 12 Aug
William Edward Griffiths... 12 Aug
mFrederick Dawes... ... 12 Aug
Henry Edward Caley ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)Charles Bruce Stiven 12 Aug
Roland Coombes ... ... 12 Aug
Isaac John Brett ... ... 12 Aug
Richard Gould ... ... 12 Aug
Alfred Ernest Walkem ... 12 Aug
(*PN*†)mFrank Ernest Shannon, M.B.E. ... 12 Aug

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

Frank Leonard Elliott ... 12 Aug
Sidney Durand Stoneman ... 12 Aug
William Charles Buttenshaw ... ... 12 Aug
Robert Chapman ... ... 12 Aug
*George Samuel Peavitt ... 12 Aug
Cornelius Walter King ... 12 Aug
Ernest James Evans ... 12 Aug
Ernest Pent ... ... 12 Aug
Leonard Repton ... ... 12 Aug
William Henry Mobley ... 12 Aug
Newman Ruffle ... ... 12 Aug
Walter Holt ... ... 12 Aug
mRichard Arthur Knott ... 12 Aug
Samuel Cater ... ... 12 Aug
Walter Thurston Silk ... 12 Aug
Archibald Hope Finlay ... 15 Aug
(H)Alexander Barclay Blood Foulerton ... ... 15 Aug
Stuart Austin Buss ... 15 Aug
James William Wilson ... 11 Sept
Philip Reginald Beeley ... 15 Oct
John Maurice Chandler ... 15 Oct
Lionel Valentine Granville Chapman ... ... 15 Oct
Norman Trist Benjamin Holt ... ... 15 Oct
Eric George McGregor ... 15 Oct
(H)Austin Noel Rees Keene 15 Oct
Stephen Romer Ascherson 15 Oct
Charles Henry Duffet ... 15 Oct
Mark Taylor Collier ... 15 Oct
Reginald Thomas Butler ... 15 Oct
Harold Spencer Cooper ... 15 Oct
Rodolph Cecil Drummond Haig ... ... 15 Oct
Trevylyan Michael Napier 15 Oct
George Orrock Dudgeon-Stretton ... ... 15 Oct
Charles Nugent Lentaigne 15 Oct
Samuel Henry Taylor ... 15 Oct
Masters Norman ... ... 15 Oct
Malcolm Walter St. Leger Searle ... ... 15 Oct
Robert Mayrick Ellis@[M] 15 Oct
Hugh Dalrymple-Smith [M] ... ... 15 Oct
Alan Moir Harris ... ... 15 Oct
William Wellclose Davis ... 15 Oct
Edward Malcolm Evans Lombe ... ... 15 Oct

William Anthony Cecil Binnie** ... ... 15 Oct
James Guthrie Adamson ... 15 Oct
Frederic Sidney Benney ... 11 Nov
Robert William Wainewright ... ... 15 Nov
Patrick William Wootten Wootten ... ... 15 Dec
Henry Carlton Cumberbatch 15 Dec
Walter James Melrose, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Dec
Ralph Alan Bevan Edwards 15 Dec
David Alexander Christison Sillar ... ... 15 Dec
Hercules Bradshaw Forbes Moorhead ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Richard Garrett ... 15 Dec
Archibald Boyd Russell ... 15 Dec
Eric Philip Arthur Brooks 15 Dec
Miles Ambrose Gregory Child ... ... 15 Dec
Edward Raynold Wilson ... 15 Dec
Bernard Harold Wilkinson 15 Dec
Cedric Oswald Henry de Lacy-Bacon ... ... 15 Dec

1923

Sidney Woods ... ... 12 Jan
*ECampbell Macgregor Lithgow ... ... 15 Jan
Thomas Rawden Chattock 15 Jan
*EArthur Beauclerk Coventry 15 Jan
Douglas Van Lennop Hamish MacLaren ... ... 15 Jan
Percy Ashe ... ... 15 Jan
August William Albrecht ... 15 Jan
Miles Carsham ... ... 15 Jan
William Norman Drawbridge ... ... 15 Jan
Ernest Guy Welchman ... 15 Jan
James Alexander Corrie Hill ... ... 15 Jan
Rowland Rhys-Jones ... 15 Jan
Kenneth Sidebottom Lyle 15 Jan
John Fulford Blackburn ... 15 Jan
John Guy Douglas Wetherfield ... ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Noel Rawlings ... 15 Feb
Richard Ellis Butler ... 15 Feb
Edmund Giles Burroughs ... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

*E*Thomas Lee Metters ... 15 Feb
David Bayley Colley ... 15 Feb
Robert Cecil Somers Garwood ... ... 15 Feb
(H)Charles Wheatstone Sabine ... ... 15 Feb
Adlebert William Cust John Nicholson... ... ... 15 Feb
Jocelyn Stuart Cambridge Salter ... ... 15 Feb
Robert Hedley Selborne Rodger ... ... 15 Feb

Cecil Ramsden Langworthy Parry ... ... 15 Feb
Thomas William Marsh ... 11 Mar
Hugh Waldire Bredin ... 15 Mar
Noel Hughes Whatley ... 15 Apr
Alfred Frank Peake ... 15 May
George Frederick Law ... 23 May
(*PN*†)Gibson William Simpson ... ... 24 May
Spencer Alexander Montfort Thomson ... ... 15 Aug
James Alston Hope Hunter 15 Aug

ACTING LIEUTENANTS.

1921

*E*Alexander William Chisholm-Batten ... 15 Jan
*A*Arthur Douglas Bonny... 15 July
*E*Kenneth Evelegh Smith 15 Sept
Charles Edward Simms... 15 Oct

1922

*A*Edward Acton Alcock Gibbon ... ... 15 May
*E*William Leonard Spear 15 May
Guy Grantham ... ... 31 Aug
Charles Leslie Firth ... 31 Aug
Michael Wentworth Wentworth ... ... 31 Aug

1923

Roland Charlton Allen ... 15 Jan
Eric Alonzo Stocker ... 15 Jan
John Felgate Stevens ... 15 Jan
Arthur George West ... 15 Jan
(*I*)Kenneth Herman Salaman Cohen ... ... 15 Jan
David Russell Campagnac 15 Jan
John Dunlop Southern ... 15 Jan
Robert Rule Graham ... 15 Jan
Lindsay Beckenham Whetstone ... ... 15 Jan
Harry Lestourgeon Roseveare ... ... 15 Jan
Walter Garden Blaikie Mackenzie ... ... 15 Jan
George Marqui Stewart Stitt ... ... 15 Jan

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

Leonard Cooper Windsor 15 Jan
Hugh Waters Shelley Browning ... ... 15 Jan
*E*Frank Trowbridge Mason 15 Jan
Dering Parker Evans ... 15 Jan
Pierre Francis Robert Waud ... ... 15 Jan
Wilfrid Hugh Lane Harrison ... ... 15 Jan
Charles Edward Lambe... 15 Jan
Rowan Tilney Hamilton 15 Jan
Cyril Bristowe Tidd ... 15 Jan
*E*John Michael Goodman 15 Jan
William Canning Eykyn... 15 Jan
*E*Peter Du Cane ... ... 15 Jan
Anthony Paul Colthurst 15 Jan
Frank Michael Rokeby Stephenson ... ... 15 Jan
St. John Aldrich Micklethwait ... ... 15 Jan
Arthur Reginald Freeman 15 Jan
John Egerton Broome ... 15 Jan
Lawrence Antony Humphreys ... ... 15 Jan
Ean Charles Colville Greenless ... ... 15 Jan
Guy Stanley Windeyer ... 15 Jan
Francis Howard Jefferson 15 Jan
Raymond Arthur Aldridge 15 Jan
George Fisher Renwick ... 15 Jan
Cecil Charles L'Estrange Grant ... ... 15 Feb
Geoffrey Dennis St. Quintin Marescaux ... ... 15 Apr
Hugh May Sto'lery Mundy 15 Apr
Hugh Percival Price ... 15 Apr
Hugh Valentine King ... 15 Apr
Thomas Walker Philpott 15 Apr
Oliver Fogg-Elliott ... 15 Apr
George Walter Gillow Simpson ... ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Forster Agutter 15 Apr
Gerald Vaughan Gladstone 15 Apr
Barrington Lungley Moore 15 Apr
Alfred Francis Llewellyn Evans ... ... 15 Apr
Basil Jones ... ... 15 Apr
John Stott Gamon ... 15 Apr
Arthur Edward Francis Lovell ... ... 15 Apr
Robert Godmond Poole ... 15 Apr

Desmond Orme Wise ... 15 Apr
Michael Bryan Laing ... 15 Apr
Guy Owen Jones ... ... 15 Apr
David Henry Magnay ... 15 Apr
John Hughes-Hallett ... 15 Apr
William Luard Bond ... 15 Apr
John Charles Theodore Robinson ... ... 15 Apr
John Jefferis ... ... 15 Apr
Edward Owen Obbard ... 15 Apr
Charles Cunningham Brown 15 Apr
Derrick Henry Hall Thompson 15 Apr
Seton Steuart Crichton Mitchell ... ... 15 Apr
Richard William Ravenhill 15 Apr
William Robert Bull ... 11 May
Richard Cyril Vesey Ross [RR] ... ... 15 May
Geoffrey Louis Bodoano ... 15 May
(H) William Corfield Jenks 15 May
Robert Francis Cole Struben ... ... 15 May
Maxwell Cunningham ... 15 May
Harry Thorman ... ... 15 May
Guy Ridley Waymouth ... 15 May
George Kelvin Whitmy-Smith ... ... 15 May
Renfrew Gotto ... ... 15 May
Geoffrey Percival Packard 15 May
*E*Paul Bernard Aloysius Caruana ... ... 15 May
John Malcolm Rodgers ... 15 May
*E*George Nelson ... ... 15 May
*E*Leopold Edward Rebbeck 15 May
*E*Arthur Duncan Merriman 15 May
Gerald Hubert Thompson 15 May
Marcus Brooke Vertue ... 15 May
Albert Maurice Chovil ... 15 May
Guy Robert Pilcher ... 15 May
Richard Paston Mack ... 15 May
John Nicholson ... ... 15 May
Godfrey Wigram Arkwright 15 May
Geoffrey Cary Askew ... 15 May
Richard Henry Langton ... 15 May
St. John Cronyn ... ... 15 May
Edward Beignier Conder... 15 May
Martyn Butt Sherwood ... 15 May
Harold Daniel Caslon ... 15 May
Norman Vincent Dickinson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 May
Alfred Rowland Higgins ... 15 May
Trevor George Payne Crick 15 May

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

Harold Pitcairn Henderson 15 May
Reginald George Denys Wyndham ... ... 15 May
Roger de Thornton Trevelyan ... ... 15 May
Neville David Watts-Russell 15 May
John Joseph Arkwright ... 15 June
Bernard Edward Kendall... 15 June
James Ian Murray Ashby... 15 June
Alexander Herbert Bramley Atkinson ... ... 15 June
Douglas Mortimer Lewis Neame ... ... 15 June
Anthony Martin Kimmins 15 June
Rupert Devenish Fricker ... 15 June
Godfrey Ransome ... ... 15 June
Colin Gilbert Hudson ... 15 June
Nathaniel Greer Leeper ... 15 June
Thomas Kenneth Whitmore Atkinson** ... ... 15 June
Ronald Ker Silcock ... 15 June
Alec Fearn ... ... 15 June
Æ Harold Sherlock Greenlaw 15 July
Hubert Henry Herbert ... 1 Aug
John Francis Crofton Barker-Hablo ... ... 15 Aug

125

Ronald Hugh Balfour ... 15 Aug
Edward St. John Edmonstone 15 Aug
Charles Crawshay ... ... 15 Aug
Gerald de Orillana Berwick Laurence ... ... 15 Aug
Douglas Hugh Stewart Craven 15 Aug
William Gronow Davis ... 15 Aug
Richard Graham Stewart... 15 Aug
Cyril Theobald Roundell Searle ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur David Torlesse ... 15 Aug
Richard Ryder Airey ... 15 Aug
Charles Webley Hope .. 15 Aug
Richard Clare St. Valentine Millington ... ... 15 Aug
Franklyn Henry Glenn Allen 15 Aug
Ronald Noel Fothergill ... 15 Aug
Charles Patrick Robertson 15 Aug
Æ Geoffrey Fortescue Mandeville ... ... 16 Aug
Hon. James Willoughby Bertie ... ... 31 Aug
Patrick Geoffrey Tremayne Rodd ... ... 31 Aug
John Ralph Henderson ... 15 Sept

144

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1921

455*a* m Herbert Coates Mayo, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
718 *PW* Geoffrey Cromwell Edward Hampden ... 1 Apr
950 Colin Rose St. George Tucker 1 Apr
930 Robert Seed ... ... 1 Apr
Frederic Southwell Piper ... 1 Apr
858*c* Francis Arthur Trepess ... 1 Apr
SC Arthur Louis Sanders ... 1 Apr
369 James Christian Collie ... 1 Apr
283 (H) Thomas Alfred Lamplugh Hervey ... ... 1 Apr
48 Charles Euman ... ... 1 Apr
268 Hubert Charles Oliver ... 1 Apr
504 Maurice Ewbank ... ... 1 Apr
Cyril John Percy Hill ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to RAN.*)
Arthur Edward Harbord ... 1 Apr
922 Herbert Wilson Edwards ... 1 Apr
369 Harold Scott Gillett ... 1 Apr
Page 1688 (*I*) Guy Ninian Whitelock Boyes ... ... 1 Apr
858 Henry Bouchier Savill Beresford ... ... 1 Sept
Robert Hewetson Landman 1 Sept
Alexander Morison ... 1 Sept
753 Jesse Robert Pearce ... 1 Sept

21

951 Edgar William Buchanan, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
707*a* Eric Bainton Turtle ... 1 Sept
369 Cyril Gore ... ... 1 Sept
465 Charles Henry Bertram Foxley 1 Sept
171 Gordon Reginald Brown ... 1 Sept
915 John Duncan Campbell, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept

1922

369 Frederick Murray Simon... 1 Feb
John William Damerell Werrey Easterbrook ... ... 1 Feb
ML 8 James Charles Newsome MacMillan, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
171 Gerald Loe ... ... 1 Apr
Henry Freston Nash ... 1 Apr
SC (*I*) Claude Lombard Woollard 1 June
951 Thomas Smale Edwards ... 1 June
951 Stanley Floyd Wood Laidlaw 1 June
331 John Hassard-Short ... 1 June

1923

Frederick Edward Baw, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Feb
(H) John Miller Chaplin ... 1 Apr
727 *SB* John Drinkwater ... 1 June

39

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

1918

Herbert John Harvey ... 1 May

1

1922

Frank Lionel Pestell ... 12 Aug
William James Reeks ... 12 Aug

3

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANTS.

1916

George Frederick Howell 29 Feb
Harry Simpson ... ... 29 Feb

2

1918

m Percival Carter ... ... 13 Sept

3

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1921

	Months.	Class of Certificate in: Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Edward Angerstein Burton ...	15 Jan —	3	3	3	3	—	—
Francis Bernard Lloyd ...	15 May 2	1	1	1	1	2	—
James Campbell Clouston ...	15 May 2	1	1	1	1	1	—
Charles James Norman Atkinson	15 May 2	1	1	1	1	1	—
William Eames Wilson ...	15 May 2	1	1	2	2	2	—
Reginald Hector Kennedy ...	15 May 2	1	2	1	1	3	—
E Philip Daniel Oliver... ...	15 May 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
E Robert Stewart Erskine Hannay	15 May 2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Richard Francis Terence Cooper	15 May 2	2	1	2	2	2	—
Maxwell Richmond	15 May 1	2	1	1	2	2	—
Clive Barker Lowe	15 May 1	1	1	2	2	3	—
Thomas Harland	15 May 1	1	1	2	2	3	—
Gerald Roberts Dolan	15 May 1	1	1	2	1	2	—
Ian Hamilton Bockett-Pugh ...	15 May 1	1	2	2	2	3	—
George Robert May Robertson	15 May 1	2	2	3	2	3	—
John Frederick Hubert Sawyer	15 May 1	2	2	2	3	3	—
Kenneth Frank Boxall ...	15 May 1	1	2	2	2	2	—
Hugh Ditton	15 May 1	2	1	2	2	3	—
Douglas Hammersley Johnston	15 May 1	1	2	1	2	2	—
John Marston Money	15 May 1	2	2	2	2	2	—
Robert James Gardner ...	15 May 1	2	2	2	2	2	—
Ernest William Reep	15 May 1	3	1	2	2	2	—
E Harold Francis Baker ...	15 May 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
William Eric Banks	15 May —	3	1	2	2	2	—
E Basil Hedley Cronk	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Peter Garnett Agnew	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
E Ronald Watson Fyfe ...	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Aird Mercer Davies ...	15 May —	2	1	2	2	3	—
Edgar William Edmond Lane	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
John Hubert Huntley	15 May —	3	2	2	2	3	—
Vernon Francis Smyth ...	15 May —	1	2	2	2	2	—
E James Hartley Brandon Dathan	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Gordon Morrison	15 May —	3	2	2	2	2	—
Heathcoat Andrew John Grant	15 May —	3	2	P	3	3	—
Richard Anthony Peyton ...	15 May —	3	2	2	2	2	—
Clive Gordon Trencham ...	15 May —	3	—	3	3	—	—
Cecil Holt Thomas	15 May —	3	2	3	2	2	—
James Percy Ingpen	15 May —	3	3	P	2	3	—
E Geoffrey Arthur Dyson Cooper	15 Sept —	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
George Alexander Turner Laing	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Douglas Mortimer Lewis Neame	15 Sept	—	1	2	2	2	2	—
Samuel Francis Galfrid Tuke	15 Sept	—	2	2	—	2	—	—
Harry Wetherherd Sharpe	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	3	—
Richard Henry Selborne Roundell	15 Sept	—	3	2	2	2	2	—
Godfrey Ransome	15 Sept	—	1	2	2	2	2	—
Colin Gilbert Hudson	15 Sept	—	2	1	2	2	2	—
Richard Ynyr Burges	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	3	—
John Francis Mortimer Robertson	15 Sept	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Crofton Keith Arbuthnot	15 Sept	—	2	2	3	2	2	—
John Patrick Wisden	15 Sept	—	2	2	3	2	2	—
Humphrey Gilbert Scott	15 Sept	—	3	2	3	2	2	—
Arthur Hoyer Alexander	15 Sept	—	3	2	2	2	2	—
Sydney Thomas Morgan	15 Sept	—	3	2	3	3	3	—
John Henry Forrest Burroughs	15 Sept	—	3	3	—	2	—	—
Michael Frederick Lyon Henstock	15 Sept	—	3	2	3	2	3	—

1922

Anthony Follett Pugsley	15 May	—	1	1	1	2	2	—
*E*Robert William Parker	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Andrew Balmer Usher	15 May	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Frank Berthold Tours	15 May	—	2	1	1	2	2	—
William Francis Hollins	15 May	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Roderick Cosmo Gordon	15 May	—	2	2	2	2	3	—
*E*John Delamain Ainger	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
*E*NormanJohnHyacinthD'Arcy	15 May	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*	Months.	Class of Certificate in: Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering
Christopher George Scobell Chittenden	15 May —	2	2	2	1	1	—
John Yarnton Mills	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
John Cuthbert Hampson ...	15 May —	1	1	2	2	2	—
Charles John Skrine	15 May —	1	1	2	2	2	—
Leslie Newton Brownfield ...	15 May —	1	1	—	1	1	—
Henry Edward Guerrier ...	15 May —	1	1	2	2	2	—
‡Oswald John Gerard	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
The Hon. John Michael Southwell	15 May —	1	2	1	2	2	—
‡Gerald Richardson Cook ...	15 May —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Gordon Couper... ...	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
Archibald St. Clair Donald ...	15 May —	1	2	2	2	1	—
Thomas William Botley ...	15 May —	3	1	1	2	2	—
Howard Cecil Stock	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
Ralph Jackson	15 May —	1	1	2	2	2	—
Thomas Hyde Villiers	15 May —	2	2	2	1	1	—
Herbert Antony Hinds... ...	15 May —	2	1	2	1	2	—
Richard Anthony Hall... ...	15 May —	3	2	3	2	3	—
‡Maurice Roger Marshall ...	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Noel Ratley Courthope Munroe	15 May —	2	2	3	2	2	—
William Henry Roberts ...	15 May —	2	2	3	2	2	—
Frederick William George Harker...	15 May —	3	1	2	2	2	—
Patrick Bladon McDonald ...	15 May —	1	1	2	2	2	—
‡Richard Chambers Didham ...	15 May —	1	2	2	2	2	—
Alexander Francis Cochrane ...	15 May —	2	1	2	2	2	—
‡Richard Somerville Dawson...	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Moore	15 May —	2	1	3	2	1	—
Ian Desborough Elliot	15 May —	2	2	2	2	2	—
Michael Anthony Ormus Biddulph.	15 May —	3	2	3	2	3	—
John Standley Dalison... ...	15 May —	3	2	3	2	2	—
Charles Alfred Rolfe Gibb ...	15 May —	2	1	3	3	3	—
Count Andrea Dudley Richard Metaxa	15 May —	3	2	3	3	3	—
Peter Skelton	15 May —	1	1	2	2	2	—
Edward Harry Manby Colegrave	15 May —	1	2	3	3	3	—
James Ian Robertson	15 May —	2	1	2	2	2	—
‡Charles Littlewood	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
John William Grant	15 May —	3	2	3	2	3	—
William Geoffrey Arthur Robson...	15 May —	3	2	2	2	2	—
John Garrett Wood	15 May —	3	2	3	3	3	—
Eric Alfred Stedall	15 May —	2	2	3	2	—	—
Evelyn David John Abbot ...	15 May —	2	2	3	3	3	—

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Charles Frederick Walker ...	15 May	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Jack Peterson	15 May	—	2	2	P	3	3	—
Jack Hillen Dale	15 May	—	2	2	3	2	2	—
Selwyn Gerald Caygill Rawson	15 May	—	3	1	3	3	3	—
Norman Lindsay Dwane ...	15 May	—	2	2	3	2	2	—
E William Gordon Foster [RR]	15 July	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Wilson Cuthbert ...	15 July	3	1	1	1	1	1	—
Kenyon Harry Terrell Peard ...	15 July	3	1	1	1	2	2	—
Nigel Hugh Portal	15 July	3	1	1	2	1	2	—
Basil Livingstone	30 July	2½	1	2	2	2	2	—
Thomas Oliver	30 July	2½	1	1	2	2	2	—
Philip Herbert Earle Welby-Everard	30 July	2½	1	2	2	2	2	—
Geoffrey Cocksedge Ford ...	30 July	2½	1	1	2	2	1	—
Ughtred Henry Ramsden James	30 July	2½	1	1	1	—	1	—
Thomas Marcus Brownrigg ...	30 July	2½	1	1	1	1	1	—
Gerald Seymour Tuck	30 July	2½	1	1	2	2	2	—
John Dawson Ainger	30 July	2½	1	1	2	2	2	—
E Francis Allen Lister	30 July	2½	—	1	—	—	—	—
E Guy Cedric Hoffman... ...	30 July	2½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Llewelyn George Richardson ...	30 July	2½	2	1	2	2	3	—
John Hamilton Allison... ...	30 July	2½	2	2	2	2	2	—
Ernest Colin Coats	30 July	2½	2	2	2	2	2	—
Derek Howard Secker	30 July	2½	1	1	2	1	1	—
Leonard Francis Durnford-Slater	15 Aug	2	1	1	2	2	2	—
Wilmot Sitwell Lea	30 Aug	1½	1	2	2	2	2	—
Rafe Edward Courage ...	30 Aug	1½	2	2	2	2	2	—
Albert Morton Martin	30 Aug	1½	3	2	2	2	2	—
Felix Allen St. George Dredge	30 Aug	1½	1	1	2	2	2	—
Geoffrey Harter Birley... ...	30 Aug	1½	1½	2	2	2	2	—
Cecil John Wynne-Edwards ...	30 Aug	1½	1	1	1	1	1	—
John Percy de Winton Kitcat	30 Aug	1½	1	1	2	2	1	—
Anthony Wass Buzzard ...	30 Aug	1½	1	1	1	1	1	—
Peter Charles Sanderman Tupper-Carey	30 Aug	1½	2	1	2	2	2	—
Robert Chevallier Cebbold ...	30 Aug	1½	2	1	2	2	2	—
Erlysman Patrick Hamilton Pinckney	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	2	2	—
Frank Ythell Bethell	15 Sept	1	1	2	2	2	3	—
Walter Roger Marshall ...	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	2	2	—
Cyril William Byas	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	2	1	—
Arthur Bromley Rae Sands ...	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	2	2	—
E Edward Francis Howard Lawson	15 Sept	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Judge D'Arcy ...	15 Sept	1	1	2	2	2	2	—
Godfrey Christopher Dickins ...	15 Sept	1	3	2	3	2	3	—
E Ernest Charles Henry Featherstone	15 Sept	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Henry Lewis Oliver	15 Sept	1	2	2	P	3	2	—
Richard Newstead Garnett ...	15 Sept	1	3	1	3	2	2	—

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*		Months.	Class of Certificate in Cambridge Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Kenneth Mackintosh ...	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	2	2	—
Alec Alderson Murray ...	15 Sept	1	2	2	2	2	2	—
Reginald Cecil Haskett-Smith	15 Sept	1	3	1	2	2	1	—
John Keith Burdett Stephenson	15 Sept	1	1	1	2	2	2	—
Wilfred James Cameron Robertson	15 Sept	1	2	1	2	2	2	—
John Eric Vallance	15 Sept	1	3	2	2	2	2	—
Arthur Maurice Pilling ...	30 Sept	½	2	1	2	2	2	—
Guy St. John Barnett	15 Oct	—	3	1	2	2	2	—
Henry William Head	15 Oct	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Henry Buck-Keene ...	15 Oct	—	2	1	2	2	3	—
Walter John McClelland Spens	15 Oct	—	3	2	2	2	3	—
Edward Tyndale Cooper ...	15 Oct	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Arthur Grey Skipwith ...	15 Oct	—	3	2	3	2	3	—
Reginald Seymour Young ...	15 Oct	—	3	2	2	2	2	—
John Whicher Hawkins ...	15 Oct	—	P	2	P	3	3	—
Robert Julian Archibald Cuming	15 Oct	—	2	2	2	2	1	—
William Halford Selby ...	15 Oct	—	3	2	2	2	2	—
John Docker Hayward Manly ...	15 Oct	—	2	1	2	2	2	—
George Garnet Pugh Cook ...	15 Oct	—	3	2	3	2	2	—
Leonard Chisholm Sinker ...	15 Oct	—	2	2	2	2	2	—
Sydney Alan Cooper	15 Oct	—	3	1	2	2	2	—
Richard Courtney Boyle ...	15 Oct	—	2	1	2	2	1	—
John Trevor Powell	15 Oct	—	2	1	2	2	2	—
Hugh Nelson Lay	15 Oct	—	3	2	3	2	2	—
Charles Lindsey Keighly-Peach	15 Oct	—	3	2	3	3	2	—
David Tod	15 Oct	—	3	2	3	2	2	—
William Harry Narramore Kirk	15 Oct	—	2	2	2	3	2	—
Eric Perceval Hinton	15 Oct	—	3	2	P	3	3	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS

1921

	Months.	Class of Certificate in: Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Philip Arthur Berry	15 May 1	1	2	2	2	—	—
Edward James Prevost	15 May 1	3	1	2	2	—	—
Alec Norman Finter	15 May —	2	1	2	—	2	—
Gordon Ivor Hughes	15 May —	2	2	2	2	—	—
Ralph Heathcote	15 Sept 2	1	1	—	—	—	
William Leslie Graham Adams	15 Sept 2	1	1	—	—	—	—
James Gregson Roper	15 Sept 2	1	1	—	—	—	—
E John Frederick Samuel Wilson	15 Sept 2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Roger Caton Beckett	15 Sept 2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas John Norman Hilken	15 Sept 2	1	1	—	—	—	—
John Victor Findlay	15 Sept 2	1	1	—	—	—	—
David Brown Morgan	15 Sept 2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Harry Robert Graham	15 Sept 2	2	1	—	—	—	—
Oswald Lake Meredith	15 Sept 2	2	1	—	—	—	—
John Noel Sparks	15 Sept 2	2	1	—	—	—	—
E Bernard William Geoffrey Clutterbuck	15 Sept 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cyril Joseph Firth	15 Sept 1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Reginald George Bazaine Hayter	15 Sept 1	2	1	—	—	—	—
David George Victor Williams	15 Sept 1	1	1	—	—	—	—
Malcolm Edgar Wevell	15 Sept 1	1	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Norris Sheffield	15 Sept 1	2	1	—	—	—	—
Frederick Gordon Wynne	15 Sept 1	3	1	—	—	—	—
Donald William Keymer	15 Sept 1	3	1	—	—	—	—
John Dwight Harvey	15 Sept 1	3	1	—	—	—	—
Francis Victor du Pasquier	15 Sept 1	P	1	—	—	—	—
Edmond Russell Goldney Baker	15 Sept 1	2	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Travers Chaloner Woods	15 Sept 1	2	1	—	—	—	—
William Lloyd Murmann	15 Sept 1	3	1	—	—	—	—
James Sanders	15 Sept 1	2	1	—	—	—	—
Harold Robson Conway	15 Sept 1	3	1	—	—	—	—
E Aubrey Francis Fisher Menzies	15 Sept 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
John William Montague Healing	15 Sept 1	2	1	—	—	—	—

1922

Matthew Sausse Slattery	15 Jan 1½	1	1	—	2	1	—
Claude Richard Townsend	15 Jan 1	2	1	2		—	—
John Benjamin Heath	15 Jan 1	2	2	P	2	—	—
Frank Havelock George Oliphant	15 Jan 1	2	2	2	3	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1922—*contd.*		Class of Certificate in					
	Months.	Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Eric Reginald Offley Carey Greenstreet	15 Jan 1	P	2	—	P	—	—
Ludovic Ernest Porter	15 Jan 1	3	2	P	2	—	—
Philip Chichele Patten Thomas	15 Jan 1	2	2	2	2	—	—
Lionel Peyton Skipwith	15 Jan 1	2	2	2	2	—	—
Reginald Wodehouse James Nicholson	15 Jan —	3	3	—	3	3	—
Richard Francis Bain Cecil	15 Jan —	P	2	—	—	2	—
Hugh Neville Clegg	15 Jan —	P	2	—	3	—	—
Arthur Holled Gwyther	15 Jan —	—	1	—	—	—	—
Aylmer Maurice Rundle	15 Jan —	3	2	—	P	—	—
Edwin Beadnell Carnduff	15 Jan —	P	2	P	P	—	—
Edward Owen Figuls Price	15 Jan —	P	2	—	P	—	—
Arthur James Lloyd	15 Jan —	P	2	—	P	—	—
Richard John Harrison	15 Jan —	P	2	—	P	—	—
Vivian Francis Boyle	15 Jan —	P	2	—	P	—	—
Alfred James Angus Miller	15 Jan —	P	2	—	P	—	—
Alexander Davidson McGlashan	15 Sept 2	—	1	—	—	—	—
Henry Alexander King	15 Sept 2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Cuthbert Arthur Harris	15 Sept 2	1	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Geary Cooke	15 Sept 2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Douglas Osborn Doble	15 Sept 2	1	2	—	—	—	—
Harold Fergusson Lawson	15 Sept 2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Oliver Bonham	15 Sept 2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Addison Joe Baker Cresswell	15 Sept 2	2	2	—	—	—	—
Donald Charles Deacon	15 Sept 2	2	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Alfred Jenkins	15 Sept 2	1	2	—	—	—	—
James Gerald Farrant	15 Sept 1	1	2	—	—	—	—
Claude Walter George Mansell Woodhouse	15 Sept 1	2	1	—	—	—	—
Bruce Balfour Junor	15 Sept 1	2	2	—	—	—	—
Frederick Boris Courtney Smith	15 Sept —	—	3	—	—	—	—
Richard Peard Clarke [RR]	15 Sept 3	1	1	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Barnard	15 Sept 3	1	1	—	—	—	—
Louis Alfred Lambert	15 Sept 3	1	2	—	—	—	—
Clive Lochnis	15 Sept 3	1	1	—	—	—	—
Glyn Hearson	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ben James Fisher	15 Sept 3	1	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur Gordon Voules Hubback	15 Sept 3	1	1	—	—	—	—
Iain Gillesbuig Maclean	15 Sept 3	—	1	—	—	—	—
John Graham Hewitt	15 Sept 3	1	1	—	—	—	—
Rupert Douglas Hughes	15 Sept 3	2	1	—	—	—	—
John Pischaud Wright	15 Sept 3	1	1	—	—	—	—
John Quicke	15 Sept 3	1	1	—	—	—	—
Arthur Oliver Watson	15 Sept 2½	1	1	—	—	—	—
Frank Alleyn Wilkie Weedon	15 Sept 2½	1	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Greenwood	15 Sept 2½	3	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Frederick Jessel	15 Sept 2½	2	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1922—*contd.*	Months.	Class of Certificate in: Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
Donald Thorn Dowler	15 Sept 2½	2	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Hugh White Atkins	15 Sept 2½	1	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Withington Harper	15 Sept 2½	2	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Skinner Bushe	15 Sept 2½	2	2	—	—	—	—
John Danvers Crossman	15 Sept 2½	2	2	—	—	—	—
Frank Arthur Ballance	15 Sept 2	2	1	—	—	—	—
William Thomas Warren Curtis	15 Sept 1½	2	1	—	—	—	—
Ballin Illingworth Robertshaw	15 Sept 1½	2	1	—	—	—	—
E Philip Cardwell Taylor	15 Sept 1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Eric Glasfurd	15 Sept 1½	2	1	—	—	—	—
Edgar Lorne Armstrong	15 Sept 1½	P	2	—	—	—	—
Reginald Frederick Arthur Bedman	15 Sept 1½	2	1	—	—	—	—
Roger Isaac Hoyle	15 Sept 1½	1	1	—	—	—	—
Sydney Arthur Moorhouse Else	15 Sept 1½	2	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh Percival Brister	15 Sept 1	2	2	—	—	—	—
John William Musgrave Eaton	15 Sept 1	3	2	—	—	—	—
Robert Denison Hobson	15 Sept 1	3	2	—	—	—	—
E Harold Ernest Barns	15 Sept 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Sheridan-Patterson	15 Sept 1	P	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Edmund Frederick Spicer-Simson	15 Sept 1	P	3	—	—	—	—
William Hart Dickinson	15 Sept 1	3	2	—	—	—	—
Leslie Henry Trevor Hollebone	15 Sept ½	3	2	—	—	—	—
Graham Henry Stokes	15 Sept ½	3	2	—	—	—	—
Harold Godfrey Dickinson	15 Sept ½	3	1	—	—	—	—
Maurice Price	15 Sept ½	2	1	—	—	—	—
Alexander Pollock Gibson	15 Sept —	3	1	—	—	—	—
Guy Willoughby	15 Sept —	3	1	—	—	—	—
Horace Vickers	15 Sept —	3	1	—	—	—	—
E Eric Stanley Jones	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
George Purefoy Codrington Ball	15 Sept —	3	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Sinclair Pelly	15 Sept —	3	2	—	—	—	—
Viscount Mandeville	15 Sept —	P	2	—	—	—	—
E Kenneth Joseph Robb Langmaid	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Harry Philip Currey	15 Sept —	3	2	—	—	—	—
E Frederick Graham Spratt Bowring	15 Sept —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Moreland Hall	15 Sept —	3	2	—	—	—	—
Alexander John Edward Brown	15 Sept —	3	1	—	—	—	—
Guy Howard Bolus	15 Sept —	P	2	—	—	—	—
George Verner Motley Dolphin	15 Sept —	P	2	—	—	—	—
Hugh St. Aubyn Malleson	15 Sept —	3	1	—	—	—	—
Hubert Victor Perry McClintock	15 Sept —	P	1	—	—	—	—
Alan Burns MacBrayne	15 Sept —	3	2	—	—	—	—
Peter Granville Smith	15 Sept —	2	2	—	—	—	—
Kenneth Wales Beard	15 Sept —	3	2	—	—	—	—
Evelyn Henry Paul Slessor	15 Sept —	P	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1922—*contd.*	Months.	Class of Certificate in: Greenwich Course.	Seamanship.	Navigation.	Gunnery.	Torpedo.	Engineering.
John Lee Machin	15 Sept	— 3	2	—	—	—	—
‡William Evelyn Cavendish Davy	15 Sept	3 —	1	—	—	—	—
‡John Dudley Nelson Ham	15 Sept	2 —	2	—	—	—	—
1923							
Patrick Willet Brock	1 Jan	3 1	1	—	—	—	—
John Peter Lorne Reid [RR]	15 May	3 —	1	—	—	—	—
Ronald Oliver	15 May	3 —	1	—	—	—	—
Reginald John Crosse	15 May	3 —	1	—	—	—	—
Peter Coats Hutton	15 May	3 —	1	—	—	—	—
Frederick Stanley Walford	15 May	3 —	1	—	—	—	—
Edward Reginald Anderson Smith	15 May	3 —	1	—	—	—	—
Harold Hugh Lindsay Dickson	15 May	3 —	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Scobell Palairet	15 May	3 —	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Valentine Walker	15 May	3 —	1	—	—	—	—
Samuel Edward Harrison Spencer	15 May	3 —	1	—	—	—	—
Edmund Newman Haines	15 May	3 —	1	—	—	—	—
Robert Francis Elkins	15 May	3 —	1	—	—	—	—
Thomas Claud Hampton	15 May	3 —	2	—	—	—	—
Guy Bourchier Sayer	15 May	3 —	1	—	—	—	—
George Martin Pares	15 May	3 —	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Richard Vernon Pugh	15 May	3 —	1	—	—	—	—
William Edmund Halsey	15 May	3 —	1	—	—	—	—
Stephen Hope Carlill	15 May	3 —	1	—	—	—	—
Charles Graham Thompson	15 May	3 —	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Borthwick Jennings	15 May	3 —	1	—	—	—	—
Stanley Thomas Gordon Bartwell	15 May	2½ —	—	—	—	—	—
Alan Brock	15 May	2½ —	2	—	—	—	—
Henry Dartnell Smallwood	15 May	2 —	1	—	—	—	—
John Rowe Westmacott	15 May	2 —	1	—	—	—	—
George William Donald Duncan	15 May	2 —	1	—	—	—	—
Richard Pennington Garnett	15 May	2 —	2	—	—	—	—
Guy Beauchamp Hodgkinson	15 May	2 —	1	—	—	—	—
John Bonfoy Rooper	15 May	2 —	—	—	—	—	—
Richard Dare Watkins	15 May	2 —	2	—	—	—	—
John Wyndham Studholme	15 May	2 —	2	—	—	—	—
Ronald William Moir	15 May	2 —	1	—	—	—	—
John Ivor Tennant Green	15 May	1½ —	—	—	—	—	—
George Eric Jones	15 May	1½ —	2	—	—	—	—
John Noel Fisher Haigh	15 Mar	1½ —	—	—	—	—	—
Langton Gowlland	15 May	1½ —	2	—	—	—	—
Charles Geoffrey Brook	15 May	1½ —	2	—	—	—	—
Ian Mackenzie Martineau	15 May	1½ —	2	—	—	—	—
Herbert Lovegrove	15 May	1½ —	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Hamilton Drake	15 May	1½ —	—	—	—	—	—
Robert Francis Gordon	15 May	1½ —	2	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

1923—*contd.*			Class of Certificate in				
	Months.	Green-wich Course.	Seaman-ship.	Naviga-tion.	Gun-nery.	Tor-pedo.	Engi-neering
Robert Charles Todhunter ...	15 May 1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Edward James Elliott Burt ...	15 May 1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Christopher Frederick Ridge ...	15 May 1½	—	1	—	—	—	—
James Graham Gould	15 May 1½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Tanner	15 May 1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Colin Douglas Maud	15 May 1	—	1	—	—	—	—
George Ian Clark Hutchison ...	15 May ½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Evelyn Farrance Anderton ...	15 May ½	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guy Perceval L'Estrange ...	15 May ½	—	3	—	—	—	—
Robert Witherington Peers ...	15 May ½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Geoffrey Gowland	15 May ½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Richard Beresford Hugh Johnstone	15 May ½	—	—	—	—	—	—
JamesHudson Montgomery ...	15 May ½	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Wentworth McCoy ...	15 May ½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Charles William Vereker ...	15 May ½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Walter Selby Hall	15 May ½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Arthur Frederick St. George Orpen	15 May ½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cecil Archer Norgate Hooper...	15 May ½	—	2	—	—	—	—
Caspar John	15 May ½	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Francis Whitaker Maitland	15 May ½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Shannan Stevenson	15 May ½	—	2	—	—	—	—
John Wyatt Hale	15 May ½	—	1	—	—	—	—
Herbert Charles Ezechiel ...	15 May —	—	3	—	—	—	—
Clifford Lake Hill	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
DouglasWilliam MacKendrick	15 May —	—	3	—	—	—	—
PatrickErnestHeathfieldCrimp	15 May —	—	3	—	—	—	—
John Robert Chamley Woodburne	15 May —	—	3	—	—	—	—
Michael Allan Everett ...	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Philip George Tunley Todd ...	15 May —	—	3	—	—	—	—
Wilfrid John Nixon	15 May —	—	2	—	—	—	—
Alfred Noel Waring	15 May —	—	3	—	—	—	—
His Royal Highness Prince George Edward Alexander Edmund	15 May 3	—	2	—	—	—	—

202

MATES

1920

Frederick MichaelO'Connor 1 Dec
Ernest William Dennett ... 1 Dec
Ernest Edward Blackwell 1 Dec

1921

Terence Leahy ... ... 21 Jan
Harold William Gordon Eglen ... ... 1 Apr
Percy James Oliver ... 1 Dec
John Newton ... ... 1 Dec

7

1922

John Ryan (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec
Michael Joseph Toole (*act*) 1 Dec
Edwin Chafe (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec
Albert Eric Sercombe (*act*) 1 Dec
Harold Birkett Hilbeck (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec
Reginald Edgar Woodriffe (*act*) ... ... 1 Dec

13

Digitized by Google

MIDSHIPMEN.

1921

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
George Michael Daintry	15 Jan	½
Arthur James Croft	15 Jan	—
Malcolm Henry Cathcart Young [RR]	15 May	3
Edward Blunden Martino	15 May	3
Philip Cecil Langdon Yorke	15 May	3
John Hext Lewes	15 May	3
George Michael Fleetwood Fuller	15 May	3
Brian Ivor O'Donnell	15 May	3
Robert Spencer Warne	15 May	3
Arthur Ronald Murray-Smith	15 May	3
Humphrey Leoline Jenkins	15 May	3
Robert Hoyle Craske	15 May	3
Alban Lloyd Owen	15 May	3
Richard John Hammersley Ryan	15 May	3
Mark Edlin Welby	15 May	2½
Robert William Stirling-Hamilton	15 May	2½
Ralph Lindsay Fisher	15 May	2½
John Wells Booth	15 May	2½
John Hough Charsley	15 May	2½
John Frances Whitfeld	15 May	2½
John Ralph Fraser Newnham	15 May	2
John William Forrest	15 May	2
Wilfred Geoffrey Brittain	15 May	1½
William Henry Wood	15 May	1½
John Ynyr George Torlesse	15 May	1½
Alan Crawfurd	15 May	1½

26

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Thomas Arthur Hunter Walker	15 May	1½
Richard George Kirby Knowling	15 May	1½
David Hallan Trevor Lloyd Jenkins	15 May	1½
Geoffrey Arthur Towle	15 May	1½
Eric Roland John Brown	15 May	1½
Edward Albert Gibbs	15 May	1½
Arthur Barclay Alison	15 May	1½
Henry Townsend Powell	15 May	1½
Claud William Carpenter Turner	15 May	1½
Aubrey Cyril Markham David	15 May	1½
Francis Ellis James Gilman	15 May	1
Thomas Sturges Jackson	15 May	1
John Trevor Lean	15 May	1
John Blair Nicholson	15 May	1
Ivo Thomas Clark	15 May	½
Charles Woolven Greening	15 May	½
Denis Worth Deane	15 May	½
Duncan Hamish Harper	15 May	½
Christopher Theodore Jellicoe	15 May	½
Seymour Charles Tuke	15 May	½
John Fair	15 May	½
John Wellington Hall	15 May	½
Philip Henry Hadow	15 May	—
Francis Barchard	15 May	—
Terence Corin Robinson	15 May	—

51

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Henry Castlehow Toppin	15 May	—
John Anthony Alexander Rous, *Viscount* Dunwich ...	15 May	—
Irwin Bernard Burke	15 May	—
Christopher Mark Morrell	15 May	—
Claude Stuart Bull Turnbull	15 May	—
Joseph Sydney Gabbett	15 May	—
Philip Coleby Ransome	15 May	—
Montagu Western Plumtre	15 May	—
Peter Norton Churchill [RR] ...	15 Sept	3
Duncan Lachlan Johnston	15 Sept	3
Alan FitzRoy Campbell	15 Sept	3
George Hamilton Oswald	15 Sept	3
Morys Halliday Harding	15 Sept	3
George Robert Nevil Digby	15 Sept	3
Henry Bell Carleton Holmes	15 Sept	3
Michael Griffith Evans	15 Sept	3
Reginald William Armytage... ...	15 Sept	3
Reginald Wilmount Laughton... ...	15 Sept	3
John Michael Fortescue Phillimore ...	15 Sept	3
Gerald Cobb ...	15 Sept	3
Cecil Arthur Roy Charnaud... ...	15 Sept	3
Cromwell Felix Justin Lloyd Davies ...	15 Sept	3

		Time gained on passing out Months.
Arthur Dinham Stephen Atkinson ...	15 Sept	3
Henry John Bedford Grylls	15 Sept	2½
David Caldicott Ingram	15 Sept	2½
Christopher Cecil Powell	15 Sept	2½
George Ansley Martelli	15 Sept	2½
Rawdon Frank Gerald Salmond	15 Sept	2½
Geoffrey William MacNachtane Ambrose	15 Sept	2½
Hugh Fountaine Gilliebrand Evered ...	15 Sept	2½
George Barney Hamley Fawkes ...	15 Sept	2½
Stephen Wentworth Roskill	15 Sept	2½
Archibald Dennis Courage	15 Sept	2½
Rowland Herbert Stokes-Rees ...	15 Sept	2½
Edward Walter Monckton... ...	15 Sept	2½
Robert Gregory Blaxland	15 Sept	2½
William Kenneth Ramsden Cross ...	15 Sept	2
Thomas Leslie Bratt	15 Sept	2
George Egerton Hurry	15 Sept	2
Frank Mountifort Beasley	15 Sept	2
Ronald Charles Gervers	15 Sept	2
John George Geoffrey Hodgson	15 Sept	2
Anthony Henry Thorold	15 Sept	1½
Alec Murray McKillop	15 Sept	1½

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*			Time gained on passing out. Months.
Richard Alliott	...	15 Sept	1½
Edward Reily Collins		15 Sept	1½
Arthur Robert Wait		15 Sept	1½
George Arthur Thring		15 Sept	1½
Bernard Jasper de St. Croix	... ...	15 Sept	1½
William Theobald Hindson	... ...	15 Sept	1½
George Weir Yale	...	15 Sept	1½
Ernest Pawle	...	15 Sept	1½
William Scott Thomas		15 Sept	1½
Samuel Newburgh Hyde-Smith	...	15 Sept	1½
Nigel de Glanville Waymouth	...	15 Sept	1½
Christopher Bryan Stracey Clitherow		15 Sept	1½
Philip Thomas Addington Love	...	15 Sept	1½
Ivor Macaulay Cooper		15 Sept	1
John Hollocombe	...	15 Sept	1
Frank Reginald Woodbine Parish	...	15 Sept	1
Clarence Dinsmore Howard Johnston		15 Sept	½
Edward Morland Hutton	... ...	15 Sept	½
Jasper William Francis Milner-Gibson		15 Sept	½
Alfred Cecil Luce	...	15 Sept	½
John Shirley Sandys Litchfield-Speer	...	15 Sept	½
Henry Austin Traill		15 Sept	½
Francis Egerton Lefroy	... ...	15 Sept	½
Wolf Wolter Rudolf Bentinck	... ...	15 Sept	½
John George Plunket Brownrigg	...	15 Sept	—
Anthony Leigh Egerton Hoskyns-Abrahall		15 Sept	—
William Allen Lindsay-Watson	...	15 Sept	—
Arthur Hammond Wallis	... ...	15 Sept	—
Niel Cyril Shirley Cooch	... ...	15 Sept	—
Ronald McClellan Powning Jonas	...	15 Sept	—
Stephen Hugh Norris		15 Sept	—
Lionel Rupert Knyvet Tyrwhitt	...	15 Sept	—
Hugh Nicholas Aubyn Richardson	...	15 Sept	—
John Andrew Agnew		15 Sept	—
James Edmund Fenton	... ...	15 Sept	—
Frank Woodgate Lipscomb	... ...	15 Sept	—
The Hon. George Charles Spencer	...	15 Sept	—
His Royal Highness Prince Charles of Belgium	... ...	15 Sept	—

121

6*

1922

E John Garnett Cranston Given	...	8 Jan	2
Thomas Kirkpatrick Masterman	...	8 Jan	2
E Alan Hereward Charles Coe	...	8 Jan	1
Kenneth Philip Mackenzie Edwards	...	8 Jan	1
E John Bertram Newsom	... ...	8 Jan	1
E Edward Thomas Goddard	... ...	8 Jan	1
E Charles Philip Buttar	... ...	8 Jan	1
Hugh Duncan Stuart Marshall	... ...	8 Jan	1
George Anthony Allen		8 Jan	1

142

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Michael Foster Bruce Ward	8 Jan	1
Denis Vaughan Sprague	8 Jan	1
*E*Gilbert Lewis Bally	8 Jan	—
Brian Gouthwaite Scurfield	8 Jan	—
Edward Bernard Tancock	8 Jan	—
Edward Kirby Le Mesurier	15 Jan	3
CharlesJansonSmith	15 Jan	3
Walter Smith [RR]	15 Jan	2½
John Dreyer Shaw-Hamilton	15 Jan	2½
*E*George Hutchinson Craven-Phillips	15 Jan	2½
*E*Hugh Mainwaring Millett	15 Jan	2½
Francis William Northcote Bassett	15 Jan	2½
William John Yendell	15 Jan	2½
*E*Norman Eric Dalton	15 Jan	2½
Arthur André Tait	15 Jan	2½
Eric Randolph Shirley Jackson	15 Jan	2½
Laurence Birch	15 Jan	2½
Selwyn John Power Warrand	15 Jan	2½
Ronald George Mills	15 Jan	2½
Edward William Jervis Bankes	15 Jan	2
Sydney William Floyd Bennetts	15 Jan	2
William Lefebore Brodrick	15 Jan	2
Aubrey St. John Edwards	15 Jan	2
Edward Ambrose Norman Gardiner	15 Jan	2

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
James Marjoribanks Rowland	15 Jan	2
*E*Thomas William Hodson	15 Jan	1½
Geoffrey Arnold Arnold Moore	15 Jan	1½
*E*Ernest Conyers Tower	15 an	1½
Charles Sheldon Booth	15 Jan	1½
Henry Lionel Gilbert	15 Jan	1
Colin Campbell	15 Jan	1
Reginald James Somerset Butler	15 Jan	1
*E*Charles Robert Archibald Grant	15 Jan	1
Hedworth Lambton	15 Jan	1
Aymé Arthur Carrington Ouvry	15 Jan	1
*E*ThomasStirling Lee	15 Jan	1
*E*John Holden Illingworth	15 Jan	1
Edmund Wybergh Thruston	15 Jan	1
Alexander Young Spearman	15 Jan	1
Gordon Colin Campbell Campbell-Johnston	15 Jan	1
Conrad Byron Alers-Hankey	15 Jan	1
Harry Cerda Ryrie Alexander	15 Jan	1
Humphrey Wilkinson Metcalfe	15 Jan	1
Jack Barrington Palmer	15 Jan	½
Hilary Norman	15 Jan	½
Randal Charles Slacke	15 Jan	
Roy Stephenson Brown	15 Jan	—
*E*AudleyAlltrees Hogg	15 Jan	—

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Donald George Frederick Wyville Macintyre	15 Jan	—
Manley Laurence Power	15 Jan	—
Edward Hilleary Gelson Gregson	15 Jan	—
Aubrey St. Clair-Ford	15 Jan	—
*E*Daniel Shaw Holt-Wilson	15 Jan	—
Peter Kemp Tippett	15 Jan	—
Charles AlfredKingsley Rowe	15 Jan	—
Richard Henley Torbock	15 Jan	—
Edward Leyland Pemberton	15 Jan	—
Richard Horace Barrett	15 Jan	—
*E*John Hines Jenkins	15 Jan	—
John Edgar Burstall	15 Jan	—
David Lampen	15 Jan	—
Hugh Forbes Robertson Aikman	15 Jan	—
David Harvey Drew	15 Jan	—
Christopher Wordsworth Phillips	15 Jan	—
*E*Lionel John Francis Howard-Mercer	15 Jan	—
Edward Evan Brutton Ford	15 Jan	—
Henry Nathaniel Milo Nangle	15 Jan	—
Thomas Patrick Wisden	15 Jan	—
George Cecil Colville	15 Jan	—
William Edward James Eames	15 May	2
Arthur Reid Pedder [RR]	15 May	3
Henry Norman Scott Brown	15 May	3

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Maurice Alfred Clive Herschell Hardcastle	15 May	3
Earle Hathway Thomas	15 May	3
Edward John Smirthwaite James	15 May	3
Edmund Seymour Denis Fremantle	15 May	3
Richard George Onslow	15 May	3
Roger Smithett Christian-Edwards	15 May	3
John Henry Patrick Graham	15 May	3
Hugh Morley Longden	15 May	3
*E*Charles Philip Gallimore	15 May	3
*E*Richard Warwick Marshall	15 May	3
Ian Jeffrey	15 May	3
Harold Thomas Armstrong	15 May	3
Anthony Cuthbert Guy Ermen	15 May	2½
*E*James Fitz-Gibbon	15 May	2½
Simon Borrett	15 May	2½
Geoffrey Charles Moffatt Spry	15 May	2½
*E*Robert Brian Halliwell	15 May	2½
Desmond Lisburn Curtis Craig	15 May	2½
George Collett Blundell	15 May	2½
Michael Grant Goodenough	15 May	2½
Charles Arthur de Winton Kitcat	15 May	2½
*E*Oswald Owen Jones	15 May	2½
Kenneth Stewart Colquhoun	15 May	2½
Edward Arthur Codrington Ball	15 May	2

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
*E*Colin Gatey ...	15 May	2
Frederick Augustus Morton Eden ...	15 May	2
Robert Dymock Watson	15 May	2
Peter Barlow ...	15 May	2
John Howard Buckley	15 May	2
*E*Francis John Scott Fox	15 May	1½
Lawrence George Durlacher ...	15 May	1½
Philip Quellyn Roberts	15 May	1½
Joseph Francis Shepherd	15 May	1½
Sydney John Savage Boord	15 May	1½
Edward Gavin Heywood-Lonsdale ...	15 May	1½
*E*Gilbert Henry Venables	15 May	1½
Philip Mark Stephens	15 May	1½
Kenneth St. Barbe Collins	15 May	1½
Geoffrey Hendley Peters	15 May	1½
Dennis John Margetts	15 May	1½
Harold Godfrey Bowerman	15 May	1½
Edward Ian Bruce Harvey	15 May	1½
Kenneth Robertson Buckley	15 May	1½
William Ramsay Gordon	15 May	1½
John Alfred Stafford Brame	15 May	1½
Thomas William Samuel James Hugo Lemon ...	15 May	1½
Lindsay De Villiers	15 May	1
Felix Gilbert Johnstone	15 May	1
Duncan Lindsay Raymond	15 May	1
Nigel John Crossley	15 May	½
Thomas Forbes Sackville Wilson ...	15 May	½

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Cyril Lancelot Edwards	15 May	1
Philip Champain Tanner	15 May	1
Samuel Godfrey Long	15 May	
Colin George Walter Donald	15 May	
Michael Donston Capel Meyrick ...	15 May	
Hon. Neville Archibald John Watson Ettrick Napier ...	15 May	
George Philip Sevier Davies	15 May	
*E*Ivan Oldham Backhouse	15 May	
John Robert Garstin Harvey	15 May	—
Robert Alexander Kilroy	15 May	—
Ralph Geoffrey Swallow	15 Sept	2
Christopher William Johns	15 Sept	2
Edward Charles Hungerford Morgan	15 Sept	2
Kendal Stuart Backhouse	15 Sept	2
Geoffrey Thornton Lambert	15 Sept	1
Harold Parker Sears	15 Sept	1
*E*Charles Roy William Bolt ...	15 Sept	1
Ewen Charles Malise Deas Dewar ...	15 Sept	1
*E*Trevor Sydney Hayes	15 Sept	—
*E*Hew Gerald Robert Binning	15 Sept	—
*E*John Harry Roughton	15 Sept	—
*E*Lancelot Fogg-Elliott	15 Sept	—
Lionel James Spencer Ede	15 Sept	—
Charles John Ogilvie Malcolm	15 Sept	—
Hugh Patrick de Crecy Steel ...	15 Sept	—
Charles Frederick William St. Quintin [RR]	15 Sept	3
Hugh Warton Howell	15 Sept	3

Digitized by Google

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
1922—*contd.*		
John Curthoys Richards	15 Sept	3
John Denis Mansfield Robinson	15 Sept	3
Philip Lionel Saumarez	15 Sept	3
Geoffrey Maurice Edward Grove	15 Sept	3
George Chesterman Phillips	15 Sept	3
Snelling Drosier Roper	15 Sept	3
Arthur Caerlyon Stanford	15 Sept	3
*E*AubreyJoh Hutchinson Goodwin	15 Sept	3
*E*William Kenneth Weston	15 Sept	3
Michael Hodges	15 Sept	3
John Parnell Hunt	15 Sept	2½
Julian Liddell	15 Sept	2½
*E*Herbert Farquhar Atkins	15 Sept	2½
Philip Wilkinson	15 Sept	2½
*E*GeorgeOswa'dNaish	15 Sept	2½
Charles Edward Eustace Paterson	15 Sept	2½
Philip Edward Heseltine	15 Sept	2½
Victor Ivor Henry Mylius	15 Sept	2½
Edward Neville	15 Sept	2½
*E*Lorne Currie	15 Sept	2½
Martin James Evans	15 Sept	2½
Philip Hennell Amsden	15 Sept	2½
Peter Bethell	15 Sept	2½
*E*Hugh Gresley Cuming Butler	15 Sept	2½
Cecil Powis Frobisher Brown	15 Sept	2½
Ernest Henry Shattock	15 Sept	2½
Ronald Forster Braidwood	15 Sept	2½
Randall Thomas Gordon-Duff	15 Sept	2
*E*Edward Horace Nutter	15 Sept	2
GeorgeMiltonDuncan	15 Sept	1½
*E*John PaulWellington Furse	15 Sept	1½
James Hugh Mclan Malcolm	15 Sept	1½

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
John Thorburn Currie	15 Sept	1½
Robert Michael Gore Gambier	15 Sept	1½
*E*Herbert Cyril Brown	15 Sept	1½
Geoffrey Charles Francis Whitaker	15 Sept	1½
Alan David Hastings Jay	15 Sept	1½
Somerled Macdonald	15 Sept	1
Malcolm Stuart Leslie Burnett	15 Sept	1
Brian Lloyd Concanon Turner	15 Sept	1
Thomas Harry Hill-Walker	15 Sept	1
Hugh Robert White	15 Sept	1
Anthony Pares	15 Sept	1
Philip Alexis Cartwright	15 Sept	1
Archibald Henry Tristram Fleming	15 Sept	1
*E*Edward Ronald D'Alessio	15 Sept	1
Keith McNeil Walter	15 Sept	½
*E*Reginald Thomas Sandars	15 Sept	½
Peter Dawnay	15 Sept	½
*E*Archibald George Clarke	15 Sept	—
Ronald Brinsley Summerford	15 Sept	—
Malcolm Hamilton Le Mare	15 Sept	—
Peter Douglas Herbert Raymond Pelly	15 Sept	—
Henry Thomas Robert Bonham	15 Sept	—
Owen Sandbach Stevinson	15 Sept	—
Charles Trusson Collett	15 Sept	—
Marcus Henry Reginald Crichton	15 Sept	—
GeoffreyMainwaring Sladen	15 Sept	—
Charles Savage EwbankLansdown	15 Sept	—
Jocelyn Cobb	15 Sept	—

Digitized by Google

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
1923		
Edward Owen Unwin	15 Jan	3
William Kaye Edden	15 Jan	3
*E*James Edward Best	15 Jan	3
Alexander Noel Campbell Bingley [RR]	15 Jan	3
Guy Philip Ussher Morris	15 Jan	3
*E*Lancelot Arthur Babington Peile	15 Jan	3
*E*John Ralph Coote	15 Jan	3
*E*Thomas James Turner	15 Jan	3
Hon. Anthony Pleydell-Bouverie	15 Jan	3
Alan Gray	15 Jan	3
Thomas Godfrey Carey	15 Jan	3
John Brett	15 Jan	3
Cecil Hugo de Boisvelle Newby	15 Jan	3
Arthur Henry Attfield	15 Jan	2½
Adrian Lennard Lawford	15 Jan	2½
William Prys Owen Evans	15 Jan	2½
Hilary Worthington Biggs	15 Jan	2½
Christopher John Wood	15 Jan	2½
Christopher Maxwell Johnston	15 Jan	2½
*E*Vernon Motion ...	15 Jan	2½
Gerald Lewis Brinton	15 Jan	2½
Walter Thomas Couchman ...	15 Jan	2½
David Lambere Robertson ...	15 Jan	2
John Hartley Dathan	15 Jan	2
Christopher Arthur Cookson ...	15 Jan	2
Gawyn Carl Wolfe Barry	15 Jan	1½
*E*Charles David Hilton Briggs ...	15 Jan	1½
Edward Michael Ponton	15 Jan	1½

		Time gained on passing out Months
Henry Wright ...	15 Jan	1½
Robert Charles Meadows White...	15 Jan	1½
Henry Maxwell Darell-Brown ...	15 Jan	1½
Gerard Broadmead Roope	15 Jan	1½
Robert Basil Stewart Tennant	15 Jan	1½
William Bagwell ...	15 Jan	1½
Francis Walter Bourne	15 Jan	1½
Victor George Doone Mansell	15 Jan	1½
Osmund FitzMaurice Llewellyn Bullock	15 Jan	1½
John Paul Guido Bryant	15 Jan	1½
*E*Theodore Gordon Bluett Winch ...	15 Jan	1½
Peter Dabney Heinemann ...	15 Jan	1½
Edmund William Eardley-Howard	15 Jan	1½
Noel Askew Bickmore	15 Jan	1½
John Frederick Crompton Inglefield	15 Jan	
Thomas Barrington Wardle	15 Jan	
Henry Helder Caddy	15 Jan	
Robert Tindle Lampard	15 Jan	
William Bonnar Monk	15 Jan	
William Josceline Clowes	15 Jan	
Rolla Frederick Jennings	15 Jan	
George Adams Tilney	15 May	
Robert Alexander Currie ...	15 May	
Harry Douglas Barlow	15 May	
Alexander Francis Matheson... ...	15 May	
Geoffrey Thistlebon Smith	15 May	
Robert Lionel Elwes Field [RR] ...	15 May	
Eric Leo Jack Howell	15 May	

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months
Richard William Anstice	15 May	2½
Rupert Geoffrey Bliss	15 May	2½
Charles Reginald Stratton Brown ...	15 May	2½
Malcolm Hilary Brown	15 May	2½
Alan James Debenham	15 May	2½
Robert Ward Griffith	15 May	2½
John Lee-Barber ...	15 May	2½
Sidney Hugh Pinchin	15 May	2½
Cyril Reginald Joseph Carstairs...	15 May	2½
David Percy Trentham ...	15 May	2½
John Richard Arthur Seymour	15 May	2½
Anthony Howe Browne	15 May	2½
Arthur Ewart Stephen Walter	15 May	2½
Francis William Collins	15 May	2
William Godfrey Pulvertaft ...	15 May	2
Wilfrid Mowbray Onyon	15 May	1½
Hubert Anthony Lucius Marsham ..	15 May	1½
James Arthur Laurence Drummond	15 May	1½
Piercy Glyn Ormsby Langley	15 May	1½
William Frederick Carew Wreford ...	15 May	1½
Geoffrey John Elliott Spragge	15 May	1½
Richard Lindsay Stephen Gaisford	15 May	1
Robert Alexander ...	15 May	1
Edwin Allen Morrison	15 May	1
Jack Etheridge Slaughter ...	15 May	½
Eric Henry Tilden	15 May	½
Roger Grenville Giffard	15 May	½
Rupert Philip Lonsdale	15 May	½

436

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
John Denis Wedd ...	15 May	½
George Emery Fardell	15 May	½
John Villiers Waterfield Frizelle ...	15 May	½
William Guy Drury Blakeney	15 May	½
John Oswald Hugh Gairdner	15 May	—
St. John Reginald Joseph Tyrwhitt	15 May	—
William Roger Montgomerie Tilley ...	15 May	—
Robert Gibson Prenter...	15 May	—
Gustaf Guthrie Rennell Rodd... ...	15 May	—
Duncan Robert Christopher Hodson	15 May	—
Patrick William Humphreys ...	15 May	—
Roger Birch ...	15 May	—
Cuthbert William Forbes Usherwood	15 May	—
Maurice Thomas Cowin	15 May	—
Gerald Wesley Dennis	15 May	—
Hector George Edmund Dobbs ...	15 May	—
John Charles Horatio Nelson	15 May	—
Robert George Liveing	15 May	—
Michael Everard ...	15 May	—
John Bruce Goodenough Temple ...	15 May	—
James Brian Buckley	15 May	—
Kenneth Hillam Fraser	15 May	—
Humphrey Page Madden	15 May	—
Arnold Rudolph Newman	15 May	—
Cecil John Max Smith	15 May	—
Frederick Percy Litchfield-Speer...	15 May	—
Norman Kennedy ...	15 May	—
George Raymond Maw	15 May	—
James Eric Dawson Scott	15 May	—
Norman Scott Luard	15 May	—

466

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Peter Kenneth Llewellin Fry	15 Sept	2
Gerald Thomas Coney	15 Sept	2
Reginald Percy Tanner	15 Sept	2
Leonard Frank Ingram	15 Sept	2
Sydney Alexander Cuthbert	15 Sept	2
Michael Gordon Rimington ...	15 Sept	2
Derek Bathurst Wyburd	15 Sept	2
Algernon Percy Targett-Adams ...	15 Sept	2
Noel Edward Harwood Clarke ...	15 Sept	2
Rodney Charles Vesey Thomson ...	15 Sept	2
Edward Gerard Le Geyt	15 Sept	2
Max Owens Waldemar Miller ...	15 Sept	1
Charles Alexander Rowe	15 Sept	1
Rider Stewart Abram	15 Sept	1
Christopher Michael Jacob	15 Sept	3
Benjamin Bryant ...	15 Sept	3
Sydney Alick Harrison-Smith ...	15 Sept	3
Thomas Clive Conway Lloyd ...	15 Sept	3
Thomas Butler Butler-Cole ...	15 Sept	3
John Pringle ...	15 Sept	3
John Wallace Linton	15 Sept	3
Gilbert Carey de Jersey	15 Sept	3
Peter Lysons Collard	15 Sept	3
Ronald Hugh Dewhurst	15 Sept	2½
John Anthony William Tothill ...	15 Sept	2½
Dermot Grove White	15 Sept	2½
George Henry Leighton Dobree ...	15 Sept	2

		Time gained on passing out. Months.
Douglas Harrison Leigh	15 Sept	2
Jack Frederick Marston Wood... ...	15 Sept	2
John Montagu Granville Waldegrave	15 Sept	2
Hugh Christopher Browne	15 Sept	2
Wilfred Denys Pawson	15 Sept	1½
Herbert Leonard Hayes	15 Sept	1½
Harry Graham Craig	15 Sept	1½
Henry Graham Dudley de Chair	15 Sept	1½
Francis Deschamps Howie	15 Sept	1½
Frederick Hugh Phillips	15 Sept	1
Richard Duke Coleridge	15 Sept	1
Nicholas Ebrington Whitestone ...	15 Sept	1
Francis Harrison Mansell	15 Sept	1
Cedric John Kehoe	15 Sept	1
Charles Neil Richardson Barham ...	15 Sept	1
Philip Le lie Nicol	15 Sept	½
Edward Campbell Lacy Day ...	15 Sept	½
Gilbert Hugh Nowell	15 Sept	½
Viscount Borodale ...	15 Sept	½
John Brockman Herapath ...	15 Sept	—
Denis John Packe-Beresford ...	15 Sept	—
John Henry Carless	15 Sept	—
Patrick Spencer Boyle	15 Sept	—
Thomas Horatio Martelli	15 Sept	—
Reginald Arthur Forbes	15 Sept	—

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ENGINEER OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THROUGH THE SPECIAL COURSE OF TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT GREENWICH.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Engineer Vice-Admiral Robert B. Dixon, C.B.

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

William M. Whayman, C.B.E
James Mountifield, C.B.E.
George W. Baldwin.
Samuel P. Ferguson, C.B.E.

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

Lewis J. Watson, O.B.E.
Charles A. Harding.
Arthur E. Hyne, C.M.G.
Walter R. Parnall.
Lionel M. Hobbs.
Percy L. Edmonds.

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

Henry F. Bell.
John C. Talbot, O.B.E.
Leslie Robins, O.B.E.
William H. Michell.
George Preece.
George W. Phillips.
Robert Beeman, C.M.G.
Arthur W. Beader.
Alfred Turner.
Frederick L. Robertson.
Angus W. Hughson.
James G. Budge.
Allan G. G. Rosevere.
Harold B. Tostevin, D.S.O.
Augustus G. Crousaz.
Walter W. Lock.
Sydney B. Dight.
Harold H. Perring.
Robert Montgomery.
William F. Paffett.
Edwin Williamson.
Sidney G. Wheeler.
Frank G. Brown.
George Villar.
Vivian D. Nops.
John S. Orr.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Percy W. Warwick.
Henry H. Carter.
Harold T. Evans.
Augustus Shackle.
Herbert A. Slade.
David N. H. Bowen.
Gerald G P. Burt.
Frederick B. G. Turner.
George B. Allen.
John L. Deacon.
James P. Johns.
John Kingcome.
Frank V. King.
John S. Budge.
Albert K. Dibley.
Dennis J. Hoare.
John H. Breaks.
Alexander Wood.
Harold F. Du M. Hunt.
Charles W. Lambert.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (E)

Alexander L. P. Mark-Wardlaw
Guy F. B. Ottley
John P. Charley
John B. Sidgwick
Gilbert C. Malden
Aubrey F. Dobbyn
Sidney J. Herbert
Leslie S. Russell
George H. H. Brown
Edward R. W. James
Charles P. Berthon

LIEUTENANTS (E)

Louis P. M. Milner
William L. C. Carter
William G. Cowland
Cecil G. Procter
Thomas H. Simpson
Stephen P. Broughton
George W. B. Hext
Humphrey J. B. Moore
Geoffrey F. Blyth
Walter F. Baily

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF OF THE FLEET.

Page 1821 — *Engineer Vice-Admiral* Robert Bland Dixon, C.B. ... ... 8 June

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

1921

922 *Harry Lashmore, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 13 Sept

1922

Page 1825 — *PW* Henry Wall, C.M.G. 29 May

676 *William Cory Sanders, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 7 June

Herbert Brooks Moorshead, C.B.E. ... ... 14 July

4

Page 1821 — William Matthias Whayman, C.B.E. ... ... 14 Se
(*Deputy Engineer-in-Chief*)

DY Chat — James Mountifield,* C.B.E. ... ... 11 N

1923

399 Frederick William Marshall 3 Ja

DY Dev — mGeorge William Baldwin,* C.B.E. ... ... 14 Ja

DY Po — Samuel Pringle Ferguson, C.B.E. ... ... 4 Ma

*mReginald William Skelton, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. 1 Au

10

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

1919

Page 1821 — *GSP* Lewis Jones Watson, O.B.E. ... ... 17 Apr
(*Asst. Engineer-in-Chief.*)

189*a* *GSP* John Eden Moorshead 17 Apr

Page 1823 — Ernest Lawrence Sagar 17 Apr

Page 1812 — William Rattey, C.B., O.B.E., (*Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord for Engineer Personnel Duties*) ... 17 Apr

4

Page 1822 — **mCharles Frederick Dunn ... ... 30 Ap

*John Downie Wilson ... 2 Ju

*Cecil Henry Alec Bermingham ... ... 23 Ju

718 mHorace George Summerford, C.M.G., C.V.O. ... ... 23 Ju

407 *mSydney Montague Gardner Bryer ... . 1 De

407 Edward Owen Hefford, O.B.E. 13 D

10

Digitized by Google

1920

Page 1822 — *Percival Richard Thomas Brown ... ... 30 June
DY Malta — *James Palmer Leahy, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Page 1829 — John Bowing, O.B.E. ... 30 June
381 Mark Bundle, D.S.O. ... 30 June
Key Coll — *Richard Barns Morison, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
DY Rowyth — m*Charles Alexander Harding ... ... 31 Dec
Frederick William Sydenham, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
mHugh Sydney Garwood, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1822 — (*I*)mWalter William Bills, O.B.E. ... . 31 Dec
293 George Norland Leslie ... 31 Dec
DY Sheer — ***Walter Scott Hill .. 31 Dec

1921

DY Hong Kong — mGeorge Herbert Bromwich, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
71 *mEdward Piercy St. John Benn ... ... 30 June
DY Berm — *mHenry Frank Smith, D.S.O.... ... ... 30 June
226 *SB* mPercy Stocker, O.B.E. 30 June
Page 1821 — Arthur Edward Hyne, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June
Page 1825 — Ivor Edward Stephen Roberts ... ... 31 Dec
(*Asst. Director of Dockyards.*)
Page 1821 — *Walter Rudolph Parnall* ... ... 31 Dec
(*Asst. Engineer in Chief*)
Page 1823 — Francis Graham ... 31 Dec

1922

Page 1828 — George Hoare Jeffery, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
*Lionel Morgan Hobbs ... 30 June
Page 1825 — Robert Walter Benjamin Andrews ... ... 30 June
Page 1822 — Percy Lessingham Edmonds ... ... 30 June
Page 1825 — Harry Herbert Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
188 *Arthur Frederick Sawyer 30 June
Page 1825 — Walter George Heppel ... 30 June
Ernest Dickerson Sydenham ... ... 31 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Page 1827 — Herbert Lyell Parry, O.B.E. .. .. 31 Dec
*William Henry Ham ... 31 Dec
William Reginald Crawford, C.M.G. ... ... 31 Dec
DY Gib — John William Milner, M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

1923

Page 1820 — John Hamilton .. ... 30 June
DY Pemb — Elias George Pallot, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
DY Cape — William John Dixon ... 30 June
mHorace Edward Dowling, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
mPercy Joseph Shrubsole, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
364 mFrancis Blake O'Dogherty, C.M.G. ... ... 30 June

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1908

Henry Francis Bell* ... 1 July

1911

Page 1825 — mGilbert Howard Page 1 July

1912

Page 1826 — Sydney Undercliffe Hardcastle, C.B. ... ... 1 Jan
238 Henry Thomas Canning ... 1 July
DY Chat — Thomas William Richards 1 July

Digitized by Google

1913

*Malcolm Charles Johnson 1 Mar
DY Dev John Charles Talbot, O.B E. ... ... 1 Apr
DY Po Joseph Nicholas Tucker 1 July
91 George Henry Scullard ... 1 July
676 Alfred John Hastings ... 5 Sept
Page 1825 Fellowes Thomas Simmons 24 Oct
Page 1859 mFrank Morrison ... 16 Dec

1914

Page 1825 Arthur Sydney Wilkinson Durston ... ... 12 Feb
Page 1838 Edward Mitchell Foster 17 Mar
Page 1822 Francis Arthur Chater, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Apr
676 William Pascho Cunday Spriddle, O.M.G. ... 17 May
80 Leslie Robins, O.B.E. ... 28 Aug
505 mErnest John Mowlam ... 9 Sept
928 Harry Lawrence Giles ... 9 Sept
Page 1859 Frederick Kelly ... 10 Sept
Page 1833 mAlbert George Archard 12 Sept
Page 1823 John Cox Pearson ... 20 Sept
James Lindsay Sands ... 5 Oct
Robert Adam Ramage Meiklem ... ... 1 Nov
Po 823 Henry George Radford ... 26 Dec

1915

17 Alfred Duncan Larg ... 23 May
71 mFrank Arthur Butler ... 1 June
922 *XI* Cecil Harvey Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Nov
15 William James Ford ... 22 Nov
DY Malta George Murch Gay ... 21 Dec

1916

381*mFrank Rheuben Goodwin, D.S.O. ... ... 17 Jan
928 Alfred Ernest Cock ... 14 Mar
171 mLeonard Harry Prowett Hammond ... ... 1 June
676 Albert John Campbell Moore, O.B.E. ... ... 1 June

Page 1823 mEdgar William Riley ... 1 June
399 mHenry Charles Day Barker 1 June
742 mGeorge Henry Starr ... 10 June
Page 1838 Thomas George Rees Davies, D.S.O. ... ... 13 June
Dart Coll *Arthur Lee Picton ... 30 June
519 Bertram Harvey* ... ... 30 June
922 Frederick George Haddy, M.V.O. ... ... 25 July
mArthur Ellis Lester, D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 25 July
188 Frank Lionel Crook ... 17 Sept
498*a* Samuel Richard Lewis ... 1 Sept
132*a* Charles Edward Garrard ... 17 Oct
DY Dev Harold Clift ... ... 17 Oct
258 William Henry Michell 1 Dec
747 mAlfred White McKinlay, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Dec
DY Dev mJames Bell Nicholson, D.S.O. ... ... 25 Dec

1917

DY Portl *mErnest Edward Bartlett ... ... 3 Jan
Coll George Preece* ... ... 24 Jan
922 Thomas George Coomber, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Apr
858 Sidney Godolphin Misselbrook 9 June
Page 1859 William Henry Mew ... 9 June
305 mPercy Pollard ... ... 18 June
54 Richard Southwell Pearce... 10 July
769 Geoffrey William Woodhouse 11 July
247 *Arthur Ernest Shillcock ... 13 July
SB Henry Eccles Wolfe, O.B.E. ... ... 13 July
Page 1821 mJames Johnston Sargent 13 July
371*a* James Charles Moore Boyle O.B.E. ... ... 25 July
882 (1) Jesse Hope Harrison ... 25 July
DY H Kong John Henry Hocken... 25 July
505*a* Edwin Cole ... ... 25 July
676 mLeonard Woods Curgenven 25 July
46 William Selwyn Mann, O.B.E. ... ... 25 July
91 (*I*) mFrederick Charles Fisher ... ... 25 July

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Page 1830 George Whittle Phillips 25 July
Page 1842 Harold Arthur Brown... 25 July
Page 1812 *Thompson Gurnell ... 25 July
DY Malta John Charles Matters ... 25 July
922 mThomas Eaton Hughes ... 25 July
Page 1821 Robert Beeman, C.M.G. 25 July
909 Ralph Berry... ... ... 25 July
226 *SB*Albert Richards Brown... 1 Sept
434 Frank Marshall Attwood ... 1 Sept
483 Ernest Andrew Archard ... 1 Sept
Edgar Groves ... ... 1 Sept
407 Sydney Philp Start ... 1 Sept
399 *John Edward Greig Cunningham ... ... 1 Sept
922 John Blackler Pulliblank D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ... 1 Sept
DY Gib *SB*William Edgar Olive 1 Sept
Gerald Wilson Mathew ... 1 Sept
346 Courtenay Matthew Weeks 1 Sept
DY Rosyth mClifford Louis Julius Risch ... ... 1 Sept
920 m*Walter Sancroft Damant, D.S.O., M.V.O. ... ... 1 Sept
936 (*I*)*Arthur William Reader 1 Sept
Harold William George Dunn Stidston ... ... 1 Sept
915 Arthur Roberts Rice ... 1 Sept
Arthur Edwin Hurst 1 Sept
(*I*)*Ebenezer Joseph Allen 1 Sept
768 Campbell Samson ... ... 1 Sept
Page 1859 Ralph Douglas Cox ... 15 Dec
922 *SB*Henry Smalley Briggs, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Dec
741 John Wisdom ... ... 15 Dec

1918

727 Alfred Turner ... ... 1 Feb
143 William Howard Clarke, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
Alfred Hume Allen Dowman 1 Apr
883 Walter Robert Fendick, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr

Page 1109 Frederick John Pedrick 1 Apr
DY Po George Edward McEwen 1 Apr
225 John Rory Macey ... ... 1 Apr
DY Po Robert Douglas Nelson, O.B.E.... ... ... 1 Apr
DY Chat Charles Gordon Ham ... 1 Apr
718 *mErnest William Roberts, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Apr
123 Frederick William Bromley, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Apr
955 Richard George King ... 1 Apr
197*a**SB*Roland Charles Miller ... 1 Apr
SB(*I*)Archibald Gordon Bremner, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
Page 1821 Frederick Leslie Robertson ... ... 1 Apr
Angus Willins Hughson ... 1 Apr
364 *SB*Charles John Limpenny, D.S.O. ... ... 1 July
Albert Knothe ... ... 15 July
Page 1859 Henry Edward Hoare ... 15 July
122 Robert Walker ... ... 15 July
925 Wilfrid George Main ... 15 July
*SB*Alfred Vernon Sharpe ... 15 July
315 mFrancis Edward Dean ... 8 Sept
806*a*Lancelot Henry Black ... 1 Oct
827 mHarry Cyril Rodney Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Oct
Page 1821 James George Budge ... 1 Oct
Allan George Grath Rosevere 1 Oct
823 Sidney Frank Coopper ... 1 Nov
251 *mRonald Gartly Morton ... 1 Nov
146 Arthur Cecil Turnbull ... 1 Nov
188*a*Edward Leopold Dyke Acland, M.V.O. ... ... 1 Nov
William Henry Outfin ... 1 Nov
169 William Jordan Deans ... 1 Nov
744 Arthur Vine Eldridge ... 1 Nov
369 George Bevis ... ... 1 Nov
Page 1825 George Williams Bodell 1 Nov
261 Edward Clarke Green, D.S.O. 1 Nov
219 Bertram Joseph Garfield Johns 1 Nov
Page 1825 Henry Augustus Little ... 1 Nov

1919

Page 1822 (*I*)Harold Bertram Tostevin,* D.S.O. ... 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

31 *SB* Percy George Harris, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar
225*a* Herbert Ernest Hooppell ... 1 Mar
133*a* Arthur William John Turner 11 Apr
211 Augustus George Crousaz ... 1 May
DY / *Dev* Percy John Burdick Huxham ... ... 1 July
951 Stanley Thomas Stidston ... 1 July
128*a* Harold Baker Sears, D.S.O. 1 July
91 George Claude Fellowes Simmons ... ... 1 July
225* William Edmund Carter... 1 July
676 Sydney George Roch, O.B.E. 1 July
369 Joseph Percival Foster ... 1 July
Ernest John Connors, O.B.E. 1 July
Charles Edwin Sutton ... 1 July
928 Henry Hudson Gordon ... 1 July
303 Frank Scott Carlisle ... 1 July
293 Thomas Elliott Aitkenhead 1 July
216*a* Walter William Lock ... 1 Aug
Page 1825 (*I*) Reginald Wooldridge Shipley Hinton ... 1 Aug
933*b** Charles James Brock Stoneman... ... ... 1 Dec
840* Joseph William Baguley ... 1 Dec

1920

Page 1825 Herbert George Webster Haddy ... ... 1 Jan
257*b* Robert Henry Gouldthorpe Boddy ... — ... 1 Jan
782 Richard John Brown, D.S.O. 30 June
Page 1820 Sydney Rupert Dighe ... 30 June
224 (*I*) Ernest William Claxton 30 June
Page 1829 *SB* Lawrence Turner ... 30 June
124 Stanley Walter Cooke ... 30 June
561*b* m Lionel George Buchanan 30 June
Page 1859*a* Edward James O'Brien Croker... ... ... 30 June
922 Frederick Elijah Bridgwater ... ... 30 June
121 Robin Rampling, D.S.O. ... 30 June
915 Leonard Claude William Harrington ... ... 30 June
DY *Rosy* Harold Hugh Huxham, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1820 George William Odam... 30 June
137 Wellington Bernard Hume 30 June
179 m Walter Jabez Michell ... 30 June
216 Harry Leithead Hammond 30 June

178 Harold Hepworth Perring 30 June
Page 1815 ****George Wilfred Le Page, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
Page 1829 Ronald Charles Boddie, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
241*b* Robert Montgomery ... 31 Dec
DY *Chat* William Frederick Paffett* 31 Dec
Charles Sydney Bell ... 31 Dec
703 Thomas Herbert Warde ... 31 Dec
241 Osborne Wallace Skinner... 31 Dec
Key *Coll* James Ashton, D.S.O. ... 31 Dec
181 Lawrence Parsons Fowler... 31 Dec
213*a* Norman Sheppard Richardson... ... ... 31 Dec
331 Albert Arthur Green Martell, D.S.O. ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*) Réné Charles Hugill, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

139 Oswald Cecil David Dallas 30 June
239 Thomas Johnston Foulkes 30 June
132 Harry William Wildish ... 30 June
120*a* Alfred Clowes Brook ... 30 June
232*a* Henry Royden Baker ... 30 June
200 Henry Stafford Brockman... 30 June
174 John Kirk Corsar, D.S.O.... 30 June
198 Arthur Wild... ... . . 30 June
Aubrey Eustace Waters ... 30 June
Edwin Williamson... ... 30 June
429*b* William Henry Pudner ... 30 June
930 Frederick Henry Buckmaster 30 June
Page 1829 Richard Charles Brown, O.B.E. ... ... 30 June
Page 1859 George Fitzgerald Croker 30 June
Page 1825 George Douglas Campbell, D.S.O. ... ... 30 June
175 *Percy Douglas Fulford ... 31 Dec
162 Douglas Hill ... 31 Dec
128*a* Henry Albert Sheridan ... 31 Dec
84 William Cecil Horton ... 31 Dec
933*b* Gerald Robins ... ... 31 Dec
133*b* Sidney Gordon Wheeler ... 31 Dec
886 *SB* Macleod Gamul Arthur Edwards, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
504 Robert Harry Withey ... 31 Dec
Frank Gough Brown ... 31 Dec
76 Harold Lane Harvey ... 31 Dec
Page 1859*a* Frederick William Gordon Smith ... ... 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

120*b* Geoffrey Morgan ... ... 31 Dec
Page 1821 } *SB* George Villar ... 31 Dec
DY Po } (*I*) Samuel Harrison Dunlop ... ... 31 Dec

1922

941 Francis North Barker ... 30 June
827 *SB* Sydney Charles Whyham 30 June
133 George James Barratt Barry 30 June
213 Henry James Lamb ... 30 June
485 Edward Cecil Malet-Warden 30 June
347 Augustus Gordon Jarrett ... 30 June
Percy Duncan Croisdale ... 30 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
DY Malta } Vivian Douglas Nops ... 30 June
255 *Arthur Cyril Wippell ... 30 June
144 mJohn Dalton Sturrock ... 30 June
505*a* Colin John Gray, D.S.O.*... 30 June
142 *SB*** Cecil Simpson, D.S.O. 30 June
607 Samuel Duncan ... .. 31 Dec

227

707*a* Charles Willoughby Keats . 31 Dec
48 Edward John Bedwell ... 31 Dec
791 John Garnet Parry... ... 31 Dec
231*b* Henry John Rampling ... 31 Dec
498*a* Leslie Gregory, O.B.E. ... 31 Dec
John Pattinson ... ... 31 Dec
109 William Albert Carlisle ... 31 Dec
110 Thomas Spalding ... ... 31 Dec
Key Coll } John Snell Orr ... ... 31 Dec

1923

806 Cyril Bedford Evington ... 30 June
John William Phillips .. 30 June
George Cocks ... ... 30 June
DY Po } Leonard Thackara ... 30 June
Ralph Myddelton Jones ... 30 June
806*a* Hubert Martinus Hayward 30 June
*Lionel Hugh Smith ... 30 June
SB David Christopher Bennett 30 June
DY Ch } Hubert Bleackley, M.V.O. 30 June
Stanley Herbert Sims, M.V.O 30 June

246

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1915

Percy Walter Warwick ... 1 Oct

1916

224 Harold Leather* ... ... 20 July
948*b* Warwick Vincent Kennaway 1 Aug
918*b* Henry Hosgood Carter ... 1 Aug
17 Herbert William Smith ... 1 Oct
769 *SB* Geoffrey Hick ... ... 1 Oct
910 Ernest Mckeever Phillips... 1 Nov
909 Alexander Hart Parry ... 1 Nov
247 Percival Walter Allen ... 1 Nov
910 Edward Gale Sanders ... 1 Nov
798 Frank Howard Pratt ... 1 Nov

1917

894*f* Robert Clifford Grigg ... 1 Mar
DY Po } Harold Thomas Evans . . 1 May
Edward Iliff ... ... 15 May
DY Malta } Augustus Shackle ... 1 July
434 Sydney Edward Main ... 1 July
678 Cyril Talbot Clover ... 1 Aug

17

747 Herbert Allan Slade ... 1 Aug
David Nicholas Hamilton Bowen ... ... 1 Aug
811*a* Gerald George Percy Burt 1 Aug
944*e* William David Strachan-Smith ... ... 1 Aug
Coll Key } Rowland Allan Creagh Michell ... . 1 Oct
226 *SB* Cecil William Snell .. 1 Oct
519 Frank Burt Minhinnick ... 1 Oct
727 Cecil Henry Jeffcoat Purkis 1 Nov
768 *SB* Stanley Jackson, O.B.E. 1 Nov
143 Francis Henry Hall ... 1 Nov
293 Albert Edward Francis ... 1 Nov
672*a* Lancelot Docwra Sweetlove 1 Nov

1918

Coll Frederick Richard Gordon Turner, O.B.E.*... ... 1 Feb
71 George Bennett Allen* ... 1 May
944*d* Frank Jaques ... ... 15 May
John Lewis Deacon ... 1 Aug
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

33

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

407 James Percy Johns... ... 1 Aug
293 mJames Trery Webber ... 1 Aug
364 John Kingcome ... ... 1 Aug
951 Donald John Weeks ... 1 Oct
485 *SB* David Parry Rowland ... 1 Nov
916 Reginald Stansmore ... 1 Nov
Harry Guy Marshall ... 1 Nov

1919

Page 1821 Frank Victor King ... 1 May
Page 1821 *SB* Arthur Eyre Smyth Seccombe ... ... 1 May
DY Dev John Shortridge Budge ... 1 May
505 Roland Palmer Dalton ... 1 May
DY Po Harry Hunter Wilson ... 1 July
Coll Leslie Wood Robinson ... 1 Aug
Page 1825 Stanley Hocken ... ... 1 Aug
742 Albert Kingsley Dibley ... 1 Aug
Coll *Dennis John Hoare ... 1 Aug
Page 1821 John Horton Breaks ... 1 Aug
Page 1866 Alexander Wood... ... 29 Aug
William Jeffery Bond ... 1 Oct
883 Harold Stanley Warren ... 1 Nov
Page 1859 Alfred Cogill Bray ... 1 Nov

381 Ernest Colin Plant ... 1 Nov
Coll Key Cecil John Meggs ... 1 Nov
Page 1859 Edward Seymour Blight 1 Nov
920 Cecil James Granville Mackenzie ... ... 1 Nov
DY Hong Kong Stuart Robins ... ... 1 Nov
226 Ralph Penderel Janion ... 1 Nov
944*c* Henry William Ascott ... 1 Nov
Harold Francis Du Mitand Hunt ... ... 1 Nov
DY Rosyth Charles William Lambert 1 Nov

1920

Reginald Kilburn Crisp ... 1 Jan
XI SB Brian John Hamilton Wilkinson ... ... 1 Aug
929*b* John Christopher Flint ... 1 Nov
31 *SB* Aldridge Evelegh ... 1 Nov
886 *SB* Cecil Roderick Hoare ... 1 Nov
Harry Edgar Ash ... ... 1 Nov
924 (*I*) Douglas Hastie Smith ... 1 Nov
920 Casper Vashon Baker ... 1 Nov
942*b* David Henry Lawrence Gill 15 Dec

1922

mVernon Airey Brook ... 20 Oct

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1916

SB Frank Mowbray Warren 1 Nov
Edgar Charles John Thompson... ... ... 1 Nov
Samuel Visick Thomas ... 1 Nov
George Thomas Sullivan ... 1 Nov
Frank Wilkinson ... ... 1 Dec
Edward Francis Tuckett ... 1 Dec
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

1917

Wilfred Edward French ... 14 Jan
David Cotton ... ... 14 Jan
†Edward Harris ... ... 15 Feb
Charles Marchant ... ... 15 Feb
(*Lent to New Zealand Government.*)
William George Jackson ... 15 Feb

†mRobert Douglas... ... 15 Feb
John Walter Rodgers ... 15 Feb
Richard John Lewarne Bastow ... ... 15 Feb
John William Nepo ... 15 Feb
Harry Ernest le Poidevin... 28 Feb
George Churchward Knott 1 Apr
Frank Austin Truckle, D.S.C. 1 Apr
William Pearson ... ... 1 Apr
William Eagle Ross ... 1 Apr
Harry Hargreaves ... 1 Apr
†Claude Beevor King ... 1 Apr
Horace Alfred Butler ... 1 Apr
Joseph Larke Wagstaff ... 1 Apr
Thomas Carrington Howell 1 Apr
mClement William Hearn 1 Apr
Samuel Robert Baker ... 1 Apr
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
William James Cole ... 1 Apr

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd*

Alfred George Baker ... 1 Apr
George Collins ... ... 1 Apr
Frederick Foster ... ... 1 Apr
John Robert McCallum ... 1 Apr
George Frederick Gamblen 1 Apr
Samuel Victor Cullingford 1 Apr
Archibald William John Brook ... ... 1 Apr
ErnestMillerFittock, D.S.C. 18 May
Percy Claude Munro ... 18 May
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt*)
Archibald Edwin Creal ... 18 May
Charles Ashley Richards ... 18 May
William Simon ... ... 18 May
Clive George Ahern ... 15 July
George Ellis ... ... 3 Sept

1918

mRichard Roycroft ... 1 Jan
Charles Walter Ford ... 1 Jan
mReginald Manton ... 1 Jan
George Frederick Watts ... 1 Jan
Henry Charles Humphries 1 Jan
James Milne ... ... 1 Jan
Ernest Edward Sowter ... 1 Jan
Richard Russell Pugh ... 1 May
William John Shute ... 1 May
Henry Philip Merchant ... 1 May
Albert Edgar Tatford ... 1 May
Edward George Sullivan ... 1 May
Ralph Sydney Southin ... 1 May
Richard Cecil Sloman ... 1 May
Stanley Roy Hilton ... 1 May
Patrick Hugh McCartan ... 1 May
George Crofton Reginald Ridler ... ... 1 May
Ivor McIvor ... ... 1 May
William Thomas Arthur Jordan, O.B.E. ... ... 1 May
Sydney Oswell Frew ... 1 May
George Leonard McLennan 1 May
William James King ... 1 May
Frank Sydney Charles Pepper ... ... 1 May
Edward Phillip Parrick ... 1 May
Robert Albert Perry ... 1 May
Frederick William Farlow 1 May
Lionel Albert Symes ... 1 May
Alan Leslie Thomson ... 1 May
Francis William Burden ... 1 May
William Thomas Carthy ... 1 July
Thomas Bryant Hawton ... 1 July
Herbert Edgar Pillar ... 1 July
Henry Battle ... ... 1 Aug

*John Mann ... ... 1 Aug
John Toone Roberts ... 1 Nov
*SB*William Gordon McDonald ... ... 1 Nov
Thomas Arnold ... ... 15 Dec
*SB*Frederick JamesStallard Symons ... ... 15 Dec
Harry Martin Allen ... 15 Dec
*SB*Arthur Stuart Bedells... 15 Dec
Cecil Ernest Lowe... ... 15 Dec

1919

mEdward Alfred Hood ... 1 Jan
mJob Barnard Bucknall ... 1 Jan
Alexander Hamilton Wilson 1 Jan
Alfred Dore Slatter ... 1 Jan
Stanley James Brading ... 1 Jan
Thomas Richard Allerton ... 1 Jan
Benjamin John Presland ... 1 Jan
Reginald Charles Drew ... 1 Jan
Benjamin Richard Sambells Willcocks... ... ... 1 Jan
Sydney Greville West, D.S.C. ... ... 6 Feb
Ernest Bernard Collins ... 7 May
Robert John Anderson ... 7 May
Robert Warden Stewart ... 7 May
James Burt Craddock ... 7 May
Daniel Patrick O'Dwyer... 7 May
Archibald Woodthorpe Cross ... ... 7 May
Leonard Sims ... ... 7 May
Henry John White ... 7 May
Frank William Crabbe ... 7 May
Ernest Reeves Barwise ... 7 May
William John McGhee ... 7 May
Archibald Percy Dormer ... 7 May
Percy Barkley Latham ... 7 May
Sydney John Russell ... 7 May
Henry Frederick Gage ... 7 May
Stanley Francis Heraud, M.B.E. ... ... 7 May
Alfred Ernest Kemp ... 7 May
Lionel Cecil Samuel Noake 7 May
Kenelm Digby Peter Hall-Patch ... ... 7 May
Harry Barten Olden ... 7 May
Harold Henry Ring Brown 7 May
Holly Reuben Whitehouse 7 May
Edmund John Pysden, A.M. 7 June
Arthur Stanley Cleave ... 6 Aug
Ernest Richard Eastabrook 6 Aug
Samuel Reynolds Atwood 6 Aug
Ronald Glinn Jefferson, D.S.M. ... ... 6 Aug
John Brown Duncan ... 6 Aug

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

Joseph Thomas Belfield ... 6 Aug
Ivor Charles Vickery ... 6 Aug
Robert George Russan ... 6 Aug
Wilfred Samuel Jerome ... 6 Aug
George Bonar Forsyth ... 6 Aug
Lionel Edward McDonald 6 Aug
Charles Michael Steer Kingdom ... ... 6 Aug
John James Ronson ... 6 Aug
William George Smale ... 6 Aug
Charles George Guy Sindery 6 Aug

1920

Harry Clifford Curtis, D S.M. 1 Jan
Francis Scott Banner ... 6 Feb
Percy Warner ... ... 6 Feb
John Richard Targett ... 7 May
Andrew Young ... ... 7 May
Frederick Henry Pugh ... 7 May
Edward Ernest Smith ... 1 July
Evan Morgan Broadhurst 1 July
William Patrick Magee ... 1 July
Henry Edward Lewis ... 1 July
Cecil Harold McVittie ... 1 July
Arthur Allen Adams ... 1 July
John William Renshaw ... 1 July
James George Dale ... 1 July
SB Frederick Bernard Secretan ... ... 1 July
Harold Lang ... ... 1 July
Franklin George Tritton ... 1 July
William John Perrow ... 1 July

1921

Frank Edward Yeates ... 1 Feb
Thomas Herbert Hunter ... 1 Feb
Godfrey Oliver Powles ... 7 May
William Alexander Howsego 1 Aug
George Broad ... ... 1 Aug
SB John Reginald Davis... 1 Aug

1922

William Samuel Ward ... 1 Jan
Arthur Fred Dellbridge ... 1 Jan
Philip Leslie Wilson ... 1 Jan
Reginald Gordon Forsyth... 1 Jan
Hector McLean Matheson... 1 Jan
Francis Henry Smith ... 1 Feb
Walter James Hardy ... 1 Feb
Algernon Dale Kempster ... 1 Feb
Sidney Albert Cockram ... 1 Feb
John Vincent Shaw ... 1 Feb
Josiah Williamson ... ... 31 Mar

Herbert Cavanagh ... ... 1 July
Thomas Anderson ... ... 12 Aug
Walter Henry Bull... ... 12 Aug
Frederick Smith .. ... 12 Aug
Leonard Hasler Young ... 12 Aug
m Thomas Frederick Richards... ... ... 12 Aug
Emlyn Hugh Gadarm Mason ... ... 12 Aug
Alexander Percy Barnes ... 12 Aug
Charles Alfred Wilson ... 12 Aug
James John Glasgow ... 12 Aug
m William Tearle ... ... 12 Aug
Harry White... ... ... 12 Aug
Alfred Bailey ... ... 12 Aug
m John Ernest Mitchell ... 12 Aug
William Herbert Whittaker 12 Aug
John Lippiett ... ... 12 Aug
Harold Edward Oyler ... 12 Aug
John Thomas Birtwhistle ... 12 Aug
George Greenslade Mansfield 12 Aug
Archibald Barrie ... ... 12 Aug
John Young ... ... 12 Aug
Charles Alfred Brown ... 12 Aug
Jesse Woodman ... ... 12 Aug
William Alexander Procter 12 Aug
Percy Robert Brooker ... 12 Aug
James Henry Sessford ... 12 Aug
Herbert Thomas Winch ... 12 Aug
William Albert Whittle ... 12 Aug
Alfred Pollitt ... ... 12 Aug
James MacBroom ... 12 Aug
m Ernest Edward Moorey ... 12 Aug
m John Henry Bodys ... 12 Aug
Frederick James Salmon ... 12 Aug
m Thomas Maxted ... ... 12 Aug
William Jones ... ... 12 Aug
Ernest Clifford Crow ... 12 Aug
Levo Hodge ... ... 12 Aug
m Harry Paltridge ... ... 12 Aug
Charles Palmer, D.S.C. ... 12 Aug

1923

Herbert Moy... ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick William Jones ... 1 Jan
Cecil Reginald Percival Bennett ... ... 1 Jan
Harold Austin Astbury ... 1 Jan
m Frederick George Hood ... 7 Feb
m Richard Lavis ... ... 1 May
George Frederick Taylor ... 1 July
Sidney John Armstrong ... 1 July
Arthur Holt ... ... 1 July

Digitized by Google

MATES (E)

1922		1923	
Frederick Arthur Steele ...	1 Jan	George Dearnley Wilson (*act*)	1 Ju'y
Frederick James Allison ...	1 Jan	John Graham Hill (*act*) ...	1 July
David Anderson Smart ...	1 Jan	Thomas Edwin Davies (*act*)	1 July
Harold Welch	1 Jan	James Anthony Ruddy (*act*)	1 July
Henry Alan Higgs	1 Jan	John Ernest Cooke (*act*) ...	1 July
Leslie Henry Willis Mauger	1 Jan		
6		11	

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

		Chaplain.
The Venerable Archdeacon Charles William Chamberlayne Ingles, D.D. ... (*Chaplain to the King and Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital*).	1 Dec 17	9 Apr 96

CHAPLAINS.

	Chaplain.	*Instr. Commander.*
mMichael Longridge, M.A.	26 Sept 98	...
mRalph Granby Sadleir, B.A.	10 Jan 00	...
Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A. ...	1 Sept 00	21 Jan 15
William George Litchfield, M.A. ...	4 Sept 00	7 Dec 14
Leopold Hewetson Landman, M.A. ...	8 Apr 02	...
William Henry Goudge, M.A.	25 Sept 02	18 Feb 17
James Desmond McCarthy, M.A. ...	26 Dec 02	...
mRobert McKew, C.B.E., B.A., B.D. ...	30 Dec 02	1 June 17
(*J*)Montague Thomas Hainsselin, B.A. ...	30 July 03	...
Francis Horace Jones, O.B.E., M.A. ... (*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)	4 Apr 04	...
Arthur Tennyson Britton Baker, B.A. ...	24 June 04	..
Harry Gilbert Grey Borison, M.A. ...	7 Oct 04	..
Howarth Arnison Heap	1 Dec 04	...
Francis George Burrows Hastings, B.A....	9 Feb 05	...
John Dauglish, M.A.	1 June 05	...
*mEdward Gwynne Bird, M.A.	1 Jan 06	...
mChristopher Graham, O.B.E., M.A. ...	1 Apr 06	...
mFrancis Trevor Robinson, M.A. ...	1 Aug 06	...
Francis Edward Sutcliffe, B.A.	1 Aug 06	...
William Neville Martin, M.A.	1 Oct 07	...
William Herbert Maundrell, M.A. ...	20 Dec 07	...
Thomas Godwin Charsley Howard, M.A.	4 May 08	...
Charles John Eyre Peshall, D.S.O., M.A.	4 May 08	...
Herbert Stanley Crole-Rees, M.A., F.R.G.S.	14 July 08	...
*Howard Bertram Mayne, M.A.... ...	22 Sept 08	...
Arthur Deane Gilbertson, M.A.	20 Jan 09	...
Robert Jackson Peyton Peyton-Burbery M.A.	22 June 09	...
Cecil Willoughby Poignand, M.A. ...	24 Aug 09	...
Norman Murray Livingstone, M.A., D.C.L., LL.B.	1 Feb 10	...
Walter Kenrick Knight-Adkin, O.B.E., B.A.	31 May 10	...

Digitized by Google

Alfred Shell, M.A.	1 Sept	10
Harold Quintus Lloyd, B.A.	15 Nov	10
Thomas Crick, M.V.O., M.A.	14 June	11
Christopher Philip Godwin Rose, B.D., M.A.	15 June	11
John Walter Barnwell Moore, M.A.	27 Dec	11
William Beech Masefield, B.A.	3 Jan	12
William Richard Fenwick Ryan, M.A.	8 Feb	12
Edward Stewart Ulyat, M.A.	11 Sept	12
Charles Lansley Waller, M.A.	30 Sept	12
John Archibald, B.A.	17 Oct	12
Thomas Williams, B.A.	16 Feb	13
Francis Hassard Burkitt, B.A.	4 June	13
Leopold Walter Wale, M.A.	18 June	13
Geoffrey Wilberforce Tibbs, M.A.	18 Sept	13
Walter Frederick Scott, B.A.	22 Sept	13
Paschal Claude Gough, B.A.	1 Jan	14
Guy Hanmer Harcourt, M.A.	12 Feb	14
James Percy Evans, B.A.	11 June	14
George Hayward Hewitt, M.A.	5 Aug	14
John Bernard Pim, M.A.	10 Aug	14
David Jonathan Jones, B.Sc.	11 Aug	14
William Arthur Briggs, M.A.	19 Aug	14
William Gill, B.A.	25 Aug	14
Norman Braund Kent, O.B.E., B.A.	3 Oct	14
Gunton Hinde Crouch, M.A.	7 Oct	14
*Charles George Gordon Pearson, M.A.	8 Dec	14
Archer Turner, B.A.	9 Mar	15
John Wilfrid Evans, B.A.	2 June	15
Arthur Cecil White, M.A.	29 June	15
Robert Reginald Churchill, M.A.	1 Sept	15
Reginald Morton Nicholls, M.A.	29 Sept	15
Charles Edgar Payne	18 Nov	15
John Herbert Kidd, M.A.	14 Feb	16
Bernard Nach Carver, B.A.	3 Oct	16
Gerald Percival Oakley Hill, B.A.	7 Nov	16
William Ball Gray Hedley Matthews	21 Nov	16
Gerald Webster Page, A.K.C.	26 June	17
Gordon William Beaconsfield Statt	2 Oct	17
Herbert Victor Kemp, B.A.	2 Oct	17
Frank Freeman, M.A.	26 Nov	17
John Lubbock Robinson, M.A.	7 Feb	18
George Whittaker, M.A.	3 Apr	18
William Maurice Harper Mitchell, L.Th.	22 July	18
Vernon Kyrke, M.A.	26 Aug	18
Ronald Douglas Canadine, M.A.	12 Jan	19
Edward Harry Griffiths, L.Th.	11 Apr	19
Hubert Frank St. Patrick Foley, B.A.	27 June	19
Tudor Jeffreys	1 Mar	21
Herbert Eldon Gick, B.A.	18 Oct	21
William Louis Anderson, D.S.C., M.A.	19 Jan	22
Alan Fisher Hamilton, B.A.	14 Nov	22
Bruce George Beale, L.Th.	1 Aug	23

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY WESLEYAN CHAPLAINS.

	Seniority.
Percy Hallding, M.C.	4 Apr 15
John Oliver Hornabrook, O.B.E.	16 Oct 15
William Williams	26 Oct 15
Irving Davies	21 July 18

4

TEMPORARY ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

Thomas P. Kent	2 Aug 14 3 Oct 87
Joseph Cassar	2 Aug 14 5 Dec 92
Hamilton Macdonald, M.A.	2 Aug 14 14 Oct 07
Anthony Cecil Hungerford Pollen, D.S.C. ...	16 Mar 15
John Charles Jones	28 Apr 15
William H. Purcell	6 July 16
Laurence Mann	24 Sept 16
Alexius Calderbank	19 Mar 17
Louis Bracey-Wright	1 Oct 17
Percy Wilfrid O'Connor	17 Jan 18
Frederick Kerr McClement, D.C.L., M.A. ...	2 May 18
Edward Dewey	3 Feb 21

12

OTHER TEMPORARY CHAPLAINS.

John Grierson, B.D. (*Free Church of Scotland*)	25 Sept 14
Albert Edward Bray, O.B.E. (*Baptist*) ...	1 May 15
Arthur Haig (*Congregationalist*)	11 July 18
Alexander Campsie, M.C., M.A. (*United Free Church of Scotland*)	10 Sept 20
George Hope Jamie, M.A. (*Church of Scotland*)	26 Oct 20

5

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

Coll	mJohn White, M.A. ... ... 31 Oct 21 (*Dean of the R.N. College, Greenwich*)	
Page 1818	Thomas Slator, B.A. ... ... 4 June 22 (*Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools.*)	
718	(*I*)Raleigh Rosdew Cummings, M.A. ... ... 1 Oct 22	

3

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

		Instructor Commander.	*Chaplain.*
922	(*I*)Herbert Henry Barton, B.A. ... ... 27 July 12		...
Page 1818	(*I*)John Camp, B.A. ... ... 5 Dec 12 (*Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations*)		...
703	(*I*)mOswald Thomas Tuck ... ... 19 June 13		...
Page 1841	*(*I*)Thomas Yeomans Baker, B.A. ... 19 June 13		...
315	mCharles Stanley Pinckard Franklin, B.A. 19 June 13		...
882	Robert Weatherhead, O.B.E., B.A. ... 23 Dec 13		...
Coll	Edward William Fitch, B.A. ... ... 8 Feb 14		...
Coll	Edward Thomas Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc. 8 Feb 14		...
Coll Dart	John Gill Green, B.A. ... ... 3 July 14		...
Coll	*(*I*)George Cecil Avery, B.A. ... ... 8 Oct 14		...
255	Francis Henry Batchellor, M.A. ... ... 12 Nov 14		...
399	William George Litchfield, M.A. ... ... 7 Dec 14	4 Sept 00	
DY Cape	Francis William Rucker Metcalf, M.A. 21 Jan 15	1 Sept 00	
179	***(*I*) Guy Varley Rayment, C.B.E., B.A. 7 June 15		...
Coll	Arthur Hilton Platt, B.A. ... ... 5 Dec 15		...
Coll	Joseph Harry Hewlett, B.A. ... ... 3 June 16		...
272	William Henry Goudge, M.A. ... ... 18 Feb 17	25 Sept 02	
676	mRobert McKew, C.B.E., B.A., B.D. ... 1 June 17	30 Dec 02	
Coll	Ronald James Moses Holliday, M.A. ... 22 Jan 18		...
Coll Dart	George Herbert Andrew, M.A. ... ... 22 Jan 18		...

20

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Coll Key	William Isaac Saxton, B.A.	1 Sept 21
Coll Key	Arthur Edward Hall, A.R.C.S.	1 Sept 21
769	Frederick William Shurlock. M.A.	1 Sept 21
Coll	John Reginald Grisman. B.A.	1 Sept 21
Coll Dart	Darcy Lever, B.A., B.Sc.	4 Jan 22
Page 1825	Archibald Howard Saunders. B.A.	4 Jan 22
Coll Dart	Herbert Foulkes Farr. M.A.	4 Jan 22
Coll	Norman Mann Smart Langlands, M.A., B.Sc.	4 Jan 22
188	Rhys Richard Percy Jones. M.A.	4 Jan 22
741	Geoffrey Archibald Clarkson. B.A.	21 Feb 22
364	Allan James Low, M.A.	21 Feb 22
Coll Key	Algernon Frederic Akhurst, M.A.	1 June 22
Coll Key	Arnold Frederick Booth, M.A.	16 Aug 22

13

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

Henry William Masterton, B.A.	17 Sept 17
Gordon K. McArthur, B.A.	27 Apr 20
George Reginald Buck, B.A.	27 Apr 20
Hugh Albert Hendrie, M.A.	7 Aug 20
Cecil William Baldwin, M.A.	7 Aug 20
William George West, M.A.	7 Aug 20

6

TEMPORARY INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANTS.

Alfred A. Grant, B.Sc. ...	27 Apr 20
Richard Gook Howard, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.	21 Sept 21
Ralph Oakley Whiting, M.A.	21 Sept 21
Robert Edward Shaw, B.Sc.	21 Sept 21
Douglas Merson Steel, B.A.	21 Sept 21
Christmas David Howells, B.A.	21 Sept 21
Frank Wilkinson, M.Sc. ...	21 Sept 21
John Cecil Neave Taylor, M.Eng.	21 Sept 21
Christopher William Winwood-Smith, B.A.	21 Sept 21
Jack Alexander Jago, B.A.	21 Sept 21
George Stuart Jamieson, M.A.	21 Sept 22
Harry Victor Rumsey, M.M., B.A.	21 Sept 22
William Thomas Waddington, B.Sc.	21 Sept 22
Charles Richard Benstead, M.C., B.A.	21 Sept 22
William Alfred Bishop, B.A.	21 Sept 22
Alfred William Turvey, B.Sc.	21 Sept 22
Frederick Charles Sobey, B.A.	21 Sept 22
William Jessop Baxter, B.A.	21 Sept 22

18

Hector Archibald McDonald, B.Sc.	21 Sept 22
Basil Stanley McCheyne Paterson, M.A., B.Sc. ...	21 Sept 22
Cecil Edward Abelson, B.A.	21 Sept 22
Conrad Young, B.A.	21 Sept 22
Leslie William Martinnant, M.C., B.Sc.	21 Sept 22
Bernard Vincent Gander, M.B.E., B.Sc.	21 Sept 22
Leslie Edward Pendal, B.Sc.	21 Sept 22
David Cahill, B.A.	21 Sept 22
Stanley Victor Swash, M.C., M.A.	21 Sept 22
Edward Roy Trendell, B.A.	21 Sept 22
John Richard Gibson Hudson, B.A.	21 Sept 22
William Geord Bird, B.A. (*act*)	20 Sept 23
Alan Robertson Edwards, M.A. (*act*)	20 Sept 23
Henry Stewart Gracie, B.A. (*act*)	20 Sept 23
Sidney Barr Taylor, B.A. (*act*)	20 Sept 23

33

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

K.H.P. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *K.H.S.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.
*After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's medal, and [C] the Chadwick Gold Medal.

DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY

Page 1819 — *Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., K.H.S., F.R.C.S. (England & Edin.) ... 1 Nov 20

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

Jonathan Shand, C.B., M.B. ... 24 Mar 20

703 mJoseph Chambers, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., B.A. ... 17 Apr 20

NH Ch — mCharles Marsh Beadnell ... 4 Feb 22

NH Has — *Alexander Maclean, D.S.O., M.B. ... 11 Oct 22

NH Malta — mJohn Falconer Hall, C.M.G., M.B.* ... 25 Apr 23

NH Plym — mArthur Gaskell, C.B., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., D.P.H. ... 7 July 23

6

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

1920

mErnest James Finch, C.M.G. ... 30 June

*Frederick James Abercrombie Dalton, C.M.G. 30 June

NH Has — mEdward Sutton,* C.M.G. ... 30 June

920 Arthur Reginald Bankart,* K.C.V.O., M.B., D.P.H., *KHP* ... 30 June

NH Chat — Richard Adolphus Ross, M.D. ... 4 July

NH Has — mDavid Walker Hewitt, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., F.R.C.S. ... 5 July

1921

NH Plym — (*1*)Edward Thomas Meagher 31 Dec

7

1922

NH Plym — mThomas Tendron Jeans, C.M.G., M.B.... 30 June

NH Hong Kong — mHugh Somerville Burniston, C.M.G., M.B. 30 June

676 Robert John MacKeown, O.B.E., M.B., D.P.H... 31 Dec

928 Frank Hutton Nimmo, M.V.O. ... 31 Dec

Page 1102 — Richard Foster Clark, D.P.H. ... 31 Dec

Page 1819 — Reginald St. George SmallridgeBond,*M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... 31 Dec

1923

922 (*1*)William Ludgate Martin, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I. ... 30 June

NH Chat — Alfred James Hewitt ... 30 June

16

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1909

Charles James Edward Cock 15 May

1910

676 mJohn Charles Groscorb Reed ... ... 13 May
718 *Arthur Richard Harrie Skey, M.B. ... ... 10 Nov
Page 651 Edwyn Robert Grazebrook 10 Nov
DY Chat mRichard Weld Stanistreet 10 Nov

1911

238 mHugh Prideaux Turnbull 25 May
293 Sidney Roach ... ... 25 May
Page 637 Robert Harry Morne-ment, O.B.E.... ... 25 May
331 mJames Duff Scott Milln, M.B. ... ... 29 Nov
**mKenneth Hurlstone Jones, M.B. ... ... 29 Nov
676 mAlfred Woollcombe, D.P.H. 29 Nov
SQ Shot mFrancis Bolster, O.M.G., M.D., B.A. ... ... 29 Nov
407 James Herbert Fergusson... 29 Nov

1912

SQ Dart Coll mHenry Cadman Whiteside 23 May
747 John Martin ... ... 23 May
Page 1819 Harold John Chater ... 23 May

(*I*)mFred Claude Bromley Gittings, M.D. ... ... 23 May
922 mRamsey Martyn Richards 23 May
Page 651 George Ernest Duncan, O.B.E. ... ... 23 May
(*I*)*John Stoddart, M.B. D.P.H. ... ... 8 Nov
71 William Wallace Keir, C.M.G., M.B. ... ... 8 Nov
NH Portl *Edward Charles Sawdy 8 Nov
216 *Richard Sidney Osborne 8 Nov

1913

DY Berm *Edward Theodore Burton ... ... 15 May
224 *Robert Hughes ... ... 15 May
928 John Henry Lightfoot ... 15 May

1914

NH Chat Robert William Glennan Stewart, O.B.E., M.B.* 26 Feb
NH Cape Herbert Reginald Harry Denny ... ... 26 Feb
NH Has John Reid Muir, M B. ... 26 Feb
Page 657 *John O'Hea ... ... 26 Feb
91 mLeonard Sykes Whitwam, M.B. ... ... 26 Feb
676 Richard Rothwell Horley ... 26 Feb
381 *John Scarbrough Dudding 2 Aug
DY Rosy Noel Hugh Harris ... 2 Aug
Llewellyn Lindop ... ... 2 Aug
188 Charles Thomas Baxter ... 2 Aug
DY Dev William Ernest Gribbell 2 Aug

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd*

Page 1819 *Robert William Basil Hall* 2 Aug
434 William Bastian ... ... 2 Aug
DY Dev mRobert Bernard Scribner ... ... 2 Aug
Po mArthur Izod Sheldon ... 2 Aug
mJohn Whelan ... ... 2 Aug
483 Cecil Rodney Rickard ... 2 Aug
NH Has Arthur Reginald Schofield, M.B. ... ... 23 Nov

1915

NY Berm John Macdonald, M.D.... 11 Feb
NH Portl Arthur Richard Thomas, O.B.E., F.R.C.S. Ed. 11 Feb
DY Malta Ernest Fitzgerald Ellis 11 Feb
922 Percy Francis Alderson, D.P.H. ... ... 11 Feb
369 *John Thornhill, M.B. ... 11 Feb
Coll mThomas Brown Shaw, M.B. ... ... 10 Aug
171 George Sandys Davidge ... 10 Aug
188 *Percival Thomas Nicholls 10 Aug
703 *Pierce Leslie Crosbie, F.R.C.S.I.... ... ... 23 Sept
Page 1819 Charles Kendal Bushe, O.B.E, M.D.. B.A. ... 9 Dec

1916

744 Leslie Miles Morris, O.B.E. 8 Feb
NH Sth Qnsty Alexander Kenneth Smith-Shand, M.B.... ... 8 Feb
915 John Fullarton, M.B. ... 8 Feb
272 William Norman Lyndon Cherry ... ... 8 Feb
171 John George Peebles, M.B. 8 Feb
471 ***Thomas William Myles, C.B.E., M.D., B.A., F.R.C.S. Ed. ... ... 8 Feb
Page 1102 James McCutcheon, M.B., B.A. ... ... 23 Apr
886 mThomas Aubrey Smyth, M.B. 21 May
485 Charles Arthur Gayer Phipps 9 June
RM Infrmy Deal William Rhodes Harrison, O.B.E.... ... 9 June

728 Walter Goldsworthy Edwards, M.D. ... ... 9 June
NH Has m(*I*)Frank Elliott Bolton 9 June
225 Robert Humphries Atkins, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 June
46 Charles Joseph O'Connell 9 June
NH Yarm mJames Arthur Thompson, M.B., B.A. ... ... 9 June
951 Michael Joseph Laffan, M.B., B.A. ... ... 21 Nov
858 *DY Wei Hai Wei* Alexander McCloy, M.B. 21 Nov
Page 650 mFrederick Eustace Anley 21 Nov
15 *PW* Alexander Charles William Newport, C.V.O. ... 21 Nov
NH Chat mArthur Davidson, M.B. 21 Nov
672*a* George Deane Bateman, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Nov
955 mRobert Francis MacMahon 21 Nov
124 William Nichols Blatchford 21 Nov
NH Has Gerald Coneybeare Cross 21 Nov
922 ⊗Kenelm Digby Bell ... 21 Dec

1917

247 Frederick Cecil Robinson ... 1 Jan
922 Maurice Taylor Male, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 1 Jan
928 Charles Henry Dawe, D.P.H. 1 Jan
255 *Reginald Thompson ... 1 Jan
742 William Kenneth Dudoit Breton ... ... 1 Jan
676 Edgar Sheldon Wilkinson, M.B. ... ... 1 Jan
SQ Shot *Robert Kennedy, M.B.... 1 Jan
133*a* Edward Aubrey Guy Wilkinson, O.B.E., B.A. 1 Jan
John Howard Labouverie Page ... ... 1 Jan
928 William Edwin Ormsby, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ... 1 Jan
NH Chat John Joseph Hogan Booney... ... ... 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

80 Aloysius Francis Fleming, D.S.O. ... 1 Jan
Page 1819 mGeorge Oswald Morrell Dickenson, M.B ... 1 Feb
Norman Sinclair Meiklejohn, D.S.O. ... 1 Mar
NH Yokohama William Perceval Hingston ... 1 Mar
272 mReginald Hugh St. Bernard Ellis Hughes ... 1 Mar
1013 Arthur Henry Sims Richardson ... 1 Mar
922 *PW* Edward Bryan Kenny, M.B. ... 1 Mar
122 *Francis Jollie Gowans, M.B. ... 1 Mar
1203 mEvelyn Richard Townsend 1 Mar
NH Malta *PW* **James Campbell Bringan, O.B.E., M.B. 1 Mar
Page 1819 Guy Leslie Buckeridge ... 1 Mar
605 Thomas Walter Jeffery, O.B.E. ... 1 Mar
346 Palmer Devoy Ramsay ... 1 Mar
17 George Deleval Walsh ... 1 Mar
676 James Ernest Johnston, M.B., B.A. ... 1 Mar
Frederick Cock ... 1 Mar
928 Bertram Raleigh Bickford, D.S.O. ... 1 Mar
293 mArthur Robertson Davidson, M.B.... ... 1 Apr
676 *Frederick George Wilson, M.B. ... 30 May
NH Chat (*I*) Harry Arthur Kellond-Knight ... ... 1 June
727 Alfred Berridge Cox, M.B.... 1 June
928 Douglas Duke Turner ... 1 June
928 Briton Smallman Robson, M.B. ... ... 1 June
399 Bryan Pickering Pick ... 1 June
133 John Herbert McDowall, M.B. 1 June
Alex. Bedingfeld Marsh, B.A. 1 June
272 John Miller Gordon, M.B. 1 June
133b John Duncan Keir ... 1 June
143 Gerald Nunn, O.B.E. ... 1 June
NH Has William Christian Baumgarten Smith ... ... 1 June
NH Has *Thomas Edward Blunt 1 June

54 George Eric Hamilton, M.B. 1 June
Walter Turner Haydon ... 1 June
364 William Lawrence Hawkins 1 June
519 (*I*)*Lidbrooke Frank Cope, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Oct
882 ✠*Horace Bryden Hill, M.B., M.R.C.P.... ... ... 1 Oct
909 Henry Mounsey Braithwaite, M.D. ... ... 1 Oct
Page 1854 Duncan Gordon Addison-Scott, M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
858 §
DY Hong Kong Lawrence Charles Hunt 1 Oct
197a Percy Montgomery Rivaz, M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
936 James Richard Alexander Clark-Hall ... ... 1 Oct
NH Chat *James McAlister Holmes, D.S.O., M.B., F.R.C.S.Ed.... 1 Oct
922 *Ernest Davis Rutherford, M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
676 mRichard Willan ... ... 1 Oct
823 Robert Hunter McGiffin, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 1 Oct
DY Sheer Maurice Willoughby Haydon ... ... 1 Oct

1918

NH Has mEdward Leicester Atkinson, D.S.O., A.M. [C] 1 Jan
178 John Bourdas ... ... 1 Feb
Page 1102 Leonard Warren, O.B.E., M.B. ... ... 1 Mar
922 mEwen Cameron, M.B. ... 1 Mar
922 *XI DY Portl* Percy Frank Woodruff-Minet ... ... 1 Mar
258 *PW* Frederick George Goble 1 Mar
NH Port Herbert Acland Browning, M.A. ... ... 1 Mar
NH Has Thomas Creaser, M.D., B.A. ... ... 14 Nov
226 Harry Marmaduke Langdale ... ... 14 Nov
William Howitt Hastings, M.B., M.A. ... ... 19 Nov
Coll Sheldon Francis Dudley,* O.B.E., M.D., D.P.H. ... 19 Nov

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

769 William Winsland Douglas Chilcott ... ... 19 Nov
Cyril Verity Griffiths, D.S.O. 19 Nov
NH Hong Kong mGeoffrey Palmer Adshead, M.B. ... ... 19 Nov

1919

331 Campbell Ross, M.D. ... 14 May
188*a* George Gordon Vickery, O.B.E., M.B., B.A. ... 14 May
216*a* Henry Dennis Drennan, D.S.O., M.B., B.A. ... 14 May
169 ⊗John Stains Austin, M.B. 12 Nov
146 Arthur Rowland Fisher ... 12 Nov
200 William Harold Edgar, M.D. 12 Nov
David Hughes Charles Given, M.D., D.P.H. ... 12 Nov
434 Gilbert Francis Syms,* F.R.C.S. (Eng.) ... ... 14 Nov
NH Plym Geoffrey Carlisle ... 19 Nov
SQ Shot ⊗Guy Tyrrell Verry ... 19 Nov
407 *Gilbert Bodley Scott, D.S.O. ... ... 19 Nov
Coll & GH Sch Francis Harold Holl ... 19 Nov
Harold Hubert Babington ... 19 Nov

1920

120*b*(*I*) Arthur Tunna Rivers ... 12 May
915 Charles James Aveling ... 12 May
137 John Marcus Hayes ... 12 May
213*a* Percy Blackwood Egan, M.D., B.A. ... ... 12 May
922 Frank Harold Stephens, O.B.E. ... ... 12 May
132*a* Samuel Bradbury, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 12 May
NH Plym Kenneth Hill Hole, M.B. 14 May
NH H. Kong Arthur Addison Sanders, O.B.E., M.B. ⊕ ... 14 Aug
676 Frederick George Hitch, M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
NH Plym Thomas Robert Lloyd Jones ... ... 6 Nov
John Head Burdett ... ... 6 Nov

DY Ch Francis George Hamilton Rollo Black, M.B. ... 6 Nov
703 Gerald Roche McCowen, O.B.E., M.D. ... ... 6 Nov
241*b* William Bradbury, D.S.O., M.B. ... ... 6 Nov
120*a* James Stewart Orwin, M.B. 14 Nov
707*a* Harry Williams Nicholls ... 14 Nov

1921

782 Hugh Francis Briggs, M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.) ... 14 May
892*a*(*I*) Alfred Graham Malcolm, M.B. ... ... 14 May
504 Horace Charlton Devas ... 14 May
326 Henry Burns, O.B.E., M.B. 14 May
232*a* mGeorge Angusbus Stewart Hamilton ... ... 21 Jul
DY Po *William Charles Carson... 13 Sep
NH Plym Sidney Wilfred Grimwade, O.B.E., M.B. ⊕* 4 Nov
NH Has mRoderick Joseph Graham Parnell ⊕ ... ... 5 Nov
928 John Harding Baynes Martin, M.B., B.A. ... 5 Nov
371*a* Frank Lewis Smith ... 5 Nov
1014 Thomas Charles Patterson, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 5 Nov
(*Serving under the New Zealand Govt.*
703 Archibald Fairley, M.B. 5 Nov
142 Arthur Gordon Valpy French 5 Nov
179 Cecil Gordon Sprague ... 5 Nov
211 Albert Christoph Busack, M.B. 5 Nov

1922

504*a* *NH Berm* Henry St. Clair Colson, M.B. ... ... 23 Apr
NH Plym Horace Elliot Rose Stephens, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., D.P.H. 6 May
360*a* Charles Fox Octavius Sankey, M.B. ... ... 6 May
930 ⊗Ernest Mac Ewan ... 6 May
123 Arthur Holmes Joy, M.B. ... 6 May
219 Maurice Charles Mason ... 6 May
DY Po Alexander Stephen Paterson, M.B.... ... ... 6 May

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

NH Cape — Robert Nicholas William Waller Biddulph ... 6 May
NH Malta — Ernest Lacey Markham, O.B.E., M.B. ... 6 May
139 Herbert Edward Perkins ... 4 Nov
Page 637 — Ernest Charles Holtom, O.B.E. ... ... 4 Nov
NH Malta — James Gordon Danson, M.D. ... ... 4 Nov
121 Henry Honston Ormsby, M.B., B.A. ... ... 4 Nov

207

174 Edward Moxon-Browne ... 4 Nov
Page 651 — Algernon Edgar Percy Cheesman ... ... 4 Nov
48 Leonard Alexander Moncrieff, M.B. ... ... 19 May
Page 651 — Adrian Charles Paterson 19 May
239 Henry Edwin Scargill ... 19 May
DY Dev — Thomas Cock ... ... 19 May

213

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

1917

111 †Alfred Bernard Clark, M.B. D.P.H. ... ... 24 Nov
283 Guy Barton Cockrem ... 24 Nov
NH Chat — Herbert Richard Barnes Hull ... ... 24 Nov
782 Charles Malcolm Russel Thatcher, M.B. ... ... 24 Nov
(I) Ernest St. George Sagar Goodwin, M.D., M.A., D.P.H. ... 24 Nov
198 George Douglas Gordon Fergusson ... ... 24 Nov
283 George Donald Macintosh, M.B. ... ... 24 Nov

1918

NH Chat — Joseph Aloysius O'Flynn, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
NH Chat — James Percy Shorten, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Apr
Gordon Victor Hobbs ... 3 Apr
747 Francis John Despard Twigg, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
216 Gordon Ernest Dormer Ellis, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Apr
NH Plym — Albert Edward Malone, M.B., B.A., D.P.H. ⊕ 4 Oct
144 Hamlet Mark Whelan ... 4 Oct
769 Robert Francis Preston Cory, B.A. ... ... 4 Oct
Percy Lemprière Gibson, M.B., M.A. ... ... 4 Oct
120a Jackson Graham Boal, M.B. ... 4 Oct
94 Frederick St. Barbe Wickham, O.B.E. ... ... 4 Oct

1919

Frederick Cecil Wright ... 11 Apr
Alexander Simpson, M.B. ... 11 Apr

20

Coll Dart — Henry Ellis Yeo White, M.V.O., M.B. ... 11 Apr
Devonshire Penrose Hawkes Pearson ... ... 11 Apr
914 Ivor Stanley Gabe ... ... 11 Apr
NH Plym — Arthur John Tozer ... 11 Apr
794 Gerald Sylvester Harvey, M.B. ... ... 3 Oct
William Hoare Murray ... 3 Oct
George Herbert Hayes, M.B. 3 Oct

1920

Page 651 — James Dorrington Bangay, O.B.E, M.B. ... ... 16 Jan
NH Malta — †Henry Brice Parker, D.S.O., M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
Coll (I) †Julian Lionel Priston M.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. 3 Apr
381 Richard Frith Quinton ... 3 Apr
225a †Mark James Aitken, M.B. 3 Apr
Joseph Archibald Maxwell, M.B., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
NH Qnsfry — Maurice Sydney Moore, M.D., B.A., D.P.H. 3 Apr
Maine William Glossop Thwaytes, M.D. ... ... 3 Apr
226 Clarence Edward Greeson, M.D. ... ... 3 Apr
NH H.Kong — †Herbert Wyndham Fitzroy Williams, M.B. 3 Apr
Francis Edmund Fitzmaurice ... ... 3 Apr
224 Timothy Joseph O'Riordan, M.B. ... ... 3 Apr
NH Portl — James Cecil Kelly, D.S.C., M.D., B.A. ... ... 3 Apr
225 James Mulvihill Horan ... 3 Apr

41

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

399 Gustave Alexander Melville Anderson ... ... 24 Apr
NH Has †Richard Alexander Wilson Ford ... ... 4 Aug
31 Charles Hart Medlicott Gimlette, M.B., B.A. ... 4 Aug
128*a* William Henry Austin Sinclair-Loutit, M.B. ... 4 Aug
NH Has *†William Innes Gerrard, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 4 Aug
Roger Buddle, O.B.E., M.B. 5 Aug
Page 651 Walter Palmer Vicary... 5 Aug
909 †Archibald Campbell Shaw, M.B. ... ... 6 Aug
NH Qnsfy †Robert Archibald Brown, M.B. ... ... 7 Aug
RM Plym Arthur Campbell Vaughan Green ... 7 Aug
DY Sheer †Henry Wilks ... ... 2 Sept
DY Chat Philip Norman Button, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Sept
922 †James Kirker ... ... 16 Sept
364 †Llewellyn Rhys Warburton, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Sept
Page 637*a* †Owen Deane Brownfield, O.B.E., M.B. ... 12 Oct
440 James Anderson Watson... 20 Oct
Has Hosp †Peter Walter Carruthers 21 Oct
Edward Hefferman, M.B. 7 Dec
William John Morris, M.B. 7 Dec
DY Dev †Edward Stanley Mellor, M.B. ... ... 19 Dec

1921

NH Chat Reginald Kenworthy Shaw, M.C., M.B. ... ... 2 Jan
399 †George Lee Ritchie, M.C., M.B. ... ... 8 Jan
76 Lionel Frederick Strugnell, M.B. ... ... 22 Jan
John Francis Pace, M.B. ... 1 Mar
Page 650 †John Benjamin Crawford ... ... 1 Apr
427 William Leckie Coullie ... 12 Apr
114 †John Cadzow Sinclair M.B 24 Apr
683*a* Hugh Ley Puxon Peregrine, M.B. ... ... 27 Apr
Guy Walker Woodhouse, B.A. 4 May
949 Arthur Craig ... ... 7 May
NH Plym Harold Boultbee Padwick, D.S.O., B.A.... 19 May

171 Tudor Gwynne-Jones ... 19 Ju
James Fraser Muir Campbell, M.B. ... ... 13 J
Coll Dart Robert James Inman, M.B. ... ... 15 J
DY Rosyth Reginald Lyon, M.B.... 16 Ju
407 Malcolm Bonar Macleod, M.B. 23 J
295 Alexander William Gunn, M.B. ... ... 28 Ju
216*a* Andrew Clark Anderson, M.B. ... ... 1 Se
505 Alexander Gray McKee ... 2 No
216 Alexander Gordon Taylor, M.B. ... ... 11 N
882 Leslie Stewart Goss, O.B.E., B.A. ... ... 20 No
NH Chat Leonard Woodburn Gemmell, M.B. ... ... 26 No
NH Yarm Roger Paul Ninni, M.B. 1 De
561*b* James Dominic Murphy, M.B., B.A. ... ... 2 De
366 Harry Forrest Stephen, M.B. 17 De

1922

George Edwin Heath ... 21 M
260 Ernest Bracewell Kelley, M.B. ... ... 5 Ap
NH Plym Alfred William North... 19 Ma
192 Owen Joseph Mary Kerrigan 17 Oct
247 John Joseph Carroll, M.B 17 Oct
DY Malta Cecil Nuttall Ratcliffe... 18 Oc
346 Stewart Russell Johnston... 24 Oct
169 William John Colborne ... 30 Oct
950 John Frederick Haynes ... 30 Oct
915 Frank Hamilton Vey ... 7 Nov
Kenneth Alexander Ingleby Mackenzie, M.B. ... 18 Dec

1923

11 George Aubrey ... ... 24 Jan
Ronald Eric Rampling ... 18 Apr
913 Howard Lexster Douglas... 21 Apr
294 John Thomas Wylie, M.B. 25 Apr
505*a* John Stephen McGrath, M.B. ... ... 1 May
46 Harry Alexander Leonard Guthrie ... ... 25 July
NH Sth Qnsfry John Francis Ainley, M.B. ... ... 28 Aug

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

1915

Harry Cecil Craven Veitch 13 Oct

1917

Noel Arthur Hamilton Barlow ... ... 25 Oct
Bernard Stanley Collings... 26 Oct
Francis Lewis Hartwell MacDowel ... ... 14 Nov
Frederick George Hunt, M.B. 1 Dec

1918

Henry Hurst ... ... 16 Jan
William Anthony Jolliffe... 15 Feb
Joseph Roland Brennan, M.B. ... ... 28 Feb
Robert Wallace Nesbitt ... 6 Apr
Norman Bernard de Medina Greenstreet, M.A. ... 17 Apr
Alfred Wilkinson Cocking 17 July
*Walter Ernest Heath ... 18 July
John Clifford Brown ... 16 Oct
Hubert Llewellyn Pridham 23 Oct
Alan Watt McRorie, M.B. 16 Nov

15

1919

Thomas Norman D'Arcy ... 17 Apr
Gilbert L. Stanley... ... 28 Nov

1920

William James McBain Allan 24 Jan
George Geoffrey Newman 9 Oct

1921

John Henry Breuell Crosbie, M.B., B.A. ... ... 3 Feb
John William Tighe ... 12 Feb
Thomas Madill, M.B. ... 13 June
James Frederick Herbert Gaussen, M.B. ... ... 13 June
Alexander Hayward Harkins, M.B. ... ... 26 July

1922

Annesley George Leunon Brown, D.S.C. ... ... 25 Oct

25

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

(Entered for Short Service.)

1921

Anthony Charles Esmonde 11 May
Murdoch Brown ... ... 16 June
Charles Noel Carter, B.A. 24 June
Arthur Balfour Grant, M.B. 15 Aug
John Edward Clark ... 31 Dec

1922

Leo Francis Wallace, M.B., D.P.H. ... ... 16 Jan
Gordon Septimus Rutherford ... ... 28 Jan
Arthur de Burgh Joyce, M.B. 3 Mar
Albert Edward Phillips, M.B. ... ... 19 May
Gilbert Kirker, M.B. ... 19 May
George Gliddon Michell ... 8 June
Michael Brendan Devane... 30 June
Seymour Grome Bainsford, M.B. ... ... 2 Aug
Arnold Ashworth Pomfret, M.B. ... ... 22 Aug

14

Robert Walsh Mussen, M.B. 22 Aug
Peter John Grimes, M.B.... 22 Aug
Percival Charles Holden Homer ... ... 1 Sept
William McCoach, M.B. ... 11 Sept
Patrick Joseph Maguire, M.B. 19 Oct
Eric John Benson ... ... 24 Oct
Leo McGolrick, M.B. ... 13 Dec
Patrick Joseph Alfred The O'Rourke ... ... 13 Dec
Douglas Robert Ainsworth 14 Dec

1923

Guy Burford Tarring ... 14 Apr
Robert William Higgins, M.B. ... ... 7 May
David Herbert Kernohan, M.B. ... ... 5 July
Archibald Primrose Anderson-Stuart, M.B. ... 15 June
William Young, M.B. ... 20 Aug
Kenneth Victor Francis ... 6 Sept
Samuel Gerald Weldon, M.B. 10 Sept

30

Digitized by Google

TEMPORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

1919

Cornelius Cotter, M.B. ... ... 10 June

1

SURGEON COMMANDER (D).

1921

Page 1819 — Edward Ernest Fletcher, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan

1

SURGEON LIEUT.-COMDRS. (D).

1920

28 John Ramsay Palmer, O.B.E. 5 Aug
NH Chat — Walter Cecil Murray ... 5 Aug
Frederick Thompson, O.B.E ... ... 5 Aug
Page 650 — James Frederick Place ... 5 Aug
80 Robert Reginald Adams ... 5 Aug
293 Thomas Arthur Bell Corless 5 Aug
Page 1102 — David Paterson ... ... 5 Aug
NH Malta — John Stanley Frank Horton ... ... 5 Aug
NH Has — Harold Matthews Meek 5 Aug
346 Percy Glaskin Richards ... 5 Aug
399 Andrew Lawrey ... ... 5 Aug

11

922 Bernard John Geekie ... 5 Aug
315 Robert Sydney Ward ... 5 Aug
NH Plym — Frederick William Paul ... ...10 Sept

1921

928 Montague Fred Hopson ... 1 Jan
936 William Edwin Acland Sampson ... ...20 Feb
676 Arthur Thomas Dally ...26 Apr

1922

NH S Qnsfy — Alexander Dixon McHaffie ... ... 7 Feb
NH Portl — Andrew Macpnerson ... 9 Mar
NH Has — James Thomson Wood ...31 Mar

20

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

1917

Francis Robert McCambley 20 Oct

1921

Edgar Gordon Adams ... 12 Jan
Frank Reginald Parry Williams ... ... 21 Nov
Thomas Ernest Brevetor... 29 Nov
Henry John Luck ... ... 2 Dec

1922

John Leslie Lean ... ... 13 Mar
Douglas Barker ... ... 13 Mar
Frederick William Watt ... 17 Mar
Ernest Cecil Bevis... ... 22 Mar
Dudley Charles Eglington, M.C. ... ... 22 Mar
John Leslie Edwards ... 24 Nov

11

John Murray Park ... 24 Nov
Stephen Edward Brown ... 24 Nov

1923

Cecil Williams ... ... 19 Jan
Roderick Macdonald Finlayson, L.D.S. (*act*) ... 21 July
George Gray Cruikshank (*act*) ... ... 21 July
Thomas Hunt, L.D.S. (*act*) 21 July
Leslie Bartlett Osborne, L.D.S. (*act*) ... ... 21 July
Reginald Joseph Macauliffe Andrews, L.D.S. (*act*) ... 21 July
Arthur William Wallace, L.D.S. (*act*) ... ... 21 July
Lewis Machin Hughes, L.D.S. (*act*) ... ... 21 July
Charles Joseph Finnigan, L.D.S (*act*) ... ... 21 July

22

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST WHO HAVE SERVED OR ARE SERVING AS SECRETARIES.

I.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (OVER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH).

Batt, Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Bennett, Martin G., *O.B.E.*
Boardman, John C., *C.M.G.*
Boxer, Herbert M., *C.M.G.*
Cullinan, William F., *C.M.G.*
Eason, Victor C. G., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.*
Foot, Harold C. F.
Gask, Walter, *C.B.*
Hood, Basil F., *D.S.O.*
Johnson, Cyril S., *D.S.O.*
Lynes, Charles E., *C.M.G.*
Manisty, H. W. Eldon, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*
Measham, Herbert S., *C.M.G.*
Miller, Grenville A., *C.B.E.*
Miller, Hugh, *D.S.O.*
Murray, Herbert P. W. G., *D.S.O.*
Pollard, Charles F., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.* (*Paymaster Director-General*)
Russell, Henshaw R., *C.M.G.*
Spickernell, Frank T., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*
Weekes, Victor H. T., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*

II.—SECRETARIES TO COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (UNDER FIVE YEARS' SERVICE AS SUCH)

Allen, Bertram C., *C.B.*, *M.V.O.*
Ayre, Leslie C. E., *O.B.E.*
Badcock, Kenneth E., *D.S.O.*, *D.S.C.*
Banbury, Frederick A. F.
Blackler, Leonard, *O.B.E.*
Bremner, Ernest A.
Butcher, Reginald, *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*
Carter, Andrew J.
Cavanagh, John D. M., *C.M.G.*
Colles, Ernest D.G., *O.B.E.*
Condé-Williams, Maurice M. F., *O.B.E.*
Cooke, George A.
Cooper, Archibald F., *O.B.E.*
Cull, Malcolm G.S., *O.B.E.*
de Denne, Cecil H., *D.S.O.*
Duggan, Eyre S., *O.B.E.*
Gavin, Chas. M.
Goldsmith, Edward P.
Heather, Paul, *O.B.E.*
Hemsted, James R.
Horsey, Frank L., *O.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*
Jackson, Henry L., *C.B.E.*
Jerram, Rowland C., *D.S.O.*
Jolly, William E. H
Kempson, Francis K.
Leah, Edward T.
Marks, Percy D'E., *C.M.G.*
Merry, Colin C., *O.B.E.*
Motton, Frederick G.
Paffard, Reginald D., *O.B.E.*
Parsons, Stanley S. C., *O.B.E.*
Radcliffe, Cyril
Rapkin, Geoffrey J., *O.B.E.*
Ricci, Lewis A. da C.
Rogers, Henry, *O.B.E.*
Shettle, John B.
Siddalls, John, *O.B.E.*
Skinner, William S., *O.B.E.*
Strickland, Arthur F.
Syson, John L., *O.B.E.*
Thursfield, Raymond S., *C.M.G.*
Walshe, Francis W., *M.V.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Ward, Cecil A., *C.M.G.*
Waterhouse, Thomas R., *O.B.E.*
Watson, George W., *O.B.E.*
Weston, Arthur F., *C.M.G.*
Wethey, Edwin H., *O.B.E.*
Woodhouse, John A. E.
Woodward, Henry W.
Worthington, Roger E., *D.S.C.*

Digitized by Google

III.—SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS OTHER THAN COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF, AND TO COMMODORES 1ST CLASS.

Baker, John C.
Beall, Norman H., *O.B.E.*
Bell, John M.
Blake, Marcus
Blanchflower, Edward C., *O.B.E.*
Brightman, Ernest E.
Brown, Leslie S.
Churcher, Eric D. T.
Cockrem, Harald M.
Cree, Aubrey McM.
Crouch, Charles H. A., *O.B.E.*
Duke, Mansergh V.
Durman, Richard F.
Elstob, Eric B., *O.B.E.*
Enright, William G. E., *O.B.E.*
Fletcher, Evelyn N. R., *M.B.E.*
Gilhespy, John W. E., *O.B.E.*
Grace, W. K. C.
Hamnett, Bernard, *O.B.E.*
Hickman, Cecil S. B
Hoare, Robert R., *O.B.E.*
Holmes, John D, *C.B.E.*
Hosking, Richard B.
Hunter, Herbert P., *D.S.C.*
Jackman, Ernest W. H.
Johnson, Robert T.
Johnston, Albert B.
Johnston, William J. C.
Jolley, Eric A.
Jones, F. P. B.
Kimber, Albert W.
Lawder, Keith M., *O.B.E.*
Mack, F. R. J.
Martin, George F.
Medd, Walter H., *O.B.E*
Moon, G. Losbe
Morrish, William D. T.
Parsons, Oswy L., *O.B.E.*
Pearce, Reginald H.
Prior, Cunningham, *O.B.E.*
Rainier, William P.
Richardson, Hugh M., *O.B.E.*
Roe, Donovan C.
Roy, Norman F.
Sampson, Leslie N., *O.B.E.*
Scotland, William R.
Shaw, Arthur P.
Shove, Cyril A., *O.B.E.*
Spry, William B.
Smyth, Geoffrey T., *O B.E.*
Strickland, Paul S.
Symes, Edward A.
Thomson, George H.
Tottenham, Edward L.
Warleigh, Lionel G.
Webster, John T.V., *D.S.O.*
Whittington-Ince, Edward W.
Wonham, Charles S. *C.B.E.*
Woodhouse, Hector R. M., *O.B.E.*
Wright, Noel, *O.B.E.*

IV.—SECRETARIES TO COMMODORES 2ND CLASS.

Ashton, Reginald W. A., *O.B.E.*
Bath, Alan G.
Bonning, Hubert B.
Drake, Francis B. H.
Eagar, Alexander E. A.
Edmonds, Archibald C.M., *O.B.E.*
Graham, Leslie J.
Hargreaves, George E. L.
Hodge, John M., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*
Hogg, James
Holborn, Arthur S., *O.B.E.*
King, Harold G.
Lawrey, Martin
Lloyd, Cecil K.
More, John McL., *D.S.C.*
Pasmore, Dennis H.
Peck, Basil M.
Pertwee, Herbert G., *D.S.O.*
Rea, Basil S., *M.B.E.*
Reger, Fritz J.
Roe, Arthur C.
Rogers, John D. W.
Stern, Ernest H.
Totton, Humphrey K.
Wells, Arthur M.

LIST OF ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO ARE SERVING OR HAVE SERVED AS SECRETARIES TO FLAG OFFICERS AND COMMODORES.

Armitage, Godfrey Q.
Guiness, Edward D.
Heath, Rupert M., R.D.
Heayberd, William V. *O.B.E.*, R.D
Martin, Thomas, *O.B.E.*, R.D.
Page, Hugh N., R.D.
Simon, Arnold, *O.B.E.*
Tuffill, Harold B., R.D.
Willoughby, Reginald S., *O.B.E.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR GENERAL.

1923

Page 1818 (S) **Paymaster Rear-Admiral Charles Fleetwood Pollard, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... 3 July

1

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

1920

922 mBertram Cowles Allen, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... 31 Dec

Page 1841 (I)*mCharlesJohn Ehrhardt Rotter, C.B., *qs* 31 Dec
(*Director of Statistics Department.*)

Page 819 (S)(I)*Walter Gask, C.B. 31 Dec
(*Deputy Paymaster Director-General.*)

1921

676 mHerbert James Hargraves C.B.E. ... ... 30 June
928 mErnest Alexander Bremner 31 Dec
928 (I)Richard Bosustow Hosking ... ... 31 Dec
922 mHenry Mortlock Ommanney ... ... 31 Dec

7

1922

676 (I)**mHenry Horniman,C.B. 1 Jan
171 Kenneth Sydney Hay, C.B.E. 1 Jan
272 (†)(S)(I)m*Victor Herbert Thomas Weekes, C.B., C.M.G. ... 1 Jan
928 mHarry George Wilson ... 30 June

1923

315 (I)*Charles Scrivener Wonham, C.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
928 Herbert Arthur David John Gyles ... ... 1 Jan
915 Frederick George Motton... 1 Jan
(I)mAlfred Charles Ransom 30 June
922 mWilliam John Parsons Pettit ... ... 30 June
Dart / *Coll* Harold Rodham, C.M.G. 30 June
922 (†)(S) mHenry Wilfred Eldon Manisty, C.B., C.M.G. ... 3 July

18

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1907

NH / *Chat* *m(I)Walter Morshead 4 Feb

1908

mHarry Granville Ley ... 1 Oct
John West Creighton ... ... 1 Oct
(I)mWilliam Bell ... ... 28 Oct
Sydney Herbert Jones-Parry 9 Nov

5

1909

703 Harry Manly Casely Elliott 14 Jan
XI / 922 *mHarold Boxer Pearson 6 Mar
676 mJohn Smyth Annesley ... 14 Apr
NH / *Plym* m(I)Richard Hood Grant Phillips, O.B.E. ... 1 June
Sec / 703 §(S) *mWilliam Frederick Cullinan, C.M.G. ... 16 June

10

Digitized by Google

1909—*contd.*

NH Has } Owen Robert Mathew ... 3 July
422 mRobert Archibald Morison Burridge ... ... 30 Sept
930 Richard Francis Wardroper 1 Oct
367 Arthur Robert Ireland ... 8 Oct
293 mSydney Bennetts, O.B.E. 11 Oct
91 Gerard Alfred Edward Wyllys 29 Oct

1910

922 (*I*)mWilliam Ernest Crocker 19 Feb
676**(*I*)mFrederick Arthur Frith Banbury ... ... 19 Feb
928 Harold James Duthoit Spriggs, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Feb
922 mAugustus Percival Hughes 26 Feb
381 Edgar Bocquet Swan ... 1 Apr
Page 1109 } (S) Charles Ernest Batt, C.M.G. ... ... 19 Apr
882 Henry Edmond O'Dowd ... 9 May
See 399 } §(S) (*I*)mHenshaw Robert Bussell, C.M.G.... 7 July
224 mGeorge Herbert Sweeting 7 July
407 (†)(S) mHerbert Stanley Measham, C.M.G. ... 7 July
mEdward Ferdinand Murray ... ... 11 Sept
315 mPhilip Ramsay ... ... 6 Oct

1911

Page 1844 } John Dickenson Holmes, C.B.E. ... ... 25 Jan
226 §****(S) Charles Edward Lynes, C.M.G. 16 Feb
238 mLeonard Edward Tier ... 6 Apr

71 (*I*)John Cecil Baker ... 30 June
Page 1815 } mGerald Solfleet ... 30 June
920*Grenville Acton Miller, C.B.E. ... ... 17 July
See Page 1812 } (S) Cyril Radcliffe ... 15 Aug
122 Mackenzie Leask ... ... 26 Aug
718 Robert Alfred Jinkin ... 7 Sept
mArchibald Taylor, O.B.E. 2 Nov
76 *Edward Thomas Murray Green ... ... 22 Nov

1912

(*I*)*mErnest William Heathcote Jackman ... ... 10 Feb
(*Lent to League of Nations*, 1 *Aug* 20)
399 (*I*)William Heath Eves ... 11 May
Page 1856 } mWilliam John Cochrane Johnston ... ... 30 June
951 William Frederick Haynes... 30 June
434 Arthur Mudge ... ... 30 June
m(*I*)Charles Betton Roberts 21 July
John Percival Ratcliff ... 9 Aug
922 (†)mLionel George Warleigh 12 Aug
369 Lefebvre Hammond ... 15 Nov
255 Bernard William Gillhespie Cook ... ... 26 Dec

1913

331 Arthur Manley Wells ... 20 Jan
225*mRichard Charles ... ... 6 Feb
Albert William Kimber ... 7 Feb
Tom Henley ... ... 15 Mar
676 Robert Richard Hoare, O.B.E. 5 June
188 (†) (*I*)mFrancis John Kingham Melsome ... ... 25 Oct
742 Ernest William Spencer Pellowe ... ... 25 Nov

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1914

371*a* Oswald Carter ... 25 Jan
483 (*I*) Francis Eliot Adams ... 5 June
247 Arthur Barker Morgan-Smith ... ... 25 Oct

1915

182 m Francis Randall Hugo Drake ... ... 15 Jan
31 m Victor Octavius Padwick.. 15 Jan
Alfred Thomas Larcom Nye, O.B.E. ... ... 28 May
505 m(*I*) Edward Percy Jones ... 4 Nov
394 (†) Arthur Charles Roe ... 23 Nov

1916

744 Arthur Fullam Weston, C.M.G. ... ... 3 Feb
558 (†)(*I*) George Burton Osborne 31 Mar
71 Henry William Woodward 8 May
747 **** (S) Hugh Miller, D.S.O. ... ... 1 July
(S) Herbert Patrick William George Murray. D.S.O. 9 Sept
936(†) (S) Leonard Blackler, O.B.E. ... ... 5 Oct
Coll *Horace Baird ... ... 9 Oct

1917

m Norman Frederick Roy ... 27 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Sec / *Page* 1812 (S) §** Frank Todd Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 5 Apr
769 m Edward Goggin Styles, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Apr
*Edward Pink Rickcord ... 19 Apr
782 (*I*) m Maurice George Broad Brown ... ... 31 Dec
200 m Edward Boucher... ... 31 Dec
Sec / 1013 (†) Reginald Butcher, C.M.G., M.V.O. ... 31 Dec
Page 1815 (†) Aubrey McMahon Cree 31 Dec

1918

146 m Percy James Hazel ... 24 Feb
80 *Francis Weldon Walshe, M.V.O., O.B.E. ... ... 2 Mar
122 (S) *Thomas Ryder Waterhouse, O.B.E. ... 2 Mar

John Siddalls, O.B.E. ... 2 Mar
m Bernard Arthur Shaw Bromley ... ... 2 Mar
922 m David Edward Smith ... 20 June
909 *m James Meade Loughnan Cusack ... ... 30 June
(S) m Martin Gilbert Bennett, O.B.E. ... 8 Aug
727 m Arthur Clive Denman ... 1 Nov

1919

216*a* Cyril Barnard Nevill Lewis 27 Feb
Knighton Henry Arnold ... 22 Apr
Cyril Wilfrid Capner ... 23 June
197*a* (S) *Cecil Arthur Ward, C.M.G. ... ... 1 Aug
188*a* m Edward Charles Blanchflower, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug
(†)(*I*) m John Mackey Hodge, *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 1 Aug
823 William Lindsay ... ... 7 Oct
George Loste Moon... ... 7 Oct
17 Harry Sampson Orchard ... 30 Oct
188*a* James Henry Batchelor ... 19 Nov
225 m Basil Edward Porter ... 19 Nov

1920

120*b*(†) Robert Townsend Johnson ... ... 25 Mar
915 Leonard Richard Barker... 14 Apr
296 Arthur Clifton Pelham-Kent, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Aug
519 (†) m Ernest William Cox ... 23 Sept
241 (†) *m Cunningham Prior, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Oct
*John Duncan Macaulay Cavanagh, C.M.G. ... 9 Oct
346 (†) m Thomas Alfred Woolf, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Oct
(S) *m Cyril Sheldon Johnson, D.S.O. ... 9 Oct
Sec / 120*b* *m John Luxmoore Syson, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Oct
676 m** John Basil Shettle ... 9 Oct

§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Sec 364 — *Raymond Spencer Thursfield, C.M.G. ... ... 30 Oct

Sec Page 1812 — Arthur Foster Strickland (*Secretary to 4th Sea Lord.*) 30 Oct

133*a* m William Douglas Travers Morrish ... ... 1 Nov

(†) m Paul Heather, O.B.E. ... 1 Nov

1921

922 m James Edward Pitcairn 2 Jan

920 Herbert Martyn Boxer, C.M.G. ... ... 6 Jan

54 William Reginald Roe ... 5 Mar

1922

171 Philip Skelton Graham ... 19 Feb

886 (†) William John Archer Brown O.B.E. ... ... 8 Mar

Sec 407 — (S) §§ John Cogswell Boardman, C.M.G. ... 8 Mar

955 Donald Andrew Peart ... 8 Mar

928 Geoffrey Jennings Rapkin, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Mar

922 Norman Scott Robertson ... 8 Mar

143 (†) Ian Riach Watson ... 8 Mar

m Terence Macleane Salter 8 Mar

142 Francis Garfit Cavanagh ... 8 Mar

485 m William Hale Coomber ... 27 Mar

823 Frederick George Cunningham ... ... 1 June

Page 1831 — George Alfred Cooke ... 1 June

381 Percy Francis Fincham Bourne 1 June

Sec 483 — *Percy D'Evelyn Marks, C.M.G. ... ... 23 June

Sec 182 — (†) Hugh Maclean Richardson, O.B.E. ... ... 3 Aug

823 **John William Edward Gilhespy, O.B.E. ... ... 14 Sep

Maine Arthur Sennett Whyham 4 Oct

211 Donald Horatio Nelson ... 1 Nov

144 Horace Duncan Craig Meredith ... ... 10 Nov

Sec 381 — Frank Lankester Horsey, O.B.E., D.S.O ... 30 Nov

1923

225*a* Charles Fitzroy Baker ... 25 Jan

*RAF** *George Henry Thomson*, O.B.E. (*Wing Commander R.A.F.*) ... ... 28 Jan

46 Guy Percival Woollerton ... 31 Jan

258 m Colin Campbell Merry, O.B.E. ... ... 23 Feb

SC Cyril Ambrose Shove, O.B.E. 23 Feb

Harald Milner Cockrem ... 14 Mar

(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)

707*a* (†) Geoffrey Thomas Smyth, O.B.E. ... ... 21 Mar

922 m Harold Charles Frank Pinsent ... ... 28 Mar

928 Richard Gerald Thomas Sennett ... ... 12 Apr

See Page 1109 — (†) Francis Kenelm Kempson 13 Apr

219 Herbert Garfit Cavanagh ... 9 Mar

William Robson Scotland ... 23 Mar

(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

121 William Ernest George Burtenshaw ... ... 14 Aug

132*a* Henry Prosser Williams, D.S.O. ... ... 21 Aug

Sec 718 — (S) §§ Basil Frederick Hood, D.S.O. ... ... 27 Aug

922 George Frederick Martin ... 30 Aug

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS

1915

703 Edward Haughton Nigel Kennedy ... ... 30 July

232*a* *Andrew Jerome Carter ... 30 Sept

422 m James Anderson Brown Robertson, O.B.E. ... 30 Sept

Herbert Ward Landon ... 7 Oct

772 Alexander Conway Colles ... 16 Oct

§§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1916

Sec 1992 — § (S) Maurice Marcel Frederic Condé-Williams, O.B.E. ... ... 16 Jan
179 (†) Fritz John Reger ... 21 Feb
126 (†) David Sidney Lambert ... 2 Mar
(†)*m Archibald Frederick Cooper, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Mar
922 George William Watson, O.B.E. ... ... 25 Mar
171 William Augustus Lloyd ... 7 Apr
1009 §(†) John Alick Edward Woodhouse ... ... 28 Apr
(*Secretary, Dept. of Naval Service, Ottawa.*)
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
676 *John Morley Bell ... ... 10 May
171 John Moore Buckle ... 16 June
868 m Bernard Carter ... ... 22 June
922 Reginald Eustace Ilbert Crosse ... ... 28 June
15 Philip Marrack ... ... 2 July
Page 1844 — Steriker Finnis ... ... 24 July
Sec 922 — Eric Bramley Elstob, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Aug
928 Ernest Hamilton Stern ... 8 Aug
272 Basil Ashmore Stinton ... 10 Aug
703 (†) Cecil Hugh de Denne, D.S.O. ... ... 9 Sept
288 Herbert Cecil Whiteley Turner ... ... 15 Sept
124 (†)*Edward Watkins Whittington-Ince ... ... 3 Oct
703 (†) John Thomas Victor Webster, D.S.O. ... 30 Oct
399 Paul Sebring Strickland ... 25 Nov

1917

22 XI DY Portl — (†) Leslie Sutton Brown ... 25 Jan
198 Hubert Frederick Hewetson ... ... 13 Feb
Sec 171 — (S) Kenneth Edgar Badcock, D.S.O., D.S.C. 13 Feb
213a m (†) Walter Hall Medd, O.B.E. ... ... 18 Feb

922 (†) Alexander Charles Home 19 Feb
Page 1109 — Edward Tregurtha Leah 2 Mar
672a (†) Henry Leigh Jackson, C.B.E. ... ... 7 Apr
Arthur Gilmer Smith ... 20 Apr
922 Charles Murray Gavin ... 27 Apr
*Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci ... ... 29 Apr
922 *Richard Francis Durman ... 2 May
Sec Page 1812 — §Leslie Charles Edward Ayre, O.B.E. ... ... 30 May
178 *Charles Henry Anson Crouch, O.B.E. ... ... 6 Aug
137 (S) (†)*Harold Charles Frederick Foot ... ... 12 Aug
John Reginald Sale ... 17 Aug
123 Edward Charles Annaheim 19 Sept
703 (†) Arthur Savory Holborn, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Sept
909 Gerald Desmond Colville Kiddle ... ... 9 Nov
294 John Noel With ... ... 16 Dec
703 *(†) William Shelford Skinner, O.B.E. ... ... 19 Dec
922 (S) **Victor Cecil Gould Eason, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... 28 Dec

1918

AO 399 — Archibald Charles Mackay Edmonds, O.B.E. ... 18 Jan
928 Frederick Charles Pidcock ... 21 Jan
Seymour Francis Colin Tyers Tyers ... ... 31 Jan
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
133b Reginald Douglas Paffard, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Feb
718 John Frederick Stephens ... 2 Mar
293 (†) (I) m Oswy Lonsdale Parsons, O.B.E. ... 10 Mar
120a Harold Gordon Badger, D.S.C. 24 May
703 Henry Rogers, O.B.E. ... 12 July
Sec Page 1812 — §(†) Edward Philip Goldsmith ... ... 15 July

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*
§§ *With rank of Paymaster Captain whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

169 (†)(*I*)William Evelyn Hatten Jolly ... ... 11 Sept
Sec 747 Edwin Howard Wethey O.B.E. ... ... 29 Sept
133 (†)(*I*)William Pierce Butler Cormac ... ... 13 Oct
295 mAlan Keith Lowdell ... 3 Nov
519 mGeorge Albert Whitting... 5 Dec
744 James Rustat Hemsted ... 7 Dec
823§(†) Stanley Seymour Conway Parsons, O.B.E. ... ... 10 Dec

1919

Page 1812 William George Ewart Enright, O.B.E. ... 2 Jan
Sec 216*a* (S) *Leslie Norman Sampson, M.V.O., O.B.E. 19 Jan
928 Herbert Charles Waldron ... 24 Mar
48 Geoffrey Larpent Simmons 16 Apr
703 (†)(*I*)*Marcus Blake ... 4 May
769 (*I*)Basil Miles Peck ... 9 June
241*b*Henry Livingston Shaw ... 19 June
ML 291 (*I*)Herebert Edward Symons, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Aug
260 William Peter Rainier ... 16 Oct
174 Francis Reginald Stephens 20 Oct
239 Albert Blennerhassett Johnston ... ... 23 Oct
Frederick James Lloyd ... 22 Nov
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Sec 922 Herbert Percy Hunter, D.S.C. ... ... 9 Dec

1920

922 Cecil Kingsley Lloyd ... 13 Jan
226 (†) Hector Roy Mackenzie
Sec Woodhouse, O.B.E. ... 15 Feb
951 (†)(*I*)William Mostyn Hawkes 20 Feb
171 Reginald Patrick Mackenzie 11 Mar
Frederick Noel Langford Oliver ... ... 23 Mar
162 (†)(*I*)Alexander Hunter Payne 3 Apr
Sec *Page* 1812 §(†)Ernest Dudley Gordon Colles, O.B.E.... ... 5 Apr
74*a*John Hackney ... ... 12 Apr
936 (†)Gerald Arthur Youle, O.B.E. ... ... 22 May

Page 1815 (†)Charles Arthur Nairn Kershaw ... ... 17 June
407*a* Edward Howard Drayson ... 3 Aug
922 Hubert Lloyd Barrow ... 1 Sept
129 (†)(*I*) Francis Philip Bayly Jones ... ... 9 Nov
Sec 858 (†)(*I*)Roger Ernest Worthington, D.S.C.... ... 19 Nov
360*a*(†)(*I*)Norman Ridley Fairbairn Redhead ... ... 2 Dec
922 (*I*)Gerald Easterby Maynard ... ... 26 Dec

1921

Sec 133*a* Rowland Christopher Jerram, D.S.O. ... 20 Feb
120*b*(*I*)Frederick John Good 1 May
505 Hugh Littleton ... ... 9 May
922 Charles Alexander Gibb ... 12 Jun
742 Walter Keir Campbell Grace 18 Jun
331 (†)William David Stewart 24 Aug
17 (†)(*I*)William Wilson Cove ... ... 9 Oct
334 Alan George Bath, O.B.E. 18 Oct
AO Page 1109 **(*I*)Richard Arthur Hawkesworth, O.B.E. 18 Nov
882 Harold Gray King ... 13 Dec
(*I*)Noel Wright, O.B.E. ... 24 Dec

1922

80 Harold Dewar Norman ... 2 Jan
188 (†)John McLeod More, D.S.C. 10 Jan
71 Geoffrey Herbert Lane ... 30 Jan
407 (*I*)John Douglas Wales Rogers ... ... 31 Jan
AO Page 1109 Alexander Eveleigh Agathos Eagar ... ... 5 Feb
Sec Page 1812 §Malcolm Giffard Stebbing Cull, O.B.E. ... ... 7 Mar
427 Charles Assheton Bowen ... 7 Apr
Sec 76 (†) mEdward Amyas Symes 5 May
747 Humphrey Hughes Simpson . 15 Jun
Sec 255 Norman Hugh Beall, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Jul
364 Harold Annesley Thompson 15 Jul

§ *With rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

922 John Rowley Cundall ... 15 July
407 (*I*) Alexander d'Orville Morse ... ... 15 Oct
(*I*) Bernard Hamnett, O.B.E. 15 Oct
504*a* John Gordon Ashford ... 15 Oct
576 Eric Crosland Fenton ... 15 Oct
703 Eyre Sturdy Duggan, O.B.E. . . . . 15 Oct
Sec 71 } James Gerald Johnson . 15 Oct
676 Claude Bedford Hughes . 15 Oct

122

1923

Eric Arthur Jolley (*AO*) . 15 Jan
*Reginald Howard Pearce (*AO*) 15 Jan
676 Andrew Richmond Henderson (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
718(†) George Harold Bankart (*AO*) 15 July
703 Keith Macleod Lawder, O.B.E. (*AO*) . . . 15 July
Sec 188 } William Bennett Spry (*AO*) 15 July

128

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1914

William Harold Watkins Winn (*AO*) . . . 15 Oct

1915

Basil Soame Rea, M.B.E. . 15 Oct
†Donovan Connor Roe (*AO*). 15 Oct
†Hume Andrew Gibbons (*AO*) 15 Oct
†George Wentworth Dawes, (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
†Edgar Stephen Apps . . 15 Oct
†Dennis Hathaway Pasmore . 9 Dec
†Lancelot Vere Webb, O.B.E 13 Dec

1916

Henry Jessop Kirkby (*AO*). 15 Jan
Humphrey Kenrick Totton (*AO*) . . . . 15 Jan
†Arthur Frederick Humphreys (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
George Esca Lyde Hargreaves (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
Herbert Guy Pertwee, D.S.O. (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
†Charles Gower Robinson (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
(†)†John Gidley Derry (*AO*) . 15 July
Herbert Reginald Henry Vaughan (*AO*) . . . 15 Oct
†Ernest Edward Brightman (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
†Bernard Neale Dalton . 15 Oct
†Thomas Hurst Trust (*AO*) . 15 Oct
John Cedric Hargreave Barclay . . . . 15 Oct
†Alan Edes Beall (*AO*). . 15 Oct

21

§ Mansergh Valentine Duke (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
†Walter Russell Tucker (*AO*) 17 Oct

1917

†Basil Hartpole Bowen . 15 Jan
Arthur Noel Eversley Green, (*AO*) . . . . 1 Apr
†Aubrey John Wheeler (*AO*) 15 July
(*I*) Charles Hamilton Sinclair Leicester . . . . 15 July
Clive Ernest Spencer Crowley (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
†Warren Stephen Wright . 15 July
Adrian Marriner Pigott (*AO*) 15 Oct
Frederick William Wedgwood (*AO*). . . . 15 Oct
Reginald William Alexander Ashton, O.B.E. . . 15 Oct
John Bowden Hobbs . . 15 Oct
Lionel Bertram Bishop . 15 Oct
Felix Roland Porter (*AO*) . 15 Oct
†Edward Kennedy (*AO*) . 15 Oct
Reginald Henry Kitchin . 15 Oct
James Hogg (*AO*) . . 15 Oct
†Edward Maurice Tetley . 15 Oct

1918

†William McBride (*AO*) . 15 Jan
Percy John Hiland . . 15 Jan
Arthur Henry Parsons (*AO*) 15 Jan
Patrick Henry Morrissey, M.B.E. (*AO*) . . 15 July
Duncan Fairfax Forbes, (*AO*) 15 Oct
Charles Alun Maurice-Jones (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
Lionel Edwin Northcott (*AO*) 15 Oct

46

§ *With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

(†)†(*I*)Jean Hugo Benwell Lejeune (*AO*). . . 15 Oct
Harry Gordon Williams (*AO*) 15 Oct
(*I*)William Guy Ward-Smith (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
†Richard Roy Wallace . 15 Oct
Rutherford Waddell Moore (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
Royston Henry Johnson (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
†(*I*)Eric Julius Nightingale 15 Oct
Edward Gray Palmer (*AO*) 15 Oct
Leslie John Graham (*AO*) . 15 Oct
William Richard Campbell Steele . . . . 15 Oct
Edward Loftus Tottenham (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct
§Arthur Purves Shaw (*AO*) 15 Oct
Greswolde Lewis Ozanne Davis (*AO*) . . . 15 Oct
Arthur Dyce Duckworth (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct

1919

Basil Duck Reed . . 15 Jan
Wallace Douglas Stranack (*AO*) . . . . 15 Jan
*Hubert Percival Chapman (*AO*) . . . . 15 Jan
Cecil Walter Brockman (*AO*) 15 Jan
Evelyn Norman Robert Fletcher, M.B.E. (*AO*) . 15 Jan
(S)John William Denley . 1 Apr
Charles Harbottle Rae (*AO*) 15 Apr
§Eric Denison Thorngate Churcher (*AO*) . . 15 Apr
George Frederick Pine (*AO*) 15 Apr
†Herbert George Arthur Woolley, D.S.C. (*AO*) . 15 Apr
Edward Scott Burton (*AO*) 15 Apr
†Robert Henry Gilbert Franklin (*AO*). . . 15 Apr
James Henry Bankes Herbert (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
Hugh Bridgeman Twomey (*AO*) 15 July
Michael Armine Cooper Slipper (*AO*) . . . 15 July
Thomas Rayner Moore (*AO*) 15 July
Garnet Henry Wise (*AO*) . 15 July
†Maurice Herbert Elliott, M.B.E. (*AO*) . . . 15 July

George Calcutt (*AO*) . . 15 July
Kenneth Wallwyn James (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
†(*I*)Henry Hibbitt Harvey (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
Brian O'Farrell Gregory (*AO*) 15 July
John Allen Hussey (*AO*) . 15 July
Stuart Waldron Wareham, O.B.E. (*AO*) . . . 15 July
Charles Richard Allen (*AO*) 15 July
James Gordon Lorraine Faed (*AO*) . . . . 15 July
Horace Geldard Oswin (*AO*) 15 Sept
Richard Mann Bolster (*AO*) 15 Sept
Martin Lawrey (*AO*) . . 15 Sept
Harold John Victor Sandison (*AO*) . . . . 15 Sept
(†)Edgar Haslehurst . . 15 Sept
†Clement Edward Glenister 15 Sept
Keith Leslie Dunn (*AO*) . 15 Nov
Christopher Joseph Blight Harris (*AO*) . . . 15 Nov
James Tait McBride . . 15 Nov
John Arthur Miller . . 15 Nov
*Henry Brynmor John, M.B.E. (*A.O.*) . . 15 Nov
William Brian Canning Simpson (*AO*). . . 15 Nov
§Frederick Robert Joseph Mack (*AO*) . . . 15 Nov
Charles Herbert Law (*AO*) 15 Nov
Kenneth Unsworth White (*AO*) . . . . 15 Nov
Ernest Arthur Hart . . 15 Nov
Francis Drake Pearce . 15 Nov
Mark Arthur William Sweny (*AO*) . . . 15 Nov
Charles Kennedy (*AO*) . 15 Nov
†Stuart Thomson Crichton (*AO*) 15 Nov
Norman Ernest Dean . 15 Nov
Douglas Oliver Henwood (*AO*) . . . . 15 Dec

1920

Albert Stanley Wiggett, *AO* 15 Jan
Cecil Stanhope Blair Hickman (*AO*) . . . 15 Jan
(*I*)William Howard Bradley 15 Jan
Alfred George Spears (*AO*) 15 Jan
†Alan Watson Laybourne (*AO*) 15 Jan
Norman Leslie Briggs Parker (*AO*) . . . 15 Jan

With rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander whilst holding present appointment.

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

(S)William Harfoot . . 1 Apr
Edward Fleetwood McNeil-Smith . . . 15 Apr
Arthur Richard Thatcher (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
Laurence Arthur Boutwood 15 Apr
Laurence Guest Gornall 15 Apr
Hugh Thomas Isaac . . 15 Apr
Norman Younger Clay (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
(S)Alfred Thomas May . 1 June
Frank Mills Johnson, (*AO*) 15 July
Arthur Percival Atwill . 15 July
Alan Rousseau Bradshaw . (*AO*) . . 15 July
(*I*)Charles Robert Vernon Gibbs . . . . 15 Oct
Roy Winn Lethbridge (*AO*) 15 Oct
Douglas Howard Doig (*AO*) 15 Oct
Frank Ansell Haines (*AO*) 15 Oct
†William Arthur Sharp . 15 Oct
Sidney Harwood Matthews (*AO*) . . . . 15 Oct

1921

Bertram Kingsley Hele Norgate . . . . 15 Jan
(*I*)Percy Henry Kreis (*AO*) 17 Feb
Cyril George Neeves (*AO*). 15 Apr
Norman Thomas Porteous Cooper (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
Stuart Frank Stapleton . 15 Apr
Stanley Thomas Beardsworth (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
Frederick James Telling (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
Reginald William Lewis . 15 Apr
William Sydney Ashby Stapley (*AO*) . . . 15 Apr
(*I*)William Stevens Cooper (*AO*) . . . . 15 Apr
Gerald HowittCourtier (*AO*) 15 July
John Eustace Pibworth ... 15 July
Howard Vaughan Evans(*AO*) 15 July
Alfred Gordon Jones (*AO*) 15 July

1922

George Cecil Gwynne Marfell ... ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Alwyn Joseph Schofield ... ... 15 Apr
Phillip Douglas Barkly Timins ... ... 15 Apr

Harold Metcalfe Horne (*AO*)15 Apr
John Dent ... ... 15 Apr
Kenneth Fleming Green(*AO*) 15 Apr
Alfred William Holmes ... 15 Apr
William Yates ... ... 15 July
Edward Sidney Satterthwaite ... ... 15 July
George Ward Earle... ... 12 Aug
Richard Quintus Pine ... 15 Aug
Edward Richard Townsend. 23 Aug
William James Grierson Prophit (*AO*) ... ... 29 Aug
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Arthur Collingwood Dickson 8 Sept
Percival John Arthur Moore 15 Oct
Frank Stewart Muller ... 15 Oct
Eric Horace Harvey ... 15 Oct
Ellis Campbell Crisp ... 15 Oct
William James Littlejohns 15 Oct
Harold George Savage ... 23 Oct

1923

John Harry Kennedy ... 15 Jan
George Deering Selwood (*AO*) ... ... 15 Jan
Victor Evelyn Rusby ... 15 Jan
Harry Prevett (*AO*) ... 15 Jan
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Leo Bertrand Harris Budge (*AO*) ... ... 15 Jan
Geoffrey Mark Waters ... 27 Feb
Victor Robert Jordon ... 15 Apr
Albert Edward Chilcott Kimber ... ... 15 Apr
Richard Allix Braine (*AO*) 15 Apr
Idris Treharne Rees ... 15 Apr
Arthur Trestain Phillips ... 15 Apr
Philip Cyril Le Cras ... 15 Apr
Frederick Charles Driscoll 15 Apr
Stuart Archibald Jolliffe ... 15 Apr
Rudolph Ivan Christian Behr ... ... 15 Apr
(S)Ernest Richard Darby 2 June
Stanley Meldon White ... 15 July
Norman Harold Shearburn 15 July
Eustace Macdonald Eldred (*AO*) ... ... 15 July
George Wynford Best ... 15 July
Alan Robert Percy Brown (*act*) ... ... 15 July
Harry Philpot Koelle ... 16 Aug
Benjamin George Loft ... 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1921

Augustus James Valentine Chubb ... ... 15 July
Wilfred Graham Hewson 15 Oct
Cecil Stanley Bishop ... 15 Oct
Andrew Leslie Craig-Jeffreys ... ... 15 Oct
Arthur Lewis ... ... 15 Oct
Harry Stewart Howell ... 15 Oct
Hubert William Ernest Bennett .... 15 Oct
Robert Hugh Rump ... 15 Oct
Raymond Frank Pink ... 15 Oct

9

1922

Thomas Patrick Goodyear Bennett ... ... 15 Jan
Dennis Shepard Wareham ... 15 Jan
Cyril Albert Chiswell ... 15 Apr
Christopher Hugh Nicholson ... ... 15 Apr
Cyril Pidcock Lee ... ... 15 Apr
Edward Rolf Frederick Hok 11 Apr
Hughes Campbell Lockyer... 3 June
Reginald Redvers Gilbert... 15 July
Ronald Bailey ... ... 15 Jan
John Edward Davie Smith.. 15 Jan
Jasper Parrott ... ... 15 Jan

20

PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.

1921

Wilfred Gordon Axworthy 15 Jan
Jack Richmond Allfrey ... 5 Oct

1922

Claudius Alexander Herdman ... ... 15 Jan
Harold Stanley Parsons Watch ... ... 15 Jan
John Strike Lancaster ... 15 Jan
Alan Colquhoun Burnett ... 15 Jan
Henry Reginald Harold ... 15 Jan

1923

Ronald Wilson Paffard ... 12 Jan
Frank Robert Mannin ... 12 Jan
Charles Edward Cecil Tomkins ... ... 12 Jan

10

Reginald Kitto Waters ... 12 Jan
Jack Kenneth Highton ... 12 Jan
Robley John Tannett ... 12 Jan
Geoffrey Curtis Sammons... 12 Jan
Cecil Henry Rutherford ... 12 Jan
Alan Melville Ackery ... 12 Jan
Ralph Williamson Jones ... 12 Jan
Leonard Alphonso Jeffery 15 July
Norman Edgar Denning ... 15 July
Herbert Mansel Strachan White ... ... 15 July
Eric Francis Barnard George ... ... 15 July
Arthur Geoffrey Sowman 15 July
Eric Alfred May ... ... 15 July
Reginald Ellwood Brett ... 15 July
Dennis Austin Wilson ... 15 July
Frank Langford Whitehouse ... ... 15 July
Philip John Row ... ... 15 July

27

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER CADETS.

1923

Richard Saint Evremond Evered Burston ... ... 1 Feb
William Eric Brockman ... 1 Feb
Roy Eugene Sweny ... 1 Feb
Eric Badley Stubbs ... 1 Feb
Charles Frank Yelverton Lillingston ... ... 1 Feb
Francis Colston Newell ... 1 Feb
Douglas Kenelm Winslow 1 Feb
William Alexander Rhind 1 Feb

8

Kenneth Lancelot Barrow 1 Feb
Wilfred Geoffrey Stuart Tighe ... ... 1 Feb
Charles John Cooper ... 1 Sept
Glendenning Blarney ... 1 Sept
Patrick Rycroft Maurice... 1 Sept
Gilbert Ferriley Franklin... 1 Sept
Paul Curteis Kennett ... 1 Sept
John Allan Price ... ... 1 Sept
Francis Leonard Coleman.. 1 Sept
Denis A'Court Bergne ... 1 Sept

18

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS.

1923

Edward John Hackman ... ... 1 Aug

1

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1922

John William Sparks ... 12 Aug
Henry Ham ... ... 12 Aug
William Ernest Mutton ... 12 Aug
mWilliam Brown ... ... 12 Aug

4

mBenjamin Organ Cross ... 12 Aug
Edward Farrell Charles ... 12 Aug
Norman Olando Staddon ... 12 Aug
Charles Felton, M.B.E. ... 12 Aug
James Edward Pengelly ... 12 Aug
mPercy Fitz ... ... 12 Aug

10

ORDNANCE LIEUTENANTS.

1919

mErnest Audy, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar
Alexander Humphrey Workman ... ... 15 July

2

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANTS.

1919

George William Hows ... ... 12 Dec
mCharles Philip Perry ... ... 12 Dec

2

Digitized by Google

HEADMASTERS (*Lieutenant's Rank*).

1917

Frederick Bush ... ... 3 May
Samuel Louis Hutchings, O.B.E ... ... 3 May

1919

John Alfred Rowe... ... 5 Apr
3

1920

William John Bennet Hore 9 Feb
Francis Banfield George ... 12 July
Arthur William Holland ... 12 July
Alfred Letherby ... ... 12 July
Frederick Arthur James ... 4 Nov

1922

George Anthony David Brown 13 Apr
9

WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT.

1922

mRichard George Fuller ... ... 14 Feb
1

LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

1920

Frank Pharoah ... ... 1 Jan
1

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

1918

Po (T)mHarry Usmar ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Herbert James Marchant 13 Sept
Po Joseph Young ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Murdo McIvor ... ... 13 Sept
Dev mJames Rea ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Robert Henry Regan, M.B.E. 13 Sept
Po Thomas Tomlin ... ... 13 Sept
Po mErnest James Whiting, M.B.E. ... . 13 Sept
Po mFrederick William Sweetingham ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Frank Horton ... ... 13 Sept
Dev Ernest John Russel Staple... 13 Sept
Po (T)Alexander George Stock, D.S.C. ... ... 13 Sept
Po (*PN*†) (T)mHenry George Pavely ... ... 13 Sept
Ch (*PN*†)Edwin Percy Hamlyn 13 Sept
14

Dev George Frederick Taylor ... 13 Sept
Po Alfred Henry Savage ... 13 Sept
Ch (*PN*†) Harry Pegg... ... 13 Sept
Ch Robert Alexander Banham .. 13 Sept
Po Alfred Edward Cottrell ... 13 Sept
Po (*PN* †)Fabian James Pearse 13 Sept
Dev Robert Chambers Kelly ... 13 Sept
Ch mRobert William Martin ... 13 Sept
Po mThomas McConnell ... 13 Sept
Dev (*PN*†) (T)Thomas Sargent Reeves ... ... 13 Sept
Dev mJohn Frederick Hannaford 13 Sept
Po John O'Leary ... ... 13 Sept
Dev (T)William Matterson Denton ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)mWilliam Clements Elliott 13 Sept
Ch Thomas Donnelly ... ... 13 Sept
Po (T)Walter Thorogood ... 13 Sept
Ch (T)mEdwin Lancelot Archbold ... ... 13 Sept
Dev (T)mDavid William Smyth 13 Sept
Dev Albert John Guest ... ... 13 Sept
33

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Dev William Richard Broadhurst 13 Sept
Dev (T)Edgar William Revel ... 13 Sept
Dev Frederick John Hopkins ... 13 Sept
Dev mAbraham Hegarty ... 20 Sept
Po (T)(*I*)Ernest Victor Roberts 10 Oct
Po Albert William Carline ... 16 Oct
Dev John Rodd ... ... 29 Oct
Ch (*PN*†)Eustace Trevor Sproson ... ... 21 Nov
Po (T)Alfred Benjamin Lean... 26 Nov
Dev Robert Henry Tom Haydyn 26 Nov
Ch Albert Henry Singleton, M.B.E. ... ... 30 Nov

1919

Dev mHerbert Stanley Sangwell 18 Jan
Po John William Gilroy ... 19 Jan
Ch George Ernest Smith ... 26 Feb
Po Matthew Thomas ... ... 21 Apr
Po William James Berry ... 26 Apr
Ch (T)Ebenezer William Edward Seal ... ... 6 May
Dev Alfred George Sangwell ... 10 May
Ch Dennis Milton Sullivan ... 23 May
Po Benjamin Samuel Flynn ... 25 May
Po †Henry Clarence Newmarch, M.V.O., M.B.E.... ... 29 May
Dev mGeorge Hammacott ... 10 June
Po (*PN*†)mThomas Barnabas Beckett ... ... 26 June
Po Arthur Joseph Ellis ... 20 July
Ch mCharles Frederick Bacon 29 July
Po mPercy Charles Organ ... 10 Aug
Dev William Stephen Miller ... 16 Aug
Po (T)John Henry Moore ... 20 Aug
Po mAlfred Charles Saunders 26 Aug
Ch William Peter Hanna ... 12 Sept
Po (T)Edward Henry Walker 6 Oct
Po (T)Charles Pilfold ... ... 6 Oct
Ch (T)Herbert Bulmer... ... 6 Oct
Po (T)Percy George Panteny ... 6 Oct
Ch (T)Albert Newbury ... 6 Oct
Po (T)William Henry Prosser 6 Oct
Ch mJohn Pitt Baker ... ... 3 Nov
Dev mRichard John Gordon ... 8 Nov
Ch Alfred James Trevett ... 14 Dec
Ch (*PN*†)mRichard Norman, M.B.E. ... . 16 Dec

1920

Dev mWalter Sydney Ault ... 27 Jan
Dev Walter Camp ... ... 24 Feb
Dev mHorace Percy Hamlyn ... 12 Apr

Dev (T)Harry Joynes ... ... 21 Apr
Dev William Margary Broom ... 14 May
Po †Walter Darly Ely... ... 14 May
Po Gerald Farrier Case ... 14 May
Dev Frank Underhill ... ... 14 May
Po Michael John Joseph Sartain 30 June
Ch m(T) Joseph Henry Webb... 7 Aug
Po HenrySamuelRandall,D.S.C. 20 Aug
Po George Ernest Harrison ... 26 Aug
Dev George Henry Wintle ... 27 Aug
Dev (T)Edward Drew ... ... 8 Sept
Po m(T)William Alfred Henry Barker ... ... 8 Sept
(Lent to R.A.N.)
Po (T)William George Worsh 19 Oct
Po m(T)William James Percy Ayres ... ... 19 Oct
Ch m(T)William Sutherland ... 19 Oct
Dev m(T)James Harris Payton 19 Oct
Po m(T)Arthur Harry Jones ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Michael Joseph O'Leary 19 Oct
Dev Frederick Leigh Maunder ... 19 Oct
Ch †John Henry Candy ... 19 Oct
Ch (T)Harry Browning ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Charles James Pounds, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po m(T)Alexander Wyatt ... 19 Oct
Dev (T)Arthur James Roach ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†] Frederick Charles Woesley ... ... 19 Oct
Dev Charles James Gearey ... 19 Oct
Ch (*PN*†)mJohn Walter Bell ... 19 Oct
Po (T)William Harry Andrews Newman ... ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†)Henry Frank Edwards 19 Oct
Po James Charles Burbidge ... 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†)Arthur Page ... ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Frederick Walter Maitland Ooker ... ... 19 Oct
Dev mThomas Driscoll ... ... 19 Oct
Po Albert Edward Jackman ... 19 Oct
Po m(T)Harry Benyard ... 19 Oct
Dev m(T)Ernest Samuel George Grinter ... ... 19 Oct
Po Charles Herbert Coles ... 19 Oct
Po (T)ThomasWilliam Galletly, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po William Henry Kewish, D.S.C. 19 Oct
Po (*PN*†)John Simpson Linsey 19 Oct
Po †John Percy Tack ... ... 19 Oct
Dev m(T)John Murphy... ... 19 Oct
Po (T)Alexander Gosham ... 19 Oct

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Dev (T)Sidney Ernest Cann ... 19 Oct
Dev (T)John George Beaumont, D.S.C. ... ... 19 Oct
Po m(T)Bertie Usmar... ... 19 Oct
Po (T)FrederickJoseph Coulton 18 Nov
Ch Frederick William Furmadge ... ... 8 Dec

1921

Dev †Harold Stuart Dunn, M.B.E. 9 Jan
Po Benjamin Plent ... ... 9 Jan
Dev Albert Montagu William Chapman ... ... 5 Feb
Po †John Charles Dominy ... 2 Mar
Po Charles Edward Bounton ... 7 Mar
Ch †William Henry Harris ... 18 Mar
Po (T) John Slater, D S.C. ... 26 May
Po (*PN*†)Thomas Henry Skuse 1 July
Ch mGeorge Alfred John Blundell ... ... 1 July
Po Alfred John Mallett, D S.C. 27 July
Po †Alfred Wordsworth Wright 27 July
Dev †Joseph William Hyatt ... 5 Aug
Dev mHerbert Charles Bicknell 14 Aug
Po Albert Edward Shute ... 14 Aug
Po Charles Ernest Hazzeldine 14 Aug
Po (*PN*†) George Ashbury Lawson ... ... 14 Aug
Ch William Cecil Musson ... 14 Aug
Po mHerbert Henry Lock ... 14 Aug
Dev †James Francis William Thornton ... ... 31 Aug
Po (T)Laurence Mortimer ... 6 Sept
Po (T)William Robert Dale ... 12 Sept
Po (T)Fredrick Victor Pledger 12 Sept
Ch (T)Victor Spyers ... ... 12 Sept
Po (T)Peter John Skuse, D.S.C. 22 Sept
Po (T)Arthur Joseph Suter ... 28 Sept
Ch m†Victor Stanley Simmonds 28 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt*)
Po Leonard White ... ... 2 Oct
Po (T)George Fudge ... ... 11 Nov
Po m(T)Samuel Herbert Cornish ... ... 11 Nov
Po Henry Charles Higgins ... 29 Nov
Po Thomas Edgar Linington 29 Nov
Po (T)Thomas Lancaster ... 2 Dec
Po (T)Thomas Henry Wall ... 2 Dec
Dev (T)Albert Edward Jackson 14 Dec
Dev Harry John Hamsher ... 15 Dec

1922

Po Charles William Beere ... 19 Jan
Po (T)Thomas Watkins ... 19 Jan
Po (T)Thomas Lynch ... ... 19 Jan
Po (*PN*†) (T)Roland Ollis ... 6 Feb
Po †John William James Draisey, M.B.E.... ... 26 Feb
Po †John Blake... ... ... 26 Feb
Ch m(T)HenryJacksonEpworth, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Feb
Po(T)Albert James Schloegell... 28 Feb
Dev m(T)Martin Norsworthy ... 13 Ma
Po (T)David Murphy ... ... 13 Ma
Po (T)James Garside ... ... 2 Apr
Po (T)William Robert Adams 2 Apr
Dev (T)Alfred William Gully ... 13 Ap
Po (T)William O'Connor ... 5 Jun
Ch Henry James Millican ... 26 Jul
Ch mWalter Charles Hadley ... 26 Ju
Po (T)Albert William Grose, D.S.C. ... ... 26 Ju
Po (T)Alfred James Ward ... 26 Jul
Ch †Vincent Shaw Robinson ... 27 Au
Po m(T)Henry Bartlett ... 29 Au
Dev mJohn Ernest Mitchell ... 17 Sep
Dev George Henry Collins ... 1 Oct
Ch (T)Leonard Grunsell ... 11 Oct
Po (T)Frank Mather Eley ... 11 Oct
Po †Edward Alfred Spittle, M.B.E. ... ... 25 Oc
Dev (T)Ernest Adams ... ... 11 No
Po (T)George Odell ... ... 16 No
Po James William Carter ... 20 No
Dev John Thomas Ladbrooke Burrows, M.B.E. ... 23 No
Dev Charles Houghton Soper ... 23 No
(*Lent to R.A.F.*)
Dev John Burt Cobb ... ... 3 D
Dev William Johnston ... ... 19 D

1923

Po (T)Alfred John Bunn ... 15 Ja
Dev (T)James Ernest Bellingham ... ... 30 Jan
Dev Oliver Watts... ... ... 3 Fe
Dev William Henry Rundell ... 14 Ma
Dev (T)John Henry Evans, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Ap

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

Dev Peter Seymour Vincent Lakeman ... ... 14 Mar
Dev (T)Harry John Martin ... 22 Apr
Po (T)William Shuker .. 28 Apr
Dev *SB*(T)Frederick George Gibbons ... ... 29 Apr
Dev (T)Denis Foley ... ... 29 Apr
Dev (T)Henry George Marshall 29 Apr
Dev Lionel John Backhouse ... 2 May
Po George Thomas Percival ... 15 May
Po George Thomas Parry ... 20 May
Po mJohn McDermott ... ... 20 May
Po John Christian Ackerman... 22 May
Dev Charles Mahony ... ... 28 May
Po m(T)William Daniel Long 7 June
Po (T)John Feeley ... ... 7 June

210

Po (T)Reuben James McVittie, D.S.C. 7 June
Po mWalter John Pope ... 10 June
Dev mDavid Stafford ... ... 25 June
Dev John McCarthy ... ... 25 June
Dev mErnest James Luscombe... 25 June
Dev George Turner ... ... 25 June
Ch Henry Melville ... ... 26 June
Po (T) Anthony Beard... ... 27 June
Po (T)Norman Hill ... ... 6 Aug
Po †Albert Edward Rose ... 22 Aug
Po (T)Henry Townsend ... 22 Aug
Po (T)William Windsor ... 22 Aug
Dev (T) Frederick Grinney, D.S.C. .. .. 1 Sept
Po Albert Milton Wildbore, M.B.E. ... ... 4 Sept

224

GUNNERS.

1913

Ch Walter William Cooper ... 13 Sept
Dev †Lewis George Denton Brown ... ... 23 Sept
Po (T)James George Law, D.S.C. 2 Oct
Po (T)William Thomas Skinner 2 Oct
Po mThomas Herbert Saunders 13 Oct
Po Charles Woolgar ... ... 13 Oct
Ch †John Smith Macpherson ... 18 Oct
Dev (T)*Frederick Colston Way 29 Oct
Dev mAlbert Broom ... ... 31 Oct
Dev Leonard Percy Cocks ... 31 Oct
Po Joseph Mills Burgess ... 31 Oct
Dev Frederick Hibbs ... ... 31 Oct
Dev †Alfred Field ... ... 31 Oct
Dev Herbert Albert Haynes ... 1 Nov
Dev Mark Methuen, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
Po (T)Walter Edgar Pitts ... 8 Nov
Po Richard John Hatton ... 8 Nov
Po Charles Thorold Scrimshaw. 8 Nov
Dev (T)Francis James Nicholls 21 Nov
Dev (T)Richard Dell ... ... 21 Nov
Po Albert Henry Looker ... 8 Dec
Ch John Francis Cashen ... 23 Dec

22

1914

Dev mGeorge William Bowden 9 Jan
Po mFrederick William Briard 13 Jan
Po Frederick Stephen Croughan 13 Jan
Dev (T)John Michael Bond ... 30 Jan
Po Francis William Potter, D.S.C. 30 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po Henry Francis Budden ... 30 Jan
Dev Edward Jones ... ... 1 Feb
Dev Charles Edward Thompson 6 Feb
Dev Charles Arthur Rogers ... 6 Feb
Dev (T)mFrank John Ingham... 13 Feb
Ch William John Wasley ... 17 Feb
Ch Stephen Joseph Catt ... 17 Feb
Po (T)Henry Dunning Andrews 20 Feb
Po (T)Alfred Henry Walker ... 20 Feb
Ch (T)Arthur Harold Furneaux 2 Apr
Dev Frederick Thomas James Gale ... ... 3 Apr
Po mDaniel William Fyson ... 23 Apr
Po Henry Jones... ... ... 29 Apr
Po George Edward Wilson ... 29 Apr
Po mThomas Cavan ... ... 29 Apr
Ch William Henry Simpson ... 1 May
Po (T)Edgar Arthur Castle Barker ... ... 1 May
Po (T)Albert Joseph Strawn ... 19 May
Po (T)Percy William Langley 19 May

46

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd*

Ch	William Fogg ...	...	19 May
Ch	Frederick Phillips ...	...	19 May
Ch	Louis Bernard Sparks	...	19 May
Ch	William Coe... ...	...	19 May
Po	Richard Henry Horne	...	5 June
Dev	William Henry Lake	...	5 June
Po	William Prato ...	...	10 June
Po	Claude William Case	...	15 June
Po	(T)Henry Edmund Halls ...		1 Aug
Po	Walter George Collingwood Crouch, D.S.C. ...	...	1 Aug
Ch	(T)John William Thomas ...		1 Aug
Dev	Idwal Griffiths ...	...	1 Aug
Po	(T)Charles Edwin Finch, M.B.E.	...	1 Aug
Dev	(T)Joseph Pearce Wallis ...		1 Aug
Dev	(T)Samuel Henry Knight, M.B.E	...	1 Aug
Po	(T)William John Cleave ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)		1 Aug
Po	(T)William Ernest Richard Palmer	...	1 Aug
Dev	(T)Joseph William Bordiss		1 Aug
Po	(T)Bertie Melbourne	...	1 Aug
Po	Edward Storey Moore	...	1 Aug
Po	Henry George Fenton	...	1 Aug
Ch	Arthur Robert Johnson	...	1 Aug
Dev	Frederick Thomas Hicks ...		1 Aug
Ch	(T)John Guthrie Dewar, D.S.C.	...	1 Aug
Ch	Richard Francis MacDermott		1 Aug
Ch	Edward William Arkle	...	1 Aug
Ch	Richard Stephen Charnock		1 Aug
Dev	Watkin Llewellyn Whitaker		1 Aug
Po	(T)George William Eddowes		1 Aug
Po	Frederick Henry Yeo	...	1 Aug
Dev	James Charles Rees...	...	1 Aug
Po	Samuel James Folland	...	1 Aug
Po	Sidney Charles Kennell	...	1 Aug
Po	Frederick Pantling, M.B.E.		1 Aug
Po	(T)Joseph Fraser ...	...	1 Aug
Po	William Edward Trowbridge		1 Aug
Po	(T)James Short ...	...	1 Aug
Dev	Robert Ross Llewellyn Fox		1 Aug
Po	(T)William Ewart Hiscock		1 Aug
Ch	George Frederick William Adams	...	1 Aug
Dev	Henry Willey ...	...	1 Aug
Dev	James Long	...	1 Aug
Dev	James Alfred William French	...	1 Aug

Dev	(T)Frank Goldsmith	...	1 Aug
Dev	Sidney John Chappell	...	1 Aug
Po	Richard Johnson ...	...	1 Aug
Po	Sidney Francis Osborne	...	1 Aug
Po	(T)George Herbert Neave		1 Aug
Po	John Smith	...	1 Aug
Po	(T)Thomas Bowden	...	1 Aug
Po	Sydney Edric Murphy	...	1 Aug
Ch	(T)William Lewis ...	...	1 Aug
Dev	Walter Snow Porter	...	1 Aug
Po	Percival Francis King	...	1 Aug
Ch	(T)Richard Owen James	...	1 Aug
Po	Sidney Urbane Barnes	...	1 Aug
Ch	Edward Herbert Welch	...	1 Aug
Dev	William Benjamin Remfry		1 Aug
Po	Charles Henry Bulbeck	...	1 Aug
Po	William Catley ...	...	1 Aug
Po	(T)William Thomas Charles Murray	...	1 Aug
Po	(T)Aylmer Reginald Warren		1 Aug
Po	Atkins Henry Pryce	...	1 Aug
Po	William Barber ...	...	1 Aug
Ch	(T)William Long, D.S.C....		1 Aug
Ch	Charles Frederick Paul	...	1 Aug
Dev	Herbert Donley ...	...	1 Aug
Po	Thomas Ernest Brooker	...	1 Aug
Dev	Edwin Henry Clarke	...	1 Aug
Dev	Walter John Bell ...	...	1 Aug
Po	William John Gale ...	...	1 Aug
Po	Alfred Harold Turton (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	...	1 Aug
Ch	William Wallace, D.S.M	...	1 Aug
Po	(T)James John Lewis Llewellyn Baker	...	18 Aug
Dev	(T)Michael Spillane	...	18 Aug
Ch	John Robert Harrison	...	1 Dec

1915

Dev	Albert Henry Green	...	1 Feb
Po	(T)Harold Anstey ...	...	1 Feb
Dev	(T)Patrick Conway	...	1 Feb
Po	(T)Henry James Jennings		1 Feb
Po	John Andrew Robertson	...	1 Feb
Po	(T)Dudley Newbold	...	11 Feb
Po	Harry Ernest Hodgson	...	11 Feb
Ch	John Walter Farley	...	11 Feb
Po	Alfred E. Adshead ...	...	11 Feb
Po	Albert James Gardner	...	11 Feb
Ch	Harry Edward Knights	...	17 Feb
Ch	William Arthur Vinnicombe (*Lent to R.C.N.*)		2 Apr

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Dev Arthur Justine Ives ... 2 Apr
Po Sydney Cross ... ... 2 Apr
Ch William Henry Dilks ... 2 Apr
Dev James Frank Widger ... 2 Apr
Ch Albert Edward Bailey ... 2 Apr
Po (T)Herbert Mould ... ... 2 Apr
Po Arthur Frank Mellows ... 2 Apr
Po (T)Albert Barber ... ... 3 Apr
Dev (T)Cornelius O'Rourke ... 29 Apr
Dev Percy John Joseph Cullum, D.S.C. ... ... 26 May
Po (T)Robert George Lang ... 28 May
Po Frederick Charles Hammond 28 May
Dev Simon Stewart McLeod ... 28 May
Dev (T)Frederick Luther Taylor 28 May
Dev Samuel Henry Vennard ... 28 May
Po Charles John Hampton ... 28 May
Dev James Thomas Inett ... 28 May
Dev William Samuel May ... 28 May
Ch Gilbert Royston Jaques ... 28 May
Ch William Edwin Green ... 28 May
Dev Edgar Dustow Paddy ... 28 May
Ch Charles Heath ... ... 17 June
Dev (T)Evelyn Cholmondely Roberts Leppan ... ... 23 June
Ch Frank Thomas Potley ... 23 June
Ch George Hill ... ... 23 June
(*Lent to* ***R*** *A N.*)
Po SB (T)John Henry Edwards 23 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev (T)Joshua Thomas Pollock 23 June
Ch Charles Self Harbord ... 23 June
Po (T)Lawrence Ernest Baxter 23 June
Po (T)Arthur John Cock ... 23 June
Po SB (T)Ernest Frary ... 23 June
Po Frederick Arthur Draper ... 23 June
Po Harold Hogben ... ... 23 June
Po Harry Cecil Selway ... 23 June
Dev (T)Francis William Wheble 23 June
Dev (T)Lewis Dugdall Sharpham Cox... ... ... 23 June
Ch Percy Herbert Jarvis ... 23 June
Po (T)Tom Edwin Jim Francis 23 June
Po (T) William Overington Fogden ... ... 23 June
Ch Walter Stoddart ... ... 23 June
Po Albert Wildig ... ... 23 June
Po (T)Henry James Attfield ... 23 June
Po (T)Arthur Edgar Honeysett 23 June
Ch Ernest John Manning ... 23 June
(T)William Stockdale Bird 23 June

Po (T)Thomas Patrick Roche, D.S.M. ... ... 26 June
Ch John Henry Baker... ... 19 July
Po Ernest Edward Stanford ... 19 July
Dev (T)Frank Brimming ... 14 Aug
Po (T)James Nathaniel Short 14 Aug
Po Percy Fulcher ... ... 14 Aug
Po (T)George William Wheeler 14 Aug
Po Seth Barratt, D.S.M. ... 14 Aug
Dev George Henry Carne Matthews ... ... 14 Aug
Po† Charles Frederick Harper ... 14 Aug
Po William John Stride ... 14 Aug
Dev Charles William John Sadd 14 Aug
Ch (T)Frank Crebbin ... ... 14 Aug
Dev (T)Charles Frank Loveridge Gage ... ... 14 Aug
Dev Robert George Marshall ... 14 Aug
Dev (T)Frank Colston Hodges... 14 Aug
Po (T)Arthur Crouch ... ... 14 Aug
Po (T)Henry William Burridge 14 Aug
Po Arnold George Weight ... 14 Aug
Po (T)William Bestall... ... 14 Aug
Ch William Frederick Everitt 14 Aug
Po (T)Frederick Charles Broomfield ... ... 14 Aug
Ch William Henry Wakeling ... 21 Aug
Ch Arthur James Bennett ... 23 Sept
Ch William Joseph Haslehurst 13 Oct
Ch William Dean Chandler ... 18 Nov
Po (T)George Marden, D.S.C. 18 Nov
Po Ernest Daniel Scrivens ... 18 Nov
Po (T)Michael Stephen Annis 18 Nov
Ch (T)George James Stevens 18 Nov
Dev (T)Ernest Edward Essery 18 Nov
Dev (T)John Samuel Norman Young ... ... 18 Nov
Dev (T)Thomas Harvey ... 18 Nov
Dev (T)Charles Edward Graham White ... ... 18 Nov
Po (T)Albert Edward Price ... 18 Nov
Dev (T)William Emerald Lewarne ... ... 18 Nov

1916

Dev (T)Edward Albert Haydon 14 Feb
Dev William Henry Coombes... 2 Mar
Po (T)George Gosden... ... 2 Mar
Dev (T)Thomas John Nicholls... 2 Mar
Po (T)James Stanley Dennitts 2 Mar
Po (T)Sydney Bertram Pollard 2 Mar
Po (T)Montague Halls Botley, D.S.M. ... ... 2 Mar

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Po	‡Frederick Henry Reade...	2 Mar
Dev	(T)Alfred Ernest Haddy...	2 Mar
Dev	Frederick Rowland Knott	2 Mar
Po	(T)George Edward Berger	2 Mar
Dev	(T)William George Pollock	2 Mar
Po	Thomas Henry Coulter ...	9 Mar
Po	Samuel James Shonk ...	9 Mar
Dev	William Alexander Fry ...	9 Mar
Po	(T)William Mayston ...	9 Mar
Po	Henry John Perryer ...	9 Mar
Po	Oscar Nelson Augustus Smith	9 Mar
Po	Oswald Henry White ...	9 Mar
Ch	(T)Frank John Tailby ...	3 Apr
Po	William Henry Osborne ...	3 Apr
Po	(T)Leonard Henry Vick ...	3 Apr
Po	(T)Walter Morris	3 Apr
Po	(T)William Charles Sansbury Casey	3 Apr
Dev	(T)Charles Alick Bacon ...	3 Apr
Dev	(T)Samuel Richard Manicom	3 Apr
Ch	(T)Leonard George Quantrill	3 Apr
Po	(T)Joseph Sidney Elgar Payne	3 Apr
Po	(T)Ernest George Hillier...	3 Apr
Po	(T)Albert Crawford ...	3 Apr
Po	(T)Mark Ralph Street ...	3 Apr
Po	Ernest Pierce	3 Apr
Po	(T)Ernest Albert Dunnaway	3 Apr
Ch	(T)George Allan Baker ...	18 May
Po	(T)Hector Charles Stanton	19 May
Ch	(T)Arthur Jenner Akehurst	19 May
Ch	(T)William Ronald Summerfield	19 May
Dev	John Bowden	19 May
Po	Ernest Kirton	19 May
Po	(T)William Arthur Wakeling	19 May
Dev	(T)William Henry Lawrence	19 May
Dev	(T)Alfred John Hocken ...	19 May
Po	Walter John Driscoll, D.S.C.	19 May
Po	Alfred Ernest Lacey ...	19 May
Po	(T) Frederick Archibald Wells	19 May
Ch	(T)Arthur Ernest Geer ...	19 May
Dev	Ernest Holbrook	19 May
Dev	James Davis Allen ...	19 May
Po	(T)Arthur Fryer	13 June
Po	Cecil Grey Elliott	3 July
Po	(T)Denis Lynch	3 July
Po	(T)Alfred Gittus	1 Aug
Po	Ernest Frederick Norkus ...	14 Aug
Ch	(T)Frederick William Ritter	2 Sept
Po	Benjamin Adolphus Wheeler Baldwin	7 Oct
Po	(T)Peter William Diviani ...	7 Oct
Po	(T)Arthur Robert Phillips	7 Oct
Ch	(T)Ernest Arthur Deverill	7 Oct
Po	William Marks	7 Oct
Po	(T)Frederick Taylor ...	7 Oct
Po	†David Constantine ...	7 Oct
Po	Frank Rudge Dobson ...	7 Oct
Dev	Charles Joseph Kavanagh...	7 Oct
Ch	Frederick Clements Dike ...	7 Oct
Ch	Edwin Dowding	7 Oct
Dev	(T)James Duncan	7 Oct
Po	William George English ...	7 Oct
Ch	Samuel Melling	7 Oct
Ch	Henry Ennis	7 Oct
Dev	(T)John Wallace Bell ...	7 Oct
Po	(T)Alfred James Bishop ...	7 Oct
Dev	John Niblock	7 Oct
Po	Bertram Charles Barker ...	7 Oct
Dev	Harry Jeffery	7 Oct
Dev	(T)Joseph William Heather	7 Oct
Ch	(T)Frank Wright ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	7 Oct
Po	Courtney Leonard	4 Nov
Dev	†Walter Ernest Davey ...	4 Nov
Po	(T)Heneage Hill ... ... (*Lent to R.A.N.*)	4 Nov
Dev	William James Styles ...	4 Nov
Po	Richard Henry Smith ...	16 Nov
Dev	William Robert Lockyer, D.S.C.	16 Nov
Po	Frederick Henry Peet ...	16 Nov
Po	Martin William Sonnen ...	16 Nov
Po	(T)Arthur Richard Rishman	16 Nov
Po	(T)George James Featherstone (*Lent to R.A.N.*) ...	16 Nov
Po	Albert Edward Cannon ...	16 Nov
Ch	John Henry Atkinson ...	16 Nov
Po	(T)Henry Arthur Brunger	16 Nov
Dev	Ernest Jarrett	16 Nov
Po	Richard Coker	16 Nov
Dev	Charles Henry Payne ...	16 Nov
Po	Lewis Arthur Sherwin ...	16 Nov
Po	(T)Philip Henry Henstridge	16 Nov
Po	Walter Henry Beckford ...	16 Nov
Po	Herbert Samuel Cooper ...	14 Dec

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Dev William Henry Hamilton Dobson ... ... 14 Dec
Dev James Thomas King ... 14 Dec
Po John Henry Herbert ... 14 Dec
Po (T)William George Symonds 14 Dec
Po (T)Mark Henry John Cleverly ... ... 14 Dec
Ch (T)Howard Henry Haycock 14 Dec
Po George Ralph Whittle ... 14 Dec
Po (T)John Richard Jarvis ... 14 Dec
Ch Herbert Dodge ... .. 14 Dec
Po Robert Bailey ... ... 14 Dec
Po Edwin George Lewis ... 14 Dec
Po Joseph Henry Dagg ... 14 Dec
Po (T)Albert Victor Leason ... 14 Dec
Dev Cedric William Clarke, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Dec
Dev John William Carby ... 14 Dec
Ch (T)Joseph William Parry 14 Dec
Po (T)Alfred Ernest Haynes... 14 Dec
Dev Walter Ernest O'Neil Yeo 14 Dec
Dev (T)Robert Treby ... ... 14 Dec
Dev James Davis... ... ... 14 Dec
Po Charles Theodore Porter ... 14 Dec
Ch Harry Fearon Downing ... 14 Dec
Dev (T)Harry Greenslade ... 14 Dec

1917

Po (T)Roderick Dhu Douglas 26 Jan
Po Thomas Alfred Read ... 7 Mar
Dev Ernest James Stentiford ... 7 Mar
Dev Norman Benjamin Cudd ... 7 Mar
Dev Albert Joseph Milford ... 7 Mar
Po George Herbert Tidy ... 7 Mar
Po Arthur Harrison ... ... 7 Mar
Ch (T)Willie Savory ... ... 7 Mar
Po Henry Swales ... ... 7 Mar
Po Herbert William Groves ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)Edward Albert Edgar Lewis ... ... 7 Mar
Po (T)Henry Joshua Keene ... 7 Mar
Dev George Arthur Mitchell ... 7 Mar
Ch †Lancelot Arthur Wright ... 7 Mar
Dev Charles Frederick Phillips... 7 Mar
Po Alfred Nathaniel Pack ... 7 Mar
Dev Jabez George Lake... ... 7 Mar
Po John Arthur Shelton ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)Charles Joseph Ashton 7 Mar
Ch Harry Yates ... ... 7 Mar
Ch Horace Herbert Brown ... 7 Mar
Ch (T)George Ansell ... ... 7 Mar
Po Alexander Hylands ... 7 Mar
(*Lent to R A.N.*)

Dev George May ... ... 7 Mar
Ch (T)Frederick James Wood 7 Mar
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po (T)John Miles ... ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)William George Pappin 7 Mar
Ch (T)Frederick Watling ... 14 Mar
Dev (T)Michael McCarthy ... 7 Apr
Po (T)Arthur Ernest Albert Goldfinch ... ... 1 May
Po Arthur Jabez Dominey, D.S.M. ... ... 1 May
Po William Edward Strevens 1 May
Po Thomas Alfred Johnson ... 7 June
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Ch William Joseph Skeggs ... 7 June
Ch (T)Harold James Taylor ... 7 June
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Po Frederick Meredith Goodger 7 June
Po George David Lloyd ... 7 June
Po Charles Henry Nash ... 7 June
Dev Samuel Avery ... ... 7 June
Po Francis Beale ... ... 7 June
Po (T)James Bunce ... ... 7 June
Dev Walter James Scoble Soper 7 June
Po Richard Victor Marchant... 7 June
Po Charles Deacon ... ... 7 June
Ch (T)Thomas Samuel Mac-Donald ... ... 7 June
Ch George Henry Warren (*a*)... 7 June
Ch Christopher Currie ... 7 June
Po (T)John Frederick Arber... 7 June
Po (T)Arthur Powell ... ... 7 June
Dev William John Clarence Bateman Couzins ... 7 June
Ch Gordon Copland ... ... 7 June
Ch William Clarke ... ... 7 June
Po Arthur Edward Chase ... 7 June
Po (T)Arthur Eves ... ... 7 June
Po Ernest John Robinson ... 7 June
Po (T)Harry Bevis ... ... 7 June
Dev James Arthur Roberts ... 7 June
Po Victor Phill ... ... 7 June
Po Ernest Cove ... ... 7 June
Dev John Pengelly ... ... 7 June
Po Frank Henry Martin Kingswell ... ... 7 June
Ch (T)mJamesAlfredReynolds, D.S.M. ... ... 7 June
Po (T)George Charles Starr ... 7 June
Dev †John Steele... ... ... 7 June
Po Herbert Pearson ... ... 7 June
Ch (T)Thomas Allen ... ... 14 June
Po James Henry Scrivens ... 22 June
Ch George Payne ... ... 22 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Po Alfred Charles Boddie ... 22 June
Po Arthur Richard John Jones 22 June
Ch (T)Trevor William Vaughan 22 June
Po John Henry Bryant ... 22 June
Dev (T)John Trevethan ... 22 June
Dev (T)Albert Edward Allen .. 22 June
Po (T)John Neal ... ... 22 June
Po (T)Henry Charles Dewey 22 June
Po Jonathan Robert Stopford Taylor ... ... 22 June
Dev Frank Herbert Jones ... 22 June
Po (T)William Horace Blackburn ... ... 22 June
Dev John Medland ... ... 25 June
Douglas Sapte Williams ... 13 July
Po (T)Edwin Drewett ... 13 July
Po (T)Alfred Pratt ... ... 13 July
Po †Walter James Butcher ... 13 July
Po John Henry Alexander ... 13 July
Ch (T)Frederick William Hale 13 July
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Dev Alexander Thomas Sambells 13 July
Ch Joseph Renton ... ... 13 July
Dev John Nicholas Hambly ... 13 July
Po Harry Twine ... ... 13 July
Po Thomas Chris Harvey ... 13 July
Po John Corfe ... ... 13 July
Po (T)Frank William Bowden 13 July
Po Herbert Ralph ... ... 13 July
Dev Thomas William Ward ... 13 July
Po Henry William Sell Bowers 13 July
Po Arthur Burton, D.S.M. ... 13 July
Dev Sydney Brock ... ... 13 July
Dev Aubrey Bethell ... ... 13 July
Po Ernest John Albert Gale... 13 July
Po (T)Herbert Verdi Walker 13 July
Dev William George Greenslade 13 July
Ch Percy Albert Merrin ... 13 July
Dev Philip Stanley Lean ... 13 July
Ch (T)James Penman... ... 13 July
Po Joseph William Lapham ... 13 July
Po (T)Arthur Smith ... ... 13 July
Dev Charles Richard John Lintern ... ... 13 July
Po †Ernest George Burgess ... 13 July
Po †Ernest Francis Ayling ... 13 July
Po (T)George Jesse Pike ... 13 July
Ch Frederick Augustus Squirrell ... ... 13 July
Po Lewis Albert Steer ... 13 July
Po Henry Freeman ... ... 13 July
Dev Ernest Edward Grashoff ... 13 July

Dev George Parker Morris ... 13 July
Dev †George Percy Harwood ... 13 July
Po George Henry Warren (*b*) 13 July
Po Charles Boswell ... ... 13 July
Po Reginald Tatterson ... 13 July
Po William Arthur James Aldridge ... ... 13 July
Po Frederick James Woodward ... ... 13 July
Po John Arthur de Ste Croix 13 July
Po Alfred Fathers ... ... 13 July
Dev James Walter Wilkinson ... 13 July
Dev John Henry Stoneman ... 13 July
Ch William Henry Pilbeam ... 13 July
Po Isaac Edward Roberts ... 13 July
Ch John Beese ... ... 13 July
Po Edmund Alfred Church ... 18 July
Ch Herbert Henry Leatherdale 13 July
Dev Reginald James Maundor ... 23 July
Ch Frederick Charles Smith ... 23 July
Po (T)Bertie Lucock Sadler ... 23 July
Po (T)William Henry Cook ... 23 July
Po Ernest James Quinnell ... 11 Aug
Po Frank Marsh ... ... 14 Sept
Po James William Asquith ... 5 Dec
Joseph Exton ... ... 5 Dec
Ch (T)Percy Augustus Fitt ... 5 Dec
Dev (T)Francis James Titball 5 Dec
Dev (T)Ernest William Niblett 5 Dec
Po (T)Horace Frith ... ... 5 Dec
Dev (T)James Patrick Wilson 7 Dec
Po Alfred Ernest James Landport ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)George Harold Disbery 12 Dec
Dev Edward Thomas Tozer ... 12 Dec
Ch (T)Arthur John Read ... 12 Dec
Po William Naseby Fern ... 12 Dec
Po George Thomas Elgie ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Harry David Jenner ... 12 Dec
Ch (T)Henry Alfred Wilson ... 12 Dec
Dev (T)Thomas Caradoc Dowell 12 Dec
Dev (T)James Henry Davies ... 12 Dec
Ch (T)William Daniel Chillistone ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Harry Hewitt ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Harry Bailey ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Percy Edward Ashdown 12 Dec
Ch (T)Oliver Stanley French 12 Dec
Po (T)Frederick Kirkman ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Robert Alfred Ward ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Charles Herridge ... 12 Dec
Dev James Smith ... ... 12 Dec

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Po (T)Harry Dean ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Walter William Price... 12 Dec
Dev Charles Harold Blackler ... 12 Dec
Ch Grant Benjamin Chambers 12 Dec
Dev William Collins ... ... 12 Dec
Po (T)Robert Joseph Greening 12 Dec
Dev (T)Henry Albert Bigden ... 12 Dec
Dev Arthur Alfred Hamilton Boyes ... ... 12 Dec
Dev (T)Harold Treverton Bromidge ... ... 12 Dec

1918

Po Stanley Hancock ... ... 21 Jan
Dev George Hamilton ... ... 21 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev Percy George Marsbalsea 16 Feb
Dev Frederick Thomas Griboon 16 Feb
Ch (T)Harold Christopher Edridge ... ... 1 Mar
Oh (T)Edward Leonard Colsell (*Lent to R.O.N.*) ... 1 Mar
Po Bertie Hunt ... ... 1 Mar
Po (T)Albert Henry Cook, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Edgar Tickell ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)William Richard Mason 1 Mar
Oh David Brunt ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Ernest Walter Goodey 1 Mar
Po Edward William Roberts... 1 Mar
Ch William Tyrewhitt Bettridge ... ... 1 Mar
Po Peter Packham Head ... 1 Mar
Po William Paige ... ... 1 Mar
Oh (T)Harold West ... ... 1 Mar
Ch (T)Bert Batchelor ... ... 1 Mar
Oh (T)William Ernest Wheele 1 Mar
Der (T)William Blake ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Leopold Augustus Downing ... ... 1 Mar
Po †William Putman ... ... 1 Mar
Po Edwin Charles Chinel Dankester ... ... 1 Mar
Dev (T)Alfred Edmond Perry, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar
Der Robert McCormick... ... 7 Mar
Dev (T)James Balsdon... ... 4 June
Oh Samuel Charles Chapman (*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*) 5 June
Ch Edgar Thomas Hutson ... 5 June
Dev (T)John Henry Garner... 13 June

Po (T)Leonard Leslie Henry Hollingdale ... ... 13 June
Po †Tom Wheeler Botwright... 13 June
Dev John Thomas Ogeley ... 13 June
Po †Charles Legg Durden ... 13 June
Po Samuel Botwright ... ... 13 June
Dev Frederick William Nichols 13 June
Po George Edward Williamson 13 June
Po James Hildick ... ... 13 June
Po HenryJohn Leslie Elbourne 13 June
Po Harry Creasey ... ... 13 June
Po Frederick William Darbin 13 June
Dev †Horace Osborne ... ... 13 June
Po James Ignatius Collins ... 13 June
Oh John Corby ... ... 13 June
Po (T)William Allen Parsons 13 June
Dev Sidney James McCarthy, M.B.E. ... ... 22 June
Oh (T)Cyril Robert Pilgrim ... 22 June
Oh (T)Arthur Assaph Hart ... 22 June
Po John Edmund Grice ... 22 June
Oh (T)Percy James Semmens 22 June
Po (T)Reginald H. Johnson ... 22 June
Po (T)Walter Christmas ... 22 June
Oh John Sankey Gilderson ... 22 June
Oh Edward Williams ... ... 22 June
Dev William May ... ... 22 June
Oh †Vincent George Palmer ... 22 June
Oh (T)Alfred F. Jackson ... 22 June
Oh Arthur Hugh Fothergill Norman ... ... 22 June
Po Frederick Charles Castle ... 22 June
Po (T)Arthur Baker ... ... 22 June
Dev Frederick James Smith ... 22 June
Po Richard Edmond John Fowler ... ... 22 June
Po Frank Edward Maddox ... 22 June
Po Arthur Cook... ... ... 22 June
Po Albert Edward Kearn ... 22 June
Po John Skilling ... ... 22 June
Po Frank Vernon Cook ... 22 June
Po Arthur Horace John Fitheradgo... ... ... 22 June
Dev (T)William McKie Jackson 12 July
Dev (T)William George Darley 26 Aug
Po Albert Henry Wood ... 26 Aug
Po Henry William Ellender ... 26 Aug
Po Albert Edward Sinnock ... 26 Aug
Po Albert Edward Brooker ... 26 Aug
Dev (T)Walter George Smith 26 Aug
Po (T)Robert James Hollis ... 15 Sept
Der (T)Leonard Thomas Northcott ... ... 28 Sept
Po Joseph Apps ... ... 28 Sept

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Po Bernard Cyril Watson .. 28 Sept
Po William John Jenkinson ... 28 Sept
Po Herbert Thomas Edwards 28 Sept
Dev Frederick George Roper 28 Sept
Po (T)George Ernest Mugridge 28 Sept
Dev Stephen Ernest Veal ... 28 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Ch Cecil Frederick Austin ... 28 Sept
Ch Robert Webb ... ... 28 Sept
Po (T)Charles Bryce ... ... 28 Sept
Po Alfred John Paul ... ... 28 Sept
Dev (T)Henry Bailey Sargent... 28 Sept
Dev (T)Albert Charles Perry ... 28 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po Walter James Cornick ... 28 Sept
Ch (T)Ernest Savage ... ... 28 Sept
Ch (T)Andrew Guthrie .. 28 Sept
Po Alfred James Harvey ... 28 Sept
Ch William Alexander Ritchie Imrie ... ... 28 Sept
Ch Richard Frank Lambert ... 28 Sept
Dev (T)James William Smith. . 28 Sept
Dev Frank Frost ... ... 28 Sept
Po (T)Henry Arthur Kirby ... 28 Sept
Dev (T)Henry Charles Skinner 28 Sept
Po (T)Eric Valentine Potter 18 Oct
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Po (T)Arthur George Gentry 1 Nov
Po (T)John Henry Clark ... 1 Nov
Ch (T)Reginald Thomas Philpott ... ... 1 Nov
Po (T)Joseph Wilfred Ferns... 1 Nov
Po (T)Richard Harold Shipcott ... ... 1 Nov
Dev (T)Albert Ernest Barclay ... 1 Nov
Dev (T)Edward Legg ... ... 1 Nov
Dev (T)William James Bevan 1 Nov
Ch (T)Richard Homewood ... 1 Nov
Dev (T)William Henry Hoyle 1 Nov
Po (T)John Frank Cook ... 1 Nov
Po (T)Richard Hyde ... 1 Nov
Po (T)Joseph William Tharratt 3 Dec

1919

Ch (T)John Mitchell ... ... 28 Mar

1922

Ch Bernard Balderston (*act*)... 12 Nov
Po (T)Horace Joseph Garnham (*act*) ... ... 12 Nov

Po (T)Albert Victor Rowe (*act*) 12 Nov
Po Percy Dennis Lant (*act*) ... 12 Nov
Dev Patrick Connolly (*act*) ... 12 Nov
Po Roland Arthur Wright (*act*) 12 Nov
Ch William Douglas Huke(*act*) 12 Nov
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po Albert Edward Victor House (*act*) ... ... 12 Nov
Po (T)Thomas Joseph Doyle (*act*) ... ... 12 Nov
Po (T)Cecil Joseph Lissimor (*act*) ... ... 12 Nov
Po (T)William Christopher Hampton (*act*) ... ... 12 Nov

1923

Dev William George Mallett (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Dev George Alexander Robertson (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Po Rex Davis (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Po (T)George James Parker (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Dev (T)Edwin Farrier Pillar (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Po Walter George Edwards (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Po (T)Thomas Philip Kynvin (*act*) ... . 1 Apr
Po Edward Frederic Durrant (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Ch Charles Robert Clarke (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Ch (T)Archibald Grieve (*act*) 1 Apr
Po (T)Alfred Henry Budden (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr
Po (T)Avrie Read Boyce (*act*) 1 July
Po George Enos Allen (*act*) ... 1 July
Dev Archibald Garden (*act*) ... 1 July
Dev (T)George Albert Gough (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Po Roderick George William Mills (*act*)... ... ... 1 July
Ch Ernest Archer (*act*) ... 1 July
Po Thomas Jesse Dimmick (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Dev Lionel Walter Charles Clark (*act*) ... ... 1 July
Dev (T)John James Hazlewood (*act*) ... ... 1 July

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

1918

Ch mWilliam John Rickard ... 13 Sept
Po George Rogers ... ... 13 Sept

1919

Po George Augustus Dallimore 4 Jan
Dev mWilliam George Harding 29 Apr
Dev William Bruce Rendle ... 10 June
Po ⊗Ebenezer John Street ... 6 Aug
Dev William Pepperell... ... 22 Sept

1920

Po (*PN*†)William HenryHayes 2 Nov
Ch William Leonard Aris,M.B.E. 1 Dec

1921

Po mErnest Francis Mauger ... 13 June
Dev *SB*Edgar John Sykes ... 2 Aug
Ch Henry James Coleman ... 10 Aug
Ch Joseph William Parkes ... 26 Aug
Ch Albert Hector Stubbs ... 26 Aug
Dev Albert Edward Pearson ... 7 Sept
Po Samuel George Davis ... 19 Sept
Dev Frederick Charles Loder ... 26 Sept
Dev John Henry Smith... ... 10 Nov
Po (*PN*†) Arthur Gregory Horace Charman ... ... 10 Nov
Po Stephen Thomas Hammond M.B.E. ... ... 10 Nov
Po Arthur McNeill ... ... 10 Nov

21

Dev Sydney Henry Veale ... 10 Nov
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Ch Alfred George Knight ... 10 Nov

1922

Dev William Harrison Macey ... 1 Jan
Dev Thomas John O'Neil ... 1 Jan
Ch mSidney Austin ... ... 11 Feb
Dev Thomas Coles ... ... 15 Mar
Po Wilfred Turner ... ... 9 Apr
Po Sydney Langrish Smith ... 12 July
Po Henry William Drake ... 12 July
Ch Henry William Long ... 12 July
Dev William James Reynolds... 30 Sept
Dev mJohn Alick Brander ... 2 Oct
Dev Charles Andrew Street ... 19 Nov
Po *SB*Alfred Thomas Nicholson 28 Nov
Po *SB*John Andrews Price ... 28 Nov
Dev mPlato Smith ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Michael Garvey ... ... 12 Dec
Dev John Shea ... ... 12 Dec

1923

Dev John Stephen Manley ... 15 Jan
Dev Lewis Goldstein ... ... 27 Jan
Po *George Frederick Wheeler 7 June
Po *SB*Henry David Wright ... 7 June
Po David Henry Imms ... 12 June
Po mJohn Norman Holmes ... 12 June
Dev Patrick Mahoney ... ... 25 June
Dev John Quick ... ... 1 Sept

47

BOATSWAINS.

1913

Dev George Quinn ... ... 11 Sept
Po *CN*Charles Louis Scarlett... 15 Sept
Dev Herbert John Chapman ... 4 Nov

1914

Ch William John Bate... ... 1 Apr
Ch William Edward McDonald 23 Apr
Ch James Manby Waller,D.S.C. 27 May
Po ⊗Ernest Edwin Kay ... 1 Aug
Ch ⊗Arthur Rowe ... ... 1 Aug
Po Arthur Henry Measures ... 18 Aug
Po Charles James Amsden ... 18 Aug
Po mHarry Bull... ... ... 18 Aug

11

Po Harry Walls ... ... 18 Aug
Dev Richard Sullivan, M.B.E.... 18 Aug
Dev William James McCarthy ... 18 Aug
Dev James Edward Wallis ... 18 Aug
Dev Albert Edward Vincent ... 18 Aug
Po Frank Kenyon ... ... 18 Aug
Po Henry John Thomas Downes 18 Aug
Dev mThomas Richard Wilson ... 18 Aug
Dev Edward Driscoll ... ... 9 Sept
Po Ernest George Scorey ... 9 Sept
Ch George Victor Armstrong ... 9 Sept
Dev Frederick Hoblin ... ... 9 Sept
Dev William Harris Riddells ... 9 Sept
Po George Reed Thompson ... 9 Sept
Dev mWilliam Halloran ... 9 Sept
Ch Oscar Gerald Foxworthy ... 9 Sept

27

Digitized by Google

1915

Dev William George Partridge ... 18 Jan
Ch Stuart Harry Luxon ... 3 Apr
Dev George Alexander Greet ... 3 Apr
Po John William Noble ... 3 Apr
Dev Edwin Richard West ... 14 July
Po Leonard Charles Churcher John Backler ... ... 14 July
Dev Colin Galbraith Edgecombe 14 July
Dev John Crispie ... ... 17 Sept
Po Alfred Archibald Porter ... 17 Sept
Dev William Henry Phillips ... 17 Sept
Dev Charles Archer Lee ... 17 Sept
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Dev Percival Albert Wright ... 17 Sept
Po William Booth ... ... 17 Sept
Dev Herbert Le Noury ... 17 Sept
Po Peter Thomas Newcombe 17 Sept
Po George Hendle ... ... 17 Sept
Po Charles Edward Gordon ... 17 Sept
Po Charles Dring ... ... 3 Oct
Po Frederick William Mitchell 6 Oct
Dev Frederick George Barnes ... 5 Nov

1916

Po Ernest Jupp ... ... 17 May
Dev John O'Sullivan ... ... 17 May
Po Samuel Quainton ... ... 17 May
Po Albert Edward Ribbans, D.S.M. ... ... 17 May
Dev William Cashman ... 7 Oct
Po William Joseph Smith ... 4 Nov
Po Robert Frank Fluellen ... 4 Nov

1917

Po Thomas Henry Davey, D.S.M. ... ... 23 Jan
Po William James Sarbain ... 23 Jan

Dev Patrick Joseph O'Brien ... 23 Jan
Po Bertie Charles Jones ... 23 Jan
Dev Leslie Robert Boroughs ... 23 Jan
Ch George Jones ... ... 23 Jan
Po *SB*John McKay Kirkcaldy, D.S.M. ... ... 23 Jan
Po James William Henry Vincent ... ... 23 Jan
Dev William George Knight 6 Feb
Po ⊗Frederick Stanley Instance ... ... 7 Mar
Dev Michael Connolly ... ... 25 June
Dev Frank Colston ... ... 25 June
Dev Sidney Barrow Coombs ... 25 June
Dev Joseph Richard Ashfield, D.S.M. ... ... 25 June
Dev Charles Napper ... ... 25 June
Ch Sidney Hilbert Joynes ... 25 June
Po William Thomas Dommett 25 June
Dev Frederick Ernest Dawe ... 16 July
Ch William Henry Francis ... 5 Dec

1918

Po George Barber ... ... 23 Feb
Dev Seymour Perkins ... ... 23 Feb
Po George Self ... ... 23 Feb
Po Thomas George Brockway 23 Feb
Po Alban Frank Brown ... 23 Feb
Ch William Charles Hawkins 23 Feb
Dev Reginald Walter Bowse ... 11 Oct
Po Harry James Monk ... 11 Oct
Dev Edmund Collings ... ... 11 Oct
Dev ⊗Thomas Henry Herbert Dean ... ... 11 Oct
Dev Joseph Angelius Farrell ... 11 Oct
Dev James Henry Fry ... ... 11 Oct

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1917

Ch Charles Richard Gibbs ... 26 June

1918

Po Ernest Thomas Veryard, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Ch Albert Lewis ... ... 13 Sept
Po Leonard Percival Thomas ... 13 Sept
Ch Thomas Daniel Devereux ... 13 Sept
Po John Combs ... ... 13 Sept
Dev William James Veryard ... 13 Sept
Ch Henry Joseph Cook ... 13 Sept
Po Joseph Harry Robins, D.S.C. 13 Sept
Ch mJohn Joseph Gowen ... 13 Sept
Po John Rossetter ... ... 26 Nov

11

1919

Po mBobert Sutherland ... 7 Jan
De mAlfred Douglas Punshon... 27 Jan

1920

Dev George Soar ... ... 19 Oct
Ch Walter James Veerhault ... 19 Oct
Po mWilliam Richard Paris, M.B.E. 19 Oct
Po James William Anderson ... 19 Oct

1921

Po George Henry Rogers ... 4 Aug

1922

Dev mWilliam George Sydney Slade ... ... 1 Oct

19

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

1914

Dev mSamuel George Smith ... 13 May
Po Robert James Banyard ... 11 June
Po William George Hay Lavender ... ... 11 Aug
Po Charles John Linfield ... 11 Aug
Po James Peter Murphy ... 11 Aug
Dev Francis Christopher Gasparro, M.B.E. ... 11 Aug
Po Frederick John Flynn ... 11 Aug

1915

Po William Thomas Burt ... 10 Feb
Ch Edward Dever ... ... 10 Feb

1916

Po Gustave Lewis Bullimore... 19 June

10

Ch Horace Richard Mason, D.S.M. ... ... 19 June
Dev Alfred Hinks ... ... 19 June
Po Harold Charles Shambrook 19 June

1917

Dev Leonard Carlyle Hopkins 10 Feb
Po Ernest Edward Gough, D.S.M. ... ... 26 July
Dev Gerald Barton ... ... 26 July
Po William Pearce ... ... 11 Dec
Po Frederick Alma James Oldaker Wiseman ... 11 Dec

1918

Ch Henry Godwin Reeve ... 20 May
Dev Arthur Charles Warner ... 3 Aug

20

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHISTS.

1916

Dev Robert Henry William Westcott ... ... 29 Feb
Dev Harold Blanden ... ... 29 Feb

1917

Dev Alonzo Boniface ... ... 15 Jan
Ch Walter Turnbull ... ... 31 Aug

4

1921

Dev Arnold Dean ... ... 12 Apr
Dev Hope Johnstone ... ... 12 Apr
Po Arthur Henry Warburton 12 Apr

1922

Po George Henry Stephens Foster 27 Mar
Ch William Snow Bloodworth, M.B.E. ... ... 27 Mar

9

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

1914

Po Samuel Lewington ... ... 1 Oct
Po Frederick George Raggett ... 1 Oct
Ch George Durban ... ... 1 Oct
Ch William Watson ... ... 1 Oct
Dev *George Hocking Carkeet ... 1 Oct
Ch Robert James Freemantle ... 1 Oct
P Edward Clifford Dean, D.S.C. 1 Oct
Ch Robert Allan Balfour ... 1 Oct

1915

Ch John Richard Barnes ... 16 Feb
Po Bernard Thomas William Dauphin ... ... 16 Feb
Po John Frederick Shooter ... 16 Feb
Po John Philip Williams ... 16 Feb
Dev William Henry Palk ... 16 Feb
Po Arthur Clifford Greenhill ... 5 Apr
Po Joseph Henry Garner ... 5 Apr
Po Wilfred Small ... ... 28 Oct
Ch Frank Burnish ... ... 28 Oct
Ch Mark Lemon ... ... 28 Oct
Ch *James Patrick Cleary ... 28 Oct

1916

Ch Robert William Craig ... 1 July
Po Charles Arthur Gregory ... 1 July
Dev Thomas Congdon Adams ... 1 July

22

Po Ernest Henry Cox ... 11 Oct
Po Albert Turgoose ... ... 11 Oct
Der Raymond Smith ... ... 11 Oct

1917

Po Herbert Arthur Pears ... 1 Jan
Po Hubert James Mason ... 22 Mar
Dev Theodore Frank Perrow ... 30 June
Po Robert Taylor ... ... 30 June
Ch Charles Clement France, D.S.M. ... ... 20 July
Ch Herbert Henry Rawlings, M.B.E. ... ... 9 Aug
Po William Edgar Noss ... 4 Sept
Po Herbert Pickworth ... 4 Sept
Po Thomas Gould Covell ... 4 Sept
Ch Edward Norman Dennis ... 16 Oct
Ch Sidney William Francis ... 17 Oct

1918

Dev Ernest Joseph Clare ... 9 Feb
Po Charles Eric Hornsey Robson ... ... 21 Mar
Po John Thomas Cooper ... 18 Apr
Po Archibald Williams, D.S.M. 10 May
Ch Joseph Thompson ... ... 24 June
Po Cecil Colin Nash ... ... 24 June
Ch George Vince ... ... 24 June
Po Walter Thomas Sayers ... 13 July

44

COMMISSIONED MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1922

Po James Harvey Frederick Rann ... ... 14 Feb

1

Dev Edward May ... ... 13 Mar
Ch Charles Percy Dickinson ... 1 Aug

3

Digitized by Google

WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

1918

Po Robert Henry Johnson ... 5 Nov

1920

Ch Harry J. Fisk ... ... 20 Jan
Ch Henry T. Fullbrook ... 20 Jan
Ch Charles H. Kyerday ... 20 Jan
Der William Richard Saunders 15 Dec

5

1921

Po Bertie Pinner ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Charles James Wilmott ... 25 Nov

1922

Dev Ernest Henry Crane ... 14 Feb
Dev Frederick James Parsons 13 Mar

1923

Dev Reginald Dawe ... ... 1 Aug

10

WARRANT OFFICER

1919

Po Albert W. Smith ... ... 29 Oct

1

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

1918

Po Sylvester George Pawley ... 13 Sept
Dev John Parford Porter ... 13 Sept
Der Richard Charles Ward ... 13 Sept
Der Charles Alfred MorleyBrown 13 Sept
Po Frederick James Drew ... 13 Sept
Der Sidney Philip Crocker ... 13 Sept
Po Thomas Ambrose Harris ... 13 Sept
Po William Lionel Harfield ... 13 Sept
Der mPercy Turner ... ... 13 Sept
Der Herbert Richard Lillicrap, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Po John Charles Coleman ... 21 Dec

1920

Po Alfred George Ingram ... 7 July
Dev William Morrissey, M.B.E. 28 Sept
Ch Alfred Thorne ... ... 30 Sept
Ch Thomas Henry Gwilliam ... 4 Nov

1921

Po Harry Emmerson ... ... 30 Jan
Der Alfred Lamey ... ... 4 May
Po Alfred Blake ... ... 4 May
Ch mHarold Maurice Northrop 4 May
Ch Albert George Seymour Edwards ... ... 4 May

20

Der Harry Blake, M.B.E. ... 4 May
Dev Richard Ernest Brewer ... 25 May
Po Harry Ernest Chappel ... 29 July
Po Frederick Sydney Lawrence 28 Dec

1922

Dev Walter Thomas Ford Miller 29 Feb
Dev mSydney Cundy McClounan 29 Feb
Der mFrancis Fernley Smith ... 30 Mar
Ch Alexander Thomas Germaney... ... ... 20 May
Dev Sydney Crawford Chiswell 20 June
Ch Arthur Hitchings ... ... 29 June
Ch mThomas Saysell ... ... 4 July
Dev Charles William Oxford ... 19 July
Ch Francis William George Johns ... ... 28 Aug
Ch Louis Arthur Thomas ... 29 Nov

1923

Dev Alfred John Parker... ... 2 May
Dev Edwin Ernest Back ... 2 May
Dev Francis Thomas Sargeb ... 26 May
Ch Allen Beaumont Friee ... 24 June
Po Hubert Stanley Sansfo d ... 8 Aug
Po Thomas Stroud ... ... 25 Aug
Dev Frederick George Eke ... 26 Aug

11

Digitized by Google

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

1913

Po Edward John Cole ... ... 24 Oct
Dev Edgar John Jones Munday 28 Nov

1914

Po John Kingsbury ... ... 20 Feb
Dev Alfred Edward Leggatt ... 22 Sept
Po George Augustus Evans ... 22 Sept
Ch William Henry Royall, M.B.E. ... ... 21 Oct
Dev William Pitt Watts ... 1 Nov

1915

Po Vernon Frederick Moore ... 10 Feb
Ch Arthur Woolley ... ... 18 Mar
Dev George Percy Byrne, D.S.C. 1 Apr
Dev Samuel Ewart Sleeman ... 1 Apr
Dev Maurice Charles Smith ... 1 Apr
Dev Joseph Sowden Collacott ... 1 Apr
Ch Thomas Henry Stonehouse 1 Apr
Dev Sydney Herbert Chiswel ... 1 Apr
Po Henry Southcott Burge ... 1 Apr
Po Frederick Hough ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Henry Cowle ... ... 1 Apr
Po Henry Stopford Brice ... 15 Apr
Dev Harry Lancelot Metters ... 19 May
Dev Stanley Richards ... ... 19 May
Dev Harold Henry McColl Barber 19 May
Po William Charlie Bamfylde 19 May
Po Arthur John Cunningham 19 May
Po Frank Williams ... ... 19 May
Dev William John Trounce ... 29 Sept
Dev Henry Philip Joy Dean ... 29 Sept
Po William David Thomas ... 29 Sept
Po Charles William Gubbey ... 29 Sept
Po Sidney Louis Pilcher ... 29 Sept
Dev Thomas Edmund White ... 29 Sept
Dev James Edwin Warne ... 29 Sept
Dev William John Benoy, M.B.E. 29 Sept
Ch Charles Victor Rowland ... 29 Sept

1916

Dev Cecil Albert Pike ... ... 22 Jan
Po Ernest Alfred Watts ... 22 Jan
Po Oscar Sydney Harold Camfield ... ... 22 Jan
Dev Alfred Richard Tink ... 22 Jan
Po Herbert Tidman ... ... 22 Jan
Dev Edgar Bertie Mitchell ... 22 Jan
Po John Rowell Hindmarch 22 Jan
Po Charles Francis Thorrowgood ... ... 22 Jan
James Frederick Gould ... 18 May
Ch Arthur James Persac ... 18 May
Dev William Henry Chubb ... 18 May
Po Ambrose James Cole ... 18 May
Po Harold Samuel Picot ... 18 May
Dev Edward Ernest John O'Gara 18 May
Dev Louis Arthur John King ... 18 May

1917

Dev Harry Stonelake Goodfellow ... ... 11 Apr
Po Ambrose Broad ... ... 11 Apr
Dev Edward Archibald Morris 11 Apr
Dev George Francis Snell ... 11 Apr
Ch George Herbert Smith ... 11 Apr
Po William Alfred Pook ... 11 Apr
Dev Charles Thomas Frayn ... 11 Apr
Dev Sidney John Hocking ... 11 Apr
Po Harry Watson ... ... 11 Apr
Dev Frederick Stephen Harris... 26 June
Po John Myott, M.B.E. ... 26 June
Po John Albert Smith... ... 26 June
Po William Volage Trimboy... 26 June
Po Ernest Charles Miller, M.B.E., D.S.C. ... ... 26 June
Dev Trethowan Jeffery ... 26 June
Po Albert William George Todd ... . 26 June
Po Harry Ivan Walter Lush 26 June
Dev Harry Leslie Ash ... ... 26 June

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Ch William Bevans ... ... 26 June
Po William Alfred Cheer ... 26 June
Dev Ernest Victor Blane ... 24 Oct
Po Alfred Arthur Coles ... 24 Oct
Dev James John Reid ... ... 24 Oct
Dev Arthur John Grinter ... 24 Oct
Dev Albert John Lewis... ... 24 Oct
Dev George Henry Mutton ... 24 Oct
Po George William Potter ... 24 Oct
Po Albert Victor Watt ... 24 Oct
Po Albert Thomas Diaper ... 24 Oct
Dev John Joseph Cliffe ... ... 24 Oct

79

1918

Dev William Henry Rendell ... 22 Feb
Ch George Peters ... ... 22 Feb
Ch James Robert Brightmore 22 Feb
Dev Edward James Dunn, D.S.M. ... ... 22 Feb
Po Henry Leslie Haines Burden ... ... 22 Feb
Po Henry Matthew Hay ... 22 Feb
Po Harold Henry Layton ... 22 Feb
Ch Daniel Wood ... ... 22 Feb
Po Francis William Newbery 22 Feb
Ch Marchant James Hawkins 22 Feb
(*Lent to Royal Australian Navy.*)

89

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1918

Po William Henry Bradley ... 1 Oct
Dev mWilliam Frederick Joseph Howe ... ... 1 Oct
Ch mJohn Stobart, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
Po Sydney George Smith ... 1 Oct

1919

Po Ernest Arthur Humphreys 1 Apr
Dev Ernest John Lacey... ... 1 Apr
Po George McDonald ... ... 1 Apr
Dev James Bertram Langdon ... 1 Apr
Po George Francis Whettingstall 1 Apr
Po George Thomas Pillage ... 1 Apr
Po Percy Charles Carrier ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas Anthony Kelly ... 1 Apr
Po Arthur Cyril Green ... 1 Oct
Dev Reginald William Dawes ... 1 Oct
Po mGeorge Chisholm Southron 1 Oct
Dev James Victor Tector ... 1 Oct
Dev mFrank Harry Allen ... 1 Oct
Dev Robert Joseph Boss ... 1 Oct
Ch William Cockcroft ... ... 1 Oct
Po Sidney Hewitt ... ... 1 Oct
Po Charles Edward Morris ... 1 Oct

21

Dev Alfred Patton ... ... 1 Oct
Po Arthur Brown ... ... 1 Oct
Po John Anthony Symmonds... 1 Oct

1920

Ch Frank Hugh Webber ... 1 Apr
Ch James William Reay ... 1 Apr
Po John Lamond ... ... 1 Apr
Dev Joseph Billing ... ... 1 Apr
Po William Kirkhouse Bodycomb ... ... 1 Apr
Po George Albert Janes ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas John Gard ... 1 Apr
Dev Andrew Arthur Abbie ... 1 Oct
Fo John Richardson Sunderland 1 Nov
Dev David Branson ... ... 1 Apr
Dsv Percy Sidney Walkey ... 1 Apr

1921

Po Harry Shepherd ... ... 1 Apr
Po John Charles Smith ... 1 Aug
Ch William Murray Calder ... 1 Aug
Dev Edward Freeman ... ... 1 Aug
Ch John Skelton ... ... 1 Aug
Po Harry William Harker .. 1 Oct
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po William Moore ... ... 1 Nov

42

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Ch Richard Robert Annetts ... 1 Nov
Dev William Ashworth Pickup... 1 Nov
Po Walter Richard John Ford Switzer ... ... 1 Nov
Ch Alfred Ernest Buck ... 1 Nov
Dev James Lindsey Crawford ... 1 Nov
Po Henry Richard George Brooking ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Sydney Penney Lemon ... 1 Nov
Ch mGustave Hermann Quaas 1 Nov

1922

Dev Arthur Bruce ... ... 1 Jan
Ch James William O'Brien ... 1 Jan
Dev William Thomas Hall, D.S.C. 1 Jan
Ch Elias Brown ... ... 1 Jan
Po *SB*John Jackson McGuffie 1 Jan
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Ch Rowland Brightman ... 1 Jan
Dev John Mitchell ... ... 1 Feb
Po Arthur Henry Williams ... 1 Feb
Dev Robert Kerr Weir ... ... 1 Feb
Dev Andrew Moules ... ... 1 Feb
Po William Charles Abrams ... 1 Feb
De George Edwin Every ... 1 Mar
Po Henry William Shervell ... 1 Mar
Dev William Nicholas Grose ... 1 Mar
Dev Michael Richards ... ... 1 Mar
Po Fred Charlie Bowman ... 1 Mar
Po Alfred George Pile ... ... 1 Mar
Po Harold John Byrne... ... 1 Apr
Dev *SB*Clarence Schofield ... 1 Apr
Dev AlbertHenryBenfield,D.S.C. 1 Apr
Dev James Percy Pearson ... 1 Apr
Po Cecil Arthur Letchford ... 1 May
Dev Henry John Rendall Gould 1 May
Po James Charles Purnell,D.S.C. 1 May
Po Frank Henry Reynolds ... 1 Sept
Po mAllan Park... ... ... 1 Sept
Po Ernest Thaxter, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
Po Harry Bolton ... ... 1 Sept
Dev Charles Hill ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Leonard Bury ... ... 1 Nov
Ch Sidney John Todd ... ... 1 Nov

Dev William John Richardson ... 1 Nov
Po Joseph Frederick Webb ... 1 Nov
Po William Ryley Bindley ... 1 Nov
Dev Frederick Charles Stanborough ... ... 1 Nov
Dev James Paul Kinner Griffiths 1 Nov
Po William John Boyd... .. 1 Nov

1923

Po William Herbert Sheppard 1 Jan
Po David White Charlwood ... 1 Jan
Ch Arthur Thomas Batley Bird 1 Jan
Po Alfred Shotter ... ... 1 Jan
Po Charles Stephen Grigson ... 1 Jan
Po Ernest David Roberts ... 1 Jan
Dev Samuel Thomas Bews ... 1 Jan
Dev Jonn Henry Roberts ... 1 Jan
Dev Herbert Peters Way ... 1 Mar
Dev Walter Swinbourne Thomas 1 Ma
Po William Andrew Lewis ... 1 Ma
Po *SB*Tom Clegg ... ... 1 Ma
Ch Alexander Isbister Torry ... 1 Ma
Po Frank Tarrant ... ... 1 Ma
Po William Thomas Kirkland... 1 Ma
Dev Harry Richards ... ... 1 Jun
Po Alfred James Christopher Bullen ... ... 1 Jun
Dev Edward Crossen ... ... 1 Jun
Po Percy Henry Aspinal ... 1 Jun
Dev John Walter Jenkins ... 1 Jun
Ch Cuthbert Cook Greener ... 1 Aug
Ch Louis John Fox ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Ernest Southwick Johnson 1 Aug
Po Harry Daulman ... ... 1 Aug
Po John William Jones ... 1 Aug
Po mArthur Walter ... ... 1 Aug
Dev *SB*George Miller Donald... 1 Aug
Dev John Wilson ... ... 1 Aug
Dev William Edward Henry King, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Po *SB*Ernest Albert Duncan Williams ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Charles William Toms ... 1 Sep
Po Arthur John Allchorn ... 1 Sep
Po William Henry Craddock ... 1 Sep
Ch George Marmaduke Seaman 1 Sep

Digitized by Google

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1913

Dev John William Tollick ... 1 Sept
Ch Thomas Allen ... ... 1 Oct
Po Alfred Hayden ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Charles Henry Herbert ... 1 Oct
Dev Alexander Ellis ... ... 1 Oct
Po Albert Patien Shoring ... 1 Oct
Po John Charles Robinson ... 1 Oct
Dev Arthur John Rice, M.B.E. 1 Oct
Po Herbert Robbins, D.S.C. ... 1 Nov
Dev Percival Frederick Davies... 1 Nov
Po Alfred George Nancarrow ... 1 Nov
Po Ernest Frederick Smith ... 1 Nov
Dev Henry David Whitehouse ... 1 Nov
Dev George Heron ... ... 1 Nov
Po Arthur Thomas Birch ... 1 Nov
Po Charles Godsell Matthews... 1 Nov
Po George William Feast ... 1 Nov
Dev Harry Matthews Tope ... 1 Dec
Dev mWilliam John Germon ... 1 Dec
Ch Alfred James Daniels .. 1 Dec
Dev Edwin Foster ... ... 1 Dec
Po William Pullan ... .. 1 Dec
Dev Benjamin Thomas Holmes... 1 Dec

1914

Po Sidney Dawson ... ... 1 Feb
Dev mWilliam Crooks McLean... 1 Feb
Dev Charles Edward Barnicoat 1 Feb
Po William Andrew Frost ... 1 Feb
Ch William Samuel Barnes ... 1 Feb
Dev Victor Woolston Harvey ... 1 Feb
Dev Sidney Herbert Martin ... 1 Feb
Po William Jackson ... ... 1 Feb
Po William Charles Carter ... 1 Mar
Po Frank Thomas Powell ... 1 Apr
Po Harry Walters ... ... 1 Apr
Po John Bradley ... ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas Cooper ... ... 1 Apr
Ch William Christopher Embleton Hodgson ... 1 May
Po Frederick William Towler 1 May
Po Richard Blakely James ... 1 May
Po Walter Ernest Bracey ... 1 June
Po Joseph Vickers Hutton ... 1 June
Dev James Nicol Hutton ... 1 June

42

Po John Arthur Poole... ... 1 June
Dev William Leonard Baker ... 1 June
Dev Frederick Richard Williams 1 June
Ch Henry Procter ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Ralph Coxon ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Evan Edward Wellman, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Dev John Dunlop Irvine ... 1 Sept
Dev Thomas Lee... ... ... 1 Sept
Po William Victor Summons... 1 Sept
Ch Charles William Evans ... 1 Sept
Dev Arthur William Purcell ... 1 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Po mHugh Henry Hulls ... 1 Sept
Dev Alfred Thomas Lavender ... 1 Sept
Po John James Tayler ... ... 1 Sept
Dev William Barnes ... ... 1 Sept
Po William Joseph Gerrish ... 1 Sept
Dev George Baron Pike ... ... 1 Sept
Po David Bower, M.B.E. ... 1 Sept
Dev James Adolphus Smeaton Hutchinson ... ... 1 Sept
Dev William Solomon Branson... 1 Sept
Dev Herbert James Woods ... 1 Sept
Po Frank Green ... ... 1 Sept
Po Frank Lewis Martin, M.B.E. 1 Sept
Po John Edwin Bufton ... 1 Sept
Dev Albert Green ... ... 1 Sept
Po George Edward Harvey ... 1 Sept
Po Charles William Davis ... 1 Sept
Po Harold Lewis Cantwell ... 1 Sept
Dev William Jones ... ... 1 Sept

1915

Ch Henry Challis ... ... 1 Jan
Po George Lambert ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Herbert John Eagle ... 1 Jan
Dev John George Hill, D.S.M.... 1 Jan
Po Edgar Dore ... ... 1 Jan
Ch William Broadhurst ... 1 Jan
Po *SB*George Arthur Rickaby, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Charles Henry Rossiter ... 1 Jan
Po Frederick George Fry ... 1 Jan
Dev Thomas Garnet Goodfellow 1 Jan
Po *SB*William James Williams, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Jan

82

Digitized by Google

1915—*contd.*

Po Reginald Hector Rowse ... 1 Jan
Ch John Alexander Finlay ... 1 Jan
Ch Tom William Sier Hook ... 1 Jan
Po George Walmsley ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Harry Adolphus Crocker ... 1 Jan
Dev Henry Dutton Bracegirdle... 1 Jan
Po David Roy ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Alfred Twiss Wilkins ... 1 Jan
Ch Herbert James Andrews ... 1 Jan
Dev Thomas George Raleigh ... 1 Jan
Po Thomas Eastwood ... ... 1 Jan
Dev *SB* David John Lloyd ... 1 Jan
Ch Eugene Herbert O'Brien, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Hugh Sladden ... ... 1 Jan
Po Arthur Wellesley Prescott... 1 Jan
Po Percy Charles Humby ... 1 Jan
Ch John Hackford ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Alfred Einchcombe... ... 1 Jan
Ch John Davies... ... ... 1 Jan
Dev Archibald Walter Davies ... 1 Jan
Ch Thomas Richard Guest ... 1 Jan
Dev William George Pearce ... 1 Jan
Po Ernest Augustus Betenson... 1 Jan
Ch Thomas James Wilkins ... 1 Jan
Dev John Hird ... ... 1 Mar
Ch Peter Grieve ... ... 1 Mar
Ch William Hetherington Bellis ... ... 20 Aug
Dev Herbert Henry Starkie ... 20 Aug
Dev Samuel Ernest Elliott ... 20 Aug
Dev Frank Austin Hoppins ... 14 Sept
Ch Percy Dolman ... ... 14 Sept
Po mRobert Corker ... ... 14 Sept
Po Thomas Maher ... ... 14 Sept
Ch George Anderson Phillips 14 Sept
Dev William John Lowry ... 14 Sept
Dev Frederick John Chanter ... 14 Sept
Dev William Beaty Dand, D.S.M. ... ... 14 Sept
Po Frank Ernest Wright ... 14 Sept
Po John William Turner ... 14 Sept
Ch George Frederick Piper ... 14 Sept
Dev Arthur William White ... 14 Sept
Ch Thomas George Stevens ... 14 Sept
Dev John Emmanuel Lang ... 14 Sept
Ch Frank Mitchell ... ... 14 Sept
Dev James White ... ... 14 Sept
Po William James Todman ... 14 Sept
Po Robert Bennett ... ... 14 Sept
Ch William Rochester Bolston, D.S.M. ... ... 18 Nov

1916

Po George Edwin Weeks ... 27 Ja
Po Harry Burton Broomhead, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Ma
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev Alfred Walter James ... 2 Ap
Ch Henry Francis Atkins ... 22 May
Ch Leonard Charles Allen, D.S.M. ... ... 23 Aug
Po William Mark Oldreive ... 1 Nov
Dev Percival Samuel Smith ... 1 Nov
Po Edwin Cecil Evans ... 1 Nov
Dev Joseph Pattison ... ... 1 Nov
Po Charlie Rogers Barter ... 1 Nov
Dev Richard Gadd ... ... 1 Nov
Po Ernest Albert Taylor ... 1 Nov
Po Frederick James Stonestreet 1 Nov
Dev Frederick Thomas Farmer 1 Dec
Dev Robert Edward Eshelby ... 1 Dec
Dev John McLuckie ... ... 1 Dec
Po John Churcher ... ... 1 Dec
Po William Henry Slight ... 1 Dec
Ch Roy Hare Smith ... ... 1 Dec
Dev *SB* Edgar Percy Smeeton ... 1 Dec
Dev Martin Henry Jordan ... 1 Dec
Po Duncan Urquhart Brown 1 Dec
Dev Alexander Cecil Renny ... 1 Dec
Po Charles Augustus Henwood 1 Dec
Dev Percy Hillson Tall... ... 1 Dec
Po John Pugh ... ... 1 Dec
Po Harry Hopkins, M.B.E. ... 1 Dec

1917

Po William John Ison ... 30 Jan
Ch John Byron... ... ... 15 Mar
Dev William Mark Sutton, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Apr
Dev Reginald Williams ... 14 Apr
Dev Richard Henry Davies ... 14 Apr
Dev Edward Adolphus Burch... 14 Apr
Po John Ralph Pigott ... 14 Apr
Po Evan David Lewis ... 14 Apr
Dev Mark Crawford ... ... 14 Apr
Dev William John Stacey ... 14 Apr
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Ch Thomas Alfred Garner ... 14 Apr
Po Allan Willsteed ... ... 14 Apr
Po William James Perriam ... 14 Apr
Po Victor Christopher Putnam 14 Apr
Dev Robert Kerr ... ... 14 Apr
Po Frederick Alexander McIver Padden ... ... 14 Apr

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Po Frederick Walter Thornton 14 Apr
Dev William James Robins ... 7 May
Ch Robert Young ... ... 1 June
Ch John Alexander Miller ... 15 June
Po William Cleminson Garthwaite ... ... 15 June
Po Edwin James Lewrance Fuller ... ... 15 June
Po Thomas William Collis ... 15 June
Ch Charles Samuel Goddard .. 15 June
Po Sydney Hansford McNeale 15 June
Po Reginald Ballantyne ... 12 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)
Dev George Howe Hunter ... 1 Oct
Ch William Culverwell, D.S.M. 1 Oct
Dev James Murray Hyslop ... 1 Oct
Ch James Grearson ... ... 1 Oct
Po Harry Ralph Tom Wilson 1 Oct
Dev John Frederick Dodridge 1 Oct
Po James Henry Marshall ... 1 Oct
Dev Edward Sargent Jope ... 1 Oct
Po Ernest John Quantrill ... 1 Oct
Dev John Henry Jarvis ... 1 Oct
Ch Cyril Sidney Good ... ... 1 Oct
Po Frederick Young ... 1 Oct
Po Charles Arthur Carlton ... 1 Oct
Po Alfred James Ackerman ... 1 Oct
Po Frederick George Day ... 1 Oct
Po Cecil Richard Chippendale 1 Oct
Po William Henry White ... 1 Oct
Po Albert Brotherwood ... 1 Oct
Po Albert Edward Leverett 1 Oct
Ch Arthur Barnes ... ... 1 Oct
Dev James William Armstrong 1 Oct
Dev Reginald Haynes ... ... 1 Oct
Po Edwin Thomas Hoskin ... 1 Oct
Po William Albert Charles Chandler, D.S.M. ... 16 Dec

1918

Dev Joseph Manley ... ... 1 Jan
Po George Frederick Gale ... 1 Mar
Ch James Black ... ... 1 Mar
Dev James Benjamin Yarrell ... 1 Mar
Ch John Peter McLennan ... 1 Mar
Dev William James Bartlett, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Mar

Dev Richard Bath ... ... 1 Mar
Po John Friend Kellaway ... 1 Mar
Po Harry Leonard Stark ... 1 Mar
Po Ralph Victor Nelson, D.S.M. 1 Mar
Ch James Smith, D.S.M. ... 1 Mar
Dev Edgar Langley ... ... 1 Apr
Po Samuel Fletcher, D.S.M. ... 1 Apr
Dev Frank Holt ... ... 1 Apr
Po Percy George Wilson ... 1 Apr
Po Frederick Charles Ford ... 1 Apr
Po Alfred Pitt ... ... 1 Apr
Po Harry Lumb ... ... 1 Apr
Po Sydney Smith Wynne ... 1 Apr
Dev Ernest Victor Swanson ... 1 May
Dev Henry William Boyde ... 1 May
Po William McKennan ... 1 May
Dev George Atkinson Gridgeman 1 May
Po John Doughty Nicholas ... 1 May
Dev Joseph Ernest Lucas ... 1 June
Ch William Arthur Stephenson 1 June
Dev Wilfred Henry Hicks ... 1 June
Dev Alfred Ernest Carleton Thomas, D.S.M. ... 1 June
(*Lent to R.C.N.*)
Dev William Charles George Keats ... ... 15 July
Dev Edward John Goodsell ... 15 July
Ch Walter Charles Richards, D.S.M. ... ... 15 July
Po Victor Gordon Scott, D.S.M. ... ... 16 July
Dev Christopher Ham Nichols, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Aug
Po Christopher William Morse 1 Aug
Po Harry Hudson ... ... 1 Aug
Dev Robert Lawrence Brown ... 1 Aug
Po Herbert Pullen ... ... 1 Aug
Ch Stanley Chambers ... ... 1 Aug
Po William Smith ... ... 1 Sept
Dev David Lewis Dean ... ... 1 Sept
Ch Ernest Stephen George James Johnson, D.S.M. 1 Sept
Po Ernest Easthope Budden 1 Sept
Dev Lawrence Victor Edwards 1 Oct
Dev George Samuel Lancaster, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Samuel Phillips Pearce 1 Oct
Po Herbert William Brumham 1 Oct
Po William Lazenby ... ... 1 Nov
Dev James Kennedy ... ... 1 Nov
Dev Arthur Frederick Nicol ... 1 Nov
Ch Arthur Aney Mews ... 1 Nov

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Po James Douglas Carden Bonham, D.S.M. ... 1 Nov
Po Henry Morgan Thomas ... 1 Nov
Dev Stanley James Taverner ... 24 Dec

1920

Po Ernest Edwin Berry ... 1 June
Dev Henry Ridgman Adams ... 1 June
Po Charles William Baker ... 1 June
Ch Benjamin James John Abell Turner ... ... 1 Sept
Po Robert Ernest Cope ... 1 Sept
Dev Richard William Orchard 1 Sept
Po Frederick Lee Graham ... 1 Dec
Po William John McIver Padden ... ... 1 Dec
Ch George Herbert Routley... 1 Dec

1921

Po Norman Henry Thomas ... 1 Oct
Ch Allan Cavers ... ... 1 Oct
Po John Guard ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Walter Stuart McMath ... 1 Oct

Ch Oliver William Fay ... 1 Oct
Po George Harold Cummins... 1 Oct
Dev Charles Harold Harvey ... 1 Oct
Dev George Francis Pengelly ... 1 Oct
Dev William Henry Hodge Northcott ... ... 1 Oct

1922

Po Thomas Lovell Scott (*act*) 1 Oct
Po Leslie Cosens Prior (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Dev Leonard Stanley Rooke (*act*) 1 Oct
Ch George William Bird (*act*) 1 Oct
Po Thomas George Vernon Casley (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Po Percy Herbert Leech (*act*) 1 Oct
Po Frank James Boyland (*act*) 1 Oct
Dev John Leslie Carl Burgess (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Po William Frederick Jenkin Dunn (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct
Po Cecil Jack Kellaway (*act*) 1 Oct
Po Alfred Benjamin Cluett (*act*) 1 Oct
Dev Frederick Cecil Palmer (*act*) 1 Oct
Dev Alec Lee Hobden (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Ch James Flett Fraser (*act*) ... 1 Oct
Po Tom Kershaw (*act*) ... 1 Oct

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

1918

Dev Arthur George Mildren ... 1 Jan
Po Robert Henry Sims ... 1 Jan
Ch Fred Mann ... ... 1 May
Po John Howard ... ... 1 May

1919

Ch William Peter Coghlan ... 1 Apr
Po Edward Edens ... ... 1 Oct

1920

Po Arthur Rowe ... ... 1 Apr
Po Thomas Lendy, M.B.E. ... 1 Oct
Ch Richard Thomas Spear ... 1 Oct
9

1921

Dev Richard William Rowland 1 Apr
Dev William Halliday ... ... 1 Apr
Po Michael Roberts ... ... 1 Oct

1922

Dev Richard Ernest Hodges ... 1 Apr
Dev William Arthur Beale ... 1 Oct

1923

Po Charles Samuel Phillips ... 1 Apr
15

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

1915

Ch Jonathan Williams ... ... 1 Jan
Po Hugh Batt ... ... 1 Jan
Po Evan Evans, M.B.E. ... 1 Jan
Dev Percy Charles Deverell ... 1 Jan
Po Herbert James Hill ... ... 1 Jan
Ch Christopher Robert Knapp 1 Jan
Ch William Ernest Bennett ... 1 Jan
Dev William Rogers ... ... 20 Aug
Dev Charles James Alonzo Cummings ... ... 20 Aug

1916

Dev David Finney ... ... 1 Nov
Po Edwin George Hayter ... 1 Dec
Dev Thomas John Bettey ... 1 Dec
Dev William Hurley ... ... 1 Dec
Dev John George Hicks ... 1 Dec

1917

Dev Charles Hunter ... ... 14 Apr
Po Charles Henry Cowell ... 14 Apr
Po Robert John Gell ... ... 14 Apr
Dev Thomas Lane ... ... 14 Apr
18

Dev Walter Frederick Prew ... 14 Apr
Dev Richard Whittle ... ... 15 June
Ch Henry Augustus Woodman 15 June
Po William Taylor ... ... 1 Oct
Ch George Sparkes ... ... 1 Oct
Dev Harry Parker Spann ... 1 Oct
Dev Alexander Telford ... 1 Oct

1918

Po John Carwin Wood ... 1 Mar
Po James Joseph Rapley ... 1 Mar
Po Henry Kenden ... ... 1 Apr
Dev John Irwin Reed Binnington 1 Apr
Po Charles Edward Robinson 1 May
Ch Stanley Osborn ... ... 1 June
Dev John Henry Comstock ... 1 Aug
Po Henry John Phillips ... 1 Aug
Po Abraham Davidson ... 1 Sept
Dev Daniel O'Brien ... ... 1 Oct

1920

Po Edwin John Ogborne ... 1 Dec

1921

Ch William John Nye ... 1 O
37

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

Ch Edward James Barnes ... 1 Apr 17
Po Frederick Mannell ... 1 Mar 19
Dev mJohn Albert Ford ... 1 Mar 19
Dev John Harold Westlake, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Mar 19

4

Ch Andrew Paterson ... ... 1 Mar 19
Po Harry Baverstock... ... 1 Mar 19
Ch Robert William Maclean... 1 Mar 19
Dev William Dunstan ... ...29 July 21
Dev Frederick Charles Smith ... 1 Jan 23

9

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

1916

Po Louis Tearrio ... ... 24 July
Po Samuel James Spragg ... 27 Nov
Po William Frederick Phillips Draper ... ... 27 Nov
Ch Henry Joseph Akam ... 1 Dec
Dev William Reginald Osborne 1 Dec
Po Edward Bennett ... ... 1 Dec

1917

Po William West ... ... 23 June
Dev Lionel Vinton ... ... 1 Oct

1918

Dev James Henry Rowe ... 2 Feb
Po Charles Henry Hillier ... 6 June
Ch Hartley Kirby Roundthwaite 6 June
Ch Alfred Henry Barltrop ... 6 June
Ch Charles Walter Kemp ... 19 Oct

13

1921

Po Charles Wain ... ... 29 Apr
Po Daniel Frank Keefe ... 29 July

1922

Po Harold James Smith ... 7 July
Dev William Henry Ernest Holder (*act*) ... ... 17 Oct

1923

Po Walter Ewart Cottrell (*act*) ... ... 1 Jan
Po Harry Pickard (*act*) ... 29 June

19

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

1916

Dev John Blakey Clough ... 1 Nov
Dev Thomas Raymond Brotheridge, A.M.I.E.E. ... 1 Nov
Ch Ernest Charles Offer ... 1 Nov

1919

Po Frank Benjamin Etherington... ... ... 12 Dec
Po William Lewis Richards... 12 Dec

5

1920

Dev Sydney Robert George Spriddle ... ... 2 Jan
Dev William Beavis ... ... 1 Dec

1921

Ch William Sweaney ... ... 1 Sept
(*Lent to R.A.N.*)

1923

Po Robert William Parker ... 6 Apr

9

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS.

1915

Po Reginald Frank Webber ... 19 Feb
Po Frederick Sweetman ... 19 Feb
Po John Bryant ... ... 19 Feb
Dev Percy John Freeman ... 5 Aug
Po Walter Goddard ... ... 5 Aug

1916

Po William Marston Smallwood 26 Jan
Po William Richard Albert Chapman... ... ... 1 June
Ch Turner Robert Hopkins ... 17 July
Dev Robert Brimacombe ... 17 July
Ch Joseph Edward Fell ... 17 July
Dev Frank Lewis Weatherdon 17 July
Dev Jonathan Belcher ... 17 July
Po Ernest Daniel Hines ... 17 July
Dev Edgar Henry Collins ... 4 Oct
Dev William James Collins ... 4 Oct
Po Walter Henry Wragg ... 4 Oct
Po Fred Gutteridge ... ... 4 Oct
Dev Frederick Richard Darley 4 Oct
Po James Hemming Whittaker 4 Oct
Dev William George Patrick Whiting ... ... 4 Oct
Po Thomas Barham ... ... 4 Oct
Dev Henry Bowden Serridge ... 26 Dec

22

1917

Po Desiré Tanguy ... ... 17 Jan
Dev Clifton Robert Fursden ... 30 June
Po Christopher Hodgson Booth 30 June
Ch Jonas Haigh ... ... 30 June
Po William James Archer ... 30 June
Po Albert Bertie Williams ... 24 Aug
Po George Haysom ... ... 24 Aug

1918

Po Sydney Herbert Brown ... 12 Feb
Dev William Ford, D.S.M. ... 20 June
Dev Alfred Charles Cornhill ... 10 Sept
Po Bertram Charles Dawes ... 10 Sept
Po William Albert Nimmy ... 10 Sept
Po Ferdynand Stewart Aulgy Giles ... ... 10 Sept
Po Ernest Gerry ... ... 10 Sept

1919

Dev Percy Lewis Garrett ... 4 July
Po Albert Walter Jane ... 4 July
Po Sydney Spreadbury ... 4 July
Dev Alfred Edwin Urell ... 4 July
Po Frank Griffiths ... ... 4 July
Dev Walter Gibson ... ... 4 July

42

Digitized by Google

SENIOR MASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

1918

Dev Frederick James Farr ... 29 Nov
Dev George Henry Turner ... 29 Nov
Dev Edward Vivian Paynter ... 29 Nov
Dev William Chrismas Hewlett 29 Nov
Ch William George Barrett ... 29 Nov
Ch Albert Clement Pope ... 29 Nov
Po Horace Evelyn Hindman ... 29 Nov
Dev William Thomas Govier ... 29 Nov
Dev Frederick Tom Loman ... 29 Nov

1920

Dev Francis John Hill ... ... 5 Apr
Po Gordon Lough ... ... 5 Apr
Po George Herbert Ivor Rickers 5 Apr
Dev Frederick James Guppy ... 5 Apr
Po Arthur David Lewis, B.Sc. 5 Apr

14

Dev Frederick Storer ... ... 5 Apr
Po Thomas George Cooke ... 5 Apr
Po Arthur George Betts ... 5 Apr

1921

Dev Edward Sawle Clark ... 10 May
Ch Walter Henry Harvey ... 10 May
Dev Charles Frederick Mason, B.Sc. ... ... 10 May
Po Peter Ormrod Jenkin ... 10 May

1922

Po James Edward Bonnar ... 13 Apr
Dev William Frederick Plant ... 13 Apr
Po George Harry Nicholls ... 13 Apr
Dev Sydney Arthur Walling ... 13 Apr

25

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

1918

Po Arthur Stephen Chapman... 29 Nov
Dev Percy James Tippett ... 29 Nov
Po Philip Herbert Watts ... 29 Nov

3

1919

Po Oliver Chivers ... ... 29 May

4

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*).

1914

Ch Frederick George Turner ... 30 Oct

1

1915

Dev Alexander Murphy ... 23 Aug

2

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*)—*continued.*

1916

Ch Wilfred Woolman ... ... 1 June
Dev Archibald Bruce Colwill ... 14 Oct
Dev Hubert Harold Hatcher ... 17 Nov
Ch Arthur Wellesley Mills ... 17 Nov
Po Harold William Collins ... 17 Nov
Dev Walter George Weaver ... 17 Nov
Po Reginald John Watson ... 17 Nov
Po Claude Harold Welton ... 17 Nov

1917

Ch Arthur Coxon ... ... 11 Apr
Dev Thomas William Hugill, B.A. ... ... 6 June
Ch Frank Cartwright ... ... 6 June
Dev Herbert Huntley Boddy ... 6 June
Dev William Arthur Choules ... 6 June
Ch George Roberts ... ... 6 June
Ch Harry Edgar Roe ... ... 6 June
Dev Walter Guy Barnes, B.Sc. 6 June
Po Albert Thomas Wheeler ... 6 June
Dev Fred Alexander Archibald 6 June
Dev Edwin Crumbie ... ... 6 June
Po Frederick John Giles ... 6 June
Dev David Adams ... ... 6 June
Ch Isaac Cyril Taylor Lupton 6 June
Dev David John Campbell Smith 6 June
Ch Thomas Buckingham Waterhouse ... ... 6 June
Dev Colin Joseph Pickerill ... 6 June
Dev John Marshall ... ... 6 June
Dev Edwin George Malcolm ... 6 June
Ch Harold Frederick Short ... 6 June
Dev John Cameron MacDonald 6 June
Ch Samuel Maxwell Topley ... 6 June
Dev Cecil Ernest Wright ... 6 June
Ch Thomas Henry Kneebone... 6 June

1918

Ch Cecil Page ... ... 11 Sept
Dev Athol Charles Howard ... 3 Dec

1919

Ch Joseph Augustine Campbell 12 Apr
Po Sydney Wright Hill ... 25 Apr
Po Arthur Dicker ... ... 25 Apr

Dev Edgar George Murch ... 25 Apr
Dev Richard Kay ... ... 25 Apr
Dev Herbert James Jewell ... 25 Apr
Ch Alexander Coutts ... 26 Apr
Dev Leonard William Tucker ... 26 Apr
Dev Harold Hurrell ... ... 26 Apr
Ch Samuel Walker Lockwood 26 Apr
Ch Clifford Arco Jervis ... 28 Apr
Dev George Prowse ... ... 1 May
Po Thomas Edward Jackson... 3 May
Dev John Henry Mitchell ... 29 May
Dev Christopher Henry Mulready ... ... 14 June

1920

Po William Page Lebbon ... 10 Jan
Po Percy Arthur Hunter ... 10 Jan
Ch Leonard Arthur Kew ... 10 Jan
(*Lent to New Zealand Govt.*)
Ch Albert Frederic Howell ... 10 Jan
Dev Thomas Penswick O'Donnell ... ... 10 Jan
Ch Ernest Victor Davies ... 10 Jan
Po Harry Frank Warburton ... 17 Jan
Po Frederick Ernest Berry ... 19 Jan
Ch Cecil Thomas Tippin ... 24 Jan
Po Walter Charles Cooke ... 27 July
Dev Percival George Sparks ... 27 July
Ch James Cullen ... ... 27 July
Po John Moore Morgan ... 27 July
Dev Albert Edward Lindley ... 27 July
Ch Harry Alfred Fowler ... 27 July
Po Horace Stanleigh Albery ... 27 July
Dev Richard Edgar Daw ... 27 July
Dev Francis Murray Sweett ... 27 July
Po Edward Walter Voke ... 27 July
Dev Leonard John Daw ... 27 July
Dev William Geoffrey Tucker ... 27 July
Dev Harold Sidney John Strong 27 July
Dev Alfred Chown ... ... 27 July
Po William Frederick White... 27 July
Dev Stanley John Rendle ... 27 July
Dev Frederick William Spry ... 27 July
Dev Ronald Thomas Davies ... 27 July
Dev Alfred Petty ... ... 2 Aug
Dev Frederick Charles Densum 14 Aug

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*)—*continued.*

1920—*contd.*

Dev Frederick Harry Diplock, D.C.M ... ... 1 Sept
Dev Thomas Boyd Watson ... 1 Sept
Ch James Martin ... ... 4 Sept
Dev Arthur Ewart Furse ... 29 Nov
Dev James Henry Down ... 29 Nov
Dev Edgar Whitford Brown ... 29 Nov
Ch Leslie Dodridge ... ... 29 Nov
Dev Royle James Walter Hutchinson ... ... 29 Nov
Ch Herbert Cyril Rice ... 29 Nov
Dev Henry Leonard Carpenter 29 Nov
Dev Arthur William Ennor ... 29 Nov
Dev Arthur Spry Hoad ... ... 29 Nov
Dev William George Nicholas Herley ... ... 29 Nov
Dev John Clifton Dustan ... 29 Nov

1922

Dev Henry James Eccles Campbell, B.Sc. ... ... 1 Sept

93

Dev Tom Graham Schofield, B.Sc. ... ... 1 Sept
Po Edward William Brown, B.Sc. ... ... 1 Sept
Dev Arthur Reginald Jones, B.Sc. ... ... 1 Sept
Ch Ha old Cowlishaw, B.Sc. ... 1 Sept
Ch Wilfred Louis Furmston ... 1 Sept
Ch Leslie Oliver Barker ... 1 Sept
Po Harold Cecil Comben ... 1 Sept
Po Thomas John Williams, B.Sc. ... ... 1 Sept
Ch Graham Reginald Alfred Rawlings, B.Sc. ... ... 1 Sept
Po Alfred Clarence Pawson, B.Sc. ... ... 22 Sept
Po Charles Frederick Jackson B.Sc. ... ... 22 Sept
Ch Cyril William Ellard, B.Sc. 22 Sept
Dev Robert Bisset Murray ... 22 Sept
Po Alan James McGregor, B.Sc. ... ... 22 Sept
Dev John Bayliss Hall, B.A. ... 22 Sept
Po John Dennis, B.Sc. ... 22 Sept
Po Herbert Parmenter Pearce 22 Sept

110

SCHOOLMASTER CANDIDATES.

1923

Ernest Arthur Doust ... 23 Mar
Philip George Foss... ... 23 Mar
William Edward Hall ... 23 Mar
Sydney Walter Harman ... 23 Mar
Ronald James Hill... ... 23 Mar
Charles Blaiklock Hockaday 23 Mar
Albert Alan Hodges ... 23 Mar
Harold John Jessup ... 23 Mar
James Sharp Morton ... 23 Mar
John Leonard Rees ... 23 Mar
James Henry John Rowe... 23 Mar
Reginald Alfred ... ... 23 Mar
Eric George Armstead, B.Sc. ... ... 17 Aug
Emmerson Beckwith, B.Sc. 17 Aug
William George Coleman, M.M. ... ... 17 Aug
Thomas Arthur Everson, B.Sc. ... ... 17 Aug

16

Reginald Edward Frost ... 17 Aug
Ivor Douglas Lawrence ... 17 Aug
Francis Thomas Michell ... 17 Aug
Victor George Nightingall 17 Aug
John Rees, B.Sc. ... ... 17 Aug
Malcolm Gill Riley, B.Sc. 17 Aug
Leslie Charles Sibborn, M.C. 17 Aug
Clifford Raymond Sands Smith, B.Sc. ... ... 17 Aug
Albert James Borking Springall ... ... 17 Aug
Gerald Patrick Sullivan ... 17 Aug
Evan Percy Thomas ... 17 Aug
William Edward Tomlinson 17 Aug
Frederick John Wilkins, B.Sc. ... ... 17 Aug
Charles Frederick Williamson, B.Sc.... ... ... 17 Aug
Douglas Eric Winkworth .. 17 Aug

31

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

1921

Ch Jasper Butler ... ... 10 Aug
Ch Lawrence Weber ... ... 10 Aug
Ch Albert Leonard George Susans ... ... 10 Aug

3

1922

Ch Henry Ernest Adams ... 14 Feb

4

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

1916

Dev William Ambrose Crowdon 25 Sept
Ch Andrew James Morgans ... 25 Sept
Dev Seymour William Lillicrap 25 Sept
Dev John George Beal ... ... 25 Sept
Po Henry Joseph John Hankin 25 Sept

1918

Dev William Francis Hayter ... 1 May

1920

Ch William Herbert Pickard 3 Feb

7

Po Reginald Francis ... ... 22 Apr
Ch Garnet Hughes ... ... 10 June

1921

Po George Blackman ... ... 9 May
Ch Arthur John Cotton ...25 May
Po Edgar Philip Ham ... ... 27 Oct

1922

Po Harry Phillips ... ... 18 Jan
Po Alfred Edward Jones, C.G.M. ... ... 18 Jan

14

COMMISSIONED WRITERS.

1920

Dev William Benjamin Ruse ... 1 Apr
Dev Lewis Willing Mole ... 1 Apr
Po Sidney Alfred Collins ... 30 Apr

1921

Po mJohn Mills ... ... 1 Apr
Ch Alfred Brooks ... ... 9 Apr

5

1922

Po William Frederick Marlow 12 Aug
Po William John Saxton Blood15 Oct

1923

George Edward Prideaux, M.B.E. 3 Jan
Po Charles Bevis ... ... 21 Aug
Dev Edwin John Southard ... 1 Sept

10

Digitized by Google

WARRANT WRITERS.

1916

Po Edward Thomas Jolliffe ... 1 May
Po mRobert Campbell Cunningham, *AO* ... ... 1 May

1917

Po William John Thomas ... 2 Nov
Po Alexander George Graham 2 Nov
Dev Ernest Charles Heams Johns 2 Nov

1918

Po Arthur George Webley, *AO* 13 Sept
Dev Charles Thomas Hornbrook 13 Sept
Po William George Cummins 13 Sept
Ch William John Lewin ... 13 Sept
Dev Alfred Ernest Hurst ... 13 Sept
Dev William Thomas Cole, *AO* ... ... 13 Sept
Po William Henry Samways, M.B.E., *AO* ... ... 13 Sept
Po Henry William Lambert 13 Sept
Po Henry John Swayne, *AO*... 13 Sept
Dev James Frederick Welsh, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
George Henry Crocker ... 13 Sept

16

1919

Po Frederick William Knight 17 Feb
Po John R. Truscott ... ... 12 Mar
Ch Richard R. Howell ... 23 June
Dev Arnold Edward Henwood 21 July
Po Charles John Vivian Perrott 12 Dec
Po Sydney Dennis Fry ... 12 Dec
Po George Walter Saxton Ricketts ... ... 12 Dec
Ch Frederick Charles Martyn 12 Dec
Dev John Henry Gill ... ... 12 Dec
Ch William John Jennings, *AO* 12 Dec
Po Harry Guy ... ... 12 Dec

1922

Po Edwin George Coles (*act*) 15 Oct

1923

Po Charles Coney (*act*) ... 3 Jan
Dev William Coapman Greet, M.S.M. (*act*) ... ... 21 Aug
Dev Herbert George Luscombe (*act*) ... ... 1 Sep

31

COMMISSIONED SUPPLY OFFICERS.

1919

Po mAlfred James Tout ... 29 Jan
Dev James St. Vincent Switzer 1 Apr
Po Christie John Nellthorp ... 1 Apr
Dev Albert Edward Pengilley... 1 Apr
Dev Frank Burns ... ... 1 Apr

5

1920

Po Ernest Gordon Stephens ... 1 Apr
Po Edwin Joseph Clarke May 1 Jun
Dev mJim Vanstone ... ... 1 Jul
Dev Alfred Sherbut ... ... 2 Dec

1923

William Robert Roch ... 2 Jun
Leonard William Back ... 26 Jul

11

Digitized by Google

WARRANT SUPPLY OFFICERS.

1915

Ch Alfred Thomas Smart ... 1 Oct

1916

Dev Alfred Ernest Peters ... 7 July
Ch Ralph Henry John McCusker, M.B.E. ... ... 7 July
Ch George Ellis ... ... 7 July
Po Alfred Charles Waugh, M.B.E. 7 July
Po Edwin Arthur Lawrence 7 July

1917

Po Frederick William King ... 2 Nov

1918

Ch Herbert Edward Moore ... 17 Sept

1919

Po Fred Simmonds ... ... 29 Jan
Po John Henry Collins ... 29 Jan
Po Charles Edwin Locke ... 29 Jan
Po John James Boyd ... 29 Jan
Dev Reuben George Shears ... 29 Jan
Po Frederick Ernest Carter ... 29 Jan
Dev Alfred Ernest Morgan ... 29 Jan
Ch Ronald James Baker ... 29 Jan

16

Po Alfred George Hoar ... 29 Jan
Po John James Kentsbeer ... 29 Jan
Dev William Rashbrook ... 29 Jan
Po Charles William Fletcher Griffin ... ... 29 Jan
Po Henry Windel ... ... 29 Jan
Po Albert Edward Tull, D.S.M. 29 Jan
Dev Frederick Jeremiah Cummins ... ... 30 Jan
Dev William Richard Beer ... 31 Mar
Ch Harry Guy Lodge ... ... 1 Apr
Ch William Doyle ... ... 8 May

1922

Po John Patrick Canty, D.S.M. (*act*) ... ... 19 Dec

1923

Dev Walter John Gunn (*act*) ... 21 Mar
Allan Rickard (*act*) ... 26 July
Ralph Llewellyn Morgan (*act*) ... ... 26 July
John George Cull (*act*) ... 26 July
Walter Laurence Lofthouse Wheeler (*act*) ... ... 26 July

32

COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Dev Alphonso Jago ... ... 1 Feb

1920

Po William Young Henderson 1 Jan

2

1921

Ch Arthur Oliver Fleming ... 18 Apr

3

WARRANT INSTRUCTORS IN COOKERY.

1918

Po William James Flower ... 1 Feb
Dev Herbert William Morgan 1 Feb
Po Tom Jupp ... ... 1 Feb

1919

Dev James Sainsbury ... ... 10 Apr
Dev Arthur Lee ... ... 16 Nov
Ch Thomas Edward Stevens ... 16 Nov
Po Henry Ernest Ingram ... 16 Nov

7

1921

Po Herbert Henry Curtis ... 19 Apr

1922

Dev Alfred Edwin Pratt ... 28 July

9

KEEPER AND STEWARD OF THE ROYAL CABINS IN H.M. YACHTS.

1911

Samuel Mackenzie Hammond ... ... 22 June

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS

OF

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

Digitized by Google

Officers in this List whose names are in italics are on the Seconded or Supernumerary Lists.

CREST.—The Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath and surmounted by the Lion and Crown with "Gibraltar" on a scroll. The Foul Anchor imposed on the wreath below the Globe. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE KING'S COLOUR.—The Union. In the centre the Foul Anchor with the Royal Cypher interlaced ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram."

THE REGIMENTAL COLOUR.—Blue. In the centre the Foul Anchor interlaced with the Royal Cypher "G.R. IV" ensigned with the Imperial Crown and "Gibraltar" above; in base the Globe surrounded by a Laurel wreath. *Motto*—"Per Mare Per Terram." In the dexter canton the Union, in the remaining three corners the Royal and Imperial Cypher.

COLONEL IN CHIEF.

THE KING.

HEAD-QUARTERS STAFF OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

ADMIRALTY, 47, VICTORIA STREET, S.W. 1.

		Date of Appointment.
	ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
Lieut.-General	m***Sir* Herbert Edward Blumberg, K.C.B.	30 Nov 20
	ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
Col. 2nd Comdt.	(*I*) m*Reginald Cecil Temple, C.B., O.B.E., *q.s.*	11 Apr 21
	DEPUTY ASSISTANT ADJUTANT-GENERAL.	
Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col.	mRobert Daly Ormsby (*For Judge Advocate and other duties*)	1 Oct 21
	QUARTERMASTERS.	
Major	mFrederick William Mattison	15 Nov 19
Lieut.	mAlfred George Sanderson	13 Dec 20
	WARRANT OFFICERS.	
	mHenry Darlow	3 Jan 20
	mArthur John Duffield Robinson	18 Apr 20
	mEdward Evans	13 Dec 20
	mAlbert Edgar Hockley	20 Nov 21

THE ROYAL MARINES.

GENERALS.

	Rank in Corps	Rank in Army
m***Sir* Charles Newsham Trotman, K.C.B.	1 Jan 23	1 Jan 23
1		

LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

m***Sir* Herbert Edward Blumberg, K.C.B. (*Adjutant-General*)	1 Jan 23	1 Jan 23
Lewis Conway-Gordon, C.B., P.S.O.	15 Jan 23	15 Jan 23
2		

MAJOR-GENERALS.

mHamilton Maxmillian Christian William Graham, C.M.G.	6 Apr 22	6 Apr 22
mEdward James Stroud, C.B., C.M.G.	8 Apr 22	8 Apr 22
mGerald Robert Poole, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	11 Dec 22	11 Dec 22
Harry Douglas Farquharson, C.M.G., P.S.O., *q.s.*	1 Jan 23	1 Jan 23
m**(*I*) St. George Bewes Armstrong, C.B., C.M.G., P.S.O., *w.s.*	15 Jan 23	15 Jan 23
5		

Digitized by Google

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Rank in Corps.	Colonel in Army.
Chatham Division—		
GSP m Alexander Richard Hamilton Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O, A.D.C.	11 Apr 21	26 Nov 19
Plymouth Division—		
GSP m* George James Herbert Mullins, C.B. ...	21 June 21	1 June 20
Portsmouth Division (*Eastney*)—		
GSP m Picton Phillipps, C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C.	11 Dec 22	3 Oct 21
Depôt, Deal—		
GSP PW V C m Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, C.B., P.S.O., *w.s.*	1 Jan 23	1 Oct 20

4

COLONELS SECOND COMMANDANT.

	Rank in Corps.	Rank as Colonel in Army.
DIV.		
Ply m Frederick Charles Edwards	30 Nov 20	30 Nov 20
Pages 655-92 & 1817 m *Reginald Hallward Morgan*, C.B.E. (*Director of Naval Recruiting* (*supy.*) 21 *Sept* 21)	1 Dec 20	1 Dec 20
Depot m John Bruce Finlaison, C.M.G.	21 June 21	21 June 21
Pages 631 & 1818 (*I*) m* *Reginald Cecil Temple*, C.B., O.B.E., *qs* (*Assistant Adjutant General* 11 *Apr* 21 *supy.*)	11 Dec 22	11 Dec 22
Ch m* Robert Ormiston Paterson, O.B.E. ...	11 Dec 22	11 Dec 22
Po m* Joseph Arthur Myles Ariel Clark, C.M.G.	1 Jan 23	1 Jan 23

6

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Rank in Corps.	Rank by Brevt. in the Army.
DIV.		
Ply m* Trant Bramston Luard, D.S.O., *q.s.* ...	30 Nov 20	*Lt.-Col.* 5 May 1
Ply m*** Hugh Dermod Evan O'Sullivan, C.B.E. (*Depôt, Deal*)	1 Dec 20	*Lt.-Col.* 17 May 1
Ply m* Percy Molloy	31 Jan 21	
Ch m Arthur Greenway Little, C.M.G. ...	1 Apr 21	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 1
Ch m Charles Lawson Mayhew (*Depôt, Deal*) ...	1 Apr 21	
Po m Nathaniel Fiennes Trotman, P.A.C. (*S.O. Course, Woking*, 24 *Sept* 23)	11 Apr 21	*Lt.-Col* 30 May 1
Po m George Leonard Raikes, D.S.C.	15 May 21	*Lt.-Col.* 15 May 2
Ch m Richard Vernon Tredinnick Ford, C.B.E.	1 Aug 21	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 1
703 *Francis Home Griffiths* (*seconded* 6*th Jan* 21) (*Liaison Intelligence Officer Melbourne* 4 *Nov* 20)	21 Sept 21	
Po m Henry Nelson Hobart Houghton	21 Sept 21	
Oh m Henry Albert Hathway Jones	7 Nov 21	
Po m George Carpenter, O.B.E., D.S.C. ...	1 Jan 23	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 1
Ply m** Charles D'Oyly Warmar, D.S.O. ...	17 Aug 23	

13

Digitized by Google

MAJORS.

DIV.		Corps.	Rank in Army.
	1915		
Ch (*I*)	m Henry Cleeve Benett, C.M.G. (*Drafting Officer, Ch. Dn. 31 May 21*) ...	27 June	
Po	m James Hazel	23 Sept	
Page 654 *Po*	m Maurice Filmer Bennett (*g*) (*Supt. R.N. School of Music 2 Oct 23*)	23 Sept	
Pl	(*I*) m William Patrick Arbuthnot (*g*) ...	23 Sept	
718 *Pl*	**Lewis Charles Lampen, *q.s.*	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 16 July 16
703 *Po*	*m Richard Foster Carter Foster, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C., *ws*	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 17
399 *Ch*	*Harold Ozanne, D.S.O. (*g*)	23 Sept	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 18
381 *Pl*	m*Gerald Robert Stedall Hickson, C.B.E., *w.s.*	23 Sept	
120*b* *Pl*	m Lawrence Norcock (*g*)	23 Sept	
Ch	m Prescott Sandilands, D.S.O.	21 Oct	
Pl	m Bernard Calwoodley Gardiner, C.B., *w.s.* (*S.O. Course, Woking, 24 Sept 23*)... ...	2 Nov	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 17
	1916		
922 *Ch*	m George Mathew (*a*)	17 Jan	
Po	(*I*) m John Gilbert Horne	28 Apr	
Pages 631 & 1820	m *Robert Daly Ormsby, w.s. (Deputy Assistant Adjutant General, 1 Oct 21) (supy.)*)	1 June	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
Po	m Noel Stanley Clutterbuck, D.S.O. (*g*) ...	1 June	
364 *Ch*	m*Robert Henry Darwall, C.B.E., D.S.O.	8 June	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 19
Page 1865*d*	*** *William Wellington Godfrey*, C.M.G., *w.s.* (*g*) (*Seconded 6 Jan 21*) (*Staff R.N. College 15 Apr 19*)	17 June	*Lt.-Col.* 31 May 17
Page 1865*d*	(*I*) *Walter Sinclair*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Seconded 1 Jan 23*) (*Instructor in Intelligence Duties, R.N. College, Greenwich*)	12 Oct	
Po	m John Wallace Hudleston (*g*) (*a*) (*Instructor of Gunnery, Sea Service, 7 Apr 22*) ...	28 Nov	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
71 *Ch*	(*I*) m William Archibald Jolly	16 Dec	
	1917		
Ch	m*Maurice Christian Festing, D.S.O., P.S.C. (*Military Instructor Depot R.M. Deal, 15 Feb 20*)	7 Jan	*Lt.-Col.* 31 Dec 22
407 *Po*	*m Harold Blount, D.S.O. (*a*)	10 Jan	

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*continued.*

DIV.	1917—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army
Page 1814	*St. George Frederick Gordon Caulfeild, *w.s.* (*g*) (*Seconded* 22 *Aug* 18 *Plans Divn. Admiralty* 10 *Jan* 21)	30 Jan	
Po	u*Lancelot Dunlop Briscoe (*g*) (*a*) (*Instructor of Small Arms*, 5 *July* 22)	30 Jan	
483 *Pl*	(*I*) Bernard Frederick Trench, *q.s.*	1 May	
216*a Pl*	⊗mJames Macnair-Smith (*g*)	11 May	
Pl	William Henry Lainson Tripp, D.S.O., M.C., *q.s.* (*g*) (*a*)	6 June	
504*a*	(*I*) *Cecil Edward Sykes Wright*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Seconded, S.I.O., N.A. & W.I. Stn.*, 29 *July* 22)	6 June	
Page 1824	*Henry Knighton Stephens* (*Assistant Superintendent Research Dept.*, 1 *Apr* 20. *Seconded* 4 *Oct* 17)	6 June	
Pom	**Walter Legh Huntingford, C.B.E., *w.s.* (*g*)	6 June	*Maj.* 26 Sept 16
Pom	*Alan George Barwys Bourne, D.S.O., M.V.O., P.S.C. (*g*) (*Brigade Major* 1 *Jan* 21)	6 June	
Pl	(*I*) mHenry Basil Inman, *M.C.*	6 June	
296 *Plm*	*Harold Edward William Iremonger, D.S.O. (*g*) (*a*)	6 June	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
188 *Po*	mCuthbert Williams	6 June	
Ch	mHarold Evelyn Gillespie, O.B.E. (*g*) (*Instr. of Gunnery, Ch. Dn.* 21 *June* 20)	6 June	
Pl PW	mJohn Wansey Snepp, O.B.E. ... ... (*Brigade Major Plymouth Div.* 2 Oct 21)	6 June	
133*a Pl*	Charles Bernard Mullins, *q.s.*	6 June	
Po	m*Arthur Stanley Cantrell (*g*) (*a*) (*Drafting Officer, Ports. Dn.*, 8 *Sept* 23)	6 June	*Lt.-Col.* 3 June 18
703 *Page* 1814	***Hubert Louis Jones*, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*Seconded N.I.D.* 5 *Feb* 23)	6 June	*Maj.* 27 *Jan* 17
Ch	m*Arthur Charles Barnby (*g*)	6 June	
Pl	mPercival Owen (*g*) (*Brigade Major, Depôt, R.M., Deal*, 18 *Dec* 22)	6 June	
Pom	John Bird Chancellor (*a*) (*Instructor of Gunnery, Land Service*, 1 *Aug* 22)	6 June	
504*a*	(1)**Pulteney William Malcolm*, *O.B.E.* (*g*) (*Seconded* 8 *June* 22—D.I.O. *Bermuda*) ...	6 June	
747 *Oh*	Chandos Egerton Walter Hill (*g*)	6 June	
Page 1815	**Arthur Peel*, C.M.G., *q.s.* (*g*) (*Seconded* 15 *Sept* 17) (*temp. Lt.-Col.* 6 *May* 18) (*General Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Asst. Dir. of Naval Intelligence* 6 *May* 18)	6 June	*Bt. Lt.-Col.* 24 June 21
703 *Pom*	John Travers de Saulez Washington ...	6 June	
Plm	Charles Frederic Jerram, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.S.C. (*Instr. of Small Arms, Plymouth Dn.*, 17 *Sept* 22)	1 Sept	
Pom	George Rutledge (*g*) (*a*) (*Instructor of Gunnery, Repository*, 8 *Aug* 22)	1 Sept	
Plm	*Robert Sinclair	1 Sept	

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*continued.*

DIV.	1917—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.
33	m*Herbert Reginald Brewer* (*Seconded* 18 *Jan* 23, *D.I.O. Cape Town* 26 *Feb* 23)	1 Sept	
Pl	mAlfred Davis Welch (*Drafting Officer, Ply. Divn.* 3 *Mar* 23)	1 Sept	
	1918		
Ch	⊗ mHenry Compton Pope (*Brigade Major Chatham Div.* 26 *Feb* 21)...	1 Jan	
Ch	mGodfrey Philip Orde, *q.s.* (*g*)	1 Jan	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 19
Ch	⊗mHarold George Grant (*g*) (*Depot Deal*) ...	1 Sept	*Maj.* 3 June 18
Ch	mDavid James Gowney, D.S.C., D.C.M. ...	31 Dec	
	1919		
Ch	mGeorge Harold Kendle (*g*) (*a*)...	1 Jan	
Pl	m*Reginald Dawson Hopcraft Lough, D.S.O., O.B.E. (*Supy.*)...	1 Jan	
Ch	m*Alexander George William Grierson (*supy.*)	1 Jan	

58

CAPTAINS.

DIV.	1914	Rank in Corps.	Brev. in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
Po	m*PW* Cuthbert Harold Coode, P.S.C. (*g*) (*Supt., Small Arms School,* 11 *Dec* 22) ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
(*I*)	m*Alfred Leonard Forster*, D.S.O., *ws* (*a*) (*seconded D.I.O. Colombo* 27 *Oct* 1921)	1 Sept	*Maj.* 3 June 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
Pl	(*I*)m*ThomasLionel Hunton, O.B.E., *q.s.* (*g*) (*Asst. Mil. Instr., Depôt R.M. Deal,* 22 *Jan* 23)...	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
Pl	m*Harold Edward Ravenshaw (*g*) (*I. of Gunnery, Ply. Dn.*, 26 *Mar* 21) ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
Po	mJohn Melville Tuke (*Assistant Military Instructor, Depôt R.M., Deal,* 1 *March* 21)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr* 1 Sept 14
Pl	mMoritz Rodwell Yeo, *O.B.E.* (*g*) (*Depôt Deal*)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
Page 1814	*Frederick Alexander Hamer* (*g*) (*seconded N.I.D. Admiralty,* 1 *Apr* 21) ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 14
	1915			
Pl	mClaude Attwood (*g*) ...	1 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15
Po	mHarold Shearman Godfrey Bird, *w.s.* (*g*)	1 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15
Pl	Edward Thomas Nicholls Farmer	1 Jan 10		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Jan 15

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

	1915—*contd.*	*Rank in Corps.*	*Brevet in Army.*	*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*
DIV.				
Po	mWalter Richard Pownall Boultbee (*a*)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
Page 1823	*Francis Charlewood Willes* (*g*) (*seconded* 16 *August* 20—*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance*, 22 *May* 23) ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 15
76	⊗m**Robert Charles Arthur Glunicke*, *w.s.* (*Seconded* 22 *June* 23—*D.I.O. Shanghai* —)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1[illegible]
Ch	(*I*) mHenry Ronald Haines, O.B.E. (*Instr. of Small Arms, Chatham Dn.*, 12 *Nov* 22)	1 Sept		*Lt. Cr.* 1 Sept 1[illegible]
Page 1814	(*I*) *Aidan Isaac Bell*, O.B.E. (*Seconded* 3 *Nov* 17 *N.I.D., Admiralty*, 8 *Apr* 20) ...	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1[illegible]
Pl	mEvan Jukes Hughes, O.B.E. (*g*)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1[illegible]
Ch⊗	m*Lionel Steele Wilkinson	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1[illegible]
Ch⊗	mFrancis Roynon Jones (*Instructor of Small Arms, Depôt, R.M. Deal*, 1 *Feb* 23)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1[illegible]
407 *Ch*	Thomas Graham Hungerford	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1[illegible]
	1916			
76 *Ch*	mHarold Marsland Franks ...	30 June	*Maj.* 30 June 16	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 June 1[illegible]
182	m*Geoffrey Miles Crick*, *w.s.* (*Seconded* 13 *Aug* 21—*D.I.O., Gibraltar*, 4 *Sept* 22)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1[illegible]
703	(*I*) *Cecil Stuart Goldingham* (*supy.*)	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1[illegible]
Fl	m*VCEdward Bamford, D.S.O., *w.s.* ...	1 Sept	Maj. 23 Apr 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1[illegible]
Page 1814	(*I*) *John Searle Hicks* (*Seconded* 11 *Nov* 17—*N.I.D., Admiralty* 19 *May* 19) ...	1 Sept		*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1[illegible]
182 *Ch*	m*Gordon Hamilton Seath*, D.S.O., *w.s.* (*Seconded* 21 *Sept* 23—*D.I.O., Gibraltar*)	1 Sept	Maj. 1 Jan 18	*Lt.-Cr.* 1 Sept 1[illegible]
	1917			
Page 1814	*Eric Culpeper Weston*, *ws*, (*Seconded* 7 *Aug* 22. *Plans Division, Admiralty*, 1 *Apr* 23)	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1[illegible]
Ch	mArthur Peel Dawson ...	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1[illegible]
	Harold Cecil Harrison, *D.S.O.*, *P.S.C.* (*g*) (*a*) (*Seconded* 2 *Mar* 23, *G.S.O.* 3*rd Grade*, *Singapore*)	30 Jan	*Maj.* 1 Jan 19	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1[illegible]

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1917—*contd.*

		Rank in Corps.	*Rank in Army.*	*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.*
	DIV.			
	Po mCharles Anthony Cecil Lucas, O.B.E. (*Depôt, Deal*) ...	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
407	*PW Harold William Wilby* (*Seconded D.I.O., Malta,* 1 *July* 22)	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
703	*Henry Loftus Mitchell Mc-Causland* (*Supy.*) ...	30 Jan	Maj. 30 Jan 17	*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
17	*Po* Eric Louis Nepean Bishop (*a*)	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Po m*James Gordon Johnstone* (*Adjt., Ports. Divn.,* 1 *Jan* 21, *Supy.*)	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Po Neil Inglefield Eastman (*g*) (*a*)	30 Jan		*Lt.-Cr.* 30 Jan 1917
	Pl mRobert Grice Sturges (*Asst. Military Instructor* (*tempy.*), *Depot Deal,* 17 *May* 23)...	30 Jan		*Lieut.* 1 July 1914
	Ch m Charles Hector Congdon (*Supt. of Signalling, R.M.,* 23 *May* 21)	30 Jan		*Lieut.* 1 Nov 1914
	Pl mAlbert Clarence St. Clair Morford, M.C., (*Depot, Deal*)	14 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
	Po mVincent Christopher Brown, D.S.C. (*g*) (*a*) (*Asst. Instructor of Gunnery, Sea Service,* 11 *Aug* 22)...	2 Mar		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
742	*Ch* mCharles Walter Adair (*g*) (*a*)	6 Mar		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
241	*Ch* m*John Arthur Bath, D.S.C.	11 Mar		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
	Po mRupert Alexander Gaskoin Stewart (*a*)	4 Apr		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
	Po m*Hubert Arthur Cornwall Webber*, O.B.E. (*Adjt., Depôt R.M., Deal,* 15 *Jan* 21, *Supy.*)	1 May		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
407	*Eric James Banks Noyes* (*Seconded* 20 *Feb* 22—*A.D.I.O., Malta*) ...	9 May		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
	Ch m*Harry Duncan Weir* (*Adjutant, Chatham Divn. R.M.* 26 *Sept* 22 (*supy.*)	11 May		*Lieut.* 1 Jan 1916
211	*Pl* mEustace Cleveland Heathcote	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Ch mEdmund Montgomerie Campbell Parker ...	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Pl m*Norman Kempe Jolley* (*Adjutant Ply. Dn. R.M.* 22 *Jan* 23 (*supy*)	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

1917—*contd.*

	DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Rank in Army.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.
882	*Pl*	*Archibald Maxwell Craig, O.B.E.	6 June		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Po	mCecil Thomas Brown, O.B.E. (*a*)	5 July		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Ch	mRobin Hasluck Campbell, M.C. (*Asst. Instructor of Small Arms Depôt, Deal (tempy)* 17 *May* 23) ...	23 July		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
	Pl	mEdwin Bowring	9 Aug		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1916
232*a*	*Ch*	mEdwin John Williams ...	11 Sept		*Lieut* 1 Oct 1916
909	*PoPW*	mHamilton Wilkie Simpson (*g*)	11 Sept		*Lieut.* 11 Sept 1917
	Po	mWilfrid Boyd Fellowes Lukis	11 Sept		*Lieut.* 11 Sept 1917
	Pl	mHarold Roger Lambert, D.S.C. (*g*) (*a*) (*Depôt, Deal*)	17 Sept		*Lieut.* 17 Sept 1917
		m*Arthur Reginald Chater, D.S.O. (*Seconded for Service with Egyptian Army* 3 *Feb* 21)	17 Sept	Maj. 23 Apr 18	*Lieut.* 17 Sept 1917
519	*Ch*	mCecil Brooke-Short ...	1 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
858	*Pl*	mArthur Nicholl Williams ...	2 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	Pl	⊗m*Charles Brodhurst Conybeare (*Depôt, Deal*) (*Supt. P.R.T., R.M.*, 1 *Apr* 22)	4 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	Ch	mFrederickCecilGrangerStock	23 Oct		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
505	*Po*	mThomas Henry Jameson, D.S.O.	11 Nov		*Lieut* 1 Oct 1917

1918

	Pl	mFrancis Cecil Law, *D.S.C.*	1 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
	Po	mWilliam Frank Shuttleworth Fawckner (*a*)	3 Feb		*Lieut.* 1 Oct 1917
132*a*	*Pl*	mAlbert Rendell	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
258	*Pl*	mArnold Hughes Eagleton Reading	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
703	*Po*	mRoland Sheridan Burgess	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
	Pl	mHubert Thomas Newman (*g*) (*A.I. of Gunnery, Plymouth Div.* 10 *Jan* 22)	7 May		*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
	Po	⊗mReginald Alexander Dallas Brooks, D.S.O. (*P.R.T. Instructor* 19 *Nov* 21)	7 May	*Maj.* 7 May 18	*Lieut.* 7 May 1918

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

	1918—*contd.*	*Rank in Corps.*	*Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked*
	DIV.		
	Ch Thomas Bernard Washbourn Sandall	7 May	*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
936	*Po* Godfrey Edward Wildman-Lushington	7 May	*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
434	*Ch* mOsbert Moore Haworth-Booth (*g*)...	7 May	*Lieut.* 7 May 1918
143	*Po* Gerald Stanley Hayman (*g*)(*a*)	20 May	*Lieut.* 20 May 1918
	Ch mStaunton Alastair Field (*A.I. of Small Arms, Chatham Div.* 4 *Apr* 21)...	20 May	*Lieut.* 20 May 1918
	Po mAllan Whitworth (*a*) ...	23 May	*Lieut.* 23 May 1918
219	*Ch* mDaniel Broadwood ...	23 May	*Lieut.* 23 May 1918
	Ch m*Randal Mac Donnell* (*supy.*)	17 June	*Lieut.* 17 Jun 1918
	Ch mRioull Cunningham Graeme Mackenzie	18 June	*Lieut.* 18 Jun 1918
	Pl mMaxwell Hardy Spicer (*Depôt, Deal*)	26 June	*Lieut.* 26 Jun 1918
	Pl mCharles Robert Wharram Lamplough, D.S.O. ...	3 Aug	*Lieut.* 3 Aug 1918
	Ch mJohn Hugo Haddon ...	5 Aug	*Lieut.* 5 Aug 1918
	Pl m⊗Alan Bennis Fennell Alcock, D.S.O. (*P.R.T. Instr. Depot R.M. Deal* 25 *Mar* 21)	21 Aug	*Lieut.* 21 Aug 1918
225a	*Po* mKennethAlfredBridgePuckle	22 Aug	*Lieut.* 22 Aug 1918
	Pl mDonald Baillie Carter ...	17 Oct	*Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918
	Po mJohn Edmund Leech-Porter (*a*) (*Asst. Instr. of Small Arms, Ports. Div.*, 24 *Mar* 22)	22 Oct	*Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918
718	*Po* Mostyn Hird Wheeler Webb-Bowen (*a*)	30 Oct	*Lieut.* 20 Sept 1918

1919

	Ch⊗mRaymond Humphrey Quill (*P.R.T. Instructor, Chatham Div.* 22 *Nov* 21)	25 Feb	*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
	Po mGeorge Walter Montague Grover (*g*) (*a*)	2 Mar	*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
	Pl mErnest Thornborough Harden ...	17 Mar	*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
	Pl mFrederick Wynford Dewhurst ...	1 Apr	*Lieut.* 29 Sept 1918
142	*Pl* mCharles Quintin Parsons	25 Apr	*Lieut.* 4 Oct 1918

1920

	Po *mGerald Fenwick Hazzard, O.B.E., D.S.C. (*a*)...	4 Nov	*Lieut.* 20 June 1919

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*continued.*

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
	1921			
	Ch mLawrence Mercer	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	2 June 1919
744	*Pl* mRalph Mathews (*a*)	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Dec 1918
727	*Ch* m Arthur Leicester Harris (*a*)	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	5 Mar 1919
	Po mMark Harold Collet, M.C. (*g*) (*a*) ...	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 1919
	Po ⊗mDerek Arthur Conyngham Shephard (*Asst. Supt. P.R.T. School, Depôt R.M, Deal*, 31 *Mar* 21)	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 1919
	Pl ⊗mClive Melbourne Sergeant, D.S.C. (*P.R.T. Instructor, Ply. Div.* 22 *Nov* 21)	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 1919
	Po mElliott Evill Johnson (*a*) (*Asst. Instructor of Gunnery Land Service*, 19 *Apr* 22)	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 1919
	Pl mLeslie Chasemore Hollis (*A.I. of Small Arms, Ply. Div.*, 29 *May* 23)	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 1919
	Ch m *William Edward Victor Bashall* (*supy.*)	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	17 Apr 1919
	Pl ⊗m *Vivian Davenport Thomas* (*g*) (*supy*)	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	24 Apr 1919
144	*Pl* *m *Samuel John Bassett* (*supy.*) ..	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	25 Aug 1919
858	*Ch William George Quianlan* (*supy.*) ...	6 Jan	*Lieut.*	25 Aug 1919
	Po m *George Cambell* (*a*) (*supy.*) ...	4 May	*Lieut.*	5 Feb 1920
	Po m *Roden Henry Pitt West*, M.C. (*Depôt Deal*) (*supy.*)	4 May	*Lieut.*	22 Feb 1920
120*a*	*Pl James Eric Cornish* (*supy.*)	21 June	*Lieut.*	19 Apr 1920
	Pom Edward Harold Mitford Unwin (*supy.*)	21 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919
	Pom Claude Pennington Sparrow (*g*) (*supy.*)	21 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919
	Plm Alister Marchbank Robertson (*supy.*)	21 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919
241*b*	*Ch* m *Ernest St John Brockman* (*supy.*) ...	21 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919
213*a*	*Ch* ⊗m *Valentine Gardner Olayton* (*supy.*)	1 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919
	Ch Hubert Arthur Phayre de Berry (*supy.*)	16 Oct	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919
	Pom Edward James Osborne Ellison (*supy.*)	29 Nov	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919
364	*Oh* ⊗ m *Reginald Walter Bagot* (*supy.*) ...	29 Nov	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919
139	*Ch John Stacey Selby Tuppen* (*supy.*) ...	24 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept 1919
	1922			
364	m *Robert Victor Stewart Johnstone* (*Seconded* 23 *Dec* 22 *D.I.O., Singapore*, 1 *Feb* 23)	25 Jan	*Lieut.*	7 Sept 1919

116

LIEUTENANTS.

	1916			
	Po mPhilip Royal Smith-Hill (*Asst. Supt. Small Arms School*, 11 *June* 23) ...	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept 1916
225	*Ch* mFrancis Marmion Bramall	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept 1916
	Po mHumphry Thomas Tollemache ...	20 Sept	*Lieut.*	7 Sept 1916
	Po mArthur John Louis Clanchy	24 Sept	*Lieut.*	24 Sept 1920
179	*Pl* Alfred Basil Woodhall	8 Oct	*Lieut.*	8 Oct 1920
	Ch mLouis Harris Wrangham, M.C. ...	28 Dec	*Lieut.*	28 Dec 1920

6

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

DIV.		Rank in Corps.		Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
	1917				
258	*Pl* m*Basil Baseby, D.S.C. (*a*)	1 Feb	*Lieut.*	13 Oct	1920
	Pl mWilliam Alfred Mackenzie Hanson, M.C.	4 May	*Lieut.*	7 Sept	1919
146	*Pl* Basil Raymond Reiss-Smith	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	1920
	Ch mErnest Charles Lister Bearcroft ...	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	1920
	Po ⊗mHenry Ernest Francis Shackleton (*a*)	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	1920
198	*Po* mGeorge Harvie Morris	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	1920
133*b*	*Ch* mEdward Cecil Hoar	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	1920
	Pl mKenneth Edward Previté	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	1920
	Po Ernest John Woodington	4 May	*Lieut.*	27 Apr	1920
	Pl Richard William Spraggett, M.C. ...	22 Aug	*Lieut.*	22 Aug	1921
Page 1842*a*	*Edward Philip Bickford* (*g*) (*a*) (*Seconded 14 Mar 21—Asst. R.T. Off. External Ballistic Dept. 20 May 21*)	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
239	*Pl* ⊗ Charles Neville Strode Smith ...	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
	Po John Howard Germon Wills (*a*) ...	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
	Po mLeonard Oliver Jones	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
121	*Ch* mHarry Melville Arbuthnot Day, A.M.	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
	Po mSidney George Barten Paine (*g*) ...	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
	Pl mRobert William Gordon	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
255	*Ch* Gerald Wills Beazley (*g*)	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
	Ch mPhilip John Burgess	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
124	*Pl* Selwyn Guise Cutler	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
	Po mReginald Henry Sincock Teek ...	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
133	*Ch* mFrederick Beville Pym	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
	Ch mCourtenay Arthur Harcourt Kitchin	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
137	*Pl* mCharles Manaton GrosvenorLuxmoore	26 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1920
	Pl mHerbert Allan Bass	1 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Dec	1921
	1918				
174	*Pl* Reginald James Gumm (*g*)	14 June	*Lieut.*	14 June	1922
	Ch John Massey Fuller (*g*) (*Asst. Instructor of Gunnery, Chatham Dn., 4 May 22*)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
	Po Guy Victor Walton	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
381	*Po* Brian Granville Blayney Mitchell ...	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921
	Po Heaton Lumley (*a*)	20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1921

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS – *continued.*

	DIV.		1918—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.		Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
	Ch	Charles Richard Leslie Scott		20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	192
	Ch	Frank Ryder Richardson		20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	192
	Pl	&John Leslie Llewellyn Rees		20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	192
169	*Ch*	Lawrence Donovan Caffyn		20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	192
	Ch	Edmund Ian Sword Martini		20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	192
	Po	Ralph Pierson Deane		20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	192
	Pl	mCharles Alfred Power		20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	192
	Ch	Frank Harold Coucher		20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	192
407	*Pl*	mEdward Beavor Dun		20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	192
	Ch	mColston John Fell		20 Dec	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	192

1919

	Po	Francis Patrick Cyril Lordon	1 Feb	*Lieut.*	1 Feb		192
	Po	mGeorge Arthur Viner	30 Apr	*Lieut.*	30 Apr		192
128	*Pl*	Reginald Clifford Bullock	28 June	*Lieut.*	28 June		192

1921

	Ch	mHoratio McCullough Slater (*a*)	17 Mar	*Lieut.*	13 Sept	192
	Ch	Reginald Dennis Hale, D.S.M.	17 Mar	*Lieut.*	13 Sept	192
	Ch	mLancelot Priestley	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	192
	Po	Cyril Herbert Charles Masters (*a*)	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	192
922	*Ch*	Wilfrid Ivan Nonweiler	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	192
	Po	mJoseph Thomas Hall	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	192
80	*Pl*	mTheodore Ablett Smythe	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	192
71	*Pl*	Bernard William Leicester	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	192
936	*Pl*	mNigel Lennox	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	192
	Pl	mSydney Stead Appleyard	11 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	8 Oct	192
	Ch	Alfred Percival Gumm	11 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	8 Oct	192

1922

769	*Ch*	Archibald John Wright	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
381	*Po*	Alan George Warren	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
742	*Ch*	Charles Edward Cedric Ransome	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

DIV.	1922—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.		Relative seniority with R.N. Officers when embarked.	
519 *Pl*	Henry Charles Geoffrey Blandford ...	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
936 *Pl*	Roderick Stuart Lansdale ...	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
744 *Ch*	Thomas Lawe Guy Bryan ...	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
505 *Po*	Berthold William Knowles ...	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
505 *Ch*	Cecil Francis Lovell Holford ...	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
909 *Pl*	Owen Cathcart Jones	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
727 *Po*	Joseph Harold Cawley Way ...	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923

1923

769 *Pl*	mGeorge Robert Hawkins (*act*) ...	30 Mar	*Sub-Lieut.*	6 Apr	1921
727 *Po*	mJoe Robinson (*act*)	30 Mar	*Sub-Lieut.*	6 Apr	1921

72

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1922

Pom	Frederick George Sillitoe (*Depôt, Deal*)	5 Sept	*Sub-Lieut.*	6 Apr	1921
Pom	Donald John Grey (*Depôt, Deal*) ...	5 Sept	*Sub-Lieut.*	6 Apr	1921

2

PROBATIONARY LIEUTENANTS.

1921

80 *Po*	Cecil Leonard Barcroft	1 Sept	*Lieut.*	1 Sept	1922

1922

744 *Po*	William Percy Nelson Dean	1 Jan	*Lieut.*	1 Jan	1923
718 *Pl*	Robert Clement Giles	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct	1922
747 *Po*	Julian Gathorne Hume	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct	1922
71 *Pl*	Charles Leonard Edwards	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct	1922
407 *Pl*	John Chaddesley Westall	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct	1922
742 *Po*	Richard Harry Fetherston Godley ...	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct	1922
258 *Pl*	Harold Edgar Balls	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct	1922
819 *Ch*	Robert Maxwell Giddy (*a*)	1 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	1 Oct	1922
Ch	John Kyme Cordeaux	15 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	15 Oct	1922
747 *Po*	Thomas Edward Needham Knox (*a*) ...	31 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	31 Oct	1922
909 *Po*	Reginald Augustus Kingsley Hill (*a*) ...	31 Oct	*Sub-Lieut.*	31 Oct	1922

12

Digitized by Google

PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

1920

DIV.
Pl Richard Frank Cornwall ... 1 Oct
Pl Oswald Campbell Travers Dykes ... ... 1 Oct
Ch Kenneth Hunt ... ... 1 Oct
Po Robert Henry Donaldson (*a*) 1 Oct
Po Cosmo La Roche Salter ... 1 Oct
Pl Sydney Charles Woolley ... 1 Oct
Ch James Henry Moxham ... 1 Oct
Ch Godfrey Hill ... ... 1 Oct
Pl Patrick William O'Hara Phibbs ... ... 1 Oct

1921

Po John Owen Goodenough Hayter ... ... 1 Sept
Po Ralph Garrett ... ... 1 Sept
Pl John Frederick Morris Moulton ... ... 1 Sept
Pl Walter Sowden North ... 1 Sept
Po Kenneth Langton Macdonald Cooper ... ... 1 Sept
Po John Markham Phillips ... 1 Sept
Ch George Baillie O. Laus Farrington ... ... 1 Sept
Pl Frank Andrew Milliken ... 1 Sept
Ch Harry Austin Tracey ... 1 Sept
Ch John Geoffrey Godwin ... 1 Sept
Pl Arthur Henry Rede Buckley 1 Sept
Ch Roderick Dillwyn Sims ... 1 Sept
Ch Peter Phillipps ... ... 1 Sept
Pl Philip Harvey Owen Linzey Penfold ... ... 1 Sept

23

DIV.
Po Maurice Marchant ... 1 Sept
Po John Lee Rose Pym ... 1 Sept

1922

Ch m Victor Henry Deane ... 1 Jan
Ch Albert Edward Westcott (*Depôt, Deal*) ... ... 1 Aug
Po Gerald Whitehill Ross (*Depôt, Deal*) ... ... 1 Sept
Po Thomas Kelly Walker (*Depôt, Deal*) ... ... 1 Sept
Pl Robert Armstrong Edmondson (*Depôt, Deal*) ... 1 Sept
Ch Wm. Frank Paget Whitmarsh (*Depôt, Deal*) ... ... 1 Sept
Ch George Procter Carless (*Depôt, Deal*) ... ... 1 Sept
Pl Geoffrey Arnold Haward (*Depôt, Deal*) ... ... 1 Sept

1923

Ch m Morris George Pughe (*Depôt, Deal*) ... ... 1 Apr
Pl m John Colmslie Cairncross (*Depôt, Deal*) ... ... 1 Apr
Po Bertram George Ralfs ... 1 Sept
Ch Humphrey Ropner Duncan Woods ... ... 1 Sept
Po Cecil Farndale Phillips ... 1 Sept
Pl John Seymour Martin ... 1 Sept
Ch Maurice Fletcher Heberden Rogers ... ... 1 Sept
Pl Hugh Samuel Baker ... 1 Sept

41

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACKMASTERS.

		Rank in Corps.	*Brevet in Army*
DIV.			
Pl	m *Lieut.-Col.* John Raymond Garrett, O.B.E. (*Paymaster*)	21 Aug 17	Lt.-Col. 21 Aug 12
Depôt	* m *Lieut.-Col.* John Arthur Tupman, O.B.E. (*Paymaster*)	20 Aug 18	Lt.-Col. 1 May 16
Po	m *Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Egmont Rombulow-Pearse (*Paymaster*)	19 Oct 18	Lt.-Col. 19 Oct. 18
Po	*Lieut.-Col.* Gilbert Ironside Anderson (*Barrackmaster*)	3 Aug 19	—
Depôt	*Lieut.-Col.* m John Piercey Shine (*Barrackmaster*)	1 Sept 23	Lt.-Col. 1 Sept 18
Po	*PW (I)* m Major William Skiffington Poë, D.S.O. (*Paymaster*)	23 Sept 15	Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19
Pl	* m *PW Major* Hugh Watson Channer (*Barrackmaster*)	23 Sept 15	Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 19

7

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACKMASTERS—*continued.*

DIV.		Rank in Corps.	Brevet in the Army.
Ch	m *Major Frank Valiant Temple*, C.M.G., *q.s.* (*Paymaster*) (*supy.*)	21 Oct 15	Lt.-Col. 1 Jan 17
Po	m *Major* Alan Harvey Lockyer Prynne (*Barrack-master*)	30 Jan 17	—
Ch	m *Major Mark Ker Gray* (*Barrackmaster*) (*supy.*)	1 Jan 18	—

10

QUARTERMASTERS.

MAJORS (*First Quartermasters*).

DIV.		Rank in Corps.
Ch	m Albyn Edward Brown	10 May 17
Pl	m Frederick Edward Benham	6 Sept 19
Depôt Deal	m Henry George William Beard	18 Apr 20
Po	m Thomas Bilney	18 Jan 22

CAPTAINS (*Second Quartermasters*).

Pl	m Frederick Joseph Hore	14 Aug 19
Pl	m Gilbert Henry Stephens	10 Oct 19
Ch	m Francis Albert Ackerman	18 Apr 20
Po	m *John Ballard* (*supy.*)	11 Oct 20
Po	m George Thomas Monk	18 Jan 22

LIEUTENANTS.

Depôt Deal	m Alec John Dixon (*Third Qr.-Mr.*)	22 Oct 17
Ch	m John Percy Huntingford (*Third Qr.-Mr.*)	5 July 18
Pl	Herbert Abraham Morris (*Asst. Paymaster*)	17 July 18
Po	*George Henry Smith Ilton* (*Asst. Paymaster*) (*supy.* ...	1 Aug 18
Ch	George Burt (*Asst. Paymaster*)	10 Apr 19
Po	Sidney Albert Allison (*Asst. Paymaster*)	3 Jan 20
Po	m Ernest Charles Green (*Third Qr.-Mr.*)	16 Apr 20
Depôt Deal	m Charles Thomas Savill (*Third Qr.-Mr.*)	18 Jan 22

17

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

Depôt Deal	m James Sanderson Nicholson	*Lieut.* 3 Mar 17
Ch	m John Charles James Hoby, Mus. Doc. (*Oxon.*), L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	— 14 Nov 17
Pl	m Percival Sylvester George O'Donnell, M.V.O., Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M.	*Lieut.* 2 Aug 21
Depôt Deal	Bertram Walton O'Donnell, A.R.A.M.	*Lieut.* 2 Aug 21
Po	m *Rudolph Peter O'Donnell* (*Supy.*)	— 2 Aug 21

5

Digitized by Google

		Date of Appointment
BRIGADE MAJORS.		
Chatham	*Major* Henry C. Pope	26 Feb
Portsmouth	*Major* Alan G. B Bourne, D.S O., M.V.O.	1 Jan
Plymouth	*P W Major* John W. Snepp, O.B.E.	2 Oct
Depôt, Deal	*Major* Percival Owen	18 Dec
	4	
SCHOOL OF LAND ARTILLERY.		
Land Service	*Major* John B. Chancellor	1 Aug
Repository	*Major* George Rutledge	8 Aug
Land Service	*Captain* Elliott E. Johnson	19 Apr
	3	
INSTRUCTORS OF GUNNERY (Sea Service).		
Chatham	*Major* Harold E. Gillespie, O.B.E.	21 June
Portsmouth	*Major and Bt. Lt.-Col.* John W. Hudleston	7 Apr
Plymouth	*Capt.* Harold E. Ravenshaw	26 Mar
	3	
SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.		
Supt.	*Captain* Cuthbert H. Coode	11 Dec
Asst. Supt.	*Lieut.* Philip R. Smith-Hill	11 June
	2	
INSTRUCTORS OF SMALL ARMS.		
Chatham	*Capt.* Henry R. Haines, O.B.E.	12 Nov
Portsmouth	*Major* Lancelot D. Briscoe	5 July
Plymouth	*Major* Charles F. Jerram, C.M.G., D.S.O.	17 Sept
Depôt, Deal	*Capt.* Francis R. Jones	1 Feb
	4	
ADJUTANTS.		
Chatham	*Captain* Harry D. Weir	26 Sept
Portsmouth	*Captain* James G. Johnstone	1 Jan
Plymouth	*Captain* Norman K. Jolley	22 Jan
Depôt, Deal	*Captain* Hubert A. C. Webber, O.B.E.	15 Jan
	4	
PHYSICAL AND RECREATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOL.		
Supt.	*Capt.* Chas. B. Conybeare	1 Apr
Asst. Supt.	*Capt.* Derek A. C. Shephard	31 Mar
	2	
PHYSICAL AND RECREATIONAL TRAINING INSTRUCTORS.		
Chatham	*Capt.* Raymond H. Quill	22 Nov
Portsmouth	*Capt. and Bt. Maj.* Reginald A. D. Brooks, D.S.O.	19 Nov
Plymouth	*Capt.* Clive M. Sergeant, D.S.C.	22 Nov
Depôt, Deal	*Capt.* Alan B. F. Alcock, D.S.C.	25 Mar
	4	

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL OF SIGNALLING.

			Date of Appointment.
Supt.	*Capt*	Chas. H. Congdon	23 May 21

1

CHAPLAINS.

DIV.			
Chatham	*Rev.*	Francis G. B. Hastings, B.A.	17 Feb 22
Portsmouth	*Rev.*	John Daulish, M.A.	15 Oct 20
Portsmouth	*Rev.*	Alfred Shell, M.A.	1 Jan 23
Plymouth	*Rev.*	Montague T. Hainsselin, B.A.	31 Mar 21
Depôt, Deal	*Rev.*	Francis T. Robinson, M.A.	29 Sept 22
Depôt, Deal	*Rev.*	Gerald W. Page, A.K.C.	15 May 23

6

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

Chatham		Algernon E. P. Cheesman	2 Jan 22
Chatham		Charles T. Baxter	3 Oct 23
Portsmouth		Robert H. Mornement, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21
Portsmouth		Frederick E. Anley	1 Jan 23
Plymouth		George E. Duncan, O.B.E.	4 Nov 22
Depôt, Deal		Adrian C. Paterson	15 Aug 22
Depôt, Deal		William R. Harrison, O.B.E.	1 July 23

7

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Chatham		Percy L. Gibson, M.B., M.A.	2 Mar 23
Portsmouth		James D. Bangay, O.B.E., M.B.	11 Apr 21
Portsmouth		Owen D. Brownfield, O.B.E., M.B.	4 Apr 23
Portsmouth		John B. Crawford, M.B.	18 Sept 23
Plymouth		Arthur C. V. Green, M.B.	7 Jan 22

5

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Portsmouth		Thomas Madill, M.B. (*tempy*)	23 Sept 23
Plymouth		John C. Brown	5 Dec 22

2

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (D)

Depôt, Deal		James F. Place	12 Jan 23

1

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

Portsmouth		Edgar G. Adams	1 Jan 23

1

9

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS.

SERGEANT-MAJORS.

			Date of Warrant.
255	Depôt Deal	Frederick John Flawn...	18 Jan 1
	Po	mJohn Watts ...	18 Jan 1
	Ch	mHenry Thomas Hazelwood...	24 Nov 1
676	Ch	m *Harold George Swain (supy.)*	28 Aug 1
	Depôt Deal	mGeorge William Chant...	26 Sept 1
	Pl	mMatthew John Stacey	9 Nov 1
	Pl	mJohn Henry Wilson...	19 July 1
922	Po	Edwin Charles Jarvis...	19 July 1
	Ch	mCharles Frederick Coward	19 July 1
	Depôt Deal	mJulius Bach	19 July 1
	Ch	mWilliam Arthur Stratton	19 July 1
	Depôt Deal	⊗mGeorge Ewart Wills	14 Aug 1
	Po	mCharles Ellis	22 Oct 1
928	Pl	mHerbert George Morgan	3 Jan 2

14

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Po	m	Francis Walter Phillips	4 Dec 1
Depôt Deal	m	Herbert Miles Watkiss	11 Jan 1
Ch	m	Charles Frederick Parfitt	16 May 1
Recrtg Staff	m	Harry John Osborne...	16 May 1
Ch	m	William Elias Webber	16 May 1
Po	m	Thomas Cecil Kelsey...	11 Aug 1
Depôt Deal	m	Walter Owen	11 Aug 1
Ch	m	John William Smith ...	11 Aug 1
Depôt Deal	m	Roland Berry Holland	15 Dec 1
Po	m	Charles George Salter	3 Jan 2
Pl	m	William McKinlay Brown...	16 Apr 2
Pl	m	Wilfred Townsend ...	28 Oct 2
Pl	m	Edward John Wood	18 Jan 2

13

SUPERNUMERARY LIST R.M. (W/T.)

MAJORS.

		Corps.	*Rank in Army.*
255 & Page 1843	Guy Harrison...	6 June 17	
Page 1843	(IV)Francis Wyville Home	6 June 17	
922	(S)Ernest George Cheesman	1 Sept 17	
Page 1109 708 (iv)	Edward Gillespie, D.S.O.	1 Sept 18	*Maj.* 1 Jan 18

4

Digitized by Google

SUPERNUMERARY LIST – *continued.*

Corps. *Rank in Army.*

CAPTAINS.

23 Edward Hugh Ward ... ... 1 Sept 14 *Maj* 1 Jan 18

Page 1110 Arthur James Mellor ... ... 1 Sept 14

Pages 1826 & 1843 William George Hilary Miles ... ... 1 Jan 15

823 Charles Gordon Fothergill ... ... 1 Sept 16

4

SUPPLEMENTARY HALF-PAY LIST

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.

Richard ffolliot Willis, C.B. (Supy. List R.M. (W/T)) 1 Apr 21

HALF PAY LIST.

CAPTAINS.

Robert Arthur Ross Neville ... ... 23 May 18

LIEUTENANTS.

Art George Andrew Noble Kitson ... ... 3 Aug 67

m James Harvey Price ... ... 3 Aug 67

Henry Olive (*Capt.* 13 *Feb* 77) ... ... 3 Aug 67

5

LIEUTENANT (ex R.M. GUNNER).

434 m *Po* William Edward Petley (*a*) ... ... 12 Aug 22

1

COMMISSIONED ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

DIV.

Pom William Alfred Young ... ... 21 Nov 22

Pom James Murdoch (*a*) ... ... 8 Mar 23

2

ROYAL MARINE GUNNERS.

DIV.

881 *Plm* Malcolm Clarke ... 13 Feb 14

258 *Pom* Harry Reynolds Horne ... ... 12 May 14

80 *Pom* Albert Victor Christian Kemp... ... 19 June 14

505 *Pom* Frank Owen Botterill, M.B.E.... ... 11 June 15

909 *Pl* George Seyd ... 11 June 15

272 *Pom* William Lane ... 11 June 15

769 *Chm* Joseph William Clifton ... ... 11 June 15

Pl Henry William Edmunds ... ... 29 Oct 15

Chm Charles William Ryman ... ... 29 Oct 15

71 *Pom*† Frederick Charles Waters ... ... 29 Oct 15

DIV.

407 *Pl* m Thomas Boffey ... 15 June 16

Chm† Percy William Sparkes ... 15 June 16

17 *Plm* Alfred Frederick Vickery ... ... 15 June 16

718 *Po*†m Harry Pearcy ... 28 May 17

742 *Chm* William Francis Weightman ... 28 May 17

747 *Pl*†m Joseph Dean ... 28 May 17

744 *Chm* Arthur Harry Watton 28 May 17

519 *Ch* George Wardell ... 28 May 17

727 *Chm* Frank Hoile ... 6 Nov 17

Plm William Henry Harvey ... ... 10 Apr 18

936 *Plm* William Augustus Hooper ... ... 10 Apr 18

Chm Walter Edward Shaw ... ... 10 Apr 18

22

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

DIV.		Chief Schoolmaster.	Rank.
Depôt Deal	mFrancis Ellis Legg	1 June 18	*Captain* 1 Feb 19
Po	m *William Sydney Rowe* (*supy.*)	3 June 19	*Captain* 3 June 19

2

HEADMASTERS.

		Date promoted to commissioned Wt. Rank.	Date graded Headmaster.
Pl	mJohn Palmer Newcombe	1 Feb 19	1 June 18
Ch	mWilliam Trinick	3 June 19	3 June 19
Depôt Deal	mFrederick Albert Trace	9 Jan 23	9 Jan 23

3

SCHOOLMASTERS.

		Date of Warrant.
Po	mHarold William Hawkins	1 Feb 19
Po	mCecil Philip Airey, B.Sc.	1 Feb 19
Depôt Deal	mWilliam Andrew Grey	1 Feb 20
Depôt Deal	Harold W. Trodd	26 Oct 20
Pl	William Henry Farleigh	7 Dec 21
Ch	John Percy Farmer	13 Dec 21

6

OFFICER HOLDING TEMPORARY HONORARY COMMISSION.

Lieutenant Alphonse Desombes ... ... 21 June 20

1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC.

PORTSMOUTH DIVISION, ROYAL MARINES.

SUPERINTENDENT.

Major	Maurice F. Bennett		9 Oct 23

1

MUSICAL DIRECTOR.

Lieut	mJohn George Welch, M.B.E.		3 Nov 20

1

ASSISTANT MUSICAL DIRECTOR.

Lieut.	mSamuel Fairfield, M.V.O., L.R.A.M.		1 July 22

1

QUARTERMASTER.

Lieut.	mAlbert Edward Whiting, R.M.		17 Apr 17

1

COMPANY OFFICERS.

Lieut. & Qr.-Mr.	mWilliam Edward Faithfull, R.M.		24 Aug 20
Lieut. & Qr.-Mr.	mCharles Edward Maton		11 Oct 20

2

SERGEANT MAJOR.

(*Warrant Officer.*)

	mHarry Lewis Smith		14 July 20

1

SUPERINTENDING CLERK.

(*Warrant Officer.*)

	mLewis Platford Donne		25 Mar 21

1

COMMISSIONED BANDMASTER, R.M. BAND.

	mHerbert Reely		1 Feb 19

1

BANDMASTERS, R.M. BAND.

(*Warrant Officers.*)

407	Albert Victor Sparrow		27 Nov 14
922	mRichard Walker		19 July 15
718	mArthur Pragnell		17 Apr 17
981	mHenry Lodge		24 Jan 20
	mThomas William Trimmer		23 July 20
999	mFrederick Martin Radcliffe		24 Aug 20
676	mCharles Marks		3 Nov 20
	mThomas Hawkins		22 Oct 21

8

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINE POLICE.

District.	*Name.*	*Date of Appointment.*
Bandeath	*Ch* mCapt. William Harris (Retd.)	20 Dec 22
Holton Heath ...	*Ply* mCapt. George Underhill, D.S.C. (Retd.)...	21 Dec 22
Portsmouth Area	*Po* mCapt. Alfred Edward Bann, O.B.E., M C. (Retd)	21 Mar 23
	Po mCapt. Herbert Marshallsay Jones (Retd.)	19 May 23
Crombie.....	*Ch* mCapt. Thomas Hills (Retd.)	23 Apr 23
Bull Point.....	*Ply* mCapt. Thomas Henry Burton, M.C.(Retd.)	25 Apr 23
Chatham Area...	*Ch* mCapt. Samuel Watkin Bucknall (Retd.) ...	4 June 23

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED ON ADMIRALTY RECRUITING SERVICE.

DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(55, *Whitehall, S.W.*1.)

Colonel 2nd Comdt. Reginald H. Morgan, C.B.E., R.M. ... ... 21 Sept 21

ASSISTANT AND DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

Major George H. Littleton, R.M. ... ... — — ... 16 July 23

Name of District and Address.	Name of Recruiting Officer.	Date of Appointment.	Name of Final Medical Examining Officer.
LONDON— (55, *Whitehall, S.W.*1.)	*Lt.-Col.* Richard G. Wharton, O.B.E., *Qr.-Mr.*, R.M. (*Retd.*)	1 Aug 23	*Surgeon Commander* John O'Hea
BIRMINGHAM— (521, *Coventry Rd.*)	*Lieutenant* George B. Newman, R.M. (*Retired*)	21 Dec 21	—
BRISTOL— (121, *Victoria Street*)	*Comdr.* Arthur H. De Kantzow, D.S.O. (*Retired*)	18 Oct 22	*Surgeon Captain* Paul H. M. Star O.B.E (*Retired*)
CHATHAM— (3, *Military Road*)			*Medical Officer*, H.M.S. 'Pembroke'
DEVONPORT— (*New Passage Hill*)			*Medical Officer*, H.M.S 'Vivid'
GLASGOW— (*Admiralty Central Offices*, 13 *Crown Terrace, Dowanhill*)			*Final Medical Examinations are carried out by the Retired Medical Officer at Newcastle*
MANCHESTER— (289, *Deansgate*)	*Major* John Hammond, R.M. (*Retired*)	1 Feb 22	*Surgeon Commander* Hilary C. Arathoon (*Retired*)
NEWCASTLE— (116, *Rye Hill*)	*Lieutenant* Frank Stone, R.N. (*Retired*)	5 Apr 23	*Surgeon Captain* Thomas D. Halahan, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., B.A. (*Retired*)
PORTSMOUTH— (13, *Edinburgh Rd.*)			*Medical Officer* H.M.S. 'Victory'
SOUTHAMPTON— (6, *Washington Ice., Queen's Park*)	*Captain* John W. Carroll, R.M. (*Retired*)	13 Mar 22	*The Surgeon and Agent, Southampton*— *Surgeon Commander* G. H. Foott, M.D. (*Retired*)

Warrant Officer employed on Admiralty Recruiting Service, London.

Supt. Clerk—	Date of Appointment.
Harry J. Osborne, R.M.	1 Oct 23

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, OFFICERS COMMANDING SQUADRONS, SENIOR NAVAL OFFICERS, &c., CHIEFS OF STAFF, CHIEF STAFF OFFICERS, FLAG LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS, FLAG LIEUTENANTS, AND SECRETARIES.

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers or Senior Naval Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Off. or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
NORE ...	*Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Pembroke')*	*Admiral Sir* **Hugh Evan-Thomas,** KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD *(Commander-in-Chief.)*	(1) **1 Mar 21** (2) 1 Mar 21	(1) *Captain* Herbert W. W. Hope, CB, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Robert O. Fitzroy	*Paym. Com.* **John B. Shettle**
Chatham Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Pembroke')*	*Rear-Admiral* Edward B. Kiddle, CB, *(Admiral Superintendent.)*	(1) 28 Sept 21 (2) 28 Sept 21	*None Allowed*	**G. H. C. Smith,** OBE *(civilian)*
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore (Borne on 'Pembroke')*	*Commodore* Alexander V. Campbell, DSO, MVO *(Commodore R.N. Barracks)*	(1) 3 May 22 (2) 3 May 22	*None Allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.* **Dennis H. Pasmore**
Sheerness Dockyard	Pembroke	*Captain* O. Backhouse, CB *(Captain Superintendent.)*	(1) 31 **Mar 23** (2) 31 **Mar 23**	—	**H. V. Brook** *(civilian)*
Harwich ...	Ganges	*Captain* Robin C. Dalglish, RN *(Captain in charge, Harwich, and in command of Shotley Training Establishment.)*	(1) 1 Mar 23 (2) 1 Mar 23	—	—
London ...	President	*Commander* Gerald H. Brady, RN *(Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. duties.)*	(1) 15 **May 22** (2) 15 May 22	—	—
PORTSMOUTH	Victory	*Admiral Sir* Sydney **R. Fremantle,** KCB, MVO *(Commander-in-Chief.)*	(1) 28 Apr 23 (2) 28 Apr 23	(1) *Captain* Colin K. Maclean, CB, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Edward W. Billyard-Leake, DSO	*Paym. Com.* **Maurice M. F. Conde-Williams,** OBE
H.M. Submarines	Dolphin	*Rear-Admiral* Wilmot S. Nicholson, CB *(Rear-Admiral S.)*	(1) 1 Sept 23 (2) 1 Sept 23	(1) *Captain* Cecil P. Talbot, DSO	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* **Mansergh V. Duke**
H.M. Yachts	Victoria and Albert	*Rear-Admiral* Henry T. Buller, CB, CVO *(Rear-Admiral Commanding H.M. Yachts)*	(1) 1 Apr 22 (2) 1 Apr 22	—	*Paym. Com.* **Herbert M. Boxer,** CMG, MVO
Portsmouth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore (Borne on 'Victory')*	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Edmund P. F. G. Grant, KCVO, CB *(Admiral Superintendent.)*	(1) 30 Sept 22 (2) 30 Sept 22	*None Allowed*	**B. Jewell,** OBE *(civilian)*
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore (Borne on 'Victory')*	*Commodore* Cyril S. Townsend, CB *(Commodore R.N. Barracks.)*	(1) 17 Aug 22 (2) 17 Aug 22	*None Allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* **Herbert P. Hunter,** DSC

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
Portland Dockyard	Victory XI.	*Captain* Humphrey H. Smith, DSO *Captain-in-Charge, Portland)*	(1) 31 Mar 23 (2) 31 Mar 23	—	—
PLYMOUTH (*Postal Address, Devonport.*)	Impregnable	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Richard F. Phillimore, KCB, KCMG, MVO (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 3 Oct 23 (2) 3 Oct 23	(1) *Captain* Lawrence W. Braithwaite, CMG (2) *Lt.* Hugh C. Maclean	*Paym. Cdr.* Paul Heather, OBE
Devonport Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Vivid.'*)	*Rear-Admiral* Hugh L. P. Heard, CB, DSO (*Admiral Superintendent.*)	(1) 20 Sept 22 (2) 20 Sept 22	*None allowed.*	R.F.Franklin OBE (*civilian*)
R.N. Barracks	*Broad Pendant flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Vivid.'*)	*Commodore* William H. D. Boyle, CB (*Commodore R.N. B'rrcks.*)	(1) 9 July 21 (2) 9 July 21	*None allowed.*	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Eric B. Elstob, OBE
Pembroke Dockyard	Vivid	*Captain the Hon.* A. B. Dutton, CMG, RN. (*Captain Superintendent.*)	(1) 4 Apr 22 (2) 4 Apr 22	—	F.H. Bolton (*civilian*)
Liverpool	President	*Commander* Edward L. Grieve. DSO (*Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. Duties.*)	(1) 15 Apr 23 (2) 15 Apr 23	—	—
COAST OF SCOTLAND Rosyth Dockyard	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Columbine.'*)	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, DCL (*Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland and Admiral Superintendent Rosyth Dockyard.*)	(1) 30 June 23 (2) 30 June 23	(1) *Cdr.* Hamilton J. B. Hall (2) *Lt.* Alan K. Scott-Moncrieff	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Kenneth E. Badcock, DSO, DSC E. W. Covill (*civilian*)
Cromarty	Columbine	*Commander* Morgan Tindal (*King's Harbour Master, Cromarty*)	(1) 1 Aug 23 (2) 1 Aug 23	—	—
Glasgow	President	*Commander* Harry L. Boyle, OBE (*Officer for R.N.R. and M.M. Duties.*)	(1) 15 Mar 21 (2) 15 Mar 21	—	—

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
RESERVE FLEET.					
Portsmouth...	Courageous	*Vice-Admiral Sir* William E. Goodenough, KCB, MVO. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*)	(1) 3 Oct 23 (2) 3 Oct 23	(1) *Captain* Thomas N. James (2) *Lieut.* Markham H. Eveleigh	*Paym. Com.* Herbert P. W. G. Murray, DS
Nore ...	Calliope	*Captain* Thomas E. Wardle, DSO, (*Senior Officer. Reserve Fleet, Nore*)	(1) 21 June 23 (2) 21 June 23	—	—
Devonport ...	Glorious	*Captain* John E. Cameron, CB, MVO (*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport*)	(1) 1 Nov 22 (2) 1 Nov 22	—	—
ATLANTIC FLEET.	Queen Elizabeth	*Admiral Sir* John M. de Robeck, *Bart.*, GCB, GCMG (*Commander - in - Chief Atlantic Fleet*)	(1) 15 Aug 22 (2) 15 Aug 22	(1) *Rear-Admiral* William W. Fisher, CB, MVO (2) *Lieut.* Michael O. D. Ellwood	*Paym. Capt.* Basil F. Hood, DSO
FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON	Barham	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB, MVO. (*Vice-Admiral Commanding 1st Battle Squadron*).	(1) 14 Oct 22 (2) 14 Oct 22	(1) *Capt.* Percy L. H. Noble (2) *Lieut.* Aubrey B. Fanshawe	*Paym. Com.* Henry W. Woodward
	Revenge	*Rear-Admiral* William A. H. Kelly, CB, CMG, MVO (*Rear-Admiral 1st Battle Squadron*)	(1) 3 May 23 (2) 3 May 23	(1) *Captain* Gilbert O. Stephenson, CMG (2) *Lieut.* William D. Fairbairn	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Edwin H. Wethey, OB
BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.	Hood	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Frederick L. Field, KCB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral Commanding Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 15 May 23 (2) 15 May 23	(1) *Capt.* John K. Im Thurn, CBE. (2) *Lieut.* Clifford Caslon	*Paym. Com.* Frank L. Horsey, OBE, DS

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.	Flag-Officers.	(1) Appointed. (2) Assumed Command.	(1) Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt. (2) Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.	Secretaries.
FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Delhi	*Rear-Admiral the Hon. Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, KCVO, CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 1st Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 15 Apr 22 (2) 15 Apr 22	(1) *Capt.* James M. Pipon, MVO, OBE (2) *Lieut.* Cyril A. H. Brooking.	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Leslie N. Sampson, MVO, OBE
SECOND LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Curaçoa	*Rear-Admiral* Thomas D. Gilbert, CB (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)	(1) 15 May 23 (2) 15 May 23	(1) *Capt.* Cecil N. Reyne. (2) *Lieut.* Patrick W. B. Brooking	*Paym. Com.* Edward C. Blanchflower, OBE
REAR-ADMIRAL (D)	Coventry	*Rear-Admiral* George H. Baird, CB (*Rear-Admiral (D) Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet.*)	(1) 19 Apr 23 (2) 19 Apr 23	(1) *Capt.* Benjamin W. Barrow, DSO (2) *Lieut.-Comdr.* John H. C. Minter.	*Paym. Lieut.* Arthur P. Shaw.
Captain A. P.	Harebell	*Captain* Edward R. G. R. Evans, CB, DSO.	(1) 9 Jan 23 (2) 9 Jan 23	—	—
NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.	Calcutta	*Vice-Admiral Sir* Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt.*, KCB, MVO. (*Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.*)	(1) 1 Jan 23 (2) 27 Feb 23	(1) *Capt.* Henry K. Kitson. (2) *Lt.* Leslie S. Saunders.	*Paym. Com.* John L. Syson, OBE
BERMUDA	Malabar	*Captain* Cecil H. Pilcher, DSO (*Captain-in-charge Naval Establishments.*)	(1) 1 Oct 22 (2) 1 Oct 22	—	J. K. Dixon (*civilian*)
MEDITERRANEAN.	Iron Duke	*Admiral Sir* Osmond de B. Brock, KCB, KCMG, KCVO. (*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean Station.*)	(1) 7 Apr 22 (2) 15 May 22	(1) *Commodore* Barry E. Domvile, CB, CMG. (2) *Lieut.* Gerald H. Warner, DSC.	*Paym. Capt.* John C. Boardman, CMG.
	Benbow	*Rear-Admiral* Hugh D. R. Watson, CB, CVO (*Rear-Admiral Fourth Battle Squadron*)	(1) 26 June 23 (2) 12 Aug 23	(1) *Capt.* James F. Somerville, DSO (2) *Lt.* Lewis D. Jones	*Paym. Lieut.* Edward L. Tottenham

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff Chief Staff Off. or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
THIRD LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.	Cardiff	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Alfred E. M. Chatfield, KCB, KCMG, CVO (*Rear-Admiral Commanding 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron*)	(1) 11 Dec 22 (2) 11 Dec 22	(1) *Captain* Thomas H. Binney, DSO (2) *Lieut.* John R. S. Haines	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Rowland C. Jerram, DSO
MALTA.	*Flag flown on shore* (*Borne on 'Egmont'*)	*Rear-Admiral* John Luce, CB (*Rear-Admiral in charge Malta and Admiral Superintendent Malta Dockyard.*)	(1) 1 Oct 21 (2) 8 Nov 21	(1) *Captain* Hubert S. Monroe, DSO (2) *Lt.-Cdr.* Reginald A. Yonge	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Norman H. Beall, OBE A. E. Ashton, OBE (civilian)
GIBRALTAR	Cormorant	*Rear-Admiral* Walter M. Ellerton, CB (*Rear-Admiral in charge Gibraltar and Admiral Superintendent Gibraltar Dockyard.*)	(1) 2 Jan 23 (2) 7 Feb 23	(1) *Captain* Harry R. Godfrey, CB, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Mark Fogg-Elliot	*Paym. Com.* Hugh H. Richardson, OBE W. A. Griffiths (civilian)
DANUBE	Glow-worm	*Captain* Douglas B. Le Mottrè. (*Senior Officer, Danube Flotilla*)	(1) 15 Sept 23 (2)	—	—
CHINA.	Hawkins	*Admiral Sir* Arthur C. Leveson. KCB (*Commander-in-Chief.*)	(1) 10 Sept 22 (2) 7 Nov 22	(1) *Captain* Argentine H. Alington. (2) *Lieut.* Allan T. G. C. Peachey	*Paym. Com.* Raymond S. Thursfield, CMG
HONG KONG	Tamar	*Commodore* H. E. Grace (*In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)	(1) 28 Apr 22 (2) 7 June 22	(2) *None Allowed*	*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Roger E. Worthington, DSO
YANGTSE	Bee	*Rear-Admiral* David M. Anderson, CMG, MVO (*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)	(1) 8 Aug 23 (2)	(1) *Cdr.* John H. K. Olegg, OBE	*Paym. Lt.-Com.* Edward A. Symes.
WEST RIVER	Tarantula	*Commander* Cecil J. Crocker, DSO (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	(1) 20 Jan 22 (2) 20 Jan 22	—	—
SINGAPORE	Tamar	*Paym. Lt.-Com.* Bernard Carter. (*Resident Naval Officer.*)	(1) 12 June 23 (2) 12 June 23	—	—
SHANGHAI	Bee	*Paym. Commander* Edward T. M. Green (*Resident Naval Officer.*)	(1) 11 Feb 22 (2) 11 Feb 22	—	—

Digitized by Google

FLAG OFFICERS IN COMMISSION, &c.—*contd.*

Stations.	*Flag-Ships or Ship borne on.*	*Flag-Officers.*	(1) *Appointed.* (2) *Assumed Command.*	(1) *Chief of Staff, Chief Staff Offr., or Flag Capt.* (2) *Flag Lieut.-Cdr. or Lieut.*	*Secretaries.*
EAST INDIES	Southampton	*Rear-Admiral* Herbert W. Richmond, CB. (*Commander-in-Chief*)	(1) 4 Oct 23 (2)	(1) *Capt.* Wilfred A. Egerton, CMG (2) *Lieut* G'yn O. H Clayton	*Paym. Lt.-Cdr.* William S. Skinner, OBE
PERSIAN GULF	Triad	*Captain* Alexander R. Palmer (*Senior Naval Officer.*)	(1) 10 Feb 22 (2) 10 Feb 22	—	—
AFRICA	Lowestoft	*Rear-Admiral Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCMG, CB. (*Commander-in-Chief, Africa.*)	(1) 12 June 22 (2) 2 Aug 22	(1) *Capt.* Henry J. S. Brownrigg, DSO (2) *Lieut.* Philip F. Glover	*Paym. Com.* Percy D'E. Marks, CMG
SIMONSTOWN	Flora	*Captain* Gordon Campbell, VC, DSO (*Captain-in-Charge, Naval Establishments.*)	(1) 1 Dec 22 (2) 1 Dec 22	—	—
NEW ZEALAND	Chatham	*Commodore* Alister F. Beal, CMG. (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron and First Naval Member, New Zealand Naval Board*)	(1) 12 July 23 (2) 25 Aug 23	(1) *Capt.* Hugh D. Hamilton	*Paym. Com.* Reginald Butcher, CMG, MVO
AUSTRALIAN FLEET	Melbourne	*Commodore* Albert P. Addison, CMG, *Commodore 1st Class, Commanding Australian Fleet.*	(1) 29 Apr 22 (2) 29 Apr 22	(1) *Capt.* Clinton F. S. Danby (2) *Lt.* Edmund H.N. Harvey	James D. Jackson
SYDNEY	Penguin	*Captain* Arthur G. Craufurd (*In charge of Naval Establishments, Sydney, and Senior Naval Officer, Coast of New South Wales.*)	(1) 10 Mar 23 (2) 10 Mar 23	—	Alfred E. Sharp

Digitized by Google

I.—ATLANTIC FLEET.

QUEEN ELIZABETH (*Fleet Flagship of Atlantic Fleet*)

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Crescent Moon.

FIRST BATTLE SQUADRON.

First Division	*Second Division.*
BARHAM (*Flag of V.A.C.*)	**REVENGE** (*Flag of R.A.*)
MALAYA	**RAMILLIES**
VALIANT	**RESOLUTION**
WARSPITE	**ROYAL SOVEREIGN**

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.

Eddy *Full Moon* *Ray* *Sunset* *Cloud* *Fumarole* *Shower* *Sundown*

BATTLE CRUISER SQUADRON.

HOOD (*Flag*)
REPULSE

FIRST LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.

Delhi (*Flag*)
Danae
Dauntless
Dragon
Dunedin

SECOND LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.

Curaçoa (*Flag*
Caledon
Cambrian
Carysfort
Castor

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.
Hale
Horizon

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.
Coldsnap
Leeward
Levanter

*ATTACHED DRIFTERS.
Flat Calm
Harmattan

(*a*) MINELAYER.
Princess Margaret
(*Captain* (M).

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Argus

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Mist

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Whirlpool

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.

(*a*) BATTLESHIP.
AGAMEMNON

SLOOP.
Snapdragon

TUGS.
St. Cyrus
St. Genny
St. Martin

REPAIR SHIP.
Assistance.

*ATTACHED DRIFTER.
Landfall.

DESTROYERS.

Coventry (Rear-Admiral (D)).

1ST DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	2ND DESTROYER FLOTILLA.	6TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA	4TH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.
Wallace (*Captain* (D)	**Spenser** (*Captain* (D).	**Campbell**(*Captain*(D).	**Mackay** (*Captain* (D).
Vancouver	**Valorous**	**Valhalla**	**Vansittart**
Velox	**Vanquisher**	**Vega**	**Venomous**
Versatile	**Venetia**	**Vidette**	**Volunteer**
Vortigern	**Viceroy**	**Walpole**	**Whitshed**
Walker	**Violent**	**Wessex**	**Wolsey**
Warwick	**Viscount**	**Westcott**	**Woolston**
Watchman	**Winchelsea**	**Westminster**	**Worcester**
Whirlwind	**Wolfhound**	**Windsor**	**Wren**

(*a*) *Reduced complement.* * *No crew provided.*

Digitized by Google

5th Destroyer Flotilla.	7th Destroyer Flotilla.	9th Destroyer Flotilla	Attached Destroyer.
Malcolm *Captain* (D).	*(Reserve Crews.* Shakespeare *(Captain* (D).	(2/5 *Complements.)* Bruce (*Captain* (D).	Telemachus. *(Minelayer—Special Complement.)*
Vampire	Senator	Valentine	
Vendetta	Sepoy	Valkyrie	
Vimiera	Shark	Vanessa	
Vivacious	Sikh	Vanity	
Voyager	Sparrowhawk	Vectis	
Walrus	Spear	Venturous	
Waterhen	Tribune	Verdun	
Wryneck	Trinidad	Whitley	

(Independent Commands.—Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

Repair Ships.

Greenwich.
Sandhurst.

* Attached Drifters.

Avalanche *Billow* *Columbine* *Flicker*

Sea Going Oilers.

†Appleleaf	†Cherryleaf	†Plumleaf	‖Slavol
‡Burma	Fortol	Prestol	Thermol
‡Celerol	†Orangeleaf	Serbol	‖Trefoil
			‖Turmoil

SUBMARINES

First Flotilla.	Second Flotilla.
Base—Chatham.	Base—Portsmouth
Conquest *(Captain* (S)	Lucia *(Depôt ship)* (*Cdr.* (S)
Cyclops *(Depôt ship)*	Adamant
K 2 K 12	L 18 L 52
K 6 K 22	L 21 L 56
M 1 M 2 M 3	L 22 L 71
	L 69
* Attached Drifter. *Silhouette.*	* Attached Drifter. *Shooting Star.*

II.—LOCAL DEFENCE AND TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS, PATROL FLOTILLAS, ETC.

NORE.

Gunnery School.

d **Erebus**

b Stork { *Tender to* 'Pembroke.'

Tender to Boys Training Establishment, Shotley.

(b) Tring.

b Denotes reduced or special complement. *d* Denotes care and maintenance party.
* *No crews provided.* ‖ *Will be laid up in Reserve at Devonport.* † *Will be laid up in Reserve at Rosyth* ‡ *Will be laid up in Reserve at Portsmouth.*

Digitized by Google

PORTSMOUTH.

Navigation School.

b Dryad (*Parent Ship.*) c Carstairs
Alresford b Caterham

Signal School.

Tenders to 'Victory.'

b Yarmouth c P 59
b Truant c Cachalot

Gunnery School.

‖ c Courageous
Excellent

b Sharpshooter
b Raven
b ML 339
b St. Fagan
} *Tenders to 'Excellent'*

Tender to 'Fisgard,'
b Rival

Torpedo School.
Tenders to 'Vernon.'

b Champion Blackwater
b Sable b Strathcoe
b Tara b Derwent
b Tarpon b Itchen
b Winchester b Cirrus
b Wrestler
M 22
b P 46
b P 47

SUBMARINE SCHOOL.

c Dolphin (*Depôt ship. Flag of R.A.* (S))

b Ross — Elfin H 23 H 48 — Reserve. L 6 L 16
H 27 R 10 L 12 H 21
d Pandora — Pigmy H 31 L 24 K 14
e Target Vessel. K 26 L 25
E 48

e Reserve of Drifters (*under the orders of R.A.* (S)).
Sheen Midnight Sun Noontide *Indian Summer

DEVONPORT.

Gunnery School.
Tenders to 'Vivid'
b Tenacious
b Flintshire

Torpedo School.
Tenders to 'Defiance.'
b Wakeful
b M 31

THIRD SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.

Maidstone *Depôt ship.* (*Commander* (S))
Alecto
H 22 H 28 H 30 H 52
H 24 H 29 H 34

e Attached Drifter.
Iridescence

Dartmouth College.
b Sturgeon.

Impregnable Establishment.
b Forres

PORTLAND.

Anti-Submarine School.

b Heather (*Depôt ship*).

b Rocket.
P 31 b PC 73
P 38 b PC 74
P 40 c CD 1
b Icewhale.

Periscope School.

b Vulcan (*Depôt ship*).
†† b Vulcan II (*Overflow ship.*)
b Fermoy.
e Nettle.

Submarines.

H 32 H 47 R 4
H 33 H 49
H 44 H 50

Reserve.

H 25 L 11 L 17
H 26 H 43 L 14

Seagoing Gunnery Training Ships { b King George V.
Tiger (*paid off for refit*)

d Reserve of Drifters (*Under the Orders of Capt. in Charge, Portland*).
Lunar Bow Stormwrack.

b Denotes reduced or special complement.
d Denotes care and maintenance party.
e Denotes Reserve complement.
e No crews provided.
* *Attached to H.M.S. 'King George V.'*
†† *To be paid off for disposal on relief by H.M.S. 'Lily.'*
‖ Turret Drill Ship.

Digitized by Google

FIRTH OF FORTH.

TENDERS TO 'COLUMBINE.'

Detached from Nore Reserve Flotilla.

b Shamrock — *b* Turbulent

RESERVE OF DRIFTERS (*Under the Orders of Capt. in Charge, Port Edgar*).

Cascade — Fiery Cross

QUEENSTOWN.

DESTROYERS.

b Seawolf — *b* Scythe — *b* Sesame

(*Tenders to 'Woolwich.'*)

III.—PATROL MINESWEEPING AND FISHERY PROTECTION FLOTILLA.

SLOOPS.

Harebell (*Captain A.P.*)
Godetia

TWIN SCREW SWEEPERS.

Badminton
Burslem
Leamington
Mistley
Newark
Sherborne (*Senior Officer*)
Truro

TRAWLERS.

Cherwell
Colne
Dee
Doon
Ettrick
Exe
†Boyne (*spare ship*)
Garry
Kennet
Liffey

**ATTACHED DRIFTER.

Seabreeze

CENTRAL RESERVE OF MINESWEEPERS.

DEPOT SHIP.

Blenheim

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Albury
Alresford
Carstairs
Caterham
Dorking
Dundalk
Dunoon
Elgin
Faversham
Fermoy
Ford
Forres
Gainsborough
Gretna
Kendal
Lydd
Mallaig
Malvern
Marlow
Nailsea
Northolt
Pangbourne
Ross
Rugby
Saltash
Saltburn
Selkirk
Shrewsbury
Stafford
Sutton
Tiverton
Tonbridge
Tralee
Tring
Weybourne
Yeovil

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone
Chelmsford
Cheltenham
Chepstow
Harpenden
Melton

IV.—VESSELS UNDER THE V.A.C. RESERVE FLEET, SHIPS PAID OFF, etc

NORE.

RESERVE.

Calliope (s.s.)
Birmingham
Weymouth

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.

'Ark Royal.

DEPOT SHIP.

Hecla.

FLOTILLA LEADER.

Abdiel.

† Paid off. — *b* Denotes reduced or special complement. — ** No crew provided.

Digitized by Google

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Radstock	Sarpedon	Sybille!	Tintagel
Raider	(*b*)Shamrock	Tancred	Tower
Redgauntlet	Skilful	Tempest	(*b*)Turbulent
Retriever	Sorceress	Tenedos	Ulster
Sabre	Springbok	(*b*)Thanet	Vesper
Sabrina	Starfish	Thisbe	Vivien
	(*b*)Steadfast	Thracian	

(*Tenders to 'Hecla.'*)

(*a*) Monitor.
M 33

(*a*) SLOOP.
Dahlia

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

Light Cruisers.

Penelope

P. Boats, P 37

P.C. Boats P C 60.

HARWICH.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

MINESWEEPERS

Holderness

PORTSMOUTH.

RESERVE.

COURAGEOUS (*Flag of V.A.C.H.F.*)	LIGHT CRUISER. Canterbury	DEPÔT SHIP. Dido	FLOTILLA LEADERS. Nimrod
(*c*) ROYAL OAK	(*c*) Vindictive	(*a*) MONITOR. Terror	Seymour
(*c*) Renown			

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

				(*a*) SLOOPS.
Rapid	Skate	Trenchant	Tyrian	Heliotrope
Ready	*b*Stronghold	Trojan	Umpire	Ladas
Redoubt	Sturdy	Truculent	Undine	Lupin
Relentless	Thruster	Trusty	Urchin	Sir Hugo
Rob Roy	Tilbury	*b*Turquoise	Ursa	Southdown
Rosalind	Torbay	Tyrant	Ursula	
Saladin	Toreador			

(*a*) Care and Maintenance Parties. *b* Denotes Reduced Complements. (*c*) Paid off for refit

Digitized by Google

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

BATTLESHIPS.
†Monarch

MONITORS.
Lord Clive
†Gorgon

SPECIAL SERVICE VESSELS.
Enchantress

DESTROYER.
Opportune

MINESWEEPERS
Wetherby

DEPÔT SHIP.
Arrogant
Gibraltar

LIGHT CRUISERS.
Hyacinth

YACHT
Alexandra

PC BOATS.
PC 70
(*a*) PC 71
(*a*) PC 72

SUBMARINES.
G 4
H 51
K 8
K 9
K 15

DEVONPORT.

RESERVE.

GLORIOUS (*Parent ship.*)
Dartmouth
(*c*) Concord
(*c*) Centaur

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
(*c*) Furious

DEPÔT SHIP.
Woolwich

FLOTILLA LEADERS.
Douglas
Grenville
Saumarez

(*a*) SLOOPS.
Daffodil
Delphinium
Rosemary
Silvio
Sweetbriar
Windflower

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.

Restless	Satyr	*b*Scout	Serene	Stormcloud	Taurus	Torrid
Rowena	Sceptre	Seabear	Simoom	Strenuous	Teazer	Tuscan
Salmon	Scimitar	Seafire	Spindrift	Sylph	Tetrarch	Vanoc
Sardonyx	Scotsman	Searcher	Sterling	*b*Tactician	Tormentor	
					Torch	

(*Tenders to 'Woolwich'*)

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

(*a*) BATTLESHIPS.
Colossus

(*a*) MONITOR.
Marshal Soult
M 29

(*a*) SURVEYING VESSEL.
Mutine

(*a*) Tedworth (diving tender).

P BOATS—P 22, 53, 54.

ROSYTH.

SHIPS PAID OFF, ETC.

BATTLE CRUISER.
Lion

SUBMARINE.
K 16

a Care and Maintenance Party.
b Denotes Reduced Complement.
† Detailed for Gunnery experiments
(*c*) Paid off for refit.

Digitized by Google

V.—VESSELS ON MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE.

BATTLESHIP.
THUNDERER

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Eagle (*paid off*)

YACHT.
Victoria and Albert

SURVEYING SHIPS.
Beaufort
Endeavour
Fitzroy
Flinders
Kellett
††Herald
**Ormonde

VI.—AIRCRAFT.

SEAPLANES AND AEROPLANES:—

No. 10 GROUP (HEADQUARTERS—LEE-ON-SOLENT).

CATTEWATER (Seaplane Station)			Storage only (C. and M. party).
CALSHOT (R.A.F. Base)		No. 480 Flight	5 boat planes.
	Training Squadron:—		
	1 Air Pilotage Flight		4 boat planes.
	1 Seaplane Training Flight		3 Fairey 3D float planes. 2 boat planes.
LEE-ON-SOLENT (*School of Naval Co-operation*)			6 Fairey 3D float planes.
GOSPORT — Torpedo Squadron		No. 460 Flight	6 Dart ship planes.
		No. 461 Flight	6 Dart ship planes.
	Torpedo Development Flight		3 Dart ship planes.
	Fleet Spotting Squadron	No. 420 Flight	6 Walrus ship planes.
		No. 421 Flight	6 Walrus ship planes.
		No. 422 Flight	6 Blackburn ship planes.
		No. 423 Flight	6 Avro Bison ship planes.
		(*to form* 1/11/23)	

R.A.F. BASE, LEUCHARS, FIFE.

LEUCHARS...	Fleet Fighter Squadron	No. 401 Flight	6 Nightjars.
		No. 402 Flight	6 Nightjars.
		No. 403 Flight	6 Nightjars.
		No. 404 Flight	6 Nightjars.
	Fleet Reconnaissance Squadron	No. 440 Flight	6 Seagulls.
		No. 441 Flight	6 Panthers.
		No. 442 Flight	6 Panthers.
		No. 443 Flight	6 Panthers.
		(*to form* 1/11/23)	
SMOOGROO (R.A.F. Practice Base)			Closed down. (Civilian care taker only.)
DONIBRISTLE			C. & M party only.
H.M.S. ARGUS (Aircraft Carrier)			Aircraft as requisite from R.A.F. Base, Leuchars.
H.M.S. ARK ROYAL			7 Fairey 3D float planes.
H.M.S. EAGLE			None.
H.M.S. FURIOUS			None.
H.M.S. HERMES			None.
FELIXSTOWE			C. & M. party only.

VII.—MEDITERRANEAN.

FOURTH BATTLE SQUADRON.
IRON DUKE (*Flag*)
BENBOW (*Flag of R.A.*)
MARLBOROUGH
*c*AJAX
*c*CENTURION
EMPEROR OF INDIA

THIRD LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Cardiff (*Flag*)
Calypso
Caradoc
Cleopatra
Ceres
Comus

c Reduced Complement. ** To relieve 'Mutine.' †† To relieve 'Fantome.'

Digitized by Google

THIRD DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Stuart (*Captain D*)

Verity	Wanderer	Wishart	Wivern
Veteran	Wild Swan	Witherington	Wolverine

EIGHTH DESTROYER FLOTILLA.

Montrose (*Captain D*)

Sirdar	Splendid	Seraph	Somme
Sportive	Tourmaline	Serapis	Swallow

RESERVE DIVISION.

(*b*) Tomahawk (*a*) Tumult

DEPÔT SHIP FOR BOTH FLOTILLAS.

Diligence

SLOOP.
Bryony

RED SEA SLOOPS.
Clematis Cornflower

(*c*) RESERVE OF MINE SWEEPERS.

Aberdare	Bagshot	Fareham	Huntley
Abingdon	Derby	Harrow	Stoke
			Widnes

DEPÔT SHIP.
Egmont (*Malta*)

AIRCRAFT CARRIER.
Pegasus

GUNBOAT (*Danube*).
Glow-worm (*Senior Officer*)

(*c*) RESERVE GUNBOATS (*Malta*)
Aphis
Ladybird

FLEET TARGET SERVICE.
Chrysanthemum

Tue.
St. Issey

TRAWLERS.
Moy Ouse

HOSPITAL SHIP.
Maine

AIRCRAFT.

SEAPLANES:—

MEDITERRANEAN GROUP (HEADQUARTERS—MALTA).

CALAFRANA (MALTA) ...	No. 481 Flight ...	6 Fairey 3D float planes.
ALEXANDRIA		C. & M. Party.
H.M.S. PEGASUS		5 Fairey 3D float seaplanes

Gibraltar.

DEPÔT SHIP.
Cormorant (*Flag*)

(*b*) DESTROYERS
Rigorous Romola

VIII.—OTHER FOREIGN STATIONS

EAST INDIES.

FOURTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Cairo
Colombo
Southampton (*Flag*)

SLOOPS.
Crocus
Cyclamen

SPECIAL SERVICE VESSEL.
Triad
(*S.N.O. Persian Gulf.*)

AFRICA STATION

SIXTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Lowestoft (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)
Dublin

GUNBOATS.
Thistle Dwarf

SLOOPS.
Wallflower
Verbena

Flora
(*Depot Ship, Simonstown*)

Transferred to Govt. of Union of South Africa.

SURVEYING SHIP.
Protea.

TRAWLERS.
Sonne Blom Immortelle

DEPÔT SHIP (*lent*).
Afrikander

(*a*) Reserve complement. (*b*) Reduced complement. (*c*) Care and maintenance party.

Digitized by Google

CHINA.

FIFTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON:
Hawkins (*Flag of C.-in-C.*)

Carlisle
Diomede
Tamar (*Broad Pendant of Comdre. Hong Kong*)
Despatch
Durban

GUNBOATS.
Bee (*Flag of Rear-Admiral Yangtse*)
Cicala
Cockchafer
‖Cricket
Gnat
‖Mantis (*Tender to 'Cricket'*)
Moorhen
‖Moth
Robin
Scarab
Tarantula
Teal
Widgeon
Woodcock
Woodlark

SLOOPS.
Bluebell
Foxglove
Hollyhock
Magnolia
Petersfield

SURVEYING SHIPS.
Iroquois

IV. SUBMARINE FLOTILLA.
Titania (*Capt.*(S.)) (*Depôt ship*)
Ambrose — Marazion
*L1 L5 L15
*L2 L7 L19
*L3 *L8 *L20
L4 L23

NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

EIGHTH LIGHT CRUISER SQUADRON.
Calcutta (*Flag*)
Capetown
Constance
Curlew

SLOOPS.
Valerian
Wistaria

Malabar (*Depot Ship, Bermuda*)

NEW ZEALAND.

Chatham (*Commodore, New Zealand Squadron*)
Philomel (*Training and Depôt ship, Auckland*)

SLOOPS.
Veronica
Laburnum

IX.—ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

BATTLE CRUISER.
††Australia

LIGHT CRUISERS.
(*d*) Adelaide
(*d*) Brisbane
(*d*) Melbourne
b Penguin
††Pioneer
*b*Sydney

SLOOPS.
(*d*) Geranium
*b*Mallow
*Marguerite

DEPOT SHIP.
(*d*) Platypus

FLOTILLA LEADER.
Anzac

TORPEDO BOAT DESTROYERS.
*Huon — (*d*) Tasman
*Parramatta — *Tattoo
Stalwart — *Torrens
*Success — *Warrego
*Swan — *Yarra
*Swordsman

SURVEYING VESSEL.
† Fantome

††SUBMARINES.
J1, J2, J3, J4, J5, J7.

X.—ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

LIGHT CRUISER.
††Aurora

DESTROYERS.
Patrician
Patriot
††CH14, CH15.

DEPOT SHIPS.
Naden (*Esquimalt*)

LIST OF THE SHIPS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY, AND ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY ARRANGED IN THEIR VARIOUS CLASSES.

(NOTE.—*The numbers in brackets refer to the pages on which the ships are to be found.*)

BATTLESHIPS.

Royal Sovereign.
Ramillies (701)
Revenge (701)
Resolution (701)
Royal Oak (705)
Royal Sovereign (701)

Iron Duke.
Benbow (707)
Emperor of India (707)
Marlborough (707)
Iron Duke (707)

Colossus.
Colossus (706)

* *In Reserve.* ‖ *For Reserve.* †† *Paid off for disposal.*
† *Imperial service. To be relieved by 'Merry Hampton.'* *b Care and maintenance party.*
(*d*) *Reduced complements.*

Digitized by Google

BATTLESHIPS—*contd.*

Queen Elizabeth.
Barham (701)
Malaya (701)
Queen Elizabeth (701)
Valiant (701)
Warspite (701)

King George V.
Ajax (707)
Centurion (707)
King George V. (703)

Lord Nelson.
Agamemnon (701)

Orion.
Monarch (706)
Thunderer (707)

BATTLE CRUISERS.

Queen Mary.
Tiger (703)

Lion.
Lion (707)

Indefatigable.
Australia (709)

Repulse.
Renown (705)
Repulse (701)

Hood.
Hood (701)

CRUISERS.

Special Class.
Courageous (703 & 705)
Glorious (703 & 706)

LIGHT CRUISERS.

Improved Birmingham.
Hawkins (709)
Vindictive (705)

Cambrian (1916).
Calliope (704)
Cambrian (701)
Canterbury (705)
Castor (701)
Champion (703)
Constance (701)

Centaur.
Centaur (706)
Concord (706)

Caledon (1916).
Caledon (701)
Calypso (707)
Caradoc (707)

"D" Class.
Dauntless (701)
Danae (701)
Delhi (701)
Despatch (709)
Diomede (709)
Dragon (701)
Dunedin (701)
Durban (709)

Challenger
Encounter (709)

Caroline (1914).
Carysfort (701)
Cleopatra (707)
Comus (707)
Conquest (702)

Ceres (1917).
Cardiff (707)
Ceres (707)
Coventry (701)
Curacoa (701)
Curlew (709)

Carlisle (1918).
Cairo (708)
Calcutta (709)
Capetown (709)
Colombo (708)
Carlisle (709)

Hightflyer.
Hyacinth (708)

Arethusa.
Penelope (705)
Aurora (709)

Pelorus.
Pioneer (709)

Chatham (1913).
Lowestoft (708)
Birmingham (704)
Dublin (708)
Southampton (708)
Chatham (709)
Melbourne (709)
Sydney (709)
Brisbane (709)

Weymouth.
Yarmouth (708)
Dartmouth (706)
Weymouth (704)

AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.

Argus (701 & 707)
Ark Royal (704 & 707)

Eagle (707)
Pegasus (708)

Furious (706 & 707)

MONITORS

Erebus.
Erebus (702)
Lord Clive (706)
Marshal Soult (706)
Terror (706)

M 22 (708)
M 29 (706)
M 31 (703)
M 33 (705)

Digitized by Google

PATROL BOATS

P 22 (706)	P 38 (703)	P 47 (703)	P 59 (703)	PC 71 (706)	PC 74 (703)
P 31 (703)	P 40 (703)	P 53 (706)	PC 60 (705)	PC 72 (706)	
P 37 (705)	P 46 (703)	P 54 (706)	PC 70 (706)	PC 73 (703)	

DEPÔT SHIPS.

Adamant (702)	Dido (705)	Gibraltar (706)	Pandora (703)
Afrikander (708)	Diligence 708)	Hecla (704)	Philomel (709)
Alecto (703)	Dolphin (703)	Heather (703)	Platypus (709)
Ambrose (709)	Dryad (703)	Lucia (702)	Titania (709)
Arrogant (706)	Egmont (708)	Maidstone (703)	Vulcan (703)
Cormorant (708)	Excellent (708)	Malabar (709)	Woolwich (706)
Cyclops (702)	Flora (708)	Naden (709)	

REPAIR SHIPS.

Greenwich (702) Sandhurst (702)

SLOOPS.

"Acacia" Class.	*"Arabis" Class.*	*"Anchusa" Class.*	*24 Class.*
Bluebell (709)	Cornflower (708)	Bryony (708)	Sir Hugo (705)
Dahlia (705)	Crocus (708)	Chrysanthemum (708)	
Daffodil (706)	Cyclamen (708)	Harebell (704)	
Foxglove (709)	Delphinium (706)	Sweetbriar (706)	
Hollyhock (709)	Geranium (709)	Windflower (706)	
Laburnum (709)	Godetia (704)		*"Azalea" Class.*
Lads (705)	Lupin (705)		Clematis (708)
Magnolia (709)	Marguerite (709)		Heliotrope (705)
Mallow (709)	Rosemary (708)		
Ormonde (706)	Snapdragon (701)		
Veronica (709)	Valerian (709)		
	Verbena (708)		
	Wallflower (708)		
	Wistaria (709)		

MINELAYERS.

Princess Margaret (701)

PADDLE MINESWEEPERS.

Atherstone (704	Chelmsford (704)	Chepstow (704)	Melton (704)
	Cheltenham (704)	Harpenden (704)	

TWIN SCREW MINESWEEPERS.

Aberdare (708)	Faversham (704)	Marlow (704)	Stafford (704)
Abingdon (708)	Fermoy (703 & 704)	Mistley (704)	Stoke (708)
Albury (704)	Ford (704)	Nalisea (704)	Sutton (704)
Alresford (703 & 701)	Forres (703 & 704)	Newark (704)	Tedworth (706)
Badminton (704)	Gainsborough (704)	Northolt (704)	Tiverton (704)
Bagshot (708)	Gretna (704)	Pangbourne (704)	Tonbridge (704)
Bursiem (704)	Harrow (708)	Petersfield (709)	Tralee (704)
Carstairs (703 & 704)	Holderness (705)	Ross (703 & 704)	Tring (702 & 704)
Caterham (703 & 704)	Huntley (708)	Rugby (704)	Truro (704)
Derby (708)	Kendal (704)	Saltash (704)	Wetherby (706)
Dorking (704)	Leamington (704)	Saltburn (704)	Weybourne (704)
Dundalk (704)	Lydd (704)	Selkirk (704)	Widnes (706)
Dunoon (704)	Mallaig (704)	Sherborne (704)	Yeovil (704)
Elgin (704)	Malvern (704)	Shrewsbury (704)	
Fareham (708)	Marazion (709)	Southdown (705)	

Digitized by Google

FLOTILLA LEADERS.

"Scot" Class.

Bruce (702)
Campbell (701)
Douglas (706)
Mackay (701)
Malcolm (702)
Montrose (708
Stuart (708)

"Shakespeare" Class.

Shakespeare (702)
Spenser (701)
Wallace (701)

"Kempenfelt" Class.

Abdiel (704)
Anzac (709)
Grenville (706)
Nimrod (705)
Saumarez (706)
Seymour (705)

TORPEDO-BOAT DESTROYERS.

Special Class (Australian).

Huon (709)
Parramatta (709)
Torrens (709)
Warrego (709)
Yarra (709)
Swan (709)

Thornycroft "M" Class.

Patrician (709)
Patriot (709)

Admiralty "R" Class.

Radstock (704 & 705)
Raider (705)
Redgauntlet (705)
Redoubt (705)
Restless (706)
Rigorous (706)
Rob Roy (705)
Rocket (703)
Romola (708)
Rowena (706)
Sable (703)
Salmon (706)
Sarpedon (705)
Satyr (706)
Sceptre (706)
Sharpshooter (703)
Skate (705)
Skilful (705)
Sorceress (704 & 705)
Springbok (705)
Starfish (705)
Stork (702)
Sturgeon (703)
Sylph (706)
Tancred (705)
Tarpon (703)
Telemachus (708)
Tempest (705)
Tenacious (703)
Tetrarch (706)
Thisbe (705)
Thruster (705)
Tormentor (706)
Torrid (706)

Admiralty Modified "R" Class.

Tower (705)
Trenchant (705)
Ulster (705)
Umpire (705)
Undine (705)
Urchin (705)
Ursa (705)
Ursula (705)

Thornycroft "R" Class.

Rapid (705)
Ready (705)
Retriever (705)
Rosalind (705)
Taurus (706)
Teazer (706)

Yarrow "R" Class.

Relentless (705)
Rival (703)
Sabrina (705)
Sybille 705)
Truculent (705)
Tyrant (705)

Admiralty "S" Class

Sabre (705)
Saladin (706)
Sardonyx (706)
Scimitar (706)
Scotsman (706)
Scout (706)
Scythe (704)
Seabear (706)
Seafire (705)
Searcher (706)
Seawolf (704)
Senator (702)
Sepoy (702)
Serapis (708)
Seraph (708)
Serene (706)
Sesame (704)
Shamrock (705)
Shark (702)
Sikh (702)
Simoom (706)
Sirdar (708)
Somme (708)
Sparrowhawk (702)
Spear (702)
Spindrift (706)
Splendid (708)
Sportive (708)
Stalwart (708 & 709)
Steadfast (705)
Sterling (706)
Stormcloud (706)
Strenuous (705)
Stronghold (705)
Sturdy (705)
Success (709)
Swallow (708)

Admiralty "S" Class— contd.

Swordsman (708)
Tactician (706)
Tara (703)
Tasmania (709)
Tattoo (709)
Tenedos (705)
Thanet (705)
Thracian (705)
Tilbury (705)
Tintagel (705)
Tribune (702)
Trinidad (702)
Trojan (705)
Truant (703)
Trusty (705)
Turbulent (705)

Thornycroft "S" Class

Tobago (712)
Torbay (705)
Toreador (705)
Tourmaline (705)

Yarrow "S" Class.

Torch (706)
Tomahawk (708)
Tumult (708)
Turquoise (705)
Tuscan (706)
Tyrian (705)

Admiralty "V" Class.

Valentine (702)
Valkyrie (702
Valhalla (701)
Valorous (701)
Vampire (702)
Vancouver (701)
Vanessa (702)
Vanity (702)
Vanoc (706)
Vanquisher (701)
Vectis (702)
Vega (701)
Velox (701)
Vendetta (702)
Venetia (701)
Venturous (702)
Verdun (702)
Versatile (701)
Vesper (705)

Admiralty "V" Class— contd.

Vidette (701)
Vimiera (702)
Violent (701)
Vivacious (702)
Vivien (706)
Vortigern (701)

Thornycroft "V" Class.

Viceroy (701)
Viscount (701)

Admiralty "W" Class.

Voyager (702)
Wakeful (703)
Walker (702)
Walpole (701)
Walrus (702)
Warwick (701)
Watchman (701)
Waterhen (702)
Wessex (701)
Westcott (701)
Westminster (701)
Whirlwind (701)
Whitley (702)
Winchelsea (701)
Winchester (703)
Windsor (701)
Wolfhound (701)
Wrestler (703)
Wryneck (702)

Admiralty Modified "W" Class.

Vansittart (701)
Venomous (701)
Verity (708)
Veteran (708)
Volunteer (701)
Wanderer (708)
Whitshed (701)
Wild Swan (708)
Wishart (708)
Witherington (708)
Wivern (708)
Wolverine (708)
Worcester (701)

Thornycroft "W" Class.

Wolsey (701)
Woolston (701)
Wren (701)

Digitized by Google

SUBMARINES.

"E" Class	"G" Class	"H" Class		"J" Class.
E 48 (703)	G 4 (706)	H 21 (703)	H 32 (703)	J 1 (709)
		H 22 (703)	H 33 (703)	J 2 (709)
		H 23 (703)	H 34 (703)	J 3 (709)
		H 24 (703)	H 43 (703)	J 4 (709)
		H 25 (703)	H 44 (703)	J 5 (709)
		H 26 (703)	H 47 (703)	J 7 (709)
		H 27 (703)	H 48 (703)	
		H 28 (703)	H 49 (703)	
		H 29 (703)	H 50 (705)	*Canadian*
		H 30 (703)	H 51 (706)	CH 14 (709)
		H 31 (703)	H 52 (703)	CH 15 (709)

"K" Class	"L" Class		"M" Class	"R" Class
K 2 (702)	L 1 (709)	L 16 (703)	M 1 (702)	R 4 (703)
K 6 (702)	L 2 (709)	L 17 (703)	M 2 (702)	R 10 (703)
K 8 (706)	L 3 (709)	L 18 (702)	M 3 (702)	
K 9 (706)	L 4 (709)	L 19 (709)		
K 12 (702)	L 5 (709)	L 20 (709)		
K 14 (703)	L 6 (703)	L 21 (702)		
K 15 (706)	L 7 (709)	L 22 (702)		
K 16 (707)	L 8 (709)	L 24 (702)		
K 22 (702)	L 11 (703)	L 25 (703)		
K 26 (703)	L 12 (703)	L 33 (709)		
	L 14 (703)	L 52 (702)		
	L 15 (709)	L 56 (702)		
		L 71 (702)		
		L 69 (702)		

SURVEYING VESSELS.

Twin Screw Type		*Old Type*
Beaufort (707)	Fitzroy (707)	Endeavour (707)
Protea (708)	Flinders (707)	Fantome (709)
Iroquois (709)	Kellett (707)	Mutine (706)
Herald (707)	Ormonde (707)	

GUNBOATS.

"Insect" Class		*Old China Gunboats*	*Miscellaneous*
Aphis (708)	Gnat (709)	Moorhen (709)	Dwarf (708)
Bee (709)	Ladybird (708)	Robin (709)	Thistle (708)
Cicala (709)	Mantis (709)	Teal (709)	
Cockchafer (709)	Moth (709)	Widgeon (709)	
Cricket (709)	Scarab (709)	Woodcock (709)	
Glow-worm (708)	Tarantula (709)	Woodlark (709)	

YACHTS AND SPECIAL SERVICE VESSELS.

Alexandra (706)	Enchantress (706)	Victoria and Albert (707)
	Triad (708)	

SEA-GOING OILERS

Appleleaf (702)	Cherryleaf (702)	Plumleaf (702)	Slavol (702)
Burma (702)	Fortol (702)	Prestol (702)	Thermol (702)
Celerol (702)	Orangeleaf (702)	Serbol (702)	Trefoil (702)
			Turmoil (702)

TUGS.

St. Cyrus (701)	St. Genny (701)	St. Martin (701)
St. Fagan (703)	St Issey (708)	

Digitized by Google

TRAWLERS AND WHALERS.

Blackwater (703)
Boyne (704)
Cachalot (703)
Cherwell (704)
Colne (704)
Dee (704)
Doon (704)
Derwent (703)
Ettrick (704)
Excellent (703)
Exe (704)
Flintshire (703)
Garry (704)
Icewhale (703)
Immortelle (703)
Itchen (703)
Kennet (704)
Liffey (704)
Moy (703)
Ouse (703)
Sonneblom (703)
Strathcoe (703)

DRIFTERS.

Avalanche (702)
Billow (702)
Cascade (704)
C.D. 75 (705)
Cirrus (703)
Cloud (701)
Coldsnap (701)
Columbine (702)
Crescent Moon (701)
Eddy (701)
Fiery Cross (704)
Flat Calm (701)
Flicker (702)
Full Moon (701)
Fumarole (701)
Halo (701)
Harmattan (701)
Horizon (701)
Indian Summer (703)
Iridescence (703)
Landfall (701)
Leeward (701)
Levanter (701)
Lunar Bow (703)
Midnight Sun (703)
Mist (701)
Noontide (703)
Ray (701)
Seabreeze (704)
Sheen (703)
Shooting Star (704)
Shower (701)
Silhouette (702)
Stormwrack (703)
Sundown (701)
Sunset (701)
Whirlpool (701)

MOTOR LAUNCHES.

ML 307 (703) ML 339 (703) ML 519 (703)

MISCELLANEOUS SMALL CRAFT.

Elfin (703)
Nettle (703)
Pigmy (703)
Raven (703)

REPAIR SHIPS.
Assistance (701)

HOSPITAL SHIP.
Maine (703)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SHIPS AND VESSELS OF THE ROYAL NAVY, WITH THEIR OFFICERS AND PRESENT STATIONS.

The following are shown in separate lists :—

	PAGE
Australian Ships	899
Canadian Ships	905
New Zealand Division	906
H.M. Ships transferred to service of the Govt. of South Africa ...	906
Admiralty Trawlers and Drifters, Auxiliary Small Craft, Fleet Auxiliaries and Store Ships	1098
Harbour Service, Training Ships, etc.	1108
R.N.R. Merchant Cruisers	1109

The Ships are arranged alphabetically. The numbering has no reference to the number of Ships on the List of the Royal Navy, being used only to indicate where Officers are serving.

The armament given excludes Field Guns, Machine Guns and Torpedoes.

The Tons represent the Displacement Tonnage.

S. *denotes Single Screw.*
P. ,, *Paddle Wheel.*
I.H.P. ,, *Indicated Horse Power.*
N.D. ,, *Natural Draught.*

F.D. denotes Forced Draught.
(Po) ,, *Manning Port, Portsmouth.*
(Ch) ,, ,, ,, *Chatham.*
(Dev) ,, ,, ,, *Devonport.*

All Officers whose names are in italics are borne as supernumeraries or additional.

(G) *against an officer's name denotes that he is borne for Gunnery duties.*
(T) *that he is borne for Torpedo duties.*
(N) *that he is borne for Navigating duties.*
(S) *that he is specially qualified in Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.*
(V/S) *that he is specially qualified in Visual Signalling Duties and is performing such duties.*
(W/T) *that he is specially qualified in Wireless Telegraphy Duties and is performing such duties, and*
(I) *that he is paid as Interpreter.*

In the cases where two dates are shewn against the name of a Marine Officer, the date in brackets is that from which his present sea time commenced.

1 ABDIEL. (*Ch.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....William J. Fisher.....21 Dec 22
Eng. Com.....Lawrence P. Fowler...28 Dec 22

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

2a ABERDARE. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta 26th November, 1919.

2b ABINGDON. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 26th November, 1919.

Digitized by Google

11 **ADAMANT.** (*Po.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

935 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Commander ...Philip B. Phillips, DSO 30 Apr 23
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)

Lieutenant .....(N)Lancelot King ..... 5 Oct 23

Eng. Lieut......Frank W. Crabbe.....— May 22
(*And for duty with Submarines.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } George Aubrey ..... 1 Mar 23

Cd. Gunner .....(T) William Shuker ...23 Apr 23

Gunner .....Edwin C.C. Dankester— May 22

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 26th May, 1922.

Tender to 'Lucia.'

15 **AGAMEMNON.** (*Ch.*)

Battleship.

16,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,750 *N.D.*

Guns—4–12 *inch*, 10–9·2, 24–12 *pr.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Commander. ....Oliver M. F. Stokes, DSO 9 Apr 23

Lieut.-Com......(N)Henry P. Norwood 9 Apr 23
Gordon McL. Cameron, DSO ..... 1 May 23

Frederick Medway ...14 May 23

Lieutenant.....(T)Arthur E. Conn .. 9 Apr 23
(*In lieu of Specialist* (T) *Officer*).

Maurice L. Harrison 9 Apr 23

James Feltham..... 9 Apr 23

Eng. Com. .....William J. Ford ..... 9 Apr 23

Eng. Lieut......Robert J. Anderson .. 9 Apr 23

Surg. Com. .....Alexander C.W. Newport, CVO ..... 9 Apr 23

Paym. Lt.-Com... Philip Marrack..... 9 Apr 23

Cmd. Shipt...... Alexander T. Germaney..... 9 Apr 23

Gunner .....Henry J. Perryer..... 9 Apr 23

Wt. Eng......John Davies..... 9 Apr 23

Wt. Mech. .....Henry J. Phillips..... 9 Apr 23

Commissioned 9th April, 1923.

17 **AJAX.** (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Charles T. Hardy, CBE.....— Aug 23

Commander .....Edward O. Broadley, DSO.....25 June 23

Lieut.-Com......(N)Kenneth H. L. Mackenzie .....16 July 23

Lieutenant.....Norman B. Weir .....15 July 22
(G)Percy Todd .....19 Sept 23
(T)Patrick H. W. Haig-Ferguson .....13 Aug 22
(E)Francis J.A. Coleby19 Sept 23
Derrick W. Graham... 7 June 23
Peter G. L. Cazalet...27 Jan 23
John F. Steemson.....13 Aug 22
Guy S. Norrington ...13 Aug 22
Cyril B. Todd (*act*) ...19 Sept 23

Eng. Com......Alfred D. Larg .....11 Jan 23

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Herbert W. Smith ...25 Oct 21

Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick W. Jones ...15 May 22

Capt. R.M. .....Eric L. N. Bishop ... 1 Oct 21 (5 Nov 20)

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Frank Freeman, MA. .....19 Sept 23

Tempg. Instr. Lieut. } Frederick C. Sobey, BA.....14 July 23

Surg. Com. .....George D. Walsh.....19 July 23

Paym. Com......Harry S. Orchard.....29 June 22

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William W. Cove..... 1 May 23

Surg. Lieut......Albert E. Phillips.....— Aug 23

Sub-Lieut......Charles J. N. Atkinson19 Sept 23
Richard B. H. Johnstone (*act*) .....15 May 23
(*For E.R. Training.*)

Sub-Lieut. R.C.N. } Frederick L. S. Pickard 15 Jan 23

Cd. Gunner .....Charles J. Geary ...16 Sept 23
(T)Thomas Watkins..19 Sept 23

Cd. Ord. Officer Frederick C. Smith...18 Sept 23

Gunner.....Richard H. Smith.....16 Sept 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*).
William E. Strevens 30 Apr 23
(*For I. Duties.*)

R.M. Gunner.....Alfred F. Vickery . .12 Aug 22

Boatswain.....James E. Wallis.....17 Sept 23

Wt. Shipwright.Albert J. Lewis ..... 7 July 22

Wt. Eng. .....Archibald W. Davies .19 Sept 23
Leonard C. Pryor (*act*) 4 Jan 23

Wt. Elect......Clifton R. Fursden ...16 Sept 23

Schoolmaster.....Frederick W. Spry .. 4 May 23

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....William L. Brodrick15 May 23
Arthur A. Tait .....15 May 23
Colin Campbell.....15 May 23
Ayme A. C. Ouvry ...15 May 23
Hugh W Howell .....15 Sept 22
Hugh R. White.....15 Sept 22
Charles S. E. Lansdown ....15 Sept 22
Lionel J. S. Ede.....15 Sept 22
Edward C. H. Morgan15 Sept 22
Ewen C. M. D. Dewar15 Sept 22
John P. G. Bryant .. 15 Jan 23
Rolla F. Jennings.....15 Jan 23
Cyril R. J. Carstairs15 May 23
Jack T. Slaughter.....15 May 23
John V. W. Frizelle 15 May 23
Roger Birch.. .....15 May 23
John B. G. Temple ...15 May 23
Paym. Mid. .....Norman E. Denning25 Apr 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 19th September, 1923.

28a ALBURY. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 21st November, 1919.
In Charge of C. & M. Party.

24 ALECTO. (*Dev.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

935 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Alexander B. Greig, DSC .....24 Apr 23
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
Lieutenant.....(N)Douglas M. Branson, DSC .....14 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick J.S.Symons— May 22
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*Frederick St.B.Wickham, OBE.....18 May 22
Gunner..... ..Jabez G. Lake .....— May 22
(T)John Trevethan...20 July 22

Commissioned at Sheerness, 20th June, 1919.
New books opened 1st April, 1918.
Tender to 'Maidstone.'

28 ALRESFORD (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Lieutenant.....Bertie M. McDonald 7 Feb 22
Cd. Engineer.....George A. Janes.....18 Aug 23
Gunner .....Frank Marsh..... 1 Sept 23
Boatswain.....Charles L. Scarlett ...22 Aug 21
(*And for (N) Duties*)

Commissioned 13th May, 1919.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

31 AMBROSE. (*Dev.*)

Depot Ship for Submarines

6,840 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,350.

Guns—2–12 *pr*

Commander.....†Geoffrey R. S. Watkins, DSO .....30 June 21
(*Commander (S)*).
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Warren H. Jotham 1 Aug 21
(E) James L. M. Stevenson .....15 Sept 21
Lieutenant .....†(T)Gerald E. A.Jackson .....18 Oct 21
Alfred E. Horrell .....18 Oct 22
John Jefferis (*act*)..... 3 Jan 23
Eng. Com......†Percy G. Harris, OBE 28 July 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com.†Aldridge Evelegh ... 1 Sept 21
Paym. Com......Victor O. Padwick..... 6 Sept 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Charles H. M. Gimlette, M B., B.A. ... 9 Sept 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Edward R.F. Hok ..... 9 Sept 21
Cd. Gunner .....John E. Mitchell .....20 Mar 23
Gunner.....(T)Alfred E. Haynes 19 Mar 23
Boatswain .....Frank Colston .....18 Oct 22
Wt. Shipwright..Stanley Richards .....18 Oct 22

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

For Submarines.

Wt. Eng.....*James Grearson*..... 4 Apr 21
James F. Fraser (act) 4 Apr 22

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th November, 1921.

40 APHIS. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Paid off to Care and Maintenance Party on 4th May, 1921.

Digitized by Google

46 **ARGUS.** (*Po.*)
Aircraft Carrier.
14,450 *Tons.* *H.P.* 20,000.
Guns—2—4 *inch.* 4—4 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Francis G. G. Chilton15 Aug 22
Commander.....Denham M. T Bedford .. .. 1 Feb 23
Lieut.-Com......Guy B. H. Francis.....13 Nov 21
(N)Gordon B. R. Rudyerd-Helpman. 8 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Alpin E.Thomson,DSC31 May 23
John F. D. Bowen (*tempy.*)..... 4 July 23
William G. Camidge...15 July 22
Hercules B. F. Moorhead .....15 Aug 22
Eng. Com......William S. Mann, OBE 3 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut......John W. Renshaw ... 5 Jan 23
Chaplain.....*Rev.* GeorgeH.Hewitt, MA.....30 Jan 23
Surg.-Com......Charles J. O'Connell 30 Jan 23
Pay Com......Guy P. Woollerton... 1 Mar 23
Surg.-Lieut......Harry A. L. Guthrie 9 Aug 23
Paym. Lieut.... Laurence A. Boutwood (*tempy.*).....31 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut......Wilfrid J. C. Robertson.....15 Aug 23
Gunner.....(T)Arthur E. Honeysett .....19 June 23
Courtney Leonard..... 7 Aug 22
Boatswain.....Ernest Jupp.....10 June 22
Wt. Shipwright.....Sidney L. Pilcher..... 7 July 22
Wt. Engineer....Herbert J. Woods.....28 June 21
Harold L. Cantwell...28 July 23
William J. M. Paddon— Dec 20

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Wing Comdr. R.A.F. } *Cecil F. Kilner*, DSO ...15 Aug 22
Flying Officer R.A.F. } *Thomas J. E. Thornton*19 July 20
Frank H. Davis..... .30 Aug 20

Re-commissioned 6th January, 1921.

48 **ARK ROYAL.** (*Ch.*)
Aircraft Carrier.
7,080 *Tons.* *H.P.* 3,000.
Guns—4—12 *pr.*

Commander.....Francis E. Byrne.....15 Mar 23
Lieut. Com......Charles Euman.....15 Mar 23
Lieutenant.....(N)Frederick B.Leigh28 Oct 22
PhilipS.Smith(*tempy.*) 7 June 22
Philip J, Short .....19 Apr 23
Percy Ashe.....28 Dec 22
Eng. Com......Edward J. Bedwell ... 2 July 23
Surg. Com......Leonard A. Moncrieff, MB. ..... 1 June 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Geoffrey L. Simmons 24 Jan 23
Cd. Eng......Ernest S. Johnson ...30 May 22
Gunner..... George Payne ..... 7 July 22
Wt. Shipwright Cecil A Pike ....18 July 22
Wt. Mech......Stanley Osborn .....30 May 22

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Squadron Leader Arnold J. Miley, OBE— Feb 23
Flight Lieut......*Frederick A. Norton*...13 Nov 22
John A. Sadler .....13 Nov 22
William R. Curtis.....17 Nov 22
Flying Offer.....*Esmond S. Ades*.....17 Nov 22
Edmund F. Waring....17 Nov 22
Ernest C. B. Wright...17 Nov 22
James F. V. Sugars....17 Nov 22
Isaac Hodgson.....17 Nov 22
Kenneth C. Mackenzie.17 Nov 22
Alexander F. Adams, DFC .....17 Nov 22
Herbert J. White.....23 Nov 22
Rene G. Mollard.....23 Nov 22
Victor H. Clift.....18 Oct 22
Harry B. Hawker.....18 Nov 22

Re-commissioned on 19th July, 1922.

54 **ASSISTANCE.** (*Po.*)
Repair Ship.
9,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (4,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—4—3 *pr.*

Captain.....Colin A. M. Sarel, OBE ..... 17 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com......(N)Malgar P. Spence24 Sept 23
Geoffrey V. Hickman, DSC.....22 Aug 23
Lieutenant.....Eric B. K. Stevens.... 4 Apr 23
John F. C. Barker-Hahle (*act*).....10 Sept 23
Eng. Com......Richard S. Pearce..... 1 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Clive G. Ahern..... 6 July 21
Surg. Com......George E. Hamilton, MB .....10 Aug 23
Paym. Com......William R. Roe..... 1 July 23
Paym. Lieut......Bertram K. H.Norgate 8 Apr 23
*Cd.Supply Officer*Christie J. Neilthorpl8 Apr 22
Gunner.....Sidney F. Osborne ... 1 Aug 22
(T)Philip H. Henstridge .....1 Aug 22
Boatswain.....Leonard C. C. J. Blackler 12 Apr 22
Wt. Shipwright..John R. Hindmarch—June 22
Wt. Eng......Richard B. James..... 1 Dec 21
William J. Todman...— Feb 22
John F. Kellaway ... 5 July 22
Wt. Elect......Fred Gutteridge .....15 Sept 22

Commissioned at Gibraltar, 28th November, 1906.
Opened new books, 1st July, 1918.

55 **ATHERSTONE.** (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off to C. & M. Party on 14th September, 1921.

AVALANCHE. *Drifter.*
Attached to 'Courageous.'

Digitized by Google

69a BADMINTON. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch.* 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Horace L. Morgan, DSC.....11 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....Kenneth W. Stewart 2 Jan 23
Charles S. Bell..... 4 Apr 23
Lieut. R.C.N. ...Oswald F. W. Critchley (*act*) ..... 7 Oct 21
Cd. Mechanician Fred Mann ..... 6 Oct 22

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

BAGSHOT (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

BANTERER (*late* PLUCKY).

Gun-Boat. (*Po.*)

195 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 90 *N.D.*

Paid off at Devonport, 13th December, 1918.

71 BARHAM. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*
Guns - 8-15 *inch*, 12-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral ....Sir Edwyn S. Alexander-Sinclair, KCB. MVO ...14 Oct 22
(*Vice-Admiral Comdg. 1st Battle Squadron Atlantic Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Com.* Henry W. Woodward .....14 Oct 22
Flag Lieut. .....Aubrey B. Fansbawe 3 Jan 23

Staff.

Ch. Staff Officer (*vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* James G. Johnson..... 14 Nov 21

Commander .....(T) Edward W. MacKichan.....12 Sept 22
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(G) Arthur L. St. G. Lyster, DSO.....28 Dec 22
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com......(S) Alfred W. J. Finlayson.....19 Apr 21
(*Squadron Signal Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com......Leonard H. Bell.....24 Sept 21
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(S) John M. Howson 1 May 23
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....Edward P. St. J. Benn12 Dec 22
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Malaya'*) (*tempy.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut......Felix R. Porter... .....23 Apr 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut. { Hubert W. E. Bennett14 Oct 22 / Thomas P. G. Bennett12 Aug 21

Flag Captain .....Percy L. H. Noble...14 Oct 22
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....Harold G. C. Franklin 8 Aug 22
(N) Piers K. Kekewich ..... 4 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Richard C. A. Littleton ..... — June21
(G) John S. Hammill ..12 Apr 22
(T) William P. Stocker, DSC.....15 Aug 23
Lieutenant.....Arthur S. Lindsell ...13 Aug 22
Cecil A. Kershaw .....19 Apr 23
(*And as Squadron P & R/T Officer.*)
Tom B. V. Thomas 29 Nov 21
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of 2nd Lt.* (G))
Basil C. B. Brooke .....29 Nov 21
Geoffrey N. Loriston-Clarke .....15 Aug 21
Duncan C. Hill .....15 Aug 21
Frederick W. H. Clarke.....15 Aug 21
Maxwell Cunningham (*act*)..... 1 Aug 21
Franklyn H. G. Allen (*act*)..... .....28 Dec 22
Edward R. Conder (*act*) (*tempy.*).....23 Aug 21
Eng. Com. .....Frank A. Butler.....27 May 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. George B. Allen ..... 1 Aug 21
Eng. Lieut......Sidney J. Armstrong 1 July 23
Major R.M. .....William A. Jolly .... 5 Apr 23
(*And as Squadron Royal Marine Officer.*)
Lieut. R.M. .....Bernard W. Leicester 5 Sept 22
Charles L. Edwards (*proby*) .... 6 Apr 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John L. Robinson. MA 1 Jan 23
R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *Anthony C. H. Pollen*, DSC (*act*)..... 2 Aug 18
(*Accommodated in 'Warspite.'*)
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Jack A. Jago, BA .....18 July 22
Surg. Com. .....William W. Keir, OMG, MB .....18 Sept 22
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......(I *Fr*) John C. Baker 10 Sept 23
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Andrew C. Anderson, MB .....29 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Geoffrey H. Lane ..... 1 Dec 22
Paym. Lieut.....Horace G. Oswin .....16 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

Sub-Lieut......Leonard F. Durnford-Slater.....15 Aug 23
Cd. Gunner .....Benjamin S. Flynn ... 2 Jan 22
(T)Thomas Lancaster 22 Aug 22
Gunner .....Richard Coker..... 1 Sept 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
John H. Bryant.... ... 4 Jan 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Henry W. S. Bowers 20 Aug 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Charles L. Durden.....28 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
(T)John F. Cook .....21 Nov 21
(T)HoraceJ.Garnham (*act*) (*tempy.*) ..... 4 Apr 23
Percy D. Lant (*act*).... 1 Aug 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner ...Frederick C. Waters... 8 Aug 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Boatswain.....George Hendle..... 7 Dec 21
Sig. Boatswain .William Pearce ..... — 23
Wt. Shipwright..Charles W. Gubbey...15 June 22
Wt. Telegy.....Archibald Williams (*tempy.*)..... 9 Jan 23
Wt. Eng..... John R. Pigott .....— Dec 22
William A. C. Chandler, DSM .....18 Nov 22
Samuel Fletcher, DSM17 Nov 21
John Guard ..... 3 Jan 22
Wt. Ord. Offr....Edward Bennett .....28 Dec 22
*Wt. Electrician*William M. Smallwood 1 June 22
Schoolmaster.....Albert T. Wheeler ... 5 Jan 23
Horace S. Albery ..... 4 Apr 23
*Wt. Supply Offr.*Frederick J. Cummings.....15 July 22
Midshipman.....Edward R. Collins ... 6 May 23
Ernest Pawle..... 6 May 23
Frank R. W. Parish .. 6 May 23
H.R.H. Prince Charles of Belgium.....17 Sept 22
Alan D. H. Jay .....15 Sept 22
John S. S. Litchfield-Speer.....17 Sept 22
Hon. Anthony Pleydell Bouverie .....15 Jan 23
Peter D. Heineman...15 Jan 23
William J. Clowes ...15 Jan 23
John F. C. Inglefield15 Jan 23
Gawyn C. Wolfe-Barry ... .15 Jan 23
Malcolm H. Brown ...15 May 23
David P. Trentham ..15 May 23
James A. L. Drummond .....15 May 23
Eric H. Tilden .....15 May 23
Patrick W. Humphreys 15 May 23
Paym. Mid.....*Jack K. Highton*..... 1 Sept 22
Eric A. May.....25 Apr 23

The following Officer is borne as additional :—
Cd. Eng... .....*John W. Jones* .....12 July 23
(*To assist Engr. Captain.*)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on the 4th January, 1923.

74*a* BEAUFORT. (*Dev.*)
Surveying Vessel.
800 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. } William V. Rice, DSO.,
in Com. } DSC. ... .15 Mar 23
Lieut.-Com.....William S. Bardwell 15 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....(N)Arthur H. Stanley.20 Mar 22
(*In lieu of Specialist* (N) *Officer*)
Haydon M. S. Forbes 3 Apr 23
Edward V. B. Baker... 8 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John Hackney .....15 Mar 23
Surg.-Lieut.....George G. Newman...26 June23
Boatswain.....Richard Sullivan, MBE31 Mar 22
Cd. Eng.....James P. Pearson.....18 June 21

Completed to full complement 15th March, 1923.

76 BEE. (*Po.*)
River Gunboat.
645 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Rear-Admiral...David M. Anderson, CB 8 Aug 23
(*Rear-Admiral and Senior Naval Officer, Yangtse.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Edward A. Symes... 8 Aug 23
Clerk to Secretary. *Paym. Lt.* Stuart T. Crichton .....13 Aug 22

Captain & Bt. Maj. R.M. } Henry L. M. McCausland ..... 1 Mar 23 (1 Oct 21)
Capt. R.M......Robert C. A. Glunicke— June23
(*District Intelligence Officer, Shanghai.*)

Commander..... .John H. K. Clegg, OBE..... 8 Aug 23
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey B. O'B. Harding .....27 Jan 23
Gerald H. Thompson (*act*) .....15 May 23
Eng. Com..... Harold L. Harvey... .. 9 Jan 22
(*And for duty with Gunboats on Yangtse.*)
Paym. Com.....Edward T. M. Green..11 Feb 22
(*Resident Naval Officer, Shanghai.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Lionel F. Strugnell, MB, B. Sc.....20 Nov 21

Commissioned 16th March, 1916.

80 BENBOW. (*Ch.*)
Battleship.
25,000 *Tons*. *H.P.* 29,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Hugh D. R. Watson, CB, CVO, CBE..... ....26 June 23
(*Rear-Admiral, 4th Battle Squadron, Mediterranean Fleet.*)

Digitized by Google

Personal Staff.

Chief Staff Officer (vide Flag Captain)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Edward L. Tottenham 26 June 23
Flag Lieut.....(S) (W/T) Lewis D. Jones .....26 June 23

Staff.

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut. ...*Reginald W. Lewis...28 May 23

Flag Captain ...James F. Somerville, DSO .....20 Aug 22
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....Henry D. Pridham-Wippell .....— Jan 23
(N)George E. Sutcliff 1 Feb 23
Lieut.-Com......Walter H. G. Fallowfield .....— Jan 23
(T)Henry C. Phillips— Jan 23
(G)Eustace Rotherham .....— Jan 23
(E) Geoffrey F. Chandler 1 Dec 22
Arthur H. S. Caswell, DSC.....28 Dec 22
James A.P. Blackburn DSC ..... 20 Sept 23
Lieutenant .....Michael R. H. Murray— Jan 23
Henry W. N. McCall 13 Aug 22
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (G))
Sydney K. Horn ... ...15 July 22
(E) *Frederick V. Stopford* 15 Jan 23
John G. Henderson...— Feb 23
Trevylyan M. Napier— Feb 23
Cedric O. H. de Lacy-Bacon .....— Jan 23
Charles E. Lambe (*act*) 7 Aug 23
Kenneth E. Smith (*act*)15 Sept 23
(*For R.R. duty*)
Eng. Com.....Leslie Robins .....22 Feb 22
Eng. Lieut.....Arthur Holt.....15 May 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Ronald D. Canadine, MA ..... 9 Mar 23
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain { *Rev.* Frederick K. McClement (*act*) DCL, MA .....27 Mar 20
Major R.M.....George H. Kendle..... 9 Mar 23
Lieut. R.M.....Theodore A. Smythe12 May 22
Cecil L. Barcroft (*proby.*) ..... 8 Mar 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. { John C. N. Taylor, M.ENG. .....26 Apr 22
Surg. Com. .....Aloysius F. Fleming, DSO..... ..... 9 Mar 23
Paym. Com.....Francis W. Walshe, MVO, OBE ..... — Sept 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (*D*) } Robert R. Adams .....26 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { Harold D. Norman..... 5 July 22
Surg. Lieut.....William McCoach, MB21 Dec 22
Paym. Lieut.....John B. Hobbs.....12 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut.....John K B Stephenson15 Aug 23
Philip C. Taylor (*act*) 15 Jan 23
(*For E/R Duty.*)
Cd. Gunner.....Harry Pegg.....13 Aug 22

Cd. Eng.....John Stobart, DSC....— Jan
Charles Hill ..... 11 Oct
Cd. Ord. Offcr. John H. Westlake, MBE 2 Jan
Gunner.....William Fogg.....— Jan
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Richard O. James— Jan
(T)Ernest E. Essery..— Jan
David Constantine ... — Jan
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Henry Freeman.. .....— Jan
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Cecil F. Austin ..... Jan
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Charles P. Clarke(*act*)28 Aug
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....William J. McCarthy 13 Aug
Sig. Boatswain..Frederick J. Flynn ...19 Feb
R. M. Gunner...Albert V. C. Kemp ...12 Aug
Wt. Teleg.....Ernest H. Cox .....21 July
Wt. Shipwright John Myott, MBE .....— Feb
Wt. Eng. .....Cecil J. Kellaway (*act*) 4 Jan
Wt. Mech .....Abraham Davidson ... 1 Apr
Wt. Elect.....Ferdynand S. A. Giles— Feb
Wt. Supply Offr. Henry Windel..... 9 Feb
Schoolmaster ...Herbert J. Jewell..... 8 Mar
Midshipman.....Sydney W.F. Bennett15 Jan
Henry L. Gilbert..... .15 Jan
Alexander Y. Spearman15 Jan
Harry C. R. Alexander15 Jan
Hilary Norman.....15 Jan
Richard H. Barrett.....15 Jan
Edmund S. D. Fremantle .. ..15 May
Michael G. Goodenough ....15 May
Edward A. C. Ball.....15 May
Edward J. B. Harvey 15 May
Geoffrey H. Peters.....15 May
Michael Hodges .....15 Sept
Keith McH. Walter...15 Sept
Marcus H. R. Orichton15 Sept
Henry T. R. Bonham15 Sept
Charles F. W. St. Quintin.....15 Sept
Archibald H. T. Fleming .....15 Sept
Charles T. Collett.....15 Sept
Cecil D. de B. Newby 15 Jan
Christopher M. Johnston.....15 Jan
Pay Mid. .....Philip J. Row.....25 Apr

The following officer is borne as additional:—
Lieut.-Com.....*Cyril J. M. Lang* (*tempy*) (*as Asst. War Staff Officer*)... 1 Aug

Re-commissioned on 9th March, 1923.

* *And on transfer of flag.*

BILLOW. *Drifter.*

Attached to Greenwich.

Digitized by Google

BIRMINGHAM. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.

5,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—9–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander / *In Command* } Bernard Buxton ..... 4 May 23
Lieutenant .....Leonard B. Pearson, DSO ..... 1 Dec 22
(For G duties.)
George W. Burrell ...23 Nov 22
Sby. Com......William C. Horton ...14 Oct 22
Sby. Lieut......*Reginald G. Forsyth 8 Sept 23
Asst. Com......Horace D. C. Meredith ..... 1 Jan 23
Art. Vict, Ogr. *Alfred J. Tout* ..... 9 Nov 21
Engineer..... ..Herbert H. Leatherdale 1 July 22
Art. Shipwright William J. Trounce ...15 June23
Art. Eng......*Joseph Pattison .. 8 Sept 23
Charles S. Goddard...— Jan 23

Reduced to Reserve 4th May 1923.
**And on recommissioning.*

BLACKWATER. (*Po.*)
Trawler.

Lieutenant.....Thomas F. Britton, DSC 3 Aug 22

Tender to 'Vernon.'

BLENHEIM. (*Ch.*)
Cruiser.

9,000 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 20,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

C.R.M.S. Depôt Ship, Sheerness.

Captain..... .....Thomas J. S. Lyne, DSO..... 1 Nov 22
Staff-Com. .....Desmond Maxwell.....19 Feb 23
(*I. It.*)Eric E.C.Tufnell 29 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....Frederick P. Hart.....21 Dec 22
Sby. Com...... ...George H. Scullard . 11 Sept 23
Sby. Com......Leonard S. Whitwam, MB.....15 Aug 22
Asst. Com......Gerard A. E. Wyllys...14 Oct 21
Surgeon Lieut.....George G. Michell ... 3 Apr 23
Asst. Sub-Lieut. } Wilfred G. Hewson...20 Aug 23
Ch. Gunner .....Frank Horton.....12 Aug 22
(T)Ebenezer W.E.Seal 24 Aug 22
Boatswain.....Leslie R. Boroughs ...10 Sept 22
Art. Shipwright George Peters..... 1 Aug 22
Art. Eng......Frank A. Hoppins..... 8 Sept 22
Art. Writer.....Charles J. V. Perrott12 Aug 22

The following officers are borne as additional:—

For duty with Central Reserve Minesweepers.

Staff-Com......*Lindsay K. Venn, (tempy.)*..... .....10 Sept 23
Lieutenant.....*George F. Yandell* ..... 6 Feb 23
Henry E. Caley ....18 Dec 22
Isaac J. Brett ..... 1 Mar 23
George S. Peavitt .....19 Feb 23

Eng. Com......(I Fr) *Frederick C. Fisher*..... 3 July 23
Eng. Lieut. .....*William Tearle (tempy.)* 14 Oct 21
Cd Eng......*William F. J. Howe* ...24 Aug 22
David Bremson.....28 June23
John H. Roberts..... 24 Aug 22
Harry Richards..... 5 July 22
Cd. Mech...... *Arthur G. Mildren* ...14 Oct 21
Thomas Lendy, MBE... 2 June 22
Gunner.....*Edward Jones*.....10 Aug 22
Gilbert R. Jaques .....30 Apr 23
Alfred C. Boddie (tempy.) 8 Dec 22
Ernest J. Quinnell.....10 Nov 22
John Beese.....11 Mar 23
(T)*Oliver S. French*.... 1 Nov 21
Alfred J. Paul.....12 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....*Henry D. Whitehouse*..14 Oct 21
Charles W. Evans.....12 Jan 23
Thomas I. Wilkins.....28 June23
Arthur W. White ..... 5 July 22
William Culverwell DSM ..... 2 June 22

Re-commissioned on 14th October, 1921.

94 BLUEBELL. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieut. Com......Henry F. Besant .....18 Nov 22
Lieutenant.....Charles H. Drage ..... 1 Sept 23
(N)Ivan B. Farrant.... 1 May 23
Eng. Lt. ....Levo Hodge (*tempy.*)...15 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut. ....Gordon S. Rutherford 14 Sept22
Sub-Lieut.... ...Peter G. Agnew .....15 Aug 23
Gunner .....Frederick A. Squirrell12 Oct 21

Re-commissioned on 27th December, 1921.

95 BOADICEA. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.

3,300 *Tons.* *H.P.* (18,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—6—4 *inch*, 4—3 *pr.*

Attached to 'Excellent.'
Paid off, 18th February, 1920.

96 BOYNE. (*Po.*) *Trawler.*

Paid off at Sheerness 4th October, 1921.

97 BRITANNIA (*late* 'OSBORNE.') (*Dev.*)
Steam Launch.

Captain.....*The Hon.* Herbert Meade, CVO, DSO ..... 2 Jan 23
(*And in command of R.N. Coll., Dartmouth.*)

Digitized by Google

109 BROKE. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch.*

Eng. Com. ..... William A. Carlisle...13 Mar 23
(*And for duty under D.N.E.*)
Completing at Pembroke Dock.

110 BRUCE. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain..... Edward O. B. S. Osborne, DSO ..... — Aug 23
(*Capt. (D) 9th Flotilla.*)
Gunner..... Henry J. L. Elbourne 10 Apr 22
(*For D.F. Duties.*)

Lieutenant ..... Edward W. B. Sim ... — Sept 23
Neville D. Watts-Russell (*act*) ... ... 15 Sept 23
Eng. Com..... Thomas Spalding ..... 23 May 23
Gunner ..... *(T) Robert G. Lang 2 Jan 23
Completed to full crew at Rosyth, 27th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.
* *And on re-commissioning.*

111 BRYONY. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Guns—2–4 *inch.*

Commander ..... John A. Scott ..... — Aug 23
Lieutenant..... Colin J. L. Bittleston, DSC.. ..... 28 Feb 22
(N) Kenneth M. L. Robinson ..... 15 Mar 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Alfred B. Clark, MB, DPH..... 6 May 22
Od. Eng..... William K. Bodycomb 23 Feb 22
Re-commissioned at Malta, 14th May, 1923.
Accounts carried out in 'Iron Duke.'

114 BURSLEM (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I H P.* 2,200.
Guns—1 4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com..... John M. Henderson.... 1 Dec 21
Lieutenant ..... James Figgins..... 15 Aug 22
Dudley A. Parker..... 21 Dec 22
Surg. Lieut. Com. } John C. Sinclair, MB 2 Aug 23
Sub-Lieut... ..... *Christopher G. S. Chittenden (tempy.)* ..... 5 Feb 23
Wt. Mech ..... Percy C. Deverell ... 5 Jun 22
Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

117 CACHALOT. (*Po.*)

Whaler.

336 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 1,000.
Guns—1-12 *pr.*

Lieut.-in-Comd. } Thomas J. Jehan ..... 17 Jan 21
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth 11th March, 1920,
Tender to 'Victory.'

120*a* CAIRO. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain..... Arthur H. Walker, OBE 15 Aug 21
Lieut.-Com. ..... (N) Charles A. Browne 1 Oct 19
Gerard O. Muirhead-Gould, DSC ..... 20 Jan 21
(G) John S. M. Mackenzie-Grieve..... 15 Oct 19
Lieutenant..... John A. Giffard... ... 15 Oct 19
Berwick M. Douglas 16 Dec 19
Reginald H. Thornton 10 July 19
Lieut. R.C.N. ... Harry Kingsley ..... 28 June 21
Eng. Com..... Alfred C. Brook..... 13 July 19
Eng. Lieut..... Frederick H. Pugh.... 26 Sept 19
Capt. R M..... James E. Cornish..... 19 Nov 19
Surg. Com..... James S Orwin, MB... 17 Oct 19
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Jackson G. Boal, MB — Mar 19
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Harold G. Badger .... 19 Oct 19
Sub-Lieut..... Cecil J. Wynne-Edwards 15 Aug 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Arthur Lewis..... 19 Oct 21
Gunner ..... Edward S. Moore ..... 1 July 19
(T) Albert E. Allen ... 13 Aug 19
John E. Grice ..... 20 Mar 19
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng..... John Churcher ..... 7 June 19
Henry M. Thomas .... 15 Oct 21
Wt. Shipwright. Louis A. J King ..... 7 Jan 21
Re-commissioned 27th December, 1921.

120*b* CALCUTTA. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral ... Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, *Bt*, KCB, MVO ..... 1 Jan 21
Commander-in-Chief, North America and West Indies Station.

Personal Staff.

Secretary ..... *Paym. Com.* John L. Syson, OBE ..... 1 Jan 21
Flag Lieut.-Com. The Hon. M. A. Cecil 1 Feb 21
(*And as Fleet W/T Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Chief of Staff.....(*Vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Dennis S. Wareham 1 Jan 21

Commander .....Stewart D Spicer ... 1 Sept 21
(*War Staff Officer.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I. *Sp.*) Frederick J. Good ....23 June 21
(*Assistant District Intelligence Officer, Bermuda.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Edgar Haslehurst ... 1 Jan 23

Flag Captain ...Henry K. Kitson ..... 8 Feb 23
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander .....*Geoffrey S. Arbuthnot, DSO ... ...10 Feb 23
Lieut.-Com.....*(N) Edward W. Kitson 14 Aug 22
(*And as Fleet* (N) *Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(G) John C. Leach .. 28 Sept 23
(*And as Fleet* (G) *Officer.*)
(T) Roderick E. F. McQ. Mackenzie, DSO.....— Sept 23
(*And as Fleet* (T) *Officer.*)
(E) Ralph W. K. Twinberrow .....20 Apr 22
Erskine K. St. Aubyn 28 Sept 23
Thomas P. Pentland.. 3 Apr 23
Tom O. Bulteel.....28 Sept 23
Patrick W. W. Wootten.....10 Feb 23
Eng. Com.....Geoffrey Morgan.....31 Aug 22
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Major R.M.....Lawrence Norcock ...10 Feb 23
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)
Surg.-Com.....Evelyn R. Townsend — Sept 23
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com.....Robert T. Johnson ...— Sept 23
Paym. Lieut. ...John A. Hussey.....14 June 21
Albert S. Wiggett.....— Sept 23
Sub-Lieut.....Basil Livingston.....15 Aug 23
Cd. Gunner.....Henry S. Randall, DSC 19 Sept 23
Gunner .....James T. Inett ....19 Sept 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T) Arthur Eves.....16 Sept 23
Wt. Shipwright James F. Gould.....19 Sept 23
Wt. Eng. .....Harry R. T. Wilson...17 May 23
Wt. Mech..... Henry Kenden,..... 2 Jan 23
Schoolmaster . ...John H. Mitchell.....25 June 21
(*And for General Educational Duties on Station.*)

Re-commissioned 14th June, 1921.

121 CALEDON. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,120 *Tons. H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Dudley B. N. North, CSI, CMG, CVO .....15 Sept 23
Lieut.-Com.....(N) William S. F. McLeod, OBE.....26 Aug 21
Guy L. Warren .....14 June 22
Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } *Percy W. Nelles*..... 4 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....(G) Guy S. Laurence...15 Jan 23
(E) Thomas W. A. Masterman.....25 Nov 22
(T) Aubrey R. Alston 23 Oct 23
(*And for Squadron* (T) *Duties.*)
Ernest G. Welchman 15 Jan 23
Harry Thorman (*act*) 30 July 23
Marcus B. Vertue (*act*) (*temp*) ....23 Aug 23
Eng. Com. .....Robin Rampling, DSO.....31 May 22
Lieut. R.M. ..... Harry M. A. Day, AM 3 May 22
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Edward R. Trendall, B.A. ..... 30 July 23
Surg. Com.....Henry H. Ormsby, MB, BA .....18 Sept 23
Paym. Com.....William E. G. Burtonshaw ..... 1 Dec 22
Paym. Lieut.....Arthur C. Dickson ... 7 Apr 23
Sub-Lieut. .....*Alexander D. McGlashan* (*For E.R. Duty.*) 14 Apr 23
Thomas Harland.....15 Aug 23
Gunner .....Edwin Dowding .....16 Aug 21
(T) Percy J. Semmens 15 Aug 23
Richard F. Lambert...24 Apr 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright William Bevans.....— Sept 21
Wt. Eng.....Herbert J. Eagle.....— Mar 22
John P. McLennan...24 Aug 22
Schoolmaster ...James Cullen.....26 Nov 22
Midshipman.....Noel A. Bickmore.....15 Jan 23
Francis W. Bourne ...15 Jan 23
Midshipman R.A.N. } Henry M. Burrell.....15 May 23
Karl E. Oom .....15 May 23
Neil M. Sherlock .....15 May 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 26th August, 1921.

122 CALLIOPE. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons. H.P.* 37,500.
Guns—4-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Thomas B. Wardle, DSO .....21 June 23
(*Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Nore.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Frederick C. Finnis, DSO..... 6 May 22
(*And for Reserve Fleet.*)
Lieutenant.....Arthur H. B. Day..... 8 Oct 23
Benjamin C. S. Martin 30 May 23
(*And for* (T) *duties with Reserve Ships in lieu of Specialist Officer.*)
Percy E. Healey (*temp*) 23 Aug 23

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......Robert Walker .....— May 22
Major, R.M......David J. Gowney, DSC, DCM..... 2 Oct 22
(And for duty on Staff of S.O. Reserve Fleet.)
Surg. Com......Francis J. Gowans, MB, BS.....16 Aug 23
Paym. Com......Mackenzie Leask .....— May 22
Surg. Lieut......William A. Jolliffe ...13 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut......Alan R. Bradshaw..... 8 Apr 23
(For Duty with Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet.)
Paym. Sub-Lieut. John E. D. Smith.....20 Aug 23
Cd. Sig. Bosn.....Henry J. Cook ..... 1 May 23
Gunner .....Edward W. Arkle..... 6 May 22
(And for D.F. & I. Duties in ships in Reserve.)
Lewis A. Steer..... 7 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright Harry S. Goodfellow 2 May 23
Wt. Elect.....*Joseph E. Fell*.....26 Sept 22
(And for duty with Reserve Fleet, Nore.)
Wt. Supply Offcr Alfred T. Smart.....— Aug 22

The following Officers are borne as additional, while boys are borne for training:—

Lieutenant.....*Frank C. Husband-Clutton (tempy.)*.....15 Aug 23
Gunner.....*William Coe* .....21 Aug 23

123 CALYPSO. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.

4,120 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Charles A. Scott .....31 Dec 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Colin A. G. Hutchison31 Aug 22
(N) Francis W. Crowther, DSC.....31 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....(G) Harold N. C. Webber.....31 Aug 22
(E) Hugh E. Semple...14 June22
Guy L'E. M. Sturges 31 Aug 22
George R. Deverell ...31 Aug 22
St. John Cronyn (*act*)15 Aug 23
Eng. Com......Frederick W. Bromley, DSO.....— Oct 21
Lieut. R.M...... Reginald C. Bullock..31 Aug 22
Surg. Com. .....Arthur H. Joy, MB ...31 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Edward C. Annaheim 1 July 22
Paym. Lieut......Harry P. Koelle.....25 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut......Geoffrey P. F. T. Cooper15 Aug 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T) Henry Bartlett.....31 Aug 22
Cd. Eng......Harry Daulman ..... 2 Jan 23
Gunner.....George H. Warren (*a*) 1 Jan 22
(For D. F. and I. duty.)
John H. Atkinson.....25 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright Herbert Tidman .....31 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......William J. Lowry.....27 June 22
Schoolmaster.....Stanley J. Rendle.....24 Aug 23

Re-commissioned on 31st August, 1922.

124 CAMBRIAN. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Malcolm L. Goldsmith, DSO... .. . . 9 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Frederick W. S. Gleed ..... 9 Aug 22
(G) Patrick B. Lawder30 July 23
John Harding ... . 9 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....George A. M. Williams 9 Aug 22
Robert M. Ellis.....10 Sept 22
Richard C. V. Ross *(act)*.....30 July 23
Eng. Com......Stanley W. Cooke.....14 Oct 22
Eng. Lieut......Ralph S. Southin .....18 Apr 23
Lieut. R.M...... Selwyn Guise Cutler 9 Aug 22 (7 Dec 21)
Surg. Com......William N. Blatchford 9 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Edward W. Whitting-ton Ince .....21 Apr 23
Sub-Lieut......*Count* Andrea D. R. Metaxa .....28 Dec 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T) William O'Connor29 May 23
Gunner .....Walter Stoddart .....26 Nov 22
Henry W. Ellender... 9 Aug 22
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Shipwright Charles V. Rowland...30 Nov 22
Wt. Eng. .....Ralph Coxon .....26 June 23
Frank Mitchell .....— July 22
Schoolmaster .....James Martin..... 4 Apr 23
Paym. Mid......Henry R. Harold.....15 Nov 22

Re-commissioned on 9th August, 1922.

128*a* CAMPBELL. (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain .....John C. Hodgson, DSO— Aug 23
(Capt. (D) 6th Flotilla)
Flotilla Staff
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) Alan G. Grierson— Aug 23
Lieutenant .....(S) Douglas H. Everett, MBE *(tempy.)*.... ....— Aug 23
(G) Douglas S. Swanston1 Sept 23
Eng. Com......Harold B. Sears, DSO 24 Sept 21
Surg. Lieut...... John W. Tighe.....10 Sept 23
Paym. Lieut......George C. G. Marfell — June23
(Captain's Clerk)
Gunner .....Ernest E. Stanford.... 7 Aug 23
(D. F. & I. Duties.)
Sig. Boatswain...Alfred Hinks..... ...15 July 23
Wt. Teleg......Edward N. Dennis ...15 July 23

Lieut.-Com......(N) Leonard G. Addington, DSC..... 9 Mar 23
Hugh E. Heaton.....21 Sept 22
Lieutenant .....John F. Blackburn.....— Aug 22
William R. Bull, DSM *(act)* ....11 May 23

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......Henry A. Sheridan 24 May 23
Gunner .....(T)Joseph S. E. Payne 1 Aug 23
William Catley..... 7 Aug 23
Percy G. Marshalsea...14 June21
Wt Eng. .....William Barnes..... ..— May 23
Re-commissioned on 21st September, 1923.

132 CANTERBURY. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Arthur D. Barrow.....27 June 23
Lieut.-Com......Frederick N. Hardley-Wilmot .....26 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....George H. Aylward22 Nov 22
Eng. Com......Harry W. Wildish ...20 Jan 23
Gunner .....Walter J. Driscoll, DSC .....16 Nov 22
Wt. Shipwright.Henry M. Hay .....13 Feb 23
Re-commissioned on the 21st November, 1922.
Tender to 'Courageous.'

132*a* CAPETOWN. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,190 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40.000.
Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Kenneth G. B. Dewar, CBE.....21 Feb 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Eric J. Shelley.....— Feb 23
(N)Walter F. Preedy 24 Sept 23
Lieutenant.....(G)Reginald G. France-Hayhurst.. 1 July 23
Leslie R. D. Helm ...18 Feb 22
Robert St. V. Sherbrooke .....12 May 22
Hugh W. Bredin ...30 Apr 23
Eng.Com. .....Charles E. Garrard...12 June 18
Eng. Lieut. .....William P. Magee ... 5 July 21
Capt. R.M......Albert Rendell .....11 Apr 22
Surg.-Com. .....Samuel Bradbury, MR, DPH ..... 7 Jan 22
Paym. Com......HenryP.Williams,DSO12 June 23
Paym. Lieut......(I. *Fr.*)Henry H. Harvey —June23
Sub-Lieut.....Richard A. Hall..... 2 July 23
Cd. Eng......Albert H. Benfield, DSC .....28 Feb 20
Gunner .....Charles W. J. Sadd...10 June 22
(T)Frederick C. Broomfield,.....16 July 19
Samuel Botwright.... 5 Oct 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......William C. G. Keats 7 June 22
Wt. Shipwright William P. Watts.....30 Apr 20
Schoolmaster ...Alexander Coutts.....11 Mar 22

Midshipman.....Reginald W. Armytage11 Apr 22
Phillip T. A. Love ...11 Apr 22
Jasper W. F. Milner-Gibson .....11 Apr 22
John G. P. Brownrigg11 Apr 22
Niel C. S. Gooch .....11 Apr 22
George H. Oswald ...11 Apr 22
Commissioned at Pembroke on 11th April, 1922.

133 CARADOC. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,120 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000
Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain ....Reginald St. P. Parry, DSO, MVO .....25 July 22
Lieut.-Com......Irving M. Palmer, DSC17 Feb 22
Lieutenant.....(E)Vere E. Kemball.. 4 July 23
(G)Philip C. Forman 13 Aug 22
Gaspard P. Hunter-Blair .....15 July 22
John H. Lewty.....15 Sept 22
Carey R. E. de Jersey14 Dec 22
Ronald N. Fothergill (*act*).....15 Mar 23
Eng. Com......George J. B. Barry ...22 July 22
Lieut.R.M......Frederick B. Pym .....15 Mar 23
Surg. Com......John H. McDowall, MB13 May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I *Gr*)William P. B. Cormac..... 3 Sept 23
Paym. Lieut......George W. Best .....16 June 21
Gunner.....Herbert A. Haynes....12 Mar 23
(T) William B. Lewarne .....12 Mar 23
William May.....12 Mar 23
(*D. F & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng..... .....Thomas G.Goodfellow23 Feb 22
James H. Marshall ...25 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright Henry P. J. Dean.....15 Mar 23
Schoolmaster.....Frederick C. Densum— Mar 23
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 15th March, 1923.

133*a* CARDIFF. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral..Sir Alfred E. M. Chatfield, KCB, KCMG, OVO .....11 Dec 22
(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)
Personal Staff.
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Rowland C. Jerram, DSO .....11 Dec 22
Flag Lieut......(S)John R. S. Haines.20 Jan 23
(*And as Squadron* (S) *and* (*W/T*) *Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.
Paym. Lieut. ....Alfred W. Holmes.....26 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Captain.....Thomas H. Binney, DSO .....— Dec 22
Commander.....Henry E. C. Blagrove 20 Jan 23
(T)Richard A. S. Bethell 21 Aug 23
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
(N)Arthur P. M. Lewes, DSC .....16 July 23
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Eric J. P. Brind 15 Dec 21
(*And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....Geoffrey J. King-Landale .....20 Jan 23
Edmund M. Haes ...20 Jan 23
John R. D'Oyly .....20 Jan 23
(*And for P. & R/T Duties in Squadron.*)
Hugh Dalrymple-Smith .....15 Jan 22
Eng. Com.....Arthur W. J. Turner — Dec 22
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....William J. King ..... 1 Mar 22
Maj. R.M......Charles B. Mullins ...20 Jan 23
Surg. Com......Edward A. G. Wilkinson, OBE, BA.....13 Jan 22
Paym. Com. .....William D. T. Morrish 20 Jan 23
Sub.-Lieut. .....Herbert A. Hinds ... 20 Jan 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Hughes C. Lockyer ...20 Jan 23
Senior Master....Albert C. Pope .....3 Oct 21
(*And for Squadron duties.*)
Gunner .....Daniel W. Fyson .....13 Aug 22
(T)George W. Eddowes 2 Jan 23
George T. Elgie.....— Dec 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain..Gerald Barton .....18 July 22
Wt. Teleg......Sidney W. Francis....18 Oct 22
Wt. Shipwright Frederick Hough .....15 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....William A. Frost.....— Dec 22
Wt. Mech. .....Harry P. Spann.....11 Oct 21

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 20th January, 1923

133*b* CARLISLE. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr*

Captain .....Gerald C. Dickens, CMG ..... 1 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Arthur R. Farquhar, DSC ..... 7 Jan 23
(G)Kenneth F. D. Acland ... . 7 Jan 23
Lieutenant..... ...Thomas M. Smith.....15 Mar 23
(E)Robert W. W. Cook 19 Sept 22
Thomas E. B. Manders 18 Oct 22
John Terry .....18 Oct 22
Norman T. B. Holt ... 7 Jan 23
Eng. Com.....Sidney G. Wheeler...17 Feb 23
Lieut. R.M......Edward C. Hoar .....11 Jan 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Robert R. Churchill ..... 6 Jan 23
(*And for 5th L.C.S.*)
Surg. Com. .....John D. Keir ..... 26 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Reginald D. Paffard, OBE ..... 7 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut.....Rafe E. Courage .....15 Aug 23
Cd. Gunner.....Albert E. Jackman ... 7 Jan 23
Gunner .....(T)Arthur R. Phillips 26 Sept 22
Ernest Cove ..... 7 Jan 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Albert T. Diaper ..... 7 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....William A. Stephenson 14 Sept 23
Reginald Haynes.....14 Sept 22
Paym. Mid., ... John S. Lancaster ... 7 Jan 23

Re-commissioned 3rd February, 1923.

186*a* CARSTAIRS. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Mines weeper

800 *Tons I.H.P.* 2,200.

Cd. Gunner .....Harry Twine.... .....30 June 22
Wt. Eng......John Pugh .....28 June 22

Re-commissioned with Reduced Crew, 28th January, 1920.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

187 CARYSFORT. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser,

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Patrick E. Parker, DSO 5 Apr 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Robert G. Duke.... 1 Aug 22
James W. Rivett-Carnac, DSO.....15 Mar 22
Lieutenant .....(G)Basil W. Le G. Pullen ..... 1 Sept 22
Horace White ... . 7 June 22
Granville R. Fuller ...31 Aug 22
Robert H. S. Rodger...17 May 22
Eng. Com.....Wellington B. Hume 8 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Arthur A. Adams 5 July 22
Lieut. R.M......Charles M. G. Luxmoore..... ..... 8 June 22
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } David Cahill, BA.....14 July 22
Surg. Com.....John M. Hayes .....30 July 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Harold C. F. Foot..... 1 July 22
Paym. Lieut.....Hugh T. Isaac.....19 Apr 23
Sub-Lieut. .....Reginald C. Haskett-Smith .....15 Aug 23
Arthur H. Drake (*act*)15 May 22
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Cd. Gunner.....George H. Collins.....18 Oct 22
Gunner .....James A. W. French 20 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Samuel R. Manicom 25 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......John D. Irvine .....29 Aug 22
Walter F. Prew.....14 May 23
Wt. Shipwright Harry L. Metters.....14 Aug 22
Schoolmaster ...Percival G. Sparks ...30 July 22

Digitized by Google

Midshipmen.....Piercy G. O. Langley15 May 23
Rupert P. Lonsdale...15 May 23
William G. D. Blakeney15 May 23
Robert G. Liveing ...15 May 23
George R. Maw.....15 May 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 1st April, 1921

CASCADE. *Drifter.*

Harwich.
Attached to 'Telemachus.'

189 CASTOR. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Aubrey T. Tillard, DSO 8 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com......Harold G. L. Harvey 1 May 22
(N)Rochfort Y. Loveband..... 7 Sept 22
(E)Edward R. W. James 9 June23
Lieutenant.....(G)Frederick R. Garside 25 Oct 22
Arthur R. M. Black... 7 Aug 22
Bonham de L. Faunce 5 Dec 22
Leslie W. Lamplough..28 Dec 22
Eng. Com......Oswald C. D. Dallas... 2 May 22
Capt. R.M......John S. S. Tuppen.....15 Nov 21
Chaplain.....*Rev.* George W. Whittaker, MA ..... 1 Aug 22
(*And for Duty with 2nd L.C.S.*)
Temp. Instr. Lieut.} Leslie E. Pendal, B.sc. 14 July 23
Surg. Com......Herbert E. Perkins... 1 May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} F. P. Bayly Jones.....17 Sept 23
Sub-Lieut......Gerald R. Dolan .....15 Aug 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut.} Robert H. Rump ...29 Mar 23
Gunner.....William H. Simpson.. 1 Aug 22
William E. Green.....24 Nov 21
(T)Frank J. Tallby.....15 Oct 11
Wt. Shipwright..Harry L. Ash..... 7 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......Oliver W. Fay .....15 Dec 22
Wt. Mech.....Jonathan Williams...26 Oct 21
Schoolmaster.. ..William F. White.....30 July 23
Midshipman.....Guy P. U. Morris.....15 Jan 23
John H. Dathan.....15 Jan 23
Harry D. Barlow.....15 May 23
Alexander F. Matheson15 May 23
Sidney H. Pinchin . .15 May 23
Maurice T. Cowlin.... 15 May 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 18th April, 1920.

139*a* CATERHAM. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Lieutenant.....William H. Magner 8 May 22
Cd. Boatswain...William H. Hayes.....15 Jan 22
(*For* (*N*) *Duties.*)
Gunner.....Walter J. Cornick .... 1 Aug 22
Cd. Eng......William J. Boyd .....18 May 22

Commissioned with Reserve crew at Portsmouth, 4th December, 1919.
Tender to 'Dryad.'

C.D. 71. *Drifter.*
C.D. 72. *Drifter.*
} *Port Liberty Duty, Portsmouth, under orders of Captain (D.) H.M.S. 'Dido.'*

142 CENTAUR. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–6 *inch.* 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 2–3 *pr.*

Lieutenant.....Dudley V. Peyton-Ward ..... 7 Oct 21
John R. N. Taylor..... 6 Mar 22
Robert L. Wight, DSC 6 Mar 22
Eng. Com......Cecil Simpson.....14 Oct 22
Eng. Lieut......Algernon D. Kempster 17 Nov 21
Capt. R.M......Charles Q. Parsons....24 Sept 21
Surg. Com......Arthur G. Valpy French.....12 July 22
Paym. Com......Francis G. Cavanagh 13 July 22
Gunner.....*(T)Francis J. Nichols 1 June 23
*James W. Wilkinson15 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright..*Edward E. J. O'Gara 8 Mar 22
Wt. Eng......Edwin J. L. Fuller ...28 Feb 22
George H. Cummins 29 Aug 22
Schoolmaster.....Harry E. Roe .....24 Mar 22

Re commissioned at Gibraltar on 21st March, 1922.

**And on paying off.*

Digitized by Google

148 CENTURION. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Humphrey W. Bowring, DSO.....11 Apr 23
Commander.....Roger L. Wiles.....6 May 23
Lieut.-Com......(N) Patrick H. Mackenzie, DSC.....31 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....(G) Roger P. Selby...3 Apr 23
Charles R. Thompson 31 Aug 22
(T) Frank H. P. Maurice.....12 Apr 22
Joe H. C. Willoughby 19 Dec 22
(E) Edward O. Stally-brass.....12 Feb 23
Henry M. Denham....15 July 23
Kenneth L. Harkness 28 Dec 23
Campbell M. Lithgow 15 Jan 23
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
Lindsay B. Whetstone (*act*).....19 Sept 23
Eng. Com......William H. Clarke, DSO 27 June 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Francis H. Hall.....9 July 23
Eng. Lieut......*George F. Taylor*.....15 May 22
Capt., R.M......Gerald S. Hayman...31 Aug 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Hubert F. St. P. Foley, BA.....31 Aug 22
Tempg. Instr. Lieut.} William T. Waddington, B.Sc.....14 July 23
Surg. Com......Gerald Nunn, OBE.....—June 22
Paym. Com......Ian R. Watson.....25 June 23
Paym. Lieut....(I) William H. Bradley 31 Aug 22
(I *Fr*) *Hubert P. Chapman*.....14 May 23
Sub-Lieut......*Hon.* John M. Southwell.....— Feb 23
Od. Gunner.....Charles E. Hazzeldine 25 Aug 22
Cd. Shipwright...William I. Harfield...25 Sept 23
Gunner.....(T) William C. S. Casey 15 Mar 23
George H. Warren (*b*) 18 Aug 22
Rex Davis (*act*).....1 Aug 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Harry J. Monk.....31 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......Ernest V. Swanson...31 Aug 22
Frederick A. M. Padden—Aug 23
Alfred B. Cluett (*act*) 4 Jan 23
Wt. Ord. Offr....William West.....15 Sept 22
Wt. Elect......Bertram C. Dawes...25 Aug 22
Schoolmaster.....Richard Kay.....9 Sept 22
Midshipman.....Duncan L. Johnston 31 Aug 22
William K. R. Cross 31 Aug 22
George E. Hurry.....31 Aug 22
John M. F. Phillimore 31 Aug 22
Edward W. Monckton 31 Aug 22
Philip Wilkinson.....15 Sept 22
John P. Hunt.....15 Sept 22
Peter Dawnay.....15 Sept 22
Malcolm S. L. Burnett 15 Sept 22
Somerled McDonald 15 Sept 22
Ralph G. Swallow.....15 Sept 22
Geoffrey T. Lambert 15 Sept 22
John Hollocombe.....18 Oct 22
Midshipman R.A.N.} Philip Bailhache.....15 May 23
Francis M. Milne.....15 May 23
Charles R. Reid.....15 May 23
Harley C. Wright.....15 May 23
Pay Mid......Eric F. B. George...25 Apr 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 1st August, 1922.

144 CERES. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Arthur L. Snagge.....15 Mar 23
Lieut.-Com......Humphrey M. Robson, DSO.....18 Sept 22
(N) Herbert D. Vaughan-Hughes.....18 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Dermot P. Cather.....1 May 23
(G) Alexander H. M. Hyslop.....— Apr 23
Peter W. Dimsdale...15 Aug 23
Reginald G. D. Wyndham (*act*).....1 July 23
Charles W. Hope (*act*) 9 Jan 23
Eng. Com......John D. Sturrock.....25 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut......Edward P. Parrick.....1 Jan 22
Capt. R.M......Samuel J. Bassett.....19 Sept 22
Paym. Com......Horace D. C. Meredith 25 July 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Hamlet M. Whelan...1 June 23
Paym. Lieut....H. Brynmor John, MBE 1 May 23
Gunner.....Claude W. Case.....13 Sept 22
(T) Evelyn C. R. Leppan.....15 Aug 21
Albert E. Sinnock.....13 Sept 22
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright...George F. Snell.....18 Sept 22
Wt. Eng......James B. Yarrell.....8 Sept 22
Wilfred H. Hicks.....18 Sept 22
Schoolmaster.....William A. Choules...18 Sept 22

Re-commissioned on 18th September, 1922.

146 CHAMPION. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Everard J. Hardman-Jones, OBE.....4 Apr 23
Lieut.-Com......(G) Frank M. C. Curtis 13 May 23
Lieutenant.....Cedric Naylor, DSO, DSC.....1 Sept 23
(N) Felix B. Chevallier, DSC.....21 Aug 22
(E) Hugh Dixon, DSC 10 Nov 22
Kenneth S. Lyle.....5 Jan 23
Henry L. Carslake (*tempy*).....6 Aug 23
Eng. Com......Arthur C. Turnbull...15 Feb 22
Lieut. R.M......Basil R. Reiss Smith 1 Nov 22
Surg. Com......Arthur R. Fisher.....15 Sept 23
Pay Com......Percy J. Hazel.....7 May 23
Cd. Gunner.....George A. Lawson.....2 Aug 23
Gunner.....(T) Arthur Crouch.....10 July 23
Edward W. Roberts...1 Mar 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......John D. Nicholas...2 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. R.N.R. Edward T. Lloyd.....20 Mar 22
(*For 91 days' training.*)
William S. Ritchie...3 Feb 23
Wt. Shipwright...Albert V. Watt.....12 Sept 23

Reduced Complement. Tender to 'Vernon.'

Digitized by Google

151 **CHELMSFORD.** (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.
Paid off on 6th December, 1922.
In charge of C. & M. party.

152 **CHELTENHAM.** (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 *Tons* *I.H.P* 1,400
Paid off 9th February, 1920.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

153 **CHEPSTOW.** (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400
Paid off on 3rd September, 1921.
In charge of C. & M. party.

155 **CHERWELL.** (*Dev.*)
Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com.	Frederick W. Hawkridge, DSC	7 June 23
Lieutenant	James H. Holmes	31 Jan 23
Boatswain	Charles Napper	18 Jan 23

Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

157*a* **CHRYSANTHEMUM.** (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
(*Target Towing Ship.*)
1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Guns—2–3 *pr.*

Commander	Frederic G. Schurr	30 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com.	John W. Hoskyns	14 Sept 23
Lieutenant	Francis R. C. Riddell	28 Dec 22
	(N)Harold F. Lane	28 Dec 22
Mate	Percy J. Oliver	30 Jan 23
	(*For Photographic Duties.*)	
Cd. Eng.	Walker R.J.F.Switzer	27 May 21
Gunner	Ernest Kirton	28 Dec 22
Wt. Shipwright.	Maurice C. Smith	28 Dec 22

Re-commissioned on 17th January, 1923.

158 **CICALA.** (*Dev.*)
River Gunboat.
645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut. Com.	Robin B. Martin	8 June 23
Lieut.	William G. D. Weir	24 June 23
	Cecil W. May	8 June 23
Surg. Lieut.	Seymour G. Rainsford, MB	2 Feb 23

Re-commissioned 8th June 1923.

CIRRUS. (*Po.*) *Drifter.*
Attached to 'Vernon.'

161 **CLEMATIS.** (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr. A.A.*

Commander	Guy P. Bowles, DSO	10 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com.	(I *Fr.*) Archibald E. D. C. Duthy	16 Feb 23
Lieutenant	(N)Jocelyn L Storey	18 Oct 22
Surg. Lieut.	Peter J. Grimes. MB	8 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut.	Kenyon H. T. Peard	1 Sept 23
Cd. Eng.	Sidney Hewitt	3 May 23
Gunner	Sidney J. McCarthy, MBE	15 Sept 22

Re-commissioned, 1st August, 1921.

162 **CLEOPATRA.** (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns— 4–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*

Captain	Charles D. Burke	— Sept 23
Commander	Harold E. Denison	29 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com.	Hugh C. Johnson	28 Dec 22
	(G)Hubert G. D. Acland, DSO	— Sept 23
Lieutenant	(N)Charles A. R. Routh	— Sept 23
	Robert A. Startin, OBE, AM	— Sept 23
	Wallace St. J. Ainslie	— Sept 23
	*Kenneth H. S. Cohen (*act*)	23 Aug 23
	*Guy O. Jones (*act*)	21 Sept 23
Eng. Com.	*Douglas Hill	25 May 22
Eng. Lieut.	*William T. Carthy	16 July 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	(I *Fr.*) Alexander H. Payne	1 Aug 23
Sub-Lieut.	William H. N. Kirk	— Sept 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Reginald R. Gilbert	— Sept 23
Cd. Gunner	Frederick W. Furmadge	8 Jan 23
Cd. Eng.	*Frederick C. Stanborough	— Aug 23
Wt. Eng.	*John A. Finlay	12 July 23
Wt. Shipwright.	Arthur Woolley	23 Nov 22

Tender to 'Calliope.'
Reduced to Reserve on the 9th June, 1922.
**And on re-commissioning.*

CLOUD. *Drifter.*
Attached to 'Resolution.'

C.M.B. 11.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 19a.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 20a.	*Coastal Motor Boat*
C.M.B. 21b.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 22b.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 23b.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 27a.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 29a.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M B. 30b.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 31bd.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 32a.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*

Digitized by Google

C.M.B. 36a.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B. 38b	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B. 49.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M B 59.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B. 69a.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 74bd.	*Coastal Motor Boat*
O.M.B 75b	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M B 80c.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B. 81c.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 83c.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 84c.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B. 85c.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B. 88bd.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 89bd.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B. 91b.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B. 92bd.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B. 93e.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B. 94e.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O M B 95e.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 96e.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 97e.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M B. 98e.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B. 102mt.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B 103mt	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
C.M.B. 104mt.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B. 112	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B 113ck.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B 115d	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M B. 116d.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O M.B. 117d.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B. 118d.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M B. 119d.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B. 120f.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M B. 121.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M.B. 122.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*
O.M B. 123.	*Coastal Motor Boat.*

166 COCKCHAFER. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. in Comd. } Noel L. Veresmith....20 Jan 22

Sub-Lieut......John W. Grant.....27 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at the Nore, 6th January 1920.

COLD SNAP. *Drifter.*

Attached to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

168*b* COLNE. (*Dev.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Terence A. F. Longford.....30 Dec 21

(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, English Channel*)

Lieutenant.....Harold R. Sperring...30 Aug 23

*2nd Mate, P.C.S.*John J. Carson..... 10 Aug 22

(*Tender to 'Harebell.'*)

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

Re-commissioned 23rd May, 1920.

169 COLOMBO. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain..... J. Wolfe Murray, DSO19 Apr 23

Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Henry F. Minchin— Jan 22
(N)Osbert C. G. Leveson-Gower.....— Jan 22

Lieutenant .....Gordon A. St. J. M. de Wilton.....23 July 23
Gordon T. Campbell..28 Apr 23
Eric W. Bush, DSC ...27 Jan 22
Hugh C. Guernsey.....27 Jan 22

Eng. Com......William J. Deans ...— Oct 21

Eng. Lieut. .....Cecil H. McVittie...20 Feb 22

Lieut. R.M......Lawrence D. Caffyn.. 31 Jan 22

Surg. Com......John S. Austin, MB...— Nov 21

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*William J. Colborne..— Nov 21

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William E. H. Jolly 15 Dec 21

Sub-Lieut......Ughtred H. R. James 1 Sept 23

*Paym. Sub-Lieut.*Augustus J. V. Chubb 2 Feb 22

Gunner.....Henry Jones ..... 1 Apr 21
(T)Peter W. Diviani 6 Dec 21
Charles R. J. Lintern27 Jan 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Wt. Eng. .....Frank L. Martin, MBE31 Dec 21
Evan D. Lewis.....19 Sept 22

Wt. Shipwright George W. Potter.....18 Oct 22

Re-commissioned on 15th March, 1922.

Digitized by Google

170 COLOSSUS. (*Po.*)
Battleship.
20,000 *Tons*. *H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10-12 *inch*, 12-4 *inch*,
1-4 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*
Paid off at Devonport on 25th May, 1922.

171 COLUMBINE (*late* DARKNESS). (*Ch.*) *Drifter.*
(*Port Edgar Base*).
Captain .....Anselan J. B. Stirling, CB..... 1 Nov 22
Commander.... ..Graham F. W. Wilson, DSO..... ...16 June 22
Lieut.-Com......James R. M. M. Crichton'.....19 Apr 23
Gordon R. Brown (*tempy.*).....18 Sept 23
(G)Henry W. B Fligg3) July 23
(*And for duty with 6th and 9th Destroyer Flotillas.*)
Gerald Loe .....18 Sept 23
Reynold M. Alleyne...31 May 22
Lieutenant .. ..(T)Terence H. Back 9 Apr 23
Edward T. Bragg.....10 Aug 22
(*For charge of Gun Mountings and Ordnance Stores.*)
Eng. Com......Leonard H. P. Hammond.....11 Jan 23
Chaplain.....*Rev.* ChristopherP. G. Rose, BD, MA..... 1 Feb 22
(*And for R.N. Hospital, South Queensferry.*)
Paym. Capt......Kenneth S. Hay, CBE 9 Jan 22
Surg. Com. .....John G. Peebles, MB 15 July 21
(*As S.M.O. and M.T.O.*)
Paym. Com.....Philip S. Graham ..... 12 July 23
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Tudor Gwynne-Jones 1 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { William A. Lloyd .....17 Oct 21
John M. Buckle.....10 May 22
Reginald P. Mackenzie..... ..... 1 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut. ...Allan W. McRorie, MB 1 May 23
(*And for Specialist duties.*)
Paym. Lieut......Edgar S Apps ..... 9 Jan 23
Hugh B. Twomey.....28 June 22
(S)Ernest R. Darty... 2 June 23
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Frederick J. Coulton
(*For charge of Stores*) 1 Sept 21
(T)Henry J. Epworth, DSC .....15 Apr 22
Cd. Shipwright John C. Coleman .....15 July 22
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Thomas Stroud ..... 10 Apr 22
Cd. Eng. .....James L. Crawford ...26 Aug 22
Cd. Teleg. .....Harold Blanden.....18 Dec 21
(*And for Port W/T duties at Rosyth.*)
Cd. Writer .....Charles Bevis.....— July 22
Senior Master....William C. Hewlett... 6 Jan 21
Gunner..... John S. Macpherson 8 Jan 23
David Brunt .....20 Sept 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Boatswain..... Peter T. Newcombe...30 Aug 22
(*Boatswain of Base.*)
Reginald W. Rowse... 4 Sept 22
(*As Assistant Barrackmaster.*)
Sig. Boatswain William G. H. Lavender1July 22
Wt. Eng......James White .....2 June 23
Edgar Langley .....17 Oct 21
Wt. Electrician Jonathan Belcher ..... 7 May 23
Wt. Ord. Offr....Hartley K. Rounthwait — Sept 22
Wt. Supply Offr. } George Ellis ..... 1 Oct 21
John H. Collins ..... 7 Feb 23
Wt. Writer.....Charles T. Hornbrook— Aug 22
George H. Crocker ...— July 22
Herbert G. Luscombe (*act*) ..... 4 Sept 23
(*New books opened 1st July*, 1918.)
The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieutenant.. .....*Thomas L. Alkin* (*tempy.*) .....17 July 23
(*For P. & R/T duties on staff of R/A (D) and at Port Edgar Base.*)

For Group of 7th Flotilla T.B.D.'s in Reserve.

Lieut.-Com. .....*Austen G. Lilley*.....— Aug 23
Kenneth G. Ramsey ...— Aug 23
Kenneth L. Campbell — Aug 23
Gunner .....(T)*Lawrence E. Baxter*— July 23
(T)*Arthur R. Rishman*— July 23
(T)*Henry A. Bigden*..— July 23

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com.....*Desmond A. Stride*.....31 Aug 23
Lieutenant... .....*Henry F. Hackett*.....18 June 23
Gunner .....(T)*James Short*.....—18 June 23
(T)*Henry A. Brunger*18 June 23

Coast of Scotland.

Rear-Admiral ...*Sir* Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, DOL (Oxon).....30 June23
(*Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland.*)

Personal Staff.

Flag Lieut. .....Alan K. Scott-Moncrieff 1 Oct 23
Secretary .....*Paym. Lt.-Com.* Kenneth E. Badcock, DSO, DSC 30 June 23

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } *Commander* Hamilton J. B. Hall..... ..... 1 Sept 23
(*And as War Staff Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(I. *Sp.*)Ralph H. Deane28 Apr 23
(*For W/S duties (Intelligence).*

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym Lieut.....John A. Miller.....30 June 23

Rosyth.

Lieut. Com. .....*Ronald Langton-Jones*, DSO .....18 June 23
(*For Emergency Destroyer.*)
Lieutenant .....*Richard Gould* ..... 2 Nov 22
(*For Gun Mountings.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev. John W. B. Moore*, MA..... .. ..29 Sept 22
(*For Submarines and Naval Shore Establishments.*)
R.C. Chaplain...*Percy W. O'Connor*(*act*)24 June 20
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Albert Lewis* .....15 July 22
(*For Dockyard Signal Station.*)

Boom Defence Depôt, Granton.

Lieutenant..... *Samuel Cater*.....21 Aug 22
(*In Charge.*)
Cd. Eng. .....*James V. Tector* ..... 3 July 22
(*And for machinery & boilers of B.D. Vessels.*)
Charles Dring (*tempy.*) 24 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

Cromarty.

Commander.....(N)*Morgan Tindal*..... 1 Aug 23
(King's Harbour Master, Cromarty, and in Charge of Naval Establishments Invergordon.)

For Special Service.

Surg. Com......*George S. Davidge*.....10 Jan 21
Wt. Engineer ...*William C. McLean*... 3 May 20
(For duty with Capt. i/c of Ships for disposal.)

Lieut.-Com.....*Esmond P. Hogg*.....22 **May** 23
(Divisional Officer, Orkneys, and King's Harbour Master, Scapa Flow in lieu of Specialist (N) Officer.)
James M. Mackie (temp.) 1 Mar 23
(For duty with Admiralty Trawlers).
Eng. Lieut. .....Richard Royeroft.....21 Apr 23
To assist the Divl. Officer of CG Inverness for duties in connection with C & M of Trawlers and Drifters.
Wt. Shipwright..*Arthur J. Grinter*.....10 Dec 22
(For charge of Target Party.)

174 COMUS. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons*. *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Henry G. Thursfield 17 July 23
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Guy O. Lyddeker17 July 23
Robert D. King-Harman .....20 June 23
Harrington Robley...20 June 23
Lieutenant .....Henry K. B. Mitchell20 June 23
William L. Dallmeyer17 July 23
Charles G. Brown *(act)* ....17 July 23
Eng. Com.....John K. Corsar, DSO13 Mar 23
Eng. Lieut.. . ...Charles M. S. Kingdom.....10 Apr 23
Lieut. R.M.....Reginald J. Gumm...17 July 23
Surg. Com. .....Edward Moxon-Browne.....17 July 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Francis R. Stephens11 June 23
Sub-Lieut. .....Keneth F. Boxall*(act)*17 July 23
Cd. Gunner .....Oliver Watts .....10 June 23
Gunner.....(T)Hector C. Stanton15 May
Ernest R. Grashoff...17 July 23
(For D.F.& I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng. .....Sydney H. McNeale...30 Apr 23
Edward J. Goodsell31 May 23
Wt. Shipwright.Harold H. McC. Barber15 June 23
Sch. Imaster ...Walter C. Cooke .....17 July 23
Paym. Mid. .....Claudius A. Herdman17 July 23

Re-commissioned on 17th July, 1923.

175 CONOORD. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons*. *H.P.* 40,000
Guns—5–6 *inch*. 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 2–3 *p*

Eng. Com.....Percy D. Fulford .....27 June
Wt. Shipwright..Walter T. F. Miller..— Mar
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Gerrish ...17 Jan

Re-commissioned 1st August, 1921.
Paid off into Dockyard Control, 26th July, 1923.

178 CONQUEST. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons*. *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Max K. Horton, DSO...14 Mar
(Captain (S) 1st S/M Flotilla.)
Lieut.-Com. .... (G)Rupert G. W. Ord 1 Sept
(N)Stuart J. L. Bennett.....17 Feb
Lieutenant,.....Rubert St. A. Malleson12 June
Walter A. Ford.....24 May
Howarth S. Walkey 15 Aug
Alec Fearn *(act)*..... 5 Jan
Eng. Com..... ...*Harold H. Perring...23 May
Eng. Lieut. .....Joseph T. Belfield ....17 Feb
Surg. Com.....John Bourdas .....29 Dec
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Charles H. A. Crouch, OBE.. ..... 1 July
Frank S. Muller.....17 Feb
Frederick C. Driscoll 9 Sept
Sub-Lieut..... .Arthur B. R. Sands... 1 Sept
Cd. Gunner .....Thomas B. Beckett .. 17 Feb
(T)Norman Hill .....17 Feb
Cd. Shipwright Harry E. Chappell.....17 Feb
Gunner .....Albert E. Cannon.....20 Apr
(For D.F.& I. Duties.)
Sig. Boatswain...Gustave L. Bullimore 3 Apr
Wt. Teleg.....*Thomas C. Adams....15 May
Wt. Eng. .....George W. Feast .....17 Feb
Robert Corker.....26 Jan
Wt. Shipwright.John Kingsbury.....23 June

* *And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officer is borne as additional for submarines:—
Lieut.-Com. .....*Christopher P. Satow* 15 Aug
Eng. Lieut. .....*Percy Warner* ..... 2 July
(For Training in Submarines.)
Wt. Eng. .....*David J. Lloyd* ..... 8 Jan

Re-commissioned on 17th February, 1922.

Digitized by Google

179 CONSTANOE. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

3,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—4–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....James D. Campbell, MVO, OBE..... — Dec 22
Lieut.-Com......Massy Goolden, DSC 3 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....(N)Eric V. Lees.....30 Mar 23
Denys P. O'Callaghan 3 Jan 23
(G)William R. Slayter, DSC..... 3 Jan 23
Ronald G. Mackay .. 3 Jan 23
Edmund G. Burrows15 Feb 23
Inv. Com......Walter J. Michell ....29 Aug 21
Eng. Lieut......Wilfred E. French ...15 Jun 21
Lieut. R.M......Alfred B. Woodhall... 3 Jan 23
Instr. Com......Guy V. Rayment, OBE, BA (*For Squadron Duties.*) 1 Sept 23
Surg. Com.....Cecil G. Sprague..... 3 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Fritz J. Reger..... ..... 3 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut......Herbert R. H. Vaughan. ..... 3 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut......Nigel H. Portal.....15 Aug 23
Ct. Eng......Edward Crossen..... — Dec 22
Gunner.....(T)Harry Greenslade15 Aug 21
Harry Bailey..... 2 Jan 23
John Corby ..... 2 Jan 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng......William J. Bartlett, DSM..... 8 Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright...Joseph S. Collacott... 2 Jan 23
Schoolmaster.....Thomas H. Kneebone — May 22
Midshipman.....John W. Forrest,..... 3 Jan 23
William H. Wood ..... 3 Jan 23
Joseph S. Gabbett..... 3 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 3rd January, 1923.

182 CORMORANT. (*Po.*)

Late Sloop.

1,130 *Tons.*

Guns—6–3 *pr.*

Gibraltar.

Rear-Admiral...Walter M. Ellerton, CB 2 Jan 23
(*Rear-Admiral in Charge Gibraltar and Ad. Supt. of Gibraltar Dockyard.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Com.* Hugh M. Richardson, OBE.... 2 Jan 23
Flag Lieut......Mark Fogg-Elliott ...27 Apr 23

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer} *Captain* Harry R. Godfrey, CB, DSO..... 1 Aug 23
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Percy J. Hiland .....12 Oct 21

Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M.} Gordon H. Seath, DSO 21 Sept 23
(*District Naval Intelligence Officer.*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Stuart W. Wareham, OBE ..... 7 Feb 23

Commander.....Gerrard O. Pigou..... 1 May 22
(*In comd. of Depot and as Registrar R.F.K.*)
Paym. Com......Francis R. H. Drake... 8 July 22
Paym. Lieut......Cecil W. Brockman....22 June 21
Cd. Gunner.....Charles H. Coles ..... 3 Aug 22
Cd. M.A.A......Charles P. Dickinson 28 Dec 22
(*Mail Officer.*)
Gunner.....Charles Boswell ..... 1 July 23
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Boatswain.....Alban F. Brown .....13 Aug 22
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services:—

For Special Duties.

Lieut.-Com......*Horatio M. Garrett* ...— Feb 23
(*For charge W/T Station.*)
Lieutenant.....(W/T)*Harry F. Thomas* — Feb 23
(*As Asst. to Officer in Charge W/T Station.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain} *William J. Veryard*.....15 May 23
(*For Signal Station.*

Commissioned at Gibraltar 1st June, 1900.
New books opened 1st July, 1918.

TENDERS :—

'Bigorous' (*T.B.D.*)
'Romola' (*T.B.D.*)

183 CORNFLOWER. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.* *A.A.*

Commander.....Stuart E. Holder.....13 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....Hugh E. Hollond, DSC 15 Sept 22
(N) Trethowan C. T. Wynne .....18 Dec 22
Surg. Lieut......Michael B. Devane ...— June 23
Mate.....Harold W. G. Eglen...30 Nov 22
Gunner.....Lewis A. Sherwin .....18 Oct 22
Wt. Eng......John G. Hill, DSM ..... 2 Sept 22

Re-commissioned at Malta 6th April, 1923

Digitized by Google

188 COURAGEOUS. (*Po.*)

Cruiser.

18,600 *Tons.* *H.P.* 90,000.

Guns—4–15 *inch*, 18–4 *inch*, 2 3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral ....*Sir* Douglas R. L. Nicholson, KCMG, KCVO ..... 3 Oct 22
(*Vice-Admiral Commanding Reserve Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Staff.

Chief of Staff ...(*Vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* William B. Spry..... 3 Oct 22

Eng. Capt......Arthur F. Sawyer .... 8 Apr 23
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Cecil A. Letchford.....15 May 22
(*To assist the Eng. Capt.*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut....Arthur H. Parsons..... 1 Jan 23
Edward S. Satterthwaite 3 Oct 22

Commander .....(I.*Gr.*)Geoffrey S. F. Nash ....16 July 28
Lieut.-Com. .....(T) Philip E. U. Townshend .....15 May 22
(*And as Squadron* (T) *Officer*)
(G)Steuart A. Pears... 1 Sept 23
(*And for* (G) *duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
(N)John G. Boyd ... 1 Aug 23
(*And for* (N) *Duties in Reserve Fleet.*)
Philip H. Bonham-Carter..... 10 Sept 23
Lieutenant.....(E)John F. W. Tamplin 28 Sept 22
Alexander R. Cadell 19 Apr 23
John M. Ashley ..... 5 Jan 23
Eng. Com .....Frank L. Crook ..... 4 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut-Com. (*Spec. Res.*) } *Ralph C. Coulthard* 7 July 23 { (*For 42 days training.*)
Major R.M......Cuthbert Williams.....12 Dec 22
(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Edward S. Ulyat, MA ..... 2 Dec 22
(*And for Ships of Reserve Fleet.*)
Surg. Com......Percival T. Nicholls... 3 Oct 23
Paym. Com......Francis K. Melsome..30 June 22
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John McL. More, DSC13 Sept 23
Surg. Lieut.....Alfred W. Cooking (*temp*).....27 June 23
Pay Sub-Lieut....Andrew L. Craig-Jeffreys.....15 Apr 22
Ct. Gunner .....Alfred H. Savage .....20 July 22
John P. Tack ....10 Oct 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
(T)Laurence Mortimer12 Dec 21

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Ernest T. Veryard*, MBE 8 Oct 23
Schoolmaster C.W.O. } Philip H. Watts ..... 7 Feb 23
Gunner .....Sidney U. Barnes..... 1 Sept 23
(*D. F. & I. Duties for Ships in Reserve.*)
Wt. Shipwright..Edward G. Cole .....18 July 22
Wt. Eng......George F. Gale.....25 Nov 22
Wt. Elect... . ...Albert B. Williams ... 2 Nov 22
(*For Group.*)
Wt. Writer .....*Sydney D. Fry* ..... 8 Sept 23
Edward L. Berthon, DSC... .....10 Sept 23
Paym. Cadet.....*Charles J. Cooper*..... 1 Sept 23
Glendinning Blamey... 1 Sept 23
Patrick R. Maurice.... 1 Sept 23
Gilbert F. Frankin.... 1 Sept 23
Paul C. Kennett..... 1 Sept 23
John A. Price..... 1 Sept 23
Francis L. Coleman.... 1 Sept 23
Denis A. Bergne..... 1 Sept 23

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Cd. Eng......*Charles E. Morris*.....24 Aug 23
(*For group of Sloops, etc., with C. & M. parties.*)
Gunner..... *Thomas H. Coulter*.....10 Sept 23
(*For charge of C. & M. party of vessels in reserve.*)

The following Officers are additional while Boys are borne for training:—
Lieutenant.....*Edward L. Berthon*, DSC.....10 Sept 23
(E)*Rawdon A. Fletcher*..... 7 Sept 23
Walter G. B. Mackenzie (act) .....30 July 23
Instr. Lieut.-Com. } *Rhys R. P. Jones*, MA... 1 Sept 23
Gunner .....*Alfred E. Adshead* .....29 Sept 23
Arthur Harrison.....16 Oct 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Herbert Ralph.....10 Sept 23

Re-commissioned at Rosyth, 4th December, 1919.

188*a* COVENTRY. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...George H. Baird, CB 19 Apr 23
(*Rear-Admiral* (D *Commanding Destroyer Flotillas of the Atlantic Fleet.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Arthur P. Shaw .....19 Apr 23
Flag Lieut.-Com.(S) John H. C. Minter 19 Apr 23
(*And as Squadron Signal and W/T Officer*)

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } (*vide Flag Captain*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Norman Y. Clay.....19 Apr 23
Commander .....(T)Brian Egerton . ...29 Aug 21
(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)
Eric W. W. Ling .....26 Apr 23
(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com... .....Edward W. Sinclair...17 July 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....John B. Moorshead...15 Mar 22
(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated at Port Edgar Base.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas Arnold .....14 June 22
(*Assistant to Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
(*Accommodated at Port Edgar Base.*)
Clerks to Secretary.
Paym. Lieut. ...Douglas H. Doig .....19 Apr 23
John E. Pilworth .....19 Apr 23

Flag Captain.....Benjamin W. Barrow, DSO.....15 July 22
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander.....Martin B. S. Boissier, DSO.....30 Apr 23
Lieut.-Com.....(N) Geoffrey J. A. Miles .....28 July 22
(*And as Squadron Navigating Officer.*)
(G)Hugh B. Deedes 14 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....Donald C. Morrison... 8 May 23
John D. de M. Leathes 28 Aug 23
(E)Ronald C. W.Bett 6 Jan 23
John Hughes-Hallet (*act*) 2 Jan 23
Guy R. Pilcher (*act*)...14 Aug 23
Eng. Com.....Edward L. D. Acland, MVO.....15 July 22
Surg. Com. .....George G. Vickery, OBE, MB, BA.....15 July 22
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com. .....James H. Batchelor 8 May 23
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut......Henry J. Kirkby ..... 8 May 23
Sub-Lieut......Anthony W. Buzzard15 Aug 23
Gunner .....Sydney E. Murphy ...12 Apr 23
Ernest Pierce .....25 Nov 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Arthur E. A. Goldfinch ..... 7 Sept 22
Sig. Boatswain...Charles J.Linfield ....15 July 22
Wt. Shipwright..Charles H. Thorrowgood 8 May 23
Wt. Teleg......John P. Williams.....21 Oct 22
Wt. Eng......John A. Poole ..... 1 Jan 22
Ernest J. Quantrill — Apr 23
Schoolmaster.....Arthur W. Binnor..... 8 May 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 8th May, 1923.

CRESCENT MOON.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Queen Elizabeth'

192 CRICKET. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....*Reginald W. Lawrence* DSO..... 9 June 22
(*And in command of Gunboats in Reserve.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Gilbert Kirker, MB.... 1 May 23
(*For Group.*)

Re-commissioned on 13th April, 1922.

193 CROCUS. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2000 *N.D.*

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr. A.A.*

Commander .....George Wilson .....28 July 23
Lieutenant.....William N. Kingdon 7 Mar 23
Harry T. Strawbridge20 Mar 23
(N Frank A. Slocum — Jan 23
David S. Colley.....15 Feb 23
Surg.-Lieut.....Joseph R. Brennan, MB (*tempy.*) .....— Mar 23
Eric J. Benson ..... 1 May 23
Gunner .....Ernest J. Robinson....15 Mar 23
Wt. Eng......Richard Gadd..... ...15 Mar 23

Re-commissioned at Bombay 15th March, 1923.

197*a* CURACOA. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4 190 *Tons. H P.* 40,000.

Guns—5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr*

Rear-Admiral...Thomas D. Gilbert,CB 15 May 23
(*Rear-Admiral Comdg. 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Edward C. Blanchflower, OBE 15 May 23
Flag Lieut.....Patrick W. B. Brooking 15 May 23
(*And as Squadron* (**S**) *and* (*W/T*) *Officer*).

Staff.

Lieut-Com.....William B. Parry ...21 Aug 23
(*War Staff Officer.*)

Clerk to Secretary } *Paym. Lieut.* Victor B. Rusby .....30 July 23

Captain..... .....Cecil N. Reyne ....15 May 23
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander .....Ralph Leatham..... .....— June 23
(N)David R. Ritchie30 Apr 23
(*And as Squadron* (*N*) *Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)Humphrey F. Howse
(*And as Squadron* (*T*) *Officer.*) 15 Nov 21
(G)Laurence B Hill 22 Aug 22
(*And as Squadron* (*G*) *Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....Gordon V. Knight.....10 Jan 23
(*And as Squadron P. & R/T. Officer.*)
Casper S. B. Swinley. 8 Aug 22
Cyril E. St. Aubyn ...25 Apr 23
Stanley L. Vereker ...20 Apr 23
Richard R. Harris ... 1 Sept 22
Eng. Com.....Roland C. Miller ... ..16 Aug 23
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....George L. McLennan 26 Aug 21
Capt. R.M. ....Edward T. N. Farmer 21 May 23
Surg. Com.....Percy M. Rivaz, MB .....14 May 23
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com..... Cecil A. Ward, CMG ...20 May 23
(*And as Squadron Acct. Officer.*)
Sub-Lieut.....John T. Powell..... 15 Aug 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Ronald Bailey .....14 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner .....Michael J. J. Sartain..26 Aug 21
Cd. Eng. .....David W. Charlwood 27 July 21
Gunner.....Frederick W. Breard...30 July 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Albert J. Strawn... 1 June 22
Sig. Boatswain...Arthur C. Warner .... 9 June 23
Wt. Teleg.....Raymond Smith .....10 May 22
(*And for Squadron Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Harry Watson.....18 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....Harry Walters .....28 July 23
Schoolmaster Frederick J. Giles ...31 Mar 22
(*And for School Duties in 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron.*)

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 26th August, 1921.

198 CURLEW. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,190 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns - 5-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....L. Stanley Holbrook, MVO 1 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com. ..... (G)Thomas G. Harrison 13 Nov 22
(N)John M. Scott ...24 Nov 22
Lieutenant .....Roland F. B. Swinley24 Nov 22
Edmund R. Milner ...11 Mar 23
Arthur M. Knapp ...23 Nov 22
Herbert F. H. Layman24 Nov 22
Robert J. O. Otway-Ruthven .....24 Nov 22
Eng. Com. .....Arthur Wild .....— Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. .....William S. Ward .. ... 2 May 23
Lieut. R.M. .....George H. Morris.....24 Nov 22
Surg. Com.....George D. G. Ferguson ....24 Nov 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Hubert F. Hewetson 11 Sept 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Reginald W. A. Ashton, OBE 24 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut.....Arthur G. Skipwith 15 Aug 23
Cd. Eng. .....John Wilson ..... 9 Oct 22
Gunner .....Frederick T. Hicks.....24 Nov 22
(T)Francis W. Wheble10 Oct 22
John Pengelly ..... 23 Nov 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright Sydney H Chiswell 14 Sept 22
Wt. Eng. .....Joseph E. Lucas.....— Aug 22
Schoolmaster... ..Cecil Page.....24 Nov 22

Re-commissioned on 24th November, 1922.

199 CYCLAMEN. (*Oh.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000 *N.D.*

Guns —2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.* *A.A.*

Commander .....Guy L. Coleridge.....20 Jan 23
Lieutenant ...Trevor O. C. Plowden13 Mar 23
(N)George T. Lanyon20 Jan 23
John I. Jordan ..... 5 Dec 22
Surg. Lieut ... Robert W. Musson, MB .... 12 Jan 23
Cd. Eng.....Ernest J. Lacey... ...30 Dec 22
Gunner ..... Charles Heath ..... 7 Aug 23

Re-commissioned at Colombo on 3rd March, 1923.

200 CYCLOPS. (*Oh.*)

Repair Ship.

11,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500 *N.D.*

Guns—6-4 *inch.*

Commander.....†John G. Bower, DSO — Nov 22
Lieut.-Com. .....John S. Prescott-Roberts 27 Oct 22
†(E)Owen W. Phillips 8 Aug 22
†(T)John C. Maclean 21 Dec 22
Lieutenant .... (N)Claude D. Bury ...21 Dec 22
(G)Thomas L. Beevor. 1 Dec 22
Alfred D. S. Grant. — Sept 23
Percy R. Tanner (*temp.*).....24 June 23
August W. Albrecht 7 Aug 23
Eng. Com.....†Henry S. Brockman.. 1 Dec 22
†William A. Howsego10 May 23
Chaplain .....†*Rev.* Bernard N. Carver, BA ..... 6 June 23
Surg. Com.....William H. Edgar, MD20 Aug 23
Paym. Com. ... Edward Boucher .....21 Dec 22
Paym. Lieut.....Basil D. Reed.....21 Dec 22
Gunner.....Percy H. Jarvis ..... 22 Aug 22
(T)George Ansell ....10 Aug 22
Boatswain.....William C. Hawkins 10 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright.Arthur J. Persac..... 1 July 22
Wt. Eng.....William M. Sutton, DSC .....— June 23
Wt. Elect.....†Ernest Gerry .....21 Dec 22
Wt. Writer.....Henry W. Lambert.. 21 Dec 22
Schoolmaster.....Albert S. Howell ..... 4 Apr 23

Commissioned at Chatham on 21st December, 1922.

†*And for duty with Submarines.*

208 DAFFODIL. (*Dev.*)

Paid off to C. & M. party at Devonport 25th July, 1919.

Digitized by Google

209 DAHLIA. (*Ch.*)

R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Newport (tempy.).

211 DANAE. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Francis M. Austin ...28 Aug 23
Commander.....John G. Crace ..... 5 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com......(N)George W. Hill ...18 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....(T)Antony F. de Salis 5 Jan 23
(G)George D. Belben
DSC, AM ..... 5 Jan 23
Cecil C. M. Usher.....— May 23
Charles T. M. Pizey.15 Aug 22
George C. Arnold .....11 July 22
Edward R. Wilson ... 4 Jan 23
*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*Sidney *A. Randle* ..... 9 July 23
(*For* 91 *days training.*)
Eng. Com......Augustus G. Crousaz .11 July 22
Eng Lieut. .....Harold Lang..... .. ....— Mar 22
Capt. R.M......Eustace C. Heathcote 30 Oct 21
Surg. Com......Albert C. Russak, MB
(*tempy.*).....10 Dec 21
Paym. Com......Donald H. Nelson ... 1 May 22
Paym. Lieut......Norman L. B. Parker20 Aug 23
Sub-Lieut......Charles F. Walker..... 5 Jan 23
Cd. Eng......Frank H. Webber.....— Apr 23
Gunner .....William J. Haslehurst 1 Aug 22
(T)Albert E. Price ... 1 Dec 22
James Hildick..... .. ...18 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Shipwright.*Thomas H. Stonehouse ..... 2 May 23
Wt. Eng. .....John Hackford.....15 Dec 22
Schoolmaster.....Richard E. D w ..... 4 May 23
Midshipman.....Geoffrey A. Towle.....15 May 21
Thomas A. H. Walker15 May 21
Aubrey C. M. David ..15 May 21
Claude S. B. Turnbull15 May 21
Viscount Borodale.....15 Sept 23
Richard Coleridge.....15 Sept 23
Cedric J. Kehoe.....15 Sept 23
Jack F. M. Wood .....15 Sept 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 5th January, 1923.

218 DARTMOUTH. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Astley D. C. Cooper-Key, DSO (*tempy.*)....30 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com......Henry W. K. Young (*tempy*).....15 Aug 23
Lieutenant.....Horace N. Barnes, DSC 27 Oct 22
Eng. Com......Henry J. Lamb.....14 Oct 22
Gunner .....Charles A. Rogers..... 1 Aug 23
*Wt. Shipwright.*Sidney J. Hocking ...— Mar 23

Reduced to reserve complement at Devonport, 21th October, 1922.
Tender to 'Glorious.

213*a* DAUNTLESS. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40 000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Charles W. Round-Turner 15 Aug 22
Commander.....Andrew Wilmot-Smith, DSO ..... 1 Aug 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(I. *It.*)(N)John B. May 7 Jan 22
(T)Arthur Richard ... 4 Apr 23
Desmond N. C. Tufnell, DSC ..... 5 Apr 23
(G)Wilfrid R. Patterson .....15 Aug 23
Lieutenant.....Edward R. Dymott ...28 Dec 22
Rodolph C. D. Haig...28 Dec 22
Eng. Com......Norman S. Richardson — Mar 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Philip L. Wilson.....30 Nov 22
Capt. R.M...... Valentine G. Clayton 4 July 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Alfred W. Turvey, B.Sc. .....28 July 23
Surg.-Com. .....Percy B. Egan, MB, BA ..... 8 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Walter H. Medd, OBE 2 July 23
Paym. Lieut......Edward S. Burton..... 5 Sept 23
Sub-Lieut......Geoffrey H. Birley ... 1 Aug 23
Gunner .....Leonard P. Cocks ... 1 Sept 23
(T)Thomas Harvey ...14 Oct 22
Edward T. Tozer..... 3 Dec 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
*Wt. Shipwright.*Alfred R. Tink.....15 July 22
Wt. Eng......Evan E. Wellman, DSC 28 July 23
Arthur F. Nicol.....— Apr 23
Schoolmaster.....Alfred Chown ..... 4 May 23
Midshipman.....Robert W. Stirling-Hamilton ....15 May 21
David H. T. L. Jenkins15 May 21
Francis E. J. Gilman 15 May 21
Duncan H. Harper ...15 May 21
John W. Linton.....15 Sept 23
Ronald H. Dewhurst 15 Sept 23
Francis H. Mansell....15 Sept 23
Dermot Grove-White15 Sept 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 5th Sept. 1923.

214 DEE. (*Po.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......William V. H. Harris, DSC.....14 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Samuel Chapman..... 7 Aug 23
Boatswain.....Thomas G. Brookway20 Aug 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th November, 1921.

Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

Digitized by Google

216 DEFIANCE. (*Dev.*)
late 2nd Rate.
5,270 *Tons*

DEFIANCE II. (*'Spartan.'*)

DEFIANCE III. (*Hulk 'Cleopatra.'*)

DEFIANCE IV. (*Hulk 'Inconstant.'*)
Torpedo School Ship.
Devonport.

Captain.....Aubrey Lambert ..... 4 July 22
Commander .....Archibald A. Lovett-Cameron.....30 June 22
Lieut.-Com.....(T)Horace G. Gorton25 Jan 23
Richard C. Clavell, OBE 22 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....Francis A. Hull..... 6 Apr 23
(T)*James F. W. Mudford* ..... 6 July 23
(T)*William P. Carne* 6 July 23
(T)*Stuart L. Bateson* 6 July 23
Sidney Woods .....12 Jan 23
(*Routine Officer.*)
Alfred F. Peake .....24 July 22
(*For charge of Stores.*)
Eng. Com.....Harry L. Hammand..25 June 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Arthur T. B. Baker, BA ..... 1 Jan 23
Surg. Com.....Richard S. Osborne ... 1 Jan 23
Paym. Com. .....William Bell .....13 Apr 23
Surg. Lieut - Com. } George E. D. Ellis, OBE—Aug 23
Alexander G. Taylor, MB, BS ..... 1 June 23
Paym. Lieut. ...(I. *Gr.*)Charles H. S. Leicester .....15 Oct 21
Shipt. Lieut. ...Benjamin O. Cross ... 1 Aug 23
Headmaster.....Alfred Letherby 1 June14
Cd. Gunner. .. ..(T)Harry Joynes.....15 Aug 23
(*For Duty with Maintenance Captain.*)
(T)Edward Drew.....12 Sept 21
(T)Ernest S. G. Grinter 1 Oct 22
(T)John Murphy .....12 Sept 21
(T)Sidney E. Cann ...24 July 22
Denis Foley ..... 2 May 23
Cd. Elect. .....John B. Clough.....16 May 23
Senior Master ...Frederick Storer .....24 Apr 19
Thomas G. Cooke.....17 Aug 23
Gunner .....(T)Richard Dell ..... 6 Aug 23
(T)Michael McCarthy 7 Oct 22
(T)John M. Bond.....19 Jan 22
(T)James Baisdon.....21 Aug 22
(T)Thomas C. Dowell 1 Feb 23
(T)Leonard T. Northcott (*tempy.*) .....23 Jan 23
(*For duty with Maintenance Captain.*)
Wt. Elect.....*Alfred E. Urell*.....28 Dec 21
Schoolmaster.....Thomas W. Hugill..... 2 Oct 20
Herbert H. Boddy ... 5 Jan 23
Alfred Petty .....30 July 23
Henry J. H. Campbell, B.SC..... 3 Mar 23
Wt. Writer .....James F. Welsh, MBE 3 Jan 23
Wt. Supply Offr. William R. Beer ..... 2 July 23

Schoolmaster Candidates } *Eric G. Armstead*, BSc..17 Aug 23
Emmerson Beckwith, BSc. .. ..17 Aug 23
William G. Coleman, MM .....17 Aug 23
Thomas A. Everson, BSc. .....17 Aug 23
Reginald E. Frost .....17 Aug 23
Ivor D. Lawrence .....17 Aug 23
Francis T. Michell ...17 Aug 23
Victor G. Nightingall 17 Aug 23
John Rees, BSc..... 17 Aug 23
Malcolm G. Riley, BSc..17 Aug 23
Leslie C. Sieborn, MC...17 Aug 23
Clifford R. S. Smith, BSc.. ....17 Aug 23
Albert J. B. Springall 17 Aug 23
Gerald P. Sullivan .. 17 Aug 23
Evan P. Thomas .....17 Aug 23
*William E. Tomlinson*17 Aug 23
Frederick J. Wilkins, BSc. .....17 Aug 23
Charles F. Williamson, BSC .....17 Aug 23
*Douglas E. Winkworth*17 Aug 23

Miscellaneous.

Cd. Gunner .....(T)*Thomas S. Reeves*...24 July 23
(*For comd. of 'Confiance.'*)
New Books opened 1st *January*, 1906.

216*a* DELHI. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,650 *Tons. H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...*The Hon Sir* Hubert G. Brand, KCMG, KCVO, CB .....15 Apr 22
(*Rear-Admiral Commanding* 1st *Light Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.
Secretary .....*Paym. Lt.-Com.* Leslie N. Sampson, MVO, OBE...15 Apr 22
Flag Lieut. ...(S) Cyril A. H. Brooking 15 Apr 22

Clerk to Sec.....*Paym. Lieut.* Harold J. V. Sandison ..... 15 Apr 22

Lieut.-Com.....John H. Edelsten ..... 1 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)

Captain .....James M. Pipon, MVO, OBE .....28 Aug 22
(*And as Flag Captain.*)

Commander .....(N) Thomas M. Brounger, DSO.....10 Apr 22
(*And as Squadron* (N) *Officer.*)
Stuart S. Bonham-Carter, DSO ..... 7 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Hugh A. C. Dick.. 5 Jan 23
(*And as Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)
(T)Gilbert A. Barratt13 Apr 23
(*And as Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. .....Henry J. F. Cavendish .....19 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....(E)Henry S. Roome..— Apr 23
Christopher F. B. Powell 30 July 23
David H. Magnay (*act*)28 Dec 22
Gilbert R. Waymouth (*act*) ....30 July 23
Eng. Com.....Walter W. Lock .....21 May 23
(*And as Squadron Engineer Officer.*)
Major R.M.L.I...(J)James Macnair-Smith.....11 July 22
Paym. Com.....Cyril B. N. Lewis .. 1 July 21
(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer*)
Surg. Com.....Henry D. Drennan, DSO, MB, BA..... ..15 Aug 23
(*And as Squadron Medical Officer*)
Paym. Lieut. ...Charles A. Maurice-Jones..... .....14 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut......Reginald T Butler .. 8 Jan 23
Lt. Gunner.... David Stafford .....28 Dec 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Lt. Shipwright..Alfred J. Parker .....10 Dec 22
Senior Master ...William F. Plant..... ..23 July 21
(*And for general educational duties in the 1st L.C.S.*)
Gunner .....Mark Methuen, DSC...10 Aug 22
(T)Henry B. Sargent 14 Oct 22
Sig. Boatswain...Samuel G. Smith ..... 16 Apr 22
Wt. Teleg.....William H. Palk .....10 Feb 23
Wt. Eng..... ..George Heron..... ..— Feb 22
James N. Hutton..... 8 Aug 22
Commissioned 31st May, 1919.

117 DELPHINIUM. (*Dev.*)

Paid off 23rd July, 1919.

118 DERBY. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns - 1-4 *inch*, 1-1·2 *pr*.

Paid off at Malta, 27th November, 1919.

118a DERWENT. (*Pc.*)

Trawler.

Lieutenant .. ..(T) Robert Cockburn 7 June 21
Tender to 'Vernon.'

119 DESPATCH. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,765 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—6-6 *inch*, 2-4 *inch A.A*, 4-3 *pr*.

Captain.....Robert C. Hamilton...15 June22
Commander.....Arthur N. Dowding, DSC.....15 June22
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Eldred S. Brooksmith, DSC.....15 June22
(N)Edward C. Wrey, OBE 15 June22
Lieutenant .....Henry B. Wollocombe15 June22
(T)Harold H. Rogers 21 Aug 23
Jocelyn S. Bethel 2 June22
John W. Josselyn..... 22 Mar 22
Eng. Com. .....Bertram J. G. Johns... 4 Feb 19
Eng. Lieut. ....John B. Duncan..... 6 July 21
Capt. R.M.....Daniel Broadwood ...15 June22
Tempy Instr Lieut. Harry V. Rumsey, MM, BA.....14 July 23
Surg. Com.....Maurice C. Mason.....22 May 22
Paym. Com.....Herbert G. Cavanaghl5 June22
Paym. Lieut.....James Hogg..... 2 June22
Sub-Lieut.....Michael F. L. Henstock.... ....15 June22
Cd. Shipwright..Thomas Saysell.....15 June22
Gunner.....Harry E. Knights.....20 June 22
(T)Edward A. Haydon30 Aug 19
Christopher Currie....15 Mar 22
(*For D. F. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng. .....Peter Grieve ..... 1 Jan 22
Arthur Barnes.....25 May 22
Schoolmaster ...John C. MacDonald...15 June22
Midshipman ...Edward K. Le Mesurier ..... 2 June 22
Hedworth Lambton... 2 June 22
Conrad B. Alers-Hankey .... 2 June 22
Donald G. F. W. Macintyre ..... 2 June 22
Manley L. Power..... 2 June 22
Edward E. B. Ford... 2 June 22
Commissioned on 15th June, 1922.

224 DIDO. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,600 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 8,000 *N.D.* (9,600 *F.D.*
Guns—11-6 *inch*, 8-12 *pr*., 1-3 *pr*.

Captain.....Brien M. Money, DSO...27 Feb 23
And as Captain (D)
Lieut.-Com. .....Brian C. Gourley.....18 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....Joseph Hennessy ..... 1 Apr 22
*Eng. Lieut-Com.*Harold Leather.....26 Jan 23
(*And for duty with T.B. Destroyers.*)
Surg. Com.....Robert Hughes.....10 Jan 23
Paym. Com.... George H. Sweeting ..18Jan 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com Timothy J. O'Rio dan MB .....16 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.....Lionel E. Northcot'.— Sept 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Herbert G. Marchant.....28 July 22
Cd. Writer.....Sidney A. Collins.....10 Oct 21
Gunner .....Arthur F. Mellows ... 4 Apr 23
(*For D.F. & I. duties with Destroyers in reserve.*)
Herbert H. Lock .....30 Aug 22
Boatswain ....James W. H. Vincent.18 July 22
Wt. Shipwright..Vernon F. Moore .....15 May 22
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick W. Thornton 30 May 22
Wt. Supply Offr.Ralph L. Morgan (*act*)30 Aug 23

The following Officers are borne as additional: –

For T.B.D.'s in Reserve.

Commander .....*Lawrence D'O. Bignell* 5 Sept 23
Geoffrey S. Holden.... .. 9 July 23
Lieut.-Com. .....*Harold D. Adair-Hall* 3 July 22
Cuthbert P. Blake, DSO22 Feb 22
Hubert S. Braddyll ...— May 22
George A. Saltren-Willett .....22 Feb 22
Godfrey R. Chambers... 2 Oct 23

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. .....*George Griffiths* (*tempy*) .....28 July 23
Lieutenant.....*Joseph F. Dunne* .....18 Jan 23
Claude M. Butlin ..... 6 June 23
Eng. Com.....(I *Fr.*)*Ernest W. Claxton* ..... 26 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut.....*Christopher F. Ridge* (*act*) (*tempy*).....16 July 23
Robert C. Todhunter (*act*) (*tempy*)..... 16 July 23
Gd. Gunner .....(T)*Michael J. O Leary*10 Feb 23
(T)*Bertie Usmar*..... 9 July 23
(T)*George Odell*.....15 Dec 22
Gunner .....*William T. Skinner* .... 4 June 23
(T)*Harold Anstey*.....30 Aug 22
(T)*Thomas P. Roche*, DSM .....25 Nov 22
George Gosden .....20 July 22
(T)*Arthur J. Akehurst*15 Dec 22
(T)*Arthur Fryer* .....15 Dec 22
Denis Lynch.....20 July 22
Frederick Taylor .....28 May 23

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com......*Vincent P. Freeman* ...22 Feb 22
Edward Eastwick-Field 22 Feb22
Sub-Lieut. .....*Henry E. Guerrier* (*tempy.*) ..... 9 Feb 23
Maxwell Richmond (*tempy*)... . .....15 Aug 23
John H. Huntley (*tempy.*) .....15 Aug 23
Gunner .....(T)*Henry J. Attfield* ...10 July 22
Albert Crawford..... 20 July 22
(*For Special Service.*)

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth. 16th August, 1920.

225 DILIGENCE. (*Ch.*)

(*late* TABARISTAN).

7,400 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.*

Guns—4-4 *inch.*

Captain.....*Wilbraham T.R.Ford 1 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com. .....*(N)Humphrey J. Lancaster, DSC ..... 1 Aug 23
*(I *Sh.*)Torkel Lundholm ..... 13 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....*Philip L. Gunn .....23 Oct 22
*Rowland Rhys-Jones28 Dec 22
Eng. Com.....John R. Macey ..... 1 Sept 23
*William E. Carter ....15 June 22
(*For duty with T.B.D's.*)
Eng. Lieut.....*Benjamin J. Presland—June 23
Lieut. R.M..... Francis M. Bramall...13 Aug 22
Chaplain ..... *Rev.* Tudor Jeffreys...— Sept 23
Surg. Com. .....*Robert H. Atkins, MB, BA ..... 12 Sept 21
Paym. Com.....*Richard Charles ..... 29 June 22
*(I *Sp.*)Basil E. Porter20 June 23
Surg. Lieut. Com..*James M. Horan ..... 3 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut. ..... (D) John M. Park.....19 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut .....*Bustace M. Eldred...17 Jan 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut.} Raymond F. Pink..... 2 July 23
Gunner .....(T)Henry J. Jennings 15 June 23
*Charles J. Hampton18 Oct 22
Boatswain.....*Sidney H. Joynes.....13 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright..*Alfred E. Leggatt ...13 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......*George S. Lancaster, DSM.....24 May 22
*Wt. Electrician.*Frederick Sweetman 23 Jan 23
Wt. Writer .....*Henry Guy .....24 Jan 23
Edwin J. Coles (*act*)... 1 Sept 23
Wt. Supply Offr..*Albert E. Tull, DSM 15 Sept 23
Schoolmaster ...*Arthur W. Mills .....31 Mar 23
(*And for 7th Destroyer Flotilla.*)
Midshipman.....William S. Thomas ...17 Jan 23
Alec M. McKillop.....17 Jan 23
Henry A. Traill.....17 Jan 23
Arthur R. Waitt .. ...17 Jan 23

The following Officers are borne as additional for T.B.D.'s in Reserve :—
Gunner .....(T)*Harold T. Bromidge* — 1

Re-commissioned at Constantinople 3rd August 1923.

* *And on re-commissioning.*

225a DIOMEDE. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,765 *Tons. I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6-6 *inch*, 2-4 *inch A.A.*, 4-3*pr.*

Captain.....Geoffrey Hopwood, OBE.....17 Apr
Commander .....Percy H. Ridler .....15 Mar
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Reginald Ramsbotham 1 June
Lieutenant .....Frank D. P. Palmer... 2 Oct
(G)Alick W. Gush ...19 Feb
(T)Archibald E. H. Cameron... .....23 July
Edward C Hulton..... 22 Apr
Edgar W. Grace ..... 2 Oct
Richard B. Ford(*tempy*)22 Apr
Eng. Com......Herbert E. Hooppell.. 1 Oct
Eng. Lieut.....Henry M. Allen ..... 5 July
Capt. R.M..... Kenneth A. B. Puckle 2 Oct
Paym. Com. .....Charles F. Baker.....12 May
Surg. Lieut.-Com.} Mark J. Aitken, MB.. 20 Apr
Surg.-Lieut. .....Leo McGolrick..... 6 Mar
Paym. Lieut.....Alan E. Beall.. ..... 12 Sept
Sub-Lieut.....Arthur H. Alexander 2 Oct
Cd. Gunner.....Percy C. Organ .....23 July
Gunner.....(T) George Marden, DSC.....16 July
Edwin G. Lewis. .....10 Feb
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright..Harry I. W. Lush... 30 June
Wt. Eng......Arthur W. Prescott ...13 Feb
Allan Willsteed.....14 Jan
Schoolmaster.....Samuel M. Topley ... 2 Oct
Midshipman.....Jack B. Palmer ..... 2 Oct
Ronald G. Mills ..... 2 Oct
Henry N. M. Nangle 2 Oct
Charles S. Booth ... . 2 Oct
Roy S. Brown ..... 2 Oct
Charles J. Smith .... 2 Oct

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 2nd October, 192

226 DOLPHIN. (*Po.*) *Sloop*

925 *Tons.*

(*Address for correspondence—Fort Blockhouse, Gosport.*)

Rear-Admiral..Wilmot S. Nicholson, CB 1 Sept
(*Rear-Admiral (S)*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Hector N. M. Woodhouse, OBE ..... 1 Sept

Digitized by Google

Captain.....Cecil P. Talbot, DSO...14 Mar 22
(*Chief Staff Officer.*)
Commander .....(T)† (I *Sp.*) John U. P. Fitzgerald.....13 July 23
(*For duty with Rear-Admiral S.*)
Lieut.-Com......†Guy D'Oyly-Hughes, DSO, DSC .....30 Aug 22
(*For War Staff Duties.*)
Lieutenant .....†(*W/T*)John H. Bowen 7 Sept 23
Eng. Capt......Percy Stocker, OBE ... 2 June 19
(*For duty with Rear-Admiral (S)*
Asst. Constr.....T. H. Bentley .....10 Jan 22
(*Ranks as Commander.*)
Clerk to Sec. ... *Paym. Lieut.* Arthur R. Thatcher ..... 1 Sept 23

For Fort Blockhouse

Captain.....Charles S. Benning, DSO.....26 July 23
(*Captain (S)*)
(*In comd. and in comd. of S.M. Flotilla.*)
Commander.....Charles F. Harris.....24 May 22
Asst.-Com. .....(T)FrankN. Stephenson .....27 Aug 23
Ivo W. Frewen-Laton, DSC (*tempy.*).....19 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....James D. Stevenson...20 Jan 23
(*And for P. & R/T duties.*)
George Lewin.....— Apr 23
Eng. Com......†Albert R. Brown..... 5 Apr 23
(*For charge of Machinery at Fort Blockhouse and Floating Dock.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Howard B. Mayne, MA.....30 Jan 23
Surg. Com. .....Harry M. Langdale ...15 Sept 23
(*Senior Medical Officer of SM's.*)
Paym. Com... ...Charles E. Lynes, CMG 8 July 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Clarence E. Greeson, MD (*tempy.*).....18 Sept 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } David S. Lambert..... 1 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut. ...Garnet H. Wise .....23 Sept 22
Headmaster .....Frederick Bush.....12 May 22
Lt. Gunner .....James C. Burbidge ...12 Aug 22
Gunner.....Albert J. Gardner ....22 July 22
(T) Alfred J. Bishop...31 July 22
Charles Deacon... ...11 Dec 22
Boatswain.....Arthur H. Measures 3 Nov 22
Wt. Shipwright.William C. Bampfylde14 Sept 23
Wt. Eng.....Cecil R. Chippendale (*tempy.*).....19 June23
Pt. Writer ... Edward T. Jolliffe.....24 Aug 22
† *And for duty with Submarines.*
(*New books opened on 1st April, 1918.*

For Submarines.

Commander .....*John F. Hutchings*, DSO.22 May 22
(*And for Experimental Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com......*A. Gordon Hine*, DSO...— Apr 23
Lieutenant.....*George A. W. Voelcker* (*tempy*) ... .14 Aug 23
Edwin B. Clark.....20 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Cecil W. Snell ..... 1 Aug 23
Sub-Lieut. .....*Samuel F. G. Tuke* .... 1 Aug 23
Cl. Boatswain...*Edgar J. Sykes*.....25 July 21
(*Boys' Instructional Officer.*)
Cl. Eng. .....*Tom Clegg* .....30 Jan 22
Wt. Eng. .....*William J. Williams*, DSC..... ....10 Jan 23

For Submarine Course.

Lieutenant.....*Donald N. Gray*, MBE 29 July 22
Lieutenant .....*Joseph Reid*.....29 July 23
Lancelot L. B. Myers...29 July 23
Guy Grantham (act)...29 July 23
*Roland C. Allen (act)*29 July 23
Ean C. C. Greenless (act) .....29 July 23
*John E. Broome (act)*29 July 23
Alfred E F. Lovell (act) .....29 July 23
Richard H. Langton (act) .....29 July 23
Eric A. Stockes (act)...29 July 23
Hugh W. S. Browning (act).....29 July 23
Sub-Lieut.....*Cecil H. Thomas* .....29 July 23
William E. Banks.....29 July 23
John E. Vallance .....29 July 23
John M. Money.....29 July 23
John F. H. Sawyer....29 July 23
Edward T. Cooper.....29 July 23
Arthur M. Pilling.....29 July 23
Cyril W. Byas .....29 July 23
David Tod.....29 July 23
Robert C. Cobbold .....29 July 23
Robert J. Gardner.....29 July 23
Gordon Morrison .....29 July 23
Robert J. A. Cuming (act).....29 July 23
Charles L. Keighley-Peach (act) .....29 July 23

For C.M.B. Base.

Commander .....*Thomas B. Drew*, OBE.28 Aug 23
(*In Command of Flotilla.*)
Lieutenant .....(T)*Windham M. Phipps Hornby* .....31 Oct 23
‡*Albert L. Poland*, DSC— Apr 21
‡*Morgan J. Yeatman*...21 May 23
‡*Henry C. Macdonald*, DSC.....16 Oct 22
William M. L. Astwood 1 May 23
(*For training in C.M.B.'s.*)
‡*John B. Woolley*, DSC. 8 Mar 23
Colin Wauchope..... 1 May 23
(*For training in C.M.B.'s.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Ralph P. Janion..... 6 Jan 22
(*For charge of Engines.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*Charles G. G. Sindery*.. 5 Apr 23
(*And for duty with C.M.B.'s.*)
Boatswain ... ...*George R. Thompson* ..10 Mar 22
Cd. Eng. .....*Frank Tarrant* .....10 June 21
‡ *For Command of C.M.B.'s.*
Became an independent command, 31st August, 1912.

228 DOON. (*Po.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Charles E. Hamond, DSC... ..... 2 Oct 23
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Irish Coast.*)
Lieutenant.....Gibson W. Simpson...17 July 23
Boatswain .....Harry Walls .... 1 Aug 22
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 14th November, 1921.
(*Tender to 'Harebell.'*)
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

231*a* DORKING. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Paid off 21st October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

Digitized by Google

281*b* DOUGLAS. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4·7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Com......Henry J. Rampling...19 Apr 23

Reduced to Reserve complement on 4th April, 1922. Tender to 'Woolwich.'

282*a* DRAGON. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Bernard W. M. Fairbairn, OBE.....15 Aug 22

Commander.....Roderick B. T. Miles — May 23

Lieut.-Com......(N)George E. Harden, DSO..... 1 Oct 21

Harold E. Evans, OBE 12 Apr 22

(*And for P. & R/T. duties in 1st L.C.S.*)

(E)Robert E. Lambert 22 Sept 21

(I*Sw.*)John R. Poland 9 Nov 22

Lieutenant.....(T)Arthur G. Mack ...24 Jan 23

(G)Harold Drew, DSC 1 Jan 23

Rodney M. Spencer... 9 Nov 22

Lawrence A. Humphreys (*act*).....30 July 23

Eng. Com......Henry R. Baker .....— Aug 23

Captain R.M......Edwin J. Williams ...21 Nov 22

Tempy. Instr. Lieut......John R. G. Hudson, BA.....14 July 23

Surg. Com......George A. S. Hamilton 27 Apr 22

Paym. Lieut.-Com......Andrew J. Carter..... 1 May 23

Paym. Lieut......Richard Q. Pine .....19 Aug 22

Sub-Lieut......Peter Skelton ..... 3 Jan 23

William E. C. Davy (act)..... 8 May 23

(*For E.R. Duty.*)

Cd. Gunner.....Henry Melville ..... 1 May 23

Gunner.....(T)Arthur H. Furneaux 25 Apr 22

William H. Pilbeam 20 Apr 22

(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

Wt. Shipwright..James R. Brightmore 28 Dec 21

Wt. Eng......Reginald H. Rowse — Apr 23

Allan Cavers..... — Apr 23

Schoolmaster.....Edgar G. Murch ..... 8 May 23

Midshipman.....Richard G. K. Knowling 15 May 21

Irwin B. Burke.....15 May 21

Gerald L. Brinton ...15 Jan 23

Christopher J. Wood 15 Jan 23

John H. Carles s..... . 15 Sept 23

Harry G. Craig .....15 Sept 23

Wilfred D. Pawson ..15 Sept 23

Reginald A. Forbes ...15 Sept 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham 8th May, 1923.

283*b* DRYAD (*late* RATTLER). (*Po.*)

Portsmouth.

Navigation School.

Postal address:—H.M. Navigation School, Portsmouth.

Captain.....Harold O. Reinold .. 30 Nov 22

(*And in command of Navigation School*)

Commander.....Edward B. Cloete .....15 Aug 23

(*And in command of Tender No. 1.*)

(N)William G. Benn (*tempy*)..... .....13 Aug 21

Lieut.-Com......Edmond F. L. Jones (*tempy*)..... ..... 4 Oct 21

(N)William G. Tennant 1 Sept 22

(N)Cecil H. Lush (*tempy*) 1 Aug 23

(N)Charles E. Hotham, DSC 11 June 23

(N)Lionel M. Bridge 1 May 22

(N)*Henry J. Egerton* 24 July 22

(N)Denys C. G. Shoppee, DSC.....15 Aug 23

(N)Gerald Curteis:...16 July 23

(N)Richard H. Caldwell, DSC..... ...15 Aug 23

Lieutenant.....(N)Arthur R. M Bridge 9 Apr 23

(N)John P. W. Pilditch 5 Jan 22

Eng. Com.... .....Henry T. Canning ...23 June 21

(*For Duty with Tenders attached to Navigation School.*)

Surg. Com......Hugh P. Turnbull..... 1 Jan 23

Paym. Com......Leonard E. Tier..... 9 Jan 23

Paym, Lieut......Norman T. P. Cooper 6 July 22

For 1st Class Ship Course.

Lieutenant .....(N)John G. Y. Loveband 17 Sept 23

(N)Charles P. Christie 17 Sept 21

(N)Geoffrey C. Harper 17 Sept 21

(N)Henry A. Rowley 17 Sept 21

For Long (N) Course.

Lieutenant.....*Harold A. Shears*..... 2 July 23

Cecil R. Burgess..... 2 July 23

Cyril W. A. G. Hamley 2 July 23

Arthur C. Cresswell... 2 July 23

Hugh St. L. Nicolson 2 July 23

Edward F. Disbrowe... 2 July 23

William E. May.. ... 2 July 23

Reginald H. D. Olivier 2 July 23

Geoffrey F. Dixon , ... 2 July 23

Charles H. Drake ..... 2 July 23

Ian D. Anderson ..... 2 July 23

Henry A. Still..... .. . 2 July 23

Lieut. R.A.N.....*Henry A. Showers*..... 2 July 23

Arthur J. G. Tate.... 2 July 23

John F. Rayment..... 2 July 23

For Mates Pilotage Course.

Lieutenant.....*William J. A. Willis*, OGM ..... 8 Jan 23

John H. Venville ..... 8 Jan 23

Henry F. Hackett ..... 8 Jan 23

James Patchett .. .. 8 Jan 23

Walter J. B. Handley. 8 Jan 23

Horace White ..... 8 Jan 23

Harold R. Sperring ... 8 Jan 23

For Gyro Compass Course at Slough.

Commander .....*Frederick G. Buchanan*, OBE.....17 Sept 23

Digitized by Google

For (N) Course.

Gunner .....(T)*Horace J. Garnham* (*act*).....19 Feb 23
Thomas J. Doyle (*act*)...19 Feb 23
William C. Hampton (*act*) ....19 Feb 23

TENDERS.
'Alresford' 'Caterham' 'Carstairs.'

239 DUBLIN. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.
5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.
Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain .....Hugh S. Shipway..... 1 Oct 22
Commander .....Lionel A. D. Sturdee 1 Nov 21
Philip L. Neville .....10 Aug 23
Lieutenant .....(G)Herbert A. Packer15 Aug 20
Richard B. Cooper..... 1 Nov 21
Patrick V. McLoughlin 3 Jan 23
Eng. Com. .....Thomas J Foulkes. ...— Dec 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Robert W. Stewart ... 3 Mar 22
Lieut. R.M. .....Charles N. S. Smith 25 Nov 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Norman B. Kent, OBE, BA..... 1 Jan 22
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Hector A. McDonald, B.Sc. .....14 July 23
Surg. Com......Henry E. Scargill.....18 Nov 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Albert B. Johnston.....19 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut......Gerald H. Courtier....19 Oct 21
Sub Lieut......Philip H. E. Welby-Everard .....15 Aug 23
John N. F. Haigh (*act*)15 May 23
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Evelyn F. Anderton (*act*).... .....15 May 23
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Gunner ....Charles H. Payne .....26 July 23
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
(T)Ernest W. Niblett 3 Jan 23
James L. Collins .....15 Sept 22
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick J. Chanter..14 Mar 21
James Kennedy.....20 Oct 21
Wt. Shipwright. John A. Smith.....26 Nov 21
Midshipman.....Anthony H. Thorold..26 Nov 21
Christopher B. S. Clitherow .....26 Nov 21
Ronald McO. P. Jonas26 Nov 21
Frank W. Lipscombe..26 Nov 21
Edward L. Pemberton19 Jun 23
Humphrey W. Metcalfe .....19 Jun 23
Walter Smith.....19 Jun 23
Paym. Mid......Wilfred G. Axworthy..19 Oct 21
Re-commissioned at Simonstown on 21st December, 1921.

240*a* DUNDALK. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200
Guns—1-6 *pr.*
Paid off 13th July, 1919.

241 DUNEDIN. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,650 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain..... *Hon.* Alexander R. M. Ramsay, DSO .....16 Nov 22
Commander.....(I.Gr)Melville A. Hawes 1 Aug 23
Lieut.-Com......(N)*Sir* Archibald Alison, *Bt.*..... .....10 May 22
(T)Francis H. M. Vaughan .... 4 Apr 23
Lieutenant ..... (G)Francis C. Flynn.15 Aug 23
Richard E. Hyde-Smith .....10 Jan 22
(E)James Breaks .....22 June 23
John L. Younghusband .....30 July 23
Walter J. Melrose DSC28 Dec 22
Richard G. Stewart(*act*) (*tempy.*) .....19 Apr 22
Arthur G. West (*act*) (*tempy*) ....31 Aug 23
Eng. Com. .....Osborne W. Skinner... 1 Aug 23
Capt. R.M. ..... John A. Bath, DSC . 15 Sept 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } William A. Bishop, BA .....14 July 23
Paym. Com......Cunningham Prior, OBE .....16 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. { (I.Sp)Ernest St. G. S. Goodwin, MD, MA, DPH ... .14 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut......Harold G. Savage.....— Aug 22
Sub-Lieut......*John D. N. Ham* (*act*)21 Apr 23
(*For E.R. Duty.*)
Cd. Gunner .....Richard Norman.MBE 4 July 23
Cd. Shipwright Francis W. G. Johns 2 May 23
Gunner ... .Ernest A. Deverill.. ..15 Dec 22
Gordon Copland .....27 Aug 23
Wt. Engineer ...Henry F. Atkins .....28 July 23
Wt. Mech......Henry A. Woodman..18 June21
Schoolmaster ...Francis M. Sweett ... 4 Jan 23
Midshipman ...John W. Booth .....15 May 21
Richard J. H. Ryan...15 May 21
John T. Lean..... 15 May 21
Montague W. Plumtre15 May 21
Rider S. Abram.....15 Sept 23
Max O. W. Miller.....15 Sept 23
Gilbert H. Nowell.....15 Sept 23
Thomas H. Martelli...15 Sept 23
Re-commissioned at the Nore on 31st August, 1923.

241*a* DUNOON. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–6 *pr.*
C. & M. Party, 27th June, 1919.

241*b* DURBAN. (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
4,650 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—6–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A A.*, 4–3 *pr*

Captain .....Basil G. Washington, CMG, DSO .....10 May 22
Commander .....Louis H. B. Bevan..... 6 Aug 23
Lieut.-Com......(N)Heneage C. Legge, DSO.....17 Oct 21
(G)Fitzroy E. P. Hutton .....— June 23
David Wardlaw-Ramsay .....27 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....Hugh P. Chubb.....11 Dec 22
(T)Frederick W. Growse 15 Sept 23
Francis H. Jefferson (*act*) .....12 Sept 23
Eng. Com. .....Robert Montgomery..12 June 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry B. Olden.....28 Mar 21
Capt. R.M. .....Ernest St. J. Brockman16 Oct 22

Digitized by Google

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Cecil E. Abelson, BA...14 July 23
Surg.-Com......William Bradbury, DSO. MB..... .. 1 Nov 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I *Jp*) Henry L Shaw.. 8 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.....Richard R. Wallace... 1 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut , ...Harry W. Sharpe.....15 Jan 22
Richard C. Boyle.....15 Aug 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T) William R. Adams 7 Jan 23
Cd. Eng.....John Mitchell .....22 June 23
Cd. Shipwright..Frederick G. Ike..... 4 Oct 20
Gunner .....Sidney J. Chappell..... 1 Apr 22
Samuel Avery..... 25 Oct 21
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
Wt. Eng.....Frank Holt ....12 Sept 21
Midshipman.....Henry J. B. Grylls .. 1 Nov 21
Henry B. C. Holmes 1 Nov 21
Hugh N.A. Richardson 1 Nov 21
Stephen W. Roskill .. 1 Nov 21
Arthur H. Wallis .. 1Nov 21
Edward M. Hutton ... 1 Nov 21
Commissioned on 1st November, 1921.

242 DWARF. (*Ch.*)

Gun-Boat.

710 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,300.

Guns—2-4 *inch*. 4-3 *pr*.

Lieut.-Com. .....Stephen Phillimore ...— Aug 22
Lieutenant ... ..(N) John D. F. Dowse— Aug 22
Harold P. Henderson (*act*)..... .....10 Sept 23
Surg. Lieut.....Annesley G.L Brown, DSO..... ....— Sept 23
Gunner .....George D. Lloyd .....15 Sept 22
Wt. Eng. .....William J. Ison ..... 2 Aug 22
Recommissioned at Gibraltar 21st September, 1922.

E 48 *Submarine.* (*Tender to 'Dolphin.'*)

247 EAGLE. (*Dev*).

Aircraft Carrier.

22,790 *Tons. I.H.P.* 55,000.

Guns— 12-6 *inch*, 4-4 *inch A.A.*

Captain... ..... *Lionel G. Preston, OB 2 May 23
Commander.....Arthur W. Brooks, DSO 26 Mar 23
Lieut.-Com .....Charles B. Neate.....29 Mar 23
(N) Eustace H. Wace.. 6 May 23
(G) Humphrey D. Tollemache..... ...16 Apr 23
Lieutenant.. .... (T) Alexander A. L. Miller..... ..... 4 Apr 23
John M. Mundell ..... 1 July 22
John R. D. Freeman, DSC..... 1 Aug 23
(E) Eric Read.. .....— Aug 22
Eng. Com ..... Arthur E. Shillcock...23 Feb 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Percival W. Allen..... 6 Jan 22
Wing Com. R.A.F. } W. L. Welsh, DSC, AFC 15 Jan 23
Surg. Com. [.....Frederick C. Robinson 2 Aug 23
Paym. Com..... *Arthur B. Morgan-Smith..... ..29 May 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } John J. Carroll, MB... 2 Aug 23
Flight Lieut. R.A.F } W. G. Preston, DFC ...— Apr 23
Sub-Lieut.....George R.M. Robertson 15 Aug 23
Cd. Boatswain...Albert E. Pearson.....23 July 23
Gunner.....(T) Bertie Melbourne — June 23
Benjamin A. W. Baldwin.....10 July 23
*James Smith..... 3 Sept 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Shipwright. Henry L. H. Burden... 1 Sept 23
Wt. Engineer .. Thomas Maher .....20 Jan 23
Harry Hopkins, MBE 29 June 23
Wt. Mech..... ....James J. Rapley ..... 8 July 23
Wt. Elect..... *Frank L. Weatherdon 1 June 23
Paid off at Devonport 16th November, 1920.
Borne in 'Victory.'
** And on Re-commissioning.*

EDDY.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Warspite.'

251 EFFINGHAM. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

9,750 *Tons. I.H.P* 70,000.

Guns—7-7·5 *inch*, 6-3 *inch*, 4-3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Com. .....Ronald G. Morton.. .. 2 May 19
Wt. Shipwright Ambrose Broad ..... 5 June 19
(*Completing at Portsmouth.*)

255 EGMONT (*late* BULLFROG). (*Po.*) *Late Gun-Boat*

465 *Tons.*

Malta.

Rear-Admiral John Luce, CB..... 1 Oct 23
(*Rear-Admiral in charge, Malta and Admiral Superintendent, Malta Dockyard.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Norman H. Beall, OBE..... 1 Oct 21
Flag Lieut.-Com. Reginald A. Yonge....16 Jan 23

Staff.

Lieut. Com.....Frank Lumb .....15 Aug 23
(*For Maintenance Duties*)
Eng. Com.....Arthur C. Wippell.... 5 Sept 23
(*For duty with ships and vessels under orders of Rear-Admiral Malta and for training of Malta R.N.R. Stokers.*)
Major R.M.....Guy Harrison.....28 Oct 22
(*For W/T duties and for charge of shore W/T Station.*)
Clerk to Sec.....*Paym. Lieut.* Ellis C. Crisp .....13 Feb 22

Captain .....Hubert S. Monroe, DSO..... 1 Jan 23
(*And as Flag Captain.*)
Commander .....Harold F. B. Handley 31 July 23
(*Executive Officer, and as Registrar, Malta Royal Naval Reserve.*)

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com......Mansel B. F. Colvile, DSO..... 5 Feb 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Gerald P. O. Hill, BA 10 June22
Capt. R.M...... Claude Attwood ..... 5 Oct 22
Lieut. R.M......Gerald W. Beazley ...12 May 22
Surg. Com. .....Reginald Thompson...23 Sept 21
Paym. Com......Bernard W. G. Cook...25 Apr 23
(*And for Victualling Duties.*)
Paym. Lieut......James H. B. Herbert12 July 22
Charles Kennedy .....30 June 22
Sl. Gunner .....Alfred W. Wright..... 8 July 21
(*For H.A. Marking Range, Malta.*)
Leonard White..... 13 Aug 22
Sl. Eng......George Pillage ... . 4 May 22
(*And for duty with T.B.D's and small craft.*)
Sl. Shipwright..Henry E. Chappell....10 July 23
(*And as Barrackmaster*)
Sl. M.A.A......James H. F. Rann ...15 Sept 22
Gunner .....William S. May.....17 July 23
(*For I. duties.*)
Arthur R. J. Jones ...15 Sept 22
Boatswain.....Charles J Amsden ...13 Aug 22
(*And for Boom Defence.*)
Henry J. T. Downes 15 Sept 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Wt. Instr. in Cookery } Arthur Lee..... 7 July 22

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For Miscellaneous Duties at Malta.

Lieut.-Com......(N) *Maurice P. B. Portman* .....27 Jan 22
(*For Compass Duties.*)
(*And Asst. to K.H.M. Malta.*)
Lieutenant..... *Albert E. Seymour*.....15 Sept 22
(*For Malta Rifle Range.*)
R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *Joseph Cassar* (*act*) ..... 2 Aug 18
Wes. Chaplain...Rev. *Percy Hallding*, MC 6 Aug 19
Pres. Chaplain..Rev. *Alexander Campsie*, MA, MC (*act*) .....10 Sept 20
Instr. Com......*Francis H. Batchellor.* MA .....14 Apr 21
(*For general charge of instructional work at Fleet Education Centre.*)
Instr. Lieut......*Cecil W. Baldwin*, MA 3 May 21
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
Temp. Instr. Lieut. } *William J. Baxter*, BA14 July 23
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
Sl. Sig. Boatswain } *John Rossetter* .....12 Aug 22
(*For Castille W/T station.*)
Wt. Mech......*Evan Evans*.....24 Aug 22
(*For supervision of Mechy. of M/Ss. in Reserve at Malta.*)
Wt. Teleg......*John T. Cooper*.....25 Feb 23

Schoolmaster.....*Alexander Murphy* ...— Nov 22
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
Isaac O. T. Lupton.....14 Apr 21
(*For Fleet Education Centre.*)
Sergt.-Major R.M. } *Frederick J. Flawn*.....17 Nov 20
(*For R.M. Clothing Depôt.*)

For Miscellaneous Duties in the Mediterranean.

Sd. Gunner ... *George T. Percival*.....30 Aug 23
(*For Minesweepers in Reserve.*)

ELFIN.

Particular Service Vessel.

Attached to 'Dolphin.'

257*a* ELGIN. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons* *I H P* 2,200

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party 14th October, 1919

257*b* EMERALD. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

7,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80,000

Guns—7–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch AA.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com......Robert H. G. Boddy...— July 23
Cd. Shipwright...Harold M. Northrop 8 Jan 23
Gunner.....(T) Michael Spiliane.... 1 Mar 23
Wt. Eng......Ernest S. G. J. Johnson, DSM..... 20 July 22
Completing at Chatham.

258 EMPEROR OF INDIA.

(*Dev.*) *Battleship.*

25,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* (29,000 *N.D.*)

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch AA*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain..... ..Arthur K. Macrorie, CMG, MVO.....21 Nov 22
Commander.....William B. Mackenzie 19 Sept 22
Lieut.-Com......(N) Victor I. Griffith21 Nov 22
Geoffrey C. Cooke ... 2 Nov 22
(E) Bernard W. Greatbed..... .....2: June 23
Lieutenant.....George E. P. How ...21 Nov 22
Jack T. Borrett, OBE21 Nov 22
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of Second Lieut.* (G)).
(E) *William G. Cowland* 3 Aug 22
(G) Michael M. Denny15 Oct 22

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....(T)Aubrey A.D. Grey— Feb 22
Victor C. Dorman-Smith .....17 Jan 23
Ronald H. Blair, DSC21 Nov 22
Herbert S. Squance...21 Nov 22
Benjamin J. L. W. Rogers-Tillstone ...21 Nov 22
Edward M. Evans-Lombe.....21 Nov 22
(E)George L. M. Salter ..... 8 July 22
Douglas M. L. Neame (*act*)..... .....15 June 23
Edward A. A. Gibbon (*act*)..... 7 Sept 23
(*For E.R. Duty.*)

Eng. Com.....William H. Michell...20 July 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.Reginald K. Crisp ...21 Nov 22
Captain R.M. ... ArnoldH E.Reading21 Nov 22
Lieut. R.M. .....Basil Baseby, DSC ...21 Nov 22
Harold E.Balls(*proby.*) 7 Apr 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Gordon W. B. Statt..... .....21 Nov 22
Temp. Instr. Lieut. } Conrad Young, BA.....14 July 23
Surg. Com. .....Frederick G. Goble . 21 Nov 22
Paym. Com.....Colin C. Merry, OBE...24 Oct 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Herbert C.W. Turner10 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut. ...John H.B.Crosbie, MB21 Nov 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Hume A. Gibbons ...21 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut.....Wilmot S. Lea .....15 Aug 23
Mate (E) .....*Harold Welch*.....15 May 23
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Albert Newbury... 7 Sept 22
Albert M. W. Chapman15 July 22
Gunner ... .William H. Coombes 21 Nov 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Walter E. Davey .....21 Nov 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
William J. Styles... ..21 Nov 22
(*For Instructional Duties*)
John W. Corty .....10 July 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
James Davis ..... 21 Nov 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Thomas Allen .....25 Nov 22
R.M. Gunner ...Harry R. Horne .....18 Jan 23 (12 Aug 22)
Boatswain.....Albert E. Vincent..... 7 July 22
Wt. Teleg.....Robert W. Craig ... . 25 Nov 22
Wt. Shipwright Henry Cowle .....31 Mar 22
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas Lee .....29 Sept 22
Edward S. Jope .....22 June 22
Thomas G. V. Casley (*act*)... .... 2 Jan 23
Wt. Mech.....Thomas Lane ....22 June 22
Wt. Elect.....Frederick R. Darley 21 Nov 22
Wt. Ord. Offr....Harry Pickard (*act*)...25 Sept 23
Wt. Supply Offr.Charles W. F. Griffin21 Nov 22
Schoolmaster ...Harold F. Short..... 7 Nov 22

Midshipman.....Richard Alliott.....17 Jan 23
Peter N. Churchill ...17 Jan 23
Maurice A. C. H. Hardcastle .....17 Jan 23
Charles A. de W. Kitcat .....17 Jan 23
Edward Neville.....17 Jan 23
Malcolm H. Le Marel7 Jan 23
Anthony Pares..... . 17 Jan 23
John F. Currie .....17 Jan 23
Victor J. H. Mylius17 Jan 23
ChristopherW. Johns17 Jan 23
Harold P. Sears .....17 Jan 23
Hugh P. de C. Steel17 Jan 23
William K. Edden.....15 Jan 23
Edward O. Unwin.....15 Jan 23
Paym. Mid.....*Robley J. Tannett* .....31 July 23
Herbert M. S. White.25 Apr 23

Commissioned on the 21st November, 1922.

259 ENCHANTRESS. (*Po.*

Admiralty Yacht.

3,470 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 6,400 *N.D*

Guns—4–3 *pr.*

Paid off on 31st March, 1922.

260 ENDEAVOUR. (*Ch.*)

Surveying Vessel.

1,280 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,100 *N.D.*

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Captain.....John D. Nares, DSO ...— Mar 23
Lieut.-Com. .....John P. Cary..... 6 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....Christopher Simpson..15 Feb 23
Harold E. Turner .....13 Oct 22
Cyril F. Loveless .....19 Oct 22
Alun Jones ..... 12 Aug 23
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Specialist Lieut.*)
Austin N. R. Keene... 3 Oct 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William P. Rainier ... 7 Oct 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Ernest B. Kelley, MB30 Aug 23
Boatswain.....Michael Connolly.....13 Aug 23
Wt. Eng. .....Alfred Einchcombe... 8 Sept 23

Re-commissioned at Malta, on 17th February, 1923

261 ENTERPRISE. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

7,550 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 80,000.

Guns—7–6 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*
4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com.....Edward C. Green DSO 31 May 23
Cd. Gunner.....Harry J. Hamsher..... 7 Aug 23
(T)Alfred W. Gully...11 Dec 22
Cd. Shipwright..Percy Turner..... .....10 Apr 23
Wt. Eng.....Richard H. Davies...24 Aug 23

(*Completing at Devonport.*)

Digitized by Google

268 EREBUS. (*Ch.*)

Monitor.

8,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 6,000.

Guns—2–15 *inch*, 8–4 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*

Turret Drill Ship.

Commander.....Charles G. C. Sumner 25 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut.....Thomas B. Hawton 14 Aug 22
Ch. Gunner.....Henry J. Millican. ...30 June 22

Paid off to C. & M. party at Chatham on 31st August, 1921.

268 ETTRICK. (*Po.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com.....Hubert C. Oliver ...16 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Leonard C. Lawrance 17 Oct 22
Boatswain.....William T. Dommett 3 July 22

Re-commissioned at Sheerness on 25th November, 1921.

Tender to 'Harebell.'

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

272 EXCELLENT (*late* 'NITH'). (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Portsmouth.

Captain.....Arthur J. Davies .....18 Aug 22
Commander.....Patrick Macnamara... 9 July 23
Edward N. Syfret... .. 1 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Arthur F. E. Pal-
liser, DSC.....26 Feb 23
(G)Oliver Bevir.....20 Feb 23
(G)Clement Moody. 1 May 22
(G)Harold R. G.
Kinahan..... 6 July 23
(*For Staff duties.*)
(G)Charles H. L.
Woodhouse ..... —Apr 22
Lieutenant.....(G)Roger P. Selby.....20 Feb 23
(G)Charles L. Procter 27 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....(G)Edward H. Longs-
don.....28 Mar 23
(G)Edward S. K. E.
Greaves ..... 2 June 23
(G)Horace G. Norman 16 June 23
Cecil E. C. Robinson...13 Aug 23
(G)Raymond M. T.
Taylor..... 2 June 23
(G)Robert G. Lowry 2 June 23
(G)Francis J. Butler,
MBE ..... 2 June 23
Maurice Scanlon .....12 Aug 22
(*For Typnor Rifle Range.*)
Albert E. Simcox .....12 Aug 22
(*Firing Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut.....Reginald Manton ...25 Aug 22
(*For Charge of Machinery and Engineers' Stores.*)
Surg. Com.....William N. L. Cherry 20 July 23
Reginald H. St. B. E.
Hughes (*tempy*).....29 Sept 23
Francis E. Fitz-
maurice .....15 Aug 23
(*And for specialist duties in ophthalmology.*)
Chaplain & Instr. Com.} *Rev.* William H. Goudge, MA.....30 Jan 16
Paym. Capt.....Victor H. T. Weekes,
CB, CMG.....28 Dec 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Basil S. Stinton .....16 June 22
Surg. Lieut.....Gilbert L. Stanley..... 7 Nov 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Christopher J. B. Harris
2 July 23
Shipwright Lieut. William Brown..... 7 June 22
(*Barrack Master.*)
Ord. Lieut.....Alexander H. Workman 7 Dec 17
Head Master ...William J. B. Hore....20 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred E. Cottrell.....12 Aug 22
(*And as President of the W.O.'s Mess.*)
Thomas McConnell....25 July 22
(*In charge of Ordnance Stores.*)
John O'Leary .....30 Dec 22
Arthur J. Ellis .....12 Aug 22
William H. Kewish,
DSC .....18 Aug 22
Arthur Page..... 2 Jan 23
(*For Tenders.*)
John C. Dominy..... 7 Mar 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Charles E. Bounton...19 Feb 23
Albert E. Shute
(*tempy.*).....12 Aug 22
Charles W Beere... 17 Mar 23
(*For Tenders.*)
John Blake..... 1 Aug 23
James W. Carter.....21 Nov 22
John C. Ackerman.... 1 Feb 23
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Albert E. Rose ..... 24 May 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. Supply Offcr. Alfred J. Tout .....— Aug 22
Senior Master...George H. I. Rickers 31 Mar 22

Digitized by Google

Gunner .....Thomas H. Saunders 1 Feb 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Charles Woolgar .....16 Sept 22
(*For Tenders.*)
Frederick H. Yeo.
(*tempy*) ..... 6 Mar 23
Thomas B. Brooker...11 June 23
Frederick Pantling,
MBE .....24 Apr 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties*)
William J. Gale.....19 Feb 23
Harry E. Hodgson .12 Aug 22
Sydney Cross.....24 Apr 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
Frederick H. Reade...24 Nov 22
William G. English... 9 July 23
Walter J. Butcher 9 Oct 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Alfred Fathers ..... 8 Sept 23
William Putman ..... 1 Sept 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Gunner R.C.N. *William D. Johnson* ... 1 Apr 23
(*For six months.*)
Wt. M.A.A. ...Bertie Pinner..... 6 Dec 22
Schoolmaster .....Frederick B. Berry ... Apr 23
Charles F. Jackson,
B.SC. .....24 Mar 23
Wt. Ord. Off ...Samuel J. Spragg..... 5 Apr 23
Charles H. Hillier ... 3 Oct 21
Midshipman ...*H.R.H. Prince* George
(*tempy*) ....10 Apr 23

Experimental Department.

Commander .. ...*Geoffrey D. Taylor*..... 1 June22
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
Lieut.-Com......(G)*Richard S. Benson*12 Apr 22
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
(G)*Harold Hickling* ...29 Oct 21
(G)*The Marquess of*
Milford Haven,
KCVO .....6 July 23
Lieutenant.....(G)*William S. Green* 28 Mar 23
Cd. Gunner.....*Ernest J. Whiting*, MBE 1 Sept 22
(*In charge of Stores.*)
Cd. Ord. Offr.....*Edward J. Barnes* .... 2 Jan 22
(*For Experimental Duties.*)
Gunner .....*Charles H. Nash* .....10 Nov 22
Wt. Writer.....*Arthur G. Webley* .....25 Aug 22

For Anti-Gas School.

Commander.....*Noel M. F. Corbett*.....28 Aug 22
(*In command and as Supt. of Anti-Gas Training.*)
Lieutenant .....*John C. Annesley*..... 30 Nov 22
Surg. Com. .....*John M. Gordon*, MB... 2 Nov 20
Gunner.....*Charles H. Bulbeck* ..... 1 Sept 23
(*For (J) Duties and charge of Stores.*)

Lieut. R.A.N....*Alan P. Cousin* .....14 Aug 22

For Photographic School.

Lieut.-Com......(G)*Quintin B. Preston-Thomas* .....15 Aug 20
Wt. Officer.....*Albert W. Smith* .....16 Apr 20

Lieutenant.....*Arthur E. Neal*.....19 Feb 23
Hubert H. Herbert(act)23 July 23

For Observers Course.

(*Accommodated at No. 10 Group. R.A.F. Lee-on-Solent*)
Lieutenant .....*Frank M. Walton* .....20 May 23
Edmund L. D. Moore .23 May 23

Miscellaneous.

Lieut.-Com......Hon. *Trevor T. Parker*,
DSO (*tempy*) ..... 9 July 23
Lieutenant .....*Alexander Grant*, DSC 17 Oct 22
(*Lieutenant of Island*)
Horace G. Norman.....—June23
Rory C. O'Conor.....—June23
Eric W. L. Cook.....—June23
Hugh Lingard.....—June23
Frederick H. J. Lloyd.—June23
Lieut. R.A.N....*Joseph Burnett* .....—June23
Paym. Lieut .. ...*Benjamin G. Loft*..... 1 Sept 21
Gunner.....*Henry F. Budden*(*tempy*)12 Aug 23
(*For Rangefinder trials at Selsey War Signal Station.*)
Bernard Balderston(act)8 Jan 23
Patrick Connolly (act)...8 Jan 23
Roland A. Wright (act) 8 Jan 23
William D. Huke (act)...8 Jan 23
Albert E. V. House (act)8 Jan 23
George E. Allen (act)..29 Sept 23
Archibald Garden (act)29 Sept 23
Roderick G. W. Mills
(act) .....29 Sept 23
Ernest Archer (act) ...29 Sept 23
Thomas J. Dimmick
(act) .....29 Sept 23
Lionel W. C. Clark
(act) .....29 Sept 23
R.M. Gunner... *William Lane* .....15 May 23
(*For re-qualifying Courses.*)

For Dagger Course.

Gunner .....*Harry Creasey*.....13 Oct 23
Norman B. Cudd .....13 Oct 23
Arthur J. Dominey, DSM13 Oct 23
Bertie Hunt.....13 Oct 23
Frank H. Jones.....13 Oct 23
Percy G. Marshallea...13 Oct 23
Percy A. Merrin.....13 Oct 23
John A. Shelton .....13 Oct 23
Robert Webb .....13 Oct 23

For Navigation Course.

Gunner .....*George A. Robertson*
(act).....21 May 23
Walter G. Edwards
(act).....21 May 23
Edward F. Durrant
(act).....21 May 23

278 EXE (*late* THOMAS JARVIS). (*Ch.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Commander..... Norman M. C. Thurstan, DSO .....30 Nov 21
(*Local Fishery Naval Officer, Scotland.*)
Lieutenant .....Terence Leahy..... 5 Dec 22
Gunner .....William Clarke .....28 Dec 22
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

Digitized by Google

288 FANTOME. (*Dev.*)

Surveying Vessel.

1,070 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*

Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Patrick S. E. Maxwell 15 Jan 21
Lieut.-Com .....(N) Thomas A. L. Hervey ..... 1 Mar 19
Edward F. B. Law ....11 Mar 21
Lieutenant.....John Taylor.....15 Jan 22
Thomas Taylor.....15 Dec 22
William I. Farquharson.....20 Oct 21
Lieut. R.A.N.....Alfred D. Conder .....26 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. {George D. Macintosh MB ....7 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Arthur F. Humphreys 28 Nov 21
Cd. Engineer ..Thomas J. Gard .....15 Nov 22
Boatswain.....Patrick J. O'Brien..... 22 Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Sydney on 4th March, 1922.

284 FAREHAM. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off at Malta, 12*th November*, 1919.

285*a* FAVERSHAM. (*Uh.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off 25*th October*, 1919.

287*a* FERMOY. (*Uh.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Commander .....Hugh R. Marrack, DSO ... ...14 Apr 23
Lieutenant .....Allan M. Williams ...22 May 22
Cd. Gunner .....Harold Hogben..... 1 Sept 22
Cd. Eng.....George M. Donald.....12 June 23

Commissioned at Dundee, 12*th July*, 1919.

Tender to '*Vulcan.*'

FIERY CROSS.

Drifter.

Attached to '*Coventry.*'

293 FISGARD. (*Po.*)

(1) FISGARD I. (*late* SPARTIATE).
Late Cruiser. 11,000 *Tons.*

(2) FISGARD II. (*late* CALCUTTA) (*late* HERCULES).

(3) FISGARD III. (*late* TERRIBLE)
Late Cruiser. 14,200 *Tons.*

(4) FISGARD IV. (*late* SULTAN). *Late Battleship.* 9,290 *Tons.*

Depôt for Training of Artificer Apprentices.

Captain.....Horace W. Longden, CMG ..... 1 May 23
(*And for duty as Inspecting Captain of Mechanical Training Establishments.*
Commander .....Charles T. Wilson ...30 Apr 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Eric B. Tod.....25 July 22
Lieutenant.....Lawrence H. Bayly....16 July 23
(*For P. & R.T Duties.*)
Roy C. Harry (*tempy.*)22 Mar 23
Edward Russell..... 7 Feb 23
Albert E. Way, MBE,.14 Dec 22
Eng. Capt. .....George N. Leslie .....15 Mar 22
(*For duty with Inspecting Captain.*)
Eng. Com.....Thomas E. Aitkenhead30 Aug 23
(*For Instructional and Repair Duties.*)
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*James T. Webber..... 9 Jan 23
(*Senior Engineer of Establishment, and for Divisional Duties with Artificer Apprentices.*)
Albert E. Francis... 21 July 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.....Henry F. Gage .. .. 15 Jan 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Alfred E. Kemp .....15 Oct 22
(*For Instru tional Duties.*)
Frank E. Yeates.....27 July 22
(*For Instructional Divisional Duties.*)
Sidney A. Cockrem.....15 Apr 22
(*For Instructional and Div. Duties.*)
Alexander P. Barnes...28 July 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Chaplain .....Rev. Arthur C. White, MA ..... 1 Jan 22
Surg. Com.....Sidney Roach.....24 Apr 23
Arthur R. Davidson, MB 7 Sept 22
Paym. Com. .....Sydney Bennetts, OBE 1 Jan 21
Surg. Lieut.-Com. {Guy B. Cockrem.....16 Apr 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) {Thomas A. B. Corless — Apr 22
Paym.-Lieut. Com. {(I *Gr.*) Oswy L. Parsons, OBE.....28 July 23
Paym. Lieut.....George W. Dawes.....31 Oct 22
Cd. Boatswain...Sidney L. Smith .....15 July 22
Cd. Writer .....William J. S. Blood ...17 Apr 22
Gunner .....Charles T. Porter .....13 Aug 23
Herbert Pearson.....11 Apr 23
Boatswain.....Frederick W. Mitchell
(*For Q.D. Duties.*) 9 Nov 21
Robert F. Fluellen.....18 July 22
Arthur H. J. Tithéridge..... 7 May 23
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Wt. Shipwright. Oscar S. H. Camfield..— July 22
(For supervision of supy. Artizan Ratings.)
Albert W. G. Todd ...18 Nov 22
(For duty with Inspecting Captain.)
Wt. Eng......Hugh H. Hulls.....30 May 22
(For Instructional and General Duties.)
Frederick J. Stonestreet
*(For Instructional and General Duties.)*30 May 22
Alfred J. Ackerman...27 Mar 23
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
Harry Lumb..... 3 Jan 23
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
Edgar Dore.....11 Oct 21
(For Instructional and General Duties.)
Edwin T. Hoskin..... 8 Oct 20
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts. in charge of Divisions.)
Christopher W. Morse22 Sept 22
(For Instructional Duties and to assist Eng. Lieuts in charge of Divisions.)
Schoolmaster.....Sydney W. Hill,..... 5 Jan 23
Wt Supply Offr. *Fred Simmonds (tempy)*13 Dec 22
Charles E. Locke..... 9 Apr 23
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st January, 1906.
New books opened, 1st April, 1923.

294 FITZROY. (*Ch.*)
Surveying Vessel.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–3 *pr*

Lieut.-Com......Alfred F. B. Woodhouse.....— May 22
Lieutenant.....David L. Cowan, DSO 1 Feb 23
Archibald Day.....23 June 22
(For (N) *duties in lieu of specialist Lieut.)*
Cyril A. Bamford, DSO13 June 23
Charles W. Sabine ...15 Feb 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } John T. Wylie, MB.... 1 Sept 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John N. With .....15 Mar 23
Cd. Eng......John Skelton..... 3 Jan 22
Boatswain.....George Jones.....17 July 22
Completed to full Complement 15th March, 1923.

FLAT CALM.
Drifter.
Attached to Second Light Cruiser Squadron.

FLICKER.
Drifter.
Under orders of Captain in charge, Port Edgar.

295 FLINDERS. (*Po.*)
Surveying Vessel.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Denys A. Henderson30 June 23
Lieutenant.....Douglas H. Fryer.....24 Feb 22
Ian R. H. Black .....11 Feb 23
Alfred M. Hughes.....26 June 21
Alexander B. B. Foulerton..... 2 July 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com } Alexander W. Gunn, MB .....15 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Alan K. Lowdell .....15 Mar 23
Boatswain.....Frank Kenyon ..... 1 Mar 23
Wt. Eng......Herbert Robbins, DSC. 8 Jan 23
Completed to full Complement 15th March, 1923.

295a FLINTSHIRE.
Trawler.

Cd. Gunner .... Thomas H. Skuse .....16 Feb 23
Tender to 'Vivid.'

296 FLORA. (*Late* GRYPER.)
Gunboat.
(Depot Ship at Simonstown.)
Captain .....*The Gordon Campbell*, DSO ..... 1 Dec 21
(Captain in charge, Simonstown.)
Pay Lieut ..... (I *Sp.*) *William S. Cooper* 1 Dec 21
(Clerk to Captain in Charge.)

Commander.....(N) *Walter C. Tancred* 18 Oct 21
(Commander of Dockyard and as King's Harbour Master and for Chart and Chronometer Department.)
Paym. Com...... *Arthur C. Pelham-Kent*, OBE. ..... 1 Apr 21
(For Duty at St. Helena.)
Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M. } Harold E. W. Iremonger, DSO ..... 4 Jan 21
Commissioned at Simonstown 15th June, 1923.
(For other Officers borne on the books of 'Flora' as Cape Dockyard & Cape Hospital on pp. 1855a & 1864a.)

FORD. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
Paid off 14th October, 1919.

297b FORRES. (*Dev.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Edward C. Thornton, DSC .....23 July 21
Lieutenant.....(N) John E. Caffin ... 8 Jan 21
Boatswain.....John O'Sullivan ... ..18 Aug 21
Wt. Eng......Albert Green ..... 1 Aug 21
Tender to 'Impregnable.'
Commissioned 18th August, 1921.

Digitized by Google

801 **FOXGLOVE.** (*Po.*)
Sloop.
1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander ..... Henry V. Hudson, OBE 18 Oct 22
Lieutenant. .....Robert J. T. Walker 1 Sept 23
(N)Harold E. Adams 1 May 23
Surg. Lieut. .....Alexander H. Harkins, MB ..... 3 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut. .....Frank B. Tours .....27 Jan 23
Gunner.....William E. Trowbridge..... 12 Oct 21
Wt. Eng. .....Henry D. Bracegirdle 20 July 22
Re-commissioned on 27th December, 1921.

803 **FROBISHER.** (*Dev.*)
Light Cruiser.
9,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 70,000.
Guns.—7–7·5 *inch*, 6–3 *inch*.
4–3 *inch A A.*

Lieut.-Com......(E)Brian L. G. Sebastian.....23 June 23
Eng. Com......Frank S. Carlisle ..... 5 Jan 22
Gunner .....Frederick Hibbs .....12 Nov 22
(T)James Duncan ...25 Nov 22
Wt. Eng......Richard Bath..... 9 Oct 22
Wt. Shipwright. William J. Benoy, MBE 26 Aug 22
Completing at Devonport.

FULL MOON.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Barham.'

FUMAROLE.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Revenge.'

805 **FURIOUS.** (*Po.*)
Battle Cruiser.
Aircraft Carrier.
19,100 *Tons.* *H.P.* 90,000.
Guns—10–5·5 *inch*, 5–3 *inch A.A.*, 2-3 *pr.*

Captain .....John L. Pearson, CMG 28 June 23
Commander.....Patrick B. Crohan....24 Aug 22
Eng. Com......Percy Pollard.....14 Oct 22
Cd. Gunner.....Alfred G. Sangwell... 7 Aug 23
Cd. Eng. .....Edward A. Burch .... 10 July 22
Gunner .....Joseph P. Wallis ..... 1 July 23
Wt. Shipwright William V. Trimboy..26 Feb 23
Paid off to C. & M. Party at Devonport, on 23rd June, 1922.

"L" Group Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth.

Q 4

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

318*a* **GAINSBOROUGH.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200
Paid off 25th October, 1919.

815 **GANGES.** (*Ch.*) (*late Harbour Launch No.* 50.)
Harwich.

Shotley Training Establishment.

Captain .....Robin C. Dalglish ... 1 Mar 23
(*Captain in charge, Harwich.*)
Commander .....Claud A. Merriman ...15 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Charles L. Evans-Thomas, DSC ..... 9 Apr 23
Atwell H. Lake, OBE..22 Aug 21
(*In lieu of Lieutenant G.*)
John R. P. Thompson 5 Jan 23
Charles W. V. T. S. Lepper .... 5 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....(S)Wilfred S. Mann.. 3 May 23
Wilfred A. Whitaker...10 July 23
(*For P. & R. T. Duties.*)
Robert J. Shaw, MBE 4 Oct 21
Henry T. Andrew ..... 5 May 22
William J. A. Willis, OGM.. ..... 1 Aug 23
Eng. Com......Francis E. Dean..... 1 Oct 21
(*For charge of machinery at Shotley, and in harbour craft attached to Shotley, and for duties in training establishment, Shotley.*)
Chaplain.....*Rev.* William R. F. Ryan, MA .....19 Apr 22
Rev. Edward H. Griffiths, L Th..... 1 Aug 22
Instr. Com. .....Charles S. P. Frank lin, BA.....17 Jan 23
Paym. Capt......Charles S. Wonham, CBE..... 1 Jan 23
(*For Cash Duties.*)
Paym. Com......Philip Ramsay .....22 July 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Robert S. Ward.....12 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut. (D) Cecil Williams .....19 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut......Clement E. Glenister21 Apr 23
(*Clerk to S.N.O.*)
Shipwright Lieut. } Percy Fitz.....10 Sept 23
(*Barrackmaster*)
Headmaster.....Arthur W. Holland..... 1 Dec 20
Cd. Gunner .....Charles F. Bacon .....11 Dec 22
Walter J. Pope..... 1 Sept 23
Cd. Boatswain...Michael Garvey..... 7 May 22
Cd. Teleg......Walter Turnbull.....10 May 22

Digitized by Google

Senior Master....Francis J. Hill..... 3 July 23
Sidney A. Walling
(tempy.).....14 July 23

Gunner.....Stephen J. Catt.....30 Nov 22
Arthur R. Johnson....30 Nov 22
Charles J. Kavanagh
(tempy.)..... .....23 Oct 22
Frederick C. Dike ...30 Apr 23
Arthur E. Chase .....24 Apr 22
James H. Scrivens ...24 Apr 22
John H. Alexander ...25 July 22

Boatswain.....Stuart H. Luxon .....28 Dec 21

Sig. Boatswain...Horace R. Mason,
DSM.....26 Sept 23
Frederick A. J. O.
Wiseman ..... 9 Apr 23

Wt. Teleg.....Robert A. Balfour..... 1 July 23

Wt. Shipwright.William H. Royall ...12 Aug 22

Wt. Eng. .....Tom W. S. Hook .....11 Dec 22
(For duty with ships for disposal.)
Henry W. Boyde .....14 June 22

Schoolmaster ....Frederick G. Turner 7 July 19
Walter G. Weaver ...29 Mar 21
Hubert H. Hatcher... 2 Oct 20
Joseph A. Campbell...21 Mar 23
Christopher H. Mul-
ready..... .....26 Jan 23
Ernest V. Davies ..... 4 Jan 23
Frederick H. Diplock,
DOM ... . 4 Jan 23
Herbert C. Rice .....29 Mar 21
William G. N. Herley29 Mar 21
Henry L. Carpenter 29 Mar 21
Edgar W. Brown .....18 Mar 22
John C. Dustan.....18 Mar 22
Thomas B. Watson ...2 Oct 21
EdgarW. Brown, B.Sc15 Sept 23
Cyril W. Ellard, B.Sc...15 Sept 23
Graham R. A. Raw-
lings, B.Sc..... 3 Mar 23
Wilfred L. Furmston 3 Mar 23
Leslie O Barker..... 3 Mar 23
Alan J. Macgregor,
B.Sc ....24 Mar 23
Herbert P. Pearce.....24 Mar 23

Schoolmaster Candidate } Ernest A. Doust .....14 July 23
Philip G. Foss ..... 14 July 23
William E. Hall.....14 July 23
Sydney W. Harman...14 July 23
Ronald J. Hill .....14 July 23
Charles B. Hockaday.14 July 23
Albert A. Hodges.....14 July 23
Harold J. Jessup .....14 July 23
James S. Morton .....14 July 23
John L. Rees .....14 July 23
James H. J. Rowe.....14 July 23
Reginald A. S. Wyatt14 July 23

Wt. Writer .....Henry J. Swayne.....15 July 22

Wt. Instr. of Cookery } Thomas E. Stevens ... 8 Nov 20

*Wt. Supply Offr.*Alfred G. Hoar.....29 Aug 21

317*a* GARRY. (*Po.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com. .....Walter O. H. Lambert.16 May 23
Lieutenant.....Henry Buckle..... 4 Apr 22
Cd. Boatswain...David H. Imms ..... 3 Apr 23
Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

826 GIBRALTAR. (*Ch.*)

Cruiser.

7,700 *Tons.*
I.H.P. 10,000 *N.D.* (12,000 *F.D.*)

Wt. Shipwright..William J. Trounce...— Mar 23
Paid off 24th April, 1923.

829 GLASGOW. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

4,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 10–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*
4–3 *pr.*

Lieutenant .....Charles J. Byrne .....23 Feb 23
Cd. Eng. .....John C. Smith.....30 May 22
Paid off on 30th January, 1922.
Borne in 'Victory.'

331 GLORIOUS. (*Dev.*)

Cruiser.

18,600 *Tons.* *H.P.* 90,000.
Guns—4–15 *inch*, 18–4 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....John E. Cameron, CB,
MVO ..... 1 Nov 23
(Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet, Devonport.)
Commander .....Hugh B. Robinson, DSO15 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com......(N)Cecil R. H. Harvey 5 Aug 23
John Hassard-Short...15 Nov 23
Walter T. A. Bird, DSC16 Aug 22
(For (T) duties in lieu of Spec. Officer & for (T) duties in Reserve Ships.)
Lieutenant.....Hugh C. Maclean.....22 Feb 23
Charles R. Garrett
(tempy.).....27 Aug 23
Rupert D. Fricker (act) 24 July 23
Eng. Com.....Albert A. G. Martell,
DSO..... 4 Sept 23
(And for Reserve Fleet.)
Eng. Lieut. .....John J. Ronson .....10 Apr 23
Surg. Com.....James D. S. Millin, MB15 Aug 23
Campbell Ross, MD. .... 2 July 23
Paym. Com.....Arthur M. Wells ..... 6 Aug 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } William D. Stewart... 6 July 23
(For duty with Senior Officer, Reserve Fleet)
(tempy.)

Digitized by Google

Cd. Gunner .....Albert J. Guest.....24 July 23
(T)Martin Norsworthy
15 Aug 23
Cd. Shipwright Charles A. M. Brown 1 July 21
(For duty with ships on Suspense List.)
Sydney C. McClounan 1 Aug 23
Gunner .....James C. Rees ..... 3 June 23
Edgar O. Paddy .....30 Apr 23
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Electrician Edgar H. Collins .... 4 Sept 22
Wt. Mech..... John G. Ricks .....25 June 23
Wt. Writer..... John H. Gill ..... 7 Sept 23
The following Officers are borne as additional.—
Cd. Gunner.....*Robert H. Regan*, MBE 3 Sept 23
(For charge of C. & M. party for vessels in Reserve.)
Cd. Engineer.....*Percy S. Walkey*.....24 Aug 23
(For Group of Sloops, &c., with C. & M. parties.)

334 GLOWWORM. (*Dev.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Douglas B. Le Mottee15 Sept 23
(Senior Officer, Danube Flotilla.)
Lieut.-Com. ....Maximilian C. Despard, DSC.....15 Aug 23
Lieutenant .....Edward G. Langstaff 24 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Alan G. Bath, OBE.....16 June 22
Surg. Lieut.....Hubert L. Fridham...15 Aug 22
(And for Group.)
Paym. Lieut.....(I *Fr.*) William G. Ward-Smith.....15 Sept 23
(Clerk to S.N.O.)

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 23rd March, 1920

835 GNAT. (*Po.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....*Charles K. Adam.....20 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut.....George A. T. Laing....15 Jan 22

Commissioned at Abadan, 24th April, 1916.

* *And on re-commissioning.*

886 GODETIA. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Commander .....Francis W. D. Twigg, OBE .....20 Dec 22
(Local Fishery Naval Officer, North Sea.)
Lieutenant.....Bryan F. F. Wingfield 1 Aug 23
(N) Nelson W. H. Weekes..... 2 July 23
Arthur A. Havers (temp'y).....17 Mar 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Harry F. Stephen, MB..... 5 Dec 22
Sub-Lieut.....Howard C. Stock ..... 2 Jan 23
Cd. Eng. .....Alfred E. Buck .....20 Dec 22

Commissioned at Devonport, 13th January, 1920.

388 GORGON.

Coast Defence Ship.

5,700 *Tons.* *H.P.* 4,000.

846 GREENWICH. (*Po.*)

Destroyer Repair Ship.

8,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 2–6 *pr. A.A.*

Captain .....Alexander R. W. Woods, DSO.....17 Aug 22
Lieut.-Com.....Henry D. C. Stanistreet..... 5 May 22
Lieutenant .....(N)Charles B. C. Swayne..... 3 Apr 23
Geoffrey N. Rawlings. 19 Apr 23
Eng. Com.....Courtenay M. Weeks 7 June 21
Eng. Lieut.....David Cotton.....20 June 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* David J. Jones, B.SC..... 4 July 21
(And for Destroyers attached.)
Surg. Com.....Palmer D. Ramsay ... 7 May 22
Paym. Com.....Thomas A. Woolf, OBE 6 Sept 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Stewart R. Johnson 9 Apr 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Percy G. Richards.....— Apr 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Duncan F. Forbes.....16 Aug 23
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Frederick W. M. Coker..... 9 Nov 21
Cd. Shipwright.Thomas A. Harris.....20 July 22
Gunner .....Sidney C. Kennell. ...11 July 22
Ernest D. Scrivens....30 Aug 23
(For Instructional Duties.)
Boatswain .....Charles E. Gordon ... 2 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....Albert E. Leverett ..30 May 22
Wt. Elect.....John Bryant .....30 Apr 23
Wt. Ord. Offr....Walter E. Cottrill *(act)* .....— Apr 23
Wt. Supply Offr, Walter J. Gunn *(act)*11 June 23
Schoolmaster .....Harold W. Collins ... 6 Nov 22

347 GRENVILLE. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Eng. Com.....Augustus G. Jarrett... 9 Aug 22

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March 1920.

Tender to 'Woolwich'

Digitized by Google

347a **GRETNA.** (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Mine Sweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 22nd October, 1919.

In charge of C. & M. party.

H 21. *Submarine.*

Portsmouth.

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 22. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com....John D. A. Musters, DSC.....17 June 23

Lieutenant. ...John L. Fletcher ... 5 Dec 22

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 23. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Basil N. Downie, D.S.O .....19 Jan 23

Lieutenant.....Archibald S. D. Ryder 1 Sept 22

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 24. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Richard C. Donovan 6 Aug 23

Lieutenant ...George G. Tnyne...— Oct 22

Commissioned on 28th June, 1922.

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 27. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Henry B. Crane ...25 Aug 23

Lieutenant.....Alfred Maguire, DSC. 23 Apr 23

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 28. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Richard C. Donovan (*tempy.*) .....21 Mar 23

Lieutenant .....Herbert C. Dains...19 Apr 23

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 29. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Brereton R. Hooper 11 Mar 23

Lieutenant.....Frank C. Hackforth Jones ..... 8 Jan 23

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

Commissioned 22nd May, 1922.

H 30. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Gordon L. Ansell... 7 Feb 23

Lieutenant.....Frederick C. Mott ...20 Oct 22

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 31. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Ralph A. Nicholson. 17 Oct 22

Lieutenant.....John R. H. D'Aeth 17 Aug 23

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 32. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....Alastair S. Cumming .....30 Apr 23

Charles A. R. Thorp 14 Sept 23

Charles P. Robertson (*act*).....19 Apr 23

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 33. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. John L. F. Hunt...21 Aug 23

Lieutenant.....Lionel H. Phillips.— Sept 22

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 34. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Conway B. Allen ...15 Feb 23

Lieut.....Thomas J. C. Jenks 20 Aug 23

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

H 44. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Alexander S. Hutchinon — Nov 22

Lieutenant ...William R. D. Hargreaves ..... – Oct 22

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 47. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Com. Theodore F. A. Voysey..... .....25 Aug 23

Lieutenant Ronald M. H. Sowdon 1 Jan 23

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 48. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Tom B. O'Kell .....23 Sept 22

Lieutenant .....Geoffrey Healey.....1 Jan 23

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

H 49. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. John Murray ..... 4 Apr 22

Lieutenant...Norman M. S. Seeger 20 Aug 23

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 50. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. V.C. Wilfrid St. A. Malleson.....23 Aug 23

Lieutenant.....Hugh de L. Standley — Sept 22

Tender to 'Vulcan.'

H 52. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd. Harold E. Spragge 7 Feb 23

Lieutenant.....Reginald R. Helbert 19 Apr 23

Tender to 'Maidstone.'

Group "F" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

In Command of Group "F" Submarines.

H 25. *Lieutenant* T. Mark Taylor

H 26. 7 Feb 23

For Duty with Group "F" Submarines.

H 43 *Lieutenant* Charles A. Long 1 Jan 22

Albert M. Ohovil (*act*)..... 20 Aug 23

Tenders to 'Vulcan.'

Digitized by Google

HALO.
Drifter.
Attached o 'Hood.'

860a HAREBELL. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,290 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.
Guns—2–4 *nch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Captain.....Edward R. G. R. Evans, CB, DSO ..... 26 July 23
Lieut.-Com.....(N)Hugh F. Curry, DSC (*tempy*) ..... 1 Mar 22
Lieutenant.....Reginald H. Bunyard 26 Jan 23
John E. P. Brass..... 7 Nov 22
(N)Robert D.S Crosse 1 May 23
Thomas Ellis (*tempy.*). 1 May 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Clement W. Hearn ...14 June 22
Surg. Com.....Charles F. O. Sankey, MB ..... 12 Sept 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Norman R. F. Redhead 9 Jan 23
Gunner .....Frederick T. Gribbon 12 Aug 22

Re-commissioned 12th February, 1920.

The Accounts of the following Twin Screw Minesweepers, are carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland :—

'Sherborne,' 'Newark.'
'Mistley,' 'Truro,'
'Badminton,' 'Burslem,'
'Leamington.'

The Accounts of the following P.P. Trawler are carried out in 'Victory XI.,' Portland :—

'Cherwell.' 'Ettrick.'
'Colne.' 'Exe.'
'Dee.' 'Garry.'
'Doon.' 'Kennet.'
'Liffey.'

HARMATTAN.
Drifter.
Attached to Second Light Cruiser Squadron.

860b HARPENDEN (*Ch.*)
Paddle Minesweeper.
810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.
Paid off on 6th December, 1922.
In charge of C. & M. Party

HARROW. (*Dev.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Paid off at Malta, 28th November, 1919.

864 HAWKINS. (*Ch.*)
Light Cruiser.
9,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 60,000.
Guns—7–7.5 *inch*, 6–3 *inch*, 4–3 *inch A.A.*

Admiral .....Sir Arthur C. Leveson, KCB.....10 Sept 22
(*Commander-in-Chief, China Station.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Raymond S. Thursfield, CMG 10 Sept 22
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Allan T. G. C. Peachey 10 Sept 22

Staff.

Chief of Staff ...(*vide Flag Captain.*)

Captain.....Cloudesley V. Robinson— Oct 21
(*For duty at Singapore.*)
Commander .....Lancelot G. Ingham... 8 Aug 23
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com.....Colin M. Campbell .... 8 Aug 23
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....Francis B. O(Dogherty, CMG.....— July 23
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Capt. R.M.....Robert V. S. Johnstone 1 Feb 23
(*D.I.O. Singapore.*) (28 Dec 22)

Clerks to Secretary

Paym. Lieut.....Alan W. Laybourne...10 Sept 22
Stanley T. Beardsworth 10 Sept 22

Flag Captain....Argentine H. Allington 10 Sept 22
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Paym. Lieut.....William McBride .....10 Sept 22
(*And as Secretary to C.O.S.*)
Commander,.....*William E. O. Tait, MVO 10 Sept 22
(N)John W. Clayton 10 Sept 22
(*And as Fleet* (N) *Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com.....*James A. Douglas-Hamilton.....15 Sept 21
(*And as Fleet P. & R/T Officer.*)
(T)Gervase B. Middleton..... 20 Mar 23
(*And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(I. *Jp. Fr.*) Roland Leeds.....24 Mar 23
(S)John P. Money....10 Sept 22
(*And as Fleet W/T Officer.*)
Harry P. K. Oram ...15 Sept 23
(G)Ronald C. Bayne 20 Mar 23
(E)Frederick S. Billings 16 Aug 23
Douglas V. L. H. MacLaren.....20 Mar 23
Eng. Com.....Charles J. Limpenny, DSO.....13 July 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } John Kingcome.....31 Mar 23
Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M. } Robert H. Darwall, CBE, DSO .....25 Aug 22
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)

Digitized by Google

Capt. R.M......Reginald W. Bagot....30 Mar 23
Chaplain .....**Rev.* Herbert V. Kemp.....— Apr 23
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain ...} Rev. *William H. Purcell* (*act*) .....26 Nov 19
*Inst.Lieut.-Com.**Allan J. Low, MA. ... 1 Oct 21
Surg.-Com. ... ..William L. Hawkins...31 Mar 23
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com......Arthur C. Roe.....26 Feb 23
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com.} Llewellyn R. Warburton, OBE.....20 Mar 23
Surg. Lieut......Roger Buddle, OBE, MB 10 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut. ...Arthur N. E. Green...26 Feb 23
Stanley M. White...26 Feb 23
Sub-Lieut......*Richard H. S. Roundell 15 Jan 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut.} John E. D. Smith .....15 Jan 23
Cd. Gunner.....*Denis M. Sullivan .. 30 Nov 22
Cd. Boatswain...William L. Arls, MBE..18 Mar 23
Cd. Sig Boatswain} *William G. S. Slade ..18 Oct 22
Cd. Eng...... *George E. Every.....20 July 21
Gunner .....Henry F. Budden .....19 Mar 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*)
(T) Walter Morris.....19 Mar 23
Alfred J. Harvey.....19 Mar 23
(*For Instructional Duties*)
Wt. Shipwright Frank Williams.....19 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....Percy C. Humby.....31 Mar 23
John A. Miller ... ...10 Sept 17
Frank J. Boyland (*act*) 21 Feb 23
*Wt. Mechanician**Daniel O'Brien.....19 Sept 22
Wt. Elect......*Turner R. Hopkins...18 Oct 22
Wt. Teleg. .....*Walter T. Sayers.....18 Oct 22
(*For Squadron W/T Duties.*)
Senior Master...*Peter O. Jenkin .....31 Mar 22
(*And for School duties on Station*).
Midshipman.....**Viscount* Dunwich ... 1 Nov 21
*William T. Hindson— Sept 21
*Wolf W. R. Bentinck— Sept 21
*Bernard J. de St Croix— Sept 21
*William A. Lindsay-Watson... ...— Sept 21
*George W. Yale ..... Sept 21
*George A. Martelli ...15 Sept 22
*Henry N. S. Brown 15 Sept 22
*Philip L. Saumarez 15 Sept 22
*George C. Phillips....15 Sept 22
*Martin J. Evans.....15 Sept 22
*Geoffrey M. Sladen 15 Sept 22
*Cyril L. Edwards ...18 Oct 22
*Philip Q. Roberts .. 18 Oct 22
*Frederick A. M. Eden 18 Oct 22
*John H. P. Graham 18 Oct 22
*Desmond L. C. Craig 18 Oct 22
*Dennis J. Margetts 18 Oct 22
David L. Robertson 25 May 23
*Victor G. D. Mansell 15 Jan 23
Paym. Cadet.....Dennis A. Wilson.....25 Apr 23

The following Officers are borne as additional.

Lieutenant.....*St. John G. H. Pitt*.... 6 June 22
(*For Study in China.*)
Cyril M. Faure (*tempy.*) 9 Mar 23
(*For Intelligence Duties.*)
Henry R. Hancox.....28 Oct 21
(*For Study in China.*)
Chaplain.....Rev. *Herbert V. Kemp*, BA 29 Apr 22
Rev. *Alan F. Hamilton*, BA..... 1 Aug 23

For Study in Japan.

Lieutenant..... ...*Ronald G. Chichester* 14 Nov 21
Stephen W. Lushington— May 22
William B. Keith .....— May 22
John A. S. Eccles .....— May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} *Harold A. Thompson*..— May 22

Re-commissioned at Singapore 30th April, 1923.
**And on re-commissioning.*

367 HEATHER. (*Dev.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,500.

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*, 1-3 *pr. A.A.*

Captain.....George L. Massey.....15 Mar 22
(*Captain A/S*).
Lieut.-Com......Charles V. Jack.....11 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....(*A/S*) *Geoffrey St. J. A. Taylor* ... .15 Mar 23
(T) Duncan G. Reid...— Mar 23
(N) Frank G. L. Bullock .....25 Apr 22
Eng. Lieut. .....*William G. Jackson* ...25 July 22
(*For Flotilla Duties.*)
Paym. Com......Arthur R. Ireland.....15 Mar 22
Paym. Lieut......Greswolde L. O. Davis 15 Mar 22
Cd. Mech......Richard E. Hodges ...25 July 22
Gunner .....Richard Johnson .....23 July 22

For Anti-Submarine School, Portland.

Commander .....*Henry R. Sawbridge*...15 Mar 22
(*And for Command of 'Icewhale.'*)
Lieutenant .....(*A/S*) *Newton J. W. William Powlett* ...15 Mar 22
(*A/S*) *Frederick J. Walker* .... 15 Mar 22
Edgar H. Mann..... 1 Sept 22
John W. Farquhar..... 1 Sept 22
Neville A. Prichard.... 1 Sept 22
John W. Heath..... ... 1 Sept 22
Surg. Com...... *Henry Burns*, OBE.....15 Mar 22
Paym. Lieut. ...*Eric H. Harvey*... . 15 Mar 22
Cd. Gunner .....*Alfred J. Mallett*, DSO .15 Mar 22
Senior Master ...*William G. Barrett*...15 Mar 22

For Course at A/S School.

Commander .....*Lionel G. Dawson* .....— Aug 22

For Anti-Submarine Course.

Lieutenant.....*John A. Binnie* ..... 27 Sept 22
Archibald H. M. Dunn, DSC.....27 Sept 22
Bernard S. Davies ...27 Sept 22
Gage D. S. Johnson ...27 Sept 22
Lieut. R.A.N.....*James C. D. Esdaile*...27 Sept 22
Harry G. K. Melville...27 Sept 22
Lieut. R.C.N.....*Maurice A. Wood*.....27 Sept 22

Commissioned 15th March, 1923.

369 HECLA. (*Ch.*)

Special Torpedo Vessel (Depôt Ship.)

5,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,400 *N.D.*

Guns—4-4 *inch.*

Captain.....Leonard L. P. Willan 1 Nov 21
(*And as Captain* (*D*).)
Lieut.-Com......Arthur Evans ..... 1 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....Richard F. Jolly ..... 6 July 22
Eng. Com.....George Bevis.....10 Aug 22
(For duty with T.B.D.'s, P. & P.C. Boats.)
Joseph P. Foster 29 June22
(And for duty with T.B.D's.)
Surg. Com. .....John Thornhill, MB...27 Apr 22
Paym. Com......Lefebvre Hammond.... 1 Aug 21
Paym. Lieut.....Thomas R. Moore .....11 June 23
(And as Secy. to Capt. (D).)
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Victor Spyers ..... 7 July 22
Albert H. Singleton... 1 Aug 22
Cd. Boatswain...Henry W. Long ..... 1 Mar 23
Cd. Shipwright..Alfred Thorne ..... 7 July 22
Cd. Writer .....Alfred Brooks.....31 Jan 21
Gunner .....Richard S. Charnock 3 Jan 23
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Wt. Eng......John A. Miller..... 3 Nov 21
Stanley Chambers.....12 June 22

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For T.B.D.'s in Reserve.

Commander.....*Salisbury H. Simpson*,
DSO .....29 Aug 23
The Hon. *George Fraser*,
DSO .....23 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com......*Ernald G. H. Master.*
DSO.....15 Mar 22
Harold S. Gillett.....28 Dec 22
Cyril Gore.....15 Mar 22
James C. Collie ..... 19 Apr 22
Frederick M. Simon ...22 Aug 23
John B. Falls ..... 9 May 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T)*Leonard Grunsell* 15 Nov 22
Gunner .....(T)*George H. Neave*...19 Feb 23
(T)*Tom E. J. Francis* 10 Aug 22
(T)*Joseph W. Purry* ...16 July 23
Harry Yates (tempy)... 1 Nov 22
(T)*Harold West*.....13 Jan 23
(T)*William D. Chillistone*
5 Jan 23

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com......*Arthur V. Hemming*...25 July 22
Lieutenant .....*Robert Constable* .....15 Mar 22
Sub-Lieut......*Evelyn D. J. Abbott*
(tempy) .....15 Aug 23
Jack Peterson (tempy)...15 Aug 23
George E. Jones (act)
(tempy.).....16 July 23
Ian M. Martineau(act)
(tempy.).....16 July 23
Gunner .....(T)*John W. Thomas* ... 4 Feb 22
(T)*Henry A. Brunger*— May 22
(T)*Reginald T. Philpott* 1 Oct 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 22nd October, 1919.

370 HELIOTROPE. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 1-3 *pr. A.A.*

Wt. Eng......George E. Harvey .... — 21
(For Group.)

Paid off at Portsmouth, 15th December, 1920.

371 HERALD.

Commander.....James R. Harvey.....12 July 23
(And to supervise other fitting out of 'Ormonde.')
Boatswain .....William G. Partridge 12 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....James A. S. Hutchinson.....22 Feb 23
Borne in 'Vivid.'

371*a* HERMES. (*Ch.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

10,950 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—10·5·5 *inch*, 4-4 *inch AA.*

Captain .....*The Hon.* Arthur Stopford, CMG.....20 Feb 23
Commander .....Frank G. Bramble, DSO.....16 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com......Rowland K. C. Pope, DSO.....3 Apr 23
(N)Henry M. C. Purdon, OBE.....1 Jan 23
(G)Alwyne G. Olliver— Sept 22
Lieutenant .....Albert E. Reynolds *(tempy.)*..... 4 Apr 23
Laurence J. Dover..... 6 July 23
Eng. Com......*James C. M. Boyle, OBE.....16 Sept 20
Eng. Lieut......*Daniel P. O'Dwyer... 3 Aug 21
Wing Cdr. R.A.F. } John T. Cull.....21 Mar 23
Flying Officer R.A.F. } S. H. Reynolds .....— Apr 23
Surg. Com. .....*F. Lewis Smith ..... 5 July 23
Paym. Com. .....Oswald Carter ..... 1 Feb 23
Cd. Gunner .....William M. Broom.... 7 Aug 22
Cd Shipwright ..Francis T. Sargent ...12 July 22
Gunner .....(T)Charles J. Ashton23 Nov 22
*Frank E. Maddox ...23 July 23
(For D.F. & I. Duties)
Boatswain.....George Quinn ..... 6 Jan 20
Wt. Eng. .....*Sidney H. Martin ...30 Dec 22
*Thomas Eastwood.... 9 Apr 23
Wt. Mech.....*John J. R. Binnington ..... 8 July 22
*Wt. Supply Offr.**William Rashbrook.23 July 23

Paid off on completion of trials 27th August, 1923.
** On commissioning.*

378 HOLDERNESS.

(Paid off 15th January, 1920.)
In charge of Shipkeepers at Harwich.

379 HOLLYHOCK. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800

Guns—2-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Commander .....Bertram C. Watson, DSO.....15 Oct 21
Lieutenant .....Roy S. Ollerhead .....15 Oct 21
(N)Edward I. Peyton 18 Oct 22
Robert J. R. Montgomery..... 9 Dec 22
Eng. Lieut......John K. Mitchell *(tempy)* 15 Oct 21
Surg. Lieut. .....Arthur B. Grant, MB... 3 Nov 21
Gunner.....Albert H. Looker ...12 Oct 21
Re-commissioned 27th December, 1921.

Digitized by Google

381 **HOOD.** (*Dev.*)

Battle Cruiser.

41,200 *Tons.* *H.P.* 144,000.

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–5.5 *inch*, 4–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...Sir Frederick L. Field, KCB, CMG .....15 May 23

(*Rear-Admiral comdg. Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Frank L. Horsey, OBE, DSC....15 May 23

Flag Lieut.....(S)Clifford Caslon ...15 May 23

(*And as Squadron Signal Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer } (*vide Flag Captain.*)

Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Cyril G. Neeves.....15 May 23

Commander.....Frederick A Buckley 15 May 23

(*Squadron Gunnery Officer.*)

Francis R. Barry .....15 May 23

(*Squadron Torpedo Officer.*)

Lieutenant .....(S)Charles S. Daniel...10 Apr 22

(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)

Eng. Capt.....Mark Rundle, DSO.....13 June 23

(*Squadron Engineer Officer.*)

(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....(I *Fr.*)Rutherford W. Moore 15 May 23

Flag Captain....John K. Im Thurn, CBE.....15 May 23

(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)

Commander .....(N)John G. P. Vivian28 July 23

(*And as Squadron (N) Officer and War Staff Officer.*)

Francis H.W.Goolden 15May 23

Lieut.-Com. .....(T)Denis W. Boyd DSC 2 Jan 23

Richard Shelley.....15 May 23

(G)Alfred J. L. Phillips.....15 May 23

Lieutenant. .....Henry P. D'A. Benson 7 Aug 22

(*And as Squadron P. & R/T Officer.*)

Henry H. McWilliam 7 Aug 22

(*For (G) duties.*)

Alec M. Carrie .....25 July 22

(T)*William Haynes* (*temp*).....30 July 23

(E)Charles E. P. Hall 4 Apr 23

Cuthbert F.B. Bowlby, DSC .....15 May 23

Francis N Craven..... 5 Jan 23

Ralph A. B. Edwards 28 Dec 22

Gerald V. Gladstone, (*act*).....15 May 23

Lieutenant .....George Nelson ..... 5 Apr 23

(*For E.R. Duty.*)

Thomas K. W. Atkinson (*act*) .....24 Apr 23

William L. Spear (*act*) 7 Sept 23

(*For E.R. Duty.*)

St. John A. Micklethwaite (*act*) (*temp*)23 Aug 23

Eng. Com.....Frank R. Goodwin, DSO 12 May 22

Eng. Lieut.-Com.Ernest C. Plant.....15 May 23

Eng. Lieut. .....Robert G. Russan..... 4 Jan 22

Asst. Constr.....*C. W. Tamplin* ..... 9 Jan 23

Major R.M. .....Gerald R. S. Hickson, CBE..... 3 Jan 23

(*And as Squadron R.M. Officer.*)

Lieut. R.M. .....Brian G. B. Mitchell.. 3 Jan 23

..... Alan G. Warren.....10 May 22

Chaplain .....*Rev.* Harold Q. Lloyd, BA ..... 6 June 23

R.C Chaplain...*Rev.* Lawrence Mann (*act*)..... 1 Dec 20

(*Accommodated in 'Repulse.'*)

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Charles R. Benstead, MC, BA.....28 July 23

Surg. Com. .....John S. Dudding..... 1 Aug 22

(*And as Squadron Medical Officer.*)

Paym. Com. ....Edgar B. Swan ..... 9 Jan 22

(*And as Squadron Accountant Officer.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Richard F. Quinton...22 May 23

(*For general Duties and for specialist in B.C.S.*)

Paym. Com. .....Percy F. F. Bourne 12 Apr 23

Thomas N. D'Arcy....24 June 23

Paym. Lieut .....Lionel B. Bishop ...15 May 23

Thomas R. Moore..... 1 Apr 21

Sub-Lieut.....Andrew B. Usher.....15 May 23

Kenneth J. D'Arcy ...15 Aug 22

Glyn Hearson (*act*) ...24 Oct 22

(*For E.R. Duty.*)

Ian G. Maclean (*act*)...24 Oct 22

(*For E.R. Duty.*)

Mate (*E*).....Frederick A. Steele....15 May 23

Cd. Gunner .....George H. Wintle. ...16 May 23

Edward A. Spittle....15 May 23

(*For Dagger Duties.*)

(T)Henry Townsend..15 May 23

Cd. Boatswain...Thomas J. O'Neill.....15 May 23

Cd. Sig. Boatswain } Alfred D. Punshon ...15 May 23

Cd. Shipwright Charles W. Oxford ...16 Apr 23

Cd. Eng.....Michael Richards.....28 July 23

Cd. Ord. Offr....Harry Baverstock.....15 May 23

Cd. Inst. in Cookery } William Y. Henderson15 May 23

(*And for Battle Cruiser Squadron.*)

Gunner .....Walter J. Bell ... .15 May 23

(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)

Arthur J. Ives.....15 May 23

(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Cedric W. Clarke, DSC15 May 23

(*For I. Duties.*)

(T)William G. Pappin15 May 23

Patrick Connolly.....15 May 23

(*For I. Duties.*)

(T)*Edwin E. Pillar* (*act*) (*temp*) .....20 July 23

R.M. Gunner ...Malcolm Clarke.....27 July 22

Wt. Teley.....Herbert H. Rawlings, MBK.....15 May 23

Digitized by Google

Wt. Eng. .....Robert E. Eshelby ... 4 Apr 23
Percy H. Tall.....— Mar 20
(To assist Eng. Capt.)
(Accommodated in 'Repulse.')
Charles H. Harvey..... 3 Jan 22
Wt. Eng. R.N.R. Harold Brown ..... 9 Aug 23
(For 91 days training.)
Wt. Mech......Richard Whittle ..... 3 Dec 22
Wt. Elect......Robert Brimacombe..15 May 23
Wt. Supply Offr. Alfred E. Morgan.....15 May 23
Schoolmaster.....Walter G. Barnes, B.sc.5 Jan 23
James H. Down ..... 4 May 23
Bandmaster R.M.B. } Henry Lodge.....26 July 22
Midshipman.....Gerald Cobb ..... 6 May 23
Christopher C. Powell15 May 23
Samuel N. Hyde-Smith .....15 May 23
Nigel de G. Way-mouth .....15 May 23
Hon. George C. Spen-cer.....15 May 23
George C. Blundell...15 May 22
William R. Gordon ...15 May 22
William E. J. Eames 15 May 22
William P. O. Evans15 Jan 23.
Alexander N. O. Bingley .....15 Jan 23
Hilary W. Biggs.....15 Jan 23
Alan Gray.....15 Jan 23
Robert B. A. Tennant15 Jan 23
Geoffrey T. Smith ...15 May 23
Hubert A. L. Marsham15 May 23
Richard L. S. Gaisford15 May 23
John D. Wedd .....15 May 23
Norman Kennedy.....15 May 23
Norman S. Luard.....15 May 23
Paym. Mid. R.C.N. } *Francis R. W. Nixon* 28 Jan 23
Paym. Mid. .....*Ronald W. Paffard* ...13 Aug 22
Paym. Cadet.....*Kenneth L. Barrow* ....15 Sept 23

The following Officer is borne as additional:—
Lieut.-Com. .....*George H. Faulkner*, DSC *(tempy.)*..... 1 Aug 23
(As Asst. War. Staff Officer.)

(Re-commissioned at Devonport 15th May, 1923.)

HORIZON.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Repulse.'

385a HUNTLEY. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 21th November, 1919.

398 ICE WHALE. (*Dev.*)

Whaler.

336 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,000

Guns—1–12 *pr.*

Lieutenant .....Paul Agger .....— Oct 22
Tender to 'Heather.'

399 IMPREGNABLE. (*Dev.*)

This Establishment consists of four ships:—

Impregnable No. 1 (*Late* POWERFUL), *Cruiser.* 14,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 25,000 *N.D.*

Impregnable No. 2 (*Late* POWERFUL II., *late* ANDROMEDA, *Cruiser*), 11,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 16,500 *N.D.*

Impregnable No. 3 (*Late* GANGES).

Impregnable No. 4 (*Late* POWERFUL III, *late* GANGES, *late* CAROLINE) (*late Light Cruiser*).

Training Establishment for Boys.

Flagship.
Devonport.

Admiral.....*Sir* Montague E. Browning, GCMG, KCB, MVO.....30 Sept 20
(Commander-in-Chief.)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Capt* (I) Henshaw R. Russell, CMG .....30 Sept 20
Flag Lieut.-Com. Mark P. C. Kerr.....30 Sept 20

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain } *Captain* Lawrence W. Braithwaite, CMG ...10 Apr 23
Secretary to C.O.S. Captain ... } *Paym. Lieut.* Patrick H. Morrissey, MBE...14 May 23
Secretary to Maintenance Captain ... } Alfred G. Jones *(tempy.* 1 Sept 23

Commander.....Herbert B. Taylor .....16 Apr 23
(For W/S duties on Staff of Commander-in-Chief, Devonport, and as District Intelligence Officer.)
Arthur E. H. Wright, DSO — Feb 23
(Maintenance Commander and for P. & R.T. Duties.)
Eng. Rear-Admiral } Frederick W. Marshall15 Apr 21
Eng. Com......Henry C. D. Barker... 1 Sept 22
(To assist the Engineer Captain.)
John E. G. Cunning-ham .....13 July 22

Digitized by Google

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. Archibald C, M. Edmonds, OBE.....25 Oct 20
Paym. Lieut. ...Clive E. S. Crowley...22 Apr 20
Richard M. Bolster...15 Oct 21
Roy W. Lethbridge (*tempy.*).....26 May 22

Captain .....Berwick Curtis, CB, CMG, DSO.....22 Aug 22
Commander .....Roy N. Suter, DSO.....15 Jan 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick R. M. Johnson ..... 24 July 22
Lieutenant.....(G)Douglas Young-Jamieson .....14 Aug 22
Reginald W. Hore, DSC..... ..... 27 Sept 22
Alfred O'Leary .....20 July 23
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
John P. White, DSC...11 Aug 22
Gilbert St. A. Alcock 12 May 22
Frederick C. Neale....13 Aug 23
Chaplain & Instr. Com. *Rev.* William G. Litchfield, MA .....24 Apr 19
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Guy H. Harcourt, MA ..... 6 Jan 23
Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M. Harold Ozanne, DSO30 Mar 22
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)
Surg. Com. .....Bryan P. Pick .....15 Sept 22
Paym. Com......William H. Eves.....15 July 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. G. A. Melville Anderson (*tempy.*)..... 8 Mar 23
George L. Ritchie, MC, MB .....29 Sept 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) Andrew Lawrey..... — 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Paul S. Strickland.....— Jan 23
Surg. Lieut. (D) Frederick W. Watt....24 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.....Bernard L. Dalton ... 1 Dec 22
Headmaster .....Francis B. George ... 1 Dec 19
Cd. Gunner .....William S. Miller.....12 Aug 22
John McCarthy.....10 Sept 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. Shipwright...Richard E. Brewer ...12 Aug 22
Cd. Eng......James B. Langdon...28 June23
(*And for duty with vessels forming part of Establishment.*)
Senior Master ...Frederick J. Farr..... 2 Mar 22
*Cd. Supply Offr.*Alfred Sherbut .....17 Oct 21
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) George Prowse .....24 Feb 23
Gunner.....Idwal Griffiths.....15 Aug 22
James Long .....20 Mar 23
Percy J. J. Cullum, DSC.....23 Nov 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
James A. Roberts.....10 July 22
William Collins..... 7 Aug 22
Frederick G. Roper ...15 Jan 23
Boatswain.....Herbert Le Noury..... 8 Apr 21
Charles A. Lee . .. ...20 July 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
Frederick G. Barnes... 3 Apr 22
Thomas H. H. Dean 1 July 22
Seymour Perkins.....31 Aug 23

Schoolmaster ...Archibald B. Colwill (*tempy.*).....13 May 22
David Adams..... 2 Oct 22
David J. C. Smith.....— Feb 23
Colin J. Pickerill .....16 July 21
Albert E. Lindley.... 4 May 23
William G. Tucker...22 Sept 23
Arthur R. Jones, B.SC (*temp.*) .....15 Sept 23
Robert B. Murray (*temp.*) .... 15 Sept 23
Harold C. Comben 3 Mar 23
John B. Hall, BA 24 Mar 23
Wt. Writer .....Arnold E. Henwood ... 1 July 21
Wt. Inst. in Cookery James Sainsbury (*act*)14 Nov 22
Bandmaster R.M.B. Frederick M. Radcliffe 22 Nov 20

INDIAN SUMMER.

Drifter.

Attached to 'King George V.'

402 INDUS. (*Dev.*)

Establishment and Workshop for supernumerary Artificers and Artificer Apprentices.

(1) INDUS No. I. (*late* DEFENCE) *Iron Ship.* 6,270 *Tons.*
Workshop.

Paid off 15th August, 1922.

IRIDESCENCE.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Maidstone.'

407 IRON DUKE. (*Po.*)

Battleship.

25,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 29,000 *N.D.*

Guns—10-13·5 *inch*, 12-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Admiral.....Sir Osmond De B. Brock, KCB, KCMG, KCVO ..... 7 Apr 22
(*Commander-in-Chief, Mediterranean.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Capt.* John C. Boardman, CMG..... 7 Apr 22
Flag Lieut. .....(S) Gerald H. Warner, DSC ..... 1 May 22

Digitized by Google

Staff.

Chief of Staff.....*Captain* Barry E. Domvile, CB, CMG..... 8 May 22
(*Commodore 2nd Class.*)

Secretary .....*Paym.Lieut.* Humphrey K. Totton ..... 7 Apr 22

Captain of the Fleet ..... } *Captain* Charles J. C. Little, CB.....16 June 22

Secretary.....*Paym.Lieut.-Com.* Reginald H. Pearce.....16 June 22

Commander .....(T)Leonard F. Potter23 July 23
(*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
George C. Dillon ..... 1 Aug 23
(*War Staff Officer.*)
(G)Lancelot E. Holland..... 1 July 22
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....(I.*Fr., Sp.*)Arthur H. L. Terry, DSO.....10 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer and Supervising Intelligence Officer.*)
Henry J. Hartnoll, DSO.....25 Apr 22
(*Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.*)
(S) Angus E. M. Cunninghame-Graham15 May 22
(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)

Eng. Capt. .....Sydney M. G. Bryer 1 May 22
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Edward O. Hefford, OBE ..... 2 Apr 21
(*For duty at Constantinople*)
(*Borne in 'Julius.'*)

Captain R.M. } Harold W. Wilby ..... 1 July 22
(*D.I.O., Malta,* 8 *July* 22.)
Eric J. B. Noyes .....20 Feb 22
(*A.D.I.O., Malta.*) (13 Mar 20)

Wt. Eng......Edgar P. Smeeton ...28 Aug 22
(*To assist Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Arthur D. Duckworth ..... 7 Apr 22
Howard V. Evans ...25 Apr 22
George W. Selwood... 7 Apr 22

Paym. Mid.....Alan C. Burnett..... ... 2 July 23

Wt. Writer.....William H. Samways, MBE ..... 7 Apr 22

Captain.....Frank F. Rose, DSO ...— Aug 23
(*And as Flag Captain.*)

Commander .....(N) Arthur D. H. Dibben, OBE ..... 1 May 22
(*And as Fleet (N) Officer*)
Herbert Fitzherbert, CMG .....15 Sept 22
(G) Edward W. H. Blake..... ....10 Jan 23

Lieut.-Com.....(T)George F. L. Marx 15 Oct 22
Arthur H. T. Glenny 2 Jan 23
(S)*Hon.*John B. Bruce 2 Oct 23
(*And as Fleet W/T Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com......Cecil C. Dickinson DSO .....— June 21

Lieutenant.....Montague W. Noel ...— Sept 23
William H. D. Friedberger ..... 1 Mar 23
Richard H. Mack .....13 Aug 22
(G)Gerald O. C. Davies 15 Apr 23
(E)WilliamS.Jameson27 July 22
Geoffrey F. Burghard 2 Jan 22
(E)Francis E. Clemitson..... ..22 May 22
John S. Baker .....13 Aug 22
Henry B. Ellison.....13 Aug 22
William C. Eykyn. (*act*) .....15 Aug 23
Douglas H. S. Craven (*act*).....15 Jan 23

Eng.Commander Sydney P. Start.. .....19 Mar 23
*Eng.Lieut. Com.*James P. Johns.....19 June 23
Eng. Lieut.....(E)*Herbert Moy*.....15 May 22
Major R.M.....Harold Blount, DSO..16 Sept 22
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer*)

Lieut. R.M..... Edward B. Dun .....19 Oct 22
John C. Westall (*proby*) 13 Apr 23

Chaplain.....*Rev.*Geoffrey W.Tibbs, MA ....— Feb 21

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } George S. Jamieson14 July 23

Surg. Com.....James H. Fergusson...15 May 22
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer*)
Gilbert B. Scott, DSO...10 Apr 22
(*Accommodated in H.S. 'Maine.'*)

Paym. Com.....Herbert S. Measham, CMG .....16 Feb 22
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Gordon V. Hobbs .....10 Feb 21
Malcolm B. MacLeod, MB .....13 May 22
(*For General & Ophthalmic Special Duties in Medn. Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in H.S. 'Maine.'*)

Paym.Lieut.-Com. } (I *It.*) John D. W. Rogers .....24 Jan 23
(I *Gr.*)Alexander D'O Morse (*tempy.*) .....16 Apr 22
(*For revision of S.O.B.*)

Paym. Lieut.....Charles R. Allen..... 8 Mar 21
Surg. Lieut.....Walter H. Heath .....3 Apr 22
*Paym.Sub-Lieut.*Jasper Parrott..... 15 Jan 23
Cd. Gunner .....Alfred C. Saunders...18 Oct 22
(T)Anthony Beard,... 4 Aug 23
Cd. Engineer ...Joseph Billing.....— Jan 21
Cd. Ord. Offcr...John A. Ford.....25 Sept 23
Senior Master ...Charles F. Mason, B.Sc. ..... 4 May 23
Gunner .....Joseph M. Burgess 28 June21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
George R. Whittle.....20 Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Ernest G. Burgess.....16 Jun 21
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
FrederickJ.Woodward13 Aug 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Alfred E. J. Lamport— Mar 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....Arthur H. J. Titheridge 21 July 20
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)
(T) Henry C. Skinner 12 Feb 23
R.M. Gunner ...Thomas Boffey .....18 Aug 22
Boatswain.....Harry Bull .....13 Aug 22
James P. Murphy ... 9 Mar 23
Bandmaster R.M.B. } Albert V. Sparrow ...16 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....Robert L. Brown.....15 Jan 22
John L. C. Burgess
(*act*)..... 4 Jan 23
Wt. Mech.....Thomas J. Bettey. ...29 Dec 20
Wt. Teleg.....George H. Carkeet.....15 May 22
Wt. Shipwright Ambrose J. Cole.....13 Aug 22
Wt. Elect.....Percy J. Freeman .....16 Aug 21
Wt. Supply Offr. Harry G. Lodge ..... 1 Mar 21
Midshipman .....Archibald D. Courage 15 Nov 21
James E. Fenton.....15 Nov 21
Alfred C. Luce .....15 Nov 21
Lionel R. K. Tyrwhitt 15 Nov 21
Bryan G. Scurfield....25 Mar 22
Kenneth P. M. Edwards.....25 Mar 22
Edward B. Tancock...25 Mar 22
Michael F. B. Ward...25 Mar 22
Denis V. Sprague ....25 Mar 22
Edmund W. Thruston 15 Jan 22
George C. Colville.....15 Jan 22
Aubrey St. J. Edwards 15 Jan 22
John D. Shaw-Hamilton .....15 Jan 22
Randal C. Slacke ... . 15 Jan 22
George A. Tilney .....15 May 23
Francis W. Collins.....15 May 23
St. John R. J. Tyrwhitt 15 May 23
William R. M. Tilley 15 May 23
Gustaf G. R. Rodd ....15 May 23
Henry G. D. de Chair 15 Sept 23
Patrick S. Boyle . ...15 Sept 23
Paym. Cadet.....*Roy E. Sweny* ... .15 Sept 23
Wilfred G. S. Tighe...15 Sept 23

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieutenant .....*Montague W. Noel* (*temp*) ..... 1 Sept 23
(*For Anti-Gas Instruction*)
Captain R.M.....*Thomas G. Hungerford* 8 Nov 21 (4 June 20)
(*Instructor of Small Arms Malta, 8 Nov 21*)
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 9th March, 1921.

407*a* IROQUOIS. (*Po.*)
Surveying Vessel.

Commander.....Charles W. Tinson, OBE..... 1 Feb 22
Lieut.-Com. .....Charles S. Lockhart...15 Nov 22
Lieutenant .....Charles R. Brent .....30 Nov 22
(N) Norman A. C. Hardy ....30 Nov 22
George A. R. J. Leslie 30 Nov 22
Eric E. Addis .....30 Nov 22
Richard H. Lucy ... 30 Nov 22
Lieut. R.A.N....Gordon A. Gould .....— Aug 23
Paym. Lieut. Com. Edwin H. Drayson...30 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut.....Percival C. H. Homer 30 Nov 22
Boatswain.....Alfred A. Porter.....24 Mar 22
Wt. Eng..... ....Charles E. Barnicoat 6 Mar 22

Commissioned at Devonport on 30th November, 1922.

409 ITCHEN. (*Po.*)
Trawler.

Lieut. in Comd. William H. Mobley...28 Aug 23
Trawler to 'Vernon.'

422 JULIUS (*late* IMOGENE)
Harbour Craft.

Captain .....Herbert A. Buchanan-Wollaston, CMG.....25 Jan 23
(*Captain of Port, Constantinople.*)
Commander .....Francis B. Favell.... 15 Feb 22
(*Assistant to British Captain of Port.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Arthur D. D. Smyth 15 Feb 22
(*Assistant to British Captain of Port.*)
John N. Pelly (*tempy.*) 12 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Benjamin C. Horwill 13 Aug 22
(*For Command of 'Robert Drummond.'*)
John S. Crawford ..... 1 Dec 22
Paym. Com......Robert A. M. Burridge 28 June 19
Paym. Lieut. ...Idris T. Rees .....— Sept 22
Wt. Shipwright John J. Cliffe.....— Dec 18
Wt. Eng.....Alfred T. Lavender....28 July 21
Pay Mid..... ...*Jack R. Allfrey* (*tempy.*) 1 June 23

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *James A. B. Robertson* (*tempy.*)..... .....15 Nov 22
(*As Secretary to P.N.T.O. Eastern Med.*)

For Duty at Turkish Ministry of Marine.
Commander.....*Malcolm H. S. Macdonald*, DSO, OBE.....— Apr 21
(*For Control Duties.*)
Cd. Gunner .....*Albert M. Wildbore*, MBE ..... 5 May 20
(*For duty with Guard.*)

Commissioned 1st October, 1919.

K2. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com.....Cyril G. B. Coltart ...15 Aug 23
Lieutenant.....Frank B. E. Skyrme 1 Dec 22
Thomas W. Philpott (*act*) .....13 Apr 23
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Specialist* (N) *Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut.....William G. McDonald 1 June 21
Gunner .....Ernest Frary .....18 Dec 22

Tender to 'Conquest.'

Digitized by Google

K6. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. ....Oswald H. Hallifax, DSO .....25 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Garth H. F. Owles ...19 Apr 23
Evelyn S. Felton .....20 Aug 23
Rowland E. S. Hugonin..... 1 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.....John R. Davis..... 4 July 21
Tender to 'Conquest.'

K9. *Submarine.*

K12. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......William R. Richardson 22 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....Frederick J. C. Halahan..... 1 Sept 23
Robert C. S. Garwood19 Apr 23
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N))
Cecil C. L'E. Grant ...14 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut.....Frederick B. Secretan21 July 23
Tender to 'Conquest.'

K14. *Submarine.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Sydney O. Frew ..... 1 Aug 23
Reduced to Reserve on 1st January, 1923.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

K22. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......Ronald A. Trevor..... 3 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....Kenneth J. Riddell...21 Apr 23
Stuart A. Buss .....29 Jan 23
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur S. Bedells .....30 Jan 23
Boatswain.....John McK. Kirkcaldy, DSM ..... 1 Oct 22
Tender to 'Conquest.'

K26. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com.....(E)Charles H. Nicholson ..... 1 July 22
Lieutenant .....Hugo M. C. Ionides...15 Dec 22
(*For* (N) *Duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Mark T. Collier..... 1 Jan 23
Tender to 'Dolphin,'
Commissioned at Chatham 19th May, 1923.

426 KATE LEWIS. (*Po.*)

Trawler.

Paid off to C. & M. Party on 21st January, 1922.

427 KELLETT. (*Ch.*)

Surveying Vessel

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-3 *pr.*

Commander.....Francis E. B. Haselfoot, DSO.....13 Mar 22
Lieutenant.....Arthur G. N. Wyatt....15 Sept 21
Richard M. Southern 14 Mar 22
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Specialist Officer.*)
Edmund H. B. Baker 5 Dec 22
William C. Jenks (*act*)15 Aug 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Charles A. Bowen .....15 Mar 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } William L. Coullie ...18 Aug 23
Boatswain.....William J. Bate .....28 Dec 21
Wt. Eng.....George F. Piper .....12 Apr 20
Completed to full Complement 15th March, 1923.

429 KENDAL. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr. A.A.*
Paid off 14th October, 1919.

429*a* KENNET. (*Ch.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com. .....Edward H. T. Hubbard 3 Sept 23
Lieutenant.....William C. Buttenshaw 19 Dec 22
Cd. Boatswain...Plato Smith ..... 3 Oct 22
(*Tender to 'Harebell'*)
Re-commissioned at Sheerness on 25th November, 1921.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.' Portland.

429*b* KEPPEL. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5-4·7 *inch*, 1-3 *inch*.

Eng. Com.....William H. Pudner ... 8 June 22
Completing at Portsmouth.

434 KING GEORGE V. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

23,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10-13·5 *inch*, 12-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Arthur K. Betty, DSO 28 June 23
Commander.....Vernon S. Butler, DSO28 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick C. C. Kennedy 9 Feb 23
(N)Ernald L. Morant— Feb 23
(T)Wilfrid R. P. Eyre 9 Feb 23
Lieutenant .....(G)Raymond F. Bosanquet 9 Feb 23
Edmund R. Dodd..... 9 Feb 23
Robert H. V. Sivewright 9 Feb 23
Eng. Com......Frank M. Attwood ....— June 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Sydney E. Main.....24 Apr 22
Eng. Lieut.....Wilfred S. Jerome.....— Aug 23
Capt. R.M. .....Osbert M. Haworth-Booth..... 8 Mar 23
Lieut. R.M......William E. Petley.....27 Apr 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles G. G. Pearson, MA..... 8 Apr 23
Paym. Com......Arthur Mudge ..... 9 Feb 23
Surg.-Com......William Bastian ..... 9 Feb 23
Gilbert F Syms, FRCS (Eng.).....29 June 23
Paym. Lieut.....Frederick R. J. Mack 4 Oct 23
William Yates ..... 9 Feb 23
Sub-Lieut.....Charles A. R. Gibb ... 9 Feb 23
Cd. Gunner .....George F. Tayler .....31 Oct 21
(T)David W. Smyth 9 Feb 23
William Johnston..... 7 Mar 23
(*For D.F.S.I. duties.*)
Cd. Boatswain..John Shea .....15 Nov 21
Cd. Shipwright.Sydney C. Chiswell ...15 Sept 22
Cd. Eng. R.N.R.Joseph F. Findlay.....29 Sept 23
(*For 91 days' training.*)
Gunner.....Lewis G. D. Brown ... 9 Feb 23
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Watkin L.Whitaker... 9 Feb 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Ernest F. Ayling (*tempy.*) 21 Apr 23
(*For duty at Portland High Angle Firing Base.*)
(T)*Thomas P. Kynvyn* (*act*) (*tempy.*).....17 July 23
Wt. Eng. .....Frederick L. Graham 2 Mar 21
Wt. Mech.....John H. Comstock..... 5 Mar 23
Wt. Electrician.William Ford, DSM..... 24 Jan 22
Schoolmaster.....Harry A. Fowler.....15 Mar 23
Mid. R.N.R......Claude H. Venner (*proby*) .....21 May 23
Douglas H. F. Armstrong (*proby*) .....21 May 23
John E. Robinson (*proby*)..... 21 May 23
Arthur J. Tillott (*proby*) .....21 May 23
Kenneth J. White (*proby*) .....21 May 23
Roger Hodder (*proby*)21 May 23
Edwin W. Hunt (*proby*)21 May 23
Neal B. S. Hewett (*proby*) .....21 May 23
Walter G. G. Petre (*proby*) .....21 May 23
John L. Bowring (*proby*).....21 May 23
William Douthwaite (*proby*) .....21 May 23
Sydney A. Richards (*proby*) .....21 May 23
Bertram J. T. Simons (*proby*) .....21 May 23
Mid. R.N.R. ...*Wilfrid M. Wilson* (*proby*).....21 May 23
James W. S. Strangways (*proby*).....21 May 23
Frederick G. Sharp (*proby*) .....21 Sept 23
Francis S. Deveson (*proby*) .....21 Sept 23
William J. Newton (*proby*) .....21 Sept 23
Cecil G. R. Fleming (*proby*) ..... 21 Sept 23
George W. Houchen (*proby*) .....21 Sept 23
Charles A. Meyers (*proby*) .....21 Sept 23
Roger Corderoy (*proby*)21 Sept 23
Colin S. Pirie (*proby*) 21 Sept 23
John Ellam (*proby*) .. 21 Sept 23
William L. Dobbin (*proby*) .....21 Sept 23
William E. S. Briggs (*proby*) .....21 Sept 23
Frederick Granger (*proby*) 21 Sept 23
Joe Green (*proby*) .....21 Sept 23
Alexander Hambly (*proby*) 21 Sept 23
John H. C. Sim (*proby*)21 Sept 23
Thomas H. Wardle (*proby*) .....21 Sept 23
Keith N. Campbell (*proby*) .....21 Sept 23
George D. Copeland (*proby*) .. ..21 Sept 23
Thomas M. Tod (*proby*)21 Sept 23
Christian N. E. Wilson (*proby*) .....21 Sept 23
Donald C. Shaw (*proby*) 21 Sept 23
James H. Blackwood (*proby*) .....H.....21 Sept 23
Mid. R.N.V.R. Arthur A. Phibs .....22 Aug 23
Re-commissioned on 9th February, 1923.

L1. *Submarine.*
Tender to 'Titania.'

L2. *Submarine.*
Wt. Eng......Joseph Manley.....— Apr 20
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L3. *Submarine.*
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L4. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd..Charles C. Flemming — Dec 22
Lieutenant.....David E. G. Wemyss— Dec 21
Wt. Eng.....Frederick Young .....— Dec 22
Tender to 'Ambrose.

L5. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com. .....Arthur L. Noakes .....— Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Gilbert P. Claridge ...— Dec 21
Roderick L. M. Edwards — Dec 22
Wt. Eng......William C. Garthwaite — Dec 22
Tender to 'Titanic.'

Digitized by Google

L6. *Submarine.*

Wt. Eng...... Charles A. Carlton..... 1 Mar 22
Reduced to Reserve on 19th November, 1921.

L7. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. in Comd. } Henry N. Lake, DSO, DSC.....— Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Thomas E. K. Donaldson .....— Dec 22
Cd. Eng. .....William C. Abrams . — Apr 23
Tender to 'Titania.'
Commissioned on 6th December, 1922.

L8. *Submarine.*

Tender to 'Ambrose.'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong 3rd February, 1922.

L15 *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd...Andrew L. Besant....— Apr 23
Lieutenant..... George C. P. Menzies — Apr 23
GeorgeW. G. Simpson — Apr 23
Wt. Eng......James Smith, DSM .....— Dec 22
Tender to 'Ambrose.'

L16. *Submarine.*

Wt. Eng......William H. White..... 2 Feb 23
Reduced to Reserve Complement, 2nd February, 1923.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L18. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......Charles H. Allen, DSO 2 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....James G. W. Deneys 2 Feb 23
Samuel H. Taylor.....13 Apr 23
Wt. Eng. .....Harry L. Stark ..... 2 Feb 23
Completed to Full Complement, 2nd February, 1923.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L19. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....Guy C. Harris .....— Apr 23
Wt. Eng......Cyril S. Good..... .....18 Nov 18
Tender to 'Titania.'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong 3rd February, 1922.

L20. *Submarine.*

Tender to 'Titania.'
Reduced to Reserve at Hong Kong, 3rd February, 1922.

L21. *Submarine.*

Lieut. Comd......Frank P. Busbridge, DSC.....24 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Frank G. Emley.....— June 22
Hugh M. S. Mundy (act) .....15 Apr 23
Wt. Eng......Victor G. Scott ..... 5 Feb 23
Completed to full crew on 3rd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L22. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......George J. D. Tweedy 24 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Thomas B. Brunton..19 Apr 23
Lionel V.G. Chapman20 Aug 23
Sub-Lieut......John S. Dalison.....20 Aug 23
Wt. Eng. .....Percy G. Wilson..... 1 Aug 23
Completed to full crew on 7th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L23. *Submarine.*

Commander.....Fitzroy H. D. Byron 9 June 22
(*And for L54.*)
Completing at Chatham.

L24. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......Paul L. Eddis.....30 Aug 23
Lieutenant.....Donald H. Barton.....18 Nov 21
Hugh R. M. Nicholl 22 Sept 22
Wt. Eng. ..... John Byron..... ..... 5 Feb 23
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L25. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....John H. Thomas ..... 1 June 23
Reduced to immediate reserve, 1st June, 1923.
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

L26. *Submarine.*

Completing at Portsmouth.

L27. *Submarine.*

Completing at Portsmouth.

L33. *Submarine.*

Lieut. in Comd...Thomas I. S. Bell.....— Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Gerald G. Slade .....— Apr 22
John R. S. Brown .....— Apr 23
Wt. Eng. .....Percy H. Leech (*act*) — Apr 23
Tender to 'Titania.'

L52. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......Frank D. Morris ..... 1 June 23
Lieutenant.....Kenneth J. T. Southgate ..... 1 June 23
Eric P. A. Brook..... 1 June 23
Wt. Eng .....James W. Armstrong. 6 Jan 21
Completed to full complement 1st June, 1923.
Tender to 'Lucia.'

Digitized by Google

L53 *Submarine.*
Tender to 'Delphin.'
Building at Chatham.

L54. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com......Hon. Walter S. Carson 28 May 23
Completing at Devonport.

L56. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com. .....John G. Sutton.....25 Aug 23
Lieutenant.....Christopher de S Brock .....20 Aug 23
Gunner .....(T) Bertie L. Sadler...28 July 23
Wt. Eng. .....George A. Rickaby, DSC 16 Mar 21
Tender to 'Lucia.'
Completed to full crew on 29th November, 1921.

L69. *Submarine.*
Lieut.-Com......Thomas A. Powell.....26 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....Cyril Y. C. Keays..... 1 Jan 23
Noel H. Whatley.....28 July 23
Gunner .....(T) Walter G. Smith... 6 July 23
Wt. Eng......Alfred W. James..... 1 May 23
Tender to 'Lucia.'

L71. *Submarine.*
Lieut. in Comd. } Geoffrey M. K. Keble-White .....30 Aug 23
Lieutenant.....Archibald G. Buchanan 3 Sept 23
Sub-Lieut.....Frederick W. G. Harker ..... 28 July 23
Gunner .....(T) James Penman ... 6 July 23
Wt. Eng. .....James D. C. Bonham, DSC .....20 Feb 22
Tender to 'Lucia.'
Completed to full crew on 29th November, 1921.

Group "D" Submarines in Reserve at Portsmouth,

L12.
In command of Group "D" Submarines.
Lieut.-Com. Maurice W. Bailward .....15 May 23
For duty with Group "D" Submarines.
Lieutenant ...George W. E. Oastens..... 1 Jan 23
Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

Group "M" Submarines in Reserve at Portland.

L11.
In command of Group "M" Submarines.
Lieut.-Com. Ian A. P. Macintyre 14 Apr 23

L14.
For duty with Group "M" Submarines.
Lieutenant..Robert S. Barry 20 Aug 23
Sub-Lieut....Patrick B. Mc Donald .....14 May 23
Cd. Eng. Clarence Schofield 1 Aug 23

L17.
Wt. Eng.....Leonard C. Allen, DSM..... 2 Jan 23
Herbert Pullen... 6 May 23
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

440 LABURNUM. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.. ...Sydney K. Smyth ...15 July 23
Lieutenant.....(N) John S. Raynes...31 Oct 21
Charles F. H. Churchill 2 Aug 22
Frederick S. Benney..13 Dec 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } James A. Watson.....31 Oct 21
Cd. Eng.....Elias Brown... .....23 Sept 19
Gunner.....William H. Lake .....17 Oct 21
Commissioned at Devonport, 31st October, 1921.

LADAS.
(*Paid off.*)

441 LADYBIRD. (*Po.*)
River Gunboat.
645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*
Paid Off to C. & M. party at Malta on 17th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

LANDFALL.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Assistance.'

455*a* LEAMINGTON (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Herbert C. Mayo.....12 July 23
Lieutenant .....Harold E. Seaman ... 3 Sept 23
Sub-Lieut. .....Eric P. Hinton .....15 Aug 23
Wt. Eng......William C. Carter..... 5 July 22
Re-commissioned at Grimsby, 1st December, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

LEEWARD.
Drifter.
Attached to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

Digitized by Google

LEVANTER.

Drifter.

Attached to First Light Cruiser Squadron.

465 LIFFEY. (*Ch.*)

Fishery Protection Trawler.

Lieut.-Com......Charles H. B. Foxley 1 Sept 22
Mate .....John Newton ..... 8 Feb 23
Boatswain.....Edmund Collings..... 4 Dec 22

Tender to 'Harebell.'
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

LILY. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *H.P.* 1,800 *N.D.*
Guns—2-12 *pr.*, 2-3 *pr.* *A.A.*

LORD CLIVE.

Paid off.

483 LOWESTOFT. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,440 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.
Guns—9-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch* *A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral....*Sir* Rudolf W. Bentinck, KCMG, CB 12 June 22
(*Commander-in-Chief, Africa Station.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Percy D'E. Marks, OMG ... 12 June 22
Flag Lieut.. .....(S) Philip F. Glover...14 July 22
(*Squadron* (S) *and W/T Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief of Staff....(*vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary .....*Paym.-Lieut.* Robert H. G. Franklin.....12 June 22

Lieut.-Com......(I) Charles F. Jepson 14 July 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
Lieutenant .....Bryan F. Johnson ...15 Aug 23
(*Squadron P. & R/T Officer.*)
Major R.M......Herbert R. Brewer ...18 Jan 23
(*D.I.O. Capetown.*) (4 Dec 22)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Charles H. Rae.....12 June 22
Geoffrey A. J. Schofield 12 June 22

Flag Captain....Henry J. S. Brownrigg, DSO..... 1 July 22
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)
Commander.....Robert F. U. P. Fitzgerald .....11 Dec 22
(N) Ernest J. Spooner, DSO .....18 Apr 23
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(G) Reginald M. Servaes 15 July 23
(*And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....Henry R. Gordon-Cumming ..... 1 July 21
(T) Guy D. Latham ... 5 Oct 22
(*And as Fleet* (T) *Officer.*)
(E) Cyril J. B. Colthurst..... 22 Sept 21
Eng. Com.....Ernest A. Archard..... 9 June 21
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Major R.M......(I. *Gr.*) Bernard F. Trench ..... 6 July 22
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Charles E. Payne 2 Dec 22
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Christopher W. Winwood-Smith, BA.....10 June 22
Paym. Com......(I. *Sp.*) Francis E. Adams ..... — Apr 21
Surg. Com.....Cecil R. Richard.....25 Aug 21
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut. ....Henry Hurst ..... 2 July 23
Paym. Lieut......Edward R. Townsend15 June 23
Sub-Lieut. .....Crofton K. Arbuthnot15 Jan 22
Harold E. Barns (act) 17 June 21
(*For E/R Training.*)
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Alexander Wyatt... 1 July 21
Cd. Eng,.....Arthur J. Allchorn.... 7 June 21
Gunner .....George F. W. Adams 1 Aug 22
Frank R. Dobson ..... 3 Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Wt. Teleg.....Joseph H. Garner..... 7 June 22
Wt. Eng.....Frank T. Powell..... 7 June 21
Wt. Shipwright..Edgar J. J. Munday...30 Aug 22
Schoolmaster.....Arthur Dicker.....29 Mar 21
Midshipman.....Geoffrey A. Moore.....15 Jan 22
David Lampen ....15 Jan 22
David H. Drew .....15 Jan 22
Charles A. Kingsley-Rowe .....15 Jan 22
Francis W. N. Bassett15 Jan 22
Edward H. G. Gregson15 Jan 22
Nigel J. Crossley.....14 Aug 22
Lindsay de Villiers.....14 Aug 22
Ian Jeffrey.....14 Aug 22

(*For Supernumerary Officers of Cape Depôt see under 'Afrikander,' page 722*)

Re-commissioned 16th August, 1921.

Digitized by Google

485 LUCIA. (*Po.*)

Depot Ship for Submarines.

6,005 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,700.
Guns—2-3 *pr. A.A.*

Captain .....Geoffrey Layton, DSO — July 21
(*Captain* (*S*))
(*And in comd. of H.S.M. Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....John M. Boyd.....28 Oct 21
(N)Francis J. Lambert, DSC ..... 29 Aug 21
†(T)G. Colin Lang ...— May 22
Lieutenant.....John A. Barter..... 10 Jan 23
Walter W. Sitwell ...20 Mar 23
Eng. Com......†Edward C. Malet-Warden..... ..... 1 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut. Com.†David P. Rowland ...10 Oct 21
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John Archibald, BA ..... 8 June 22
Surg. Com......Charles A. G. Phipps — May 22
Paym. Com. .....William H. Coomber 12 Mar 23
Paym. Lieut.. ...Reginald H. Kitchin 13 Aug 22
Cd. Boatswain ..Wilfrid Turner .....15 Aug 22
Gunner.....Richard H. Horne.....12 May 22
(T)Ernest A. Dunnaway .....12 May 22
Wt. Teleg.....†Charles E. H. Robson 1 May 23
Wt. Shipwright Henry S. Burge..... 2 May 22
Wt. Eng. .....Henry W. Brumham.25 July 23
Wt. Elect......Desiré Tanguy.....12 May 22
Wt. Writer .....William C. Greet, MSM (*act*) .....21 Aug 23
Schoolmaster .....William P. Lebbon ...15 Mar 23

†*And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Submarines.

Lieutenant.....*Stanley E. Norfolk* ...21 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut. .....*Lionel E. McDonald* ...30 Jan 23
Wt. Eng.....*Frank E. Wright* ..... 1 Mar 22

Re-commissioned 26th May, 1922.

LUNAR BOW.

Drifter.

Under orders of Capt. in charge, Portland.

488 LUPIN. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*

Wt. Eng. .....Alfred T. Wilkins.....24 Aug 21

Paid off 29th November, 1920.

489*b* LYDD. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns – 1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr. A.A.*

Reduced to C. & M. Party 1st *October*, 1919.

M1. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......Edward G. Stanley, DSC.....10 July 21
Lieutenant.....Frank L. Merriman20 June 21
(*For* (G) *duties.*)
Walter E. Higham.... 1 Dec 21
HenryC.Cumberbatch 13Apr 22
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Gunner .....(T)Harold Edridge ... 4 Sept 22
Wt. Eng.....Thomas W. Collis ....28 July 21

Completed to full crew on 17*th May*, 1921.
Tender to '*Conquest.*'

M2. *Submarine*

Lieut. Com. .....Henry F. M. Peto.....15 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Claude Plumer..... 4 Mar 21
Arthur S. H. Morris 9 Oct 21
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (G)).
Henry J. A. S. Jerome 1 Jan 22
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
Sub-Lieut.....John G. Wood .. .. 1 Sept 22
Wt. Eng.....Ernest A. D. Williams 12 Oct 21

Tender to '*Conquest.*'

Completed to full crew 28*th August*, 1921.

M3. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com......(I *Du*) Colin Mayers...14 Apr 21
Lieutenant.....Daniel T. Fitzpatrick.21June 21
Henry J. Murphy..... 1 Dec 21
(*For* (G) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (G)).
William H. B. Wallace21 Aug 21
(*For* (N) *duties in lieu of Lieut.* (N)).
William G. Davis(*act*)15 Dec 21
Wt. Eng. .....Robert Bennett.....20 Jan 16

Tender to '*Conquest.*'

M. 22. (*Po.*)

Monitor.

540 *Tons. H.P.* 545.

Lieutenant in Commd. } Robert F. B. Cooper... 1 Aug 21
Cd. Gunner.....Roland Ollis.....25 Apr 21

Commissioned at Devonport, 28*th July*, 1920.
Tender to '*Vernon.*'

Digitized by Google

M. 29. (*Dev.*)
Monitor.

355 *Tons.* *H.P.* 400.

Paid off to Dockyard Control at Pembroke 14th September, 1923.

M. 31. (*Dev.*)
Monitor.

355 *Tons.* *H.P.* 400.

Lieut. in Com.....Alfred E. Walkem ... 1 May 23

Commissioned on 1st May, 1923. with special complement.
Tender to 'Defiance.'

M. 33. (*Po.*)
Monitor.

355 *Tons.* *H.P.* 400.

Paid off 21th October, 1919.

498*a* MACKAY (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4·7 *inch.* 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain .....*Sidney R. Bailey, DSO 15 Jan 23
(*Capt. (D) 4th Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieutenant.....(T) Rupert W. James..12 May 22
(G) Alfred S. Russell 6 Dec 22
Eng. Com......Samuel R. Lewis..... 1 Nov 21
Paym. Lieut... ...Edward M. Tetley .....27 Apr 23
(*Clerk to Captain (D).*)
Gunner.....William D. Chandler 8 Jan 23
(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Wren.'*)
Sig. Boatswain..Francis C. Gasparro.
MBE ....15 July 22
(*Accommodated in 'Wren.'*)
Wt. Tel......Joseph Thompson..... 1 Aug 22
(*Accommodated in 'Vampire.'*)

Lieut.-Com.....(N) Harry P. H. Bent. 6 Aug 23
Lieutenant.....Edward D.B. McCarthy 27 Apr 22
Thomas A. Hussey ....19 Apr 23
Eng. Com......Leslie Gregory, OBE...14 Mar 23
Sub-Lieut.....Thomas Oliver ..... 10 Sept 23
Gunner.....(T) George A. Stevens 5 Feb 23
Joseph Renton .....24 Apr 22
Wt. Eng......Thomas A. Garner ... 8 Jan 23

Re-commissioned 6th February, 1923
'Accounts carried out at Fort Edgar.

502 MAGNOLIA. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Victor E. Ward.....27 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....George M. Crockett...22 June 23
(N) Edmund M. G. L. Boyle..... .....15 Aug 23
Surg. Lieut.....Charles N. Carter..... 3 Nov 21
Sub-Lieut.....Edward H. M. Colegrave.....14 May 23
Cd. Mech......Michael Roberts .....— Oct 21
Gunner.....John Smith..... 5 Feb 23

Re-commissioned on 27th December, 1921.

504 MAIDSTONE. (*Dev.*)
Depôt Ship for Submarines.

3,600 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,800 *N.D.*

Commander .....Robert B. Ramsay.....— July 21
(*Commander (S)*)
(*And in Command of 3rd S/M Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com.....*(T) Price G. C. Turner 22 Aug 23
John W. C. O. Shelton 6 Aug 23
(N) John W Pontifex 31 Aug 22
Lieutenant .....George H. Brown..... 4 Aug 22
Eng. Com......*Robert H. Withey ... 8 Apr 22
Eng. Lieut......Harold A. Asbury .....19 July 23
Surg. Com.....Horace C. Devas.....26 Aug 22
Paym. Com......Sydney H. Jones-Parry..... 1 Sept 22
Paym. Lieut.....Ernest A. Hart .....16 July 23
Cd. Elect. .....Thomas R. Brotheridge 1 June 23
Gunner .....Walter S. Porter .....12 May 22
(T) Charles A. Bacon 6 Nov 22
Boatswain.....Percival A. Wright ...12 May 22
Wt. Teleg......John F. Shooter.. ...18 Dec 21
Wt. Eng. .....†George E. Weeks..... 6 Nov 20
Wt. Shipwright. Edward A. Morris..... 1 Aug 23
Wt. Writer .....William T. Cole.....— May 22

The following Officers are borne as additional:—
Lieutenant.....*William D. Stephens*...24 Aug 23
(E) *Edward Watson* ... 7 Mar 21

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 15th October, 1912.
**And for duty with Submarines.*
†*On re-commissioning.*

504*a* MALABAR. (*Ch.*)
(*Steam Pinnace.*)

For Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....Cecil H. Pilcher DSO... 1 Oct 22
(*And in charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)
Lieut.-Com......*Sidney E. Nicolle*..... 27 Apr 22
(*And Assistant to Captain-in-Charge and as Executive Officer.*)
Surg. Com.....*Henry St. C. Colson*, MB .....25 June 21
(*For R.N. Hospital, Bermuda, and as Specialist in Bacteriology, etc.*)

Digitized by Google

Paym. Lieut.-Com. { *John G. Ashford*..... 9 July 23
(And for Dockyard, Bermuda.)

For Service at Bermuda.

Lieutenant .....*(W/T) Roy A. Storr*...11 Nov 21
(For charge of W/T Station.)
Major R.M......(I *Du., Gr. Rs.*) *Cecil E. S. Wright*, OBE...29 July 22
(Supervising Intelligence Officer.)
(I *Gr.*) *Pulteney W. Malcolm*, OBE..... 8 June 22
(D.I.O. Bermuda.)
Cd. Gunner.....*Frederick C. Worsley*— Sept 22
(For charge of Ordnance Depôt.)
Gunner.....*Frederick Phillips*.....22 Sept 22
(And for charge of Rifle Range.)
Wt. Eng. ..... *Albert Brotherwood* ...16 Oct 22
(And to assist the Fleet Engineer Officer.)

Commissioned at Bermuda, 9th February, 1919.
New books opened 1st October, 1919.

505 MALAYA. (*Po.*)

Battleship,
27,500 *Tons, I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*
Guns – 8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*
(Built at the charge of the Federated Malay States.)

Captain.....Roger R. C. Backhouse, CB, CMG.....17 Jan 23
Commander.....(I *Sp.*) Gordon B. Bald15 May 23
Lieut.-Com......(T)Reginald A. Jackson 13 June 22
(G)Valentine D. Hirst10 Jan 23
Reginald Nash, DSC... 8 Jan 22
(N)Bertie C. Porter... 1 Aug 22
Aubrey C. Newbold... 12 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....Eric R. Reed..... 7 June 23
William Y. La R. Beverley ..... 2 Jan 23
(G)Humphrys Archdale..... ..... 4 Sept 23
(E)Lionel A. Taylor...17 Apr 23
(T)Nielson M. Bird....30 July 23
Tom N. Sheffield..... 6 Aug 23
Charles H. Duffett....28 Dec 22
Giles Borrett.....28 Dec 22
James G. Adamson ...19 Apr 23
Kenneth A. B. Hutson *(act)*..... . ... 2 Oct 22
(For E.R. duty)
Charles L. Firth, *(act)*30 July 23
Frank T. Mason (act).. 7 Sept 22
(For E.R. Duty.)
*George K. Whitney-Smith (act) (tempy.)*23 Aug 23
Eng. Com......Ernest J. Mowlam.... 1 May 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com..Roland P. Dalton ..17 July 22
Capt. R.M......Thomas H. Jameson, DSO ..... 4 Sept 23
Lieut. R.M......Cecil F. L. Holford ...28 July 23
Berthold W. Knowles.10 May 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Gunton H. Crouch, MA ..... 4 May 21
Tempo. Instr. Lieut.) { Bernard V. Gander, MBE, BSC..... .....28 July 23
Surg. Com. .....Thomas W. Jeffery, OBE ..... 30 Nov 22
Paym. Com......Edward P. Jones..... 5 July 22

*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*Alexander G. McKee *(tempy.)*..... 11 Apr 22
*Pay.Lieut.-Com.*Hugh Littleton..... ...— Jan 23
Paym. Lieut......William R. C. Steele 15 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut......Douglas H. Johnston.15 Aug 22
Mate (E).....*Leslie H. W. Mauger*...15 May 22
Cd. Gunner .....Benjamin Plent .....20 Aug 22
(T)James Garside.....27 Apr 22
Gunner .....John A. Robertson.... 1 Sept 21
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Albert E Rose ..... 1 Sept 21
(For Dagger Instructional Duties.)
Albert Wildig ..... 1 Sept 21
(For Instructional Duties)
Bertram C. Barker ... 1 Sept 21
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
(T) Willie Savory..... 9 Apr 21
Rowland A. Wright *(act)* ..... 5 Apr 21
(For I. Duties.)
(T)*William C. Hampton (act) (tempy.)*..... 4 Apr 21
R.M. Gunner ...Frank O. Botterill, MBE .....20 July 21
Boatswain.....Samuel Quainton.....18 July 21
Wt. Teleg......Robert J. Freemantle 18 Feb 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*William A. Pook .. ...24 Apr 21
Wt. Eng......Victor C. Putnam ....28 July 21
Robert Young.....25 July 21
William McKennan ...—Apr 21
William F. J. Dunn...30 Apr 21
*Wt.Eng. R.N.R.*Robert M. McCheyne *(proby)* ..... 5 July 21
(For 91 days' training.)
Wt. Elect......Ernest D. Hines .....30 Apr 21
Wt. Mech......Edwin J. Ogborne.....13 June 21
Wt. Ord. Offcr....Harold J. Smith..... 7 Aug 21
*Wt. Supply Offcr*John J. Kentsbeer..... 8 Aug 21
Schoolmaster .....Reginald J. Watson... 6 Apr 21
Arthur S. Hoad..... 4 May 21
Midshipman.....Bryan J. O'Donnell...28 Dec 21
Robert S. Warne.... ...28 Dec 21
Arthur R. Murray-Smith 28 Dec 21
Mark E. Welby.....28 Dec 21
Wilfred G. Brittain ...28 Dec 21
Alan Crawfurd .....28 Dec 21
Ivo T. Clark .....28 Dec 21
Phillip H. Hadow.....28 Dec 21
Reginald W. Laughton.....15 Sept 21
Thomas L. Bratt.....15 Sept 21
Stephen H. Norris.....15 Sept 21
Simon Borrett.....15 May 21
Duncan L. Raymond15 May 21
Colin G. W. Donald...15 May 21
George P. S. Davies..15 May 21
John C. Richards.....15 Sept 21
Snelling D. Roper ...15 Sept 21
Charles E. E.Paterson15 Sept 21
Ernest H. Shattock...15 Sept 21
James H. McI. Malcolm 15 Sept 21
Robert M. G.Gambier15 Sept 21
Thomas H. Hill-Walker 15 Sept 21
Peter D. H. R. Pelly 15 Sept 21
Paym.Mid. R.C.N. { *John E. Ellis*.....17 July 23
Paym. Cadet.....Eric R. Stubbs.....15 Sept 21

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 4th September 1923.

Digitized by Google

505a MALCOLM. (*Dev.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Cyril St. C. Cameron, CBE.....16 Aug 22
(*Captain (D) 5th Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieutenant.....(I. *Fr.*) (G)Reginald D. Rowe, DSC ..... 4 Apr 23
(T)Richard A. Everitt27 July22
(S)Hilary S. L Ewart 1 May 23
(*For (S.) & W./L. Duties.*)

Eng. Com......Edwin Cole..... .. 9 Apr 23
*Surg.Lieut.-Com.*John S. McGrath, MB 1Aug 23
Paym. Lieut. ...Phillip D. B. Timins... 1 Feb 22
(*Captain's Clerk.*)

Gunner.....John Niblock..... 9 Apr 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Sig. Boatswain..Henry G. Reeve .....15 July 22
(*Accommodated in 'Wryneck'*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Robert M. Stopford, DSC.....18 July 22
Lieutenant.....Arthur L. Pears.....15 Aug 22
Richard St.J.Prentice15 Aug 22
Eng. Com......Colin J. Gray, DSO .....16 Dec 22
Sub-Lieut......John D. Ainger.....15 Aug 23
Cd. Eng......Andrew Moules.....16 Nov 20
Gunner.....George May..... 1 Sept 21
(T)William J. Bevan 5 Dec 22
Wt. Tel......Robert Taylor.....17 Nov 22

Commissioned at Birkenhead, 3rd December, 1919.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

506 MALLAIG. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 18*th October*, 1919.

In charge of C. & M. Party.

507 MALVERN. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Paid off 22*nd July*, 1919.

515 MANTIS. (*Ch.*)

River Gunboat.

545 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

515b MARAZION. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Commander.....Ronald W. Blacklock, DSC..... — Feb 23
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)

Lieutenant.....Neville L. J. Pisani, DSC..... 6 July 23

Cd. Eng......William H. Sheppard 1 Sept 21
(*And for Duty with Submarines.*)

Gunner.....Cecil G. Elliott .....19 Mar 23
Tender to 'Titania.'

Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th November, 1921.

519 MARLBOROUGH.

Battleship. (*Ch.*)

25,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* (29,000 *N.D.*)

Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....William D. Paton, DSO, MVO..... .... 3 Aug 23

Commander.....Arthur F. Pridham ...15 June 22

Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Gerald P. Bowen, OBE..... ..... 3 Jan 22
(G)*Robert C. Woollerton*— Oct 22
(T)George R. G.Allen, OBE..... 1 Aug 23

Lieutenant.....Gerald E. Colpoys .....24 Jan 22
Ian H. Morten .....24 Jan 22
Mervyn P.Alexander-Sinclair.....24 Jan 22
Bernard A. W. Warburton-Lee.....13 Aug 22
(*For (G) Duties.*)
Cecil A. N. Chatwin 25 June 23
Rupert C. Taylor.....28 Dec 22
(E)Horace F. Fellowes24 Jan 22
John de B. Wailes.....— Apr 22
Francis H. Kennedy 15 Sept 22
(*For E.R. Duties.*)
Roger Frederick.....— Sept 23
Charles E. Simms(*act*) 7 Sept 23
(*For E.R. Duties.*)
SetonS.C.Mitchell(*act*)1 Oct 23

Eng. Com......Bertram Harvey .....16 June 22

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Frank B. Minhinnick 5 Jan 23

Capt. R.M......Cecil Brooke-Short ....24 Jan 22

Lieut. R.M......Henry C. G. Blandford12 May 22
.....Robert M. Giddy (*proby.*).....13 Apr 23

Chaplain.....*Rev.* William A. Briggs, MA ..... 1 Feb 22

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Douglas M. Steel, BA.26 Apr 22

Surg. Com......(I. *Fr.*, *Gk.*) Lidbrooke F. Cope, OBE.....24 Jan 22

Paym. Com......Ernest W. Cox ..... 5 July 22

*Paym. Lieut-Com.*George A. Whitting 13 Sept 22

Surg.-Lieut.....Guy B. Tarring..... 1 June 23

Paym. Lieut......William B. C. Simpson24 Jan 22

Sub-Lieut......Gerald S. Tuck .....15 Aug 23
John I. T. Green (*act*) 15 May 23
(*For E.R. Training.*)

Digitized by Google

Mate .....*Ernest W. Dennett*.....18 Sept 23
Mate (E) .....*Henry A. Higgs* .....15 May 23
Cd. Gunner .....Eustace T. Sproson ...15 Sept 22
Henry C. Newmarch, MVO, MBE.....26 Feb 23
(For Dagger Duties.)
Cd. Shipwright Francis F. Smith .....14 May 21
Gunner .....(T)Frederick C. Way 15 Sept 22
Louis B. Sparks..... 1 Nov 12
(For D.F. & I. Duties)
(T)Joseph Fraser ..... 1 Nov 21
Robert Bailey.....24 Jan 22
(For Instructional Duties.)
William A. T. Aldridge.....24 Jan 22
(For Q.D. Duties.)
Richard E. J. Fowler 24 Jan 22
(For Q.D. Duties.)
R.M.Gunner ...George Wardell .....10 July 22
Boatswain.....William H. Phillips...26 Feb 21
Wt. Teleg......John R. Barnes.....25 Sept 23
Wt. Eng.....George Lambert.....28 June 22
William B. Dand, DSM ..... 1 Jan 22
William Smith ..... —Aug 23
Alec L. Hobden (*act*).. 2 Jan 23
Wt. Ord. Off.....Daniel F. Keefe..... 1 Nov 21
Wt. Supply Off. } Ronald J. Baker.....14 Jan 22
Schoolmaster.....Edwin Crumbie..... 8 Mar 22
Midshipman.....Aubrey St. Clair Ford24 Jan 22
Selwyn J. Warrand...24 Jan 22
Edward A.N.Gardiner24 Jan 22
Peter K. Tippett.....24 Jan 22
Roger S. Christian-Edwards .....15 May 22
Joseph F. Shepherd...15 May 22
Peter Barlow .....15 May 22
John A. S. Brame.....15 May 22
John H. Buckley .....15 May 22
Robert D. Watson ..15 May 22
Edward G. Heywood-Lonsdale .....15 May 22
Thomas G. Carey.....15 Jan 23
William Bagwell .....15 Jan 23
Thomas B. Wardle....15 Jan 23
John R. A. Seymour 15 May 23
Robert Alexander.....15 May 23
George E. Fardell .....15 May 23
Michael Everard .....15 May 23
Kenneth H. Fraser ...15 May 23
Paym. Mid..... .Reginald E. Brett.....25 Apr 23
Commissioned at Devonport on 24th January, 1922.)

520 MARLOW. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1-6 *pr.*

Paid off, 20th December, 1919.

In charge of C. & M. Party.

MARSHAL SOULT.

(*Dev.*) *Monitor.*

6,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 1,500.

Guns—2-15 *inch.* 8-4 *inch.* 2-3 *inch A.A.*

TURRET DRILL SHIP.

532 MELTON. (*Ch.*)

Paddle Minesweeper.

810 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400.

Paid off on 9th December, 1922.

MIDNIGHT SUN.

Drifter.

Under the orders of Rear-Admiral (S.)

MIST.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Princess Margaret.'

558*b* MISTLEY. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1-4 *inch.* 1-12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....William M. Carey.....20 Jan 22
Lieutenant.....George F. Elson .....16 June 22
Sub-Lieut.....Michael A. O. Biddulph..... 2 Jan 23
Cd. Eng.....Reginald W. Dawes...15 May 23

Re-commissioned 20th November, 1919.
Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

ML 8. *Motor Launch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....James C. N. Macmillan, OBE... .....10 Jan 23
Rhine.

ML 287. (*Ch.*) *Motor Launch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Ambrose N. Lee..... 5 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

ML 291. (*Dev.*) *Motor Launch.*

Lieut. in commd.....Charles S. Britton 10 Jan 23

Commander.....Gerald C. Wynter... 8 Apr 23
(*Senior Naval Officer, Rhine Flotilla.*)

Eng. Lieutenant ...Percy B. Latham... 1 Dec 22
(*For Flotilla.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com.(I.*Fr.*) Herebert E. Symons, OBE.....21 Nov 21

ML 307. *Motor Launch.*

Portsmouth.

ML 339. (*Po.*) *Motor Launch.*

Cd. Gunner in commd. } George A. Lawson.....12 Aug 22

ML 473. (*Po.*) *Motor Launch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Reginald J. Brooke-Booth, DSC ..... 1 Feb 23

ML 519. *Motor Launch.*

Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

ML 542. (*Po.*) *Motor Launch.*

Lieut. in commd. Wilfred H. Clayton...10 Jan 23

560 **MONARCH.** (*Po.*)
Battleship.

22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 13–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Paid off at Portsmouth on 5th May, 1922.

561*b* **MONTROSE.** (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.

1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000
Guns—5–4·7 *inch.* 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain .....VC *The Hon.* Edward B. S. Bingham, OBE 1 Oct 22
(*Capt.* (*D*) 8*th Destroyer Flotilla.*)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com. .....(G)Charles J. H. du Boulay ....18 Oct 22
Lieutenant.....(T)Edmund G. Abbott, AM .....19 Apr 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } James D. Murphy, MB, BA ..... 2 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut. ...Lawrence G. Gornall 1 Oct 22
(*Clerk to Capt.* (*D*))
Gunner .....Arthur J. Bennett ...28 Dec 22
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)

Lieutenant.....Edward E. Hill .....— Sept 23
Bernard G. H. Phillips (*tempy*).....— Sept 22
*(N)Brian B. Schofield 21 Apr 22
Alfred M. Bingemann13 Aug 22
Eng. Com.....Lionel G. Buchanan... 4 July 21
Sub-Lieut.....James C. Clouston....20 Aug 23
Gunner .....Herbert S. Cooper ... 1 July 23
(T)Robert A. Ward ...— Sept 23
Wt. Eng. .....John McLuckie..... 1 Mar 22

Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd July, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

* *And on re-commissioning.*

563 **MOORHEN.** (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.

180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 670,
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Francis J. H. Dawson 27 Jan 23

Re-commissioned 17th October, 1918.

569 **MOTH.** (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.

645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commissioned for tempy. service on 28th August, 1923.

570*a* **MOY.** (*Dev.*)
Trawler.

Lieut. in comd.. Thomas A Herriott...21 Feb 22

Commissioned at Malta on 2nd December, 1921.
Tender to 'Egmont.'

Digitized by Google

576 **MUTINE.** (*Dev.*)
Surveying Vessel.
980 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,400 *N.D.*
Guns—1-3 *pr.*

Captain.....Henry P. Douglas, CMG .....14 July 21
Lieut.-Com.....Horace V. Silk.....— May 22
(N) John M. Chaplin26 Mar 23
Lieutenant.....Frederick C. Woodhouse.....26 Mar 23
Reginald A. Stephens15 Oct 21
Hugh P. L. Tennent 15 Oct 21
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Eric C. Fenton..... 1 Aug 21
Surg. Lieut.....Murdoch Brown, MB 10 Sept 21
Cd. Eng.....Robert K. Weir..... 2 Jan 23
Boatswain.....Sidney B. Coombs.....15 July 22

Re-commissioned on 14th October, 1921.

587*a* **NAILSEA.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Paid off 17th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

NETTLE.
Particular Service Vessel.
Attached to 'Vulcan.'

600 **NEWARK.** (*Po.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1-12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Paul P. B. Stevens ...19 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....*Hugh C. Skinner ....23 Apr 23
William Pope.....29 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut.....John W. Hawkins.....15 Aug 23
Cd. Eng.....Frank H. Reynolds ...21 June 21
Gunner .....Frank H.M.Kingswell22 July 22

(*Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.*)
**And on re-commissioning.*

607 **NIMROD.** (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,610 *Tons.* *H P.* 36,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A. A.*

Eng. Com.....Samuel Duncan.....26 July 23

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 29th April, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

NOONTIDE. *Drifter.*
Attached to 'Royal Oak.'

616 **NORTHOLT.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
(*Paid off 15th October, 1919.*)
In charge of C. & M. Party.

646 **ORMONDE.**

Boatswain.....Frederick E. Dawe ...18 Sept 23
Wt. Eng. .....Martin H. Jordan.....14 Feb 23

Paid off.

653 **OUSE.** (*Dev.*) *Trawler*

Lieut.in Comd....George W. Field... ... 1 Jan 23
Borne in 'Egmont.'

Re-commissioned at Malta on 2nd December, 1921

Digitized by Google

P. 31. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd....(*A/S*) V.C. Gordon C. Steele.....15 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Charles A.E. Stanfield 1 July 22
Gunner.....Peter P. Head ..... 1 Mar 23
Wt. Eng......William Jackson.....30 Jan 22

Re-commissioned at Portland, 11th November, 1920.

Tender to '*Heather.*'

P. 38. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd....John G. Aitchison.....28 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....James G. C. Gibson... 1 May 23
Wt. Eng......Frederick G. Fry ..... 5 July 22
Gunner.....John H. Herbert.....23 Apr 23

Re-commissioned at Portland, 7th October, 1920.

Tender to '*Heather.*'

P. 40. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...Charles G. N. Graham 1 Sept 23
Lieutenant.....Harry Pursey.....26 Oct 22
Gunner.....Ernest J. A. Gale, MBE 1 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......William Pullan.....11 Oct 21

Re-commissioned at Portland, 20th October, 1920.

Tender to '*Heather.*'

P. 46. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns - 1-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd....Ernest Ovenden.....29 Dec 21
Gunner.....(T)James Bunce..... ... 2 Jan 23
Cd. Eng......John A. Symonds....17 May 23

Tender to '*Vernon.*'

Re-commissioned 13*th January*, 1920.

P. 47. (*Po.*

Patrol Boat.

613 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd..Harold W. Coles.....23 Mar 22
Gunner.....(T)James N. Short .... 1 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......Charlie R. Barter .....13 July 22

Tender to '*Vernon.*'

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 5th March, 1920.

P. 59. (*Po.*)

Lieut.-Com.....Peter H. Jones.....22 Aug 22
Wt. Eng......Frank Green .....29 Aug 23
Gunner.....Frederick C. Castle....20 Aug 22

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth 27th February, 1920.

Tender to '*Victory.*'

Digitized by Google

P.C. 71.

P.C. 72. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Lieut. in Comd...Patrick F. Cooper..... 1 Sept 23
Sub-Lieut......Roderick C. Gordon.. 2 Jan 23
Cd. Eng. .....William H. Craddock.30 May 22
Gunner.....Francis Beale..... 8 July 22

Tender to 'Heather.'

P.C. 74. (*Po.*)

Patrol Boat.

694 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 3,500.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 2-12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com.....Robert N. Stopford....19 July 22
Cd. Mech .....Edward Edens ..... 2 Jun 22
Gunner.....Walter H. Beckford...17 Sept 22

Commissioned at Portland, 2nd December, 1919.

Tender to 'Heather.'

662 PANDORA. (*Ch.*)

Depot Ship for Submarines.

4,530 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Cd. Shipwright Charles W. Oxford ...10 Sept 22

Paid off to C. & M. Party on 23rd January, 1922.

(*Attached to 'Dolphin.'*)

PANGBOURNE. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

(*Paid off 23rd September* 1919.)

672*a* PEGASUS. (*Dev.*)

Aircraft Carrier.

3,070 *Tons.* *H.P.* 9,500.

Guns—4–12 *pr.* (2 *A.A.*)

Commander.....Henry C. Rawlings, DSO.....20 Jan 23
Lieut. Com. .....Arthur R. Halfhide 1 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....(N)Eric S. Brand..... 7 Jan 22
Edward R. Gibson ...28 Dec 22
Stephen R. Ascherson 6 May 23
Surg. Com.....George D. Bateman, OBE..... 2 Dec 21
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Lancelot D. Sweetlove .....11 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Henry L. Jackson, OBE.....25 June 23
Sub-Lieut.....Godfrey C. Dickens...15 Aug 23
Cd. Eng.....John R. Sunderland 2 Dec 21
Gunner.....William A. Fry .....15 Sept 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*Ernest V. Blane .....15 Aug 23

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Lieutenant.....*Cecil L. House*.....20 Apr 22
(*And as Observer.*)
John A. Garland.....20 Apr 22
(*And as Observer.*)
Squad. Leader...*Roger M. Field* .....10 July 20
Flight Lieut.....*Edward D. Davis* ..... 7 June 22
J. E. B. B. Maclean (*temp.*) 3 Apr 22
Flg. & Observ. Offr.} *William V. Simons* ... 5 Dec 21
Gerald S. Shaw ..... 8 May 21
Leon Martin ..... 3 Dec 21
Alfred R. Wardle ..... 7 June 22
William E. James.....24 Feb 22
Christopher J. Elliot ..20 Jan 22
Jasper G. Peck .....20 Jan 22
Dennis C. France ..... 9 Mar 22

Re-commissioned at Malta, 2nd December, 1921.

Digitized by Google

676 **PEMBROKE.** (*Ch.*)
(*late Trawler* STOUR.)
Chatham.

Admiral .....*Sir* Hugh Evan-Thomas, KCB, KCMG, MVO, LLD 1 Mar 21
(*Commander-in-Chief, Nore. Flag flown on shore.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* John B. Shettle ..... 1 Mar 21
Flag Lieut. .....Robert O. Fitzroy ..... 1 Mar 21

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain } *Captain* Herbert W. W. Hope, CB ..... 1 June 23

Secretary to C.O.S. } *Paym. Lieut.* Leslie J. Graham .....12 Oct 20

Secretary to Maintenance Captain. } *Paym. Lieut.*. Kenneth W. James. ..... 1 Mar 21

Commander.....Clement R. Dane .....13 Mar 22
(*War Staff Officer and for Intelligence Duties.*)
Egerton W. Isaacson 3 Aug 22
(*As Maintenance Commander and for P. & R/T. Duties.*)
Eng. Rear-Admiral ... } William C. Sanders, CB, DSO.....29 Nov 22
Eng. Com.....William F.C.Spriddle, CMG.....31 Mar 22
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Albert J.C. Moore, OBE26 Jan 23
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } John J. Gowen..... 1 July 22

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Andrew R. Henderson 15 Feb 21
Paym. Lieut.....Herbert G. Pertwee. DSO ..... 1 Mar 21
Edward G. Palmer ....12 Oct 21

The following Officers are borne on the books of this ship :—

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....Alexander V. Campbell, DSO, MVO ..... 3 May 22
(*Commodore II. Class.*)
Secretary.....*Paym. Lieut.* Dennis H. Pasmore..... 3 May 22
Clerk to Sec.....*Paym. Lieut.* (I.*Gr.*) Charles R. V. Gibbs.....15 July 22

Commander.....William R. Phillimore21 Jan 23
Walter M. Nash, OBE 1 July 23
(*Drafting Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Beauchamp A. Francis11 Apr 23
(*Asst. to Drafting Com.*)
Edward R. B. Kemble 19 Apr 22
Harold T. C. Walker 8 Feb 22

Lieutenant.....Marcel H. A. Kelsey, DSC .....15 Aug 23
Frank A. Hall ..... 2 Jan 22
James D. Prentice.....30 Mar 23
Stephen Richardson 27 Sept 22
Edward M. C. Abel-Smith..... 5 Mar 23
Cecil C. Hardy.....15 June 23
(*For P and R/T duties and as Asst. to Cdr. for Maintenance and P and R/T duties.*)
Walter Holt..... 1 Aug 22
Eng. Com.....Alfred J. Hastings.....20 Nov 21
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)
Leonard W. Curgenven29 May 22
(*For general duties and for Stokers' Training Estab.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Samuel V. Thomas ...15 June 22
(*To assist Eng. Offr. of Stokers' Training Estab. for Instructional Duties.*)
Surg Capt.....Robert J. Mackeown, OBE, MB, DPH..... 1 Jan 23
(*And as Naval Medical Transport Officer.*)
Paym. Capt. ...Herbert J. Hargraves, OBE .....11 Jan 23
(*Division II.*)
Henry Horniman, CB 4 Mar 23
(*Division I.*)
Chaplain & Instr. Com. } *Rev.* Robert McKew, CBE, BA, BD .....30 Jan 19
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Paschal C. Gough, BA..... 2 Sept 21
Rev. *Bruce G. Beale*, LTH (*tempy.*) ..... 1 Aug 23
Surg. Com.....John C. G. Reed.....13 Apr 23
Alfred Woolleombe, DPH 15 Aug 22
(*Naval Health Officer, Nore Command.*)
Richard R. Horley (*tempy.*)..... 9 Sept 21
Edgar S. Wilkinson, MB.....27 Apr 22
James E. Johnston, MB, BA .....29 Dec 22
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
Frederick G. Wilson, MB .....18 Feb 20
(*And for Anti-Gas School.*)
Richard Willan .....16 Aug 22
(*And for Specialist duties in Ophthalmology.*)
Paym. Com.....John S. Annesley .. ... 1 Jan 23
(*For Royal Fleet Reserve.*)
Frederick A. F. Banbury
(*For Victualling Duties.*) 15 Feb 21
Robert R. Hoare, OBE 2 July 23
(*For charge of General Mess and Cookery School.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Frederick G. Hiteh, MB16 Sept 23
(*And for Anti-Gas School (tempy.)*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Arthur T. Dalley .....— Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John M. Bell .....16 July 23
(*Division II.*)
Claud B. Hughes .....27 Aug 23
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut. (D) Francis R. McCamb. ley ..... 24 July 23
Thomas E. Brevetor... 23 Dec 22
Douglas Barker ..... 20 Apr 22
Tempy. Surg. Lieut. (D) R.N.V.R. *Sidney White* ..... 9 Jan 18
Paym. Lieut......William Harfoot .....16 Nov 20
Lieut. Inst. in Cookery Frank Pharoah ..... 5 Jan 16
Cd. Gunner.....*Thomas Donnelly* .....21 Sept 21
(*And for charge of Stores.*)
Cd Shipwright..Thomas H. Gwilliam27 June22
(*Barrachmaster.*)
Cd. Eng......William Cockroft 2 June22
(*To assist Eng. Com.*)
Senior Master ..George H. Turner.....18 Nov 20
(*For Depot School.*)
Cd. Inst. in Cookery Arthur O. Fleming ... 8 Nov 20
Gunner .....William Wallace, DSM25 Nov 22
(*For Barrack duties.*)
John H. Baker ..... 13 Nov 22
(*For Barrack duties, tempy.*)
William A. R. Imrie...25 June 23
Boatswain .....Arthur Rowe .....17 Oct 21
(*For P & R/T Duties.*)
William H. Francis ...26 Aug 22
Schoolmaster ...Thomas B. Waterhouse— Apr 23
Cecil T. Tippin ..... 4 Apr 23
(*For Depot School.*)
Harold Cowlishaw, B.Sc. ..... 3 Mar 23
Wt. Wardmaster George Blackman.....14 June 21
Wt. Writer .....Richard R. Howell ...12 Aug 22
(*Division I.*)
William J. Lewin ..... 15 July 22
(*Division II.*)
Frederick C. Martyn 12 Aug 22
(*Division II.*)
William J. Jennings 12 Aug 22
(*Division I.*)
Wt. M.A.A......Harry J. Fisk..... 9 Nov 20
(*Chief of Regulating Staff.*)
Henry T. Fallbrook ... 4 Jan 21
(*Detention Barracks.*)
Charles J. Wilmot..... 15 Apr 22
(*For charge of Patrols.*)
Wt. Supply Officer Herbert E. Moore .....— May 23
Bandmaster R.M.B. Charles Marks .....25 Apr 21
Sergt.-Maj. R.M. *Harold G. Swain* .....15 Apr 19

For Training Duties.

Commander .....*Alfred G. Peace*, DSO...26 Oct 21
(*Training Commander.*)
Lieutenant.....*Alfred C. Collinson* ...16 Sept 22
(*For Training and Divisional Duties with New Entries Boys and Proby. R.N.R. (Men)*).
Gerald D. Yates..... 1 Feb 23
(*For Training and Divisional Duties with New Entries Boys and Proby. R.N.R. (Men)*).

Lieutenant.....*Hugh M. Barnes* ..... 1 May 23
Hilary D. Owen .....17 Feb 23
(*To assist in conducting F.O.'s courses.*)

For Mechanical Training Establishment

Eng. Com.....*Sydney G. Roch*, OBE...20 Mar 23
(*For Instructional and Repair Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. *Cyril T. Clover* .....23 May 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Eng. Lieut.....*George C. N. Ridler* ... 5 May 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Charles A. Wilson .....24 Aug 22
(*And for Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. Shipwright..*Louis A. Thomas*,..... 7 Aug 22
Senior Master....*Edward S. Clark*.....20 Sept 21
Wt. Eng.....*Thomas Allen* .....20 Jan 22
Thomas R. Guest ..... 8 Jan 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)

For Gunnery School.

Captain .....*Wellwood G. C. Maxwell*, CMG..... 2 Jan 23
Commander.....*Harold M. Burrough*...13 Nov 22
Lieut.-Com.....(G)*Arthur D. Read* ... 7 Dec 22
(G)*Charles F. Hammill* ..... 5 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....*Albert J. Foley*..... 1 Aug 22
(*For (G) duties in lieu of Specialist Officer as Asst. Firing Officer.*)
(G)*Jack L. Davies* .....27 Jan 23
(G)*Cecil B. Turner*.....27 Jan 23
(G)*Ronald C. Hovenden* ..... 2 June 23
(G)*Maurice J. Parkes-Buchanan* ..... 2 June 23
(G)*Thomas N. B. Cree* 2 June 23
(G)*Isaac R. Clover*..... 2 June 23
(G)*Francis R. Holmstrom*..... 2 June 23
(G)*Basil R. Webb*..... 2 June 23
Charles R. Usher .....10 Sept 23
Paym. Lieut.....*Ernest E. Brightman*...13 Sept 22
Cd Gunner.....*Murdo McIvor* .....21 Nov 21
(*And as President of W.O.'s Mess.*)
William P. Hanna.....12 Aug 22
John P. Baker.....30 Nov 22
Alfred J. Trevett..... 8 Dec 21
Walter D. Ely..... 1 Apr 22
(*For Dagger Duties.*)
Walter C. Hadley..... 1 Aug 22
Cd. Ord. Offr....*Andrew Paterson* ..... 2 Jan 22
Robert W. Maclean ..... 1 Sept 22
Gunner..... *Walter W. Cooper* ..... 4 Nov 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Edward H. Welch..... 3 Aug 22
(*For Diving Instruction.*)
John F. Cashen ..... 21 Sept 21
William H. Dilks .....12 Mar 23
William H. Wakeling..20 Sept 22
Horace H. Brown ..... 28 Aug 22
Lancelot A. Wright.....15 Nov 22
Wt. Ord. Offr....*Charles W. Kemp*.....28 June 21
Schoolmaster.....*Arthur Cozon*.....11 Sept 20
Harry F. Warburton... 4 May 23

Digitized by Google

For Anti-Gas School.

Lieut.-Com.....*Douglas Garvey*.....20 Aug 23
(*And as Superintendent of Anti-Gas Training.*)
Lieutenant.....*James W. Wilson*
(*tempy.*).....20 Aug 23
Ch. Gunner.....*John R. Harrison* .....30 Nov 22
(*For Instructional Duties and in charge of stores.*)

Boom Defence Depôt, Felixstowe.

Lieutenant.....*James Inston* ..... 3 Oct 22
Boatswain.....*Charles J. Amsden*
(*tempy.*) ..... 3 Apr 23
John W. Noble.....10 July 22
(*For Stores and Experiments.*)

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander ...*Halton S. Lecky*, CB, AM 15 Jan 21
(*For charge of Detention Barracks*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Thomas C. Wilsone*,
OBE..... ...15 Jan 22
(*Admiralty Representative at Brightlingsea.*)
Lieutenant.....(*V/S*)*Ernest M. Manners*
1 Apr 22
(*For supervision of V/S ratings awaiting draft, and for charge of instructional stores.*)
James Kirby.....25 Sept 23
(*For Sheerness Rifle Range.*)
Teleg. Lieut.....(*W/T*)*Percival Carter* 1 Apr 22
(*For Ships refitting and supervision of instruction of W/T ratings awaiting draft.*)
Eng. Lieut.....*George McDonald* 30 June22
(*For Duty at Brightlingsea.*)
Pres. Chaplain Rev. *Arthur Haig* (act) 2 Aug 20
R.C. Chaplain...Rev. *John C. Jones*..... 3 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner .....*John S. Linsey*.....26 Apr 23
(*For command of 'Pembroke' late 'Stour'.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Charles R. Gibbs* .....15 July 22
(*For Charye of Garrison Point Signal Station.*)
Wt. Teleg. .....*Samuel Lewington*..... 26 Nov 22
(*For Survey of W/T Stores in Chatham Dockyard and at Sheerness.*)
Wt. Supply Offr...*Ralph H. J. McCusker*,
MBE .....26 Oct 22
(*For Central Storekeeping.*)

PENELOPE.

Paid off.

683a PETERSFIELD. (*Po.*)

Sloop.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 4-3 *pr.*

Commander .....Archibald S. May,
OBE, MVO ..... 25 July 22
Lieutenant .....(N)Cyril I. Horton....21 Sept 22
Charles T. Addis .....25 July 22
(E)Sydney Brown.. .. 9 Sept 22
Surg. } Hugh L. P. Peregrine,
Lieut.-Com. } MB .....21 Sept 22
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)
Recommissioned at Portsmouth, 21st September, 1922.
Tender to 'Hawkins.'

PIGMY.

Special Service Vessel

Attached to 'Dolphin.'

708 PRESIDENT. (*Ch.*)

(*late Saxifrage.*)

(*The postal address of the Commanding Officer is Royal Victoria Yard, Deptford.*)

PRESIDENT I.

Captain .....Niel O'Niell .....30 May 23
(*And as Naval Member of R.N.V.R. Committee.*)
Paym. Com. .....Harry M. C. Elliott... 1 Jan 21
Wt. Writer.....George W. S. Ricketts 1 Mar 23

The following Officers are borne as additional for various Services:—

For Miscellaneous Services at Admiralty.

Captain.....*Hon. Matthew R. Best*,
DSO, MVO ..... 1 Apr 23
Richard A. S. Hill ... 1 May 22
(*And in charye of Naval Personnel Committee.*)
Kenneth Macleod
(*tempy*).....13 Aug 23
(*T. & S.D.*)
Frederick A. Sommerville, DSO (*tempy.*).... 1 Oct 23
(*Plans Division.*)
Percy R. Stevens, DSO
(*tempy.*).....10 Sept 23
(*Plans Division.*)
James A. G. Troup ... 1 Feb 23
(*Head of Tactical Section Naval Staff.*)
Guy C. C. Royle,
OMG.....30 Jan 23
(*For duty with D.N.O.*)(*Tempy.*)
Commander .....*George H. Lang*, DSO
(*tempy.*) .....29 Aug 23
(*For duty with D.N.E.*)
H. Taprell Dorling,
DSO.....30 July 23
(*Plans Division.*)
Lancelot A. W. Spooner
(*tempy.*)..... ..... 3 Sept 23
(*Plans Division.*)
Alfred H. Taylor..... 1 Apr 23
Bernard K. Boase ..... 2 Apr 23
(*For duty with D. of N.*) (*tempy.*)
Henry R. Moore, DSO... 1 Nov 21
(*Naval Asst. Secy. to the Cttee. of Imp. Defence.*)
VC *Richard B. Davies*,
DSO, AFC.. ....11 Aug 20
Herbert M. Spreckley...12 Sept 22
(*Tactical Section, Admiralty Naval Staff.*)

Digitized by Google

President—*contd.*

Lieut.-Com. .....*Archibald C. Bell* .....10 Feb 19
(*History Section.*)
Loben E. H. Maund
(*tempy*) .....23 July 23
(*For W S duties with D.T.S.D.*)
(**E**) *Hon.* Denis C. Maxwell (*tempy*)....11 Aug 23
(*E in C's Dept.*)
Lieutenant ... ..*John M. Hawkridge* ...29 July 22
(*For duty under C.I.N.O.*)
William H. Bremner, DSO, DSO .....27 Aug 23
(*For special service.*)
Inst. Com. .....*Oswald T. Tuck* (*tempy*) 1 Apr 23
Surg. Rear-Admiral { *Joseph Chambers*, CB, CMG, MB, BA.....28 Aug 23
(*For special service.*)
Paym. Com.....*Edward H. N. Kennedy* 2 July 23
(*League of Nations.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { *Cecil H. de Denne*, DSO.....16 July 23
(*Secretary of Naval Personnel Committee.*)
Arthur S. Holborn, OBE (*tempy.*)..... 3 July 23
(*For duty with P.D.G.*)
Henry Rogers, OBE ... 1 Jan 23
(*For duty with Naval Air Section.*)
Keith M. Lawder, OBE 24 June 20
(*Fourth Sea Lord's Office.*)
Paym. Lieut......*Evelyn N. R. Fletcher*, MBE .....27 July 22
(*For duty in 1st Sea Lord's Office.*)

For duty under D.N.I. inside Admiralty.

Lieut.-Com. .....*Knightley V. Orlebar* (*tempy.*).....31 Mar 23
Major R.M..... *Hubert L. Jones*, OBE 5 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { *Marcus Blake* ..... 1 Nov 22
(*Admiralty Liaison Officer.*)

Naval Inter-allied Commission of Control.

Captain.....The Hon. *R. A. R. Plunkett-Ernle-Erle-Drax*, DSO..... 15 Jan 23
Secretary .....*Paym. Com. William F. Cullinan*, CMG. ..... 10 Jan 20

Tempy. Lieut.-Com. R.N.V.R { (I *Gr*) *Frederick L. Shipman*, OBE..... 10 Jan 20

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Lieut.-Com.....*Paul A. M. Long* ..... 5 Dec 21

For Porton Experimental Station.

Commander.....*Philip Hordern*.....16 Aug 20
Lieut.-Com. .....*Clive A. Robinson*, DSC 27 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....*John M. Mansfield*, DSC17 Aug 22
Philip E. F. Walker...17 Apr 23

Eng. Com.....*Thomas H. Warde*.....24 Aug 20
Eng. Lieut. .. ...*Edward Harris* .....31 July 22
Surg. Com. .....*Gerald R. McCowen*, OBE, MB..... —
Archibald Fairley, MB 14 Sept 22

For S.O.'s Course at Army School, Woking.

Captain.....*Robert S. MacFarlan* 24 Sept 23
Lewis G. E. Crabbe, DSO .....24 Sept 23

For Course at Staff College, Camberley.

Lieutenant.....*Arthur C. Allen* .....23 Jan 23
Cyril E. Douglas-Pennant, DSO.....23 Jan 23

For Air Force Staff College, Andover.

Commander .....*Edye K. Boddam-Whetham*, DSO.....30 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....*Alfred W. Sprott*..... ..30 Apr 23

For Hospital Course.

Surg. Com .....*William C. B. Smith* 17 Apr 23
Pierce L. Crosbie, FRCS 1 Oct 23

For Study Abroad.

Commander . ....*Geoffrey Nicholson*..... 22 Feb 23
(*For 8 months' study in Portugal and Spain.*)
Lieut.-Com.....*Gilbert A. B. Hills* ... 4 Sept 23
(*For 4 months' study in France.*)
Lieutenant.....*Alexander D. Lacy*.....20 July 23
(*For 4 months' study in France.*)
Ian M. N. Mudie .....30 Sept 23
(*For 4 months' study of German in Austria.*)
Herbert C. Purvis.....15 Oct 23
(*For 4 months' study in France.*)
Owen F. M. T. Wethered 15 Oct 23
(*For 6 months' study of German in Austria.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { *Eyre S. Duggan*, OBE 15 Aug 23
(*For 4 months' study in France.*)
Paymr. Lieut....*Philip C. Le Cras* .. ..17 July 23
(*For 4 months' study in France.*)

For Miscellaneous or Special Service.

Captain.....*George N. Tomlin*, CMG, MVO ..... 1 Mar 23
Cecil V. Usborne, CMG 28 July 23
(*As Vice-President of the Chemical Warfare Committee.*)
Commander.....*Neston W. Diggle* .....10 Apr 23
(*League of Nations.*)
Wilfred A. Thompson 1 Apr 23
(*For service with British Naval Mission to Roumania.*)
M. Brock Birkett, DSO15 Sept 23
(*Naval Adviser to Conference of Ambassadors.*)

Digitized by Google

President—*contd.*

Lieutenant.....*Geoffrey R. B. Back*...15 Mar 23
(*For* (G) *duties at Shoeburyness.*)
(E) *Alfred W. Gray*...20 Mar 22
(*For service with British Naval Mission to Roumania.*)
Frank L. Elliott (*temp.*) ... .14 Aug 22
(*For duty with C.I.N.O.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *John T. V. Webster*, DSO ..... 8 July 22
(*War Staff* (*Intelligence*) *duties as D.I.O. Wellington in lieu of a Specialist War Staff Lieut.*)
William S. Skinner, OBE 18 Apr 23
(*Imperial War Graves Commission.*)
Wt. Supply Off. Alfred C. Waugh, MBE (*For 'Borodino'*) 3 Oct 22

PRESIDENT IV.

For service with Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves.

For Officers borne see pp. 1109, &c.

707*a* PRINCESS MARGARET. (*Po.*)

Mine-laying Vessel

5,440 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 15,000

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch AA*.

Captain.....Robert A. Hornell, DSO..... 6 Mar 23
Lieut.-Com.....Oliver C. Warner.....11 Apr 23
(T)Cecil E. Tooth.....11 Apr 23
(N)Walter O.Spurrell11 Apr 23
Eric B. Turtle .....11 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....Walter J. B. Handley11 May 23
Ernest J. Evans (*temp.*) 20 Aug 23
Eng. Com..... ...Charles W. Keates ... 1 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.....Thomas H. Hunter ...10 Aug 23
Surg. Com .....Harry W. Nicholls. ..11 Apr 23
Paym. Com.....Geoffrey T. Smyth, OBE .....21 Aug 23
Gunner.....(T)Herbert Mould ... 4 Jan 23
Thomas A. Read ..... 9 Dec 22
Wt. Shipwright..Henry S. Brice .....22 May 23
Wt. Eng. .....William H. Slight..... 9 Feb 23

Commissioned 11th April, 1923.

718 QUEEN ELIZABETH.

Battleship. (*Po.*)

27,500 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Admiral.....Sir John M. de Robeck, *Bt.*, GCB, GCMG .....15 Aug 22
(*Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Capt.* Basil F. Hood, DSO.....15 Aug 22
Flag Lieut. .....(S)Michael O. D. Ellwood ....15 Aug 22
(*And as Asst. to Fleet* (*S*) *Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief of Staff...*Rear-Admiral* William W. Fisher, CB, MVO 15 Aug 22
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Eric D. T. Churcher .....24 Feb 23

Captain of the Fleet } *Captain* Francis A. Marten, CMG, OVO... 1 Aug 23
Secretary..... ....*Paym. Lieut.-Com*.....

Commander.....(G) Francis T. B. Tower, OBE.....15 Aug 22
(*Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
(T)Charles O. Alexander (*Fleet Torpedo Officer.*) 2 Mar 23
Edward L. S. King ...15 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com.....Rupert I. Money.....17 July 23
(*Fleet P. & R/T Officer.*)
Henry H. Bousfield...15 Aug 22
(*War Staff Officer.*)
(S)W. Tofield Makeig-Jones..... 1 Sept 21
(*Fleet W/T Officer.*)
(S)Roden H. V. Buxton.....15Aug 22
(*Fleet Signal Officer.*)

Lieutenant.....(S)James P. Gornall 24 Aug 23
(*And as Assist. W/T Officer.*)
Eng. Capt. .....Horace G. Summerford, OMG, CVO .....20 Aug 23
(*Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Instr. Capt......Raleigh R.Cummings, MA ..... 1 Jan 23
(*Accommodated in 'Ramillies.'*)
Wing Com. R.A.F. } R. P. Ross, DSO.....12 Mar 22 (*Fleet Flying Officer.*)
Cd. Teleg. .....William S. Bloodworth, MBE..... .....16 Apr 22
(*Assistant to Fleet W/T Officer for Experimental Work.*)
Sig. Boatswain..Harold C. Shambrook 17 May 21

Digitized by Google

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut......George F. Pine .....15 Aug 22
Keith L. Dunn .....15 Aug 22
Alfred G. Spears.....15 Aug 22
Kenneth F. Green .... 1 Sept 22
Leo B. H. Budge .....15 Aug 22
Richard A. Braine..... 1 Aug 21
Paym. Sub-Lieut } Cecil S. Bishop... ..... 1 Aug 23

Captain.....Charles M. Forbes, DSO..... .....28 June 23
(*As Flag Captain.*)
Commander.....(N)John H. D. Cunningham ..... 15 Aug 23
(*And as Master of the Fleet*).
The Hon. Edmund R. Drummond, MVO... 1 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Douglas B. Fisher OBE.....16 Apr 23
(E) Denys C. Ford.....15 Dec 21
Louis H. K. Hamilton, DSO .....15 Aug 22
(T)Cecil R. McCrum 16 Aug 23
John A. V. Morse, DSO13 Sept 21
Lieutenant.....Thomas H. Troubridge 22 Aug 22
(*For G Duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut. (G)*
Robert L. B. Cunliffe 15 Aug 22
Edward M. Loly.....28 Dec 22
Selwyn V. Jephson.... 2 Jan 23
William W. Davis.....28 Dec 22
(E)Arthur B. Coventry 2 June 23
(E)*John E. Saunders* 28 July 23
John C. T. Robinson (*act*)15 Apr 23
Frank M. R. Stephenson (*act*) ... . 1 Sept 23
Geoffrey L. Bodoano (*act*) .... 1 Sept 23
Lieut. R.C.N....(N)*Leonard W. Murray* (*tempy.*) ... .14 May 23
Eng. Com.....Ernest W. Roberts ...15 Aug 23
Major & Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M. } Lewis C. Lampen..... 7 Dec 21
(*And as Fleet Royal Marine Officer.*)
Capt. R.M.....Mostyn H. W. Webb-Bowen..... 5 Jan 22
Lieut. R.M.....Robert C. Giles (*proby*) 5 June 23
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Walter K. Knight-Adkin, OBE, BA (*tempy.*)..... 6 Jan 23
Presby. Chaplain } *Rev.* George H. Jamie, MA (*act*).....26 Oct 20
(*To Atlantic Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Malaya'*
Tempy. Wesleyan Chaplain } *Rev.* William Williams, (*act*).....15 Oct 20
(*To Atlantic Fleet.*)
(*Accommodated in 'Royal Sovereign,'*)
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Christmas D. Howells, BA .....26 Apr 22
Surg-Com.....Arthur R. H. Skey, MB 1 July 22
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Com.....Robert A. Jinkin.....26 Aug 23
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Kenneth A. I. Mackenzie, MB .....23 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *John F. Stephens*.....25 June 21
Surg. Lieut.....Robert W. Higgins, MB 5 Sept 23

Paym. Lieut. ...John Dent ..... 9 Jan
George H. Bankart ... 1 Aug
(*As Sec. to Capt. of Fleet.*)
Sub-Lieut.....Heathcote A. J. Grant 1 Aug
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Charles Pilfold ... 7 July
Gerald F. Case .....15 June
John W. J. Draisey, MBE ..... 9 Aug
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } William R. Paris ... .. 3 May
Cd. Teleg......George H. S. Foster... 7 July
Cd. Ord. Offr.....Frederick Mannell ... ? Jan
Cd. Eng......Ernest A. Humphreys 28 July
Cd. Supply Offr. Ernest G. Stephens ... 9 Apr
Senior Master....Arthur G. Betts.....30 Dec
Gunner.....Frederick C. Hammond 3 Jan
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
(T)Albert V. Leason... 5 Jan
George E. Williamson 22 July
Herbert T. Edwards... 5 June
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Albert E. V. House.... 5 Apr
(*For I. Duties.*)
(T)*Thomas J. Doyle*, (*act.*) (*tempy*)..... 4 Apr
R.M. Gunner....Harry Pearcy.....18 May 2
Boatswain.....Ernest G. Scorey .....20 July 2
Wt. Eng......Harry Hudson .....14 June 2
Norman H. Thomas... 3 Jan
Wt. Mech.....Robert J. Gell..... 8 July 2
Wt. Shipwright...Harold S. Picot ..... 1 Sept 2
Wt. Elect......Christopher H. Booth 9 Apr 2
Schoolmaster.....Edward W. Voke..... 4 Apr 2
Bandmaster, R.M. } Arthur Pragnell.....16 Aug 2
Midshipman.....Edward B. Martino... 4 Dec 2
George M. F. Fuller... 4 Dec 2
John R. F. Newnham 4 Dec 2
John Y. G. Torlesse ... 4 Dec 2
Edward A. Gibbs..... 4 Dec 2
Christopher M. Morrell.....15 May 2
Terence C. Robinson.. 4 Dec 2
Morys H. Harding ... 6 May 2
Rawdon F. G. Salmond 6 May 2
George B. H. Fawkes 6 May 2
John G. G. Hodgson 6 May 2
Anthony L. E. Hoskyns-Abrahall ..... 6 May 2
Robert A. Kilroy..... 15 May 2
Michael D. C. Meyrick15 May 2
Felix G. Johnstone...15 May 2
Geoffrey C. F. Whittaker .....15 Sept 2
Ronald B. Summerford..... .....15 Sept 2
Randall T. Gordon-Duff..... ....15 Sept 2
Cecil P. F. Brown.....15 Sept 2
John A. W. Tothill....15 Sep: 2
Denis J. Pack-Beresford.....15 Sept 2
Edward C. L. Day.....15 Sept 2
Peter L. Collard.....15 Sept 2
Christopher M. Jacob15 Sept 2
Francis D. Howie.....15 Sept 2
Paym. Mid......*Ralph W. Jones* ..... 1 Sept 2
Paym. Cadet.....*Francis C. Newell*.....15 Sept 2

Digitized by Google

The following officer is borne as additional:—

Lieut. Com......*William K. D. Dowding,* DSO *(tempy.)*..... 7 Aug 23
(Assistant War Staff Officer.)

The following officers are borne as additional for Observer duties:—

Lieut. Com. .....*Theodore K. Elmsley,* AFC ..... 31 Jan 23
Patrick Butter ..... 1 Dec 22
Eric W. Woodruff.....11 Jan 23
(Proby. Observer.)
Geoffrey C. E. Hampden ..... 1 Aug 23
(Proby. Observer.)
Lieutenant .....*Henry J. Johnstone* ... 1 Dec 22
Lachlan D. Mackintosh, DSC..... 1 Dec 22
Alec E. Dodington..... 1 Dec 22
*James F. W. C. Hawkins*11 Jan 23
(Proby. Observer.)
*Edward J. S. Knooker*11 Jan 23
(Proby. Observer.)
Gerald M. B. Langley, OBE..... .....11 Jan 23
(Proby. Observer.)
Alexander G. Rodger...11 Jan 23
(Proby. Observer.)
Ion W. G. White, DSC...11 Jan 23
(Proby. Observer.)
Rupert de H. Burton...11 Jan 23
(Proby. Observer.)
Malcolm R. B. Deane 1 Aug 23
(Proby. Observer.)
Horace T. T. Bayliss 1 Aug 23
(Proby. Observer.)
Harry S. M. Smith ... 1 Aug 23
(Proby. Observer.)

(New books opened 1st January, 1920.)

---

4. *Submarine.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Edward A. Aylmer, DSO..... ..... 1 Feb 23
Lieutenant .....Wilfred E. Warner ...— June 22
Tender to 'Vulcan.'

Group "L" Submarines in Reserve.

110. *Submarine.*

Lieutenant.....Frederick S. Bell ..... 9 Apr 23
John P. Apps.....13 Aug 23
(Completed to full Complement 9th April, 1923.)
Tenders to 'Dolphin.'

724 RADSTOCK. *(Ch.)*

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch*

Wt. Eng. .....Henry Procter .....28 Aug 22
(Re-commissioned with reduced Complement 15th October, 1919.)
Tender to 'Hecla.'

725 RAIDER. *(Ch.)*

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....William S. Barnes ... 1 Feb 23
(Re-commissioned on 9th August, 1922.)
Tender to 'Hecla.'

727 RAMILLIES. *(Ch.)*

Battleship.

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Francis H. Mitchell, DSO... .....19 Aug 22
Commander ..... Ernle W. Money ..... 6 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com......(N)Claude B. Elbrow 1 Aug 22
(G) Charles E. B. Simeon ..... 6 Jan 23
(T)John W. A. Waller25 Apr 23
Arthur O. Allen..... 3 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....John Drinkwater..... 1 Sept 23
Walter N. T. Beckett, DSC..... 1 Nov 21
Leicester C. A. St. J. Curzon Howe.....17 May 23
(E)Leslie R. Ricardo... 2 Aug 23
(G)Montague C. Teasdale-Buckell ..... 5 Sept 23
Hugh A. Barclay ..... 5 June 23
(E)William H. Taylor-Young ..... 1 Aug 23
William A. B. Cartwright.....30 July 23
John F. Stevens *(act)* 30 July 23
Michael W. Wentworth *(act)*.....30 July 23
John M. Rodgers *(act)*30 July 23
Paul B. A. Caruana (act)
(For E.R. duty.) 7 Sept 23
Eng. Com.....Alfred Turner..... 7 Aug 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Cecil H. J. Purkis .. 27 May 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Thomas H. Hunter ...11 June 21
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. { *Sydney T. Stott (proby.)*.....14 July 23
(For 91 days' training.)
*Asst. Constructor*Ivor E. King ..... 9 Jan 23
(Ranks as Eng. Lieut.)
Capt. R.M. .....Arthur L. S. Harris... 5 Jan 23
Lieut. R.M......Joseph H. C. Way ...10 May 22
Joe Robinson *(act)* ...23 Apr 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Leopold W. Wale, MA .. .. 7 July 20
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. { Stanley V. Swash MC, MB .....28 July 23
Surg. Com. ..... Alfred B. Cox, MB ... 8 Jan 23
Paym. Com.....Arthur C. Denman.... 1 Sept 23

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Alexander Simpson, MB ..... 8 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut. Com. } *Alexander C. Collet* ... 1 Nov 21
Paym. Lieut. ... Alan R. P. Brown *(act)* 19 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut...... Felix A. St. G. Dredge 15 Aug 23
Frederick B. C. Smith 23 Dec 22
(For E.R. duty.) (act)
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. } *Ernest J. H. Rex* .....17 Nov 22
(For E.R. duty.)
Mate ..... *Ernest E. Blackwell*
(tempy) .....21 Aug 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut. Cyril A. Chiswell ...12 Sept 23
Cd. Gunner..... Edwin P. Hamlyn.... 15 July 22
(T) Samuel H. Cornish 26 Apr 23
Gunner..... Ernest J. Manning ... 1 Aug 22
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Henry Ennis .....20 Apr 22
(For Instructional Duties.)
Harry F. Downing.... 1 Aug 22
(For Instructional Duties.)
Reginald Tatterson ... 5 Apr 23
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Vincent G. Palmer.....28 Dec 21
(For Dagger Instructional Duties.)
(T) Robert J. Hollis ... 6 Dec 21
(T) Albert V. Rowe
(act) (tempy.) ..... 4 June 23
Boatswain .....James M. Waller, DSC 4 Sept 22
Wt. Teleg......Arthur C. Greenhill... 1 June 22
R.M. Gunner.....Frank Holle ..... 2 Sept 21
Wt. Eng......Henry Challis .....24 Aug 22
James Black ....25 Jan 22
Thomas L. Scott *(act.)* 20 June 23
Wt. Elect......Sidney H. Brown..... 2 Sept 21
Wt. Mech......William J. Nye ..... 3 Jan 22
(For Training.)
Wt. Shipwright. Daniel Wood..... .....12 May 22
Wt. Supply Offr. } John P. Canty, DSM
(act.) ..... 9 Apr 23
Wt. Ord. Offr....Charles Wain..... 12 Apr 23
Schoolmaster.....Cecil E. Wright.....26 Jan 23
Midshipman.....Alan F. Campbell..... 6 May 23
Michael G. Evans.....15 May 23
Cromwell J. L. Davies 6 May 23
Rowland H. Stokes-Rees
15 May 23
Robert G. Blaxland...15 May 23
George A. Thring.....15 May 23
Ivor M. Cooper ..... 6 May 23
Alban L. Owen..... 4 Dec 22
John F. Whitfeld ..... 4 Dec 22
Claud W. C. Turner... 4 Dec 22
Henry C. Toppin..... 4 Dec 22
Anthony C. G. Brmen
15 May 22
Geoffrey C. M. Spry...15 May 22
Lawrence G. Durlacher
15 May 22
Jocelyn Cobb.....15 Sept 22
Philip H. Amsden ...15 Sept 22
George M. Duncan ...15 Sept 22
Owen S. Stevinson...15 Sept 22
John D. M. Robinson 15 Sept 22
Brian L. C. Turner ...15 Sept 22
Reginald P. Tanner...15 Sept 23
John M. D. Waldegrave
15 Sept 23

Midshipman.....Benjamin Bryant .....15 Sept 22
John B. Herapath.....15 Sept 22
Nicholas E. Whitestone
15 Sept 22
Douglas H. Leigh .....15 Sept 22
Paym. Mid.....Arthur G. Sowman ...25 Apr 23
Paym. Cadet ....*Douglas K. Winslow* ... 5 Sept 21
(Re-commissioned 2nd September, 1921.)

729 RAPID. (*Fo.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Orrell Bake.....28 July 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T) *Harry Renyard*..... 1 Aug 22
(Tempy. for Gyro. Compass trials.)
Wt. Eng...... ..Joseph N. Hutton..... 3 May 22
(Completed to Special Complement 7 August 23.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

781 RAVEN. (*Ch.*)
Gun-Boat.
465 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.*

Lieut. in Comd..Frederick C. Russell... 5 Feb 19
(And as Inspector of Diving.)
Diving Tender at Portsmouth.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

RAY.
Drifter.
Attached to 'Malaya.

782 READY. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Wt. Mech......William Taylor..... 2 Nov 19
(Re-commissioned 17th Sept., 1919.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

785 REDGAUNTLET. (*Ch*
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......William Broadhurst 1 June
(Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.)
Tender to 'Hecla.'

786 REDOUBT. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Richard R. Annetts... 1 Feb 19
(Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew, 6th February, 1923.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

Digitized by Google

89 RELENTLESS. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lt. Eng. .....John J. Tayler.....10 July 28
(Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April, 1919.)
Tender to 'Dido.'

41 RENOWN. (*Po.*)

Battle Cruiser.

26,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 112,000 *N.D.*

Guns—6–15 *inch*, 17–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Com......John Wisdom.....11 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Cecil E. Lowe *(tempy.)* 4 July 23
Lt. Eng. .....George Walmsley *(tempy.)*..... .....15 July 21
Tender to 'Victory.'
Paid off into Dockyard Control 19th July, 23.

42 REPULSE. (*Ch.*)

Battle Cruiser.

26,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 112,000

Guns—6–15 *inch*, 17–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Frederic C. Dreyer, CB, CBE ..... 18 Apr 22
Commander .....Francis H. Sandford, DSO.....30 July 23
Lieut.-Com......(N)Charles E. Morgan, DSO..... 1 Aug 22
Reginald H. Lilley, DSC ..... 1 June 23
Lieutenant.....(G)Edward G. H. Bellars ..... 5 Aug 22
Russell H. McBean, DSO, DSO..... 3 Jan 23
Robert C. T. Roe ..... Aug 22
(T) *Edmund G. B. Coore (tempy.)*.....— Apr 23
(E)Walter D. Brown 22 May 22
Joseph B. S. Anderson26 Nov 22
Charles P. Freud..... 2 Jan 23
(E)Charles R. O. Burge22 May 22
Geoffrey C. F. Branson25 July 23
(In lieu of Specialist 2nd (G) Officer.)
Thomas W. Marsh ..... 6 Dec 21
George M. S. Stitt *(act)* *(tempy)*.....23 Aug 23
Sp. Com......George H. Starr ..... 1 Aug 23
Sp. Lieut.-Com. Albert K. Dibley ..... 3 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Godfrey O. Powles ...16 Mar 23
Captain R.M.....Charles W. Adair.....13 June 23
Lieut. R.M......Charles E. C. Ransome10 May 23
Richard H. F. Godley *(proby.)* ... .23 Apr 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* John W. Evans, BA ..... 15 May 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. Frank Wilkinson, M.Sc .....20 Apr 22
Surg.-Com. .....William K. D. Breton15 Aug 23
(And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.)
Paym. Com......Ernest W. S. Pellowe 1 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. Walter K. Campbell-Grace.....16 June 22
Surg. Lieut .....Noel A. H. Barlow.....15 July 22
William J. McB. Allan 1 June 23
(D) Frank R. P. Williams..... .....19 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut. ...Stuart A. Jolliffe..... 2 July 23
Sub-Lieut. .....Ian D. Elliot .....22 Dec 22
Bernard W. G. Clutterbuck .....— Oct 22
(For E/R Duty.)
Cd. Gunner.....Robert A. Banham ... 3 Aug 22
Cd. Boatswain...Henry J. Coleman..... 2 Jan 22
Cd. Eng. .....James W. Reay .....26 Apr 23
William M. Calder.....— Dec 20
Cd. Elect......Robert W. Parker ..... 3 Jan 23
Cd. Shipwright..Allen B. Frise..... 1 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)William Long, DSC 5 Jan 23
Henry Swales..... 5 Jan 23
(For Instructional Duties.)
John Corfe .....15 July 22
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Frederick C. Smith... 1 Dec 22
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
(T)Charles Herridge..22 June 23
John H. Candy.....30 July 23
(For Dagger Duties.)
(T)Cecil Lisamor*(act)*22 June 23
R.M. Gunner....William F. Weightman 3 Jan 23
Wt. Teleg. .....Cecil C. Nash..... 1 June 23
Wt. Eng......Charles S. Goddard...28 July 23
George H. Routley....17 June 21
George W. Bird *(act)* 20 June 23
Wt. Supply Offr. Frederick E. Carter... 9 Apr 23
Wt. Ord. Offr....Henry J. Akam .....28 Dec 22
Schoolmaster ....Wilfrid Woolman ..... 8 Aug 23
Leslie Dodridge..... ..28 Nov 22
Midshipman.....George M. Daintry ... 7 Aug 22
David C. Ingram..... 6 May 23
Geoffrey W. M. N. Ambrose ..... 6 May 23
Hugh F. G. Evered... 6 May 23
Frank M. Beasley..... 6 May 23
Clarence D. N. Johnston..... 6 May 23
John A. Agnew... ..... 6 May 23
Thomas F. S. Wilson..15 May 22
Harold G. Bowerman15 May 22
Phillip C. Tanner.....15 May 22
Philip M. Stephens...15 May 22
Walter T. Couchman 15 Jan 23
Henry Wright.....15 Jan 23
William B. Monk .....15 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Midshipman.....Edmund W. Eardley-Howard.....15 Jan 23
Anthony H. Browne .15 May 23
Gerald W. Dennis.....15 May 23
John O. H. Nelson ...15 May 23
Humphrey P. Madden.15 May 23
Frederick L. Litchfield Speer .....15 May 23
Paym. Mid. .....*Frank R. Mannin*..... 1 Sept 22
Frank L. Whitehouse25 Apr 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth 1st January, 1921.

744 RESOLUTION. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

25,750 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....John E. T. Harper, MVO 1 Aug 22
Commander.....Henry P. Wilson ..... 8 May 22
Lieut.-Com.....(G)Robert Mends..... 3 Jan 23
(N)Henry W. L. J. M. Jackson ..... 1 May 22
Lawrence R. Higgins 15 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Francis R. Baxter..... 1 Sept 22
Caledon C. Alexander28 Dec 22
George R. I. Snow ....12 Dec 22
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of 2nd Lieut.* (G))
(T)Geoffrey C. Adams27 Apr 22
Richard F. J. Onslow, I SC..... .... 2 Jan 23
(E)Arthur J. W. Wallis ....22 May 22
John H. Plumer .....15 Aug 22
Robert S. D. Armour15 Aug 22
Charles N. Lentaigne19 Dec 22
Alfred R. Higgins(*act*)28 Aug 23
Arthur D. Merriman (*act*)
(*For E.R. Duty.*) 7 Sept 23
Charles Crawshay (*act*)
(*tempy.*).....8 Aug 23
Eng. Com.....Arthur V. Eldridge ...21 July 22
Eng. Lieut.....George T. Sullivan. .. 3 Jan 22
Eng. Lieut. R.C.N. } William S. E. Morrison.....25 July 22
Capt. R.M. .....Ralph Matthews .....11 Oct 21
Lieut. R.M. .....Thomas L. G. Bryan 5 May 22
William P. N. Dean (*prob.*) ..... 7 Mar 23
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Cecil W. Poignand, MA .....16 Sept 20
Instr. Lieut. Com. Geoffrey A. Clarkson, BA.....15 Apr 22
Surg. Com. .....Leslie M. Morris OBE 11 May 22
(*For General and Specialist Duties.*)
Paym. Com. .....Arthur F. Weston, CMG 3 May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } James R. Hemsted.... 6 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut.....Bernard S. Collings...30 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut......Donovan C. Roe..... .. 1 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut.....Richard Y. Burges....15 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut., R.A.N. } *Lionel S. Dalton* (*act*) 1 May 22 (*For E.R. Duty.*)
Mate..... . (E)*Frederick J. Allison*.....15 May 23
Cd. Gunner .....George Hammacott...12 Sept 21
(T) Albert E. Jackson 7 Oct 22
John T. L. Burrows...23 Sept 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)

Cd. Boatswain...John Quick..... —
Cd. Teleg......Arnold Dean .....15 July 21
Cd. Eng. .....James P. K. Griffiths.24 Sept 21
Cd. Elect.....Sydney R. G. Spriddle 2 Jan 23
Cd. Supply Officer } Jim Vanstone.....28 Nov 21
Gunner .....William J. C. B. Couzins.....20 Apr 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
William G. Greenslade23 Aug 21
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
George P. Harwood ...28 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
(T)William Blake..... 8 Dec 21
Robert McCormick.... 1 Aug 22
R.M. Gunner....Arthur H. Walton..... 7 May 21
Boatswain.....Colin G. Edgecombe..15 July 21
Wt. Shipwright.Trethowan Jeffery ...15 July 21
Wt. Eng .....John E. Lang.....18 Oct 21
Samuel P. Pearce .....— Mar 23
George F. Pengelly... 3 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. R.N.R. } *Basil G. Houghton*.....— Apr
(*To complete training.*)
Wt. Ord. Officer Alfred H. Barltrop ...14 May 23
Wt. Instr. in Cookery } Alfred E. Pratt ..... 7 Dec
Schoolmaster ....Edwin G. Malcolm ... 5 Jan 23
Midshipman.....Eric R. J. Brown .....15 Aug 22
John W. Hall..... . ...15 May 23
Philip C. L. Yorke.... 8 Dec 22
Robert H. Craske..... 8 Dec 22
Henry T. Powell..... 4 Dec 22
Thomas S. Jackson.... 4 Dec 22
Seymour C. Tuke ..... 4 Dec 22
John H. Charsley..... 4 Dec 22
Philip A. Cartwright 15 Sept 22
Geoffrey M. E. Grove15 Sept 22
Peter Bethell .....15 Sept 22
Ronald F. Braidwood 15 Sept 22
Philip E. Heseltine...15 Sept 22
Cecil A. R. Charnaud 17 Sept 22
Arthur D. S. Atkinson17 Sept 22
Francis E. Lefroy.....17 Sept 22
George R. N. Digby...17 Sept 22
Thomas C. C. Lloyd...15 Sept 22
Edward G. Le Geyt...15 Sept 22
Herbert L. Hayes.....15 Sept 22
Charles A. Rowe .....15 Sept 22
Derek B. Wybard.....15 Sept 22
Rodney C. V. Thomson15 Sept 22
Midshipman R.C.N. } Horatio N. Lay .....26 Oct 22
Harry O. Dewolf.....26 Oct 22
John G. Knowlton.....26 Oct 22
William W. Porteous 26 Oct 22
Paym. Mid. .....*Geoffrey C. Sammons* 1 Sept 22
Paym. Cadet ...W. Alexander Rhind...15 Sept 22

Commissioned 7th December, 1916.
New books opened on 1st January, 1922.

745 RESTLESS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,066 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch*

Cd. Eng. .....Charles H. Herbert,...22 June
(*Re-commissioned on 8th March*, 1922.)
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

746 RETRIEVER. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Mech......William P. Coghlan... 8 June 23
(*Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 8th December*, 1919.)
Tender to '*Hecla.*'

747 REVENGE. (*Dev.*)

Battleship.

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 14–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Rear-Admiral...William A. H. Kelly, CB, CMG, MVO ..... 3 May 23
(*Rear-Admiral*, *1st Battle Squadron.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Paym. Com.* Edwin H. Wethey, OBE ..... 3 May 23

Flag Lieut......William D. Fairbairn 3 May 23
(*For* (*S*) *Duties*)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer.....} (*Vide Flag Captain.*)

Secretary to C.S.O.} *Paym. Lieut.* Charles H. Law..... 3 May 23

Commander.....(G)Frank Elliott, CB 3 May 23
(*And for War Staff Duties.*) 3 May 21

Lieutenant .....(S)Cecil J.W.Branson15 Aug 23
(*Squadron W/T Officer.*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut......Rudolph I. C. Behr... 6 Apr 23

Flag Captain.....Gilbert O. Stephenson, CMG..... 3 May 23
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)

Commander .....Cyril G. Sedgwick..... 2 July 23
(N)Maurice F. F. Wilson, DSO..... 3 May 23

Lieut.-Com. .....Hugh S. Bowlby ..... 1 Aug 23
(T)John P. Burton....22 June 23
Henry T. W. Pawsey 12 May 22
(G) Francis W. H. Jeans..... 20 Aug 23

Lieutenant .....John H. Macnair .....21 Aug 23
Cecil C. A. Allen .....15 Aug 23
John B. E. Hall .....15 Mar 23
(*And for P. & R/T Duties.*)
(G)Cecil C. Hughes-Hallett..... 1 May 23
Lord Louis F. A. V. N. Mountbatten. KCVO 10 Jan 23
Stuart Brown.....28 Dec 22
Edward Obbard (*act*) 15 Apr 23
Leopold E. Kebbeck (*act*) 7 Sept 23
(*For E.R. Duty*)
William L. Bond (*act*) (*temp*).....15 Aug 23

Eng. Com......Alfred W. McKinlay 25 July 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Herbert A. Slade..... 5 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut......Cecil R. P. Bennett... 9 June 23
Asst. Electrical Officer} J. W. Damp ..... .— Feb 23
(*Ranks as Eng. Lieut.*)
Asst. Constr. ...J. H. B. Chapman ...22 Feb 23
Major R.M......Chandos E. W. Hill... 9 Dec 21
Lieut. R.M......Julian G. Hume (*proby.*) 7 Mar 23
Thomas E. N. Knox (*proby.*).....17 Apr 23

Chaplain .....*Rev.* William B. Masefield, BA.....24 July 21

Temp.R.C. Chaplain} *Rev.* Alexis Calderbank 10 Jan 21
(*Accommodated in* '*Ramillies.*')

Tempy. Instr.-Lieut.} Basil S. McC. Paterson, MA, BSc.....26 July 23

Surg. Com......John Martin ..... 7 May 22

Paym. Com......Hugh Miller, DSO .....21 May 23
(*And as Squadron Acct. Offr.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com.} Francis J. D. Twigg, MB..... 1 Aug 23
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology in 1st B.S.*)

Paym. Lieut.-Com.} HumphreyH.Simpson11 Oct 22

Paym.-Lieut..... Percival J. A. Moore 15 Nov 22

Sub-Lieut......William E. Wilson ...15 Aug 23
John W. Cuthbert .....15 Aug 23
John F. S. Wilson (*act*) 9 Apr 23
(*For E/R Duty.*)

Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.} *Walter J. M. Armitage* (*act*) .....15 May 23
(*For E/R Training.*)
Ernest B. Vallance (*act*) .....15 May 23
(*For E/R Training.*)
Harris G. D. Oliver (*act*) ....15 May 23
(*For E/R Training.*)

Cd. Gunner .....Harold S. Dunn, MBE 8 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
(T)Edgar W. Revel...17 July 22

Cd. Sig. Boatswain} Thomas D. Devereux27 Aug 22

Cd. Eng. R.N.R.John W. Lawson ..... 4 May 22
(*For 3 months' training.*)

Cd. Supply Officer} Leonard W. Back .....24 Apr 22

Senior Master ...Frederick J. Guppy... 8 Mar 22

Gunner.....Samuel H. Vennard 3 Oct 21
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
William H. H. Dobson20 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Walter J. S. Soper —20 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
John N. Hambly .....28 Dec 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)James W. Smith..23 Apr 23
(T)Alfred H. Budden, (*act*) (*temp.*).....17 July 23

R.M. Gunner....Joseph Dean ..... 1 Sept 23

Boatswain.....William H. Riddells .23 Apr 23
Charles Napper..... 6 Jan 21
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Wt. Shipwright Edgar B. Mitchell .....10 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

Wt. Eng. .....Percival F. Davies ... 8 Nov 21
Richard W. Orchard... 5 Jan 21
William H. H. Northcot ..... 3 Jan 22
(For training)

Wt. Teleg......Theodore F. Perrow... 1 Aug 23

Wt. Mech......Charles J. A. Cummings .....12 Jan 23

Wt. Ord. Offr....William F. P. Draper 5 Apr 23

Wt. Elect......Alfred C. Cornhill..... 6 Sept 22

Wt. Instr. in Cookery } Herbert H. Curtiss ...27 June 22

Schoolmaster.....Boyle J. W. Hutchinson .....16 Apr 23

Midshipman.....Arthur H. Attfield ...15 Jan 23
Adrian L. Lawford ...15 Jan 23
Edward M. Penton ...15 Jan 23
Robert C. M. White...15 Jan 23
Henry M. Darell-Brown .....15 Jan 23
Gerald B. Roope .....15 Jan 23
Osmund F. L. Bullock15 Jan 23
Henry H. Caddy .....15 Jan 23
Robert T. Lampard...15 Jan 23
Robert A. Currie ..... 15 May 23
Richard W. Anstice...15 May 23
Alan J. Debenham ...15 May 23
John Lee-Barber .....15 May 23
James B. Buckley ...15 May 23
Charles F. Mills... ...14 May 22

Paym. Mid......*Charles E. C. Tomkins* 1 Sept 22
Leonard A. Jeffery ...25 Apr 23

The following officer is borne as additional :—

Lieut. R.C.N. ...*Edmund G. Halliwell (tempy)*..... 1 Aug 23
(As Assist. War Staff Officer)

750 RIGOROUS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander.....William B. B. Magee 1 Feb 22
Lieutenant .....Ernest Brown.....— Feb 23
Gunner .....(T)Francis J. Titball 25 Sept 23
Wt. Eng......David Roy.....16 Feb 22
Tender to 'Cormorant.'
Re-commissioned on 26th August, 1921

753 RIVAL. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

900 *Tons. I.H.P.* 23,000

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Jesse R. Pearce ..... 9 Jan 22
Wt. Eng......William M. Olareive 28 June 22
Completed to reduced crew, 5th November, 1920.
Tender to 'Pisgard.'

755 ROBIN. (*Ch.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer, for River Service.

85 *Tons. I.H.P.* 240 *N.D.*

Guns—2-6 *pr.*

Lieut. in Comd. } Lionel C. P. Tudway, DSO, DSO .....27 Jan 23
Re-commissioned 17th January, 1919.
Tender to 'Tamar.'

756 ROB ROY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Percy C. Carrier .....25 Aug 21
Commissioned on 9th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Dido.'

757 ROCKET. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Commander .....Bernard Acworth ..... 1 May 23
(And in charge of A/S Flotilla.)

Lieutenant .....John de C. Richards...25 Apr 23

Gunner .....(T)William H. Blackburn .....10 Mar 23

Cd. Eng......John Lamond..... 8 Jan 23
Re-commissioned on 1st January, 1923.
Tender to 'Heather.'

759 ROMOLA. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Francis E. Wright.....10 Feb 22

Lieutenant.....Donald H. M. Leggatt *(tempy)*..... ..... 8 Oct 23

Eng. Lieut. .....Edmund J. Pysden ...25 Aug 22
(And for Tenders and Reserve at Gibraltar.)

Cd. Gunnsr .....(T)Frank M. Fley ....15 Nov 21
Re-commissioned at Gibraltar, 2nd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Cormorant.'

Digitized by Google

760 **ROSALIND.** (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,035 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......Arthur T. Birch... ...10 July 23

Re-commissioned with reduced Complement 15th December, 1919.

Tender to 'Dido.'

ROSEMARY. (*Dev.*)

Paid off.

763 **ROSS.** (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1-6 *pr.*

Commander .....Reginald B. Darke DSO .....19 Dec 21

Lieutenant .....Charles B. Tinley.....29 July 23

Cyril T. R. Searle, (*act*) .....24 Aug 23

Gunner.....(T)Mark R. Street..... 1 Aug 22

Wt. Eng.....John Bradley .....10 Jan 23

(*And for duty with Submarines.*)

Commissioned 21th August, 1919.

Tender to 'Dolphin.'

764 **ROWENA.** (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3-4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....Harry M. Tope ..... 8 Nov 22

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 8th March, 1922.

Tender to 'Woolwich.

768 **ROYAL OAK.** (*Po.*)

Battleship.

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8-15 *inch*, 14-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.* 4-3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......(T) Humphrey R. Bennett..... 1 Nov 23

Eng. Com......Campbell Samson.....27 Mar 23

*Eng. Lieut. Com.*Stanley Jackson, OBE 2 Aug 22

Cd. Gunner .....John W. Gilroy.....15 July 22

(T)ReubenJ.McVittie, DSC .....16 Aug 22

Cd. Boatswain...Henry W. Drake.....— Sept 22

Gunner.....Walter J. Butcher..... 3 June 20

(*For G.T. Duties.*)

Wt. Engineer ....Walter E. Bracey.....16 July 23

Frederick G. Day.....25 Nov 22

Wt. Electrician Walter H. Wragg (*tempy.*) ..... 3 Oct 22

Wt. Shipwright Ernest A. Watts .....19 Aug 22

Paid off 3rd October, 1922.

769 **ROYAL SOVEREIGN.**

(*Ch.*) *Battleship.*

25,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8-15 *inch*, 14-6 *inch*, 2-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Captain.....William R. Napier, CMG, DSO .....27 May 22

Commander .....Alan R. Dewar .....10 Apr 22

Lieut.-Com......(N)Sir John M. Alleyne, *Bt.*, DSO, DSC 3 Oct 22

(T) C. N. Ebden Currey.....14 Feb 22

Charles D. Moore..... 3 Oct 22

(S)William A. Floyer 3 Oct 22

Lieutenant.....Philip H. Calderon 3 Oct 22

(E)Robert Slater .....30 May 22

David R. Wilson ..... 3 Oct 22

(*In lieu of 2nd Lieut* (G).

Cyril F. Tower .....29 Sept 22

Edward Hurry .....29 July 23

William R. G. Reid ... 3 Oct 22

Clarence V. Green..... 4 June23

George F. N.Bradford 3 Oct 22

(E)Geoffrey F. Blyth 3 Oct 22

Peter J. Fitzgerald ... 1 June23

(E) *Geoffrey W. Wells* 3 Oct 22

Alexander W. Chisholm-Batten..... 7 Sept 23

(*For E.R. Duty.*)

Lieut. R.C.N....(N)*Harold R. Tingley* (*tempy.*)..... 2 Jan 23

Eng. Com......Geoffrey W. Woodhouse..... 17 Feb 22

*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Geoffrey Hick ..... 9 July 21

Chaplain .....*Rev.* William B. G. H. Matthews .....— Aug 23

Instr. Lieut.-Com. } Frederick W. Shurlock, MA ..... 3 Oct 22

Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M. } Harold M. Franks..... 3 Oct 22

Lieut. R.M......Archibald J. Wright 3 Oct 22

George R. Hawkins (*act*) 18 Apr 23

Surg. Com. .....William W. D. Chilcott ..... 3 Oct 22

Paym. Com......EdwardG.Styles, OBE 25 Sept 22

*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*Robert F. P. Cory, BA 3 Oct 22

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } (I *Fr*)Basil M. Peck...24 Apr 22

Paym. Lieut......Harry G. Williams.... 3 Oct 22

Sub-Lieut. .....Leslie N. Brownfield.10 Sept 23

Richard C. Didham ... 1 May 23

(*For E.R. Duty.*)

Cd. Gunner .....George E. Smith ..... 1 Aug 22

(T)Herbert Bulmer... 2 Jan 23

William H. Harris ... 1 Aug 22

(*For Dagger Duties.*)

Cd. Shipwright..Arthur Hitchings ....17 Sept 23

Gunner .....Frank T. Petley ..... 3 Oct 22

(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)

Samuel Melling..... 3 Oct 22

(*For D.F. and I. Duties.*)

Arthur H. F. Norman (*For Instructional Duties.*) 23 Oct 22

(T)Ernest Savage.....24 July 23

(T) *Archibald Grieve* (*act.*) (*tempy.*).....— Aug 23

Bernard Balderston(*act*) 5 Apr 23

(*For I. Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

R.M. Gunner.....Joseph W. Clifton..... 8 Jan 23
Boatswain.....William E. McDonald 3 Oct 22
Wt. Teleg......Herbert A. Pears .....28 June 22
Wt. Eng......William C. E. Hodgson 3 Oct 22
William Boiston, DSM 3 Oct 22
Charles A. Henwood 7 Nov 19
Wt. Elect......Reginald F. Webber...15 Mar 22
*Wt. Mechanician*Herbert J. Hill..... 5 June 20
Wt. Ord. Officer.Charles W. Kemp..... 3 Oct 22
Schoolmaster.....Atholl C. Howard.....— Oct 22
Clifford A. Jervis (*temny*)
21 Aug 23
Wt. Supply Offr.Frederick W. King.... 3 Oct 22
Wt. Instr. in Cookery} Henry E. Ingram ..... 4 Oct 22
Midshipman.....J. Hext Lewes ..... 4 Dec 22
Ralph L. Fisher ..... 4 Dec 22
Charles W. Greening 4 Dec 22
Christopher T. Jellicoe..... 4 Dec 22
John Fair ..... 4 Dec 22
Francis Barchard..... 4 Dec 22
Philip C. Ransome ... 4 Dec 22
Thomas P. Wisden ... 3 Oct 22
Earle H. Thomas ..... 3 Oct 22
Kenneth S. Colquhoun 3 Oct 22
Sydney J. S. Boord... 3 Oct 22
Hon. Neville A. J. W. E. Napier..... 3 Oct 22
John R. G. Harvey ... 3 Oct 22
Paym. Cadet.....Charles F. Y. Lillingston
15 Sept 23
Paym. Mid......Cecil H. Rutherford... 3 Oct 22

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 3rd October, 1922.

770 RUGBY. (*Ch.*)

Twin-Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off 18th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

771 ST. CYRUS. (*Ch.*)

Tug.

Lieut. in Comd...William J. Persse..... 8 May 23
Gunner.....Joseph Exton.....15 July 22
Edgar T. Hutson (*temp*)
31 Aug 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham 8th May, 1923.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

772 ST. FAGAN. (*Po.*)

Tug.

Lieutenant.....Edward J. Trillo ..... 7 July 22
Gunner.....William Prato .....25 July 22

Tender to 'Excellent.'
Commissioned 2nd March, 1920.

773 ST. GENNY. (*Ch.*)

Tug.

Lieut. in Comd...Frank E. Shannon ... 8 May 23
Gunner .....Grant B. Chambers... 8 May 23
Stanley Hancock (*temp*)
31 Aug 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 8th May, 1923.
Tender to 'Columbine.'

774 ST. ISSEY. (*Ch.*)

Tug.

Mediterranean.

Lieut. in Comd. James E. Elfick, MBE 15 Feb 22
Gunner .....George H. Tidy.....16 Aug 23

(*Commissioned 18th February, 1920.*)
Tender to 'Egmont.'

775 ST. MARTIN. (*Dev.*)

Tug.

Lieut. in Comd...Benjamin Richardson 6 Feb 23
Cd. Gunner .....George T. Parry.....27 Mar 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 17th August, 1921.
Borne on 'King George V.'

777 SABLE. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd. William A. Willock ... 2 Nov 22
Gunner .....(T) Thomas Bowden...28 Aug 22
Cd. Eng......Allan Park .....24 Nov 22

Completed to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 25th January, 1921.
Tender to 'Vernon.'

777*a* SABRE. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Henry J. White ..... 2 June 23

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Digitized by Google

778 **SABRINA.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*

Wt. Eng......Thomas G. Stevens...16 July 23

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.

778*a* **SALADIN.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Leonard Sims.....21 Aug 23

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920,

779 **SALMON** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......William T. Hall, DSC...17 July 23

Reduced to Reserve Complement on 7th April, 1922.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

779*a* **SALTASH.** (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off 25th October, 1919.

779*b* **SALTBURN.** (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off 20th December, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

782 **SANDHURST.** (*Dev.*)
Destroyer Repair Ship.
11,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 4,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 2–6 *pr.* *A.A.*

Captain.....John F. Finlayson ... 8 Dec 22

Lieut.-Com.....Ralph W. H. Roberts27 Apr 22
(N)Geoffrey D'O. Earwaker 25 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....Albert Bryant.....15 Aug 23
Thomas R. Chattock 28 Dec 22
Eng. Com.....Richard J. Brown, DSO 7 June 21
(*And for duty with T.B.D.'s.*)
Eng. Lieut......Robert A. Perry .....— Aug 23
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Vernon Kyrke, MA .....4 July 21
(*And for Destroyers and attached vessels.*)
Paym. Com.....Maurice G. B. Brown27 June22
Surg. Com.....Hugh F. Briggs, MB, FRCS 1 June23
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*Charles M. R. Thatcher, MB 1 June23
Paym. Lieut..... Basil H. Bowen..... 7 July23
William H. W. Winn (*tempy.*).....19 July 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Henry G. Marshall 14 June21
(T)James E. Bellingham 15 Aug 23
*Cd. Supply Offr.*James St. V. Switzer 17 Nov 21
Cd. Shipwright..John P. Porter ..... 4 Sept 23
Gunner.....Frederick R. Knott ... 5 Aug 22
Alexander T. Sambells16 May 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Boatswain..... ..William Cashman.....24 Aug 22
Wt. Eng. .....Percival S. Smith.....16 Aug 21
*Wt. Shipwright.*James J. Reid .....28 June 21
Wt. Ord. Offr..James H. Rowe.....— Apr 23
*Wt. Electrician.*Walter Gibson .....20 Apr 22
Schoolmaster.....Harold S. J. Strong... 4 July 23

787 **SARDONYX.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....James G. Dale ..... 2 June 23

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 3rd March, 1920.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

788 **SARPEDON.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....Alfred J. D niels ..... 2 July 23

Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore, 24th February, 1920.

Tender to 'Hecla.'

790 **SATYR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Edward Freeman ..... 7 May 23

Completed to reduced Complement, 12th December, 1919.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

791 **SAUMAREZ.** (*Dev.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant .....John G. H. Steedman 28 Dec 22
Eng. Com......John G. Parry..... ....23 May 23

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

794 **SCARAB.** (*Ch.*)
River Gunboat.
645 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Humphrey E. Archer 27 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut......Patrick J. A. The O'Rourke..... 6 Mar 23
Sub-Lieut......Thomas M. Brownrigg 15 Aug 23

Re-commissioned 6th December, 1915.

795 **SCEPTRE.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Arthur Bruce..... 4 Sept 23

Reduced to reduced Complement at Devonport 15th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

795*a* **SCIMITAR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Thomas C. Howell.....23 June 22

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Borne in 'Woolwich.'

796 **SCOTSMAN.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Richard Lavis..... 9 June 23

Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 28th November, 1919.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

797*a* **SCOUT.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Frederick W. Farlow 20 June 22

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

797*b* **SCYTHE.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Alexander M. Donovan 4 Apr 23
Lieutenant .....Archibald G. Elliott.. 4 Apr 23
William J. Tonkin.....14 June 23
Eng. Lieut......Ernest M. Fittock ... 4 May 23
Sub-Lieut......Thomas H. Villiers.... 4 Apr 23
Gunner.....(T) Walter Christmas (*tempy.*) ..... 4 Apr 23

Commissioned 4th April, 1923.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

797*c* **SEA BEAR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Henry E. Lewis.....— Apr 23

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

SEABREEZE.
Drifter.
Attached to M S Flotilla.

798 **SEAFIRE** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Frank H. Pratt..... 4 Sept 23

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

801*a* **SEARCHER.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Ronald G. Jefferson, D.S.M. .....22 Aug 23

Reduced to Reserve Fleet at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

801*b* SEAWOLF. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander.....John C. Tovey..... 1 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Laurence O. Sharman31 Aug 22
William J. Fricker.....14 June 23
Gordon G. Peters..... 3 Oct 22
Eng. Lieutenant.Benjamin R. S. Willcocks..... 4 Sept 22
Gunner.....(T)Robert Treby ..... 7 June 23

Commissioned 15th July, 1921.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

802 SELKIRK. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Paid off, in charge of C. & M. party.

802*a* SENATOR. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....George Ellis .....25 Aug 22

Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st March, 1921.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

804 SEPOY. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....Herbert W. Williams18 Apr 21
Basil Jones (*act*) .....15 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry C. Curtis, DSM30 June 21

Re-commissioned at Malta on 13th April, 1921.
Tender to 'Victory.'

804*a* SERAPH. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Frederic C. Bradley ...23 June 22
Lieutenant.....Eric R. A. Farquharson (*tempy*).. .....— Sept 23
Colin G. Hudson (*act*)15 June 23
Eng. Lieut.....William Pearson .....17 July 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Harry J. Martin...15 Sept 22

Re-commissioned on the 8th November, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

804*b* SERAPIS. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....David B. Nicol.....— Oct 23
Lieutenant .....George A. M. V. Harrison.....— Sept 23
John H. I. Wood.....— Sept 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Arthur S. Cleave.....26 July 21
Gunner .....(T)William O. Fogden13 Aug 22

Re-commissioned on 8th November. 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

804*c* SERENE. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng.-Lieut. .....Alfred G. Baker..... 5 Jan 23

Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport, 8th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

804*d* SESAME. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Harold D. Joyce .....15 July 23
Lieutenant.....Maurice W. B. Hervey12 July 23
Henry T. Rust.....26 Mar 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Richard C. Sloman ... 5 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut.....Richard N. Garnett ..15 Aug 23
Gunner.....(T)William H. Lawrence .....26 Mar 23

Commissioned 26th March, 1923.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

806 SEYMOUR. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,670 *Tons.* *H.P.* 36,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Eng. Com. .....Cyril B. Evington ....18 Sept 23
Gunner .....(T)John H. Clark (*tempy*) .....— Aug 23

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 17th October, 1919
Tender to 'Dido.'

806*a* SHAKESPEARE. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Edmond J. G. Mackinnon, DSO.....— Sept 23
(*Captain (D) 7th Flotilla.*)

Digitized by Google

Flotilla Staff.

Eng. Com .....Lancelot H. Black..... 7 June 21
(As Eng.-Com. (D) 6th and 9th Flot.)
(Accommodated at Port Edgar.)

Eng. Com.....Hubert M. Hayward21 July 22

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth with 2/5 complement on 15th May, 1922.

(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

806*b* SHAMROCK. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Franklin G. Tritton.28 Apr 23

Re-commissioned, 30th June, 1921.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

807*a* SHARK. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant.....William R. C. Leggatt13 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. .....William T. A. Jordan, OBE.....16 Feb 23
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Harry Browning *(temp)*.....— Aug 23

Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st March, 1921.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

808 SHARPSHOOTER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Valentine Searles-Wood 13 July 22
Cd. Mech.....Arthur Rowe .....24 May 22
Gunner .....Richard V. Marchant *(temp)*.....27 Aug 22
(For D.F. and I. Duties.)

Reduced to reduced Complement at Portsmouth, 5th March 1919.

Tender to 'Excellent.'

SHEEN.

Drifter.

Under orders of Rear-Admiral (S).

808*b* SHERBORNE. (*Po.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Commander.....Cyril H. G. Benson, DSO .....15 Oct 21
(Senior Officer of M/S Flotilla.)
Lieutenant.....William B. Walker ...15 Feb 22
(N)George F. Stevens-Guille.....27 Mar 22
Wilfred Walmsley ... 1 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut......George G. P. Cook ...15 Aug 23
Cd. Eng. .....Arthur Brown .....28 June 22

Re-commissioned 30th November, 1919.

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI,' Portland.

Attached ship—Mark Boat 'Seabreeze' (manned from M/S Flotilla.)

809 SHIKARI. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Percy R. Brooker.....17 May 2[illegible]

Completing at Chatham.

SHOOTINGSTAR.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Lucia.'

809*a* SHOWER. (*Po.*)

Drifter.

Attached to 'Royal Sovereign.'

SHREWSBURY (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off 15th October, 1919.

Digitized by Google

193b SIKH. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

utenant .....Harvey M. Newcomb— Aug 23
g. Lieut. .....Horace A. Butler.....16 Feb 23
ner.....(T)John Mitchell.....— Aug 23

Re-commissioned at Malta, 1st March 1921.
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

SILHOUETTE.
Drifter.
(*Attached to 'Conquest.'*)

SILVIO.
Sloop.
Paid off.

0 SIMOOM. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

g. Lieut. .....Harold E. Oyler..... 1 Dec 22

duced to Reserve at Devonport, February, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

1a SIRDAR. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

nt.-Com......Ralph G. H. Izat .....— Apr 22
utenant.....Donald K. Bain ..... 18 Nov 22
Ian C. McD. Sanderson
— Sept 23
*g. Lieut.-Com.*Gerald G. P. Burt..... 6 Nov 22
ner .....(T)Harry Hewitt ...— Sept 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd July, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

15b SIR HUGO. (*Po.*)
duced to C. & M. Party, 27th February, 1920.

14 SKATE. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

t. Eng.....Fred C. Bowman.....24 Feb 23

duced to Reserve Complement, at Portsmouth, 12th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

815 SKILFUL. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng.....Eugene H. O'Brien,
MBE .....21 June 22

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920
Tender to 'Hecla.'

819 SNAPDRAGON. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000

Commander.....Andrew Johnstone,
DSO..... 1 Dec 22
Lieut. Com.....Henry E. Rendall, DSO
(*Fleet Photographic Officer*). — Feb 21
Lieutenant .....William N. Kingdon 15 Aug 23
(N)Allan J. Wavish... 4 Jan 23
Arthur E. Neale.....19 Apr 23
(*For Photographic duties.*)
Sub-Lieut. .....John P. de W. Kitcat15 Aug 23
Wt. Eng.....David Bower, MBE ...28 June 22

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd September, 1921.

SNAPPER. (*Dev.*)
Gunboat.
254 *Tons.*

821a SOMME. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....John W. Durnford ...— Sept 23
Lieutenant .....Reginald M. J. Hutton 6 Oct 21
Richard G. D. Grimes
(*temp*y) .....— Sept 23
Eng. Lieut......John R. McCallum ... 8 Nov 21
Gunner.....(T)Richard Hyde..... — Sept 23

Re-commissioned on 4th November, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

822 SORCERESS. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....Henry J. Andrews ... 2 June 22

Re-commissioned 19th November 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Digitized by Google

828 SOUTHAMPTON. (*Dev.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Vice-Admiral....Sir Lewis Clinton-Baker, KCVO, CB, CBE.....29 Sept 21
(*Commander-in-Chief, East Indies.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary.....*Paym. Commander* Stanley S. C. Parsons, OBE.....29 Sept 21

Flag Lieut.....(S) Glyn C. H. Clayton 4 Oct 23
(*And as Squadron (S) and W/T Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief of Staff...(*vide Flag Captain.*)

Secretary to C.O.S......{ *Paym. Sub-Lieut.* Cyril P. Lee.....22 Nov 22

Lieut.-Com.....Loben E. H. Maund... 1 Sept 23
(*War Staff Officer.*)

Captain & Bt. Maj. R.M......{ (I. *Gr.*) Alfred L. Forster, DSO.....27 Oct 21
(*D.I.O. Colombo.*)

Clerk to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Mark A. Sweny.. 29 Sept 21
Geoffrey M. Waters...10 Sept 21

Flag Captain.....Noel F. Lawrence, DSO 3 Oct 23
(*And as Chief of Staff.*)

Commander..... Ronald H. C. Hallifax10 Oct 23

(N) Malby D. Brownlow..... 1 Sept 23
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)

Lieut.-Com.....(T) William St. G. Abbott..... 10 Oct 23
(*And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)

Lieutenant.....(G) James P. A. Bremridge..... 3 Mar 22
(*And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)

(E) Thomas H. Simpson.....19 Sept 22
Patrick F. M. Dawson10 Oct 23
(*For P. & R/T Duties.*)
Archibald H. Finlay..13 Jan 23
John Nicholson (*act*)— Sept 23

Eng. Com.....Sidney F. Coopper.....26 June 23
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)

Major R.M..... Reginald D. H. Lough, DSO.....19 Jan 23
(*And as Fleet R.M. Officer.*)

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Archer Turner, BA.....11 Aug 23

Surg. Com.....Robert H. McGiffin, OBE, MB..... —
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer and for Sepcialist Duties in Ophthalmology.*)

Paym. Com.....William Lindsay..... 1 Oct 23
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)

Surg. Lieut. .....Archibald P. Anderson-Stuart.....24 Sept 23

Paym. Lieut.....Norman H. Dean .....— Dec 23
Sidney H. Matthews....26 Nov 23

Sub-Lieut... .....Derek H. Secker .....15 Aug 23

Cd. Gunner .....Walter Camp .....20 Jan 23

Senior Master ...Walter H. Harvey .. 3 July 23

Gunner .....(T) Frank W. Bowden.20 Jan 23

Boatswain.....Edwin R. West .....16 Jan 23
(*For Q.D. Duties.*)

Wt. Shipwright.George P. Byrne, DSC.20 Jan 19

Wt. Eng.....John H. Jarvis.....30 Jan 19
Leonard S. Rooke (*act*)30 Dec 19

*Wt. Mechanician*Charles E. Robinson...19 Sept 19

Paym. Mid. .....Harold S. P. Watch...23 Dec 19

SOUTHAMPTON II.

Lieut.-Com..... *Arthur C. Petherick*...15 Feb 19
(*In charge of Ceylon (Matara) W/T Station.*)

Lieutenant.....*Thomas Griffin*.....15 Oct 19
(*For Aden W/T Station.*)

Eng. Lieut.....*Charles Palmer*, DSC... 20 Oct 19
(*For Torpedo Sub-Depot, Bombay, and for charge of Reserve Gun Mountings.*)

Capt. & Bt. Maj. R.M......{ *Edward H. Ward* .....— Nov 19
(*For charge of Matara W/T Station.*)

Paym.-Com.....*Frederick G. Cunningham*.....12 July 19
(*For Depot, Bombay.*)
John W. E. Gilhespy...18 Nov 19
(*Liaison Officer between C.-in-C. and Royal Indian Marine.*)

Paym.-Lieut..... *Norman H. Shearburn* 2 July 19

Cd. Gunner .....*Henry C. Higgins*.....— Sept 19
(*For charge of Ordnance Depot, Bombay.*)

Re-commissioned at Colombo on 3rd March, 1923

824 SOUTHDOWN. (*Po.*

Paid off 31st August, 1919.

825a SPARROWHAWK.

(*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....John D. Harvey .....— Nov 19

Eng. Lieut. .....Robert Douglas.....21 Sept 19

Gunner .....(T) Richard H. Shipcott..... .....15 Sept 19

Re-commissioned at Malta on 17th February, 1922.

Tender to 'Victory.'

Digitized by Google

825*b* SPEAR. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Thomas B. Fellowes...15 Jan 22
Lieutenant......*Hon.* Guy H. E. Russell 15 Mar 21
Eng. Lieut......Edgar C. J. Thompson 21 Sept 21
Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd July, 1922.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

827 SPENSER. (*Po.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain.....Roger L'E. M. Rede, DSO..... .....29 Apr 22
(*Captain* (D) *2nd Flotilla.*)
Flotilla Staff.
Lieut.-Com......(G) Richard F. B. Hoskyn ..... 1 May 22
Lieutenant.....(T) (*Fr., Gr.*) Malcolm G. Saunders ..... 2 Nov 21
Eng. Com......Harry C. R. Johnson... 4 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Francis L. H. McDowel 1 May 23
(*Accommodated in 'Vanquisher.'*)
Paym. Lieut......Harold M. Horne .....14 Oct 22
(*Clerk to Capt.* (D))
Gunner .....William Paige.....24 Apr 22
(*For D. F. and I. Duties.*)
Sig. Boatswain...Robert J. Banyard..... — 23
Wt. Teleg......Thomas G. Covell.....11 Nov 21

Lieutenant.....Robert A. Cassidi..... 4 May 22
(N) Eric D. Brooke.....24 Apr 23
Herbert G. St. J. Bury .....17 Aug 22
Edward H. Kitson (tempy.).....15 Aug 23
Anthony F. Pugsley (*act*) ..... 2 Jan 23
Eng. Com......Sydney C. Whyham— July 23
Gunner.....Arnold G. Weight.....14 June 21
(T) George W. Wheeler 1 Mar 23
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest A. Taylor ..... 1 Dec 22
(*Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd August, 1922.*)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

828*a* SPINDRIFT. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......John Young.....20 June 22
Reduced to Reserve at Devonport, 14th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

830*a* SPLENDID. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Eric P. Vivian .....18 Mar 22
(E) John H. P. Southby 31 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....Desmond O. Wise (*act*) 15 Apr 23
Gunner .....(T) Leonard G. Quantrill 18 Apr 22
Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd July, 1922
Tender to 'Diligence.'

830*b* SPORTIVE. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Lowes G. Gardner (*tempy.*).....— Sept 23
Lieutenant } Gilbert R. [Gilbert
R.N.R. } (*tempy.*).....15 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut......Edward G. Sullivan... 4 May 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T) Alfred J. Bunn.....10 Mar 21
(*For passage home.*)
Re-commissioned at Malta, 22nd July, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

832 SPRINGBOK. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Mech. .....William E. Bennett... 1 Feb 23
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

832*a* STAFFORD. (*Ch.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Paid off, in charge of C. & M. party.

835 STARFISH. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng .....Gustave H. Quass.....26 Apr 23
Completed to reduced Complement at the Nore, 1st November, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

Digitized by Google

835*a* STEADFAST. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Frederick G. Hood ...26 July 23
Re-commissioned with Reserve Complement at the Nore, 25th June, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

835*c* STERLING. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Walter J. Hardy.....10 July 23
Tender to 'Woolwich.'
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport on 20th February, 1922.

835*d* STOKE. (*Dev.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr. A.A.*
Paid off at Malta, 8th November, 1919.

838 STORK. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Robert E. M. Harris 25 Apr 22
Cd. Eng......James W. O'Brien..... 8 Nov 21
Gunner.....Herbert Dodge.....11 Dec 22
(*For D.F. Duties.*)
Tender to 'Pembroke.'

838*a* STORMCLOUD. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng.-Lieut. .....George Broad.....11 Aug 23
Reduced to Reserve on 18th March, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

838*b* STORMWRACK.
Dritter.
Under orders of Capt. in charge, Portland.

839*a* STRATHCOE. (*Po.*)
Trawler.

Lieutenant.....Charles B. Stiven.....31 July 22
Tender to 'Vernon.'

839*b* STRENUOUS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Henry C. Humphries 7 June23
Re-commissioned 19th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

839*c* STRONGHOLD. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......George F. Gamblen ... 2 Aug 23
Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.
Borne in 'Dido.'

840 STUART. (*Ch.*)
Flotilla Leader.
1,800 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.
Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Captain .....Humphrey T. Walwyn, DSO ..... 1 Oct 22
(*Captain (D) 3rd Destroyer Flotilla, and as Senior Officer of the T.B.D's of the Mediterranean Station.*)

Flotilla Staff.

Lieut.-Com......(T)Ralph Handcock...— Aug 23
Lieutenant.....(G)Percy F. P. Wood21 Nov 22
(S)Cecil R. W. Gairdner 6 July 23
*Paym. Lieut.-Com.*Eric A. Jolley .....14 Oct 22
(*Clerk to Captain* (D))
Surg. Lieut......John E. Clark..... — Aug 23
Gunner .....Samuel J. Folland.....28 Aug 23
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Wt. Teleg......Wilfred Small .....10 July 23
(*For WT duties in 3rd Flotilla.*)

Lieutenant.....Gerald R. Cousins, DSC 6 July23
(N)Edward H. C. Branson..... 15 Sept 22
Reginald F. Nichols...13 Aug 22
Gerald de O. B. Laurence (*act*) .....15 Sept 22
Eng. Com......Joseph W. Baguley ...15 June23

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....(T)Samuel H. Knight,
MBE.....— Aug 23
William F. Everitt ...18 Jan 23
Wt. Eng......William J. Perriam ... 2 Jan 23

Re-commissioned at Constantinople, 25th July, 1923.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

840*a* **STURDY.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Francis W. Burden...12 July 23

Reduced to Reserve, 5th March, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

841 **STURGEON.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Richard Harter .....11 Jan 23
(E) Eric W. Hardy.... 5 Jan 22
Gunner.....(T)William G. Pollock17 May 23

Reduced to reduced Complement, 16th August, 1920.

SUNDOWN. *Drifter.*
Attached to 'Ramillies.'

SUNSET. *Drifter.*
Attached to 'Valiant.'

847 **SUTTON.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Paid off 25th October, 1919.

849*a* **SWALLOW.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Walter F. Smithwick,
DSC (*tempy.*).....— Sept 23
Lieutenant.....Lionel V. Lloyd .....15 Mar 22
Grey A. Neville.....13 Aug 22
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Richard J. L. Bastow 9 June 23
Gunner.....(T)Lewis D. S. Cox....— Sept 23
(*for passage home.*)

Re-commissioned on 4th November, 1922.
Tender to 'Diligence.'

849*b* **SWEETBRIAR.**

Paid off at Devonport, 6th June, 1919.

852 **SYBILLE.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......William H. Bellis.....30 May 22

Reduced to Reserve at the Nore, 1st April, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

858 **SYLPH.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......James M. Hyslop.....10 July 23

Reduced to Reserve on 29th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

855*b* **TACTICIAN.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Francis S. Banner ...25 Jan 23

Reduced to Reserve on 13th May, 1922.

Tender to 'Woolwich.'

Digitized by Google

858 TAMAR. (*Dev.*)

Receiving Ship.

4,650 *Tons.*

Guns—6–6 *pr.*

Hong Kong.

Captain.....Henry E. Grace ..... 28 Apr 22
(*Commodore 2nd Cl. In charge of Naval Establishments at Hong Kong.*)
Secretary ... .*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* (I. *Gr.*) Roger E. Worthington, DSC...28 Apr 22

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....Brian O. F. Gregory— Mar 22
Kenneth U. White ...24 June 21

Lieut.-Com. .....Henry B. S. Bernsford 27 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....Frank G. Hughes.....28 Mar 23
Capt. R.M. .....Arthur N. Williams... 1 Sept 22
Surg. Com.....Lawrence C. Hunt...26 Aug 22
(*And for H.M. Dockyard, Hong Kong.*)
Paym. Com.....George B. Osborne ... 1 Feb 23
Paym. Lieut.....George E. L. Hargreaves .....12 May 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T)William M. Denton 18 Oct 22
Henry F. Edwards ...18 Oct 22

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

For Miscellaneous Services.

Lieut.-Com.....*Hilary P. Mead*.....— May 23
(*For charge of Hong Kong W|T Station.*)
Lieutenant .....*Richard R. Beauchamp* 6 July 22
(*Liaison Intelligence Officer, Hong Kong.*)
Marshall J. W. Ellingworth ..... 1 May 23
(*For charge of Seletar W|T Station, Singapore.*)
Eng. Com. .....*Sidney G. Misselbrook* 2 Feb 23
(*For charge of Stores and for Fleet Duties.*)
Capt. R.M......*William G. Quinlan* ...28 Apr 22
(*Instructor of Small Arms, Hong Kong, 29 June 22.*)
Surg. Com.....*Alexander McCloy*, MB 7 Nov 22
(*And for R.N. Sick Quarters Wei-Hai-Wei.*)
Paym. Com. .....*Bernard Carter*.....12 June 23
(*R.N.O., Singapore.*)
Surg.-Lieut.....David H. Kernohan, MB ..... 1 Oct 23
Cd. Teleg. .....*Hope Johnstone* .....30 May 21
(*For charge of Hong Kong W|T Station.*)
Cd. M.A.A......*Edward May* .....15 Dec 21
(*Mail Officer.*)
(*New books opened on 1st July 1918.*)

858*b* TANCRED. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng.....Frederick W. Towler...28 June 21
Tender to '*Hecla.*'
Re-commissioned on 17th July, 1922.

858*c* TARA. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. Com. .....Francis A. Trepess ...15 Nov 21
Eng. Lieut.....Ernest E. Sowter .....15 Feb 23
Gunner .....(T)Arthur H. Jones... 1 Mar 23
Re-commissioned at the Nore, 10th November, 1919.
Tender to '*Vernon.*'

859 TARANTULA. (*Ch.*)

River Gunboat.

645 *Tons I.H.P.* 2,000.

Guns—2–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Malcolm R. J. Maxwell-Scott, DSO .....14 Sept 23
(*Senior Officer of West River.*)
Lieutenant.....Patrick C. Smith.....18 Oct 22
Surg. Lieut.....Arnold A. Pomfret, MB— Sept 23
Sub-Lieut.....William G. A. Robson 20 Mar 23
Commissioned 1st June, 1916.

860 TARPON. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. .....Alfred G. Pile.....20 June 21
Completed to special complement, 14th September 1923.
Tender to '*Vernon.*'

862 TAURUS. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons. I.H.P.* 29,000

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....*Edwin Foster .....24 Aug 21
Re-commissioned on 19th May, 1922.
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'
* *On Reducing.*

Digitized by Google

868 TEAL. (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.
180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 670
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Aubrey C. Thursfield 27 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Hugh S. Pugh .....18 Oct 22

868*a* TEAZER. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......Benjamin T. Holmes 10 July 23
Completed to reduced complement 24th October, 1921.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

868*b* TEDWORTH. (*Dev.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
750 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Wt. Eng. .....Victor W. Harvey.....21 Aug 23
Commissioned at Devonport on 21st August, 1923.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

863*c* TELEMACHUS. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander ....Charles H. H. Knox-Little..... 3 July 23
(And for Instructional Duties at Port Edgar Base.)
Lieutenant.....Edward O. T. Keeling 28 Apr 23
(T) Herbert M. Huntington-Whiteley ..... 2 Oct 23
Cd. Eng......Alfred Shotter .....— Jan 23
Gunner.....(T) William A. Wakeling..... 1 July 23
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)
Commissioned 3rd August, 1921.

865 TEMPEST. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns–3–4 *inch*, 2–3 *pr.*

Cd. Eng......Rowland Brightman.— June 22
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement, 11th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

866 TENACIOUS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*, 2–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Arthur M. Roberts, DSO .....19 Apr 22
Cd. Gunner .....Horace P. Hamlyn ...16 May 23
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
Cd. Eng......John W. Jenkins .....30 May 22
Re-commissioned with reduced Complement.
Tender to 'Vivid.'

866*a* TENEDOS. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....James J. Glasgow..... 9 May 23
Re-commissioned 30th June, 1921.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

869 TERROR. (*Po.*)
Monitor.
8,000 *Tons.* *H.P.* 6,000.
Guns–2–15 *inch*, 8–4 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*
Turret Drill Ship, Portsmouth.
Paid off on the 8th June, 1922.
Tender to 'Excellent.'

870*a* TETRARCH. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......George B. Pike .....15 May 23
Reduced to Reserve Complement at Devonport on 20th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

874*a* THANET. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns–3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Frederick Smith .....31 Oct 22
Re-commissioned at Chatham with Reserve Complement 29th July, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla'

Digitized by Google

877 THISBE. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons* *I.H.P* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng. .....George A. Phillips.....29 June 22
Reduced to Reserve Complement at the Nore 24th February, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

878 THISTLE. (*Dev.*)
Gun-Boat.

710 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,300.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Cuthbert H. Heath-Caldwell, DSC.....25 July 22
Lieutenant.....(N) Godfrey A. French .....10 Jan 23
James A. H. Hunter...10 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut. .....Leo F. Wallace, MB, DPH.....16 Nov 22
Gunner.....Herbert Donley .....10 Jan 23
Cd. Eng.....William R. Bindley...15 Jan 23
Completed to full complement at Gibraltar on 15th January, 1923.

880 THRACIAN. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Samuel R. Atwood ...11 Jan 23
Commissioned with a Reserve Crew on 1st April, 1922.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

881 THRUSTER. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng.....George C. Southron... 1 Feb 23.
Re-commissioned with Reserve Crew 6th February, 1923.
Tender to 'Dido.'

882 THUNDERER. (*Po.*)
Battleship.

22,500 *Tons.* *H.P.* 27,000 *N.D.*
Guns—10–13·5 *inch*, 8–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain..... Oliver E. Leggett, CB 2 Jan 23
Commander .....Herbert Pott.....26 Apr 23
Lieut.-Com. .....(N) Neville D. B. Taylor, DSC.....23 Apr 23
Arthur K. Gibson.....18 Jan 23
(For P. & R/T. Duties.)
(E) Clement Ellis ..... 5 May 21
Lieutenant.....VC *Victor A.O. Crutchley*, DSC .....12 Jan 22
(N) Hugh A. Taylor...15 Aug 23
(For Instructional Duties.)
(G) Philip L. Vian.....12 Jan 23
(*IRs.*) Henry Clanchy 25 Jan 23
Henry J. Haynes, DSC 1 May 22
(E) Roland P. Chapman .....26 July 23
(T) Alfred P. Dewing 29 Aug 23
(E) Lancelot E. Smith 7 May 23
Sydney Boucher.....20 Aug 23
(E) John G. Moncrieff 5 Jan 22
Robert Dalby.. ..... 4 Jan 23
Dering P. Evans (*act*) 23 Aug 23
Eng. Com.....Jesse H. Harrison.....17 Dec 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* William L. Anderson, DSC., MA 2 Mar 22
Instr. Com. .....Robert Weatherhead, OBE, BA..... 16 Apr 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Ralph O. Whiting, MA 4 May 22
Surg. Com. .....Horace B. Hill, MB, MRCP. ..... 6 May 22
Capt. R.M. .....Archibald M. Craig, OBE ..... 8 July 23
Paym. Com. .....Henry E. O'Dowd.....— Oct 20
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Leslie S. Goss, OBE, BA 16 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Harold G. King..... 1 May 23
John McL. More..... 3 May 23
Paym. Lieut.....Michael A. C. Slipper 12 Sept 23
Cd. Gunner .....Fabian J. Pearse .....15 Aug 22
(T) Percy G. Panteny 3 Sept 23
Cd. Eng. .....Henry W. Shervell....— May 23
Cd. Sig. Bn.....George H. Rogers.....15 May 23
Gunner.....Charles T. Scrimshaw 19 Dec 21
(For Instructional Duties with Cadets.)
William J. Stride... .. 1 May 21
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
Frederick M. Goodger 3 Jan 23
(For Instructional Duties.)
Bernard C. Watson ... 3 Jan 23
(For Instructional Duties.)

Digitized by Google

atswain.....Bertie C. Jones.....14 Sept 23
t. Shipwright..Arthur J. Cunningham
— June 22
t. Eng......George E. Harvey.....— Aug 23
Duncan U. Brown.....15 Dec 21
t. Elec......William A. Nimmy... 2 Aug 23
t. Mech......Charles H. Cowell.....15 Dec 21
Commissioned at Rosyth on 5th May, 1921.

88 TIGER. (*Dev.*)

Battle Cruiser.

28,500 *Tons*. *H.P.* 108,000.
Guns—8–13·5 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*
Turret Drill Ship.

nt.-Com......(G)Arthur W. La T. Bisset..... 22 Aug 23
utenant.....(T)Ronald A. Macdonald..... 4 Sept 23
y. Com......Walter R. Fendick ... 2 May 23
y. Lieut.-Com..Harold S. Warren.....— Aug 23
Gunner ... Albert W. Carline..... 7 July 22
Shipwright..William Morrissey, MBE..... 4 Sept 22
ster.....(T)Frank Crebbin.....— Oct 21
John A.de Ste Croix...27 Aug 23
(*For D. F. & I. Duties.*)
atswain.....Frederick Hoblin..... 1 May 23
t. Eng......David L. Dean.....17 July 23
Paid off at Rosyth on 7th April, 1922.

14a TILBURY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

y. Lieut......Harold H. R. Brown...11 Apr 23
Recommissioned with reserve crew 11th Apr 1923.
Tender to 'Dido.'

84b TINTAGEL. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

y. Lieut......Archibald P. Dormer 5 July 23
Reduced to Reserve at the Nore on 25th February, 1922.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

886 TITANIA. (*Ch.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

5,470 *Tons*. *I.H.P* 3,200.

Captain.....Charles G. Brodie..... 1 Feb 23
(*And as Captain (S) IV. S/M Flotilla.*)
Lieut.-Com......†(T)Humphrey C. Woolrych.....20 Sept 22
Lieutenant .....Hardress W. D'Arcy-Evans.....20 Sept 21
Cyril E. P. Harrison...— June22
(N)John D. Ross.....21 Sept 23
Eng. Com......†Macleod G. A. Edwards, OBE.....10 Oct 21
Eng Lieut.-Com.†Cecil R. Hoare.....10 Oct 21
Eng. Lieut. .....†Lionel C. S. Noake...—June 23
Chaplain.....*Rev.* William Gill, BA 25 Jan 22
(*And for attached ships.*)
Surg. Com......Thomas A. Smyth, MB 3 Mar 23
Paym. Com......(I *Fr*)William J. A. Brown, OBE..... 4 Apr 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Harry S. Howell .....— Sept 22
Cd. Gunner .....Robert W. Martin..... 3 Oct 21
Cd. Eng. .....*Charles S. Grigson* ... — 23
Gunner .....(T)Alfred Gittus .....15 July 23
William J. Jenkinson 21 Jan 21
(*For Q.D. duties.*)
Boatswain.....Herbert J. Chapman..18 Oct 22
Wt. Teleg......†Albert Turgoose..... 5 May 23
Wt. Shipwright.George H. Smith .....28 May 23
Wt. Elect......Jonas Haigh .....— June 22
†*And for duty with Submarines.*

For Submarines.

Lieutenant.....*John Cresswell* ..... 2 Mar 23
Vivian R. S. Bowlby...— Aug 23
Tom D. K. Williams...— Feb 23
Morice Blood .....— Feb 23
Guy C. Harris.....17 June 22
Evelyn R. C. MacVicker — Mar 23
James A. C. Hill ..... 23 July 23
Lancelot M. Shadwell — Aug 23
Alan M. Harris..... ...— Aug 23
*Spencer A. M. Thomson*11 Feb 23
Hugh V. King (*act*) ...15 Apr 23
Sub-Lieut......*John P. Wisden* .....— Jan 23
Cd. Eng. .....*Cuthbert C. Greener* ...— Apr 23
Wt. Eng......*Joseph Manley* .....— Aug 23
Frederick C. Ford .....— Feb 23
Sydney S. Wynne .....— Aug 23
Tom Kershaw (*act*).....— Feb 23
Re-commissioned at Hong Kong on 15th November, 1921.

886a TIVERTON. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Wt. Eng......Frank T. Powell.....20 Dec 19
Paid off 25th October, 1919.

Digitized by Google

886c **TOMAHAWK.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......John E. Phayre.....23 Mar 23
Lieutenant......Guy Langham. ..... 23 Mar 23
Henry L. S. Baker ... 1 Oct 23
(*For passage.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....Ivor C. Vickery.....— July 21
Gunner.....(T)Harold T. Bromidge23 Mar 23

Completed to Full Complement on 23rd March, 1923.
Tender to '*Diligence.*'

886d **TONBRIDGE.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

(*Paid off 14th October*, 1919.)
In charge of C. & M. party.

887a **TORBAY.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Frederick Foster ..... 7 June 23
Gunner .....(T)Edwin Drewett ... 3 June 23

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.
Tender to '*Dido.*'

887b **TORCH** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieutenant .....(E) Lawrence J. Goudy — Aug 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Frederick Grinney 1 Sept 22
(*And for* '*Tumult.*')

Reduced to Reserve Complement on 1st September, 1922.
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

888 **TOREADOR.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest R. Barwise ...24 Oct 22
(*And for Group of T.B.D.'s in Reserve.*)

(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August*, 1920.)
Tender to '*Dido.*'

889 **TORMENTOR.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......William J. Richardson 2 Jan

(*Completed to reduced Complement, 4th December*, 1919.)
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

890a **TORRID.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,065 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng. .....Herbert P. Way..... 6 Oct

(*Completed to reduced Crew, 20th October*, 191
Tender to '*Woolwich.*'

890c **TOURMALINE** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 29,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....Ralph W. Wilkinson..18 Dec
Lieutenant .....Eric G. A. Clifford.....— Sept
Lieut. R.C.N....(I.Fr.) Leon J. M. Gauvreau 5 Feb
Eng. Lieut. .....William Simon..... 6 June
Gunner .....(T)George E. Mugridge17 Sep

Re-commissioned on 21st November, 1922.
Accounts carried out in '*Diligence.*'

891 **TOWER.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Sidney J. Todd.....10 July

Re-commissioned at Chatham, 20th August, 19
Tender to '*Hecla.*'

891b **TRALEE.** (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200

Paid off 19th October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. party.

Digitized by Google

892 TRENCHANT. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Ernest Thaxter, DSC...12 July 23
Gunner .....(T)Walter W. Price.... 2 Jan 22
(*And for Group in Reserve.*)

(*Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 22nd February*, 1922.)

Tender to '*Dido.*'

892*a* TRIAD (*Ch.*).
(*Special Service Vessel.*)

Captain.....Alexander R. Palmer 10 Feb 22
(*Senior Naval Officer, Persian Gulf.*)
Lieut.-Com......(E)Louis H. Heath ..15 Oct 21
Kenneth M. Fardell...15 Oct 21
Lieutenant.....(N)Arthur W. Clarke 15 Oct 21
William C. Thomas...— Jan 22
Anthony B. Kimmins (*act*) .....— Aug 23
Surg. Com......(I*Sp.*)Alfred G. Malcolm, MB .....20 Oct 22
Paym. Lieut......(I *Gr.*)Eric J. Nightingale.....26 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut......Henry A. M. Davies...16 July 23

Re-commissioned at Bombay on 3rd December, 1921.

892*b* TRIBUNE. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Commander .....Gerald C. Harrison ...20 Nov 21
Lieutenant.....Richard V. Symonds-Tayler, DSC..... 2 Feb 21
Hector du P. Richardson 13 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Alexander H. Wilson 19 Mar 21
Gunner .....(T) William A. Parsons .....15 Jan 23

Re-commissioned 2nd August, 1921.

Tender to '*Victory.*'

893*a* TRING. (*Ch.*)
Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com......Basil O. Bell-Salter...11 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....(N)Cyril E. Stonham23 Aug 23
Cd. Eng. .....Arthur Walter ..... 2 Nov 22
Gunner .....Alfred E. Lacey .....10 Nov 22

Re-commissioned, 3rd August, 1921.

Tender to '*Ganges.*'

898*b* TRINIDAD. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Vernon Hammersley-Heenan ..... 2 Jan 22
Lieutenant .....Angus McD. Harvey 25 June 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Lionel A. Symes..... 2 Jan 23
Cd. Gunner.....(T)Thomas W. Galletly, DSC .....15 Aug 21

Re-commissioned at Malta, 9th December, 1920.

Tender to '*Victory.*'

898*d* TROJAN. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....James B. Craddock....23June 23

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 16th August, 1920.

Tender to '*Dido.*'

898*e* TRUANT. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......David N. W. Joel.....26 July 22
Lieutenant .....Frank P. Skuse.....29 May 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Ernest R. Eastabrook15 Aug 22
Gunner .....(T)Alfred Pratt.....15 June 22

Completed to reduced complement, 13th May, 1919.

Tender to '*Victory.*'

893*f* TRUCULENT. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Mech......John Howard..... ...27 July 22

Reduced to Reserve complement at Portsmouth, 31st August 1920.

Tender to '*Dido.*'

Digitized by Google

898*g* **TRURO.** (*Po.*)
Twin-Screw Minesweeper.
800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–4 *inch*, 1–12 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Kenneth Michell, DSC 6 Sept 23
Lieutenant .....(N)Roderick L.Moore 3 Sept 23
Richard D. P. Hutchinson.....17 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut......Hugh N. Lay .....15 Aug 23
Wt. Eng.....Edwin C. Evans..... 6 Oct 22

Accounts carried out in 'Victory XI.', Portland.

894 **TRUSTY** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Harry E. Le Poidevin 13 Oct 22

Re-commissioned in Reserve at Portsmouth, 24th August 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

894*c* **TUMULT.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Philip J. Mack .....— June 23
Lieut. R.N.R....Douglas S. Loram, (*tempy.*).....15 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut.....Holly R. Whitehouse15 Nov 22
Gunner .....(T)Reginald H. Johnson.....— Sept 23
(*For passage home.*)

Tender to 'Diligence.'
Reduced to Reserve complement on 23rd November 1922.

894*d* **TURBULENT.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut......Alfred Pollitt.....12 Dec 22

Reduced to Reserve at Chatham, 24th August, 1920.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

894*e* **TURQUOISE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....William E. Ross .....14 June 23

Re-commissioned 16th July 1921.
Tender to 'Dido.'

894*f* **TUSCAN** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd. James H. Young (*tempy.*) .....— Aug 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Robert C. Grigg .....11 Dec 20
Gunner .....(T)Harry Dean..... — 22

Reduced to reserve complement on 8th November, 1922.
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

896 **TYRANT.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
900 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng.....Ernest A. Betenson .. 21 Aug 23

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth, 28th April, 1919.
Tender to 'Dido.'

897 **TYRIAN.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
930 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 23,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....Richard R. Pugh .....19 Oct 22

Reduced to Reserve complement on 8th November, 1921.
Tender to 'Dido.'

897*b* **ULSTER.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng.....George M. Seaman .... 4 Nov 22

Re-commissioned in Reserve at the Nore, 15th October, 1919.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

898*a* **UMPIRE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch*

Lieut. in Com....Thomas A. Jolliffe ... 9 June 23
Cd. Gunner .....(T)William R. Dale... 9 June 23
Wt. Eng.....Ernest F. Smith.....12 July 23

Reduced to Reserve Complement at Portsmouth, 14th September, 1923.
Tender to 'Dido.'

Digitized by Google

900 **UNDINE.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Mech......Charles S. Phillips ... 4 Nov 22

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 22nd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Dido.

901*a* **URCHIN.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......James C. Purnell, DSC 25 June 23

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 11th May, 1922.
Tender to 'Dido.'

902*b* **URSA.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Cd. Eng......Ernest D. Roberts..... 7 May 23

Reduced to Reserve at Portsmouth on 22nd February, 1922.
Tender to 'Dido.'

902*c* **URSULA.** (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,085 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Wt. Eng......Alfred G. Nancarrow 12 Sept 22

Reduced to Reserve Complement, 23rd August, 1920.
Tender to 'Dido.'

906 **VALENTINE.** (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....James R. C. Cavendish 6 Apr 23
Lieutenant .....*John D. Southern (act).*21 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut......Frederick J. Salmon 25 Aug 22
Gunner .....(T) Richard Home-wood ..... 7 June 22

Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.

907 **VALERIAN.** (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Evan Bruce-Gardyne, DSO .....23 Feb 23
Lieutenant.....Archie A. S. Murray 15 Feb 23
(N) William L. Puxley 15 Feb 23
Surg. Lieut......Douglas R. Ainsworth 6 Mar 23
Sub-Lieut......James I. Robertson...22 Jan 23
Gunner.....William J. Skeggs ...22 Jan 23
Wt. Eng......Arthur J. Rice, MBE 8 Nov 21

Re-commissioned at Bermuda on 27th February, 1923.

908 **VALHALLA.** (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Eric Q. Carter.....— Aug 23
Lieutenant ... ..Hugh Gartside-Tipinge .....— Aug 23
Charles A. G. Nichols 22 Sept 23
Alexander H. B. Atkinson .....— Aug 23
Eng. Lieut......James Milne.....13 Oct 22
Gunner... .....*(T) Frank Brimming. 4 Oct 22

(Re-commissioned at Devonport with two-fifths complement on 23rd May, 1922.)
* *And on Re-commissioning.*

909 **VALIANT.** (*Dev.*)
Battleship.
27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*
Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*, 2–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....Frank Larken, CMG... 6 Aug 22
Commander.....Hubert Ardill..... 1 Aug 23
Lieut.-Com......(G) James F. Paget ...22 July 22
(N) George A. Titterton 1 Aug 23
(T) Geoffrey D. Owen — Dec 22
Daniel de Pass .....15 Aug 22
Charles E. S. Farrant 15 Aug 23
Ivan B. Franks.....27 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant .....Brian L. Clark .....23 Aug 23
(G) John E. Sissmore, DSC..... 1 May 23
Richard S. Lovatt ... 2 Aug 22
Philip N. Walter ..... 2 Jan 22
Nigel C. B. Cox ..... 30 Dec 21
(E) Eric A. Drummond ..... 1 June 22
Thomas A. C. Pakenham ..... 15 Aug 22
Arthur E. F. Lovell (*act*).....15 Apr 23
Wilfred H. L. Harrison (*act*) (*tempy.*) .....23 Aug 23
Eng. Com. .....Ralph Barry... ... ..18 July 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Alexander H. Parry...28 July 23
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } *Clarence W. Woodbridge* (*proby*)..... ..19 May 23
(*For 3 months' training.*)
Asst. Constr .....J. H. Narbeth, B.Sc. (Eng.)..... 9 Jan 23
Captain R.M......Hamilton W. Simpson 28 Aug 23
Lieut. R.M......Owen C. Jones..... 8 May 22
Reginald A. K. Hill (*proby.*) ..... 5 Apr 23
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Walter F. Scott, BA 2 Sept 21
Tempy. Instr.-Lieut. } *Richard G. Howard, B.SC, AMICE .....20 Apr 22
Surg. Com......Henry M. Braithwaite, MD .....28 Aug 22
Paym. Commr....James M. L. Cusack 15 Apr 22
Surg. Lieut. Com Archibald C. Shaw, MS .....16 Sept 23
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
Pay Lieut.-Com. Gerald D. C. Kiddle... 7 Jan 22
Paym. Lieut.....Herbert G. A. Woolley, DSC..... 7 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut.....*Stanley T. G. Bartwell* (*act*) .....15 May 23
(*For E.R. Training.*)
John B. Rooper (*act*) ...15 May 23
(*For E.R. Training.*)
Hugh Ditton (*act*) ....29 July 23
Cd. Gunner .....Robert C. Kelly.....15 Sept 22
Peter S. V. Lakeman 20 Apr 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties.*)
Cd. Eng......William A Pickup.....13 Dec 21
Cd. Supply Offr. Frank Burns .....10 Apr 22
Gunner .....(T) Frank J. Ingham..15 Aug 23
James D. Allen .....— Dec 22
(*For D.F. & I. Duties*)
James T. King .....20 Apr 22
(*For Instl. Duties.*)
Horace Osborne .....20 Apr 22
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
(T) William G. Darley17 Aug 22
(T) *George J. Parker* (*act*) (*tempy.*).....17 July 23
William G. Mallett (*act*)1 Sept 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
R.M. Gunner.....George Seyd ..... 2 Aug 21
Boatswain.....Joseph R. Ashfield, DSM.....15 July 22
Wt. Shipwright. Edward J. Dunn .....14 May 22
Wt. Teleg. .....Mark Lemon .....10 May 22
Wt. Eng......William J. Germon ...— Dec 22
Robert Kerr.....15 Aug 22
Frederick C. Palmer (*act*).....20 June 23
Wt. Eng. R.N.R. *James F. Kearney* (*proby.*)
(*For 91 days' training.*) 16 July 23

Wt. Elect......William J. Collins.....19 June 23
Wt. Ord. Offr....William R. Osborne...25 Aug 20
Schoolmaster.....*John Marshall..... 5 Jan 23
Leonard J. Daw ..... 4 May 23
Midshipman.....Malcolm H. C. Young21 Dec 22
Humphrey L. Jenkins21 Dec 22
Arthur B. Alison .....21 Dec 22
Denis W. Deane .....21 Dec 22
Laurence Birch.....15 May 23
Edward W. J. Bankes15 May 23
James M. Rowland....15 May 23
John B. Burstall.....15 May 23
Christopher W. Phillips15 May 23
Gordon C. O. Campbell-Johnstone .....15 May 23
Hugh M. Longdon ...15 May 22
Samuel G. Long .....15 May 23
Arthur R. Pedder .....15 May 23
Kenneth R. Buckley...15 May 22
John Brett..... .....15 Jan 23
Christopher A. Cookson.....15 Jan 23
Robert L. E. Field ... 2 July 23
Charles R. S. Brown.. 2 July 23
Robert W. Griffiths .. 2 July 23
Gerald T. Coney .....15 Sept 23
Michael G. Rimington15 Sept 23
Sydney A. Cuthbert...15 Sept 23
John Pringle .....15 Sept 23
Charles N. R. Barham15 Sept 23
Hugh C. Browne ... ...15 Sept 23
Midshipman R.N.R. } Robert N. Brown (*proby.*)..... 1 Feb 23
John C. Barker (*proby.*) 1 Feb 23
Charles S. Rowe (*proby.*)..... 1 Feb 23
Paym. Mid. .....*Reginald K. Waters* ... 1 Sept 23
Paym. Cadet ...Richard St. E. E. Burston 15 Sept 23

(*Re-commissioned at Devonport, 2nd February* 1923.)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

909*a* VALKYRIE. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.*
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander ... . Hamilton C. Allen..... 1 Oct 23
Lieutenant .....*Percyus S. Graham* .....27 Sept 23
Harry L. Roseveare (*act*) (*tempy.*) .....25 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Andrew Young.....22 July 21
Gunner.....(T) John H. Garner.....15 June 23

(*Commissioned 14th July*, 1921.)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910 VALOROUS. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....John I. Hallett..... 1 May 23
Lieutenant .....*Hon.* Cecil E. R. Spencer..... ..... 1 June 23
Archibald B. Russell. — Jan 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. *Ernest McK. Phillips 20 Feb 23

Digitized by Google

b-Lieut......Henry L. Oliver.....15 Aug 23
ginner.....(T)Arthur G. Gentry — Nov 22
idshipman R.N.R. } *William J. Scott (probv.)*.14 May 23
William F. West (probv.).14 May 23
Raymond A. B. Kimpton (*probv.*).....21 Aug 23
William W. Fitzroy (*probv.*).....21 Aug 23
(*Re-commissioned at Port Edgar, 10th September, 1920.*)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

10a VAMPIRE. (*Po.*)

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

ommander.....Reginald V. Holt, DSO, MVO.....— Sept 23
ieutenant.....John Bostock.....— Sept 23
John O'B. Milner-Barry.....— Sept 23
ng. Lieut......John T. Roberts.....14 June 23
ub-Lieut......Sydney A. Cooper.....— Sept 23
unner.....(T)Michael S. Annis — Sept 23
ommissioned at Portsmouth on 31st August, 1923.

10b VANCOUVER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

ieut.-Com......Frederick A. P. Foster 12 Apr 22
ieutenant.....Percival H. G. James 5 Jan 22
Harold S. Cooper ..... 2 Jan 23
ng. Lieut......George F. Watts .....— Apr 23
ub-Lieut......Llewellyn G. Richardson.....1 Aug 23
unner.....Ernest C. Hillier .....— May 23
idshipman R.N.R. } *James D. Loughman (probv.)*.....14 May 23
Francis R. Pope (probv.).....14 May 23
Thomas A. Sergeant (*probv.*).....21 Aug 23
Robert G. Wood (*probv.*).....21 Aug 23
(*Re-commissioned 3rd May, 1923.*)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910c VANESSA. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Joseph H. L. Yorke...15 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....*David K. Campagnac (act)*.....10 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut......John T. Birtwhistle...28 June 22
Gunner.....(T)Roderick D. Douglas 7 May 23
(*Re-commissioned on 25th November, 1921.*)

910e VANITY. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Ralph Kerr..... 1 Oct 23
Lieutenant.....Angus D. Nicholl.....10 Aug 22
William S. G. Edward 5 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut......Sydney G. West.....26 July 22
Gunner.....(T)George J. Pike.....16 Nov 22
(*Re-commissioned with reduced complement 16th November, 1922.*)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910f VANOC. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Edward G. Sanders... 1 Apr 22
(*For Group.*)
(*Reserved to Reserve at Devonport, 5th February, 1920.*)
Tender to 'Woolwich.'

910g VANQUISHER. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....Claude L. Bate, DSO...22 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....John A. B Willson 24 Feb 23
James A. McCoy.....28 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut......Albert M. Martin.....15 Aug 23
Gunner.....(T)Edward Legg..... 5 Dec 22
Midshipman R.N.R. } *Lindsay R. Worth (probv.)*.....14 May 23
(*Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd August, 1922.*)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

910h VANSITTART. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Edmund F. Fitzgerald 9 July 23
Lieutenant.....Vivian J. Voelcker ....— Sept 23
George O. Dudgeon-Stretton .....29 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut......Alfred D. Slatter..... 3 Jan 21
Sub-Lieut......John Y. Mills.....— Sept 23
Gunner.....(T)Trevor W. Vaughan— Sept 23
(*Re-commissioned on 6th February, 1923.*)
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

910*i* VECTIS. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A*

Lieut.-Com......Paul F. P. Berryman— Aug 23
Lieutenant.....*Sydney T. Morgan (act) (tempy.)*.....15 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut.....William J. McGhee...17 July 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd August, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

910*j* VEGA. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....H. Bourchier Wrey...31 Aug 23
Lieutenant.....Guy B. Amery-Parkes— Sept 23
Geoffrey F. Agutter *(act)*.....22 Sept 23
Rowan T. Hamilton *(act)*..... 3 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut.....John Mann.. ..... 4 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)Howard H. Haycock..... 1 Aug 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham with two-fifths complement on 13th May, 1922.

910*k* VELOX. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Christopher H. Ringrose 14 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey T. A. Scott ... 4 Apr 22
Arthur F. C. Layard —Apr 23
Eng. Lieut.....Josiah Williamson ....28 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut.....Ernest W. Reep..... 1 Aug 23
Gunner.....(T)Arthur J. Read..... 26 Apr 23
Midshipman R.N.R. { *Charles G. Cuthbertson (probv)* .....14 May 23
John Jackson (probv)...14 May 23

Re-commissioned 3rd May, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

910*l* VENDETTA. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....Hugh E Raymond ...25 Nov 21
Lieutenant .....Alastair G. Davidson 25 Nov 21
William J. Drawbridge 2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.....Archibald W. Cross...24 Oct 22
Sub-Lieut... .....William H. Selby.....15 Aug 23
Gunner .....(T)Percy E. Ashdown28 May 23

Re-commissioned on 25th November, 1921.

911*a* VENETIA. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Valentine M. Wyndham-Quin .....22 Aug
(E)Henry C. Treherne26 Nov
Lieutenant.....(I)(*Fr. It.*) Stanley N. Blackburn, DSC.....23 Aug
Eric G. McGregor ...15 Aug
Sub-Lieut.....Ian H. Bockett-Pugh 15 Aug
Gunner .....(T)William R. Mason— Aug
Midshipman R.N.R. { *Richard R. L. Rosoman (probv)*.....14 May
George H. Smith (probv)..... .....14 May

Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd August 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

912 VENOMOUS. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Donal S. McGrath.....— Sept
Lieutenant.....Francis Douglas-Watson... ..... 7 Dec
George E. C. Wood....12 May
Eng. Lieut. .....Sydney J. Russell ....20 July
Sub-Lieut.....Richard Moore..... 2 Jan
Gunner.....(T)William E. Wheele 1 Oct

Re-commissioned 6th February, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

912*a* VENTUROUS. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Vernon Hammersley-Heenan.....— Aug
Lieutenant.....*Guy S. Windeyer (act)*10 Sept
Eng. Lieut.....George C. Knott ..... 4 May
Gunner.....(T)Alfred E. Haddy...17 July

Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

914 VERBENA. (*Dev.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Manfred J. Palmes...14 Nov 2
Lieut.-Com......Cecil F. J. Hammet... 6 Feb 2
Lieutenant.....(N)Oliver L. Gordon.. 3 Jan 2
Harry E. Wellman..... 6 Feb 2
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*Ivor S. Gabe ..... 6 Feb 2
Gunner.....Aubrey Bothell..... 1 June 2
Wt. Eng.....William G. Pearce.... 6 June 2

Commissioned at Devonport on 6th February, 1922

Digitized by Google

914*a* VERDUN. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....John M. Porter .....16 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....*Francis H. Ashton*..... 6 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut.....William A. Whittle... 1 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut.....*James P. Ingpen*.....22 Sept 23
Gunner .....(T)Thomas S. Macdonald ..... 6 July 22

Commissioned 27th June, 1921.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

914*b* VERITY. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Commander.....Alban T. B. Curteis ...30 May 22
Lieutenant.....Angus D. Nicholl.....— Aug 23
Frederick R. G. Maunsell ..... 7 June 23
Eng. Lieut.....Frank Wilkinson..... 20 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut.....Francis B. Lloyd..... 6 July 23
Gunner .....(T)Harry Bevis..... — Apr 22

Tender to 'Diligence.'

Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.

915 VERNON. (*late* WARRIOR). (*Po.*)

9,210 *Tons.*

Torpedo School Ship.

Portsmouth.

Captain .....J. Derwent Allen, CB... 6 Apr 22

Commander .....Henry L. Hitchins....— Jan 22
Arnold Maitland-Dougall..... 3 July 23
(*For Whitehead Department.*)
(T) Edwin G. Morris 1 Apr 22
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
(T)John F. B. Carslake 2 Jan 23
(*For Electrical Duties.*)

Lieut.-Com......(T)Philip D. Crofton 12 Dec 21
(T)*Douglas G. W. Curry* 30 June 22
(T)*Humphrey R. Bennett* .....22 Jan 23
(T)Edward P. Thomas13 Apr 23
(T)*Harold E. Morse*, DSO (*temp.*) .....15 Nov 21
(T)Gerald C. Banister 6 June 22
(T)*Cecil R. McCrum*...11 Aug 23
(T)*Stephen F. Gaisford-St. Lawrence*... .....— Sept 23
(T)Harris W. Skrine— Apr 23

Lieut.-Com. .....(T)Arthur G. Talbot 7 Aug 23
(T)Francis G. Hunter— Dec 22

Lieutenant .....(T)Philip S. Cooper...— Apr 22
(T)Norman V. Grace 26 Sept 22
(T)Thomas C. Greenway .....25 Apr 23
(T)William H. Graves—Sept 23
(T)Anthony C. Powell 30 Aug 23
(T)John A. Bickford-Smith .....18 Sept 23
(T)*Edward C. Bindloss*13 June 22
(T)*George E. Creasy*...27 July 22
(T)*John G. D. Ouvry*... 1 June 23
(T)*Cuthbert J. Carr*... 1 June 23
(T)*John S. Cowie* ..... 1 June 23
(T)*William G. Andrewes*1 June 23
(T)*Geoffrey A. C. Williams* ..... 1 June 23
Francis L. Crocombe31 July 22
(*Chief Routine Officer.*)
Robert Chapman..... 7 June 21

Eng. Com.....Arthur R. Rice ..... 7 July 23
Eng. Lieut.....*Evan M. Broadhurst*...23 Mar 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Reginald M. Nichols, MA.....30 Oct 22
Surg. Com. .....John Fullarton, MB... 1 Jan 23
Charles J. Aveling ..... 6 Apr 22
Paym. Capt.....Frederick G. Motton — Feb 23
Paym. Com. .....Leonard R. Barker ...15 Aug 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Frank H. Vey.....22 Feb 22
Paym. Lieut.....Warren S. Wright.....13 Oct 22
(*Captain's Clerk.*)
Frank A. Haines..... 1 Sept 22
(*Captain's Clerk.*)
Electrical Lieut. George W. Hows.....—Sept 18
Charles P. Perry .....—Sept 18
Headmaster.....George A. D. Brown 1 Feb 19
Cd. Gunner .....(T)Harry Usmar .....11 July 22
(*For Ordnance Stores.*)
(*And as President of the W.O's Mess.*)
(T)William C. Elliott 3 Aug 22
(*As Clothing & Boat Officer.*)
(T)Ernest V. Roberts— Apr 23
(T)Alfred B. Lean.....31 July 22
(T)William J. P. Ayres 7 Aug 23
(T)Peter J. Skuse, DSC 28 Dec 21
(*For Diving Duties.*)
(T)George Fudge (*temp*) 31 July 22
(T)Thomas Lynch..... 2 July 23
Cd. Shipwright..Frederick J. Drew ...12 Aug 22
Cd. Elect. .....William L. Richards. 9 Apr 23
Frank B. Etherington 6 Nov 22
Cd. Supply Offr. Edwin J. C. May (*temp*) 2 June 23
Senior Master....Arthur D. Lewis.....31 Mar 22
Gunner .....(T)Walter E Pitts ... 1 Aug 22
(T)Henry D. Andrews14 June 21
(T)Alfred H. Walker 27 Jan 22
(T)John G. Dewar, DSC.....21 Aug 22
(T)William T. C. Murray... .....22 Jan 23
(T)Albert Barber..... 1 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....(T)William Bestall... 1 Aug 22
(T)James S. Dennitts 1 Nov 21
(T)George E. Berger 10 July 23
(*For O.O.W. duties, tempy.*)
(T)Mark H.J.Cleverly 1 Aug 22
(T)Arthur Powell... ..20 Nov 22
(T)Frederick A. Wells 1 June 23
(T)John F. Arber..... 8 June 23
(*For O.O.W. Duties.*)
(T)Herbert V. Walker 1 Aug 23
(T)Joseph W. Ferns... 7 Aug 23
(*Whitehead Dept.*)

Wt. Elect.....William R. A. Chapman.....— July 17
Walter Goddard.....26 Sept 21
William G.P.Whiting28 Dec 21
Thomas Barham .....18 July 23
(*For Whitehead Dept.*)
Albert W. Jane.....18 June 22
Sydney Spreadbury... 1 Sept 22

Wt. M.A.A.....Reginald Dawe (*act*)... 1 Aug 23

Wt. Writer.....William J. Thomas ...17 June 21
Frederick W. Knight.15 July 22

Schoolmaster.....Thomas E. Jackson.... 5 Jan 22
Percy A. Hunter .....16 July 23
John M. Morgan ..... 4 May 23
Alfred C. Pawson, B.Sc. .....24 Mar 23

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

Miscellaneous.

Commander.....(T)*Rodolph H. F. de Salis*, DSC (*tempy.*)... 2 Jan 23

Lieut.-Com.....(T)*William B. Rowbotham* (*For duty at Stokes Bay.*) 1 Sept 23
(T)*Charles J. Forlong*24 Sept 23
(T)*Harry H. J. Hodgson* — Feb 23

Lieutenant.....*Henry J. Pearce*..... 8 Aug 22
(*For 'Redwing' in command.*)
Cornelius W. King.....23 May 22
(*For Stokes Bay Experimental Station.*)
Walter T. Silk .....12 Aug 22
(*For Horsea Island.*)

Cd. Gunner.....(T)*Arthur J. Suter* ...27 July 22
(*And for command of 'Skylark.'*)
(T)*Albert J. Schloegell* 8 Aug 22
(*For Portland Range.*)
(T)*William D. Long*...26 Nov 22
(*For O.O.W. duties.*)

Cd. Eng. .....*Thomas A. Kelly*..... 7 Nov 21

Gunner .....(T)*Charles E. Finch*, MBE .....23 Apr 23
(*For O.O.W. duties, tempy.*)
(T)*William S. Bird*...— Aug 23
(*To re-qualify.*)
(T)*Walter W. S. Stevens*, MBE (*retd.*).....16 Aug 19
(*For duty as 3rd Technical Assistant to Supt. Torpedo Experiments.*)
(T)*Walter Gregg* (*retd.*) 7 Dec 20
(*For Stokes Bay Experimental Station as Record Keeper.*)
(T)*James A. Reynolds*— Aug 23
(*To re-qualify.*)

Wt. Eng......*Charles W. Davis* ..... 3 Jan 22

Wt. Elect.....*William R. A. Chapman*27 Jan 23
(*For Stokes Bay Experimental Station.*)

Mining and Anti-Mining Design Department.

Commander .....Hartley R. G. Moore, OBE .....15 Nov 22
(*Supt. of Mine Design.*)
John P. Farquharson, DSO, OBE.....18 Sept 23
(*Commander S/M Detection Section.*)
(T)Gordon C. Wilkinson .....21 Apr 21
John V. Wotton..... 1 Apr 22
Richard B. Lane ... ..15 Nov 22

Lieut.-Com. .....John D. Campbell, DSC 11 Apr 23
(T)Edmund V. Jeffreys ....23 Jan 23
(T)Henley D. Nichol 2 Oct 23

Lieutenant .....(T)Eric L. B. Damant — 23
Hugh R. Tate ..... 1 Aug 22
Walter J. Hopson.....31 July 22
Raymond F. Jay .....18 July 22
George F. Law ..... 6 Oct 22

Eng. Com.....Leonard C. W. Harrington..... 5 June 23

Cd. Gunner.....(T) Alexander G. Stock, DSC..... .. 1 Sept 22
(T) Edward H. Walker 9 Nov 22
(T)Charles J. Pounds, DSC..... 1 May 22
(T)David Murphy .....15 Feb 23
(T)Albert W. Grose, DSC.....21 May 23

Digitized by Google

Cd. Shipwright...Frederick S. Lawrence 15 June 22
Gunner.....(T) William E. Hiscock..... 1 July 23
(T) James J. L. Baker..... 4 Mar 22
Wt. Elect......Frank Griffiths..... 9 Apr 23

For Navigation Course.

Gunner.....(T) *Archibald Grieve (act)*.....21 May 23
(For Civilian Staff of 'Vernon' see page 1859a.)
New books opened 1st July, 1918.

915a VERONICA. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,200 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,800.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Vincent B. Cardwell, OBE 7 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....Wilfred A. Higgins ...24 May 22
(N) William K. V. Fairlie 21 Sept 23
Bernard H. Wilkinson 15 Jan 22
Surg. Lieut......Arthur de B. Joyce, MB..... .....11 May 22
Cd. Eng......Harry Bolton.....3 May 22
Gunner.....William Marks..... 1 Dec 21
Re-commissioned on 22nd March, 1922.

916 VERSATILE. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander.....John Fawcett.....— Apr 23
Lieutenant.....Stuart E. Crewe-Read— Dec 22
Lieutenant R.C.N. } William J. R. Beech... 8 May 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Reginald Stansmore 13 July 22
Sub-Lieut......John H. Ruck-Keene 1 Aug 23
Gunner.....(T) Andrew Guthrie 15 Aug 22
Midshipman R.N.R. } *Noel H. O'Connell (proby)*.....14 May 23
Herbert V. Richardson (proby).....14 May 23
Re-commissioned 3rd May, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

916b VESPER. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Lieut......James McBroom... .. 30 May 23
Gunner.....Michael S. Annis.. ...30 May 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham with a Reserve Crew, 31*st August*, 1923.
Tender to 'Hecla.'

918a VETERAN. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Thomas C. A. H. Ouchterlony..... 1 July 23
Lieutenant.....Edward N. Boulton ..19 Aug 22
Robert W. Wainewright..... .....— Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. William J. Cole. ..... 7 June 23
Sub-Lieut......Reginald S. Young (act)..... 6 July 23
Gunner.....Albert E. Barclay..... 7 June 23
Tender to 'Diligence'
Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.

918b VICEROY. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......George A. Scott, DSC 20 Mar 23
Lieutenant.....Francis S. W. de Winton 22 Aug 22
Arthur W. B. James... 3 May 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Harry H. Carter..... 1 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut......Walter J. McC. Spens 15 Aug 23
Gunner.....(T) Charles Bryce..... 4 Jan 23
Midshipman R.N.R. } *Eric R. Plumstead (proby)*.....14 May 23
John B. Child (proby) 14 May 23
Frank N. Morey *(proby)* 21 Aug 23
Eric W. Middleton *(proby)* 21 Aug 23
Re-commissioned at Devonport on 22nd August, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar)

920 *His Majesty's Yacht* VICTORIA & ALBERT. (*Po.*)

4,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 11,000 *N.D*

Guns—2–6 *pr.* (*bronze*).

Portsmouth.

Rear-Admiral...Henry T. Buller CB CVO..... 1 Apr 22
(In command of H.M. Yachts)

Digitized by Google

Commander .....(N)Albert J. Robertson .....15 Feb 22
Richard H. L. Bevan, DSO, MVO .....29 June 21
Lieut.-Com. .....Martin J. C. de Meric, MVO.....20 Nov 21
Frederick H. G. Dalrymple-Hamilton .....15 Dec 22
(E)Jeffrey K. Laughton .....30 July 23
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey C. Congreve 1 May 23
Edward St. J. Edmonstone (*act*) ..... 1 May 23
Hon. James W. Bertie (*act*) ..... 1 May 23
Patrick G. T. Rodd (*act*) ..... 1 May 23
Eng. Com .....Walter S. Damant, DSO, MVO .....11 Aug 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Cecil J. G. Mackenzie15 Apr 19
Casper V. Baker.....15 Apr 19
Surg. Capt. .....Arthur R. Bankart, KCVO, MB, DPH, KHP 15 Apr 19
Paym. Com......Grenville A. Miller, CBE.....15 Apr 19
Herbert M. Boxer, CMG (*temp.*) ..... 1 Apr 22
(*And for duty with Rear-Admiral, H.M. Yacht.*)
Shipwright Lieut. { *James E. Pengelly.* (*temp.*).....9 June22
Cd. Gunner .....(T) William H. Prosser 7 Oct 22
Cd. Boatswain...Samuel G. Davis .....31 Mar 23
Cd. Shipwright..Harry Emmerson ...29 Sept 22
Gunner .....Walter G. O. Crouch, DSC..... 6 Nov 22
Keeper & Stew'd of Royal Cabins { Samuel M. Hammond 22June 11

Re-commissioned 17th June, 1919.

922 VICTORY. (*Po.*) 1*st Rate.*

2,164 *Tons.* (*B.M.*)
Guns—24-32 *pr.*, 2-9 *pr.*, 6-6 *pr.*
Portsmouth.

Flies the Flag of the Commander-in-Chief. The general work of the Flagship is carried out in the R.N. Barracks.

Admiral.....*Sir* Sydney R. Fremantle, KCB, MVO.....28 Apr 23
(*Commander-in-Chief.*)

Personal Staff.

Secretary .....*Pay-Cdr.* Maurice M. F. Condé - Williams, OBE .....28 Apr 23
Flag Lieut. .....Edward W. Billyard-Leake, DSO .....28 Apr 23

Staff.

Chief of Staff and Maintenance Captain { *Captain* Colin K. MacLean, CB, DSO ..... 2 May 22
Secretary to O.O.S. { *Paym. Lieut.* Royston H. Johnson.....19 Apr 23
Secretary to Maintenance Captain { *Paym. Lieut.* Maurice H. Elliott, MBE.....28 Apr 23

Commander .....Laurence R. Palmer, DSO.....13 July 22
(*Maintenance Commander and for P.R.T. Duties.*)
Commander .....John S. G. Fraser, DSO..... 1 Sept 23
(*War Staff Officer and for Intelligence Duties.*)
Eng. Rear-Admiral } Harry Lashmore, CB, DSO... ..... 7 July 22
Eng. Com.....Frederick G. Haddy...28 July 22
(*For service with Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Henry S. Briggs, OBE— Dec 22
(*To assist Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Major R.M. .....George Mathew ..... 7 Nov 21
(*Senior Marine Officer.*)
Cd. Eng.....Sydney G. Smith..... 9 Jan 23
(*To assist the Eng. Rear-Admiral.*)
Bandmaster (W.O.) R.M.B, } Richard Walker..... 8 Aug 22

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut.....John G. Derry.....28 Apr 23
Aubrey J. Wheeler....28 Apr 23
Frank M. Johnson.....28 Apr 23
Wt. Writer .....Robert C. Cunningham28 Apr 23

Cd. Gunner .....Thomas Tomlin .....12 Aug 22
(*And for duty with Maintenance Commander.*)
Cd. Boatswain...Alfred T. Nicholson...12 Aug 22
George F. Wheeler ... 8 May 23

Royal Naval Barracks

Commodore .....Cyril S. Townsend, OBE17 Aug 22
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Herbert P. Hunter, DSO .....17 Aug 22

Clerk to Sec.....*Paym. Lieut.* John H. Kennedy..... 1 Oct 22

Commander .....Arthur H. D. Field....10 Jan 23
Alexander S. Douglas 28 Dec 22
(*Drafting Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....Francis C. Platt., DSO 4 Apr 23
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
Edward C. Denison ...21 Dec 22
Francis Howard .. ... 2 July 23
Lieutenant.....(G)Edward C. Cordeaux 1 Nov 22
Frederick J. Durnford29 Aug 22
Maurice R. T. Knight15 Aug 23
Charles F. G. T. Hallaran .....25 Apr 22
(*For P. & R.T Duties, and as Asst. to Cdr. for Maintenance & P. & R T Duties.*)
Philip M. Kitwood ...27 Apr 23
William R. M. Fleet... 2 Nov 22
Roland Coombes ..... 1 Aug 22
Eng. Com.....Thomas G. Coomber, DSO .....29 Jan 23
(*For general duties in connection with Depôt and Stokers' Training Establishment.*)
Thomas E. Hughes ...12 July 22
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)

Digitized by Google

Chaplain .....*Rev.* William N. Martin, MA ..... 11 Aug 21
Rev. James P. Evans, BA..... 5 May 22

Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* Hamilton Macdonald, MA ..... 2 Aug 18

Rev. Louis Bracey-Wright ..... 16 July 21

Tempy. Wes. Chaplain } *Rev.* Irving Davies..... 1 Sept 21

Bapt. Chaplain *Rev.* A. E. Bray, OBE (*act*) ..... 2 Aug 20

Instr. Com......*Herbert H. Barton*, BA (*tempy*) ..... 27 Sept 22

Surg. Capt......William L. Martin, OBE, FRCS..... 1 Sept 23

Paym. Capt......Bertram C. Allen, CB, MVO..... 1 June 23
(*Division II.*)

Henry M. Ommanney 20 Feb 23
(*Division I.*)

William J. P. Pettit... 1 Mar 21
(*For Victualling Duties.*)

Surg. Com. .....Ramsey M. Richards 1 Oct 22
Percy F. Alderson, DPH. 13 Aug 23
(*Naval Health Officer, Portsmouth Command.*)

Maurice T. Male, MB, DPH..... 8 Mar 23
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)

Edward B. Kenny, MB..... — Apr 22

Ewen Cameron, MB ...10 Feb 22

Frank H. Stephens, OBE..... 1 Jan 23
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)

Paym. Com......William E. Crooker, 1 Apr 22
(*For General Mess Duties.*)

Augustus P. Hughes...25 Aug 22
(*For R.F.R.*)

Harold C. F. Pinsent 28 Mar 23
(*Division I.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } Bernard J. Geekie ...26 Jan 23

James Kirker..... 1 Mar 23

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Ernest H. Stern.....11 Oct 22
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)

Richard F. Durman 23 Sept 22
(*Division II.*)

Surg. Lieut. (D) } Ernest C. Bevis..... 1 Jan 23

Stephen E. Brown... 17 Jan 23

Paym. Lieut. (S) Alfred T. May ..... 7 July 20

Lieutenant-at-Arms. } Edward J. Hackman 1 Aug 23
(*Chief of Regulating Staff.*)

Headmaster .....Frederick A. James ... 5 Apr 19
(*For Depôt School.*)

Cd. Gunner.....Thomas E. Linnington 1 Dec 21

Cd. Boatswain...George A. Dallimore 15 July 22
(*Presdt. of W.O. Mess.*)

Ernest F. Mauger.....22 Aug 21
(*For Clothing Duties.*)

Cd. Shipwright..Sylvester G. Pawley..30 June 22
(*As Barrackmaster.*)

Cd. Eng. .....Alfred J. C. Bullen ...28 June 22
(*To assist Eng. Com. for Depot Duties.*)

Cd. Writer .....John Mills .....15 Apr 22
(*Division II.*)

William F. Marlow.....— July 22
(*Division I.*)

Senior Master....Frederick T. Loman..— Apr 23
(*For Depot School.*)

Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } Arthur S. Chapman ...20 Oct 17

Gunner .....Frederick S. Croughan 29 Nov 21
Seth Barratt, DSM.....30 Sept 22
Oscar N. A. Smith..... 5 June 23
Arthur Burton DSM... 1 Nov 22
Joseph W. Lapham ...25 July 22
James W. Asquith ...23 Oct 22
(*For Clothing Duties.*)

John Skilling .....20 Sept 22
(*For Barrack Duties.*)

Albert H. Wood.....25 July 22
Joseph Apps .....25 July 22

Boatswain .....Ernest E. Kay.....31 Aug 21
(*For P. & R/T. Duties*)

William Booth .....15 July 22
(*For Barrack Duties.*)

George Barber.....15 Aug 22
(*For Barrack Duties.*)

Sgt.-Maj. R.M....Edwin C. Jarvis..... 1 Aug 22

Schoolmaster.....*Samuel W. Lockwood* (*tempy.*)..... 2 Oct 22
(*For Depot School.*)

Thomas J. Williams, B.SC..... 3 Mar 23
(*For Depôt School.*)

John Dennis, B.SC.....24 Mar 23

Wt. Wardmaster Garnet Hughes .....11 Aug 20

Wt. Writer.....Alexander G. Graham 15 July 22
(*Division II.*)

John R. Truscott..... 7 Aug 22
(*Division I.*)

Wt. Inst. in Cookery } William J. Flower ... 7 Dec 22

Wt. Supply Officer } Edwin A. Lawrence... 1 Sept 21

John J. Boyd..... 9 Apr 23
(*For Central Store Keeping.*)

Wt. M.A.A......Charles H. Kyerday...10 Sept 22
(*For Charge of Patrols.*)

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services —

For School of Physical and Recreational Training.

Commander.....*Tim M. Barrett*..... 1 Mar 23
(*For charge of Physical and Recreational Training School.*)

Lieut.-Com......*Douglas J. Claris* .....22 Jan 23

Lieutenant .....*Harold Swailes* .....18 June 23

Eric A. M. Haes.....13 June 23

Surg. Com......*Kenelm D. Bell* .....27 Mar 19

Digitized by Google

For P & R/T Course.

Lieutenant ..... *Thomas L. Alkin* ..... 6 Apr 23
John D. Chapple, DSC..10 Aug 23
Harry W. V. Stephenson.....10 Aug 23
Peter K. Wallace ..... 6 Apr 23
Francis W. Darwin ...10 Aug 23
*Edward L. D. Bartley*10 Aug 23
Lieut. R.C.N....*John C. I. Edwards*.....10 Aug 23
Lieut. R.M......*Wilfrid I. Nonweiler*...11 Aug 23

For Training Duties.

Commander.....*Randal B. McCowen*, DSO.....15 Sept 22
(*As Training Com.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Richard C. F. Ryan* ...15 Nov 22
(*For Officers' Divisional Course.*)
Herbert W. Edwards...— A pr 23
(*For P.O.'s course.*)
Frederick L. Cavaye...15 Dec 22
(*For P.O.'s Course.*)
Alban Knubley..... 9 Dec —
(*For training and Divisional Duties with New Entries, &c.*)
Lieutenant.....*Patrick M. Archdale*..12 May 22
(*For training and Divisional Duties with New Entries, &c.*)
Eng. Com......*Frederick F. Bridgewater*.....13 Aug 21
(*For Officers' Divisional Course.*)
Eng. Lieut. .....*John Lippiett* .....28 July 21
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. {*Reginald E. I. Crosse (temp)* ..... 7 Sept 23
(*For instrn. of new entry writers.*)

For Signal School.

Captain.....*Claud Seymour*, DSO ...16 Nov 22
Commander.....*James B. Kilvon*.....26 Apr 23
(*Executive Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(S)*Llewellyn V. Morgan* MVO DSO ....10 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....*Claud B. Graham-Watson*..... .....15 May 23
Humphrey R. Sandwith 1 May 23
(S)*Nigel B. Deare*.....20 Aug 22
(S)*Basil R. Willett*, DSC 15 Aug 23
Leslie S. Saunders (temp.).....24 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut......*Francis D. Pearce*.....11 Aug 23
Signal Lieut......*William J. Reeks*.....12 Aug 22
Cd. Sig. Boatswain {*John Combs* .....15 May 23
Joseph H. Robins, PSO14 May 23
James W. Anderson ...12 Aug 22
Senior Master ...*Gordon Lough* .....30 Dec 22
George H. Nicholls..... 8 Aug 23
Schoolmaster C.W.O.) {*Percy J. Tippett*.....29 Sept 12
Sig. Boatswain...*William T. Burt* ..... 7 Jan 22
Ernest E. Gough, DSM 1 Mar 23
Wt. Teley. .....*James P. Cleary*..... 5 Oct 22
Charles A. Gregory ... 1 Aug 23
William E. Noss..... 5 May 23
Wt. Elect......*William J. Archer*..... 8 Feb 23
Schoolmaster.....*Arthur E. Purse*..... 6 Apr 23

Experimental.

Commander .....*Geoffrey C. Candy*, OBE 9 July 22
(*As Experimental Commander.*)
*William H. W. Ridley*18 July 22
Lieut. Com. .....(T)*Geoffrey C. Boles*...— Sept 20
(S)*Philip W. Bowyer-Smyth*..... 1 May 22
Lieutenant.....(S)*William G. B. Hartley* ..... 5 Sept 23
Francis J. Wylie..... 1 May 23
(S)*Kenneth B. Best* ...27 Dec 22
Major R.M......*Ernest G. Cheesman* ...16 Dec 22 (2 Dec 22)
Teleg. Lieut......*George F. Howell*.....11 Nov 21
(*For charge of Stores.*)
Cd. Teleg......*Robert H. W. Westcott (tempy)*.....18 Aug 22
*Arthur H. Warburton*11 Oct 22
(*For Survey of W/T Stores.*)
Wt. Teleg. .....*Frederick G. Raggett*..24 Oct 22
*Bernard T. W. Dauphin*14 June22
(*For inspection of W/T Stores.*)
Charles C. France, DSM 18 Oct 22
Herbert Pickworth.....20 Apr 23
George Vince..... ..... 1 May 23
(*For Civilian Staff of Signal School see page 1859a.*)

Officers qualifying for Signal Duties.

Lieutenant .....*John H. F. Crombie* ... 1 Oct 23
Murray G. Edwards 1 Oct 23
Andrew V. S. Yates... 1 Oct 23
Edgar P. Young..... 1 Oct 23
Lieut. R.C.N.....*Robert F. Lawson* ..... 1 Oct 23
Edmond R. Mainguy 1 Oct 23

For Course at School of Balloon Training, Larkhill.

Lieut.-Com......*Hugh M. Montague* ...10 Sept 23
Gerald Harper .....10 Sept 23

For Senior Officers' Technical Course.

Captain.....*Hector Boyes* ..... 7 Aug 23
Hugh C. Buckle ..... 7 Aug 23
Hubert E. Dannreuther, DSO .... 7 Aug 23
Richard M. King ..... 7 Aug 23
Arthur M. Lecky, DSO. 7 Aug 23
Wilfrid Nunn, CB, CSI, CMB, DSO .... 7 Aug 23
Frederick A. Somerville, DSO..... 7 Aug 23
The Hon. *Arthur C. Strutt*..... 7 Aug 23
Stephen D. Tillard ... 7 Aug 23
Capt. R.A.N....*Henry P. Cayley*..... 7 Aug 23

For Secretaries' Course.

Paym. Capt. ...*Henry W. Eldon Manisty* CB, CMG ..... 1 Jan 22
(*Superintendent.*)
Paym. Com......*Martin G. Bennett*, OBE— Aug 22
(*Asst. Supt.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. {*Alexander C. Home* ... 3 Sept 23

Digitized by Google

Paym. Com......*George F. Martin* ..... 20 Aug 23
James E. Pitcairn ..... 20 Aug 23
Norman S. Robertson..20 Aug 23
David E. Smith .....20 Aug 23
Thomas R. Waterhouse, OBE... .....20 Aug 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Hubert L. Barrow*... . 20 Aug 23
John R. Cundall.....20 Aug 23
Victor C. G. Eason, OBE .....20 Aug 23
Charles M. Gavin.....20 Aug 23
Charles A. Gibb.....20 Aug 23
Cecil K. Lloyd.....20 Aug 23
Gerald E. Maynard ...20 Aug 23
George W. Watson, OBE20 Aug 23
Paym. Lieut......*Walter R. Tucker* .....20 Aug 23

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander .....*Douglas W. O'B. Forsyth* ....25 July 22
(*For Detention Quarters.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....*Maurice B. Leslie*..... 1 Jan 20
(*For Ventnor Div.*)
Eng. Comm. .....*John B. Pulliblank*, DSO, OBE .....16 Jan 23
(*For charge of Gunboats and Machinery at Haslar, etc.*)
Eng. Lieut...... Harry Hargreaves.....29 Mar 23
(*And for instructional Duties.*)
Surg. Com. .....*Ernest D. Rutherford*, MB .....18 Sep 22
(*For R.M. Battalion, Forton.*)
Paym. Com......*Lionel G. Warleigh* ...12 Oct 22
(*Port Librarian.*)
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. } *Charles F. Mills* (*act.*).....10 July 23
Cd. Gunner .....*George E. Harrison* ...30 Sept 22
(*For special duty in s/s 'Elsdon,' tempy.*)
Cd. Sig. Boatswain } *Leonard P. Thomas* ...15 May 23
(*For Central Signal Station.*)
Wt. Teleg.....*George Durban* (*tempy*) 15 Oct 23
(*For Horsea W/T Station.*)
Wt. Master-at-Arms } *Robert H. Johnson*..... 5 Nov 18
(*For Naval Detention Quarters.*)
Schoolmaster ....*Royle J. W. Hutchinson* 7 June 22
(*For instruction of boys*) (*tempy.*)

VICTORY XI.

Portland Naval Base.

Captain .....*Humphrey H. Smith*, DSO..... .....29 Mar 23
(*Captain-in-charge, and as K.H.M., Portland,*)
Lieutenant .....*William E. Griffiths*...12 Aug 22
(*For Portland Rifle Range.*)
William H. Titheridge 1 Aug 22
Eng. Com.....*Cecil H. Johnson*, DSC 4 Jan 23
Surg. Com.....*Percy F. Woodruff-Minett*..... .....10 Dec 21
(*And for Portland Dockyard and Hospital.*)
Paym. Com......*Harold B. Pearson*.....27 June22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } *Leslie S. Brown* .....28 Apr 23
(*For duty with Captain in Charge.*)
Paym. Lieut. ...*Basil S. Rea*, MBE..... 8 Sept 23
Gunner.....*Edmund A. Church*.... 7 Aug 22
Wt. Writer.....*William G. Cummins*...12 Aug 22
Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st April, 1899.

922*a* VIDETTE. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27 000.
Guns—4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....*Cyril J. H. Hill* .....30 Aug 22
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey S. Greenland .....— Sept 23
John S. Gamon (*act*)..— Sept 23
Anthony P. Colthurst (*act*) ....— Sept 23
Eng. Lieut......Edward A. Hood.....10 Apr 23
Gunner .....*(T)James H. Davies 1 Aug 23
Re-commissioned at Devonport with two-fifths complement on 23rd May, 1922.
**And on re-commissioning.*

924 VIMIERA. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 7,000.
Guns - 4-4 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Charles M. Blackman, DSO..... 2 Jan 22
Noel H. Beaver..... 2 Jan 22
Lieutenant .....Oliver Fogg-Elliott (*act*).....15 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.(I, *Fr.*, *Gr. Rs.*) Douglas H. Smith.....18 May 22
Sub-Lieut......Guy St. J. Barnett ...15 Aug 23
Gunner.....(T)Aylmer R. Warren 2 Jan 22
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.
Re-commissioned on 2nd January, 1922.

925 VINDICTIVE. (*Po.*)
Light Cruiser.

9,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 60,000.
Guns—4-7.5 *inch*, 4-3 *inch*, 4-3 *inch A.A.*

Eng. Com.....Wilfred G. Main ... 3 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Herbert Cavanagh ...11 Sept 22
Wt. Eng. .....Ernest E. Budden ....11 Apr 22
(*Paid off on 1st March, 1923.*)

926 VIOLENT. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4-4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Norman A. G. Ohlenschlager, DSO.....15 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Percy F. James.....14 Feb 23
Denys R. Brocklebank.....20 Mar 23
Ronald K. Silcock (*act*)2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut......William J. Perrow ...23 July 23
Gunner .....(T)Alfred F. Jackson16 Aug 22
Midshipman R.N.R. } *John D. Taylor* (*proby*).....14 May 23
Henry Vernon (*proby*) 14 May 23
Frederick N. Bentley (*proby*) .....21 Aug 23
Arnold R. Davis(*proby*)21 Aug 23
Re-commissioned at Chatham, on 22nd August, 1922
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

Digitized by Google

927 VISCOUNT. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Colin S. Thomson ..... 2 June 22
Lieutenant .....Robert H. D. Lane ...15 Dec 21
Edmund W. Anstice14 Feb 23
Richard C. St. V. Millington (*act*)..... 2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Harry White..... 5 July 23
Gunner .....Cyril R. Pilgrim .....15 Aug 22
Midshipman R.N.R. } *Clement E. Bridgman* (*proby.*) .....14 May 23
Patrick J. Mitchell (*proby.*).....14 May 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 22nd August, 1922.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

927*b* VIVACIOUS. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......George H. Creswell, DSO..... 6 June23
Lieutenant.....Meredith S. Spalding, DSC..... .....13 Dec 22
Dennis V. Clift ..... 2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut......Frank M. Warr n.....13 June21
Sub-Lieut......John C. Hampson..... 2 Jan 23
Gunner .....(T.)William H. Cook.. 1 June23

Commissioned 2nd January, 1922.

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

928 VIVID (*late* MARSHAL NEY.) (*Dev.*)

Devonport.

Royal Naval Barracks.

Captain.....William H. D. Boyle, CB..... 9 July 21
(*Commodore 2nd Class*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.-Com.* Eric E. Elstob, OBE..... 9 July 21

Clerk to Sec......*Paym. Lieut.* John C. H. Barclay..... — July 21

Commander .....Kenneth D. W. Macpherson .. .. 1 Aug 23
Charles G. L. Woollcombe .. ..17 Sept 23
(*Drafting Commander.*)

Lieut.-Com. .....Harry A. D. Keate, DSO .....20 Aug 23
Arthur M. C. Stilemau .....21 Nov 22
(*Assistant to Drafting Commander.*)
William A. A. Bolitho 8 Jan 23
Edward D. Marston....30 Dec 21
Lieutenant .....Cecil C. F. Grey .....19 Apr 23
Walter C. T. Eyres.... 15 June23
(*For P. & R/T Duties and as Asst. to Cdr. for Maintenance and P. & R/T Duties.*)
Charles Nithsdale..... 1 June23
George F. P. Watkins27 Mar 23
Maurice M C. Church15 Aug 23
Eng. Com......Alfred E. Cock..... 3 July 23
(*For General Duties in Deptt and Stokers Training Establishment.*)
Eng. Com...... ...Harry L. Giles 10 June21
(*For Drafting and Mobilising Duties.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Edward G. Bird, MA .....31 Mar 21
Rev. John B. Pim, MA 8 June21
Tempy. R.C. Chaplain } *Rev.* Edward Dewey.. 3 Feb 21
Rev. Thomas P. Kent27 Nov 22
Surg. Capt. .....Frank H. Nimmo, MVO 1 Jan 23
Paym. Capt......Ernest A. Bremner.... 1 June23
(*Division I.*)
Richard B. Hosking... 9 Jan 23
(*Division II.*)
Harry G. Wilson..... 22 Feb 23
(*For Victualling Duties.*)
Herbert A. D. J. Gyles..... ..... 4 July 23
(*For R.F.R.*)
Surg. Com......John H. Lightfoot ... 7 Apr 22
(*And for Specialist Duties.*)
Walter G. Edwards, MD ..... 1 Aug 23
Charles H. Dawe, DPH 12 Aug 22
(*Naval Health Officer, Devonport Command.*)
William E. Ormsby, OBE, MB, BA... ... .. 8 Jan 23
Bertram R. Bickford 3 Apr 23
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology.*)
Douglas D. Turner ... 1 Jan 23
Briton S. Robson, MB 5 Feb 22
John H. B. Martin, MB, BA 23 June21
(*Anti-Gas School.*)
Paym. Com......Harold J. D. Spriggs, OBE .....20 Jan 23
(*For General Mess.*)
Richard G. T. Sennett10 Nov 22
(*Division I.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } John R. Palmer, OBE.17 July 20
Montague F. Hopson15 June 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Frederick C. Pidcock 9 Oct 22
(*Asst to Drafting Commander.*)
Herbert C. Waldron ..13 May 22
(*Division II.*)

Digitized by Google

Surg. Lieut. (*D*) Henry J. Luck ..... 19 Apr 23
Dudley C. Eglington (*tempy.*) ..... 24 July 23
Paym. Lieut. (*S*) John W. Denley ..... 11 Dec 19
Headmaster ..... John A. Rowe ..... 5 Apr 19
(*For Depôt School.*)
Cd. Gunner ..... Ernest J. R. Staple ... 20 Sept 22
(*As Clothing Officer and President of W.O.'s Mess.*)
James Rea ..... 15 Aug 22
John B. Cobb ..... 23 Apr 23
George Turner ..... 25 Aug 22
Cd. Boatswain ... Thomas Coles ..... 4 Aug 22
Charles A. Street ..... 1 Aug 22
(*Clothing Officer.*)
Lewis Goldstein ..... 18 Aug 22
Cd. Shipwright ... Richard C. Ward ..... 14 Aug 22
(*Barrackmaster.*)
Senior Master .... Edward V. Paynter ... 6 Jan 21
(*For Depôt School.*)
Cd. Writer ..... Lewis W. Mole ..... 3 Jan 23
(*Division I.*)
George E. Prideaux, MBE ..... — July 22
(*Division I.*)
Cd. Supply Officer } William R. Roch ..... 15 July 22
Cd. Writer ..... Edwin J. Southard .... 7 Feb 21
(*Division II.*)
Cd. Instr. in Cookery } Alphonso Jago ..... 4 Oct 11
Schoolmaster (C.W.O.) } *Oliver Chivers* (*tempy.*) 8 Aug 22
Gunner ..... George W. Bowden ... 15 Aug 22
George P. Morris ..... 15 Aug 22
Philip S. Lean ..... 15 Aug 22
Boatswain ..... Frederick S. Instance 17 Oct 21
(*For P. & R/T. Duties.*)
Wt. M-A-A ..... William R. Saunders 15 Dec 20
(*Chief of Regulating Staff.*)
Ernest H. Crane ..... 15 Apr 22
(*For charge of Patrols.*)
Wt. Eng. ..... William S. Branson .... 2 Sept 22
(*To assist Eng. Com. for Depôt Duties.*)
Sergt.-Maj. R.M. Herbert G. Morgan ... 9 Oct 22
Schoolmaster .... Harold Hurrell ..... 4 July 23
(*For Depôt School.*)
Thomas P. O'Donnell (*tempy.*) ..... 19 Dec 22
(*For Depôt School.*)
Tom G. Schofield, B.Sc. 3 Mar 23
(*For Depôt School.*)
Wt. Writer ..... Ernest H. Johns ..... 7 Sept 23
(*Division II.*)
Wt. Wardmaster ... John G. Beal ..... — June 22
Wt. Supply Officer } Reuben G. Shears ..... 9 Apr 23
Wt. Inst. Cookery Herbert W. Morgan ... 10 Sept 20

The following Officers are borne as additional for various services :—

Gunnery School.

Captain ..... *William F. Sells* OMG 31 May 23
Commander ..... *John B. Hughes* ..... 26 Apr 23
Lieut.-Com. ..... (G) *Frank G. Fowle*, DSC 8 Aug 20
Henry C. C. Clarke, DSO ..... 28 Apr 23
Lieutenant ..... (G) *George A. M. Paul* 27 Jan 23
(G) *David Gilmour* ... 2 June 23
(G) *Brian M. Walker* 2 June 23
(G)(I) *Harold F. Nalder* 2 June 23
(G) *Kenneth W. G. Duke* 2 June 23
John H. Pipe ..... 1 Aug 22
James F. W. Dimond 20 July 22
(*For* (G) *Duties in lieu of Specialist Lieutenant.*)
Paym. Lieut. ..... *Edward F. McNeil-Smith* ..... 9 Jan 23
Cd. Gunner ..... *John F. Hannaford* .... 1 Aug 22
Albert J. Guest ..... 12 Sept 21
William R. Broadhurst 12 Aug 22
Frederick J. Hopkins ... 16 Mar 23
(*And for charge of Stores.*)
John Rodd ..... 8 Sept 22
Robert H. T. Haydyn 7 Feb 22
Herbert S. Sangwell ... 21 Aug 23
(*And in command of 'Tedworth.'*)
Richard J. Gordon .... 20 July 22
Frank Underhill ..... 10 Aug 22
Herbert C. Bicknell ... — Mar 23
James F. W. Thornton 1 Dec 21
(*For Dagger Instructional Duties.*)
Cd. Ord. Offcr. William Dunstan ..... 19 Sept 23
Senior Master .... *Horace E. Hindman* ... 15 Nov 20
Gunner ..... *Albert Broom* ..... 7 Apr 21
Edwin H. Clarke ..... 15 Jan 23
James F. Widger ..... 12 Dec 22
Ernest J. Stentiford ... 1 Aug 22
John Steele ..... 9 Oct 22
John H. Stoneman ..... 26 Feb 23
Wt. Ord. Offcr. .. *Lionel Vinton* ..... 10 Sept 23
Schoolmaster ... *Leonard W. Tucker* ..... 4 May 23
R.M. Gunner ... *Henry W. Edmunds* — June 23
(*For requalifying Course.*)

For Training Duties.

Commander ... *Richard J. R Scott* .... 1 Aug 22
(*Training Commander.*)
Lieut.-Com. ..... *Richard H. B. Everard* 24 Apr 23
(*To assist in conducting P.O's. Courses.*)
Lieutenant ..... *Cyril W. Bo ver* ..... 6 Dec 21
(*To assist in conducting P.O. Course.*)
Alfred Bowman ..... 25 Oct 22
(*For Training and Divisional Duties.*)
Fitzhugh C. Lyon ..... 1 May 23
(*For Training and Divisional Duties.*)
(*W/T*) *William H. Dawes* ..... 18 Aug 23
(*For ships refitting and supervision of instruction of W/T ratings awaiting draft.*)
Eng. Lieut ... *Thomas F. Richards* ... 12 Aug 22
(*To assist Eng. Officer of Stokers Training Estab.*)

For Anti-Gas School.

Lieut.-Com. ..... *Eric F. G. Wharton* ... — Aug 23
(*In charge and as Supt. of Anti-Gas Training.*)
Colin C. L. Mackenzie (*tempy.*) ..... 9 Mar 23
Gunner ..... *Frederick T. J. Gale* .. 18 Oct 22

Digitized by Google

For Miscellaneous Services.

Commander.....*Reginald B. C. Hutchinson*, DSO .....21 Mar 23
(For Detention Barracks.)
(N) *Geoffrey M. R. Rayne*..... 1 Oct 21
(King's Harbour Master, Plymouth.)
Lieutenant.....*James Patchett*..... 10 Sept 23
(For supervision of Instruction of V.S. ratings awaiting draft and for charge of Instructional Stores.)
Ernest S. Stone, MBE...10 Aug 22
(For Trevol Range.)
Sidney D. Stoneman ...18 June 23
(For Examination of Naval Gunnery Stores and Fittings in the Royal Dockyards.)
Pres. Chaplain...Rev. *John Grierson*, BD (act) ..... 2 Aug 20
Tempy. Wes. Chaplain } Rev. *J. Oliver Hornabrook*, OBE..... 1 Sept 21
Paym. Com.....*Geoffrey J. Rapkin*, OBE 26 May 23
(Port Librarian.)
Cd. Signal Boatswain. } *George Soar*..... 3 May 23
(For Flagstaff Steps W/T Station.)
Cd. Teleg.....*Alonzo Boniface*.....11 Oct 22
(For Survey of W/T Stores.)
Wt. M.A.A. ...*Frederick J. Parsons* 10 Sept 22
(For Detention Quarters.)

Mechanical Repair Establishment.

Eng. Com.....*Henry H. Gordon* .....25 July 22
(For Instructional and Repair Duties.)
Eng. Lieut.....*Samuel V. Cullingford*15 Jan 22
(For Instructional Duties.)
Cd. Shipwright..*Alfred Lamey*.....10 Aug 22
(For duty with Supernumerary Artisans.)
Boatswain .....*Edward Driscoll*..... 6 Oct 22
(For charge of ships of Mechanical Repair Establishment and Stokers' Training Establishments.)
Wt. Eng.....*Alexander C. Renny*...28 Feb 23

928*a* VIVIEN. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....Geoffrey W. Walker-Jones.. .....22 Aug 23
(Tempy. for Trials.)
Lieutenant.....John R. Henderson (act)..... . .....17 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut.....George Mansfield.....28 June 22
Re-commissioned with a Reserve Crew on 15th November, 1922.
(Tender to 'Heela.')
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

929 VOLUNTEER. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Edward S. F. Fegen...— Sept 23
Lieutenant ..... .Geoffrey C. Fryer.....— Sept 23
Renfrew Gotto (*act*)... 7 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut.....Archibald W. J. Brook 23 Mar 22
Sub-Lieut.....Edgar W. E. Lane.....23 Aug 22
Gunner.....(T) Joshua T. Pollock 15 Aug 21
Re-commissioned on 6th February, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

929*a* VORTIGERN. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Patrick W. R. Weir — Apr 23
Lieutenant .....Harold W. Seaman .....1 Aug 21
Miles A. G. Child .....10 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.....Albert E. Tatford.....— Aug 23
Sub-Lieut..... John H. F. Burroughs.. .....— Apr 23
Gunner.....Harry D. Jenner .....12 Dec 21
Midshipman R.N.R. } *Samuel R. Tretter (proby)*.....14 May 23
William J. Alington (proby.).....14 May 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth, 3*rd May*, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

929*b* VOYAGER. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Gerald M. McKenna...15 Aug 23
Lieutenant .....*Frederick A. Pigou...30 Dec 21
Peter H. H. Roberts.. 1 Dec 22
Richard R. Airey(*act.*) 2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.....John O. Flint..... 5 May 22
Sub-Lieut.....Henry E. Guerrier ...20 Sept 22
Gunner.....*(T) Walter W. Price 23 Nov 22
Commissioned 8th June, 1918.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)
* *And on re-commissioning.*

Digitized by Google

80 VULCAN. (*Ch.*)

Depôt Ship for Submarines.

6,620 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,200 *N.D.*

VULCAN II.

Commander	Robert R. Turner, DSO	1 Dec 22
	(*Commander (S).*)	
Lieut.-Com.	Napier R. Peploe	20 Jan 22
	Robert Seed	5 Oct 20
	(*In lieu of Lieut.* (N))	
Lieutenant	(T) Gerald A. Bateman	30 Aug 23
	Philip K. Enright	26 Jan 23
Eng. Com.	Frederick H. Buckmaster	10 Oct 21
Chaplain	†*Rev.* John H. Kidd, MA	— Aug 23
Surg. Com.	Ernest MacEwen	20 July 23
Paym. Com.	Richard F. Wardroper. 8	July 22
Paym.-Lieut.	Douglas O. Henwood	20 Apr 22
Cd. Gunner	(T) William G. Worsb	25 May 21
Wt. Eng.	†Leonard Bury	11 June 23
Cd. Shipwright	Hubert S. Sansford	15 July 22
Senior Master	James S. Bonnar	16 May 22
Gunner	George E. Wilson	30 July 23
Boatswain	Oscar G. Foxworthy	15 July 22
Wt. Eng.	Alfred Pitt	28 May 21
Wt. Teleg.	Ernest J. Clare	26 Jan 22
Wt. Writer	Charles Coney (*act*)	8 Jan 23

† *And for duty with Submarines.*

The following Officers are borne as additional :—

For Submarines

Lieut.-Com.	*Alan C. M. Bennett*, DSC	1 Nov 21
	(*As Instructional Officer.*)	
	James L. Boyd. DSC	30 Jan 22
	(*And for Instructional Duties.*)	
Lieutenant	*Lewis B. A. Majendie*, (*temp.*)	24 Aug 23

For Periscope Course.

Lieut.-Com.	*Walter A. C. Dickson*	23 Aug 23
Lieutenant	*Leslie H. Ashmore*	1 Sept 23
	Thomas Yeoman	1 Sept 23
	George P. G. Kidston	1 Sept 23
	Sydney M. Raw	29 Sept 23
	William L. Berridge	24 Sept 23

Commissioned at Chatham, 6th January, 1909.

933 WAKEFUL. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.* 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.	Ernest Beelev, DSO	23 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.	Stanley R Hilton	6 July 21
Gunner	(T) Charles F. L. Gage	13 Apr 22

Re-commissioned on 13th April, 1922.
Tender to 'Defiance.'

933*a* WALKER. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.	Lawrence F. N. Ommanney	20 July 22
Lieutenant	Walter J. Phipps	10 Sept 23
	Arthur R. Freeman (*act*)	15 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.	Henry Battle	— Jun 23
Sub-Lieut.	Selwyn G. C. Rawson	10 Apr 23
Gunner	(T) Charles E. G. White	15 June 22
Midshipman R.N.R.	*Roy O. Yeomans* (*proby.*)	14 May 23
	Rene V. A. Corbett (*proby.*)	14 May 23
	Guy W. F. Markham (*proby.*)	21 Aug 23
	George R. Hinton (*proby.*)	21 Aug 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd May, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

933*b* WALLACE. (*Po.*)

Flotilla Leader.

1,750 *Tons.* *H.P.* 40,000.

Guns—5–4.7 *inch*, 1–3 *inch.*

Captain	Andrew B. Cunningham, DSO	19 Dec 22
	(*Captain (D) (1st Flotilla) Flotilla Staff.*)	
Lieut.-Com.	(T) Francis H. Austen	31 Oct 23
Lieutenant	(G) Robert R. Gibbons. OBE	23 Oct 22
	(S) Markham H. Evelegh	3 Oct 23
Eng.-Com.	Charles J. B. Stoneman	30 Mar 22
Tempy. Surg. Lieut.	Corneltus Cotter	1 June 23
Paym. Lieut.	James G. L. Faed	22 June 23
	(*Captain's Clerk.*)	
Gunner	Victor Phill	8 May 23
	(*D. F. & I. Duties.*)	
Wt. Teleg.	Edward C. Dean, DSC	7 May 21
	(*Accommodated in the Flotilla.*)	

Lieutenant	(N) Ronald E. C. Dunbar	16 Apr 23
	Thomas B. Hill	28 Dec 22
	Godfrey N. Brewer	1 Sept 22
Eng. Com.	Gerald Robins	3 May 23
Sub-Lieut.	Leonard C. Sinker.	1 Aug 23
Cd. Engr.	Percy H. Aspinall	— Apr 23
Gunner	Harry C Selway	8 May 23
	(T) John R. Jarvis	23 Aug 22
Sig. Boatswain	Edward Dever	23 June 23

(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.
Re-commissioned 3rd May, 1923.

934 WALLFLOWER. (*Ch.*)

Sloop.

1,250 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 2,000

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander	Richard L. Edwards	15 June 23
Lieutenant	Gerald W. Hoare Smith	27 Apr 23
	(N) George V. B. Faulkner	23 Apr 23
	Malcolm W. St. L. Searle	24 Apr 23
Surg. Lieut.	James F. H. Gaussen	— Sept 21
Cd. Eng.	Louis J. Fox	28 Nov 19
Gunner	Charles H. Blackler	31 Jan 20

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 5th September, 1921.

Digitized by Google

935a WALPOLE. (Ch.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*

Lieut.-Com. .....*James C. Colvill .....23 June 22
Lieutenant.....Geoffrey W. Mott.....22 Sept 23
Bernard E. Kendall (*act*) .....22 Sept 23
Basil Jones (*act*).....— Sept 23
Eng. Lieut. .....John H. Bodys.....2 June 22
Gunner..... ...*(T)Henry A. Wilson.15 June 22

Re-commissioned at Chatham with two fifths complement on 18th May, 1923.

** And on re-commissioning.*

935b WALRUS. (Dev.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......John H. Jauncey.... .. 6 June 23
Lieutenant .....Robert T. Bower..... 2 Jan 22
Eric L. Woodhall .....17 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Frank S. G. Pepper . — Nov 22
Sub-Lieut.... . ...Erlysman P. H. Pinckney 15 Aug 23
Gunner .....(T)Leopold A. Downing 2 Jan 23

Re-commissioned on 2nd January, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

935c WANDERER. (Ch.)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Ernest R. Archer .....— Aug 23
Lieutenant .....Brian Dean ..... 7 June 23
Dudley B. Dowling....— Aug 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Angus D. M. Curry ... 5 Jan 23
Sub-Lieut.....Alec A. Murray (*act*) ... 6 July 23
Gunner .....Leonard L. H. Hollingdale... ..... 7 June 23

Tender to 'Diligence.'
Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.

936 WARSPITE. (Dev.)

Battleship.

27,500 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 75,000 *N.D.*

Guns—8–15 *inch*, 12–6 *inch*,
2–3 *inch A.A.* 4–3 *p*.

Captain.....Rudolf M. Burmester CB, CMG..... 5 Apr 23
Commander.....Stephen St. L. Moore 1 May 23
Lieut.-Com......(G)Godfrey C. C. Crookshank... .....— Aug 22
(N)Charles H. Champness .....15 Dec 22
Charles M. R. Schwerdt 15 Aug 22
(E)Villiers J. H. H. Sankey .. .. 23 Apr 23
(T)Amyot J. Mitchell 2 Jan 23
Edward M. C. Barrelough ....13 Aug 23
Lieutenant.....Robert B. Wilmot-Sitwell ....19 Dec 22

(For (G) Duties in lieu of 2nd Lt. (G).)

Lieutenant.. .....*The Hon.* Alexander B. Carnegie .....15 Aug 23
Thomas Ellis (*tempy.*)20 Aug 23
(E) Robert Cobb .....22 May 22
Waldemar W. P. Shirley-Rollison .....15 Aug 22
Robert T. Grogan ..... 1 Oct 22
(For R.R. Duty.)
David A. C. Sillar..... 2 Jan 23
Adelbert W. C. J. Nicholson..... 3 Apr 23
Barrington L. Moore (*act*) .....15 Apr 23
Leonard C. Windsor (*act*) .....30 July 23
Lieut. R.A.N.....*Allan D. Cairns* (*act*).. 7 Sept 23
(For E.R. Training)
Eng. Com......(*It.*)Arthur W. Reader15 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. R.N.R. } *Francis P. Clarke*..... — Apr 22
(To complete training.)
Capt. R.M......Godfrey B. Wildman-Lushington..... 11 Oct 21
Lieut. R.M. .... Roderick S. Lansdale 8 May 22
Nigel Lennox.....17 Aug 22
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Thomas Williams, BA..... 1 Jan 22
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. } Leslie W. Martinnant, MC. BSc.....28 July 23
Surg. Com......James R. A. Clark-Hall 1 Jan 23
Paym Com......Leonard Blackler, OBE 12July22
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D) } William E. A. Sampson... .....20 Apr 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Gerald A. Youle, OBE 11 June23
Paym. Lieut. ...George Calcutt..... 7 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut.....John D. H. Manly.....15 Aug 23
Eric S. Jones (*act*)..... 4 Jan 22
(For E.R Duty.)
Mate .....Frederick M. O'Connor 6 Dec 21
Mate (E) .... *David A. Smart*..... 15 May 23
Pay Sub-Lt. } *Edward Donnelly (proby.)*
(C) R.N.V.R. } —July 23
(For 56 days 'training.)
Cd. Gunner .....Thomas Driscoll .....20 Apr 22
Joseph W. Hyatt ..... 7 Apr 21
(For Dagger Duties.)
(T)Ernest Adams.....26 Dec 22
Lionel J. Backhouse...11 Nov 21
(For D.F. & I. Duties.)
*Cd. Supply Officer*Albert E. Pengilly.....17 Oct 21
*Cd. Shipwright.*Edwin E. Back..... 1 Sept 23
*Cd. Eng. R.N.R.*Arthur J. Patterson...18 May 23
(For 3 months' training.)
Gunner .....(T)Joseph W. Heather10 May 22
Albert J. Milford ..... 3 Jan 23
(For Instructional Duties.)
George A. Mitchell ... 3 Jan 23
(For Instructional Duties.)
Arthur A. H. Boyes... 20 Apr 22
(For D. F. & I. Duties.)
R.M. Gunner ....William A. Hooper ....25 July 22
Boatswain.....William Halloran .....15 July 22
Wt. Teleg......Hubert J. Mason.....27 July 22
Wt. Eng. .....William L. Baker.....— Mar 22
Christopher H. Nichols, DSM .....— Apr 23
Walter S. McMath... . 3 Jan 22
*Wt. Eng. R.N.R.*Frederick Finlay..... 1 Feb 22
(For 91 days' training.)
William T. Ross (proby) 1 Aug 23
(For 91 days' training.)

Digitized by Google

Wt. Mech......William Rogers ..... 9 Jan 23
Wt.Ord. Officer..William H. E. Holder 5 Dec 22
Wt. Electrician.Henry B. Serridge.....13 Dec 22
Schoolmaster.....Frank Cartwright..... 4 July 23
Ronald T. Davies ..... 2 Jan 23
Midshipman.....William Y. Yendall...15 May 23
Eric R. S. Jackson ...15 May 23
Reginald J. S. Butler15 May 23
Richard H. Torbock...15 May 23
Hugh F. Roberison Aikman .....15 May 23
Thomas K Masterman 6 May 23
Hugh D. S. Marshall 6 May 23
George A. Allen ..... 6 May 23
Edward J. S. James .15 May 22
Richard G. Onslow ...15 May 22
Harold T. Armstrong15 May 22
Kenneth St. B. Collins 15 May 22
Thomas W. S. J. Lemon 15 May 22
Arthur C. Stanford...15 Sept 22
Julian Liddell.....15 Sept 22
Keneal S. Backhouse15 Sept 22
Charles J. O. Malcolm15 Sept 22
William F. C. Wreford 2 July 23
James I. D. Scott..... 2 July 23
Ronald C. Gervers ... 2 July 23
Paym. Mid.....*Alan M. Ackery*..... 1 Sept 22
Paym. Cadet.....William E. Brockman15 Sept 23

Commissioned 9th March, 1915.
(New books opened 1st April, 1920.)

936*a* WARWICK. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Commander.....Frederick A. H. Russel15 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....John G. Crossley.....14 May 23
Guy N. Rolfe.....— Apr 23
Eng. Lieut. .....William J. Shute..... 2 Aug 22
Sub-Lieut.....Peter C. S. Tupper-Carey..... 1 Aug 23
Gunner.....(T)Alfred J. Hocken ...20 Apr 22

Re-commissioned 1st December, 1920.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)
**And on re-commissioning.*

936*b* WATCHMAN. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut. Com. .....Kenneth B. Millar ...— Apr 23
Lieutenant .....William S. Moor .....23 Aug 22
Arthur D. Torlesse(*act*) 2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Job B. Bucknall .....— Apr 23
Gunner.....(T)John S. N. Young. 1 May 22
Midshipman R.N.R. { *Harry M. Wavell (proby)* 14 May 23
Edward O. Rand (proby) 14 May 23

Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd May, 1923.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

937*a* WATERHEN. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....John B. Spurgin ..... 2 Feb 23
Lieutenant .....Walter L. Dowdeswell14 Dec 22
Francis E. Wilmot-Sitwell .....14 Aug 22
John H. Topp..... 8 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut......Alan L. Thomson.....12 Dec 22
Sub-Lieut.....Geoffrey C. Ford ..... 31 Aug 23
Gunner.....(T)William Mayston..28 Dec 22

Re-commissioned 2nd January, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

940*a* WESSEX. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Daniel H. Rainier.....29 July 20
Lieutenant ... ..Henry F. Waight..... 8 May 23
Frank M. Mason ..... 8 May 23
*Lieut. R.N.V.R.*William B. F. Daniels80 July 23
(For 63 days' training.)
Eng. Lieut.....Jesse Woodman ... ...27 July 22
Sub-Lieut.....Walter R. Marshall... 7 Aug 23
Gunner .....*(T)Bert Bachelor .... 6 Apr 22

Completed to full complement 8th May, 1923.
**And on re-commissioning.*

940*b* WESTCOTT. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Samuel A. Brooks.....14 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....James G. Lamble ... 8 May 23
Errol C. L. Turner ... 8 May 23
Eng. Lieut......George Collins .....13 Oct 21
Sub-Lieut.....Noel R. Courthorpe-Munroe.....15 Aug 23
Gunner .....*(T)Thomas J. Nicholls 4 Jan 23

Completed to full complement 8th May, 1923.
**And on re-commissioning.*

940*c* WESTMINSTER (*Fo.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com......Leslie T. Creery-Hill...20 Mar 23
Lieutenant.....Richard I. Clutter-buck ..... 1 Aug 23
Robert V. H. Isacke 7 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.....Charles A. Brown.....— July 22
Sub-Lieut.....Jack H. Dale.....15 May 23
Gunner.....*(T)Leonard H. Vick 20 Apr 22

Completed to full complement 8th May, 1923.
**And on re-commissioning.*

940*f* WEYBOURNE. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.
Guns—1–6 *pr.*

Wt. Eng.....Charles G. Barnecott — 21
Paid off 15th July 1921

Digitized by Google

941 WEYMOUTH. (*Ch.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,250 *Tons.* *H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander.....Alfred F. St. C. Armitage.....27 June 23
Lieut.-Com.....John W. Rainier..... 2 Mar 23
Robert F. Knight.....23 Aug 23
Eng. Com.....Francis N. Barker.... 25 Nov 22
Wt. Shipwright..William H. Rendell... 2 May 23
Gunner.....William J. Wasley.... 8 Aug 23

Commissioned 12th July, 1921.
Tender to 'Calliope.'

WHIRLPOOL.

Drifter.

Attached to 'Argus.'

941*a* WHIRLWIND. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Ivan B. Colvin .....— Apr 23
Lieutenant.....Frank Metherall .....15 Aug 23
John M. Chandler..... 1 Sept 22
Eng. Lieut.....Edward E. Smith.....— June 23
Sub-Lieut.....Frank Y. Bethell..... 1 Aug 23
Gunner.....(T)John Miles.....— May 23
Midshipman R.N.R. } *John A. Rayner (probv.)*.....14 May 23
Edwin C. Emerson (probv.).....14 May 23

(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)
Re-commissioned 3rd May, 1923.

942 WHITEHALL. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut.....William Jones (*a*).....26 June 22
Gunner.....(T)William Lewis ...10 Sept 23
(*And for 'Shikari.'*)

Completing at Chatham.

942*a* WHITLEY. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Herbert M. Hughes... 1 Jan 23
Lieutenant .... Cyril Appleton (*tempy.*)27 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut.....Ernest C. Crow..... 4 Nov 22
Gunner.....(T)William R. Summerfield.....— Feb 22

Commissioned 14th July, 1921.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

942*b* WHITSHED. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Edward T. W. Church— Sept 23
Lieutenant.....Duke J. Anderson Morshead..... 5 Jan 23
Richard W. Ravenhill (*act*) .....29 July 23
Michael B. Laing (*act*)— Sept 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. David H. L. Gill..... 1 Feb 22
Gunner.....(T)George A. Baker...10 Sept 23

Re-commissioned 6th February, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

943 WIDGEON. (*Dev.*)

Shallow Draught Steamer.

180 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 670.

Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Commander.... ..Montague G. B. Legge, DSO..... 8 Nov 22
(*S.N.O. Upper Yangtse.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. Howard L. Douglas... 6 Jan 22
(*And for 'Teal.'*)

Re-commissioned 1st October, 1917.

943*a* WIDNES. (*Dev.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Paid off at Malta, 28th November, 1919.

944*a* WILD SWAN. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Commander.....Percival C. W. Manwaring .....— Aug 23
Lieutenant .....(E)Thomas E. Docksey11 Sept 22
Stephen Barry..... ...28 Dec 22
Peter V. James..... 7 June 23
Sub-Lieut.....Kenneth Mackintoch (*act*)..... 6 July 23
Gunner.....(T)Joseph W. Tharratt.12 Feb 23

Tender to 'Diligence.'
Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.

944*c* WINCHELSEA. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Herbert Owen, DSC ...12 Apr 22
Lieutenant.....George F. D. Freer, DSC22 Aug 22
Henry C. Chads.....19 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Eng. Lieut.-Com. Henry W. Ascott .. ...18 May 22
Sub-Lieut. ..... Alexander F. Cochrane 2 Jan 23
Gunner .....(T) Horace Frith ..... 2 May 22
Midshipman R.N.R. } *Eric Morley (proby)* ...14 May 23

Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 22nd August, 1922.
(Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.)

944*d* WINCHESTER. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A*

Commander.....Hugh P. Cotton..... 1 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....John H. Venville .....10 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Frank Jaques .....22 Sept 23
Cd. Gunner .....Thomas H. Wall.....14 May 23
Tender to 'Vernon.'

WINDFLOWER.
Paid off.

944*e* WINDSOR. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....Arthur J. L. Murray, DSO, OBE ..... 3 May 23
Lieut.-Com......Pelham A. Maitland, DSC .....28 Apr 23
(For A/S duties in Flotilla.)
Lieutenant.....Arthur A. Macklnnon15 Aug 23
Kenneth B. Wilson ...18 July 23
Eng. Lieut.....John W. Rodgers .....13 Oct 22
Sub-Lieut.....Norman L. Dwane .... 8 May 23
Gunner.....*(T)Arthur J. Cock... 8 May 23
Completed to full complement 8th May 1923.
** And on Re-commissioning.*

944*f* WISHART. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,350 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Maxwell A. C. Ritter — Apr 22
Lieutenant.....Francis C. Harrison 7 June 23
Allan M. Sheffield ...19 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. } William D. Strachan Smith..... —June 23
Sub-Lieut.....John H. Allison..... 6 July 23
Gunner .....(T)Henry C. Dewey 20 Aug 22
Tender to 'Diligence.'
Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.

945 WISTARIA. (*Ch.*)
Sloop.
1,250 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,000.
Guns—2–4 *inch*, 4–3 *pr.*

Commander .....Archibald E. Johnston12 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....(N)Frank H. Alderson15 Feb 23
Christopher G. Clarke15 Feb 23
Derrick H. Hall-Thompson (*act*) .....22 Jan 23
Surg. Lt.-Com.....Patrick J. Maguire, MB12 Jan 23
Gunner .....Simon S. McLeod.....27 Jan 23
Cd. Eng. .....William T. Kirkland...18 Jan 23
Re-commissioned at Bermuda, 27th February, 1923.

945*a* WITCH. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,360 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Eng. Lieut. .....James H. Sessford ...21 July 22
Completing at Devonport.

946 WITHERINGTON. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Commander .....Edward McC. W. Lawrie, DSO..... — Aug 23
Lieutenant.....Arthur J. Cubison, DSC — Apr 22
John G. D. Wetherfield 20 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut. .....John R. Targett.. ..... 5 Jan 22
Sub-Lieut.....Ralph Jackson ..... 2 Jan 23
Gunner .....Montague H. Botley, DSM ..... 7 June 23
Tender to 'Diligence.'
Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.

947 WIVERN. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Cecil H. J. Harcourt — Apr 22
(E)Bernard J. Littledale, DSC ....12 June 23
Lieutenant ... ...Stephen H. T. Arliss 7 June 23
John N. K. Knight...— Aug 23
Sub-Lieut .....Richard A. Peyton.... 6 July 23
Gunner ..... (T)Harry Dean.....— Aug 23
Tender to 'Diligence.'
Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923

948 WOLFHOUND. (*Ch.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,300 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns–4–4 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com......Edward N. Mortimer15 Dec 22
Lieutenant .....Charles V. S. J. Marsden .....18 Aug 22
Pierre F. R. Waud (*act*) 15 Aug 23
Eng. Lieut......George B. Forsyth ... 9 May 23
Sub-Lieut......Clive B. Lowe .....15 Aug 23

Digitized by Google

Gunner.....(T)Percy A. Fitt.....— Aug 22
Midshipman R.N.R. { *Frederick C. Oppen (proby)* ..... 14 May 23
Dermot M. B. Fitzgerald-Lombard (proby)..... 14 May 23
Denis M. Lambert *(proby.)*.....21 Aug 23
Ernest B. R. Benson *(proby.)*.....21 Aug 23

Re-commissioned at Chatham on 22nd August, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

948*a* WOLSEY. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com.....Henry E. Horan, DSC 10 Nov 22
Lieutenant.....Ludovick G. E. Robinson.....— Sept 23
Gladwyn J. Griggs....10 Oct 23
Eng. Lieut.....Reginald C. Drew.....16 July 21
Sub-Lieut. .....William F. Hollins ... 2 Jan 23
Gunner.....(T)Arthur Baker.....— Sept 23

Re-commissioned 6th February, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

948*b* WOLVERINE. (*Dev.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Lieut.-Com.....Frederick A. Richardson — Apr 22
Lieutenant.....Francis D. Butt..... 7 June 23
Philip R. Besley ..... 2 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Warwick V. Kennaway 21 July 22
Sub-Lieut.....Thomas W. Botley ... 2 Jan 23
Gunner .....(T)Ernest W. Goodey 20 Apr 22

Tender to 'Dilygence.'
Re-commissioned 6th July, 1923.

949 WOODCOCK. (*Ch.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.

150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....Eric W. M. King .....27 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com } Arthur Craig.....16 Feb 22

950 WOODLARK. (*Dev.*)
Shallow Draught Steamer for River Service.

150 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 550 *N.D.*
Guns—2–6 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com,.....Colin R. St. G. Tucker 25 Mar 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } John F. Haynes.....12 Sept 21

Commissioned at Shanghai, 17*th December*, 1917.

950*a* WOOLSTON. (*Po.*)
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 30,000.
Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut.-Com. ...Cecil R. E. W. Perryman, DSC .....27 Sept 23
Lieutenant.....Jack G. Bickford .....15 Aug 22
Richard E. Butler.....10 Oct 23
Eng. Lieut.....William H. Whittaker 4 Nov 22
Sub-Lieut.....William H. Roberts.....— Sept 23
Gunner.....(T)Henry W. Burridge..15 Aug 23

Re-commissioned 6th February, 1923.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

951 WOOLWICH. (*Dev.*)
Depot Ship for Torpedo-Boat Destroyers.

3,380 *Tons.* *H.P.* 2,600 *N.D.*
Guns—2–4 *inch.*

Captain.....(D) *The Hon.* William S. Leveson Gower, DSO.....13 Jan 22
Eng. Com. .....(D)Stanley T. Stidston 8 June 22
(*For duty with T.B.D's. T.B's, P. & P.C. boats in Reserve.*)
Paym. Lieut.-Com. { (I *Fr.*) William M. Hawkes (*tempy.*) ... 6 July 22
(*As Clerk to Captain* 1).)
Wt. Eng, ...George A. Gridgeman30 May 22
(*To assist Eng. Com.* D.)
Lieut.-Com.....Geoffrey T. Wright ... 5 Sept 22
Lieutenant..... Reginald F. Morice...30 Dec 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Donald J. Weeks .....11 Jan 23
Surg. Com.....Michael J. Laffan, MB, BA..... 8 Apr 23
Paym. Com.....William F. Haynes ... 1 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner .....(T)James H. Payton.. 7 Oct 22
Gunner .....Charles E. Thompson 20 Mar 22
(*For D.F. Duties*)
Albert H. Green..... 9 Apr 23
Boatswain.....John Crispin.....12 July 22
Wt. Shipwright. George H. Mutton.....— Mar 23
Wt, Eng...... ...Charles H. Rossiter...— Feb 23
Wt. Writer .....Alfred E. Hurst..... 4 Sept 22
Wt. Supply Offr. Alfred E. Peters.....— Apr 23

The following Officers are borne as additional:—

For T.B.D.'s in Reserve.

Commander.....*Percival R. P. Percival*19 Apr 23
Hugh J. Woodward, DSO.....21 Dec 22
Lieut. Com.....*Ian C. S. Hilton*.....20 Feb 23
*Harold R. W. Turnor*21 Feb 23
Richard E. Hollings...19 Apr 22
Joseph Horsfield..... 1 Mar 22
Francis B. Hanson ...— Aug 23
Edgar W. Buchanan, DSC..... 3 May 22
Henry F. Nash..... 1 Mar 22
Stanley F. W. Laidlaw 1 Mar 22
Gordon F. Hannay..... 30 Aug 23
Cd. Gunner .....*John G. Beaumont*, DSO 6 Feb 23
Frederick G. Gibbons... 1 Oct 22

Digitized by Google

Gunnr .....(T)*Cornelius O'Rourke* 9 Dec 22
(T)*Frank Goldsmith*... 8 June 23
(T)*Frederick L. Taylor*.....15 Aug 23
(T)*John W. Bell*..... 2 May 23
(T)*Edward A.E.Lewis*— Aug 23
(T)*Edgar Tickell* .....27 Nov 22
John T. Ogeley..... 7 June 23
William H. Hoyle .....15 Sept 22
(T)*Alfred E. Ferry*, DSM (*tempy.*) .....— Aug 23
(T)*John W. Bell*.....23 Apr 23

For Emergency Destroyers.

Lieut.-Com. .....*Thomas S. Edwards* ... 1 Mar 22
Frederick E. Raw, DSC21 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut......*Ernest C. Coats* (*tempy.*) 15 Aug 23
Vernon F. Smyth (*tempy.*) 15 Aug 23
William E. Halsey (*act*) (*tempy.*) .....16 July 23
Peter C. Hutton (*act*) (*tempy.*).....16 July 23
Gunner .....(T)*Joseph W. Bordiss* 17 Sept 23
(T)*James P. Wilson* ... 5 Mar 23
Re-commissioned at Devonport, 3rd February, 1920.

951*a* WORCESTER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Commander .....Richard M. Welby ...— Sept 23
Lieutenant .....Derek H. C. Cooper ...16Nov 22
Henry L. St. J. Fancourt.....16 Nov 22
Eng. Lieut. .....Patrick H. McCartan15 June 22
Sub-Lieut......Reginald H. Kennedy10 Sept 23
Gunner .....(T)Dudley Newbold 3 Feb 22
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.
Recommissioned on 16th November, 1922.

951*b* WREN. (*Dev.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,325 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4·7 *inch.*

Commander .....Thomas C. C. Bolster, DSO ..... 1 Oct 23
Lieutenant.....John P. de B. Smith 2 Feb 23
Geoffrey D. St. Q. Marescaux (*act*) ..... 22 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut......Charles W. Ford .....14 Mar 20
Sub-Lieut......Charles J. Skrine .....— Sept 23
Gunner.....(T)William M. K. Jackson..... ..... 6 Feb 23
Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.
Re-commissioned on 2nd February, 1923.

529 WRESTLER. (*Po.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Lieut. in Cd .....Peter McClelland .....10 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut......Ernest B. Collins .....13 Oct 21
Cd. Gunner .....(T)William Windsor 18 May 22
Re-commissioned with reduced crew on 18th May, 1922.
Tnder to 'Vernon.'

953 WRYNECK. (*Ch.*)

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*

Commander .....William J. Whitworth 5 Jan 23
Lieutenant.....Ralph B. Gossage.....25 Mar 21
Charles P. L. Sanders 1 May 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Ivor McIvor ..... 31 Oct 22
Sub-Lieut......Charles G. Couper. ... 2 Jan 23
Gunner .....(T)Arthur Smith .....15 Aug 23
Re-commissioned on 2nd January, 1922.
(*Accounts carried out at Port Edgar.*)

XI. *Submarine.*

Captain .....Robert H. T. Raikes, DSO .. ..11 Dec 22
Lieut. Com. .....Gerald A. Garnons-Williams, DSC.....30 Apr 23
Lieutenant .....John H. Lewes ..... 1 Oct 23
(E)Ronald G. Murray10 May 23
Geoffrey T. K. Hill ...17 Aug 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Brian J. H. Wilkinson..... 1 May 22
Tender to 'Dolphin.'

955 YARMOUTH. (*Po.*)

Light Cruiser.

5,250 *Tons. H.P.* (22,000 *F.D.*)

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A A*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain.....James S. C. Salmond..24 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com......William H. N. Yonge. 1 Nov 22
(*And for* (*G*) *Duties.*)
Lieutenant.....(S)Laurence A. L. Evans ..... 1 Apr 22
Thomas Parkinson.....10 Aug 23
(N)Maurice J. Mansergh .....16 July 23
John W. Rayner..... 1 Apr 22
Lawrence K. Beauchamp (*tempy.*).....26 Mar 23
James W. Wilson (*tempy.*) ... . 6 Aug 23
Eng. Com......Richard G. King ..... 1 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut......Stanley J. Brading (*tempy.*) .... 2 July 23
Surg. Com......Robert F. MacMahon — Feb 22
Paym. Com......Donald A. Peart (*tempy.*)..... ... 26 July 23
Paym. Lieut. ...(I. *Sp.*)Percy H. Kreis 1 Apr 22
Sub-Lieut......Miles Cursham .....28 Dec 22
Cd. Gunner.....(T)John Slater, DSC ...— Feb 22
Cd. Eng. .....George F. Whettingstall ..... 10 Apr 22
Gunner .....Percival F. King.....10 July 22
Wt. Shipwright..William A. Cheer... .. 1 Mar 23
Wt. Mech......George Sparks (*tempy.* 12June 23
Re-commissioned at Portsmouth on 31st March, 1922.
Tender to H. M. Signal School, Portsmouth.

956 YEOVIL. (*Ch.*)

Twin Screw Minesweeper.

800 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,200;

Guns—1–4 *inch.*

Paid off 23rd October, 1919.
In charge of C. & M. Party.

Digitized by Google

H.M. AUSTRALIAN SHIPS.

961 ADELAIDE.

Light Cruiser.

5,500 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—9–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 1–12 *pr.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Captain	John B. Stevenson	5 Aug 22
Commander	James C. Wauhope	5 Aug 22
Lieutenant	(G) Patrick A. Trier	5 Aug 22
	Victor W. L. Proctor	5 Aug 22
	Gordon A. Gould	19 Oct 22
	R. R. Dowling	11 Jan 23
	Francis T. Rorke	4 Apr 23
Eng. Com.	Jas es J. C. Brand	5 Aug 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	James K. McLeod	1 Feb 23
Chaplain	*Rev.* Vivian W. Thompson, BA	5 Aug 22
Instr. Com.	Charles R. Franklin	16 May 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Alfred E. Sharp (*act*).	14 May 23
Surg. Lieut.	James M. Henderson	1 May 23
Mate	(E) James H. Dardel (*act*)	5 Aug 22
	Alexander E. Fowler (*act.*) (*addl.*)	1 July 23
Cd. Gunner	Charles F. J. Crabb	15 Mar 23
Gunner.	(T) Samuel S. James	19 Dec 22
Cd. Boatswain	John F. Tucker	5 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright	Wm. J. T. White	1 June 23
Wt. Eng.	Arthur W. Purcell	5 Aug 22
Wt. Writer	Thomas Lea	16 Apr 23
Schoolmaster	John A. Glourey	2 May 23
Midshipman	Harold S. Barnett	17 May 23
	James C. Morrow	17 May 23
	John A. Walsh	17 May 23
Paym. Mid.	William E. McLaughlin	5 Aug 22
	Keith S. Miller	5 Aug 22

(*Commissioned at Sydney, 5th August*, 1922.)

961*a* ANZAC.

Flotilla Leader.

1,670 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 36,000.

Guns—4–4 *inch.*

Tender to 'Platypus.'

Lieut.-Com.	Herbert V. Creer	7 Dec 22
Lieutenant	Paul H. Hirst	11 Jan 23
	Alvord S. Rosenthal	11 Jan 23
	Vincent E. Kennedy	10 June 23
Eng. Lieut Com.	Samuel L Beeston.	13 July 22
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.R.	*Fredk. K. Baxter*	11 Jan 23
	Harry B. Hodges	10 June 23
Gunner	(T) George J. Featherstone	13 July 22

(*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 13th July*, 1922.)

AUSTRALIA.

Battle Cruiser.

19,200 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 44,000

Guns—8–12 *inch*, 12–4 *inch*, 2–4 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 12th December*, 1921.)

964 BRISBANE.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.* 4–3 *prs.*

Captain	Henry J. Feakes	14 Apr 23
Commander	David C. Pillans	14 Apr 23
Lieutenant	(G) Guy V. A. Phelps	14 Apr 23
	(N) Willoughby N. Barstow	14 Apr 23
	Robert C. Casey	14 Apr 23
	Arthur K. Baxendell	14 Apr 23
	Norwood P. Morgan	14 Apr 23
	Wm. H. Thurlby	14 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	Trevor W. Ross	14 Apr 23
Eng. Lieut.	R. Berry Smith	14 Apr 23
Chaplain	*Rev.* Francis B. C. Birch	14 Apr 23
Instr. Lieut.	Brian J. McGrath	14 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com.	Robert C. Negus	14 Apr 23
Surg. Lieut	Robert Martin	14 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut.	Theodore E. Nave	12 June 23
Cd. Gunner	Chas. H. Soper	14 Apr 23
Cd. V.O.	William G. Sparrow	14 Apr 23
Gunner	(T) Geo. T. Saunders	14 Apr 23
	Geo. F. Copeland	14 Apr 23
Boatswain	Geo. F. Hewish	14 Apr 23
Wt. Eng.	Wm. L. Nicol (*act*)	14 Apr 23
Wt. Shipwright	Robert B. Cargin	14 Apr 23
Wt. Mech.	Ralph Scott	4 June 23
Schoolmaster	Ronald J. McGinness	14 Apr 23
	Frederick C. Lambourne (*prov.*)	7 June 23
Midshipman	Sydney F. Bolton	17 May 23
	Frederick N. Cook	17 May 23
	Richard F. Hatherell	17 May 23
	Eric S. Mayo	17 May 23
	Alan J. Travis	17 May 23
	James K. Walton	17 May 23
Paymaster Mid.	Gerald G. Berrack	14 Apr 23

966 CERBERUS (*late* PROTECTOR). *Gunboat.*

920 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 1,641.

Guns—2–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*, 12 *cwt.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Tender to Flinders Naval Depôt, Westernport.

Lieut. in comd.	Frederick G. Ince	10 Sept 22
	(*And for duty in Gunnery schcol.*)	
Comd. Gr.	Arthur Greening	12 Apr 23
	(*And for duty in G. School.*)	

(*Re-commissioned on 1st April*, 1921.)

Digitized by Google

The following Officers are borne for general duties in Flinders Naval Depôt, and for the Special Duties shewn:—

FLINDERS NAVAL DEPOT.

Captain.....Ralph S. Sneyd, DSO..23 May 23
(*And as Captain Superintendent of Training.*)
Commander.....(T)Claude C. Dobson, DSO ..... 1 Apr 22
Lieut.-Com......Cyril J. P. Hill .....15 Jan 23
Sydney G. Crabb .....19 July 22
(*As Drafting Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(G) Stanley B. de Couroy Ireland .....10 Apr 22
C. C. Baldwin (*addl.*). 4 Feb 23
Joseph E. Hewitt.....11 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.} Oscar A. Ireland..... 5 Mar 23
(*For charge of M.T. School and of Machinery of attached Tenders.*
Eng. Lieut......Ernest Baker..... 5 Mar 23
Alfred H. Vary ..... 7 Mar 21
Archibald E. Creal ...11 June 23
Chaplain.....*Rev.* Charles Hudson..14 Jan 23
Rev. Cyril R. Musgrave 14 Dec 21
Inst. Lieut-Com. Morton H. Moyes, BSc[LR] Apr 22
Surg. Com......Leonard Darby .....12 May 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com.} A. Scott Mackenzie ...19 May 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Wellington T. Hogan16 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut......Mansell F. Emnys-Jones 24 Jan 23
(D)Hugh Wright LDS 14 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut......(V)Richard W. Collins 1 Jan 21
(*For victualling, clothing and implement accounts, and for charge of school cookery.*)
Alexander D. Cravino 29 May 23
Wm. H. Brown... .....25 Sept 22
Cd. Eng. .....William F. Kearns ...12 June 23
Boatswain.....Joseph B. Ottey .....20 July 22
Alfred J. Read ..... 9 Apr 23
Wt. Shipwright..Duncan McLeod ..... 2 May 23
(*As Barrackmaster.*)
Wt. Eng......Harry B. Broomhead, DSM..... 1 July 22
(*For charge S/M Stores.*)
Sidney A. W. Chisholm —
William F. Kearns ...12 June 23
Cd. Electrician..Edward C. Burke .... 1 July 22
(*For Battery Shed & Charge Battery Stores.*)
Wt. M.A.A......Patrick M. O'Connell[18] Feb 23
Wt. Writer .....Louis C. Irving ..... 31 July 22
(*For Drafting Office & R.A.F.R.*)
Schoolmaster.....Edward T. Griffith.... 2 May 23
Richard H. B. Finney18 Apr 22
Schoolmaster Candidate} Maurice Ickering.....18 June 23
Cd. Inst. in Cookery} George W. Arnold..... 1 Apr 21
(*For School of Cookery.*)
Midshipman.....Arthur H. Downes ... 1 Mar 23

GUNNERY SCHOOL.

Lieutenant .....(G)Robert T. Young... 3 July 23
(G)Samuel R. Symonds— Apr 23
John H. Cobby..... 1 May 22
Ordnance Lieut. George Prideaux ..... 1 May 21
Cd. Gunner.....Herbert P. Jarrett..... 1 Apr 22
Gunner .....David F. Smith .....12 Apr 23

TORPEDO SCHOOL.

Lieutenant .....(T)Herbert L. Welman 1 July 22
Michael Fitzgerald ...31 Jan 22
Gunner .....(T)Wm. J. Cleave..... 8 Mar 23
Wt. Electrician..Norman H. Simmonds .....18 July 21

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

Lieut. (S) .....Reginald V. Barton... 8 Mar 23
Cd. Signal Boatswain} Phillip D. Pomery.....17 July 22
*Wt. Telegraphist*Archibald D. McLachlan 13 Nov 22

MISCELLANEOUS.

Eng. Com......Barry Hocken .....16 Oct 20
(*Mining Engineer Officer.*)
Eng. Lieut.-Com. George W. Bloomfield 5 June 22
(*To assist Mining Engineer Officer.*)

FOR DUTY AT NAVY OFFICE

Commander .....Alick Stokes ..... 1 Feb 23
Ralph D. Binney .....— Apr 23
Lieut.-Com......Charles W. Stevens....19 Dec 21
(*For Chart Depôt.*)
A. Paul Bush, DSO.....26 Oct 21
Eng. Captain ...Ernest D. Sydenham12 July 23
Elec. Com...... ..Frank G. Cresswell...18 May 21
Paym.-Com......Norman F. Roy .....— Nov 21
Charles A. Parker (*rtd.*)22 Mar 20
Paym. Lieut.-Com.} Charles H. Spurgeon, OBE ..... 12 Aug 12
Paym. Lieut......James B. Foley .....26 Mar 23
Cd. Writer.....William J. Pearce .....22 Sept 22

The following are borne on the books of the Naval Depot, London:—

Captain .....John F. Robins..... 1 July 22
Henry P. Cayley .. ...12 May 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Geoffrey Warburton, DSO ... ... 16 June 23
Lieutenant.....(E)Edwin S. Nurse...25 May 19
Arthur H. Spurgeon....7 July 21
Frederick G. H. Bolt..27 July 21
Arthur J. G. Tate .....23 July 21
John F. Rayment.....23 July 21
Harry G. K. Melville 23 July 21
John M. Armstrong...23 July 21
(E)David D. Aitken ...23 July 21
(E)Otto F. McMahon23 July 21
(E)Robert C. Spencer23 July 21
(E)Kelvin Dudley ...27 July 21
Peter C. Anderson .... 1 Aug 21
N. K. Calder .....— July 22
J. B. Newman .....— July 22
W. D. Hunter .....— July 22
J. A. Collins .....— July 22
(E)Ellis C. Wackett...23 July 21
(E)Allan D. Cairns ... 1 Aug 21
(E)W. H. S. Rands ...— July 22
G. T. M. Gower.....— Nov 22
Ernest C. Rhodes.....— Feb 23
Victor A. T. Ramage— Feb 23
Harry L. Howden.....— Feb 23

Digitized by Google

Lieutenant.....Robert B. Hunt.....— Nov 22
Geoffrey G. Carter ...— Nov 22
Henry A. Showers ...12 May 23
(N)Douglas M. Branson, DSC.....11 June 23
Henry B Farnc mb ..12 May 23
James C. D. Esdaile e Aug 23
Geoffrey P. Dixon ...27 Aug 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*John L. Deacon.....21 July 23
Eng. Lieut.....George I. D. Hutcheson .....— Feb 23
Paym. Lt.-Com...Francis J. H. Davies. 1 July 22
Mate (Act) .....William C. Traill.....— Dec 22
D. N C. McKenzie.... 1 Dec 22
Commd. Shpt. ...Edward C. Behenna .. 9 July 23
Commd. Eng.....Henry J. A. Gould ... 9 July 23
Arthur Livingstone...— July 23
Gunner.....Frederick W. Nich olls 9 July 23
Midshipman.....Philip Ballache..... 4 Apr 23
Francis M. Milne..... 4 Apr 23
Harry M. Burrell..... 4 Apr 23
(E)Edwin A. Good.... 4 Apr 23
Neil M. Sherlock..... 4 Apr 22
Karl E. Omm ..... 4 Apr 23
(E)Gordon M. Wilson 4 Apr 23
(E Edward P. Liddle 4 Apr 23
Chas. R. Reid..... 4 Apr 23
Harry C. Wright ..... 4 Apr 23
(E)John W. R. Bull 9 July 23
(E)Kenneth D'A. Harvie 9 July 23
(E)Kenneth McK.Urquhart 9 July 23

968 COUNTESS OF HOPETOUN.

1st Cl. T.B. (*Tender to H.M.A.S. 'Cerberus.'*)

974 FRANKLIN.

The following are borne for Duty at Royal Australian Naval College, Jervis Bay:—

Captain .....Richard H. Walters, DSO (*act*) ... .23 June 19
Lieut.-Com. .....George N. Gilbertson, DSO ..... 7 June 23
Lieutenant.....Hector M. L. Waller15 Mar 23
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Walter R. Sinclair.....26 June 22
Chaplain ... .*Rev.* William H. Henderson 14 Jan 23
Inst. Lieut.-Cr...Francis G. Rednall, BA 1 June22
John C. Slater.....21 Apr 21
Paym. Com.....William R Scotland 4 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut.....Charles C. G. Moodie 30 Apr 23
Harold C. D. Haynes30 Apr 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Alfred L. Credlin ..... 7 Apr 23
Cd. Engineer .....John J. McGuffie .....20 Jan 23
Gunner .....Stephen E Veal.....21 Aug 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*William E. E. Nicholson17 May 23
Wt. Vict. Off....Herbert W. Shepherd22 July 22

GERANIUM.

Sloop.

1250 *Tons*. *H.P.* 2000.

Gun—1-4·7 *inch*, 2-3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Henry T. Bennett, DSO ..... 7 Apr 23
Lieutenant.....(N)Francis W. Heriot 20 May 22
Ross V. Wheatley .....15 Jan 23
Jefferson H. Walker...11 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut,.....George A. Hutchinson13 May 22
Surg. Lieut.....Wm. E. J. Paradice...23 Apr 23
Paym. Lieut. in charge } Frederick E. Kedge... 1 May 22
Gunner.....Alfred H. Turton .....14 Mar 23

(*Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July*, 1923.)

978 HUON.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons*. *S.H.P.* 11,300.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 *pr.*

(*Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 2nd June*, 1922)

J1. *Submarine.* (*Paid off into Reserve at Westernport 12th July*, 1922.)

J2. *Submarine.* (*Paid off into Reserve at Westernport 12th July*, 1922.)

J3. *Submarine.* (*Paid off into Reserve at Westernport 12th July*, 1922.)

J4. *Submarine.* (*Paid off into Reserve at Westernport 12th July*, 1922.)

J5. *Submarine.* (*Paid off into Reserve at Westernport 12th July* 1922.)

J7. *Submarine.* (*Paid off into Reserve at Westernport 12th July*, 1922.)

MALLOW.

Sloop.

1200 *Tons*. *I.H.P.* 1800.

Guns—1-12 *pr*, 2-3 *pr. A.A.*

C. & M. Party.

979 MARGUERITE.

Sloop.

(*Group Ship for Ships in Reserve.*)

Commander .....Rupert C. Garsia ..... 1 Jan 23
Lieutenant .....John P. Tonkin ..... 23 Apr 23
Cyril A. R. Sadlier .....17 May 23
John M. Hannan..... 5 June 23
Thomas L. Dix ..... 1 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Edward F. Tuckett... 1 Jan 23
Samuel R. Baker..... 1 Jan 23
Percy W. Sims..... 1 Jan 23
Gunner .....(T)Albert C. Perry... 1 Jan 23
(T)James A. Graham, DSC..... 1 Jan 23
Boatswain.....Albert J. Haberfield. . 1 Jan 23

(*Commissioned at Sydney 1st January*, 1923.)

Digitized by Google

980 MELBOURNE.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8-6 *inch*, 1-3 *inch A.A.*, 4-3 *pr.*

Commodore 1st Class } Albert P. Addison, CMG.....29 Apr 22
(*Commanding Australian Fleet.*)
Personal Staff.
Secretary ....*Paym.Lieut.-Com.* James D. Jackson .....29 Apr 22
Flag Lieut. .....Edmund H. N. Harvey .....10 Dec 21
(*Fleet W.T. and Signal Officer.*)

Staff.

Chief Staff Officer (*Vide Flag Captain.*)
Secretary to C.S.O. } *Paym. Lieut.* Joseph O'Reilly .....21 Mar 22

Lieut......Colin C. Little.....11 May 23
(*War Staff Duties.*)

Clerks to Secretary.

Paym. Lieut. ....Alexander J. White...27 Apr 22
Paym. Sub-Lieut. } Patrick V. O'Reilly ...— Apr 23
Paym. Midshipman } Patrick Perry.....27 Apr 22

Flag Captain.....Clinton F. S. Danby 7 Oct 22
(*And as Chief Staff Officer.*)
*Commander R.N.*Arthur G. Harris..... 4 Nov 22
(N)Cuthbert J. Pope.12 Oct 22
(*And as Fleet Navigating Officer.*)
Lieut.-Com. .....(T)Charles Farquhar-Smith..... 9 Oct 22
(*And as Fleet Torpedo Officer.*)
Lieutenant.....(G)Arthur F. Armitage..... 1 June 22
(*And as Fleet Gunnery Officer.*)
Grenville M. Temple..12 Aug 22
Henry H. Palmer.....14 June 23
(*And as Fleet P. & R.T. Officer.*)
Norman H. Shaw .....19 Oct 22
*Eng. Com. R.N.*Percy J. N. Hogan ...10 Jan 23
(*And as Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
*Eng. Lieut.-Com.*Frank D. Stafford..... 6 June23
Eng. Lieut.....*Henry Dustin* ..... 8 June 23
John V. Corigliano...12 June22
Chaplain.....*Rev.*Alexander Tulloh, MA .....21 Sept 20
" *Rev.* Adrian J. Martin 6 Oct 21
(*For duty in Fleet.*)
*Surg. Lieut.-Com.*Wm. E. Roberts..... 7 May 23
(*And as Fleet Medical Officer.*)
Paym. Lt.-Com. Eric Kingsford-Smith27 Mar 20
(*And as Fleet Accountant Officer.*)
Paym. Lieut.. ...Thomas F. Maynard..12 Apr 23
Shipwright Lieut. } Henry J. Adams .....21 Sept 20
Gunner.....Francis W. Potter, DSC25 May 22
(*For Fleet D.F. Duties under Fleet Gunnery Officer*)
(T)Frank L. S. Golik15 Jan 23
Boatswain.....Joseph W. Williams...26 Mar 23
Sig. Boatswain..John A. Coleman, MSM20 July 22
(*For Staff of C.C.A.F. and to assist Fleet Signal and W|T Official.*)
Wt. Eng. .....John D. Owens ..... 1 June 21
(*As Assistant to Fleet Engineer Officer.*)
Frederick J. Raymont 8 June 23
Wt. Bandmaster Joshua Ventry .....21 Sept 20
Paym. Mid.....*Frank G. Crowther* ... 9 Dec 22

Commissioned at Sydney, 14th April, 1920.

982 PARRAMATTA.

Torpedo Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,600.

Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 *pr.*

C. & M. Party.

984 PENGUIN II. (*late 'Encounter') Light Cruiser.*

5,800 *Tons.*

Sydney.

Depôt and Receiving Ship.

Captain.....Arthur G. Craufurd .. 9 Mar 23
(*Captain Superintendent Naval Establishments and Senior Naval Officer at Sydney.*)
Secretary .....*Paym. Lieut.* Allen Freyer..... ..... 16 Apr 23

Lieut.-Com. in Comd. } Nelson Clover..... 1 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....Frodk. Bolt.....18 Sept 22
Lieutenant R.A.N.R. } Rupert Roscoe ..... 8 Dec 22
(*And as District Intelligence Officer, Sydney, and Staff Officer to Captain Superintendent.*)
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Andrew O. Hardie ..... 6 Aug 19
Paym. Com. .....Ernest W. Trivett.....16 Feb 21
Wm. K. Stephens (*addl.*).....14 May 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Leslie H. Mosse-Robinson (*addl.*)..... 5 June 23
Paym. Lieut. (T)Frederick C. J. Denton..... ... . 8 June 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Vivian Ramsay-Smith (*addl.*) ..... 9 July 23
Surg. Lieut.....John J. L. McDonald. 7 June 23
John J. Donnellan 11 June23
Surg. Lieut. (*D*) Christopher B. H. Boake..... 3 Apr 22
Boatswain.....John H. Donnelly.....15 Jan 23
Wt. Teleg. .....Bertram Harding .....13 Mar 22
*Wt. Wardmaster*Thos. E. Mullins (*act*) 19 Aug 22
Schoolmaster.....Bernard E. Flood..... 5 Feb 23

The following are borne for duty in Naval Establishments :—
Lieut.-Com. .....(N)Geo. F. Langford 1 Apr 22
(*And as Master Attendant.*)

Digitized by Google

Eng. Com......Percival E. McNeil ...15 Feb 23
(Engineer Manager & S.O. to Captain Supt.)

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Alec B. Doyle .....20 May 22
(As 1st Assistant to Engineer Manager.)
Arthur C. W. Mears...20 May 22
(As 2nd Assistant to Engineer Manager, and for charge, under the Engineer Manager, of the Torpedo Depôt and all Gun Mountings and Torpedo Tubes.)

Eng. Lieut. .....John W. Wisnart.....23 Jan 23
(As Assistant to Engineer Manager.)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. *William J. Carr* ..... 4 May 23
(For duty at Naval Wing, Prince of Wales Hospital, Randwick.)
(D)Donald McL. Austin
(act) .....10 Aug 21
(For Dental Duties.)
David S. Prentice *(act)* 1 Nov 22
(For duty at Naval Wing, Prince of Wales Hospital, Randwick.)

Surg. Lieut......Thomas Kidston .....30 May 23
Cd. Boatswain...Moses Lockhart..... 1 July 20
Cd. M. A. A......Francis W. Holley ...18 Feb 23
(For Detention Qtrs.)

Wt. Writer.....Harold W. Smith.....13 Mar 22
(Re-commissioned at Sydney, 1st July, 1913.)

985 PIONEER.

Light Cruiser.

2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 5,000 *N.D.* (9,000 *F.D.*)
Guns—8–4 *inch*, 8–3 *pr.*

Paid off.

986 PLATYPUS.

Destroyer Depôt Ship and Fleet Repair Ship.

3,476 *Tons* *H.P.* 2,650.

Commander.....James C. J. Soutter ...26 May 23
(And as Commander (D))

Lieutenant.....(T)Geoffrey E. L. Veale
(For Flotilla duties.) 12 Mar 23
(N)Lloyd F. Gilling... 5 June 23
Henry S. Chesterman..10 June 23
Crealock R. Price.. ... 3 Mar 23
George W. T. Armitage 18 July 22

Eng. Lieut.-Com. } Douglas P. Herbert... 8 Nov 22

Eng. Lieut......Leopold J. P. Carr ....18 July 22

Surg. Lieut. .....Chas. A. Crothers..... 7 June 23

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } John Hehir *(act).*..... 5 June 23
(For Flotilla Duties.)

Paym. Lieut. ...Eric T. Seaman.....13 July 22
Ernest H. Currey.....20 Apr 23

Paym. Sub-Lieut. *Ed. H. Leitch*..... 6 Dec 22

Chaplain.....*Rev.* J. V. Cunningham-Browne ..... 1 Oct 22

Ca. Teleg.....Fredk. W. George..... 8 Jan 23
(Asst. to Fleet W/T Officer.)

Cd. Boatswain.. Bertie J. Winder ..... 5 Dec 22
Commd. Engr....Harry W. Harker.....13 July 22
Commd. Elect....Wm. Sweaney .....22 Mar 23
(For charge of Electrical workshop for Fleet duties.)

Gunner .....(T)Heneage Hill .....15 Jan 23
Wt. Eng. .....Reginald Ballantyne 18 July 22
*Wt. Shipwright.*Marchant J. Hawkins24 Arr 23
Wt. Vict. Officer } John P. Mehan .....13 July 22
Headmaster.... ..Arthur H. Hopkins'... 7 Feb 23
(And for duty in Flotilla.)

(Re-commissioned 13th July, 1922.)

PLATYPUS II. (*Late* CERBERUS).

Twin Screw Iron Armour Plated Turret Ship.

3,480 *Tons.* *H.P.* 1,660.

990*a* STALWART.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

(Tender to 'Anzac.')

Lieut. in Command } Thomas Nixon ..... 1 Apr 22
Lieutenant .....Horace J. H. Thompson 9 Oct 22
Geoffrey A. Hall ..... 11 Jan 23
Eng. Lieut. .....Carleton R. Reid .....12 June 22
Gunner.....(T)Frederick J. Wood 1 May 22

990*b* SUCCESS.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

(Paid off into Reserve at Sydney 6th October, 1921.)

991 SWAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 11,300.
Guns—1-4 *inch*, 3-12 *pr.*

C. & M. Party.

Digitized by Google

991a SWORDSMAN.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Paid off into Reserve on 19th September, 1922.

992 SYDNEY.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A.*, 4–3 *pr.*

Eng. Lieut.-Com. *Clarence W. Bridge..14 May 23
Commd. Gunner *William L. Flower ...14 May 23

**Borne in 'Marguerite.'*

Paid off into Reserve at Sydney 13th April, 1923.

992b TASMANIA.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

1,075 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd...Cyril E. Lowther..... 3 Mar 23
Lieutenant.....*John R. Miller*..... 6 Feb 23
Ian C. R. Macdonald 7 May 23
Eng. Lieut......Wm. H. V. Edgar, DSC15 Jan 23
Gunner..... ....(T)Frank Wright.....10 Mar 23

(*And for duty at T. School.*)

Re-commissioned at Sydney 20th September, 1922.

992c TATTOO.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer

1,075 *Tons.* *S.H.P.* 27,000.

Guns – 3–4 *inch.*

Paid off into Reserve at Sydney, 6th October, 1921.

993 TINGIRA.

Boys' Training Ship.

1,800 *Tons.*

Sydney.

Commander... ...Reginald C. Creer (*act*) ..... 7 Dec 22
Lieut.-Com......Edward R. Lewis, DSC 8 Dec 22
Lieutenant.....Frank E. Getting..... 8 Dec 22
Chaplain .....*Rev.* Wm. F. Pattison31 Jan 23
Surg. Lieut......Wm. J. Connolly.....28 May 23
(D)Henry A. L. Lambert, LDS, DDS.....18 Aug 22
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Cyril J. Thornton, OBE..... 4 Dec 21
Paym. Lieut. R.A.N.R. } Wm. T. H. Wood .....26 Mar 23
Senior Master...William S. Edgerton 1 Aug 22
Commd. Gunner. Harold B. Hatten .....14 Oct 21
Gunner.....Fredk. G. Lowrie..... 7 Dec 22
Boatswain.....Stephen Clough.....30 Apr 23
Schoolmaster .....Wm. R. Murphy ..... 2 May 23
Haydn Guest..... 18 Apr 22
Schoolmaster Candidate } Theodore E. Jones.....29 May 23

Commissioned at Sydney, 25th April, 1912.

994 TORRENS.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 11,300.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

C. & M. Party.

1000 WARREGO.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 10,900.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

C. & M. Party.

1002 YARRA.

Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.

700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 12,225.

Guns—1–4 *inch*, 3–12 *pr.*

C. & M. Party.

FLEET AUXILIARIES

BILOELA.

Fleet Collier.

9,700 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,300.

KURUMBA.

Fleet Oiler.

3,970 *Tons.* *H.P.* —

Digitized by Google

H.M. CANADIAN SHIPS.

ARMENTIERES.
Minesweeper.

1007 AURORA.
Light Cruiser.
3,500 *Tons.* *H.P* 40,000.
Guns—2–6 *inch*, 6–4 *inch*, 1–4 *inch A.A.*
(*Borne in 'Guelph' for charge of 'Aurora,' and Submarines.*)

Paid off 30th June, 1922, and placed in charge of Caretakers.

FESTUBERT.
Minesweeper.

1009 STADACONA.
(*Depôt Ship. Halifax*)

Commander .....Robert L. Jermain ... 1 July 22
(*And as S.N.O. Halifax*)
Lieut. R.C.N.....Rupert W. Wood..... 1 Jan 23
(*D.I.O. Halifax.*)
Henry W. S. Soulsby 2 Jan 23
Godfrey M. Hibbard 25 June 22
Alfred C. Wurtele. .... 1 Feb 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Seymour F. C. T. Tyers 24 Sept. 21
Surg. Lieut. R.C.N. } Archie McCallum ..... 1 July 22
Gunner.....(T)Edward L. Colsell.– Sept 23
Wt. Shipwright R.C.N. } Charles H. Brown..... 1 July 22

For Headquarters, Ottawa.

Captain R.C.N. Walter Hose, CBE ..... 1 July 20
(*Director of Naval Services.*)
Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } (G)*Victor G. Brodeur* 15 May 22
Lieut. R.C.N....*Ronald J. Agnew* ..... 8 Nov 21
(*D.I.O.*)
Hubert J. F. Hibberd 1 Feb 23
D. St. G Lindsay..... 1 Jan 23
(*Asst. D.I.O.*)
Paym. Com......*John A. E. Woodhouse* 18 Feb 21
(*Naval Secretary*)
Eng. Com......*Thomas C. Phillips* (act).....15 Aug 18
(*Consulting Naval Engineer.*)

1010 NADEN.
Motor Vessel.
(*Depôt Ship. Esquimalt.*)

Lieut. Com. R.C.N. } Charles T. Beard ..... 3 Sept 22
(*And as S.N.O. Esquimalt.*)
Lieutenant.....James D. Lawrie..... 1 Nov 22
(*D.I.O. Esquimalt.*)
Richard H. Oland..... 1 Feb 23
Arthur R. Pressey.. . 27 Nov 22
George B. F Barnes 15 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut......Marie J. R. O. Cossette 1 Nov 22
Ganner.....(T)Eric V. Potter.....— Sept 23

The following officers are borne as additional:–
Eng. Lieut. .....*George L. Stephens*..... 1 Nov 22

1011 PATRICIAN.
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. in Comd. R.C.N. } John E. W. Oland, DSC..... 1 Nov 22
Lieut. R.C.N.....Valentine S. Godfrey 27 Nov 22
Wallace B. Creery ...18 Sept 21
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } Frank H. Jefferson ...31 July 22
Gunner .....(T)William A. Vinnicombe ..... 1 July 22
Wt. Eng. .....Thomas H. Evans.....29 July 22

Commissioned at Portsmouth, 1st November, 1920.
(*Borne in 'Guelph.'*)

1012 PATRIOT.
Torpedo-Boat Destroyer.
1,000 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 27,500.
Guns—3–4 *inch.*

Lieut. R.C.N. in Comd. } George C. Jones..... 3 Sept 22
Lieut. R.C.N.....Cuthbert R. H. Taylor 8 Nov 21
Edmund R. Mainguy 4 Oct 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R.C.N. } George P. Clarke ... 1 July 22
Gunner R.C.N. William D. Johnson...10 Sept 21
Sub-Lieut.....William B. L. Holmes..27 Feb 23
Joseph W. R. Roy ...27 Feb 23
Wt. Eng. .....James W. Keohane ...31 July 22

Commissioned at Devonport, 1st November, 1920.
(*Borne in 'Guelph.'*)

THIEPVAL.
Minesweeper.

YPRES.
Minesweeper.

C. H. 14. *Submarine.*
Paid off 30th June, 1922, and placed in charge of Caretakers.

C. H. 15. *Submarine.*
Paid off 30th June, 1922, and placed in charge of Caretakers.

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND DIVISION OF ROYAL NAVY.

1013 CHATHAM.

Light Cruiser.

5,400 *Tons.* *H.P.* 25,000.

Guns—8–6 *inch*, 1–3 *inch A.A*, 4–3 *pr.*

aptain.....Allstair F. Beal, CMG.12 July 23

As Commodore 2nd Cl. in Commd. of New Zealand Station.)

ecretary.....*Paym. Com.* Reginald Butcher, OMG, MVO.12 July 23

Chief Staff Officer.

xplain.....Hugh D. Hamilton....10 Jan 22

(Navy Office, Wellington.)

Clerk to Secretary:

t. Writer N.Z.N.F. } Charles E. Joy .....10 May 23

---

ommander.....*The Hon* Guy Stopford19 Sept 22

ieut.-Com......(G)Kenneth Edwards, DSC.....11 May 23
(N)PenroseL.Barcroft11 May 23

ieutenant.....Lawrence L. Tollemache .....11 May 23
William R. Fell.....26 July 22
Mervyn Somerset-Thomas.....11 May 23
Masters Norman ..... 5 Feb 23

g. Com......Percy D. Croisdale.....11 May 23

*g. Lieut. R.N.*Percy C. Munro .....11 May 23

g. Com.....Arthur H. S. Richardson.....12 July 23

gn. Com......Harald M. Cockrem... 1 July 23

gn. Lieut.....William J. G. Prophit11 May 23
Harry Prevett .....13 Aug 21

t. Gunner.....Victor S. Simmonds...16 July 20

aster.....(T)Harold J. Taylor... 8 July 19
Frederick W. Hale ...11 May 23
Samuel C. Chapman...11 May 23

Boatswain.....Charles A. Lee .....11 May 23

Wt. Eng......William J. Stacey.....11 May 23

Wt. Shipwright..Samuel E. Sleeman...— Feb 23

Schoolmaster ...Leonard A. Kew .....11 May 23

Wt. Writer N.Z.N.F. } Charles J. Reynolds...10 May 23

(For duty at Navy Office, Wellington.)

Commissioned at Chatham 1st October, 1920.

1014 PHILOMEL.

Light Cruiser.

(Training and Depôt Ship, Auckland.)

2,575 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 7,500 *F.D.*

Guns—1–6 *inch*, 1–4 *inch*, 2–12 *pr.*

Commander.....Francis N. Miles .. ...11 May 23

Lieutenant.....Harold S. Barker.....10 Sept 20
Edward A. Anderson..22 Oct 21
Thomas B. R. Woodrooffe.....11 May 23

Eng. Lieut. .....*Charles Marchant* ..... 1 July 22

Chaplain N.Z.N.F. } *Rev.* George Stubbs ...23 Aug 21

Surg. Com. .....Thomas C. Patterson, DPH.....— July 23

Paym. Lieut.-Com. } Frederick J. Lloyd ...11 May 23

Cd. Gunner.....Victor S.Simmonds...21 June 23

Cd. Boatswain...Sydney H. Veale ..... 1 Feb 23

Gunner .....(T)Robert J. Greening.....23 Aug 20
Harold J. Taylor.....21 June 23

Wt. Engineer ...Lawrence V. Edwards.. —Oct 22

Wt. Eng. N.Z.N.F. } Herbert J. Durward.. 1 Mar 21

Schoolmaster N.Z.N.F. } William Randell *(proby.)* 28 Feb 22

Commissioned at Wellington, N.Z., 1 Mar, 1921.

Digitized by Google

H.M. SHIPS TRANSFERRED TO THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF SOUTH AFRICA.

AFRIKANDER.

(*late* TICKLER). *Gunboat.*

Depôt Ship, Simonstown.

Commander S.A.N.S. — Norman H. Rankin...15 June 23

(*And as Officer Commanding South African Naval Service.*)

Paym. Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S. — Horace H. Williams..15 June 23; Petrus B. Smuts.....15 June 23

Commissioned at Simonstown, 15th June, 1923.

1017 IMMORTELLE.

Trawler.

Lieut. in Comd. S.A.N.S. — L. E. Scott Napier, DSO, 24 June 22

Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S. — S. L. Patterson (*act*)... 7 July 22

Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November, 1921.

Tender to 'Afrikander.'

1018 PROTEA.

Surveying Vessel.

800 *Tons.* *I.H.P.* 2,200.

Gun.—1-3 *pr.*

Lieut.-Csm. S.A.N.S. — James Dalgleish (*tempy*) 1 April

Lieutenant S.A.N.S. — (N)H. McMaster .....20 Oct; T. M. Goddard ..... 25 Nov

Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S. — O. S. Schoepers (*act*) 1 Sept; L. Esselen (*act*) .....28 Oct

Surg. Lieut.-Com. S.A.N.S. — H. J. Brink, HB, CHB. 1 Oct

Wt. Eng. S.A.N.S. — E. La Chard.....27 Oct

Commissioned at Devonport, 15th November, 192

Tender to 'Afrikander.'

1019 SONNEBLOM.

Trawler.

Lieutenant.....Kenneth M. Greig ..... 1 Oct

(*And in charge M/S Section of R.N.V.R. (S.A.)*)

Sub-Lieut. S.A.N.S. — F. J. Scott Stokes..... 1 July

Commissioned at Devonport 15th November, 192

Tender to 'Afrikander.'

Digitized by Google

LIST OF STORE SHIPS, ADMIRALTY TRAWLERS AND DRIFTERS & ROYAL FLEET AUXILIARIES. ALSO OF SMALL STEAM VESSELS, TUGS, &c., EMPLOYED ON HARBOUR SERVICE.

ABERFOYLE. *Paddle Steamer.*
Medway Ferry Service.

ADDA (*late* **ADELAIDE**) **S.** (*late* **FIDGET**, *late* **MINER** No. 18.) *Particular Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 230.
Malta.

ADVICE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*).
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Chatham.

ÆTNA. P. *Tug* (*Steel and Iron*).
530 *tons. I.H.P.* 850.
Devonport.

AID. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 600
Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Victg. Dept.

AIRMYN. *Cargo Tramp A.S. Department.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.

ALFRED. *Sailing Barge.*
Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.

ALICE. *Tug. Malta.*

ALLIANCE. S. *Tug* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Chatham.

ANCHORITE (*late* **PROGRESS**). *Mooring Steamer. Devonport.*

ANCIENT (*late* **VETERAN**) **P.** *Tug.*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

ANCONA. *Tug. Lodge Hill, Rochester.*

ANTICYCLONE. *Drifter. Devonport.*

APPLE LEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Rosyth.

ARAMIS. *Motor Boat.*
Portland. C.E. in C. Dept.

ARGO. *Store Carrier. Capacity* 1,250 *Tons.*
Master .....E. Smith.
Portsmouth.

A.S. 25. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Sheerness. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 28. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Chatham. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 29. *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *Tons.*
Chatham. N.S. Dept.

A.S. 315. *Tug. Devonport.*

ASP. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Water Carrier.*
330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Chatham.

ATLAS. *Twin Screw Tug and Tank Vessel* (*Steel*).
615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400.
Devonport.

ATTENDANT. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,178 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
On Y.C. Agreement. Rosyth.

BACCHUS. *Distilling Vessel and Store Carrier.*
Capacity 2,000 *Tons.*
Master .....R. F. Shotton.....14 July 23
Ch. Officer.....Frederick J. Connolly 5 Oct 21
Ch. Eng. .....W. D. Hewitt.....30 July 23
Chatham.

BACILLUS. *Puffer. Crombie.*

BEACON. *Launch.*
Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.

BELGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....A. D. Davies .....10 Oct 17
Malta.

BESSIE. *Sailing Barge.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

BIRCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....T. Francis (*act.*) .....13 July 23
Ch. Offr. .....W. H. Farrow .....16 July 23
Ch. Eng. .....G. T. Beed.....23 Oct 20
Rosyth.

Digitized by Google

BISON. *Steam Store Vessel (Steel).*
760 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master.....C. F. Harrison ..... — 22
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.

BLACK EAGLE. *Steam Puffer.*
Deptford. N.S. Dept.

BLACK FROST. *Drifter. Hospital Boat.*
Rosyth.

BLOSSOM. *Water Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Gibraltar.

BOXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master.....J. M. Edwards .....10 Aug 23
Ch. Offr. .....A. W. Germer..... .— Aug 23
Ch. Eng. .....G. A. Calvert .....26 July 21
Malta.

BRAMBLELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.*
11,626 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Gibraltar.

BRITISH BEACON. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Portsmouth.

BRITISH LANTERN. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Portsmouth.

BRITISH LIGHT. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Portsmouth.

BRITISH STAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 9,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Portsmouth.

BROOMHALL. *Puffer. Rosyth.*

BUCKIE BURN. *Tug. Brightlingsea.*

BUFFALO. *Mooring Steamer. Sheerness.*

BURMA. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
4,116 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
Master .....Frederick J. Sweeting 1 July 21
Ch. Offr. .....A. E. Le Conteur .. 26 July 23
Ch. Eng. .....W. J. Ford ..... 5 Aug 16
Rosyth.

C 1. *Coaling Depot. Portsmouth.*

C. 2. (*Vigilant*). *Tug. G.T.* 115. *I.H.P.* 340.
Portsmouth.

C. 3. *Steam Launch. Portsmouth.*

C. 4 (*late* ONWARD). *Lighter. Capacity* 400 *Tons.*
G.T. 385. *I.H.P.* 340. *Rosyth.*

C. 5 *Lighter. Capacity* 120 *Tons.*
G.T. 160. *I.H.P.* 200.
Portsmouth.

C. 6. *Lighter. Capacity* 120 *Tons.*
G.T. 160. *I.H.P.* 250. *Portsmouth.*

C. 8. *Coal Hulk. Rosyth.*

C. 9. (*late* WEST ACRE). *Tug. G.T.* 160.
I.H.P. 430. *Portsmouth.*

C. 15. (*late* H.T. 14). *Tug. I.H.P.* 75.
Portsmouth.

C. 19. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*

C. 20. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*

C. 21. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*

C. 24. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*

C. 33. *Oil Lighter. Portsmouth.*

C. 62. (*late* HALLGARTH). *Tug*
G.T. 14. *I.H.P.* 240.
Devonport.

C. 63 (*late* MAGPIE). *Tug. Devonport.*

C. 64. *Lighter. Capacity* 500 *Tons. Rosyth.*

C. 65. *Lighter. Capacity* 500 *Tons. Rosyth.*

C. 66 (*late* A.S. 41). *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *tons.*
Devonport. N.S. Dept.

C. 82. *Oil Lighter. Sheerness.*

C. 102 (*late* STOBO CASTLE). *Tug.*
G.T. 271. *I.H.P.* 980.
Devonport.

C. 107. *Steam Launch. Sheerness.*

C. 108 (*late* FLAMER). *Tug.*
G.T. 124. *I.H.P.* 250.
Sheerness.

C. 109. *Coal Hulk. Sheerness.*

C. 111 (*late* TOXTETH). *Tug.*
150 *Tons. I.H.P.* 550.
Sheerness.

C. 134 (*late* A.S. 40). *Lighter. Capacity* 180 *tons.*
Sheerness. N.S. Dept.

C. 150 (*late* CARBON). *Tug.*
185 *Tons. I.H.P.* 280.
Portland.

C. 151. *Steam Launch. Portland.*

C. 152. *Lighter. Rosyth.*

C. 166 (*late* X. 162). *Lighter. Portland.*

C. 197. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Bermuda.*

C. 210 (*late* VICTORY). *Tug. I.H.P.* 310. *Malta.*

C. 211 (*late* NEPTUNE). *Steam Launch.*
I.H.P. 149. *Malta.*

C. 320 (*late* WELSHMAN). *Tug.*
92 *Tons I.H.P.* 250.
Gibraltar.

C. 400 (*late* MAY). *Motor Boat. Abadan.*

C. 406. *Steam Pinnace.*
11 *Tons. I.H.P.* 80.
Hong Kong.

C. 409 (*late* SIR WILLIAM JERVAISE). *Tug.*
Hong Kong.

C. 471. *Coal Lighter. Bermuda.*

C. 505 (*late* CONTACT, *late* A.S. 139). *Tug.*
Rosyth. N.S. Dept.

C. 506. *Steam Launch. Rosyth.*

CAIRNEY. *Steam Lighter. Crombie.*

CAMEL. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Rosyth.

CAROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,178 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450.
Master .....W. E. B. Dyer..... 9 Sept 1
Ch. Eng. .....George Alderson.....21 July 1
On Yard Craft Agreement.
Portland.

C.D. 1 *Drifter. A/S Flotilla.*
Portland.
Attached to 'Heather.'

Digitized by Google

CELEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3375 *On Y.C. Agreement. Devonport.*

CHERRYLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,150. *Rosyth.*

CHERUB. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Hong Kong.*

CHESTER. *Steam Tank Vessel. Malta.*

CHUB. S. *Water Tank Vessel (Steel).* 340 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Simonstown.*

CLINKER. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel.)* 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360. *Sheerness.*

COCHIN. *Tug. Sheerness.*

CONFIANCE. *Twin Screw Tug (Iron).* 270 *Tons. I.H.P.* 350. *Tender to 'Defiance.' Devonport.*

CONQUERESS. *Tug.* 240 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700 *Portland.*

CRACKER. P. *Tug (Steel).* 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*

CREMYLL. S. *Steam Launch.* 24 *Tons. I.H.P.* 60. *Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

CROLE. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Bermuda. Victg. Dept.*

CROCODILE. *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).* 440 *Tons. I.H.P.* 630. *Gibraltar.*

DEFENSIVE. *Floating Crane. Chatham.*

DELPHINULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,600 *Tons.* *Tons. I.H.P.*

Master	G. St. L. Capsey	14 Apr 23
Ch. Offr.	P. J. Robinson	13 Apr 23
Ch. Eng.	H. C. Etty	17 Apr 23

Portsmouth.

DESPOT. (*late* DESPATCH.) S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300 *N.D.* *Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.*

DISTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *On Y.C. Agreement. Rosyth.*

DREDGOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 4,000 *Tons.* 7,589 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,500.

Master	R. W. Williams	1 Aug 23
Ch. Offr	J. P. Tugwood	1 Dec 22
Eng.	A. H. Ireland (*act*)	6 Apr 23

Hong Kong.

EBONOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.

Master	C. L. Cutsforth (*act*)	16 June 23
Ch. Offr	N. Colbridge	1 Feb 22
Ch. Eng.	A. Nicholls	26 Mar 23

Sheerness.

ECHO. *Steam Tug.* 150 *Tons.* 100 *I.H.P.* *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport Victg. Dept.*

EGYPT. *Sailing Barge. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A.S. Dept.*

ELDEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700. *On Y. C. Agreement. Devonport.*

ELMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.

Master	W. C. Meikle	16 Oct 18
Ch. Offr.	B. Ellis	21 Sept 22
Ch. Eng.	J. B. Russell	30 July 21

Portland.

ELSDON. — *Portsmouth.*

EMILY. S. *Tug (Steel).* 140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 180. *Malta.*

EMILY. *Sailing Barge.* *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*

EMPRISE. (*late* ENTERPRISE). *Twin Screw Tug (Steel).* 300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450. *Portsmouth.*

ENERGETIC. P. *Tug.* 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Gibraltar.*

EULOGIA. *Steam Launch. Gibraltar.*

EVELYN. *Steam Launch* *Portsmouth.*

FAITHFUL. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).* 395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Victg. Dept.*

FALTER. *Steam Tank Vessel. Portsmouth.*

FIRM. P. *Tug (Steel).* 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Sheerness.*

FLAGON (*late X* 128). *Water Carrier. Rosyth.*

FORTOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375

Master.	F. J. Delamotte	4 Sept 23
Ch. Offr.	S. W. King	26 July 23
Ch. Eng.	C. E. Wrate	1 July 23

Rosyth.

FRANCOL. *Oiler. Capacity,* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.

Master	E. Gattey	20 June 21
Ch. Offr.	A. L. Jones	Sept 23
Ch. Eng.	D. E. Morgan	2 Aug 23

Hong Kong.

FRATER. *Steam Launch.* *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Dept.*

GARTSHORE. *Hulk. Rosyth.*

Digitized by Google

GAZELLE. S. *Tug (Steel)*
115 *Tons. I.H.P.* 190.
Chatham. C.E. in C. Dept.

GLEN. *Steam Lighter. Crombie.*

GLITTER. *Drifter. Devonport.*

GOOD CHEER. *Steam Launch.*
Rosyth. C.E. in C. Department.

GRAPPLER. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Portsmouth.

HARLEQUIN. *Medway Ferry Service.*

HASTY. (*late* LINNET, *late* NAPIER OF MAGDALA). *Special Service Vessel.*
I.H.P. 330.
Attached to 'Defiance.' Devonport.

HELLESPONT. P. *Tug (Steel).*
690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250.
Malta.

HELPFUL. S. *Tank Steamer (Steel).*
395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Malta.

HENRY GORDON. *Sailing Barge.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

HERCULANEUM. S. *Tug (Steel).*
378 *Tons. I.H.P.* 800.
Rosyth.

HICKOROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.

Master	R. S. Jarvis (*act*)	3 Nov 22
Ch. Offr.	W. Hills	11 July 23
Ch. Eng.	E. B. Morton	30 June 23

Sheerness.

HUSSEY. *Steam Cutter.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

INDUSTRIOUS. P. *Tug (Steel).*
700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250
Devonport.

INDUSTRY (*late* TAY AND TYNE). *Store Carrier.*
Capacity 560 *Tons.*

Ch. Offr.	S. Cosans	15 Apr 20

Devonport.

ISLEFORD. *Motor Store Vessel.*

Master	W. G. Williams	— 22

Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

JAMES LUDFORD. *Trawler. Portsmouth.*

JANET. *Steam Harbour Launch. Crombie.*

JAUNTY. *Tug. Rosyth.*

JOHN PENN. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

JOYCE. *Tug and Cargo Boat.*
Devonport. A.S. Dept.

KHARKI. *Oiler. Capacity* 680 *Tons.*
1,465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 775.

Master	C. F. Haughton	31 Jan 23
Ch. Offr.	W. C. T. Barns	14 Sept 23
Ch. Eng.	Finlay Campbell	2 Mar 22

Hong Kong.

KILMUN. (*Dev.*) *Cable Ship.*
G.T. 507. *I.H.P.* 700.

Master	Sanford G. Gorton, MBE.	15 Dec 19
Ch. Offr.	M. H. Bloomer	10 Jan 21
Ch. Eng.	J. S. Winfield	10 Jan 21

Devonport.

KIMMEROL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
On Y.C. Agreement.
Portsmouth.

LARCHOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.

Master	D. Durrant	11 Oct 21
Ch. Eng.	W. P. Keohane	— Jan 22

On Y.C. agreement.
Sheerness.

L.C. 1 (*Alligator*). 630 *Tons. Salvage Vessel.*
Portsmouth.

LIMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.*
2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.

Master	J. B. Hurst (*act*)	24 Aug 23
Ch. Offr.	J. C. Gibson	25 Aug 23
Ch. Eng.	E. E. Niel	25 July 23

Sheerness.

LORAINE. *Steam Drifter. Gosport.*

LUCY. S. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Devonport. A.S. Dept.

MAINE (*late* PANAMA). (*Dev.*) *Hospital Ship.*

Surg. Capt.	Richard F. Clark, DPH	1 Jan 23
Surg. Com.	James McCutcheon, MB, BA	10 Apr 22

(*For General Duties and as Specialist in Anæsthetics.*)

	Leonard Warren, OBE, MB	10 Apr 22

(*For General Duties and as Specialist in Bacteriology.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com.	William G. Thwaytes, MD	— May 21

(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)

Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)	David Paterson	11 Apr 22
Paym. Com.	Arthur S. Whyham (*temp.*)	13 Mar 22
Wt. Wardmaster	Edgar P. Ham	31 Jan 22

Master	Richard N. Smardon	1 May 21
Ch. Offr.	G. E. Thickett	5 May 22
Ch. Eng.	Charles E. Harland	14 Feb 21

Malta.

MARCHWOOD. *Screw Naval Armament Tug and Cargo Boat.*
140 *Tons. I.H.P.* 200.
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth.

MARIA. *Sailing Barge.*
Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A.S. Department.

Digitized by Google

MARY TAVY. *Tug. Pembroke Dock.*

MAVOURNEEN. *Harbour Launch. Bombay.*

MESSENGER. *Mooring Steamer.*
Rosyth.

MILTON. *Tug. Chatham.*

MINX. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
390 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.

MIXOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
4,326 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200.
On Y.C. Agreement.
Rosyth.

MOILER (*late* X75). *Water Carrier. Rosyth.*

MONA. *Motor Boat. Devonport.*

MONKEY. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
330 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Malta.

MONTENOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.*
5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....W. T. Williams .....16 Dec 21
Ch. Offr. .....J. Humphreys ..... 1 Apr 23
Ch. Eng. .....P. E. C. Ogden ..... 6 July 2
Malta.

MOOR. *Mooring Steamer. Rosyth.*

MOORDALE. *Mooring Steamer. Portland.*

MOORFOWL. *Mooring Steamer. Harwich.*

MOORHILL. *Mooring Steamer. Gibraltar.*

MOORSTONE. *Mooring Steamer. Malta.*

NELLIE LAUD. *Steam Puffer. Rosyth.*
N.S. Dept.

NIMBLE. T.S. *Ferry Steamer (Steel).*
651 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,300.
Medway Ferry Service.

NOEL. *Water Tank Vessel (Steel).*
350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 120. *Gibraltar.*

NUCULA. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.*
Tons. I.H.P.
Master .....J. R. Gorrie .....14 June 22
Ch. Offr. .....S. H. Martin 14 June22
Ch. Eng......R. Watson.....18 June 22
Hong Kong.

OLEANDER. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons*
Master.....W. Frost.....17 July 22
Ch. Offr. .....E. Parker..... 9 June 23
Ch. Eng. .....J. S. Harrison.....21 May 22
Portsmouth.

OLNA. *Oiler.* 10,000 *Tons.*
Master ....P. S. Rees..... .16 June23
Ch. Offr. .....C. R. Rosen.....17 June23
Ch. Eng......Hen y Baker, DSO ...26 July 21
Portsmouth.

ONYX (*late* C.D. 82). *Drifter. Bermuda.*

ORANGELEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Rosyth

PEARLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,000 *Tons.*
11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750.
Rosyth.

PELTER. S. *Tank Vessel (Steel).*
405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Victg. Dept.

PERT. P. *Tug. I.H.P.* 2000. *Devonport.*

PERTHSHIRE. *Oiler. Capacity* 3,400 *Tons.*
9,336 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,400.
Master .....A. H. Hardy .....21 Sept 22
Malta.

PETRELLA. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.*
1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Master .....R MacKenzie.....19 Nov 18
Ch. Offr. .....G. W. Callaway .....12 July 23
Ch. Eng.. .....P. Greenwood (*act*).... 7 Dec 22
Sheerness.

PETROBUS. *Petrol Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons.*
1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master .....R. T. Gallon.....21 Feb 23
Ch. Offr .....H. M. Sinclair (*act*)... 1 Sept 23
Ch. Eng. .....A. G. Forbes..... 1 July 21
Sheerness.

PETROLEUM. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,000 *Tons.*
9,700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,000.
Master .....H. R. Elsby..... 1 July 22
Ch. Offr. .....A. Peters.....— Aug 23
Ch. Eng. .....J. A. Brown..... 7 June 22
Portsmouth.

PETRONEL. *Water Carrier. Capacity* 300 *Tons*
Attached to Atlantic Fleet.
1,024 *Tons. I.H.P.* 500.
Master .....W. H. Green (*act*).....19 June23
Ch. Offr. .....W. J. Cairns .....15 May 18
Ch. Eng. .....E. G. Allen (*act*)..... 5 July 23
Sheerness.

Digitized by Google

PETULANT (*late* PELICAN) (*late* SIR J. JONES). *Particular Service Vessel.* *I.H.P.* 200 *Torpedo Depôt, Malta.*

PHILOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....S. B. Spillett (*act*) ....17 Jan 23
Ch. Offr.....J. Evans..... 26 Apr 23
Ch. Eng..... W. Maybray ..... 8 Apr 22
On Y.C. Agreement.
Sheerness.

PILOT. *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel*). 615 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Portland.*

PLUMLEAF. *Oiler. Capacity* 5,400 *Tons.* 11,628 *Tons. I.H.P.* 6,750. *Rosyth.*

POET CHAUCER. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

POLLY (*late* C 110). *Tug. Hong Kong.*

PRESTOL. *Oiler. Capacity*, 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master .....C. H. Noel .....18 July 23
Ch. Offr. .....William J. Shipton ... 4 July 21
Ch. Eng. .....E. K. Horsley.....16 Apr 23
Rosyth.

PROVIDER. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 395 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300.
Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport, Victg. Dept.

PRUDENT. *Twin Screw Tug.* 325 *Tons. I.H.P.* 620. *Chatham*

RACER. *Salvage Vessel. Late Sloop.*
Master .....D. R. McCutchan.....26 Mar 23
Ch. Offr. .....T. C. Robinson.....26 Mar 23
Ch. Eng. .....A. E. Fisher..... .....26 Mar 23
Wt. Shipwright..Ernest C. Miller, MBE, DSC .....16 Mar 22
Port Salon, Co Donegal.

RAMBLER. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Gibraltar.*

RAPIDOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3,375.
Master.....W. F. Clay .....20 Feb 21
Ch. Offr... .....W. B. Browne.....31 July 22
Ch. Eng.....A. D. Scott..... 5 Jan 23
Bombay.

RATHVEN BURN. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

REDWING. *Twin Screw Particular Service Vessel.* *I.H.P.* 320. *Mining School, Portsmouth.*

RESOLVE. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

RESPOND. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

RESTIVE. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Malta.*

RETORT. *Tug. Devonport.*

ROBERT CLOUGHTON. *Portsmouth.*

ROBUST. P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250 *Sheerness.*

ROVER. *Twin Screw Tug.* 620 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,400. *Devonport.*

ROYSTERER. *Twin Screw Tug. Gibraltar.*

RUTHENIA. *Oiler. Capacity*, 5,000 *Tons.* 12,788 *Tons. I.H.P.* 4,000.
Master .....J. H. Jones.....— Mar 23
Ch. Offr.....H. Atkinson..... 1 Dec 22
Ch. Eng.....A. Henderson..... —
Hong Kong.

ST. ABBS. *Screw Tug. Bermuda.*

ST. BLAZEY. *Screw Tug. Bermuda.*

ST. BONIFACE. *Tug. Rosyth.*

ST. BREOCK. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

ST. CLEARS. *Tug. Rosyth.*

ST. DAY. *Single Screw Tug. Gibraltar.*

ST. DOGMAEL. *Tug. Simonstown.*

ST. JUST. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ST. MARGARET (*late* VALDA). *Steam Launch* *Rosyth.*

ST. MELLONS. *Tug. Portsmouth.*

ST. MONANCE. *Tug. Hong Kong.*

ST. OMAR. *Tug. Rosyth.*

SANDBOY (*late* STRENUOUS). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Sheerness.*

Digitized by Google

SAPPHIRE. *Lighter. Rosyth (C.E. in C. Dept.)*

SAUCY. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

SCOTOL. *Oiler. Capacity*, 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....W. A. Wooster .....20 Nov 22
Ch. Offr......R. C. E. Neyroud .....14 July 23
Oh. Eng. .....F. L. Angus.....11 Sept 21
Sheerness.

SECURITY (*late* DILIGENCE). S. *Tug* (*Steel*). 350 *Tons. I.H.P.* 660. *Sheerness.*

SERBOL. *Oiler. Capacity*, 2,000 *Tons.* 5,042 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3375.
Master .....J. Gow .....12 Dec 21
Ch. Offr...... .....J. W. Pegden .....28 Sept 21
Oh. Eng, ...J. W. Younger .....14 Dec 20
Rosyth

SIDONIAN (*late* TYRE, *late* TYRIAN, *late* ADVENTURE). *Twin Screw Tug* (*Steel.*) 300 *Tons. I.H.P.* 450. (*Laid up.*) *Sheerness.*

SKYLARK (*late* GENERAL ELLIOTT). *Particular Service Vessel. I.H.P.* 200. *Mining School, Portsmouth,*

SLAVOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 5,049 *Tons. I.H.P.* 3375.
Master .....R. Adam .....18 July 23
Ch. Eng .....R. McWhannell.....24 Nov 22
Devonport.

SPRITE. P. *Tug. I.H.P.* 1,250 *Portsmouth.*

STEADY. *Mooring Steamer. Portsmouth.*

SUCCESS II. *Steam Pufer. Chatham, N.S. Dept.*

SUPPLY. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 405 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Royal William Yard, Devonport. Victg. Dept.*

SWARTHY (*late* STURDY). P. *Tug.* 690 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Portsmouth.*

TERRIER. *Tug. Chatham.*

THERMOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,326 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,200. *On Y.C. Agreement. Devonport.*

TOR. *Motor Boat. Devonport. A.S. Dept.*

TORTOISE. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). 330 *Tons. IH.P.* 300. *Portland.*

TREFOIL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons.* 4,500 *Tons. B.H.P.* 1,500.
Master.....M. Smith..... 9 Apr 23
Ch. Eng. .....J. Atchison.....25 July 21
Devonport.

TURMOIL. *Oiler. Capacity* 2,000 *Tons* 4,48 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,800. *On Y.C, Agreement. Devonport.*

TYKE. *Tug. Chatham.*

UPNOR. S. *Store Ship* (*Steel.*) 600 *Tons. I.H.P.* 300. *Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A. S. Department.*

URGENT. S. *Tank Vessel* (*Steel*). *Water Carrier.* 425 *Tons. I.H.P.* 160. *Sheerness.*

VISCOL. *Oiler. Capacity* 1,000 *Tons.* 2,200 *Tons. I.H.P.* 700.
Master .....W, Whiteley ..... 8 Apr 22
Ch. Offr. .....L. Elford..... 8 Apr 22
Ch. Eng. .....C. N. Ansell ..... 8 Apr 22
Gibraltar.

VOLATILE (*late* VOLCANO). P. *Tug* (*Steel*). 700 *Tons. I.H.P.* 1,250. *Rosyth.*

VOLENS (*late* VOLUNTEER). *Mooring Steamer. Devonport.*

VULCAN. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*

WAINSCOTT. *Tug. Lodge Hill, Rochester. A. S. Dept.*

WAR AFRIDI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,800 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

Digitized by Google

WAR BAHADUR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,000 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR BHARATA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR BRAHMIN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,600 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR DIWAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR HINDOO. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,100 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR KRISHNA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR MEHTAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 8,100 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR NAWAB. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR NIZAM. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR PATHAN. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WAR PINDARI. *Oiler. Capacity* 6,300 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.*
Master.....F. W. Rae ..... 1 Apr 23
Ch. Offr.....R. J. Harland..... 1 Apr 23
Ch. Eng.....T. Perrett..... 2 Apr 23
Devonport.

WAR SEPOY. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,300 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.*
Master.....J. D. Ashworth ..... 6 June 21
Ch. Offr.....T. Banbury..... 7 June 23
Ch. Eng.....F. C. Reynolds.....25 July 21
Devonport.

WAR SIRDAR. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,500 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P.*
Master.....G. H. Franklin ..... 1 July 21
Ch. Offr.....J. Reid ..... 1 July 21
Ch. Eng.....C. H. Smith.....24 June 21
Devonport.

WAR SUDRA. *Oiler. Capacity* 7,700 *Tons. Tons. I.H.P. Devonport.*

WELSHMAN. *Tug. Gibraltar. N.S. Dept.*

WEST BAY. *Tug. Priddy's Hard, Portsmouth. A. S. Dept.*

WEST COCKER. *Screw Tug. Malta.*

WEST CREEK. *Tug. Sheerness.*

WEST DEAN. S. *Tug. Pembroke Dock*

WEST HYDE. *Tug. Sheerness.*

WINKLE (*late* X 77). *Water Carrier. Chatham.*

X 21. *Lighter. Malta.*
X 23. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*
X 31. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Malta.*
X 36. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 38. *Water Carrier. Brightlingsea.*
X 45. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 64. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 76. *Store Lighter. Deptford.*
X 78. *Oil Lighter. Sheerness.*
X 95. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 96 (L 14). *Water Carrier. Malta.*
X 103. *Lighter. Sheerness.*
X 107. *Lighter. Malta.*
X 111. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Malta.*
X 120. *Lighter. Malta.*
X 127 (L 9). *Water Carrier. Malta.*
X 134. *Lighter. Portsmouth.*
X 140. *Lighter. Devonport.*
X 143. *Malta.*
X 149. *Lighter. Sheerness.*
X 182 (L 1). *Water Carrier. Malta.*
X 201. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*
X 206. *Lighter. Malta. N.S. Dept.*
X 207. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Devonport. N.S. Dept.*
X 209. *Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Victg. Dept.*
X 213. *Lighter. Chatham.*
X 216. *Lighter. Royal Clarence Yard, Gosport. Victg. Dept.*
X 217. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
X 219. *Oil Fuel Lighter. Rosyth.*
X 223. *Lighter. Devonport. N. S. Dept.*
X 224. *Lighter. Portsmouth. N.S. Dept.*
X 225. *Lighter. Chatham. N.S. Dept.*
YC 16. *Steam Lighter. Rosyth.*

YC 37 (*late* VIVID (*old*)) *late* CUCKOO. *Devonport.*

ZEST (*late* ZEALOUS). *Water Carrier. Rosyth.*

Digitized by Google

HARBOUR SERVICE (STATIONARY, TRAINING SHIPS, ETC.)

ARETHUSA. *Late* S. *Frigate.* 3,832 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys.*) *Greenwithe, Kent.*

CAROLINE. *Light Cruiser.* (*Training Ship for Northern Ireland R.N.V.R.*) *Belfast.*

CARRICK (*late* CITY OF ADELAIDE). (*Training Ship for the Sub-Divisions of the Scottish Division R.N.V.R.*) *Greenock.*

CLAVERHOUSE (*late* M. 23). *Late Monitor. R.N.V.R. Drill Ship, Leith.*

CONWAY (*late* NILE). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,375 *Tons.* (*Lent to the Mercantile Marine Service Association.*) *Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.*

CORNWALL. *Late 3rd Rate.* 2,917 *Tons. Juvenile Reformatory.* (*Lent to the School Ship Company.*) *Purfleet.*

EAGLET (*late* EAGLE). *4th Rate.* 2,340 *Tons.* (*Lent to R.N.V.R. Mersey Division.*) *Salthouse Dock. Liverpool.*

FLY. *Cutter.* 60 *Tons.* (*Hulk for accommodating Pilots, etc.*) *Plymouth.*

FLYING FOX. *Drill Ship, R.N.V.R. Bristol.*

HELICON (*late* CALLIOPE). *Drill Ship, late Light Cruiser.* 2,770 *Tons. I.H.P.* 2,700 *N.D.* (4,000 *F.D.*). (*Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*) *Newcastle-on-Tyne.*

IMPLACABLE. *Late Training Ship for Boys.* 3,223 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. Wheatly Cobb for preservation.*) *Falmouth.*

IRWELL (*late* SIR BEVIS). (*Training Ship for Manchester Sub-Divisions of the Mersey Division R.N.V.R.*) *Manchester.*

MARS. *Late 3rd Rate.* 3,842 *Tons.* (*Lent as a Training Ship for Destitute Boys*) *Dundee.*

NEWCASTLE. *Late* S. *Frigate.* 4,020 *Tons. Powder Hulk, Naval Ordnance Department. Plymouth.*

PLOVER. *Gun-Boat 1st Class.* 755 *Tons. I.H.P.* 720 *N.D.* (*Hulk for storage of Boom Defence gear.*) *Gibraltar.*

PRESIDENT (*late* SAXIFRAGE). *Late Sloop. London Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. Victoria Embankment, E.C.4.*

PRESIDENT (*old*) (*late* GANNET). *Sloop.* 1,130 *Tons.* (*Lent to Mr. C. B. Fry in connection with 'Mercury' Training School.*)

RED DRAGON. (*Hulk.*) *Devonport.*

SATELLITE. *Depôt Ship. Late Light Cruiser.* 1,420 *Tons.* (*Lent to Tyne Division, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*) *North Shields.*

STORK. *Late Surveying Vessel.* 465 *Tons. I.H.P.* 360 *N.D.* (*Lent to the Kensington Branch of the Navy League as a Training Vessel for Boys.*) *Hammersmith.*

SWINGER. *Late Gun-Boat.* 430 *Tons. Devonport.*

UNICORN. *5th Rate.* 1,447 *Tons. Dundee.*

VALIANT III. (*late* VALIANT (*Old*). 6,710 *Tons. Devonport.*

WORCESTER (*late* FREDERICK WILLIAM). *Late 2nd Rate.* 4,725 *Tons.* (*Lent to Thames Marine Officers' Training Ship Society.*) *Greenhithe, Kent.*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE MERCHANT VESSELS.

The Vessel named below is held by the Cunard Co. at the disposal of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty and receives an annual subvention.

Name of Steamer.	H.P.	Tonnage.	
		Gross.	Net.
		Tons.	Tons.
"Mauretania"	68,000	31,938	8,948

In addition to the above, the Company holds all vessels, for the time being the property of the Company, at the disposal of His Majesty's Government for hire or purchase.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING RESERVES.

Admiralty, 58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

Admiral Commanding Reserves—*Vice-Admiral Sir* Hugh H. D. Tothill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. .. .. 24 July 1

**Assistant to Admiral Commanding Reserves*—Captain Cecil M. Staveley, C.M.G. ... 1 Mar 2

**Secretary*—*Paymaster Commander* Francis K. Kempson ... ... 24 July 1

**Clerks to Secretary*—*Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander*—Richard A. Hawkesworth, O.B.E. (*Coastguard*) (*tempy.*) ... ... 24 July

" " Alexander E. A. Eagar (*Reserves*) (*tempy.*) 24 July

" *Paymaster Lieutenant*—Edward Kennedy (*Coastguard*) (*tempy.*) ... 24 July

" " Jean H. B. Lejeune (*Reserves*) ... ... 24 July

*7 Naval Writers. (1 for duty with Sea Cadet Corps)
2 Men Clerks.

**Captain* Niel O'Neill ... ... 30 May 1
(*For command of 'President' and as Naval Member of the R.N.V.R. Committee and for Sea Cadet Corps duties.*)

**Major R.M.* Edward Gillespie, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Jan 1
(*For W/T duties at Shore W/T and D.F. Stations.*)

**Paymaster Commander* Charles E. Batt, C.M.G. (*For Central Pay Office*)... ... ... 1 Apr 1

**Lieutenant-Commander* James H. Thom (*For Gunnery Duties*) ... ... 7 Jan 1

**Engineer Commander* Frederick J. Pedrick ... ... 1 Dec 1

**Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander* Edward T. Leah (*For Central Pay Office*) ... ... 1 Apr 1

**Sig. Lieut.* Frank L. Pestell... ... ... 12 Aug 1

**Chief Officer* (W/T) Francis W. Johnston (*addl. for W/T duties with A.C.R.*) ... ... 13 Jan 1

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN THE SERVICE OF THE COAST GUARD.

SHORE W/T FORCE.

Name.	*Date of Appointment.*	*Station.*
Captain Arthur J. Mellor, R.M.	12 Mar 23	Cleethorpes W/T.

Divisional Chief Officer W/T.

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Jenkinson, Arthur H.	26 Mar 22	12 Feb 22	Aberdeen W/T.

Chief Officer W/T.

McCullough, John D.	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Scarborough W/T.
Johnston, Francis W.	1 Aug 20	12 Jan 22	W/T duties with A.C.R.

Divisional Chief Officer (New Force).

Parsons Reginald	1 May 23	20 Jan 23	Pembroke W/T.

Chief Officers (New Force).

Ash William T.	1 May 19	1 Apr 23	Berwick D. F.
Battersby George H.	1 Sept 20	1 Apr 23	Rame Head W/T.
Beattie Francis	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Whitehall W/T.
Carey William	1 Nov 21	20 Jan 23	Flamborough D.F.
Insley Edward T.	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Rosyth W/T.
Myring Charles E.	1 May 19	12 Jan 22	Portland Bill W/T.
Ovenden Herbert E.	1 Sept 20	15 Mar 21	Lizard D.F.
Payne Richard J.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Cleethorpes W/T.
Peacock Frederick J.	1 May 19	15 Mar 21	Sheerness W/T.
Reid Edmund H.	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Ipswich W/T.
Rudman John N.	1 May 19	20 Jan 23	Stockton W/T.
Smith Charles	1 May 19	20 Apr 20	Felixstowe W/T.
Stubbs Arthur J.	1 Sept 21	20 Jan 23	Culver Cliff W/T.

PORT WAR SIGNAL STATIONS.

Chief Officers (New Force).

Blowers William	1 May 19	1 Sept 20	Inchkeith
Chalmers William	1 Aug 20	1 Apr 23	Needles
Curtin William	1 May 19	1 Apr 23	Grove Point
Sleep Alfred J.	1 May 19	1 Apr 23	Lulworth
Southwood Ernest J.	1 Sept 20	1 Apr 23	Dover Pier
Wendt Henry G.	1 May 19	1 Nov 21	St. Ann's Head

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS (NEW FORCE)—*continued.*

LLOYD'S SIGNAL STATIONS.

Chief Officers (New Force)

Name.	*Seniority.*	*Date of Appt.*	*Station.*
Anderson Alfred W.	1 Sept 21	20 Jan 23	Lundy Island
Cook Alfred C.	1 July 23	1 July 23	Dungeness
Coleman William	1 July 23	1 July 23	St. Catherines
Chalk Arthur H.	1 July 23	1 July 23	Nells Point
Gasson Thomas	1 Mar 21	20 Jan 23	Penarth.
Green William	1 May 21	1 Apr 23	Prawle Point
Hampton William J.	1 July 20	19 Jan 23	Dunnet Head
James George	1 May 19	1 Sept 19	Flamborough
Mayhew Archibald J.	1 Aug 20	1 Apr 23	St. Abb's Head
Saunders Stephen G.	1 Mar 21	1 Apr 23	Kildonan
Timblick George	1 May 19	1 Apr 23	Easington (for Spurn Point)
Waller Henry	1 May 21	1 Apr 23	Shoeburyness
Whitmore Allen	1 Sept 21	1 Apr 23	Beachy Head

OFFICER OF THE PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE.

	Second Mate. Seniority.	
Carson John J.	1 July 22	Colne.
Dowling Ernest E.	3 July 23	Impregnable.

TRANSPORT OFFICERS.

Principal Naval Transport Officers.

Southampton	Capt. H. Stansbury, *C.B., R.N. (ret.)*	
East Indies	Capt. Edward J. Headlam, *C.M.G., D.C.O., R.I.M.*	3 Aug
Eastern Mediterranean	Capt. Thomas O. de Wet, *C.B.E., R.N. (ret.)*	

Naval Transport Officers in Charge.

Port Said	*Lieut.-Com.* *Spencer F. Russell	24 Sept
Constantinople	*Lieut.* F. H. West, R.W.R.	6 June

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO ARE NOTED AT THE ADMIRALTY AS HAVING QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS OR ACTING INTERPRETERS.

ABBREVIATIONS OF LANGUAGES.

Ar—Arabic.	Gk—Greek.	Jp—Japanese.	Rs—Russian.
Ch—Chinese.	Gr—German.	No—Norwegian.	Sh—Swedish.
Da—Danish.	Hi—Hindustani.	Pn—Persian.	Sp—Spanish.
Du—Dutch.	It—Italian.	Po—Portuguese.	Sw—Swahili.
Fr—French.			Tu—Turkish.

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.
dams, Francis B. ...	P Cr	Sp	Apr 21
llen, Ebenezer J. ...	E Cr	Rs	Jan 06
nderson, David M., *C.M.G., M.V.O.* ...	R A	Jp	Dec 11
uthnot, William P.	Maj RM	Fr	Jan 11
rmstrong, St. George B., *CB, C.M.G.*	Maj Gen RM	Gr	Apr 08
vary, George C., *B.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Apr 12
agot, Walter T. ...	Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 22
aker, John C. ...	P Cr	Fr	June 20
aker, Thomas Y., *B.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Jan 03
ald, Gordon R. ...	Cr	Sp	Oct 21
anbury, Frederick A. F.	P Cr	Fr	July 06
arton, Herbert H., *B.A.*	In Cr	Fr	Apr 05
ashford, John E. L.	Cr	Gr	July 09
axford, Arthur E. F	C	Fr	Oct 06
axwell, Harold B. ...	Cr	Fr	Jan 06
ell, Aidan I., *O.B.E.*	Capt Bt Maj RM	Fr Gr Sp	Apr 21 June 11 June 20
ell, William	P Cr	Fr	Jan 14
ennett, Henry C., *C.M.G.*	Maj RM	Fr	June 02
ickford, John E. P.	Lt Cr	Fr	July 05
ickford-Smith, John A.	L	Fr	June 23
illis, Walter W., *O.B.E.*	E C	Sp	Apr 08
lackburn, Stanley N., *DSC*	L	Fr It	Jan 23 Jan 23
lake, Marcus ...	P Lt Cr	Gr	July 06
olster Thomas C. C., *D.S.O.*	Cr	Gr	Apr 10
olton, Frank E. ...	Sg Cr	Gr	Oct 05
oyes, Guy N. W. ...	Lt Cr	Sp	June 22
oyes, Hector, *C.M.G.*	C	Fr	July 05
radley, William H.	P L	Tu	June 22
randon, Vivian R. ...	Cr	Gr	June 13
reason, Edward H. C.	L	Fr	Apr 14
remner, Archibald G., *O.B.E.*	E Cr	It	June 19
Brown, Maurice G. B.	P Cr	Hi	Apr 04
Brown, William J. A.	P Cr	Fr	Apr 23
Bruce, Alan C., *C.B., D.S.O.*	Capt	Fr	June 11
Cameron, John H., *C.B., M.V.O.* ...	C	Fr	Jan 13
Camp, John, *B.A.* ...	In Cr	Fr	Apr 08
Carr, Cuthbert J. ...	L	Sp	Apr 18
Castens, George W. E.	L	Fr	Apr 21
Chapman, Hubert P.	P L	Fr	Jan 20
Clanchy, Henry ...	L	Rs	Jan 23
Claxton, Ernest W. ...	E Cr	Fr	Apr 22
Cohen, Kenneth H. S.	Act L	Fr	Oct 18
Collard, Bernard St. G., *D.S.O.*	C	Fr	Apr 14
Cooper, William S. ...	P L	Sp	Oct 17
Cope, Lidbrooke F., *O.B.E.*	Sg Cr	Fr Gk	Jan 22 Jan 22
Cormac, William P. B.	P Lt Cr	Gr	Jan 23
Cove, William W. ...	P Lt Cr	Fr	June 22
Crocker, William E....	P Cr	Fr	July 06
Cummings, Ralsigh R., *M.A* ...	In C	Fr	Apr 02
Deane, Ralph H. ...	Lt Cr	Sp	Jan 23
Dent, Douglas *L., C.B., - C.M.G.*	R A	Fr Sp	Oct 08 Jan 10
Dick, Royer M., *D.S.C.*	L	Fr	June 17
Dickens, Gerald C., *C.M.G.*	C	Fr Gr	Jan 06 Apr 10
Diggle, Neston W. ...	Cr	Fr Sp	Aug 03 Jan 09
Dunlop, Samuel H ...	E Cr	Rs	Jan 10
Duthy, Archibald E. D. C....	L	Fr	Jan 23
Edwards, Richard L.	Cr	Fr	Jan 21
Ennals, Charles C. ...	Cr	Fr Gr	Jan 06 Jan 10
Evans, Edward R. G. R. *CB, DSO*	C	No	June 23
Eves, William H. ...	P Cr	Fr Gr	July 07 Oct 11
Fisher, Frederick C.	E Cr	Fr	Jan 21
Fisher, William W., *C.B., M.V.O.* ...	R A	Fr	Oct 08
FitzGerald, John U.P.	Cr	Sp Fr	Oct 22 June 14
Forster, Alfred L., *D.S.O.*	Capt & Bt Maj. RM	Gr	Oct 11
Fremantle, *Sir* Sydney R., *K.C.B., M.V.O.*	A	Fr	July 82

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of passing.
Gask, Walter, *C.B.*..	P C	Fr	July 07
		Gr	July 93
Gerard, William G. ...	L	Fr	June 19
Gibbs, Charles R. V.	P L	Gr	Apr 18
Gittings, Fred C. B., *M.D.*	Sg Cr	Gr	Oct 12
Goldingham, Cecil S	Capt RM	Gr	Oct 12
Good, Frederick J. ...	P L Cr	Sp	Jan 21
Goodwin, Ernest St. G. S.	Sg Cr	Sp	June 23
Guerrier, Henry E..	S L	Fr	Jan 21
Haines, Henry R., *O.B.E.*	Capt RM	Gr	Jan 11
Hainsselin, Montagu T., *B.A.*	Fr Ch	Fr	Oct 15
		It	Apr 14
Hamnett, Bernard, *O.B.E.*	P L	Gr	Apr 10
Hancox, Henry R. ...	L	Fr	June 19
Harrison, Jesse H. ...	E Cr	Gr	Jan 11
Harvey, Henry H. ...	P L	Fr	Oct 18
Hawes, Melville A. ...	Cr	Gr	Apr 23
Hawkes, William M	P L Cr	Fr	Jan 22
Hawkesworth, Richard A	P L Cr	Fr	Apr 09
Hendrie, Hugh A., *M.A.*...	In Lt	Fr	June 23
Herbert, Sidney J. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Jan 22
Hewitt, Heathcote G., *O.B.E.*	Lt Cr	Gr	Oct 10
Hicks, John S. ...	Capt RM	Gr	June 13
Hill, Richard A. S. ...	C	Fr	Oct 06
Hinton, Reginald W. S....	E Cr	Sp	June 21
Hodge, John M. *D.S.O., O.B.E.*	P Cr	Fr	June 21
		Sp	June 22
Hodges, Michael H., *C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.*	R A	Fr	Apr 05
Hope, Richard H. K.	Lt Cr	Jp	May 10
Horne, John G. ...	Maj RM	Jp	Aug 07
Horniman, Henry ...	P C	Fr	July 05
Hoskins, Richard B ...	P C	Fr	Apr 07
Hugill, Rénê C., *M.V.O., O.B.E.* ...	E Cr	Fr	Oct 08
Hunton, Thomas L., *O.B.E.*	Capt Bt Maj RM	Jp	Oct 09
Inman, Henry B., *M.C.*	Maj RM	Sp	Oct 08
Jackman, Ernest W. H.	P Cr	Fr	Jan 08
Jehan, Thomas J. ...	L	Fr	Apr 06
Jepson, Charles F. ...	Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 19
		Sp	Oct 21
Jolly, William A. ...	Maj RM	Gr	Oct 12
Jolly, William E. H.	P L Cr	Gr	July 06
Jones, Edward P. ...	P Cr	Jp	July 06
Jones, F. P. Bayly ...	P Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 08
Kellond-Knight, Harry A.	Sg Cr	Fr	July 07
		Gr	Apr 10
Kelly, John D., *C.B.*	R A	Fr	Oct 12
		Sw	May 03
Kelly, William A. H., *C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O*	R A	Fr	Jan 10
Kimmins, Anthony M.	Act L	Ar	Aug 22
Kreis, Percy H. ...	P L	Sp	Jan 22
Lang, G. Colin ..	L Cr	Fr	Oct 11
Langstaff, Edward G	L	Fr	Jan 17
Leeds, Roland	L	Fr	Oct 19
		Jp	Nov 22
Leicester, Charles H. S.	P L	Gr	Apr 21
Lejeune, Jean H. B	P L	Fr	Jan 18
Leveson-Gower, *The Hon.* William S., *D.S.O.*	C	Ar	July 03
Lundholm, Torkel ...	Lt Cr	Sh	Oct 20
Malcolm, Alfred G., *M.B.*	Sg Cr	Sp	Oct 22
Malcolm, Pulteney W., *O.B.E.* ...	Maj RM	Gr	Apr 22
Martin, William L., *O.B.E., F.R.C.S.I.*	Sg C	Ch	Nov 05
Maunsell, Frederick R. G....	L	Fr	Apr 21
May, John B.... ...	Lt Cr	It	Jan 22
Mayers, Colin... ...	Lt Cr	Du	Apr 20
Maynard, Gerald E...	P Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 23
		It	Oct 22
		Sp	Jan 22
Meagher, Edward T.	Sg C	Fr	Apr 14
Melsome, Francis J. K.	P Cr	Fr	July 07
Mitchell, Amyot J.	Lt Cr	Sp	Apr 14
Moore, Rutherford W.	P L	Fr	Apr 23
Morse, Alexander d'O.	P Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 23
Morshead, Walter ...	P Cr	Fr	Jan 13
		Ra	Jan 13
Mudie, Ian M. N. ...	L	Fr	Jan 18
Nalder Harold F. ...	L	Sp	June 21
Nash, Geoffrey S. Fleetwood, *D.S.O.*	Cr	Gr	Oct 21
Nicolson, *The Hon.* Erskine A., *D.S.O.*	Cr	Gr	Jan 07
Nightingale, Eric J...	P L	Gr	Jan 22
		Ar	Aug 22
North, Dudley B. N., *C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O.*	C	Gr	Oct 10
Noyes, Eric J. B. ...	Capt RM	Fr	June 14

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.
O'Callaghan, Charles, *D.S.C.*	L	Fr	Apr 23
		It	Jan 22
		Fr	Apr 07
Osborne, George B. ...	P Or	Hi	May 08
		Pn	Jan 09
Paget, James F. ...	Lt Cr	Gr	Jan 16
Paget, Robert F. ...	L RNVR	It	June 22
Pakenham, Sir William C., *K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.*	A	Fr	Apr 84
Parsons, Oswy L., *O.B.E.*	P Lt Cr	Gr	Jan 20
Payne, Alexander H.	P Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 22
Peachey, Allan T. G. C.	L	Fr	June 17
Peck, Basil M. ...	P Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 21
Pegler, Edgar W. ...	Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 13
Phillips, Richard H. G., *O.B.E.*	P Cr	Fr	July 06
Poë, William S., *D.S.O.*	Maj &Bt Lt-Col RM	Fr	Oct 07
Poland, John R ...	Lt Cr	Sh	Oct 22
Porter, Basil E. ...	P Cr	Sp	June 23
Priston, Julian L., *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P.*	Sg Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 17
Ransom, Alfred C. ...	P C	Fr	Jan 08
Rayment, Guy V., *C.B.E., B.A.* ...	In Cr	Jp	Mar 07
Reader, Arthur W. ...	E Cr	It	Oct 17
Redhead, Norman R. F.	P Lt Cr	Gr	Apr 08
Rendall, Henry E., *D.S.O.*	Lt Cr	Rs	Jan 14
Rivers, Arthur T. ...	Sg Cr	Gr	Apr 11
Roberts, C. Betton ...	P Cr	Gr	Apr 08
Roberts, Ernest V. ...	Cd Gr	It	Oct 19
Rogers, John D. W....	P Lt Cr	It	Apr 18
Rotter, Charles J. E., *C.B.*	P C	Gr	June 02
Rowe, Reginald D., *D.S.C.*	L	Fr	June 19
Russell, Henshaw R., *C.M.G.*	P Cr	Fr	Jan 11
Saunders, Malcolm G.	L	Fr	June 23
		Gr	Oct 17
Scott, Charles A. ...	C	Fr	Mar 04
Shaw, Henry L. ...	P L Cr	Jp	Nov 22
Shoppee, Denys C. G., *D.S.C.*	Lt Cr	Fr	June 18
		Fr	Apr 12
Sinclair, Walter, *O.B.E.*	Maj	It	Apr 14
	RM	Rs	Jan 08
		Sp	June 17
Slater, Robert... ...	L	Fr	June 21

Name.	Rank.	Languages.	Date of Passing.
Smith, Douglas H. ...	E Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 22
		Gr	Apr 22
		Rs	Apr 22
Stoddart, John, *M.B., D.P.H.*	Sg Cr	Sp	June 13
Symons, Herebert E., *O.B.E.*	P Lt Cr	Fr	Oct 21
Temple, Reginald C., *C.B., O.B.E.*... ...	Col. 2nd Cmdt. RM	Fr	Oct 05
		Gr	Oct 09
Terry, Arthur H. L., *D.S.C.*	Lt Cr	Fr	June 21
		Sp	June 14
		Da	Jan 14
Thomson, George P., *O.B.E.*	Cr	Du	Oct 12
		Fr	Oct 19
		Gr	June 20
Tostevin, Harold B., *D.S.O.*	E Cr	Gr	Jan 10
Townsend, Cyril S., *C.B.*	C	Fr	Oct 04
		Fr	Oct 09
Trench, Bernard F....	Maj RM	Gr	June 22
Tuck, Oswald T. ...	In Cr	Jp	Sept 05
Tufnell, Desmond N.C.	Lt Cr	Jp	Nov 22
Tufnell, Eric E. C. ..	Lt Cr	It	Oct 22
Usborne, Cecil V., *C.M.G.*	C	Fr	Jan 03
Ward-Smith, William G.	P L	Fr	June 21
Weekes, Victor H. T., *C.B., C.M.G.* ...	P C	Fr	Oct 08
Wemyss, David E. G..	L	Sh	June 20
Wield, Ronald C. ...	L	Fr	June 22
Wonham, Charles S., *C.B.E.*	P C	Fr	Apr 20
Woods, Alexander R. W.. *D.S.O.*	C	Fr	July 07
Woollard, Claude L....	Lt Cr	Fr	June 23
Worthington, Roger E., *D.S.C.*	P Lt Cr	Gr	Jan 21
		Da	Jan 17
		Du	June 22
		Fr	Jan 10
		Gr	June 22
Wright, Cecil E. S. *O.B.E.*	Maj RM	It	Jan 18
		No	June 16
		Rs	June 22
		Sp	Jan 14
		Sh	June 15
Wright, Noel, *O.B.E.*	P Lt Cr	Fr	Apr 09

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ENGAGED UPON HYDROGRAPHIC DUTIES AFLOAT AND ASHORE.

Name.	Rank.	Ship in which borne.	Where employed.
Addis, Eric E.	Lieutenant ...	'Iroquois'	China
Baker, Edmund H. B.	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home
Baker, Edward V. B.	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort'	Home
Bamford, Cyril A., DSC	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy'	Home
Bardwell, William S.	Lieut.-Comd.	'Beaufort'	Home
Barton, Walter J. Bright ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
Black, Ian R. H.	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders'	Home
Brandon, Vivian R., CBE ...	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Brent, Charles R....	Lieutenant ...	'Iroquois'	China
Cary, John P.	Lieut.-Comdr..	'Endeavour' .	W. Coast of Africa
Chaplin, John M....	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Conder, Alfred D.	Lieut. R.A.N.	'Fantome'	Sydney
Cowan, David L....	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy'	Home
Davy, Bishop O. M.	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Day, Archibald	Lieutenant ..	'Fitzroy'	Home
Douglas, Henry P., CMG ...	Captain ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Edgell, John A., OBE	Captain ...	'President'	Admiralty
Farquharson, William I. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Fantome'	Sydney
Forbes, Haydon M. S., DSC ...	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort'	Home
Foulerton, Alex. B. B.	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders'	Home
Freyberg, G. H., OBE	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Fryer, Douglas H.	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders'	Home
Glennie, Robert W., CMG ...	Rear-Admiral (retd.)	'President'	Admiralty
Grant, Alan F. S....	Lieut.-Comdr.	'President'	Admiralty
Hardy, Norman A. C.	Lieutenant ...	'Iroquois'	China
Harris, John S.	Lieut.-Comdr	'President'	Admiralty
Harvey, J. Roberton, OBE ...	Commander ...	'Vivid' for 'Herald'	Home
Haselfoot, Francis E. B. ...	Commander ...	'Kellett'	Home
Henderson, Denys A.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Flinders'	Home
Hervey, Thomas A. L.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fantome'	Sydney
Hughes, Alfred M.	Lieutenant ...	'Flinders'	Home
Jenks, William C.	Lieut. (act.-) ...	'Kellett'	Home
Jones, Alun	Lieut. (act.) ...	'Endeavour'... ...	W. Coast of Africa
Keene, Austin N. R.	Sub-Lieut. ...	'Endeavour' ...	W. Coast of Africa
Knowles, Chas. H., DSO... ...	Commander ..	'President'	Admiralty
Law, E. F. B.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fantome'	Sydney
Leslie, G. A. R. J.	Lieutenant ...	'Iroquois'	China
Lockhart, Charles S.	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Iroquois'	China
Loveless, Cyril F....	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour ...	W. Coast of Africa
Lucy, Richard H.	Lieutenant ...	'Iroquois'	China
Maxwell, Patrick S. E.	Commander ...	'Fantome'	Sydney
May, Francis	Comdr. (retd.)	——	S. Coast of England Survey
Nares, John D., DSO	Captain ...	'Endeavour' ...	W. Coast of Africa
Reyne, Frederick A.	Commander ...	'President'	Admiralty
Rice, William V., DSO, DSC ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Beaufort'	Home
Sabine, Charles W.	Lieutenant ...	'Fitzroy'	Home
Silk, Horace V.	Lieut.-Comdr..	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Simpson, Christopher	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour' ...	W. Coast of Africa
Southern, Richard M.	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home
Stanley, Arthur H.	Lieutenant ...	'Beaufort'	Home
Stephens, Reginald A.	Lieutenant ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Taylor, John	Lieutenant ...	'Fantome'	Sydney
Taylor, Thomas	Lieutenant ...	'Fantome	Sydney
Tennent, Hugh P. L.	Lieutenant ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Tinson, Charles W., OBE ...	Commander ...	'Iroquois'	China
Turner, Harold E.	Lieutenant ...	'Endeavour' ...	W. Coast of Africa
Warburg, Harold D.	Comdr. (retd.)	'President'	Admiralty
Woodhouse, Alfred F. B. ...	Lieut.-Comdr.	'Fitzroy'	Home
Woodhouse, Frederick C. ...	Lieutenant ...	'Mutine'	Bermuda
Wyatt, Arthur G. N.	Lieutenant ...	'Kellett'	Home

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of Royal Navy* see *page* 2407 *of the Quarterly Navy List*

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

R.A. *denotes* Rear-Admiral.
C. ,, Captain.
Cr. ,, Commander.
Lt. Cr. ,, Lieutenant-Commander.
L. ,, Lieutenant.
SL. ,, Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. ,, Midshipman.

E.C. *denotes* Engineer Captain.
E.Cr. ,, Engineer Commander.
E.Lt.Cr. ,, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander
E.L. ,, Engineer Lieutenant.
E.S.L. ,, Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Gr. ,, Gunner.
W.Opr. ,, Wireless Operator.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ALCOCK, Frederick J.	E L	11 Apr 23
Angell, Frederick W.	L	13 Feb 18
Annett, George L.	E Lt Cr	30 May 21
Ansell, Roger H.	E Lt Cr	7 Sept 18
Atkins, James C. O.	Mid	23 Mar 22
B.		
BAKER, Alfred H. ... OBE	E Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
Baker, Reginald H.	E Cr	12 May 22
Banfield, Hedley V.	L	23 Aug 20
Barrell, Percy C.	E L	1 Feb 17
Baskett, Reginald S.	E Cr	2 Apr 23
Bayfield, Edward M.	Lt Cr	8 July 21
Beamish, Geoffrey V. G. ...	L	12 May 19
Beatty, Richard W. V. ...	Lt Cr	30 July 19
Beauchamp, Harold C. ...	L	14 Sept 16
Beggs, James...	E Lt Cr	17 Mar 22
Benfold Edwin	Gr	21 Sept 90
Berger, Carl R. L.	E Lt Cr	21 Feb 22
Bingham, Alexander G., CIE	C	9 Sept 21
Bingham, Ernest S.	S L	24 June 20
Black, Alfred J.	B	31 Aug 10
Wluett, Cecil R.	Lt Cr	8 Jan 20
Borner, Ernest S....	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Bowden, Arthur St. C. ...	C	21 June 21
Bowkett, Leonard C.	E S L	24 Mar 20
Boykett, Charles H.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 20
Bdard, Lawrence E.	L	19 Jan 16
C.		
CABLE, William A.	E Lt Cr	17 June 19
Cameron, John	L	26 Oct 15
Campbell, Charles R. MVO, DSO	Cr	1 Jan 17
Caws, Richard R....	S L	27 June 21
Charlo, Alfred E. A.	B	28 Apr 11
Clark, Frederick	E L	23 May 22
Cluff, Arthur W. D.	S L	1 Jan 20
Clunies-Ross, Wilhelm E....	S L	10 Jan 21
Collings, Arthur B. (*tempy. Eng. Capt.*)	E Cr	20 May 21
Collins, Arthur B.	E L	14 May 23
Collins, William W. (*tempy. Engineer Commander 18 Apr 22*)	E Lt Cr	27 Mar 17
Cook, William C. C.	S L	27 Oct 22
Coope, Jesse E. N.	S L	7 Dec 21
Cooper, Maurice P.	Lt Cr	25 Sept 19
Corser, Charles H.	Lt Cr	4 Mar 16
Cowie, Alexander M.	W Opr	15 Aug 20
Cresswell, Henry J.	E L	9 Apr 23
Cricknay, Stuart W.	Mid	12 May 18
Cullimore, Alfred E.	B	22 Apr 14
Curtis, Philip A	L	6 Dec 16
D.		
DANIEL, Harold K.	E L	27 Feb 17
Dauglish, Edward H.... ...	Cr	14 Jan 18
Davis, Herbert L....	Cr	23 Oct 19
Dickman, Joseph	W Opr	29 May 20
Digby-Beste, Henry A. B., OBE	Cr	2 Mar 18
Downing, William J.... ...	B	24 Dec 15
Duncan, Alexander A. ...	E Lt Cr	22 Apr 15
E.		
EARLE, Philip H....	E S L	14 Aug 16
Eckersley, Roland H.	B	7 Feb 19
Edenborough, Sidney C. ...	E G	25 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Hills, William F.	E L	24 Apr 23
Engledue, Guy	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
Evans, Francis C. M.	S L	25 Oct 21
F.		
Fenner, Sydney J.	E Lt Cr	22 Aug 16
Finnis, George H. ...CBE	C	22 Jan 22
Fortcath, George N.	C	11 Apr 21
G.		
Gardiner, William G. ...	W Opr	3 May 20
Garniss, St. John A. D. ...	S L	27 June 21
Garstin, Richard H. ...OBE (*Temporary Commander*)	Lt Cr	9 Oct 19
Glanville, Percy G.	Cr	1 Jan 18
Goad, Charles R.	Cr	1 Jan 16
Goldsmith, Oliver	C	23 June 22
Gooding, Arthur B.	L	18 Jan 17
Gordon, Bryan	Cr	23 June 22
Graham, Archibald B. G. G.	S L	19 Sept 20
Green, Albert V. ... ...MBE	B	4 Jan 20
Guppy, Ernest	E Cr	1 Jan 17
H.		
Hall, John T. S.	L	16 Mar 21
Hammond, Frederick C. ...	S L	15 Oct 21
Hannay, William B.	S L	25 Feb 22
Harding, William F. G. ...	E L	14 May 23
Harold, Austin E.... ...DSO	C	1 Jan 18
Harrison, Frederick W. R.	E L	9 Jan 23
Harvey, Frederic F. W. ...	S L	16 Aug 22
Harvey, Harold	E S L	1 Jan 21
Harvey, Theodore G. J. ...	E Cr	1 Jan 19
Hayes, Edward E.	B	30 July 17
Headlam, Edward J. CMG, DSO (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine*) (*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies*)	C	1 Jan 18
Heaniy, Ivan B. W.	S L	27 June 21
Hemming, Frank L.	S L	22 May 21
Hill, John H....	E L	14 May 23
Hindman, George H. ... DSC	E Cr	28 May 22
Horley, William G.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Huddleston, Ernest W. CIE, CBE	C	1 Jan 18
Hughes-Hallett, Bertram...	Cr	11 Feb 18
Hughes-Hallett, Henry P.... MBE, DSC	L	5 Dec 15
Hull, George...	E Lt Cr	12 Jan 19
Hunt, Eric G. G....	L	4 Apr 23
I.		
Inigo-Jones, Henry R. ...	L	29 Apr 22

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
J.		
James, Harold F.	E S L	1 Jan 21
Jefford, James W.	S L	23 Mar 22
Joyce, Oscar E.	B	15 Jan 21
K.		
Kerr, Thomas ... ... DSO	E Lt Cr	22 Apr 19
Kinch, Arthur G.... ... DSO	Cr	1 Sept 21
King, Fred W.	S L	23 Mar 22
L.		
Lane, Kenneth D.	L	12 May 16
Lane, Paul C. H.	Cr	8 Dec 18
Lawrence, John	S L	27 June 21
Lea, George	W Opr	4 June 20
Learmont, Percy H.	L	12 May 16
Lemon, Thomas A.	E Lt Cr	24 Nov 11
Lifton, Wilfrid J.	E L	28 Apr 18
Livesay, Henry W. B....OBE	Cr	22 Sept 21
Long, George C. F.	B	1 Mar 15
Lovett, Arthur H. ...MBE	B	13 Mar 21
Lyon-Brown, Edward D. ...	L	13 Feb 16
M.		
McCaghey, Darwin, R. ...	L	30 Aug 21
McCarthy, Richard C. ...	B	1 May 15
McClement, Reginald C. G.	Lt Cr	19 Aug 21
McConnell, Roderick A. H.	L	8 Feb 15
McNulty, John J.	S L	27 June 21
Mackay, John H.	E L.	27 May 15
Maeer, Samuel D.	W Opr	15 Aug 21
Mahon Christopher	B	6 Jan 15
Manfield, Duncan J.	Cr	21 June 21
Manfield, Walter G.	E Lt Cr	2 July 21
Marchant, T. H.	E L	14 May 15
Mare, Philip A.	L	6 Dec 15
Marsden, Eustace H.	Cr	14 Jan 15
Marshall, Albert E.	W Opr	20 Aug 21
Marshall, B.	W Opr	19 June 21
Mattison, George	B	5 June 15
Maud, Maurice T....	L	25 Oct 21
Maundrell, Arthur G.... ...	Cr	1 Mar 15
Meade, Frank C. W.	B	13 May 15
Melhuish, Robert A.	Cr	1 Mar 21
Merriman, Reginald D., DSC	Cr	28 Mar 15
Metcalfe, Joseph N. OBE, DSC	Lt Cr	5 Feb 15
Mills, John H.	E L	11 Apr 21
Milne, David...	B	3 July 15
Milne-Henderson, Thomas M. S.	Lt Cr	23 Mar 21

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Miskin, George S.	E L	21 Sept 16
Moilliet, Hubert M. K. OBE	Cr	25 Aug 17
Moloney, John H....	E Lt Cr	1 Sept 22
Moore, Legh Russell ...	S L	11 Dec 20
Morgan, Lawrence J.... ...	E S L	14 May 20
Morland, Henry	Cr	16 May 16
Morley, Randolph C.	E Lt Cr	28 Jan 19
Mulready, Roy	E L	11 Apr 23
N.		
NANSON, Jack	S L	20 May 21
Niblett, Geoffrey	L	9 July 22
Nicoll, Charles J.... ... DSC	L	25 Feb 15
Nott, Martin H. St. L. ...	Mid	15 Oct 21
O.		
O'HARA, Patrick	B	1 May 18
Orchard, Albert E. F.... ...	E L	7 Feb 17
Osborne Smith, George M.	Lt Cr	23 June 22
P.		
PAGE, John S.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Pain, Albert C.	E S L	1 Jan 21
Paine, Harold E. F.	Mid	23 Mar 22
Philby, Ralph M.	Cr	22 Jan 22
Phillips, Frederick B. OBE	E Cr	20 Oct 18
Porter, Ernest W. S.	W Opr	3 May 20
Porter, Philip B.	E Lt Cr	28 Aug 18
Poyntz, Albane R. C. ... DSC (*Commander 1 Aug 18 tempy*)	Lt Cr	23 Oct 19
Price, Rose C. P.	Cr	30 Oct 21
R.		
RATTRAY, Arthur R.	L	24 May 16
Rawson, Geoffrey... ...OBE	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Ray, Percival K.	E L	11 Apr 23
Richardson, Walter	E Lt Cr	24 Sept 22
Risdon, Denzilloe L.	L	3 Aug 20
Roberts, John E	E L	24 Oct 16
Rowe, George N.	E Lt Cr	13 Feb 18
Ryland, John	L	1 Aug 22
S.		
SALMOND, Hubert M. ... CIE (*Officiating Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine.*)	C	1 Sept 22
Sanderson, Lancelot	L	10 Aug 15
Sayers, Edward N. A.... ..	B	24 Nov 10
Scaife, Arthur L. ... ... MC	E S L	13 July 21
Scholefield, Charles E. ...	B	5 May 04
Scott, Charles A. ... ... DSO	Cr	19 Sept 17
Scupham, Herbert R.... ...	S L	1 Mar 20
Sellick, Adrian M.	W Opr	3 May 20
Shewring, Walter R.	S L	21 May 21
Skinner Cecil W.	W Opr	19 June 20
Smith, James	B	6 Apr 96
Streatfield-James, Eric C....	Mid	15 Oct 21
T.		
THOMSON, Abraham	E Lt Cr	17 Nov 19
Thomson, Stanley J.	S L	25 Apr 22
Thyne, William K.	Cr	27 Aug 15
Timbury, Alan C.	W Opr	19 June 20
Todd, Killingworth R. U....	Mid	27 Apr 22
Tonking, John H.	Mid	19 Apr 20
Trenoweth, Stephen B. ...	E Lt Cr	13 Jan 21
Turbett, Cecil L.	L	12 May 19
Turbett, Lieut.-Col. W. R. T. OBE	Cr	15 June 21
Tyrrell, Leslie W....	E L	14 May 23
U.		
UNDERDOWN, George W. ...	E S L	1 Jan 21
V.		
VERNON, Robert R. V.... ...	L	2 Apr 23
Vibart, John F. ... ...CBE	Cr	1 Jan 17
W.		
WADESON, Lionel S.	Lt Cr	5 Feb 20
Wale, Percival R....	E L	23 Apr 15
Ward, John C. CIE, DSO, MBE	Cr	8 Sept 17
Waters, John H.	E S L (*proby.*)	24 Oct 21
Waters, William H.	E Cr	7 June 22
Watt, Alfred H.	Mid	3 Aug 20
Webb, Horace O.	E Lt Cr	1 Nov 18
Wells, George T. D.	Lt Cr	4 Aug 21
Whayman, Edward	E S L (*proby.*)	12 Nov 21
Whish, Eric V. ... ...OBE	Cr	8 Sept 17
Wicken, John L.	E L	14 Aug 22
Williams, William A.... ..	E Lt Cr	5 June 17
Williams, William E. ...	E Lt Cr	2 Sept 21
Withers, Edgar C. ... CIE	Cr	1 Jan 19
Wood Smith, Norman	Cr	1 Mar 22
Wooley, A. E.	E L	27 May 23
Wragg, Thomas W.	W Opr	3 May 20

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*For relative rank with Officers of the Royal Navy see page* 2470 *of the Quarterly Navy List.*

The Letter (G) *after an officer's name denotes that he has received an Honorary Certificate at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich.*

m *Officer is entitled to wear a medal.*

DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain Edward J. Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O. (3 Aug 22)

(*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies*, 3 *Aug* 22)

DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

Captain Hubert M. Salmond, C.I.E. (*officiating*) (4 June 22)

Name.	Date of Seniority.
CAPTAINS.	
mAustin Edward Harold, D.S.O.	1 Jan 18
mEdward James Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O. (*Director of the Royal Indian Marine*) ... (*Principal Naval Transport Officer, East Indies*, 3 *Aug* 22)	1 Jan 18
mErnest Whiteside Huddleston, C.I.E., C.B.E. (G)	1 Jan 18
mGeorge Newton Forteath	11 Apr 21
mArthur St. Clair Bowden (G)	21 June 21
mAlexander Gordon Bingham, C.I.E. (G) ...	9 Sept 21
mGeorge Home Finnis, C.B.E. (G)	22 Jan 22
mOliver Goldsmith (G)	23 June 22
mHubert Mackenzie Salmond, C.I.E. (G) (*Officiating Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine*)	1 Sept 22
9	
COMMANDERS.	
mWilliam Kirkwood Thyne	27 Aug 15
mCharles Richard Goad (G)	1 Jan 16
mHenry Morland	16 May 16
mCharles Ross Campbell, M.V.O., D.S.O. ...	1 Jan 17
m*John Fleming Vibart, C.B.E.	1 Jan 17
mHubert Mainwaring Keir Moilliet, O B.E. (G)	25 Aug 17
mJohn Chappell Ward, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B.E. (G)	8 Sept 17
mEric Vipan Whish (G)	8 Sept 17
mCharles Arthur Scott, D.S.O.	19 Sept 17
9	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
COMMANDERS—continued.	
Percy Greville Glanville (G)	1 Jan 18
mEdward Heath Danglish	14 Jan 18
mEustace Howard Marsden (G)	14 Jan 18
mBertram Hughes-Hallett (G)	11 Feb 18
mHenry Aloysius Bruno Digby-Beste, O.B.E.	2 Mar 18
Paul Cuthbert Horsburgh Lane	8 Dec 18
mEdgar Clements Withers, C.I.E. (G)	1 Jan 19
mLionel William Richard Tufnell Turbett, O.B.E.	15 June 21
mDuncan Jasper Manfield (G)	21 June 21
mHenry Waterworth Bligh Livesay, O.B.E.	22 Sept 21
mRose Caradoc Percy Price	30 Oct 21
mRalph Montague Philby	22 Jan 22
mArthur Goodall Maundrell	1 Mar 22
mRobert Aveline Melhuish	1 Mar 22
mNorman Wood-Smith	1 Mar 22
mBryan Gordon (G)	23 June 22
mArthur Gordon Kinch, D.S.O.	1 Sept 22
26	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.	
mCharles Huskisson Corser	25 June 19
mRichard William Vandeleur Beatty	30 July 19
(*Tempy. Commander 21st February*, 1922)	
mMaurice Pearson Cooper	25 Sept 19
mRichard Hart Garstin, O.B.E.	9 Oct 19
(*Tempy. Commander 8th June*, 1923)	
mGuy Engledue	23 Oct 19
mAlban Rahere Castleton Poyntz, D.S.C.	23 Oct 19
mHerbert Ludlow Davis (G)	23 Oct 19
mCecil Robert Bluett	8 Jan 20
mGeoffrey Rawson, O.B.E.	5 Feb 20
mJoseph Noel Metcalfe, O.B.E., D.S.C. (G)	5 Feb 20
mLionel Sinclair Wadeson	5 Feb 20
mCharles Henry Boykett (G)	28 Dec 20
mReginald Dundas Merriman, D.S.C.	28 Mar 21
mEdward Melvil Bayfield	8 July 21
mGeorge Thomas Dane Wells	4 Aug 21
mThomas Maxwell Stuart Milne-Henderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 2nd Class*)	23 Mar 22
mGeorge Malcolmson Osborne-Smith	23 June 22
mReginald Carr Gilbert McClement (*Asst. Surveyor, 2nd Class*)	19 Aug 22
18	
LIEUTENANTS.	
mCharles Jacomb Nicoll, D.S.C.	25 Feb 15
Lancelot Sanderson (*Asst. Surveyor, 3rd Class*)	10 Aug 15
John Cameron	25 Oct 15
Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett, M.B.E., D.S.C	5 Dec 15
mLawrence Edward Briard	19 Jan 16
Roderick Alastair Hugh McConnell	8 Feb 16
Arthur Rullion Rattray	24 May 16
Harold Charles Beauchamp	14 Sept 16
Philip Armitage Mare	6 Dec 16
9	

Digitized by Google

Name	Date of Seniority.
LIEUTENANTS—continued.	
Philip Antony Curtis	6 Dec 16
Arthur Edward Gooding	18 Jan 17
Frederick William Angell	13 Feb 18
Edward Douglas Lyon-Brown	13 Feb 18
Kenneth Douglas Lane (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation*)	12 May 19
Percy Hewitt Learmont	12 May 19
Geoffrey Vance Gordon Beamish	4 Jan 19
Cecil Lefroy Turbett	29 Jan 19
Denziloe Lydgate Risdon	26 Mar 20
Hedley Vicars Banfield	23 Aug 20
Darwin Edward McCaghey	30 Aug 20
John Talbot Savignac Hall	16 May 21
Maurice Theobald Maud	25 Oct 21
Henry Richmond Inigo-Jones	29 Apr 22
Geoffrey Niblett	9 July 22
John Ryland	1 Aug 22
Robert Reginald Venables Vernon	2 Apr 23
Eric George Guilding Hunt (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation*)	4 Apr 23
27	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Arthur William Douglas Cluff	1 Jan 20
Herbert Reginald Farries Scupham (*Asst. Surveyor, 4th Class, on probation*)	1 Mar 20
Ernest Skeith Bingham	24 June 20
Archibald Bertie Grant Gordon Graham	19 Sept 20
Legh Russell Moore	11 Dec 20
Wilhelm Eric Clunies-Ross	10 Jan 21
Jack Nanson	20 May 21
Walter Richard Shewring	21 May 21
Frank Lawrence Hemming	22 May 21
St. John Aylmer Duff Garniss	27 June 21
John Joseph McNulty	27 June 21
Richard Robert Caws	27 June 21
John Lawrence	27 June 21
Ivan Bryan Warburton Heanly	27 June 21
Frederick Clayton Hammond	15 Oct 21
Francis Cyril Masson Evans	25 Oct 21
Jesse Evelyn Napier Coope	7 Dec 21
William Banton Hannay	25 Feb 22
James Wilfrid Jefford	23 Mar 22
Fred William King	23 Mar 22
Stanley Johnstone Thomson	25 Apr 22
Frederic Francis Wentworth Harvey	16 Aug 22
William Charles Chancellor Cook	27 Oct 22
23	
MIDSHIPMEN.	
Stuart Wadelin Crickmay	12 May 19
John Herbert Tonking	19 Apr 20
Alfred Henry Watt	3 Aug 20
3	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
MIDSHIPMEN—continued.	
Eric Cardow Streatfield-James	15 Oct 21
Martin Henry St. Leger Nott	15 Oct 21
James Christopher Oxendale Atkins	23 Mar 22
Harold Eric Felsor Paine	23 Mar 22
Killingworth Richard Utten Todd	27 Apr 22
8	
ENGINEER CAPTAIN.	
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.	
mErnest Guppy	1 Jan 17
m*Frederick Brown Phillips, O.B.E.	20 Oct 18
Theodore George John Harvey	1 Jan 19
mArthur Barry Collings	20 May 21
(*Iempy. Engineer Captain 2nd April* 1922)	
mAlexander Annan Duncan	18 Dec 21
Alfred Henry Baker, O.B.E.	12 May 22
mGeorge Harold Hindman, D.S.C.	28 May 22
mWilliam Henry Waters	7 June 22
mReginald Seymour Baskett	2 Apr 23
9	
ENGINEER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.	
mWilliam Walter Collins (*Tempy. Eng. Commander 18 Apr* 22)	27 Mar 17
mWilliam Arthur Williams	5 June 17
mSidney Cecil Edenborough	25 Aug 17
mGeorge Noake Rowe	13 Feb 18
William George Horley	13 Feb 18
Ernest Stuart Borner	13 Feb 18
John Sutherland Page	13 Feb 18
Thomas Archibald Lemon	13 Feb 18
Sydney James Fenner	22 Aug 18
Phillip Bennicke Porter	28 Aug 18
Roger Horace Ansell	7 Sept 18
mHorace Oscar Webb	19 Nov 18
George Hull	12 Jan 19
Randolph Caldecott Morley	28 Jan 19
mThomas Kerr, D.S.C.	22 Apr 19
mWilliam Arthur Cable	17 June 19
Reginald Herbert Baker	24 Sept 19
Abraham Thomson	17 Nov 19
mWalter Guy Manfield	2 July 20
Stephen Bolton Trenoweth	13 Jan 21
mGeorge Lewis Annett	30 May 21
mWilliam Ewart Williams	2 Sept 21
Carl Rousey Leopold Bergner	21 Feb 22
mJames Beggs	17 Mar 22
mJohn Edmund Moloney	1 Sept 22
Walter Richardson	24 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.	
Percival Russell Wale	23 Apr 15
George Semark Miskin	21 Sept 16
John Ernest Roberts	24 Oct 16
Percy Charles Barrell	1 Feb 17
Albert Edward Frank Orchard	7 Feb 17
Harold Kenneth Daniel	27 Feb 17
Wilfrid John Lifton	28 Apr 17
John Hart Mackay	27 May 20
Frederick Clark	23 May 22
John Lynn Wicken	14 Aug 22
Henry John Creswell	9 Apr 23
Roy Mulready	11 Apr 23
John Henry Mills	11 Apr 23
Frederick John Alcock	11 Apr 23
Percival Kitchener Ray	11 Apr 23
William Frederick Ellis	24 Apr 23
Leslie William Tyrrell	14 May 23
Thomas Harris Marchant	14 May 23
John Harold Hill	14 May 23
William Frederick Gilbert Harding	14 May 23
Arthur Bateman Collins	14 May 23
Albert Edward Wooley	27 May 23
22	
ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.	
Philip Hargrave Earle	14 Aug 19
Leonard Charles Bowkett	24 Mar 20
Frederick William Rees Harrison	24 Apr 20
Lawrence John Morgan	14 May 20
Harold Frederick James	1 Jan 21
George William Underdown	1 Jan 21
Harold Harvey	1 Jan 21
Albert Charles Pain	1 Jan 21
Arthur Lewis Scaife, M.C.	13 July 21
John Henry Waters	24 Oct 21
Edward Whayman	12 Nov 21
11	

Digitized by Google

Name.	Date of Seniority.
BOATSWAINS.	
James Smith	6 Apr 96
Charles Ernest Scholefield	5 May 04
mAlfred Joshua Black	31 Aug 10
mEdward Nelson Alleyn Sayers	24 Nov 10
mAlfred Ernest Albert Charlo	28 Apr 11
mGeorge Frederick Cecil Long	5 Mar 12
mAlfred Edmund Cullimore	22 Apr 14
mRichard Charles McCarthy	1 May 14
mWilliam James Downing	24 Dec 15
mChristopher Mahon	17 Aug 16
mEdward Elliott Hayes	30 July 17
mPatrick O'Hara	1 May 18
mDavid Milne	3 July 18
mRoland Hilton Eckersley	7 Feb 19
mFrank Charles William Meade	13 May 19
mGeorge Mattison	5 June 19
mAlbert Victor Green, M.B.E	4 Jan 20
mArthur Harrison Lovett, M.B.E	13 Mar 20
mOscar Edward Joyce	15 Jan 21
19	
WIRELESS OPERATORS.	
Thomas William Wragg	3 May 20
William Gilbert Gardiner	3 May 20
Ernest William Spencer Porter	3 May 20
Adrian Marcus Sellick	3 May 20
Joseph Dickman	29 May 20
George Lea	4 June 20
B. Marshall	19 June 20
Alan Charles Timbury	19 June 20
Cecil William Skinner	19 June 20
Alexander Mackentosh Cowie	15 Aug 20
Samuel Dixon Maeer	15 Aug 20
Albert Edward Marshall	20 Aug 20
15	

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST, OF HONORARY OFFICERS, AND OF THE NEW ZEALAND BRANCH OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Reserve are shown in a separate list at page 2048 of Quarterly Navy List, after Retired Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines.)

NOTE.—*Officers whose dates of seniority are in italics are attached to the New Zealand Branch of the Royal Naval Reserve* (see page 1373).

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C. *denotes* Captain.
Cd. E. . . . Commissioned Engineer.
Ch Skr . . Chief Skipper.
Cr. . . . . Commander.
E. Cr . . . Engineer Commander.
E. L. Cr. . . Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
E. L. . . . Engineer Lieutenant.
E. S. L. . . Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Hon. C. . . Honorary Captain.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
Hon. E. C. . Honorary Engineer Captain.
Hon. E. Cr. . Honorary Engineer Commander.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. P. Cr. . Honorary Paymaster Commander.
Hon. P. L. . Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant.
Hon. Skr. . Honorary Skipper.
Lt. Cr. . . Lieutenant-Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
A. S. L. *denotes* Acting Sub-Lieutenant.
Mid. . . . . Midshipman
P Cr . . . Paymaster Commander.
P Lt Cr. . . Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P L . . . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P S L. . . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
Skr. . . . . Skipper.
S. L. . . . . Sub-Lieutenant.
W. E. . . . Warrant Engineer.
(*Act.*) after the rank *denotes* Officer holds Acting Rank only.
tempy. (*a*) after the date of seniority in the case of Lieuts., Sub-Lieuts., Paymaster Sub-Lieuts., Engineer Lieuts., and Engineer Sub-Lieuts., indicates that the Officers are on the temporary list of those *not* for general service.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
A.		
ABEL, James T.	P L	24 Jan 17
Adams, Percy W.	P S L (*proby.*)	30 Jan 23
Adams, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 68)	Skr	24 May 18
Adamson, John A.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Addison, Albert E. ... RD	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
Agate, Charles J. S. ... ... (*'Wishart'*)	Mid	1 Sept 21
Aikman, Edmund ... RD	Cr	30 June 23
Ailsa, *The Marquess of* ...	Hon L	7 Aug 74
Aitken, Alexander	W E	1 Dec 15
Aldridge, Farrant F. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Alexander, David W. .. RD	Lt Cr	26 Apr 21
Alexander, Robert L. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Alexander, William	Mid	1 Jan 20
Allington William J. ... ... (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Allen, Reginald ... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Allen, Sidney F.	L	1 July 18
Allison, Thomas G. R. ...	P S L	1 June 23
Alliston, Kenneth P.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Ambler, Alexander L.	Lt Cr	10 July 22
Ambrose, Richard	P L	19 May 21
Anchor, Herbert J.	L	28 Jan 19
Anderson, Leslie T.	L	20 Jan 19
Andrews, Ernest A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 16)	Skr	10 Mar 16
Anson, George Q. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Armit, William B.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Armitage, Godfrey Q.	P L	28 Sept 19
Armstrong, Douglas H. F.	Mid (*proby*)	26 Oct 22
Armstrong, William H. (*W.S.B.* 31)	Skr	1 May 15
Ashton, William R., DSO, DSC RD	P Lt Cr	2 July 15
Ashworth, Edgar	W E	1 Aug 17
Ashworth, Robert	P L	13 Mar 19
Atchison, John	W E	1 Mar 15
Atkinson, Joseph A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 44)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Atkinson, William E.	L	1 Oct 15
Aubin, Francis F.	P L	27 Sept 16
Auld, James D.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Austin, William H.	L	1 Oct 16
Avern, William ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Avery, Ernest W. R.	L	1 Apr 16
Ayling, Francis T.	L	28 Jan 19
Ayre, Bernard J. H.	P L	19 Oct 16
B.		
BACH, Leslie C.	L	28 Jan 19
Back, Reginald S. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Baildon, Geoffrey N.	P L	5 Aug 16
Bailey, Walter S	Hon L	30 June 89
Bailey, William	P L	17 June 18
Bain, James	Hon E C	7 Feb 88
Baird, Robert D.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Baird, Samuel	P L	24 May 19
Baker, Arthur M. H. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Baker, Evelyn A. W.	Mid (*proby.*)	26 Mar 23
Baker, Jehu H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2250)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Baker, Mervyn B. ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Baldon, Claude T. H. ...	P L	29 Nov 20
Ballard, John ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 29)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Ballard, Joseph ... ... (*W.S.C.* 47)	Skr	14 Oct 14
Balmer, John...	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Bane, James R.	L	14 Sept 17
Barber, Arthur W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 31)	Skr	7 May 13
Barber, Richard L.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Barber, William H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 112)	Skr	21 Jan 17
Barclay, Joseph J. B.... ...	L	19 May 19
Barker, Albert ... ... (*W.S.C.* 35)	Skr	1 Feb 15
Barker, Fred E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 33)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Barlow, Edwin ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 104)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Barlow, Thomas W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 66)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Barnes, Henry W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 94)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Barniah, Geoffrey H. ... DSO	Lt Cr	3 Aug 23
Barr, Duncan G.	L	1 Oct 16
Barrett, George W.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Barry, John T.	W E	1 Mar 15
Bartlett, Alfred E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 41)	Skr	3 Feb 17
Bartlett, Arthur E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 18)	Skr	7 June 16
Bartlett, Bryant O. ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Sept 21
Bartlett, Sidney	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Bate, Charles H. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	3 Aug 19
Battle, Walter C. ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Baxter, Arthur J.... ... DSC	L	1 July 16
Baylis, Hugh U.	Mid	1 May 22
Beacham, James W	W E	1 Aug 15
Beard, Albert	P Lt Cr	16 Aug 12
Beatty, James W.	L	3 June 19
Beatty, Tom P.	L	2 Apr 18
Beck, Geoffrey E. F.	Mid (*proby.*)	15 Feb 23
Beching, Roy A. C.	Mid	1 May 21
Begg, William	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Begg, William M....	W E	1 Jan 15
Beith, Stuart A.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Bell, Arthur J. ... ... (*'Dragon.'*)	S L	27 July 20
Bell, Frederick H.	Cd E	1 June 17
Bell, John S.	L	26 July 20
Bell, William F. P. .. .	P L	8 Feb 18
Benham, Arnold K.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Bennett, Arthur G. A. ...	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Bennett, Henry	P S L	1 June 23
Bennett, Ralph R....	Mid	1 May 20
Benson, Ernest B. R. ... ... (*'Wolfhound'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Bentley, Frederick N.... ... (*'Violent'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Bentley, Hugh G. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
Berry, Bernard K.	L	2 Apr 18
Berry, James R.	P L	10 Oct 16
Best, Tom R. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Beswick, William ... ... DSC	L	1 Oct 16
Bicker-Caarten, Adrian ...	L	15 Oct 15
Biggs, John H.	L	1 Oct 15
Bird, Alfred S. C....	L	1 Jan 16
Birnie, Alexander F. ... ... (*Tempy. Eng.-Lieut.*)	Cd E	1 June 17
Birnie, Harry C. ... DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Bishop, Richard J. D.... RD	P Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
Bishop, William S.	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Bisset, James G. P. ... RD	Lt Cr	16 May 22
Black, Alexander	P L	25 Feb 18
Black, Robert M. ... ... (*'Ramillies'*)	W E	1 Sept 17
Blacklock, Anthony	Lt Cr	12 Jan 23
Blackwood, James H. ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	22 Sept 22
Blair, John H. ... ... DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Blake, James J. C. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Blampied Richard	Mid	1 Jan 21
Bland, Richard ... ... (*W.S.C.* 110)	Skr	21 June 18
Bland, Walter E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 99)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Blencowe, Charles B. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Blenkins, Gerald S.	L	19 Sept 19
Bloomfield, Israel V. .. RD	P Lt Cr	22 Jan 16
Bochel, John M. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 71)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Bolton, James H....	Mid	1 Sept 20
Bond, Harman A. L ... RD	Lt Cr	29 Jan 21
Bone, Alfred F.	P L	27 Sept 16
Boniface, Edward S.	Mid	1 May 22
Borland, John McL. CB, DSO, RD	C	30 June 19
Botheras, William R.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Boughton, Douglas S. R. ...	S L	8 June 19
Bowen, Edmund M.	Cd E	1 Apr 17
Bowgen, Herbert B. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 52)	Skr	21 Dec 16
Bowles, Edward T. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 18)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Bowles, Robert G. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 111)	Skr	8 Feb 18
Bowman, Henry ... ... (*W.S.C.* 41)	Skr	17 June 11
Bowring, John L....	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Boxford, Walter A. J.... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Boxhall, Charles F.	P Lt Cr	11 Jan 22
Boxhall, Joseph G. ... RD	Lt Cr.	27 May 23
Boyle, William	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Boys-Smith, Humphry G.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Bradbrook, Howard S. ...	P L	18 Sept 16
Bradley, Samuel C.	Mid	1 May 22
Braithwaite, Dudley .. RD	P Lt Cr	6 Dec 15
Brambleby, Bertram C.	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 20
Brattle, Reginald P. ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 Jan 16
Braund, Arthur	Mid	1 May 20
Bray, George B.	Lt Cr	9 Apr 23
Bray, Walter ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
Brennan, Arthur P.	P S L	1 June 23
Brewer, Howard	L	28 Jan 19
Brice, Leslie J.	Mid	1 May 21
Bridgman, Clement E. ... (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Bridgman, Ronald A. O. ...	L	28 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority
Brien, George N.	L	1 Nov 16
Briggs, George F. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Briggs, William E. S. ... ... ('*King George V*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Brinham, Charles G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 32)	Skr	7 Dec 16
Brinham, Ernest	Cd E	1 July 18
Britton, Frederic J.	A.S.L	28 Nov 22
Brook, James K. ... ... DSO	L	14 Jan 16
Brooks, George	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Brothers, Walter F.	L	1 July 16
Brotherton Arthur S.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Brown, Angus G.	L	1 Jan 16
Brown, Arthur S. ... ... BA	P L	1 Jan 28
Brown, Arthur T. ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Brown, Edward A. ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Brown, Ernest G. F. ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 July 21
Brown, Frederick G. ... RD	C	31 Dec 20
Brown, George B.	P L	2 Jan 18
Brown, Gordon D.	L	7 May 16
Brown, Harold	W E	1 Oct 17
Brown, John C. ... ... BD	Lt Cr	14 Apr 19
Brown, John H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 10)	Skr	12 Dec 15
Brown, Joseph ... ... (*W.S.C.* 38)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Brown, Norman G.	P S L (*proby.*)	13 Aug 23
Brown, Patrick R.	Mid	1 May 22
Brown, Robert ... ... DSC	L	1 Apr 16
Brown, William H.	L	1 Sept 16
Bruce, George W. ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Bruce, William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2292)	Skr	23 Aug 18
Bruce, William J. W. OBE, RD	Hon E C	11 May 23
Brundell, Geoffrey S.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Bryant, Edward (*W.S.B.* 51)	Skr	14 Jan 15
Buchan, Robert F. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2290)	Skr	16 Aug 18
Buchan, William ... ... DSC (*W.S.B.* 60)	Skr	25 Aug 17
Buck, Ernest ... ... (*W.S.B.* 27)	Skr	21 Feb 16
Buck, Richard H. ... RD	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
Buck, Walter E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 21)	Skr	21 Feb 16
Buckler, John O.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 21
Buckley, Francis	Mid	15 May 21
Bucknell, Archibald C. RD	Lt Cr	9 Nov 22
Budge, Thomas ... ... (*W.S.B.* 49)	Skr	14 Apr 17
Bulley, Peter ... ... (*W.S.B.* 29)	Skr	5 Nov 16
Bunting, Jeremiah A.	L	30 June 16
Burch, James V.	P L	6 Feb 17
Burdon, Vincent	Cd E	1 July 18
Burn, Edward	Mid	1 Sept 20
Burnett, John ... ... (*W.S.C.* 55)	Skr	18 May 15
Burridge, Robert L.	L	82 Oct 18
Burrows, Edgar A.	P L	9 July 18
Burton, Thomas	L	1 Oct 16
Bush, Philip ... ... (*W.S.C.* 36)	Skr	16 Nov 14
Busk Wood, William G. RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 23
Butcher, Victor G. ... OBE	P L	14 Oct 14
Butler, Frederick J. L. ...	L	5 Jan 17
Butler, George E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 11)	Skr	7 Dec 16
Butler, Robert W. ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 5)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Butler, Shan B.	L	31 Oct 19
Butler, Sydney H.	L	21 Dec 19
Byles, William S.	Mid	1 Jan 22

C

Name.	Rank.	Seniority
CAIN, Alan E. ... DSC RD	Lt Cr	20 Oct 21
Caird, Alexander M	L	25 Oct 22
Cairns, Thomas G. S. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 23
Calder, Norris E. ... ... ('*Ramillies.*')	Cd E	1 July 18
Callender, William J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 40)	Skr	18 Sept 14
Cameron, Evan P. ... RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Cameron, Robert	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Campbell, Archibald B. RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Campbell, Bruce C. P. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Campbell, Donald	W E	1 June 14
Campbell, James L. M. ...	L	28 Jan 19
Campbell, Keith McL. ... ('*King George V*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Campbell, Robert B.	Mid	1 May 20
Campbell, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 14)	Skr	10 May 16
Campion, Sidney J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 11)	Skr	7 Feb 16
Canham, George W.	P L	5 Sept 19
Cannon, Henry ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2222)	Skr	14 July 17
Cantell, Donald B. McK. ...	S L	22 July 19
Carden, Paul	Mid	1 Sept 20
Care, Gordon	P L	5 Aug 17
Care, Vincenzio F.	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 20
Carey, Francis J.	P S L	12 May 22
Carey, Hamilton F.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Carr, Leslie R. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	21 Dec 20
Carr, Percy H.	P L	25 Sept 20
Carr, William J.	L	28 Jan 19
Carroll, Charles E. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Carroll, George	L	1 Oct 16
Carson, John ... ... ('*Royal Sovereign*')	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Carter, Ernest A. J. W. RD	L	11 Sept 15
Carter, Frederick J. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 22
Carter, George S. N. ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Carter, James	P S L	31 July 23
Carter, Silas B. F. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	26 Aug 15
Case, Richard V. E.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Casey, Denis A. ... ... DSC	L	3 Mar 17
Casson, Dunsley H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Castle, Michael J.	Mid (*proby.*)	24 Feb 22
Chamberlain, Donald W. ...	L	28 Jan 19
Chamberlain, Gerald H. ...	Lt Cr	13 Oct 22
Chamberlayne, Tankerville	Hon L	30 June 85
Chaplin Joseph K. ... RD	Lt Cr	13 July 23
Charters, Wilfrid	L	30 June 16
Chatwin, Philip H.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Cheshire, Harold F. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Chester, Frank H. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Child, John B. ... ... ('*Glorious*')	Mid (*proby.*)	3 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Chisholm, Robert O.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Chittleburgh, William R.... (*W.S.C.* 8)	Skr	30 Nov 14
Chodzko, Francis J. A. ...	Mid	1 May 22
Christie, James ... ...DSM (*W.S.B.* 54)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Clark, Charles A. H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Clark, Robert... ... ... ('*Valiant*')	W E	1 Jan 17
Clarke, David M. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Clarke, Francis H. D.... RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 21
Clarke, Francis P. ... ... ('*Warspite*')	E L	1 Apr 18
Clarke, James A.	P Lt Cr	25 Feb 23
Clarke, Reginald G.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Clarke, William ... ...DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Clayton, Richard G. ...DSC	L	1 Apr 16
Cleeves, York McL.	L	9 Dec 19
Clemitson, John H.	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Cleveland, William G. (*W.S.A.* 2274)	Skr	26 Apr 18
Clifton, Sydney E. W. ...	Cd E	1 Oct 21
Coates, Thomas	L	29 Nov 18
Cockerill, Gerald T. B. ...	P L	27 Aug 16
Cooke, Arthur ... DSC, RD	Cr	30 June 23
Colbourne, Walter S. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Colbourne, William S. ...	P S L	28 July 23
Coleman, Albert R. E. ...	L	12 Dec 22
Colss, Herbert C.	L	1 Aug 18
Collard, George S. B. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Collins, Arthur K. D. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
Collins, William H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 59)	Skr	26 Aug 11
Collinson, Frederick B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 19
Colquhoun, William ... .. (*W.S.C* 17)	Skr	25 Oct 16
Compton, Charles L. ...MBE	Hon P Cr	30 Mar 21
Connaught and Strathearn, *H.R.H. The Duke of*, KG, KT, KP, PC, GCB, GCSI, GCMG, GCIE, GCVO, GBE	Hon C	18 Oct 20
Connell, John H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2309)	Skr	1 Nov 18
Connon, Alfred B. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 June 23
Considine, Percy J. F. ...	L	20 Aug 20
Cook, William J. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 27)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Cooke, Campbell S.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Cooke, William M.	L	13 July 19
Coombs, Thomas H. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 23
Cooper, Albert T. O.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Cooper, Bernard H. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Cooper, Charles P. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Cooper, Harold J.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 22
Copeland, George D. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Corbett, Rene V. A. ... ... ('*Glorious*')	Mid (*proby.*)	18 July 22
Corderoy, Roger... ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Cormack Peter .. .. (*W.S.B.* 36)	Skr	27 Jan 17
AdC. Cornwall, Newenham R. de la C. RD	C	31 Dec 18
Crrie, John D.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Cotterill, Dan H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 44)	Skr	17 Feb 16
Cottrell, Vincent S. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Couch, George W.	L	3 Jan 20
Coventry, Cecil D. B.... ...	Mid	1 May 22
Cowan, William	Cd E	18 Mar 23
Cowap, Charles R.	L	1 Aug 16
Cowe, John T. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 7)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Cowell, Lowrie	W H	1 May 15
Cowling, Richard... ... .. (*W.S.B.* 3)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Cox, Cyril ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Cox, Frank E.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Cox, Roland S.	Mid	15 May 21
Cox, William L. P.	L	2 May 19
Coyle, William B. ... RD	I t Cr	28 Feb 21
Craig, Donald McB. ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 23)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Cresswell, Mortimer	L	1 Sept 16
Crichton, Charles S.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Croasdaile, John L.	L	9 Apr 18
Cross, Frederick C. ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Cross, Graham F.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Crowley, Edward A. A. ...	L	1 Aug 16
Croysdale, Charles N.... ...	L	1 Jan 16
Cruikshank, Robert D. ...	L	27 Apr 19
Cullum, Thomas H.	P L	4 Oct 16
Cumberlege, Claude M. B	Mid	1 May 22
Cummings, Thomas J. ... (*W.S.C.* 61)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Cummins, Arthur F.	L	1 July 16
Curtoys, Nicolas P.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Cusworth, George E.	Cd E	1 July 18
Cuthbertson, Charles G. ... ('*Glorious.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Cutsforth, Charles L. ...	L	1 Nov 16

D

DALE, Frank O. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 97)	Skr	30 Dec 14
Dales, John R.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Daley, Frederick J. ...DSM (*W.S.A.* 2300)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Dalziel, John...	Mid	1 May 22
Damer-Powell, John W. DSC	L	1 Sept 16
D'Arcy, Richard	P L	18 Aug 19
Davenport-Jones, Douglas RD	Lt Cr	21 July 20
Davies, Bertram H. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	11 Mar 23
Davies, Charles J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	6 July 15
Davies, David J. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Davies, Edward J.	P L	24 July 16
Davies, Henry A. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 76)	Skr	5 Apr 18
Davies, Hugh M....	L	1 July 16
Davies, Ivor L.	P S L	12 May 22
Davis, Arnold R. ... . ('*Violent*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Davis, Charles J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	10 June 23
Davis, Cyril E.	Mid	1 May 21
Davis, Penrose O....	L	1 Feb 19
Davison, Anthony J.	Hon E Cr	30 June 89
Day, Henry J. C....	L	19 June 19
Day, Roderick W.... OBE, RD (*Act. Commr.* 26 *Jan.* 16)	Lt Cr	7 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
AdC Day, Selwyn M. CB, DSO, RD	C	16 Mar 17
Deam, Edward (*W.S.A.* 2276)	Skr	17 May 18
Dean, George L. H. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Deans, John	P Lt Cr	19 July 20
de Guerin, Claude L. C.	L	1 Oct 16
Deller, Frederick	L	1 July 16
Dendy, James G. RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Dent, Ronald W.	L	28 Jan 19
de Redder, Harry	W E	1 Jan 18
Derrick, John W. RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
de Spon, Francis L. RD	L	10 Mar 17
Dettmar, Charles L. DSC (*Serving under Egyptian Government.*)	Lt Cr	26 Feb 23
Deveson, Francis S. (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Devitt, Thomas M. (*'King George V.'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Devlin, William RD	Lt Cr	27 Mar 23
Diamond, Vivian M.	P L	22 Oct 16
Dibley, George	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 21
Dickson, David B. (*W.S.B.* 20)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Dickson, John	Mid (*proby.*)	12 Dec 21
Dimond, William	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Dingwall, George	L	16 June 16
Divers, Eric A.	Mid	1 May 20
Dixon, Arthur G.	L	1 Apr 16
Dobbin, William L. (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Dodd, James P. RD	P Lt Cr	20 July 13
Dodds, William	Cd E	1 July 18
Dolphin, Guy R. RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
Dolton, Joseph A. C.	L	26 June 20
Donkin, Joshua (*W.S.C.* 91)	Skr	18 Sept 14
Donohue, William J. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	5 July 21
Douthwaite, William	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Douton, Aubrey R. C.	L	5 July 16
Dovaston, Frederick W.	P L	19 Oct 16
Dowding, John C. K.	L	8 May 18
Dowdy, Donald RD	Cr	30 June 20
Downes, Joseph L.	Cd E	18 Mar 2[illegible]
Downie, Alexander P. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Downs, William W.	E L (*proby.*)	10 May 23
Dowse, Frederic	L	1 Jan 16
Drake, Charles C. H. RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Draper, Malcolm G. RD	L	2 June 16
Drew, Alfred W. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Drew, Francis W. M.	Mid	1 May 20
Druce, Benjamin E.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Drummond, Charles	Hon L	30 June 82
Drummond, John C.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Drummond, Peter M. F. A. RD	Lt Cr	13 Mar 23
Dummer, Ivor	P L	28 Mar 20
Dunn, Arthur E. CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 19
Dunn, Harold T. RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Dunning, Thomas W. J. OBE	L	4 Feb 17
Dunraven, *Earl of*, KP, CMG	Hon C	19 July 22
Durham, Richard A.	Mid	1 May 22
Durrant, George H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Dwyer, Robert M.	P L	14 June 17

E.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Eade, Joseph C. DSM (*W.S.A.* 2306)	Skr	27 Sept 18
Eagle, Harold B.	L	25 Oct 20
Eales, George D. R.	L	18 Jan 19
Earthy, George	P S L	1 June 23
Easterbrook, Stephen McI. W.	L	28 Jan 19
Eastwood, William R.	P L	19 July 18
Eden, John W. (*W.S.C.* 70)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Edgar, John (*D.A.* 339)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Edkin, Ernest RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Edwards, Charles R.	P L	19 May 21
Edwards, Cyril DSO, BD	Cr	30 June 19
Edwards, Lionel J. RD	L	2 Apr 17
Edwards, Vernon	P L	24 Sept 16
Egleton, Harold E. RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Ellam, John (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Elliott, Harry	L	1 Aug 16
Elliott, Jeffery	L	1 Oct 17
Ellis, Alfred D. (*D.A.* 392)	Skr	21 May 17
Ellis, Austin G.	P L	17 Aug 18
Ellis, Simeon S. C. RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Ellis, Trevor A. O.	L	12 Nov 19
Emerson, Edwin C. (*'Glorious.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Empson, Kenneth H.	Mid	1 May 22
Enright, William J. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Ensor, Francis O.	L	1 July 16
Erskine, Samuel A.	P L	25 Feb 18
Essenhigh, Thomas R.	P L	23 June 20
Evans, Benjamin DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Evans, Henry (*W.S.C.* 64)	Skr	10 June 11
Evans, James E.	L	1 Sept 16
Everett, William B. RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22

F.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Falconer, John (*W.S.C.* 102)	Skr	16 Nov 14
Fall, Ernest M. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Fancy, William DSC (*S.A.* 166)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Fane, Nigel L. H.	Mid (*proby.*)	5 July 23
Faragher, Lawrence H.	L	28 Aug 18
Faragher, Robert W.	Cd E	1 July 18
Farrell, Sidney G.	P L	22 Dec 16
Fawcett, Edwin	Cd E	1 June 17
Ferguson, Adam (*W.S.C.* 63)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Ferguson, George C. I.	Mid (*proby.*)	3 Jan 22
Fielding, Martin (*W.S.B.* 46)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Findlay, Joseph F.	Cd E	1 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Finlay, Charles E. ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
Finlay, Frederick ... ... ('*Warspite.*')	W E	1 June 14
Finlayson, Walter S.	L	31 Oct 17
Finlow, Reginald J. ... RD	Lt Cr	27 Jan 23
Firmstone, Frederick U. E.	L	2 Apr 18
Fisher, Frank H.	L	1 Sept 16
Fisher, James P.	W E	1 Jan 16
Fishwick, George D.	P Lt Cr	9 Jan 18
Fitzgerald-Lombard, Dermot, M. B ... ... ('*Glorious.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
FitzRoy, Frederick H. RD	C	31 Dec 20
Fitzroy, William W. ... ... ('*Valorous*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Fleming, Cecil G. R. ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Fletcher, *Sir* H. Lionel, *Kt.*, CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Flett, John R. ... ... ('*Canterbury*')	W E	1 May 15
Flinn, Thomas M.	L	1 July 16
Forbes, Adam ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 81)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Forbes, Edward M.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Forbes, James D.	P S L	1 June 23
Ford, Charles M.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Ford, Ernest	L	2 Aug 19
Ford, Reginald B.... OBE RD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Fordham, Leonard E. ...	L	2 Mar 19
Forsyth, Hugh C. C.	L	2 Apr 18
Foster, Albert H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2297)	Skr	3 Oct 18
Foster, Charles ... ... (*W.S.B.* 67)	Skr	10 May 18
Foster, Frederick ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2288)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Foster, Lionel E.	Mid	1 May 21
Foulston, Harold	P L	16 May 19
Fowler, William H.	Mid	1 May 20
Fox, Bertram W.	P L	26 Aug 18
Fox, Edgar A.	P L	10 May 21
Fox, John A. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Francom, Charles E. N. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Franks, Eldred G.	L	1 Sept 16
Franks, Maurice C. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	3 Feb 23
Fraser, Thomas ... ... (*W.S.B.* 57)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Freeman, Cecil	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Freer, Alfred ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 19
French, Frederick E. ... RD	Lt Cr	5 Feb 23
French, George H.	Cd E	1 Apr 21
Fretwell, Victor V. W. ...	Mid	1 Jan 22
Froud, Percy	L	1 July 16
Fry, Arthur W. ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Fry, Charles B.	Hon Cr	21 Sept 16
Fry, Robert ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 21
Fulford, Samuel S. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Fuller, John H.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Furlong, George H. S... RD	Cr	30 June 19
Fyffe, Fred M.	L	1 July 16

G.

Gale, Newell H.	L	1 Jan 16
Galer, Richard P....	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Gallichan, Sydney	P L	9 Mar 16
Gambell, Thomas F. ... CBE	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Gardner, James H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 69)	Skr	5 Oct 11
Gardner, Robert M. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Garett, Alexander A.	P L	27 Aug 19
Garner, George	Cd E	1 July 18
Garrett, Rupert A.	W E	1 June 16
Garriock, William	L	1 Oct 15
Garrow, John...	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Gates, Leonard J.	L	6 Nov 16
Gelling, John H.	L	1 Jan 17
Gelling, William E.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Genge, John H.	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Genge, Rupert G. E.	Mid (*proby.*)	9 Mar 23
George, Arthur F. ...DSM (*W.S.C.* 83)	Skr	13 June 15
George, Reginald ... ... RD	L	2 Apr 17
Gething, Arthur O. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Gibbons, George ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Gibson, Frederick ...DSM (*W.S.C.* 51)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Gibson, Henry L.	Mid	1 May 22
Gilbert, Geoffrey T.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Gilbert, Gilbert R. ... RD ('*Emperor of India*')	L	9 Apr 17
Gilchrist, John R.	P Lt Cr	19 July 16
Giles, Herbert J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
Gill, Roy ... ... RD	Lt Cr	10 Feb 23
Gillespie, Alexander P. ...	P L	19 Dec 20
Gilroy, Frederick W.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Gilroy, Richard ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Gimblett, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2248)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Girling, Arthur ... ... (*W.S.C.* 58)	Skr	31 May 18
Glazebrook, Ronald C.... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Gleeson, Thomas	P L	19 May 21
Glen, Robert H. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	20 Mar 19
Goate, George ... ... (*W.S.C.* 9)	Skr	31 May 18
Goble, Charles J. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Feb 19
Goodinson, Ernest W ... (*W.S.C.* 77)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Gordon Charles D.	P L	20 Mar 19
Gordon, Percy W. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Gowthorpe, Ronald	L	1 Aug 16
Grace, Charles F. H.	Mid	1 May 20
Graham, Gordon D. McK.	P L	28 Jan 21
Graham, Robert G. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Graham, William A. ... OBE	E Cr (*hon.*)	14 July 15
Grainger, Alfred A. ... RD	P Lt Cr	11 Nov 17
Granger, Frederick ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Grant, Gilbert S.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Grant, James C. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 65)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Grant, Peter	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Graves, Samuel B. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
Gray, George	P S L	1 June 23
Gray, Henry F.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Gray, Percival	L	1 July 16
Gray, Robert S. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 62)	Skr	15 Mar 18
Grayston, Edward T.... DSC	L	1 Jan 16
Green, Clifford J....	P L	8 Sept 18
Green, Joe ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Green, Peter ... ... (*W.S.B.* 70)	Skr	15 Feb 18
Green, Phillip K....	Mid	1 May 22
Greenwood, Frank C.... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Gregory, Frederick E. ...	W E	1 Aug 17
Gregory, William ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Gregory, William C.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Greig, Alexander C. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 23
Grey, Donald C.	W E	1 June 16
Griffin, Robert H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Griffiths, Arthur H. H. ...	L	29 Aug 20
Griffiths, Clifford H. L. ...	P L	29 Oct 18
Grimston, John W.	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Grindrod, Harold P. ... RD	Lt Cr	29 July 23
Groos, William H ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Groundwater, Richard G. RD	Lt Cr	18 Nov 16
Guinness, Edward D.	P L	27 Sept 18
Guthrie, Robert A. ... ... (*'Champion.'*)	Cd E	1 Jan 19

H.

HAINS, Albert R.	P L	9 Aug 18
Hair, Andrew R.	L	1 Sept 16
Hall, Carlton	P L	30 Aug 20
Hall, Edgar	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hall, Harry R.	E L	17 Apr 18
Hall, Leonard J. ... OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Hall, Sidney ... ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Sept 21
Halliday, Alexander G. ...	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Halliday, Charles C. ... RD	Lt Cr	15 July 23
Hambling, Herbert M. RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 15
Hambling, Walter H. C. RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Hambly, Alexander ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Hambly, Arthur	Mid	1 May 20
Hamer, Alan T.	L	20 Feb 22
Hamer, Albert O.	P L	19 May 23
Hamilton, Robert M.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Hammant, Francis C.... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Hancock, Herbert F. ...	L	7 Nov 19
Hankinson, William J. ...	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Hannan, Albert A.	P L	20 Nov 18
Hannan, Edwin F.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Harcourt, Richard M.... ...	L	1 Sept 16
Harding, Eric F.	P S L	30 Jan 23
Hargraves, Harold E.	P L	10 Nov 19
Harris, Harold	L	2 Apr 18
Harris, James W....	Hon Cr	24 Feb 22
Harrison, John G. B. ... RD	Cr	30 June 19
Harrison, John I. ... ... DSC	L	1 Aug 16
Harrison, Richard... DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 21
Harrold, J. Blake ... ... OBE	Hon P Cr	18 Dec 22
Hart, George... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 65)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Hart, Ronald G. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
Hartley, Frederick O.... ...	L	1 Sept 16
Harwood, Ernest ... ... (*W.S.C.* 45)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Haslam, Edward V.	W E	1 June 14
Hastie, William P.	L	30 June 19
Haswell, John E. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Hatch, Edward J. Vowles ...	P S L (*proby.*)	18 July 23
Hawes, Ernest E....	P L	24 Sept 16
Hawke, William T. ... RD	PLt Cr	4 June 18
Hawkes, William A. ... RD	Cr	30 June 21
Hawkins, James (*W.S.C.* 39)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Hay, David ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2141)	Skr	30 Nov 16
Haycock, Noel W.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Hayles, Owen C.	Mid (*proby.*)	12 Dec 21
Hayward, Charles J. L. DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Hayward, Reginald J.	P L	8 Feb 19
Head, Lewis C.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Heap, Thomas N....	L	2 Feb 20
Hearn, Charles D.	P S L	12 May 22
Heath, Rupert M.... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Heayberd, William V. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Heenan, Joseph A.	L	7 May 17
Hemsted, Francis R ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Nov 19
Henderson, Christopher R.	P S L	31 July 23
Henderson, John C.	L	6 Oct 15
Henderson, Peter ... ... (*W.S.C.* 26)	Skr	7 Sept 14
Hennessy, John ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Sept 20
Herbert-Jones, Gilliat B. ...	Mid	1 Sept 20
Hewett, Neale B. S.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Hewitt, Eric	Mid	1 May 21
Hewson, Joseph B.	A S L	1 June 23
Higgins, Frederick H. W. RD	Lt Cr	10 July 23
Higgs, John S. ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 50)	Skr	22 Aug 14
Hignett, Samuel M. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Hill, Cyril W. W....	Mid	1 Sept 21
Hill, Harold B. ... ... (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Hill, Leslie A....	Mid	1 Sept 20
Hill, Reginald L. V.	W E	1 Aug 17
Hill, Robert C.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
Hinton, George R. ... ... (*'Walker'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Hocken, John H. P.	L	19 July 18
Hodder, Roger	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Hodge, Tom S.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Hodges, Francis W. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 July 21
Hodges, James A. .. ... RD	Lt Cr	13 Dec 19
Hodgman, Edward J. .... (*W.S.C.* 34)	Skr	10 June 11
Hoffman, Henry A. R. ...	Mid	1 May 23
Hogg, Edward M.... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 2)	Skr	9 Feb 11
Hogg, William B.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 Oct 22
Hoggan, Cecil B.	L	11 Nov 19
Holdway, Ernest G. ... RD	P Lt Cr	11 Oct 15
Holehouse, Harold ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Holgate, John W....	Mid	1 Jan 21
Holland, Claude H.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Holland, Raymond S.... ...	Mid	1 Sept 21
Holt, Herbert W. J.... ...	Hon P L	18 Dec 22
Holm, John H. H.	E S L	21 June 18
Hood, William	Mid	1 Sept 21
Hoodless, Colin A.	Mid	1 May 22
Hooper, James S.	L	1 Oct 16
Horend, William E.	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Horley, Harry H....	L	1 Sept 16
Houchen, George W. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Houghton, Basil G.	W E	1 June 16
Howard, Leonard H.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Howe, Kingsley G. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	17 Sept 22

Digitized by Google

Name	Rank.	Seniority.
Howe, Philip J.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Howell, Arthur J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 28)	Skr	5 Mar 17
Howell, Cecil I. ... ...MBE	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Howell, James H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 113)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Hubbard James W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 2)	Skr	6 Aug 14
Hubbard, Robert L. F. RD	Lt Cr	24 July 20
Hudson, Huberht T.	L	1 Oct 15
Hudson, William J. E. ...	P S L	12 May 22
Hudspeth, Ernest...	W E (*proby.*)	1 Apr 23
Hughes, David E.	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hughes, Edward F.	L	1 Sept 16
Hughes, Frederick W. ... (*'Valiant.'*)	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Hughes, Robert H. W. CB. CSI, CMG, DSO, RD (*Honorary Brigadier General, late Army.*)	C	31 Dec 19
Hughes, Rupert	L	1 Apr 16
Hughes, William T.	Lt Cr	14 Dec 18
Hullock, Ivan R. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Hulme-Goodier, Robert S. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	9 Oct 20
Humby, Henry	P L	26 Aug 16
Humphrey, Alexander McG	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Hunt, Edwin W.	Mid (*proby.*	1 May 23
Hunter. Matthew J.	P L	8 Feb 18
Hutchings, Frank G.	Mid	1 May 20
Hutchinson, Walter E. OBE	Hon C	22 June 14
Hutchison, George S. H. ...	Mid	1 Jan 20
Hynd, David	Cd E	1 Jan 19

I.

ILLINGWORTH, Alfred ...	W E	1 Dec 15
Illingworth, Cyril G.	Lt Cr	10 June 23
Inglis, John C. (*W.S.B.* 1)...	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Inman, Sidney N.	L	12 Aug 16
Ireland, Andrew H.	Cd E	1 June 17
Ireland, John... ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Irving, Charles H. CB, RD	C	31 Dec 19
Irving, Ernest K. ... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	28 May 21
Irving, Robert B. ...OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Iveagh, *Earl* ... KP, GCVO	Hon L	31 Dec 85
Ivey, Alfred V. P.	L	1 Oct 19
Izzard, Arthur W.	P L	19 May 23

J.

JACKSON, John ... ... (*'Glorious.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Jackson, Ralph	Cd E	11 Jan 17
Jackson, Reginald P. ...	A S L	28 May 23
Jackson, William S.	Lt Cr	13 Oct 21
Jacob, Frederick Burland ...	P L	24 July 16
James, George W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 39)	Skr	15 Jan 17
James, Harold W.	P S L (*proby.*)	18 July 23
James, John L. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
James, Reginald G.	Mid	1 Jan 21
James, Thomas W. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2318)	Skr	11 July 21
Jarrett, Charles B. ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 Dec 20
Jeffery, George A.	P L	6 Feb 17
Jeffrey, Archibald	P L	9 Sept 16
Jeffrey, Douglas G. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	1 Dec 22
Jeffrey, Ernest F.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Jenkins, John ... DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Jenkins, Lewis O....	P Lt Cr	14 Aug 22
Jenkinson, Thomas W. OBE, RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Jenner, Arthur D. .. ... (*W.S.C.* 32)	Skr	12 Aug 15
Jennings, Ernest W. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 55)	Skr	25 Aug 17
Jennings, Leonard D.... ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Jesson, Edgar W.	P L	24 Sept 16
John, William G.	W E	1 July 14
Johnson, Charles G. ... RD	P Lt Cr	13 Dec 20
Johnson, Henry B.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Johnson, Robert E.	W E	1 Jan 17
Johnston, Robert H.	W E	1 Jan 18
Johnston, Wilfred D.... ...	P L	10 Oct 16
Johnstone, James...	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Johnstone, Thomas C. ...	P S L	12 May 22
Jones, Charles W....	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Jones, Emlyn T. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Jones, Eric S....	W E	1 May 15
Jones, Frank P.	L	2 Apr 18
Jones, Gerald H. L. ... DSC	L	20 June 17
Jones, Gerald N. ... DSO, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Jones, Gilbert H.	L	1 Sept 16
Jones, John A. J.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Jones, Oliver A.	L	2 Apr 18
Jones, Owen E.	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Jones, Reginald W.	L	28 Jan 19
Jones, Rupert O. ...OBE, RD	L Cr	3 Aug 19
Jones, Theodore W.OBE. RD	Lt Cr	1 June 23
Jones, William G. B. ... RD	Lt Cr	6 Aug 19
Jopling, Joseph E. ... ... (*'Canterbury'*)	W E	1 Aug 15

K.

KEARNEY, James F.	W E (*proby.*)	1 Apr 23
Keeler, John H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 103)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Keigwin, Charles T. ... RD	Cr	30 June 20
Kelly, James F.	P S L	1 June 23
Kelly, William H. CBE, DSO, RD	C	31 Dec 22
Kemp, Norman W. M... ...	L	1 July 16
Kenyon, Albert Edward ...	L	1 Jan 16
Kerridge, Roy S.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Kerrison, Mark	Hon Skr	4 June 18
Kime, Joshua W.	P S L	2 May 22
Kimpton, Raymond A. B. (*'Valorous'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
King, Charles J. F.	Mid	1 May 22
King, Leigh C.	L	2 Nov 21
King, Patrick G. A.	Mid	1 Sept 21
King, Samuel G. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 79)	Oh Skr	31 Dec 18
Kirby, Herbert J....	P L	25 June 18
Kirkwood, Hugh	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Knight, Arthur W. ... RD	L	1 Sept 16

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Knight, Percy	Cd E	1 July 21
Knowles, Stewart M. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Knowles, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 37)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Knox, Alexander	Lt Cr	21 Oct 22
Knox, Edward C. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 19)	Skr	25 Apr 16
Kylsant, *Lord* ... GCMG	Hon C	22 June 14

L.

LAIDLAW, Charles G. N. ...	L	22 Feb 18
Laidlaw, Henry M. S. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Laird, Donald M. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2202)	Skr	5 May 17
Lalor, William G.	L	30 June 16
Lamb, Thomas	W E	1 Jan 18
Lambert, Denis M. ..... ('*Wolfhound*')	Mid (*proby*)	7 June 22
Lancaster, Edmond W. RD	P Lt Cr	25 Nov 20
Lander, Archibald G.	P L	5 Feb 20
Landon, Edward C. T. OBE, RS	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Lane, Charles F. .. ... RD	P Lt Cr	3 Feb 17
Lane, Charles I. C. D. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Lane, Sidney R. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Lane, William T.	L	1 Sept 16
Lang, Harry L. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 64)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Langford, Stephen C. T. ... (*D.A.* 281)	Skr	7 June 18
Large, Edwin R. DSO, OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 21
Large, Ernest H.	L	1 Jan 16
Larkins, Ronald C.	P L	25 July 18
Latto, David ... ... (*W.S.C.* 57)	Skr	21 July 15
Laverty, Joseph B.	W E	1 Jan 18
Lawlor, Leslie .. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Lawrence, Charles C.	L	2 Apr 18
Lawrence, John H. ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 25)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Lawson, John W.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Lax, John R.	P S L	30 Jan 23
Leary, Cecil J.	P L	15 June 19
Leask, Lewis W.	L	21 Aug 18
Leask, William ... ... DSM (*W.S.B.* 15)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Lecky, James ... ... RD	Lt Cr	24 Aug 20
Lee, Harold ... ... DSM	E L	1 Feb 19
Lee, Oscar J. P. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
Leech, Alfred S. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Lees, Thomas R.	Hon E Cr	16 Feb 15
Legge, Edward M. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21
Leggett, Alfred E. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 48)	Skr	24 Mar 17
Leleu, Hugh J. ... ... DSC	P L	10 Oct 16
Lemon, Septimus G.	P L	1 Feb 20
Leslie, Norman ... ... DSC	L	1 Sept 16
Levack, Sidney C.	L	1 July 16
Lewis, Benjamin	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Lewis, Charles S.	E L	1 Jan 19
Lewis, Gwilym T.	P L	19 Sept 19
Lewis, Nigel R. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Lilburn, Herbert P.	P S L	12 May 22
Liley, George C. B.	L	28 Jan 19
Limbert, Richard C. L. ...	Mid	1 May 21
Lindsay, Lionel H. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Linnell, Gerald H.	Mid	1 May 20
Lipscombe, Lionel F. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
List, John	Hon E Cr	10 Dec 89
Lister, Ernest A.	L	12 May 18
Little, Henry A. K. ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Apr 14
Lloyd, Edward T. ... ... ('*Champion.*')	W E	1 May 15
Lloyd, Frederick C.	P S L	1 June 23
Lloyd-Jones, Kenneth M. ...	Mid	1 May 21
Locke, Frank ... ... (*W.S.B.* 8)	Skr	6 June 15
Locke, John V.	L	15 Mar 20
Locke, Samuel J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2123)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Loram, Douglas S. ... ... ('*Emperor of India.*')	L	2 Apr 18
Lord, Horace M. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
Loughnan, James D. ... ... ('*Glorious.*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 23
Lovegrove, Alfred V. R., DSO, RD.	Or	30 June 18
Lovis, John ... ... (*W.S.B.* 59)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Lowe, Harold	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Lyle, John ... ... (*W.S.C.* 105)	Skr	11 May 12
Lynes, Eric H.	Mid	1 Jan 18

M.

McCHEYNE, Robert M. ... ('*Malaya.*')	W E (*proby*)	1 Apr 23
McCormick, John H.	Cd E	11 Jan 17
McCulloch, John W.	P L	19 Aug 22
McDonald, George ... DSM (*W.S.C.* 86)	Skr	5 Apr 18
McDonald, James ... ... (*W.S.C.* 80)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
McFee, Robert C.	Hon C	22 June 14
McGill, Hugh N. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	18 Mar 22
McHattie, Alexander J. ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
McIntyre, James D.	P Lt Cr	26 Jan 20
McKay, Hugh A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 58)	Skr	25 Aug 17
McKay, Kenneth	L	13 Dec 18
McKenzie, Alexander ... ... (*W.S.B.* 72)	Skr	4 Apr 18
McKenzie, John P.	Mid	1 Sept 20
McKinven, Charles ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2249)	Skr	26 Nov 17
McKirdy, Lockhart D. ...	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
McLennan, Alexander ... (*W.S.A.* 2271)	Skr	12 Apr 18
McLeod, Alexander ... DSC (*W.S.B.* 24)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
McLeod, Edwin F.	L	1 Sept 16
McLoughlin, Edward J. ...	P S L	12 May 22
McLuckie, Alexander ...	P L	30 Nov 16
McManus, Martin ... ... (*W.S.C.* 46)	Skr	26 Nov 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
McMillan, Alexander H. ...	W E	1 Oct 13
McMurray, Robert ... RD	Lt Cr	23 July 19
McMurrish, Robert M.... ...	W E	1 Oct 13
McKitchie, William M. OBE	L	1 Jan 16
Macdonald, John A.	L	30 June 16
Macgregor, Ivor G. ... DSC	L	25 Apr 18
MacIver, Charles	Hon C	22 June 14
MacIver, Peter G.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Mackay, Alexander S.... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Mackay, Eric M.	Mid	15 May 21
Mackay, Kenneth E.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Mackay, Robert D. W.... ...	Mid	1 May 21
Mackellar, Andrew	S L	19 Sept 18
MacLean, Hector H.	L	2 Apr 18
Macleod William ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2177)	Skr	20 Feb 17
Macnab, John	Hon C	22 June 14
Macqueen, Nigel A. ... RD	L	2 Dec 16
MacRae, Alexander ... DSC	L	1 Nov 16
Magowan, Richard ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Main, Frank M. ... DSO, RD	Cr	29 Feb 16
Main, James McC.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Mair, John ... ... (*W.S.C.* 54)	Skr	21 July 17
Major, Guy H.M....	Mid	1 May 22
Makepeace, Joseph P. ...	L	1 Nov 19
Malcolmson, Laurence ... (*W.S.B.* 6)	Skr	1 May 15
Malden, William F.	L	1 Jan 16
Malzard Gordon ... ... RD	Lt Cr	11 Mar 23
Mann, Charles J.... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 89)	Skr	1 Apr 19
Mann, Leslie ... ... DSC	L	1 Oct 15
Manners, Kenneth J.... RD	Lt Cr	16 Jan 22
Mantle, William H. ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 Feb 16
Marcel, Charles P.	P Lt Cr	18 Sept 21
Mariette, Albert C.	P S L	22 June 15
Markham, Frederick	P L	10 Oct 16
Markham, Guy W. F..... ('*Walker*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Marr, James S.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Marr, Thomas O.	Mid	1 May 23
Marriott, George B.	Mid	1 May 20
Marsh, Sidney J. ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Marshall, Hugh H.	E L	18 May 19
Marshall, Jack E. M.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Marshall, James ... ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
Marshall, John L.... ... RD	Lt Cr	3 Sept 20
Marshall, Stanley...	L	1 Jan 16
Marshall, William DSO, RD	C	30 June 20
Marsham, Thomas B.	L	1 Sept 16
Marson, Arthur J. ...DSM (*W.S.C.* 101)	Skr	4 May 18
Martin, Alister A.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Martin, Frederick C.	P L	9 Mar 16
Martin, Hector S....	Mid	1 Sept 20
Martin, Thomas ... OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	20 Mar 19
Martindale, William	P L	17 July 17
Mason, George T. W.	L	10 June 22
Massie, James S. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2283)	Skr	28 June 18
Masson, William ... ... (*W.S.C.* 96)	Skr	24 Nov 14
Matheson, Charles G. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Matheson, William	L	1 Sept 16
Mathie, George N.	P L	27 Oct 18
Mathison William	E L	1 July 19
Matthews, Harold E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 Oct 22
Maxwell, Ivie W....	P S L	1 June 23
Maxwell, James	L	15 Sept 19
May, John L....	L	28 Jan 19
Mayall, Maurice J. D. RD	Lt Cr	10 Feb 23
Meikle, Archibald R.	L	1 July 16
Mercer, George M. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 July 20
Merry, Edgar J. ...MBE, ED	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Merson, James W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 73)	Skr	23 Sept 11
Messenger, Arthur ... RD	L	5 Feb 16
Metcalf, John S. ... ... DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Mewse, James A. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 52)	Skr	20 Mar 11
Meyer, Charles A. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 Sept 23
Meyer, Oscar	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Michelmore, Thomas G. ...	L	7 Apr 20
Middleton, Eric W. ... ... ('*Vancouver*')	Mid (*proby.*)	8 Dec 22
Miles, Frederick R. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Millar, Leslie W....	P L	20 Oct 15
Miller, Alexander... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 75)	Skr	30 Aug 14
Miller, Herbert J....	L	2 Apr 18
Miller, Max E. C. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Miller, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 38)	Skr	23 Aug 16
Mills, George F.	L	12 Sept 19
Mills, Samuel H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2150)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Milne, James... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 109)	Skr	19 Aug 16
Milward, Charles A.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Miners, Francis	L	8 May 18
Mitchell, George	Cd E	1 Jan 19
Mitchell, Patrick J. ... ... ('*Glorious*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 23
Mitchell, Robert E. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2287)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Mobbs, Francis W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 68)	Skr	21 May 17
Moffat, Patrick J....	Hon P L	18 Dec 22
Monaghan, James	Cd E	1 July 21
Monk, Frank L.	P L	20 Oct 15
Montgomery, James	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Mongomery, William J. ...	P S L	1 June 23
Moore, Ernest	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Moore, Harry A. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Jan 23
Moore, Henry... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 53)	Skr	22 Feb 17
Moore, Thomas W. ...CBE	Hon L	10 Apr 15
Moran, Charles H. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 21)	Skr	16 Mar 11
More, Colin R.	L	2 Apr 18
More, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 40)	Skr	12 Feb 17
Morgan, Frederick ... ... (*D.A.* 273)	Skr	7 June 17
Morgan, John C. V. ... DSC	L	10 Nov 17
Morgan, Percy A....	L	30 Apr 18
Morley, Eric ... ... ('*Glorious*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 23
Morris, Charles F.	Mid (*proby*)	1 Oct 22
Morris, Sidney T....	P L	27 Sept 16
Morrison, Philip ... ...DSM	W E	1 Mar 18
Morrison, Roderick	Hon E Cr	22 June 14

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Morrison, William A.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Mortimer, Ronald J. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
Mortlock, Henry A. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2310)	Skr	8 Nov 18
Mosey, Frank N. ... . (*'Viceroy'*)	Mid (*proby*)	12 Dec 21
Moss, Archibald J.	L	1 Sept 16
Moss, John D.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Mott, Andrew T. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	16 Aug 21
Moughtin, Stanley W. ...	L	1 Oct 16
Murchie, Herbert ... ... RD	Lt Cr	8 June 20
Murchie, Peter A. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Murray, George L.	W E	1 Jan 18
Murray, John	L	1 Sept 16
Mustard, Harry	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Muzzell, Norman M.	Mid	1 May 22
Mycroft, Frank S.	P L	23 Oct 16
Myles, James A.	L	1 Oct 16

N.

NEAL, Stephen	Mid	1 Sept 21
Neilson, Leslie	W E	1 Mar 15
Nelson, Charles M.	L	14 Jan 15
Nelson, Sydney J. ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Feb 22
Nevard, Charles G. O. ..	Mid	1 May 21
Nevill, Walter H. ... ... BD	P Lt Cr	18 Mar 20
Newdigate, Sebastian F. RD	Lt Cr	28 Jan 18
Newmarch, Frederick... ... (*W.S.C.* 88)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Newnham, Reginald E. ...	P L	18 Sept 18
Newton, James E.	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Newton, Sydney D.	P L	22 Oct 16
Newton, William J. ... .. (*'King George V'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Nicholls, William...	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Nicholson, Benjamin H. O. (*W.S.C.* 84)	Skr	14 Aug 14
Nicol, Stephen ... . (*W.S.C.* 24)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Niven, James R. B.	P S L	1 June 23
Norman, Alfred R. ... RD	P Lt Cr	17 Jan 15
Norman, Geoffrey...	P L	30 Oct 19
Nosworthy, Ernest P.... RD (*Late Temporary Major, Army*)	Lt Cr	3 Sept 17

O.

OAKES, Rudolph J. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2299)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Oats, Richard...	W E	1 Apr 18
O'Connell, Noel H. ... ... (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
O'Connor, William H. ...	L	1 Oct 16
O'Doherty, Gerard H.... ...	Mid	15 May 21
Ogle, John ... ...MBE	P L	2 June 21
Olley, Charles B. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 13)	Skr	27 Feb 11
O'Neill, William H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 74)	Skr	14 June 18
Oppen, Frederick C. ... ... (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby*)	1 Jan 23
Oppen, Hans ... ...DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Ormsby, Roland T. A.... ...	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Otterson, Charles H.	L	5 July 17
Oulsnam, Harry R.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Owen, Goronwy	L	1 Sept 16
Owen, Guy S. ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Owen, William L.	P L Cr	19 July 20
Owens, Arthur L....	Lt Cr	26 Feb 21
Owens, Ernest A.... ... RD	Lt Cr	8 Jan 23
Owston, Joseph ... ... (*W.S.C.* 108)	Skr	12 Aug 18
Oxnard, Stanley P.	E L	31 Dec 17

P.

PADFIELD, Arthur J. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Padley, Fred... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 43)	Skr	23 June 15
Page, Hugh N. ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Page, Sherwood B. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Paine, John W.	L	2 Sept 18
Palliser, Arthur G.	L	15 Feb 17
Palmer, Bennet ... ...OBE	P L	20 Oct 15
Palmer, Henry ... ... (*W.S.C.* 95)	Skr	7 Aug 13
Park. Robert T.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Parker, George F.	Mid (*proby.*)	22 Mar 22
Parker, John J. W. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Parker, Oswald R.... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Parker, Walter H.	P L	22 May 17
Parkinson, John	Mid	1 Jan 22
Parry, George R. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 23
Parsons, Derry	Mid	1 Jan 21
Partington, Robert E. H.... (*'King George V'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Partridge, Reginald M. OBE, RD	O	30 June 23
Paterson, Kenneth	L	2 Apr 18
Patrick, Alexander W. ...	Mid	15 May 21
Patterson, Alexander ... ... (*W.S.C.* 49)	Skr	8 Sept 16
Patterson, Arthur J.	Cd E	1 Apr 22
Pattinson, Frank ... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Pawley, Arthur ... .. RD	Lt Cr	28 Oct 21
Pawsey, Harold J.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Payne, Herbert L. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2198)	Skr	14 Apr 17
Payne, Reginald S. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Pearce, William F. ... RD	Cr	30 June 23
Pearson, Ian P.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Pease, Neville C.	P L	16 Aug 18
Peden, Thomas	W E	1 June 16
Pedrick, Francis ... ... (*W.S.B.* 45)	Skr	17 Jan 17
Peel, Reginald V.... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Pell, Henry W.	Lt Cr	10 June 23
Pennell, Thomas N. ... ... (*'King George V'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Penrose, Charles W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 19)	Skr	14 May 17
Percival, Herbert...	L	1 Nov 16

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Perkins, Bertram	P Lt Cr	14 Aug 22
Perkins, Frederic H.	P L	19 July 18
Perrett, Russell G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 34)	Skr	15 Jan 17
Perry, George R. D. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2294)	Skr	6 Sept 18
Perry, Sidney H.	P L	23 Jan 19
Peters, George W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 82)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Peters, Vicary	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Petersen, *Sir* William KBE	Hon Cr	29 July 21
Petre, Walter G. G.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Pettit, Peter F. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 72)	Skr	12 Oct 18
Pettit, Raymond R.	P L	10 Sept 16
Pettman, Robert	Lt Cr	12 Mar 23
Phelps, Alfred W. H.	W E	1 Mar 16
Phillips-Smith, Frank R. RD	P Lt Cr	4 Apr 16
Phillips, Leslie C.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Phillips, William M.	Mid	1 Jan 21
Phillipson, Adolphus H. ...	Mid	1 Sept 21
Pickmere, Edward	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Pidgeon, Stephen A. ... RD	C	31 Dec 18
Piggott, Arnold H.	Mid	1 May 21
Pinching, Charles L.	P L	3 Dec 18
Pinckney, Charles W.C. ...	Mid	1 Jan 22
Pine, Bertie ... ... (*W.S.B.* 62)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Pirie, Colin S. ... ... (*'King George V'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Pitcairn, Colin M.	L	2 Apr 18
Pitt, Edward R.	L	1 Apr 16
Pitts, Thomas E.	L	2 Apr 17
Platt, Arthur F.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Platts, William ... ... (*W.S.B.* 17)	Skr	1 July 16
Plumstead, Edric R. ... ... (*'Glorious.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	3 Jan 22
Pocock, Richard ... ...DSM (*W.S.B.* 63)	Skr	8 Mar 18
Pocock, Stuart F.	L	2 Apr 18
Polyblank, John J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 38)	Skr	15 Jan 17
Poole, Hubert J.	P L	24 July 16
Poole, Walter H.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Pooley, Thomas S. M. ... RD	Lt Cr	14 Sept 21
Pope, Francis R. ... . (*'Glorious.'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	12 Dec 21
Pope, William L. ... ... RD	L	13 May 16
Portch, Gerald G.	L	9 Apr 17
Portch, Peter E. G.	P Lt Cr	4 Jun 18
Porteous, James ... ... (*W.S.C.* 6)	W E	1 Oct 13
Porter, James	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Porter, Robert M. ...OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 16
Potter, John H.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Pottinger, Jeremiah ... ... (*W.S.B.* 61)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Povey, Walter	P L	6 Jan 20
Powell, James H.	W E	1 Sept 17
Poynter, Arthur N. H. ...	P L	30 July 18
Priestley, Edward A.	L	1 Sept 16
Prosser, Thomas V	Cd E	30 Dec 16
Proudman, George H. C. ...	Mid	15 May 21
Pryor, Clifford	Mid	1 Jan 21
Pull, Ernest	Cd E	10 June 21
Pym, William H. ... ... (*'W.S.B.* 69)	Skr	4 May 18

Q.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Quayle, James	L	1 Apr 16

R.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Radcliffe, Albert V. ... RD	L	2 Apr 17
Radge, James G.	L	31 Aug 16
Ramsay, Charles T.	Hon Lt Cr	7 Jan 19
Ramus, Clement M.	Mid	1 May 22
Ranalow, William H.	P L	29 Dec 18
Raper, Augustus W. St. J.	P L	30 Sept 18
Rathkins, Charles E. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Rawling, Stuart	P Lt Cr	14 Oct 22
Rawsey, Harold J. ... ... (*proby.*)	Mid	1 Sept 21
Raymond, Hugh M.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Rayner, John A. ... ... (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Rayner, John M. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Read, Sydney J.	P L	18 Aug 16
Reading, George H. ... RD	Cd E	1 June 19
Reay, Thomas A.	E L	1 July 19
Redford, Arthur ... ... (*proby.*)	Mid	28 May 23
Redhead, Charles M. DSO, RD	C	30 June 21
Reece Harry B ... ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 21
Reed, George H. ... ...DSM (*W.S.B.* 12)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Rees, Bric ... ... DSC	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Renfree, Kelsey	L	2 Apr 18
Revell, Frank F.	P Lt Cr	14 Aug 22
Reynolds, Henry F. W. ...	P Lt Cr	17 July 17
Reynolds, John F. ... ... (*W.S.O.* 4)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Reynolds, John H. ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 3)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Reynolds, Thomas W. ...DSM (*W.S.C.* 12)	Skr	2 Mar 16
Rice, Wilfrid J.	L	15 Oct 18
Richards, Robert S.	W E	1 Aug 17
Richards, Sydney A. ... ... (*proby.*)	Mid	1 May 23
Richardson, Frederic ... RD	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14
Richardson, Herbert V. ... (*'Glorious.'*)	Mid. (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Richardson, Sidney S. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Richardson, William H. ...	P L	5 Aug 17
Riddel, Alexander ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Ridley, John A.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Rilatt, Edward S. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 56)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Riley, James	W E	1 Apr 18
Ritchie, John ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2219)	Skr	23 June 17
Ritchie, William	W E	1 Jan 16
Ritchie, William S. ... ... (*'Champion.'*	W E	1 Aug 15
Ritson, Edward A.	L	22 Nov 21
Robbins, Harry	L	1 July 16
Robbins, Sydney	L	2 Apr 18
Roberts, Abner	L	1 Nov 17

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Roberts, Cyril A. G. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
Roberts, David J.... ... RD	Lt Cr	27 Aug 20
Roberts, David N. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Roberts, Edward	L	2 Apr 18
Roberts, John S.	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Roberts, Owen R.	L	1 Sept 16
Roberts, Thomas V.	L	1 Jan 16
Roberts, William H. ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2291)	Skr	16 Aug 18
Robertson, Alan S.	P L	30 Dec 18
Robertson, George C.... ... (*W.S.C.* 22)	Skr	14 May 15
Robertson, James K.... ... (*W.S.C.* 71)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Robinson, Alfred W. C. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Robinson, David S.	L	1 Apr 16
Robinson, Frederick W. DSO, RD	Lt Cr	21 May 19
Robinson, Geoffrey A. RD	Lt Cr	19 June 23
Robinson, George F.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Robinson, George W. .. .. (*W.S.C.* 100)	Skr	29 Jan 15
Robinson, Henry J. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Robinson, John E.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Robinson, Philip J.	L	12 Feb 19
Robson, Edward J.	W E	1 Oct 15
Robson, John... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 107)	Skr	1 Mar 18
Robson, John B.	P S L	12 May 22
Robson, William C. A. ...	L	17 Nov 19
Rodgers, Ernest J.	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Rogers, John C. K.	Mid	1 Sept 21
Rolfe, Percy H.	Hon Cr	22 June 14
Rose, Herbert F. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	14 Oct 22
Rose, Nevil B. W.	P L	23 Apr 20
Rosoman, Richard R L. ... ('*Glorious*')	Mid (*proby.*)	15 Jan 23
Ross, Archibald S.	W E	1 Jan 17
Ross, William T.	W E (*proby.*)	1 Apr 25
Rosseter, William L. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Rostron, Arthur H. CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 18
Rothwell, Samuel B.	P S L	1 June 23
Round, Edward O. ... ... ('*Glorious*')	Mid. (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Rowe, Edward C. ... . (*W.S.B.* 73)	Skr	22 Mar 18
Ruck, Eric V.... ... . ('*King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Rudd, Thomas B.	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 23
Rule, William J. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Runcie, William J. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 30)	Skr	18 Oct 16
Russell, George J. H.... ...	P L	1 May 18
Russell, Richard H.	Mid	15 May 21
Rutley, Reginald V.	L	2 Apr 18
Ryde, Robert L. B.	Mid	1 Jan 20

S.

Sainsbury, Sydney H. ..	W E	1 Oct 13
St. John, Charles E. F. ..	L	5 Jan 18
Salsbury, Richard H. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 47)	Skr	11 Apr 17
Salsbury, William G. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 95)	Skr	1 June 16
Sampson, Frank T.	P L	26 Nov 18
Samuel, Thomas ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	19 Jan 14
Sandercock, George E. G....	L	2 Apr 18
Sanders, George H.	W E	1 Oct 13
Sanderson, Harold A.... ...	Hon C	22 June 14
Sargent, Arthur N.	L	2 Apr 17
Saunders, Joshua G. ... RD	Lt Cr	12 Apr 20
Saxton, Edwin H....	L	1 Oct 16
Saxton, Frederick W.... ...	L	7 Dec 19
Sayer, Maxwell B. CBE, RD	C	30 June 21
Scallon, Norman C. H. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Schjoneman, Lauritz P. ... (*W.S.B.* 28)	Ch Skr	30 June 19
Schlosser, Robert E. ... RD	L	1 Oct 15
Schofield, Herbert	L	2 Apr 18
Scothern, William A.	P S L	30 Jan 23
Scott, Bernard	Mid	1 Jan 20
Scott, Walter...	P L	6 Feb 17
Seaward, Thomas A.	Cd E	18 Mar 23
Seddall, Harry V.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Seed, Theodore T.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 20
Segrave, *Sir* Thomas G., *Kt.* CBE	Hon Cr	31 Aug 14
Selby, Harold	L	15 Aug 19
Sells, John W. ... ... DSC	P L	27 Sept 16
Sergeant, Thomas A. ... ... ('*Vancouver*')	Mid (*proby*)	1 May 23
Setterfield, George H. ... (*W.S.C.* 92)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Sexton, James	Cd E	1 June 17
Shankland, Donald A. ..	P L	19 Jan 16
Shankland, Malcolm O. E.	P Lt Cr	1 May 15
Sharkey, James ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2289)	Skr	2 Aug 18
Sharp, Frederick G. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Sharp, John S.	L	2 Apr 18
Sharp, Rudolph	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Sharples, John	Mid	1 Sept 19
Shaw, Basil	Mid	1 Jan 22
Shaw, Donald C. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	2 Aug 22
Shaw, Harold J. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	9 Jan 21
Shaw, William ... ... (*W.S.C.* 20)	Skr	9 Aug 14
Shepheard, Dudley C. ...	Mid	28 Mar 18
Shepherd, Robert W. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
Shepherd, William G. ... (*W.S.C.* 15)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Shiel, Cecil P. ... ... RD	Lt Cr	2 July 21
Shields, Donald A. P ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Shine, John N. .. RD	P Lt Cr	3 Mar 23
Shoesmith, Stanley E. ...	P L	22 Oct 18
Sibree, James L. P. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 23
Sim, John H. C. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Simmons, Eric P....	Mid	1 Jan 21
Simner, Gordon L. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Simon, Arnold ... ... OBE	P L	26 Aug 16
Simons, Bertram J. T.... ...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Simpson, Lancelot T.	L	13 July 20

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Sinclair, John L. ... ... DSO (*Act. Lieut.-Commr. 18 June 1918*)	L	1 Sept 16
Sinclair, Thomas H. N. ... (*W.S.A. 2288*)	Skr	15 Sept 17
Singleton, Edward A. DSC, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Sinkins, Frederick ... ... (*W.S.C. 14*)	Skr	27 Dec 17
Sinkins, James ... ... (*W.S.C. 16*)	Skr	2 Oct 16
Sivewright, George ... ... (*W.S.B. 56*)	Skr	4 Apr 17
Skurray, Ian C. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Slater, Charles W. L.	E L	1 Jan 19
Slatter, Joseph F.	E L	1 Jan 18
Sly, Leslie T. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Smalles, Richard T.	Lt Cr	9 Apr 23
Smallbone, William F. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Smardon, Thomas P.	L	1 Oct 16
Smith, Arthur M.	W E	1 Jan 16
Smith, Frank M.	L	8 Aug 18
Smith, George H. ... ... (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Smith, James H. ... ... DSC (*W.S.C. 46*)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Smith, James J. ... ... (*W.S.B. 50*)	Skr	1 May 17
Smith, James S.	Mid	1 May 22
Smith, Reginald T.	P Lt Cr	3 Feb 23
Smith, Vivian F.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Smith, William E. DSO, RD	C	30 Jun 19
Smithard, Edmund G. DSC	L	28 Jan 19
Snow, John D.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Snowden, Arthur J. E. ...	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Soulsby, Henry R. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
Soutter, William ... ... RD	Lt Cr	25 Oct 18
Spencer, Roland	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Spurrell, William J.	L	3 Sept 20
Squire, Anson V. ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Stacy-Marks, Neville J. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Stainsby, Percy A.	L	1 Oct 16
Stanbury George G.	P L	27 Aug 16
Stanley, Henry W. O. ...	Mid	1 Jan 21
Stead, Harold	L	1 Oct 16
Steele, Arthur D.	L	2 Apr 18
Steele, Reginald A.	P S L (*proby.*)	18 July 23
Steele, William R.	E L	1 Jan 18
Stenhouse, Joseph R. ... DSO, OBE, DSC	L	1 Aug 16
Stenson, Francis J. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Stephens, Ernest C	Mid	1 May 20
Stephens, George W.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Stephenson, George A. ...	L	1 Oct 16
Stevens, Gilbert	L	15 Sept 19
Stevens, Wilfred G. J.	P L	5 Sept 18
Stevenson, David ... ... (*W.S.C. 106*)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 18
Stewart, Alfred	L	1 Aug 16
Stewart, Bertram R. ... RD	I t Cr	23 May 23
Stewart, James	W E	1 Jan 18
Stewart, John	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Stewart, John ... ... (*W.S.B. 66*)	Skr	23 June 17
Stewart, Woodbine H. ...	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Stibbs, James R. W. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Stiff, Thomas C.	L	1 Oct 16
Stocks, George E. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Stockwell, Ernest A. ...	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Stockwell, Henry DSO, RD	C	30 June 23
Stone, Leslie H. ... ... (*'King George V.'*)	Mid	1 Sept 22
Storey Frederick E. ... RD	C	30 June 23
Stott, Sydney T. ... ... (*'Ramillies.'*)	E L (*proby.*)	10 May 23
Stott, William	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Stow, Albert F. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Strangways, James D. S. ...	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Street, Dennis G. C.	Mid (*proby.*)	23 Mar 22
Strickland, George F.	L	1 Nov 16
Struthers, Andrew	W E	1 June 14
Stuart, Edwin A. ... ... DSO	L	1 Nov 16
Stuart, Ronald N. DSO	L	1 Sept 16
Such, Harold V. ... ... RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Sudell, Alfred H. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	22 May 15
Summers, George D. ... ... (*W.S.B. 13*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Sutherland, Bertram H. U. ...	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Sutton, Dick V.	L	1 Apr 16
Sweny, William H. P. OBE, RD	C	30 June 19
Swinney, Frank P. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Sykes, Percy S. ... OBE. RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22

T.

Taffs, Edwin A. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	19 Mar 15
Tarrant, William C. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
Tate, William O.	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Taylor, Albert E.	L	1 July 16
Taylor, Charles H. ... ... (*W.S.B. 75*)	Skr	5 Apr 18
Taylor, Daniel O. ... ... (*W.S.B. 42*)	Skr	22 Jan 17
Taylor, Ernest R.	L	19 Oct 18
Taylor, Frederick W.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Taylor, George E. ... ... (*W.S.B. 43*)	Skr	8 Feb 17
Taylor, George R. ... ... OBE	L	1 Oct 16
Taylor, John D. ... ... (*'Glorious'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Taylor, William ... ... (*W.S.A. 2169*)	Skr	12 Feb 17
Terndrup, John H.	L	1 Sept 16
Thelwall, Robert G.	L	31 Dec 16
Thomas, Arthur	W E (*proby*)	1 July 23
Thomas, David W.	Cd E	1 June 17
Thomas, Evan	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
Thomas, Howard ... ... (*W.S.C. 74*)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Thomas, James ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Thomas, James W.	Cd E	1 June 17
Thomas, Thomas E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Thompson, Francis ... DSO (*W.S.C. 42*)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Thompson, Frederic J. OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
Thompson, Frederick W. ...	L	1 Oct 15
Thompson, Gilbert	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Thompson, Hugh N.	Mid	1 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Thompson, Johnston R. ...	W E	1 May 15
Thompson, Leslie, DSC ...	L	1 Sept 16
Thompson, William A. ...	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Thomson, Alexander	P L	16 Mar 16
Thomson, Alexander D. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 Dec 18)	L	1 Sept 16
Thomson, George... ... DSC (*W.S.B.* 35)	Skr	1 Dec 16
Thomson, James ... ... (*W.S.A.* 2262)	Skr	15 Mar 18
Thomson, Robert	W E	1 Jan 18
Thomson, Robert B. ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
Thorburn, Robert A. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 May 23
Thorne, Geoffrey G. ... RD	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
Thornton, Erastus J. ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Thornton, Ernest H. ... RD	Lt Cr	7 Feb 23
Thornton, William S. ... RD	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Throlford, William L. ... RD	P Lt Cr	11 Oct 15
Tice, Cecil M....	L	2 Apr 18
Tidy, Hylton C.	P L	4 Oct 16
Tillott, Arthur J.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Timmis, Thomas J. S. ...	P L	23 Mar 22
Tinn, Arthur	Cd E	14 Aug 19
Tod, Harold A....	Mid	1 May 21
Tod, Thomas M. ... ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Tongue, Frank L.... ... RD	Lt Cr	3 Aug 22
Torkington, William W. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Tough, Thomas E. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Towell, William C. ... RD	Cr	30 June 19
Townley, John C....	Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
Townsend, William H. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Townshend, William P. RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Tracy, Christopher H. S. ...	L	1 Apr 18
Treweek, Cecil R....	Lt Cr	15 May 23
Trinick, George W.	L	1 Jan 18
Troops, Arthur E.	Mid	1 May 22
Trotter, Samuel R. ... ... ('*Glorious.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Tuck, Bernard J. P.... ...	Mid	1 May 20
Tucker, Alfred H.	W E	1 Jan 15
Tuffill, Harold B. ... CBE, RD	P Cr	30 June 22
Tugwood, John P.... DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Tuke, Reginald G.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Tully, Edward E.	L	1 Apr 16
Tunbridge, Godfrey D. T. ...	L	24 May 18
Tunbridge, Robert E. T. ...	L	2 Apr 18
Turnbull, James CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 20
Turnbull, Richard J. DSO, DSC	L	1 Jan 16
Turner, Arthur E.	P L	20 Nov 18
Turner, John ... ... (*W.S.C.* 98)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Turner, Stanley H.	Mid	1 Jan 20
Tusting, Harold B. K. ...	Mid	1 May 20
Tweedie, Francis ... ...DSC	L	1 Oct 16
Twigg, Robert E.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Tyrer, Austin ... ... RD	Lt Cr	13 Mar 22
Tyson, Ismay J.	Mid	1 Sept 21

U.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
UPTON, Herbert L. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Upton, John M.	L	2 Apr 18

V.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
VALLINGS, Robert A	Mid	1 Jan 22
Valters, John C.	P L	1 Jan 23
Vandervord, Richard F. ...	P L	1 May 18
Vaughan, William J.... RD	P Lt Cr	9 June 20
Vereker, Leopold G. P. RD	Cr	30 June 20
Verner, Claude H.	Mid (*proby.*)	2 Feb 22
Vernon, Henry ... ... ('*Glorious.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Vickers, Thomas H.	W E	1 Jan 17
Violet, William E.	P S L (*proby.*)	18 July 23
Vivian, Joseph	L	27 Apr 18

W.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
WADSWORTH, Henry	L	26 Feb 18
Wakeford, Francis H.... ...	P L	9 Sept 16
Wakeford, Leonard E. ...	P L	19 May 23
Walker, Alan F.	Mid	1 Jan 22
Walker, David	P L	19 July 18
Walker, Frederick W. K. ...	Mid	1 May 21
Walker, John ... ... RD	Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
Walker, Percy G.... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
Walkuer, Albert E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 30)	Skr	20 Mar 11
Wallace, Andrew A.	W E	1 Aug 15
Wallace, Duncan G. ... RD	P Lt Cr	12 May 16
Walley, Rupert H. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 Oct 22
Walton, William H. ... RD	P Cr	30 June 23
Ward, Frank ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Ward, Gerald D.	L	30 Nov 18
Ward, James A.	Cd E	31 Jan 19
Ward, Reginald S.	Lt Cr	5 Sept 21
Wardle, Thomas H. ... RD ('*King George V.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Wards, Alexander N. ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Wareham, Edgar J.	P L	1 Apr 20
Warman Edmund... ... ... (*W.S.B.* 9)	Skr	1 Dec 16
Warwick, Edward ... ... (*W.S.C.* 67)	Ch Skr	1 July 17
Watchlin, Alexander ...OBE	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Watson, Andrew	W E	1 Aug 18
Watson, David	Cd E	1 Jan 21
Watson, Ernest F. ... RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Watson, Sydney B. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Apr 23
Watson, William ... ... (*W.S.C.* 93)	Skr	10 May 18
Watson, William A. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 4)	Skr	26 Nov 17
Watts, Lawrence B.	L	10 May 18
Waugh, William K. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 10)	Skr	13 Oct 14
Wavell, Harry M.... ... ... ('*Glorious*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
Way, Douglas C.	L	Jan 19
Weatherall, Alwyne T. H.	Mid	1 May 21
Webb, Cecil J.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
Webb, Charles	P S L	18 Dec 22
Webb, George W.... ... ... ('*Tasmania*')	E L	1 Apr 18
Webb, Gilbert V. ... ... ('*King George V*')	Mid	1 Sept 22
Welch, Harry	Lt Cr	1 July 23
Weller, Alfred B.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Weller, Charles G.	L	4 Nov 18
West, Ernest E.	P L	19 Oct 18
West, William F. ... ... ('*Glorious*')	Mid (*proby*).	10 July 22
Whayman, Jackson	Mid	1 Jan 22
Wheeler, Edward	Mid	1 Jan 22
Wheeler, Francis F.	Mid	1 Jan 22
White, Douglas N.	L	28 Jan 19
White, Frederick H.	P L	26 Sept 15
White, Frederick W. DSC (*W.S.C* 53)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
White, Guy D. ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
White, John B. ... ...OBE	Hon C	22 June 14
White, Joseph G. ... ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
White, Kenneth J.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
White, Samuel N.... RD	Lt Cr	10 July 22
White, William B. H.... RD	P Cr	30 June 21
Whitehouse, Geoffrey T. DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	L	1 Sept 16
Whitelaw, Robert...	W E	1 June 14
Whiteside, Stephen T. ...	Mid	1 May 22
Whitley, Richard J.	Mid	1 May 21
Whittingham, Wallace B. RD OBE	Cr	20 Oct 14
Whitton, James F.	W E	1 Mar 15
Whitworth, John S. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 85)	Skr	27 Feb 12
Wilde, Percival S....	P L	16 Nov 18
Wilkes, Frank ... ... RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
Wilkinson, Albert E. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 37)	Skr	9 Sept 18
Wilkinson, Henry R.	L	27 Dec 20
Willdigg, George J.	L	1 Oct 15
Williams, Colin J.	Mid	1 Sept 19
Williams, Cyril B.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Williams, David T. M. ...	L	20 Apr 23
Williams, Edmund T. ... ('*Malaya*')	W E	1 Mar 15
Williams, George R. ... ... (*W.S.B.* 7)	Skr	30 Oct 15
Williams, John W. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Williams - Bulkeley, *Sir* Richard H., *Bt.*... ... ...KCB (*Commodore 2nd Class*)	Hon C	22 June 14
Williamson, William A. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Willis, Francis E.... ... ... (*W.S.C.* 28)	Skr	10 May 17
Willitz, John ... ... RD	Cr	30 June 22
Willoughby, Reginald S. OBE, RD	P Lt Cr	13 Dec 21
Wills, Percy T.	P L	11 Oct 21
Wilson, Archibald S. F. ...	P L	1 Nov 19
Wilson, Christian N. E. ... ('*King George V.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Sept 23
Wilson, John	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Wilson, Joseph H.	P L	25 Aug 16
Wilson, Robert ... ...(*act*)	S L	26 Mar 23
Wilson, Robert	W E	1 June 16
Wilson, Wilfred M.	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Wilson, William M.	S L	6 Feb 19
Wimshurst, James E.... ...	Hon E Cr	22 June 14
Winton, Alan S.	Mid	1 Sept 20
Withers, James A. ... RD	P Cr	31 Dec 22
Wittup, Guy	L	5 Jan 20
Wood, Edmund	L	28 Feb 20
Wood, John F.	Cd E	1 Jan 18
Wood, Robert B.	L	2 Apr 18
Wood, Robert G. ... ... ('*Vancouver*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 May 23
Woodbridge, Clarence W....	E L (*proby.*)	12 Mar 23
Woodroofe, Robert	L	1 Oct 16
Woodward, Frank E. ... RD	Lt Cr	20 July 23
Woodward, John W. P. ...	P L	2 Jan 17
Woodward, Reginald A. RD	Cr	20 Jun 21
Woolf, John D.	P L	29 Aug 16
Woollatt, Richard B. G. ...	L	1 Sept 16
Wootton, Arthur F.	P L	24 Sept 16
Worledge, George J. R. DSC (*W.S.B.* 5)	Ch Skr	1 July 18
Worrall, Henry F.	W E	1 Jan 17
Worth, Lindsay, R. ... ... ('*Glorious.*')	Mid (*proby.*)	1 Jan 23
Wray, Charles M.... ... RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
Wright, Arthur S	L	1 Apr 16
Wright, Clarence S. D. B. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
Wright, John ... ... (*W.S.C.* 60)	Skr	20 Sept 11
Wyatt, Harold G.	P L	1 Apr 19
Wylie, George H.... ... RD	Lt Cr	9 Apr 23

Y.

YARDLEY, Archibald T. DSC	L	2 Apr 18
Yeomans, Roy O. ... ... ('*Glorious.*')	Mid (*proby*)	12 Dec 21
Yolland, John ... ... DSC (*W.S.C.* 87)	Ch Skr	31 Dec 18
Yorston, Peter ... ... DSO (*W.S.C.* 1)	Ch Skr	1 Jan 17
Young, Alfred H. D. ... RD	Lt Cr	26 Oct 19
Young, Alfred H. F.	Hon C	22 June 14
Young, Edward J. L.	P L	23 Apr 16
Young, Thomas W., OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 21
Young, Thomas W. ... ... (*W.S.C.* 90)	Skr	26 Nov 14
Young, William C. ... RD	Lt Cr	1 July 19
Young, William J.	L	1 June 19

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. ... ... 18 Oct 20

R.N.R. ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(*Meets at* 58, *Victoria Street, S.W., as necessary*)

Telegraphic Address: c/o Coastguard, Sowest, London.

Vice-Admiral Sir Hugh H. D. Tothill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., (*Admiral Commanding Reserves*) (*President.*)

Captain David T. Norris, C.B., C.M.G., R.N. (*Director of Trade Division, Admiralty.*)

J. Blake Harrold Esq., O.B.E. (*Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen*) (*Representing Board of Trade.*)

Lieutenant-Commander Sir August B. T. Cayzer, Bt., R.N. (*Emergency List*) (*Representing Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom.*)

Cuthbert Laws, Esq. (*Representing the Shipping Federation, Ltd.*)

Captain Charles A. Bartlett, C.B., C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (*Commodore 2nd Class*) (*Retd.*)

Captain Selwyn M. Day, C.B., D.S.O., R.D., AdC., R.N.R.

Captain Charles E. Irving, C.B., R.D., R.N.R.

Hon. Engineer Captain William J. W. Bruce, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.

B. P. Fielden, Esq. (*Superintending Engineer Atlantic Transport Coy.*)

Paymaster Commander Harold B. Tuffill, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R.

Secretary ... *Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander* Alexander E. A. Eagar, R.N.

The following officers are appointed for duties in connection with the R.N.R., and in matters relating to the protection of British shipping in war, carrying out the duties under the orders of A.C.R. and D.T.D. (short title, "Commanders for R.N.R. and M.M. duties"):—

Area.	—
Glasgow	**Commander* Harry L. Boyle, C.B.E., R.N.
Liverpool	**Commander* Edward L. Grieve, D.S.O., R.N.
London	**Commander* Gerald H. Brady, R.N.

* Borne in '*President.*'

The following R.N.R. officers are appointed in an honorary capacity to assist the Commanders for R.N.R and M.M. duties:—

Area.	—
Glasgow	
Hull	*Commander* Henry L. Walton, O.B.E., R.D., R.N.R (*retd.*)
Tyne	*Commander* Thomas L. S. Garrett, R.D., R.N.R (*retd.*)
Liverpool	
Cardiff	*Acting Lieut.-Commander* VC Harold Auten, D.S.C., R.N.R. (*retd.*)
London	
Southampton	*Captain* Paul H. Millar, R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*)
Avonmouth	(*Vacant*)

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ACCORDING TO SENIORITY.

NOTE.—*Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked* (1) *have completed* 12 *months' training or* 12 *months' Active Service in the Royal Navy.*

Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked † *have satisfactorily completed either a Gunnery or Torpedo Short Course, whilst those marked* ‡ *have satisfactorily completed both Gunnery and Torpedo Short Courses.* (*This does not apply to modified Courses held during the war.*)

Permanent Officers of the Military Branch marked SB have qualified in Submarine Duties.

Those marked ‖ *have satisfactorily completed a short Course in Signalling and those marked* ¶ *a short Course in Strategy, &c.*

Officers of the R.N.R. marked ◉ *are 'qualified officers'* (*vide Chapter III., R.N.R Regulations* (*Officers*), 1922.)

The names of Honorary Officers who have not held rank on the Active List are shown after the List of Officers on the Active List. Retired Officers are shown in a separate List at page 2048 *of Quarterly Navy List.*

CAPTAINS.

1917

¶‖(1)‡m*AdC* Selwyn Mitchell Day, C.B., D.S.O., R.D. 16 Mar

1918

(1)‡*AdC.* Newenham Robert de la Cour Cornwall, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡mArthur Henry Rostron, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡mStephen Alonzo Pidgeon, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1919

(1)‡William Halpin Paterson Sweny, C.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
‡(1)William Erasmus Smith, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡m*John McInnes Borland, C.B., D.S.O., R.D.... 30 June
*‖(1)‡mRobert Herbert Wilfrid Hughes, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. (*Honorary Brigadier General, late Army*) ... 31 Dec
*(1)‡Arthur Edward Dunn, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡mCharles Edward Irving, C.B., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

10

1920

(1)‡William Marshall, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡James Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frederick George Brown, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡mFrederick Henry Fitzroy, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

(1)‡Charles Mahon Redhead, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
¶(1)m‡Maxwell Barcham Sayer, C.B.E., R.D.... 30 June
(*Capt. Supt., Nautical Training College "Worcester."*)

1922

(1)‡William Henry Kelly, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D. ... 31 Dec

1923

‖(1)‡Frederick Ernest Storey, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Henry Stockwell, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡*Reginald Montague Partridge, C.B.E., R.D. 30 June

20

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

1914

(1) ‡m* Wallace Edgar Whittingham, O. B. E., R.D. — — — 20 Oct

1916

(1)‡Frank Morgan Main, D.S.O., R.D. — — 29 Feb
(1)‡*Robert Milne Porter, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Guy Ronald Dolphin, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1917

‖¶(1)‡mCyril Arthur Graeme Roberts, D.S.O., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Samuel Bernard Graves, R.D. — — ... 31 Dec

1918

(1)‡mAlfred Victor Robertson Lovegrove, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Francis Joseph Stenson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡mRobert Henry Griffin, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Sidney Reginald Lane, R.D. — ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frederic John Thompson, O.B.E., R.D. — ... 31 Dec

1919

(1)‡Sidney Sherlock Richardson, O.B.E., R.D. — 30 June
(1)‡Charles Purcell Cooper, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡mGeorge Henry Stuart Furlong, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡John Garland Baylay Harrison, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡William Carson Towell, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Cyril Edwards, D.S.O. R.D. ... ... 30 June

(1)‡William Charles Tarrant, O.B.E., R.D. ... 30 June
(1)Alfrod Freer, R.D. ... 30 June
(1)‡Reginald Vincent Peel, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frederick Robert Miles, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡Leonard Joseph Hall, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
¶(1)‡Lionel Henry Lindsay, R.D. ... — — 31 Dec
(1)‡Robert Walter Shepherd, R.D. — — — 31 Dec

1920

¶‖(1)‡*Donald Dowdy, R.D. 30 June
(1)‡Leopold George Prendergast Vereker, R.D. ... 30 June
¶‖(1)‡mCharles Thomas Keigwin, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Alfred Singleton Leech, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Harry Charles Birnie, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡*William Pearson Townshend, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡mCharles George Matheson, D.S.O., R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡mEdward Albert Singeisen, D.S.O., R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡mJohn Whittow Williams, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Charles Maynard Wray, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡mRobert Beaufin Irving, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1921

(1)‡William Arthur Hawkes, R.D. ... ... 30 Jun
‖(1)‡Frederick Coxwell Cross, R.D. ... ... 30 Jun
(1)‡Reginald Arthur Woodward, R D. — 30 Jun
(1)‡Richard Harrison, D.S.O., R.D. ... — 30 Jun
(1)‡Edwin Ryder Large, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.D.— 30 Jun
(1)‡George Gibbons, R.D. 30 Jun
(1)‡mRonald Court Glazebrook, R D. ... 31 De
(1)‡Ernest Edkin, R.D. ... 31 De

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

¶‖(1)‡Alexander Riddel, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Gordon Lewis Simner, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frank Percival Swinney, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Guy Sully Owen, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡Thomas Wallace Young, O.B.E, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Alexander Stuart Mackay, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1922

(1)‡mGeorge Wyndham Bruce, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡William Gregory, R.D. 30 June
(1)‡mErastus James Thornton, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡PeterArchibald Murchie R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡Robert Melvill Gardner, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Arthur Tillotson Brown, R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡John Willits, R.D. ... 30 June
‖(1)‡Robert Burn Thomson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

(1)‡Hans Oppen. D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Frank Pattinson, R.D. 31 Dec
(1)‡Harold Towers Dunn, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)‡Vincent Swinfen Cotterell, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
‖(1)‡Dunslay Harwood Casson, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(1)Robert Love Alexander, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
*(1)‡John Jenkins, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

1923

(1)‡William Frederick Pearce, R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Alexander Collie Greig, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
‖(1)‡Arthur Cocks, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(1)‡Edmund Aikman, R.D. 30 June
(1)‡ThomasEdwardCoombs, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1916

(1)‡Richard Gerrie Groundwater, R.D. ... ... 18 Nov

1917

¶(1)‡Ernest Paul Nosworthy, R.D. (*late Tempy. Maj., Army.*) ... ... 3 Sept
‖(1)‡Charles Edward Finlay, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct

(1)‡Charles Bernard Blencowe, R.D. ... ... 18 Oct

1918

(1)‡Sebastian Francis Newdigate, R.D. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Roderick Wilson Day, O.B.E., R.D.(*Act. Commr. 26 Jan. 16*) ... ... 7 Apr
(1)‡*Ronald James Mortimer, D.S.C., R.D. ... 1 Oct
(1)‡William Soutter, R.D. . 25 Oct
(1)‡Albert Edward Addison, R.D. ... ... 30 Nov
(1)‡William Thomas Hughes 14 Dec

Digitized by Google

1919

*‖◉(1)‡Hugh Gordon Bradford Bentley, R.D. ... 21 Jan
(1)‡John Walker, R.D. ... 21 Jan
(1)‡Charles Joseph Goble, R.D. ... ... 28 Feb
◉(1)†Arthur Rutherford Dundas Collins, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
◉(1)†mCecil John Webb, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
◉(1)‖‡John Croumbie Brown, R.D. ... ... 14 Apr
(1)‡John Eugene Haswell, R.D ... ... 28 Apr
(1)‡Oscar James Prosser Lee, R.D. ... ... 28 Apr
(1)†Evan Percival Cameron, R.D. ... ... 21 May
(1)‡Frederick William Robinson, D.S.O., R.D. ... 21 May
(1)‡William Courtenay Young, R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Robert McMurray, R.D. 23 July
(1)‡Charles Henry Bate, R.D. 8 Aug
(1)‡Rupert Oswald Jones, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 3 Aug
◉(1)‡William Gerald Byrne Jones, R.D. ... ... 6 Aug
(1)¶‡Alfred Harvey Denholme Young, R.D. ... ... 26 Oct
‖(1)‡Francis Rustat Hemsted, R.D. ... ... 26 Nov
(1)‡James Archibald Hodges, R.D. ... ... 13 Dec

1920

(1)‡Richard Henry Buck, R.D. 19 Jan
(1)‡Walter Cyprian Pattle, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 15 Mar
(1)‡John Charles Townley 15 Mar
(1)‡Joshua Geoffrey Saunders, R.D.... ... ... 12 Apr
◉(1)‡Herbert Joseph Giles, R.D. ... ... 12 Apr
(1)Herbert Murchie, R.D. ... 8 June
(1)‡George Metcalf Mercer, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Douglas Davenport-Jones R.D. ... ... 21 July

‖(1)‡Robert Lancelot Fortescue Hubbard, R.D. ... 24 July
(1)‡James Lecky, R.D. ... 24 Aug
*(1)‡David John Roberts, R.D. ... ... 27 Aug
(1)†John Hennessy, R.D. ... 1 Sept
(1)‡John Leslie Marshall R.D. ... ... 3 Sept
(1)‡Robert Simes Hulme-Goodier, O.B.E., R.D. ... 9 Oct
(1)‡Leslie Richard Carr, R.D. 21 Dec

1921

(1)‡Robert Charles Hill ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Harman Arthur Lewis Bond, R.D. ... ... 29 Jan
(1)‡Arthur Lewis Owens ... 20 Feb
(1)‡Edward Montague Legge, R.D. ... ... 26 Feb
(1)‡William Bell Coyle, R.D. 26 Feb
(1)†Francis Henry Drake Clarke, R.D. ... ... 18 Mar
(1)‡Henry Richard Soulsby, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
‖(1)‡James Marshall, R.D. 12 Apr
(1)‡David William Alexander, R.D. ... ... 26 Apr
(1)¶‡Ernest Kirkbank Irving, D.S.C., R.D. ... 28 May
‖(1)‡Robert Fry, R.D. ... 1 July
(1)‡Harry Banks Reece, R.D. 1 July
(1)‡Francis Waugh Hodges, R.D. ... ... 2 July
¶(1)‡Cecil Patrick Shiel, R.D. ... ... 2 July
◉(1)‡*William James Donohue, O.B.E., R.D. ... 5 July
◉(1)‡Andrew Tregenna Mott, R.D. ... ... 16 Aug
(1)‡John Oswald Buckler... 16 Aug
‖(1)‡Reginald Sumner Ward, R.D. ... ... 5 Sept
(1)‡Thomas Sydney Melville Pooley, R.D. ... ... 14 Sept
(1)‡Sidney Hall, R.D. ... 14 Sept
(1)‡Ronald George Hart, R.D. 15 Sept
(1)‡William Samuel Jackson 13 Oct
(1)Alan Ernest Cain, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 20 Oct
(1)¶‡Arthur Pawley, R.D.... 28 Oct

Digitized by Google

1922

⊙‖¶(1)‡Kenneth John Manners R.D ... ... 16 Jan
(1)‡Sydney James Nelson, R.D. ... ... 14 Feb
(1)‡Austin Tyrer, R.D. ... 13 Mar
(1)‡HughNormanMcGill,R.D. 18 Mar
(1)‡Geoffrey Gabriel Thorne, R.D. ... ... 30 Mar
(1)‡James Gordon Partridge Bisset, R.D. ... ... 16 May
‖(1)‡Samuel Norman White, R.D. ... ... 10 July
(1)‡Alexander Learmouth Ambler ... ... 10 July
*(1)‡Frank Lionel Tongue, R.D. ... ... 3 Aug
(1)‡Kingsley Gordon Howe, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 17 Sept
(1)‡Rupert Healey Walley, R.D. ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Gerald Hugh Chamberlain ... ... 13 Oct
(1)‡Alexander Knox ... 21 Oct
(1)‡Archibald Charles Bucknell, R.D. ... ... 9 Nov
⊙‖(1)‡Douglas George Jeffrey, D.S.O., R.D. ... 1 Dec

1923

(1)‡William George Buskwood, R.D. ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Ernest Attwood Owens, R.D. ... ... 8 Jan
(1)‡Anthony Blacklock ... 12 Jan
‖(1)‡Charles MatthewNelson 14 Jan
(1)‡Harry Allinson Moore, R.D. ... ... 14 Jan
(1)‡Reginald John Finlow R.D. ... ... 27 Jan
(1)‡Frederick Edward French, R.D ... ... 5 Feb
(1)‡Ernest Hugh Thornton, R.D. ... ... 7 Feb
(1)‡Maurice Jeffrey Dabbs Mayall, R.D ... ... 10 Feb
(1)‡Roy Gill, R.D. ... 10 Feb
(1)‡Charles Leonard Dettmar, D.S.C. ... ... 26 Feb
(1)‡Bertram Harold Davies, O.B.E., R.D, ... 11 Mar

(1)‡Gordon Malzard, R.D. 11 Mar
(1)‡Robert Pettman ... 12 Mar
(1)‡Peter Minto Francis Anthony Drummond, R.D. 13 Mar
(1)‡William Devlin, R.D. ... 27 Mar
(1)‡George Radcliffe Parry, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡James Leonard Payne Sibree, R.D. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡George Bernard Bray ... 9 Apr
(1)‡RichardThomasSmailes 9 Apr
‖(1)‡George Henry Wylie, R.D. ... ... 9 Apr
(1)‖‡SydneyBuxtonWatson, R.D ... ... 26 Apr
(1)*Robert Abercromby Thorburn, R. ... ... 1 May
(1)‡William Stanley Thornton, R.D. ... ... 15 May
(1)‡CecilRandolphTreweek 15 May
(1)‡Bertram Robert Stewart, R.D. ... ... 23 May
(1)‡Joseph Groves Boxhall, R.D. ... ... 27 May
(1)‡Theodore Warren Jones, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 1 June
‡(1)CyrilGordonIllingworth 10 June
(1)‡Charles Jancey Davis, R.D. ... ... 10 June
(1)‡Henry Wilfred Pell ... 10 June
‖(1)‡Alfred Bruce Connon, R.D. ... ... 18 June
(1)‡Geoffrey Anselm Robinson, R.D. ... ... 19 June
(1)‡Sidney Bartlett ... 1 July
(1)‡Harry Welch ... ... 1 July
*(1)‡John William Grimston 1 July
(1)‡Ernest James Rodgers 1 July
(1)‡James Montgomery ... 1 July
(1)‡Edward Pickmore ... 1 July
‖(1)‡Frederick Herbert William Higgins, R.D. ... 10 July
(1)‡Joseph Kenneth Chaplin, R.D. ... ... 13 July
(1)‡John Eustace Genge ... 15 July
(1) ‡ Charles Creighton Halliday R.D. ... ... 15 July
(1)‡Harold Percy Grindrod, R.D. ... ... 20 July
(1)‡Arthur James Elvin Snowden ... ... 20 July
‖(1)‡Leslie Lawlor, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 20 July

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

(1)‡Harold Lowe ... ... 20 July
(1)‡Frank Ernest Woodward, R.D. ... ... 20 July
(1) ‡ David Malcolmson Clarke, R.D. ... ... 20 July
(1)Richard Percy Galer ... 20 July
(1)†Walter Sydney Colbourne, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Charles Egerton Carroll, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡John Stewart ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡William Avern, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡William Herbert Townsend, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡John James Wellington Parker, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Alfred William Drew, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†Ernest Fraser Watson, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)*Herbert Lionel Upton, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Harold Holehouse, R.D. 2 Aug
(1)‡Rudolph Sharp... ... 2 Aug
(H) (1) ‡ Oswald Rennison Parker, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Clarence Sinclair Darwin Bryce Wright, R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Frank Cecil Greenwood, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡*William Francis Smallbone, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†Lockhart Dobbie McKirdy ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡George Brooks ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Ernest Matson Fall, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Frank Horsford Chester, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Charles Edward Rathkins, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Sherwood Babely Page, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Hamilton Foote Carey ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Tom Searle Hodge ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Robert Oswald Chisholm 2 Aug
(1)†Henry Malmesbury Stuart Laidlaw, R.D. ... 2 Aug

(1)‡George Leslie Harold Dean, D.S.C., R.D. ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Gerald Norman Jones, D.S.O., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Harry Vernon Seddall 2 Aug
(1)Alexander Garden Halliday ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Alfred Edward Weller... 2 Aug
(1)‡Gilbert Thompson ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Arthur Frederic Platt... 2 Aug
(1)Bertram Rollo Usticke Sutherland ... ... 2 Aug
‖(1)‡Samuel Shapton Fulford R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)Ernest Moore ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Geoffrey Howard Barnish, D.S.O. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†William John Enright, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)William Lawrence Rosseter, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Robert Tennant Park... 2 Aug
(1)William Barclay Armit 2 Aug
(1)‡William Judson Hankinson ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Roland Thomas Anthony Ormsby ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡John Dillon Snow ... 2 Aug
(1)‡John Percival Tugwood, D.S.C., R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡John Wilson ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Eric Rees, D.S.C. ... 2 Aug
(1)Woodbine Howell Stewart 2 Aug
(1)William Ansdell Thompson... ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Walter Henry Poole ... 2 Aug
(1)*‡Charles Musgrave Ford 2 Aug
(1)‡James McCarthy Main 2 Aug
(1)John Herbert Potter ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Harry Ross Oulsnam ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Roland Spencer ... 2 Aug
‖(1)‡Vicary Peters... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Edwin Francis Hannan 2 Aug
(1)‡William Askin Williamson, R.D. ... ... 2 Aug
(1)‡William Nicholls ... 2 Aug
(1)‡Claude Edward Holland 2 Aug
(1)Alexander Frederick Watchlin, O.B.E. ... 2 Aug

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

1915

(1)†Ernest Albert John Webb Carter R.D. ... 11 Sept
(1)George James Willdigg... 1 Oct
‖(1)‡William Etty Atkinson 1 Oct
m(1)‡Huberht Taylor Hudson ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Frederick Walter Thompson... ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Stanley William Moughtin ... ... 1 Oct
(1)Leslie Mann, D.S.C. ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Robert Ernest Schlosser, R.D. ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡William Garriock ... 1 Oct
(1)‡John Henry Biggs ... 1 Oct
(1)*‡John Charles Henderson ... ... 6 Oct
(1)‡Adrian Bicker-Caarben 15 Oct

1916

(1)†Alfred Sinclair Chetwynd Bird... ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Thomas Victor Roberts 1 Jan
(1)Edward Templeton Grayston, D.S.C.... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Richard James Turnbull, D.S.O., D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Newell Herbert Gale ... 1 Jan
(1)Stanley Marshall ... 1 Jan
(1)‡William Fletcher Malden ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Charles Nelson Croysdale ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Angus George Brown ... 1 Jan
(1)‡George William Trinick 1 Jan
(1)‡Ernest Harold Large ... 1 Jan
(1)Frederic Dowse ... ... 1 Jan
(1)‡William MacPherson McRitchie, O.B.E. ... 1 Jan
(1)‡Albert Edward Kenyon 1 Jan

‖(1)‡James Kenneth Brook, D.S.O ... ... 14 Jan
(1)‡Arthur Messenger R.D. 5 Feb
(1)‡Ernest William Richard Avery ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Edward Robert Pitt ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Christopher Handley Stiles Tracy ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡David Samuel Robinson 1 Apr
(1)‡Edward Ernest Tully... 1 Apr
(1)‡Arthur George Dixon ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Rupert Hughes ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Richard George Clayton, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡James Quayle ... ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Dick Victor Sutton ... 1 Apr
(1)‡Robert Brown, D.S.C. 1 Apr
(1)Arthur Sidney Wright ... 1 Apr
‡‖(1)William Legh Pope, R.D. 13 May
(1)‡*Malcolm Gordon Draper R.D. ... ... 2 June
(1)George Dingwall ... 16 June
(1)‡John Alexander Macdonald 30 June
(1)Wilfrid Charters ... 30 June
(1)William Goggan Lalor... 30 June
(1)Jeremiah Alymer Bunting 30 June
(1)Harry Robbins ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Arthur Fortaleza Cummins 1 July
(1)‡Walter Francis Brothers 1 July
(1)‡Norman William Martin Kemp ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Francis Oliver Ensor ... 1 July
(1)‡Sidney Frederick Allen 1 July
(1)‡Arthur James Baxter, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
(1)‡Archibald Robert Meikle 1 July
(1)‡Hugh Morris Davies ... 1 July
(1)Sidney Charles Levack... 1 July
(1)‡Fred McRae Fyffe ... 1 July
(1)‡Albert Edmund Taylor 1 July
(1)‡Percy Froud ... ... 1 July
(1)Thomas Morrison Flinn 1 July
‖‡(1)Percival Gray... ... 1 July
(1)‡Frederick Deller ... 1 July
(1)‡Aubrey Richard Courtenay Douton ... ... 5 July

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

(1)‡Alfred Stewart ... 1 Aug
(1)John Ibbotson Harrison, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Edward Albert Ashworth Crowley ... ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Harry Elliott ... ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Ronald Gowthorpe ... 1 Aug
(1)‡Charles Richardson Cowap 1 Aug
‖‡(1)Herbert Charles Coles 1 Aug
m(1)Joseph Russell Stenhouse, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C. 1 Aug
(1)Sidney Noel Inman ... 12 Aug
(1)James Gladstone Radge 31 Aug
(1)‡Arthur William Knight, R.D. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Edward Francis Hughes 1 Sept
(1)†John Murray ... ... 1 Sept
(1)William Harmer Brown 1 Sept
(1)m‖‡John Hamilton Blair, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Mortimer Cresswell ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Leslie Thompson, D.S.C. 1 Sept
(1)‡Frank Hawkins Fisher 1 Sept
(1)‡VC Ronald Neil Stuart, D.S.O. ... ... 1 Sept
*(1)Geoffrey Thomas Whitehouse, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 1 Sept
**(1)†John Lewis Sinclair, D.S.O. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 18 *June* 18) ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Richard Milligen Harcourt ... ... 1 Sept
(1)John Henry Terndrup... 1 Sept
(1)James Eldon Evans ... 1 Sept
‖‡(1) Edwin Frederick McLeod ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Frederick Cuthbert Hartley ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡William Matheson ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Gilbert Howson Jones 1 Sept
(1)‡Edward Alexander Priestley ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Alexander Duff Thomson, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18) ... 1 Sept
(1)William Thomas Lane ... 1 Sept
(1)‡William Willis Torkington... ... ... 1 Sept
(1)Thomas Brabban Marsham ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡Goronwy Owen ... 1 Sept
(1)Harry Herbert Horley ... 1 Sept

(1)‡Eldred George Franks 1 Sept
(1)‡Norman Leslie, D.S.C. 1 Sept
(1)Owen Richard Roberts 1 Sept
(1)‡Andrew Robertson Hair 1 Sept
(1)‡Archibald John Moss... 1 Sept
(1)‡Richard Bernard Gilbert Woollatt ... ... 1 Sept
(1)‡John Williams Damer-Powell, D.S.C. ... 1 Sept
(1)‡James Albert Myles ... 1 Oct
(1)‡William Henry O'Connor 1 Oct
(1)‡Francis Tweedie, D.S.C. 1 Oct
(1)‡Claude Loscombe Collings de Guerin ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡William Beswick, D.S.C. 1 Oct
(1)‡Percy Alexander Stainsby 1 Oct
(1)‡George Carroll... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Edwin Harold Saxton 1 Oct
(1)‡Duncan Gordon Barr ... 1 Oct
(1)William Havelock Austin 1 Oct
(1)Thomas Charles Stiff ... 1 Oct
(1)‡George Angus Stephenson... ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Harold Stead ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Thomas Burton ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Robert Woodroofe ... 1 Oct
(1)‡James Shepherd Hooper 1 Oct
(1)‡Thomas Prowse Smardon 1 Oct
(1)‖‡George Reay Taylor, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Oct
(1)‡Charles Lawrence Cutsforth ... ... 1 Nov
(1)‡George Napoleon Brien 1 Nov
(1)‡Herbert Percival ... 1 Nov
(1)George Francis Strickland ... ... 1 Nov
(1)Alexander MacRae, D.S.C. 1 Nov
(1)‡Edwin Alexander Stuart, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Nov
(1)‡William Clarke, D.S.C. 1 Nov
(1)‡Leonard John Gates ... 6 Nov
(1)‡Nigel Adrian Macqueen, R.D. ... ... 2 Dec

1917

(1)‡John Henry Gelling ... 1 Jan
‖‡(1)Frederick John Livingstone Butler ... ... 5 Jan
(1)Arthur Godfrey Palliser 15 Feb
(1)‡Denis Arthur Casey, D.S.C. ... ... 3 Mar
†(1)Francis Landon de Spon, R.D. ... ... 10 Mar

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

(l)‡Arthur Norwood Sargent ... ... 2 Apr
(l)‡Thomas Elliot Pitts ... 2 Apr
(l)‡Lionel John Edwards, R.D. ... ... 2 Apr
(l)†Reginald George, R.D. 2 Apr
(l)‡Albert Victor Radcliffe, R.D. ... ... 2 Apr
(l)‡Gerald Gordon Portch 9 Apr
‖‡(l)Gilbert Richard Gilbert, R.D.... ... ... 9 Apr
(l)‡Joseph Alfred Heenan... 7 May
(l)‡Gerald Henry Lee Jones, D.S.C. ... ... 20 June
(l)‡Charles Harry Otterson 5 July
(l)‡Ronald Arthur Orlando Bridgman ... ... 28 Aug
(l)‡James Reginald Bane 14 Sept
(l)‡Jeffery Elliott... ... 1 Oct
(l)‡Walter Stuart Finlayson... ... ... 31 Oct
(l)‡Abner Roberts ... ... 1 Nov
(l)John Claude Vernon Morgan, D.S.C. ... 10 Nov

1918

(l)‡Charles Edward Fleming St. John ... ... 5 Jan
(l)‡Charles Gordon Noel Laidlaw ... ... 22 Feb
(l)‡Henry Wadsworth ... 26 Feb
(l)‡Kenneth Paterson ... 2 Apr
(l)Hector Hancock Maclean ... ... 2 Apr
(l)‡Bernard Kilner Berry... 2 Apr
(l)George Edwin Gale Sandercock ... ... 2 Apr
‖‡(l)Edward Roberts ... 2 Apr
(l)†Herbert Schofield ... 2 Apr
(l)Hugh Caldwell Codrington Forsyth ... ... 2 Apr

(l)†Reginald Vincent Rutley 2 Apr
(l)‡John May Upton ... 2 Apr
(l)Robert Ernest Tuearsley Tunbridge ... ... 2 Apr
(l)‡Neville Joseph Stacy-Marks ... ... 2 Apr
(l)‡Oliver Arthur Jones ... 2 Apr
(l)‡Arthur Daveney Steele 2 Apr
(l)‡Robert Balfour Wood 2 Apr
(l)Colin Robertson More... 2 Apr
(l)‡Archibald Talbot Yardley, D.S.C.... ... 2 Apr
(l)Cecil Montague Tice ... 2 Apr
(l)‡Stuart Frederick Pocock 2 Apr
(l)‡John Swift Sharp ... 2 Apr
(l)‡Alfred Wilson Cecil Robinson ... ... 2 Apr
(l)Herbert James Miller ... 2 Apr
(l)Kelsey Renfree ... ... 2 Apr
(l)‡Sydney Robbins ... 2 Apr
(l)†Harold Harris ... ... 2 Apr
(l)‡Frank Pickering Jones 2 Apr
(l)‡Tom Parke Beatty ... 2 Apr
(l)‡Charles John Leonard Haywood, D.S.C. ... 2 Apr
‖‡(l)Douglas Samuel Loram 2 Apr
(l)Charles Christie Lawrence ... ... 2 Apr
(l)†Colin Mackenzie Pitcairn ... ... 2 Apr
(l)Frederick Ulick Evelyn Firmstone ... ... 2 Apr
(l)‡John Lloyd Croasdaile 9 Apr
(l)‡Ivor Gregor MacGregor, D.S.C. ... ... 25 Apr
(l)‡Joseph Vivian ... ... 27 Apr
(l)‡Percy Arthur Morgan ... 30 Apr
(l)‡Gordon Dixon Brown ... 7 May
(l)‡John Charles Keith Dowding ... ... 8 May
(l)‡Francis Miners ... 8 May
(l)‡Lawrence Bertram Watts ... ... 10 May
(l)‡Ernest Arthur Lister ... 12 May
(l)†Godfrey Douglas Tuearsley Tunbridge ... ... 24 May
‖‡(l)John Edward Pearce Hocken ... ... 19 July
(l)‡Frank Montem Smith ... 8 Aug
(l)Lewis White Leask ... 21 Aug
(l)‡Lawrence Henry Farragher ... ... 28 Aug
(l)‡John William Paine ... 2 Sept

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

‖‡(1)Wilfred James Rice ... 15 Oct
(1)†Ernest Roger Taylor ... 19 Oct
(1)Robert Lewes Burridge 28 Oct
(1)†Thomas Coates... ... 29 Nov
(1)Gerald Dawson Ward ... 30 Nov
‖‡(1)Kenneth McKay ... 13 Dec

1919

(1)Douglas Charles Way ... 1 Jan
(1)†George Douglas Richie Eales ... ... 18 Jan
(1)Leslie Tozer Anderson ... 20 Jan
(1)Reginald Allen, D.S.C. 28 Jan
(1)†Benjamin Evans, D.S.C. 28 Jan
(1)†James Lambert Martin Campbell ... ... 28 Jan
(1)†Herbert John Anchor 28 Jan
(1)‡Howard Brewer ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Stephen McIver Easterbrook ... ... 28 Jan
(1)†Reginald William Jones 28 Jan
(1)William James Carr ... 28 Jan
(1)‡DonaldWestChamberlain 28 Jan
(1)†Ronald William Dent 28 Jan
(1)†Leslie Charles Bach ... 28 Jan
(1)John Lionel May ... 28 Jan
(1)†John Savile Metcalf, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Jan
(1)Francis Taylor Ayling... 28 Jan
(1)†Edmund George Smithard, D.S.C. ... 28 Jan
(1)†Douglas Neale White... 28 Jan
(1)†George Clarke Burton Liley ... ... 28 Jan
(1)‡Penrose Owen Davis ... 1 Feb
(1)†William Murray Wilson 6 Feb
(1)†Philip John Robinson... 12 Feb
(1)†Leonard Ernest Fordham 2 Mar
(1)‡Robert Dick Cruikshank 27 Apr
(1)‡William Leslie Parker Cox ... ... 2 May
(1)†Joseph Johnstone Eadie Barclay ... ... 19 May
(1)‡William John Young ... 1 June
(1)James Williams Beatty 3 June
(1)‡Henry John Cook Day... 19 June
(1)‡William Paterson Hastie 30 June
(1)†William Morris Cooke 13 July
‖†(1)Ernest Ford ... ... 2 Aug
(1)†Harold Selby ... ... 15 Aug
(1)†George Edward Mills ... 12 Sept
(1)‡James Maxwell ... 15 Sept
(1)Gilbert Stevens ... ... 15 Sept

(1)†Gerald Stuart Blenkins 19 Sept
(1)†Alfred Victor Pearce Ivey 1 Oct
(1)Shan Brooke Butler ... 31 Oct
(1)Joseph Philip Makepeace ... ... 1 Nov
‖‡(1)Charles Greenfield Weller ... ... 4 Nov
(1)Herbert Frederick Hancock ... ... 7 Nov
(1)†Cecil Brooke Hoggan ... 11 Nov
(1)†Trevor Allan Owen Ellis 12 Nov
(1)‡William Charles Attwood Robson ... ... 17 Nov
(1)†FrederickWilliamSaxton 7 Dec
(1)†York McLeod Cleeves 9 Dec
(1)‡Sydney Herbert Butler 21 Dec
(1)†Robert George Thelwell 31 Dec

1920

(1)‡GeorgeWitheridgeCouch 3 Jan
(1)Guy Wittup ... ... 5 Jan
(1)†Thomas Norman Heap 2 Feb
(1)‡Edmund Wood ... 28 Feb
(1)John Vivian Locke ... 15 Mar
(1)‡Thomas Gerald Michelmore ... ... 7 Apr
(1)Joseph Alexander Charles Dolton ... ... 26 June
(1)Lancelot Torrance Simpson ... ... 13 July
(1)†John Suttor Bell ... 26 July
(1)Percy Joseph Frederick Considine... ... ... 20 Aug
(1)‡Arthur Harold Hildreth Griffiths ... ... 29 Aug
(1)‡William James Spurrell 3 Sept
(1)Alexander Mann Caird... 25 Oct
(1)†Harold Burnham Eagle 25 Oct
(1)‡Henry Randolph Wilkinson... ... ... 27 Dec

1921

(1)‡Leigh Chapman King 2 Nov
(1)†Edward Arnold Ribson 22 Nov

1922

(1)†Alan Trafford Hamer... 20 Feb
(1)†George Thomas Walter Mason ... ... 10 June
(1)†Albert Robert Ernest Coleman ... ... 12 Dec

1923

(1)†David Thomas Morgan Williams ... ... 20 April

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1918

(1)‡Andrew Mackellar ... 19 Sept

1919

‖(1)‡Douglas Stuart Roy Boughton ... ... 8 June

2

(!)Donald Beatty McKay Cantell ... ... 22 July

1920

(1)Arthur James Bell ... 27 July

4

ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1922

†Frederick John Britton ... 28 Nov

1

1923

†Robert Wilson ... ... 26 Mar
†Reginald Postle Jackson .. 28 May
Joseph Bushby Hewson ... 1 June

4

MIDSHIPMEN.

1919

Colin James Williams ... 1 Sept
Geoffrey Shaw Brundell ... 1 Sept
Frank Bentley Collinson ... 1 Sept
Nicolas Plowden Curtoys... 1 Sept
Kenneth Prat Alliston ... 1 Sept
John Sharples ... ... 1 Sept

1920

Frederick William Taylor 1 Jan
William Alexander ... 1 Jan
Bernard Scott ... ... 1 Jan
Roy Sheldrake Kerridge ... 1 Jan
John Donald Moss... ... 1 Jan
George Fothergill Robinson 1 Jan
George Stuart Hanmer Hutchison ... ... 1 Jan
Alister Angus Martin ... 1 Jan
Stanley Howard Turner ... 1 Jan
Robert Leonard Breen Ryde 1 Jan
George Herbert Durrant ... 1 Jan
Charles Alexander Harry Clark ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Vere Essex Case ... 1 Jan
Arthur Braund ... ... 1 May
Harold Bernard Rawson Tusting ... ... 1 May
Eric Arthur Divers ... 1 May
Bernard James Powell Tuck 1 May
Ernest Charles Stephens ... 1 May
Norman Carlyle Hurst Scallon ... ... 1 May
Charles Frederick Hally-burton Grace ... ... 1 May
Robert Baird Campbell ... 1 May
Charles Edward Nowell Frankcom ... ... 1 May
George Brian Marriott ... 1 May
Arthur Hambly ... ... 1 May
Frank Goddard Hutchings 1 May

31

Gerald Hyslop Linnell ... 1 May
Francis William Maxwell Drew ... ... 1 May
William Henry Fowler ... 1 May
Ralph Ronald Bennett ... 1 May
John Alexander Adamson 1 Sept
James Scott Marr... ... 1 Sept
Paul Carden ... ... 1 Sept
Philip Humphrey Chatwin 1 Sept
James Hugh Bolton ... 1 Sept
Hugh Medlicott Raymond 1 Sept
Charles Allarton Milward 1 Sept
Cyril Boxwell Williams ... 1 Sept
Edward Burn ... ... 1 Sept
Leslie Alfred Hill ... ... 1 Sept
John Albert Ridley ... 1 Sept
Hector Stuart Martin ... 1 Sept
John Pirrie McKenzie ... 1 Sept
Gilliat Benfield Herbert-Jones ... ... 1 Sept
Arnold Kirkpatrick Ben-ham ... ... 1 Sept
John Henry Fuller... ... 1 Sept
Alan Seton Winton ... 1 Sept

1921

Graham Foster Cross ... 1 Jan
William Miles Phillips ... 1 Jan
Leonard Deane Jennings ... 1 Jan
Richard Blampied... ... 1 Jan
Charles Ivor Campbell Douglas Lane ... ... 1 Jan
Eric Hope Lynes ... ... 1 Jan
Clifford Pryor ... ... 1 Jan
Frank Edwin Cox ... ... 1 Jan
Bruce Colin Patrick Camp-bell... ... ... 1 Jan
Campbell Stewart Cooke 1 Jan
Arthur Owen Gething ... 1 Jan
Henry Bevis Johnson ... 1 Jan

64

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Gilbert Shaw Grant	1 Jan
Reginald George James	1 Jan
George Dibley	1 Jan
John William Holgate	1 Jan
Derry Parsons	1 Jan
Eric Penfold Simmons	1 Jan
Henry William Obbley Stanley	1 Jan
Hugh Nesbitt Thompson	1 Jan
Richard Charles Louis Limbert	1 May
Cyril Edward Davis	1 May
Richard James Whitley	1 May
Harold Aubrey Tod	1 May
Charles George Orlando Nevard	1 May
Robert Douglas Whyte Mackay	1 May
Frederick William Kennedy Walker	1 May
Roy Arthur Charles Beeching	1 May
Kenneth Morgan Lloyd-Jones	1 May
Lionel Esworthy Foster	1 May
Arnold Howard Piggott	1 May
Eric Hewitt	1 May
Leslie James Brice	1 May
Alwyne Thomas Hirst Weatherall	1 May
Roland Seymour Cox	15 May
Alexander William Patrick	15 May
Gerard Hilliard O'Doherty	15 May
Francis Buckley	15 May
Richard Henry Russell	15 May
George Hugh Courtenay Proudman	15 May
Eric Morrison Mackay	15 May
Robert Douglas Baird	1 Sept
Stuart Alexander Beith	1 Sept
Benjamin Edric Druce	1 Sept
William Emerson Gelling	1 Sept
Lewis Clifford Head	1 Sept
Cyril William Woods Hill	1 Sept
Raymond Spurr Holland	1 Sept
John Cecil Kelly Rogers	1 Sept
Harold Jack Pawsey	1 Sept
Stephen Neal	1 Sept
Albert Thomas Crosthwaite Cooper	1 Sept
Patrick George Alexander King	1 Sept
Philip John Howe	1 Sept
Frederick William Gilroy	1 Sept
Ismay James Tyson	1 Sept
Adolphus Henry Phillipson	1 Sept
Jack Ernest Montagu Marshall	1 Sept

Leonard Henry Howard	1 Sept
William Hood	1 Sept
Reginald Edkins Clarke	1 Sept
Arthur Stanley Brotherton	1 Sept
Humphry Gilbert Boys-Smith	1 Sept
Charles Joseph Stanford Agate	1 Sept
Frank Noel Mosey (*proby*)	12 Dec
John Dickson (*proby*)	12 Dec
Roy Oswald Yeomans (*proby*)	12 Dec
Francis Rupert Pope (*proby*)	12 Dec
Owen Charles Hayles (*proby*)	12 Dec

1922

Frederick John Hewitt Carter	1 Jan
William Richard Botheras	1 Jan
John Robert Dales	1 Jan
William Snowdon Byles	1 Jan
Henry Francis Gray	1 Jan
Edward Wheeler	1 Jan
John Arthur Jephson Jones	1 Jan
Richard Leonard Barber	1 Jan
Kenneth Edward Mackay	1 Jan
Leslie Clifford Phillips	1 Jan
Charles Wilfred Cecil Pinckney	1 Jan
Basil Shaw	1 Jan
George Wilfrid Stephens	1 Jan
Jackson Whayman	1 Jan
Francis Ferdinand Wheeler	1 Jan
John Dennis Corrie	1 Jan
Victor Vanse Winser Fretwell	1 Jan
Geoffrey Thomas Gilbert	1 Jan
Peter Graeme Mac Iver	1 Jan
Ian Philip Pearson	1 Jan
Reginald Godfrey Tuke	1 Jan
Robert Archibald Vallings	1 Jan
Alan Field Walker	1 Jan
John Parkinson	1 Jan
Edric Ralph Plumstead (*proby*)	3 Jan
George Cuthbert Irwin Ferguson (*proby*)	3 Jan
John Benus Child (*proby*)	3 Jan
Claude Hamilton Verner (*proby*)	2 Feb
Michael John Castle (*proby*)	24 Feb
George Frederick Parker (*proby*)	22 Mar
Dennis George Collins Street (*proby*)	23 Mar

Digitized by Google

1922—*contd.*

Claude Michael Bullstrode Cumberlege ... ... 1 May
Phillip Kirby Green ... 1 May
Henry Augustus Rupert Hoffman .. .. 1 May
Hugh Umphelby Baylis... 1 May
Francis John Anthony Chodzko ... ... 1 May
Colin Arthur Hoodless 1 May
Guy Herbert Mainwaring Major ... ... 1 May
John Dalziel ... ... 1 May
Arthur Eric Troops ... 1 May
Clement Meade Ramus 1 May
Kenneth Henry Empson 1 May
Charles James Fred King 1 May
Edward Sullivan Boniface 1 May
Samuel Clive Bradley ... 1 May
Cecil Dick Bluett Coventry 1 May
Patrick Richards Brown... 1 May
Thomas Oaston Marr ... 1 May
Stephen Thomas Whiteside 1 May
Henry Lambert Gibson ... 1 May
James Stuart Smith ... 1 May
Richard Arthur Durham 1 May
Norman Montague Muzzell 1 May
Denis Malet Lambert (*proby*) ... ... 7 June
William Frederick West (*proby*) ... ... 10 July
Rene Vivian Alan Corbett (*proby*) ... ... 18 July
Donald Campbell Shaw (*proby*) .. .. 2 Aug
Edward Albert Brown ... 1 Sept
Thomas Gillone Shipley Cairns ... ... 1 Sept
John Archibald Fox ... 1 Sept
Ivan Read Hullock ... 1 Sept
Max Ellis Chaplin Miller 1 Sept
David Neal Roberts ... 1 Sept
Leslie Tillman Sly ... 1 Sept
Gilbert Vallance Webb ... 1 Sept
James John Chalmers Blake ... ... 1 Sept
Robert Edward Heap Partington ... ... 1 Sept
Thomas Noel Pennell 1 Sept
George Sydney Bernard Collard ... ... 1 Sept
Leslie Hayward Stone ... 1 Sept
Stewart Malcolm Knowles 1 Sept
Richard Gilroy ... ... 1 Sept
Thomas Martin Devitt... 1 Sept
John Merrick Rayner ... 1 Sept
Donald Archibald Pollock Shields ... ... 1 Sept

Arthur Maurice Headley Baker ... ... 1 Sept
Erick Vincent Ruck ... 1 Sept
Ian Charles Skurray ... 1 Sept
Robin Gow Graham ... 1 Sept
Alexander John McHattie 1 Sept
James Hamilton Blackwood (*proby*) ... ... 22 Sept
Charles Frederick Morris (*proby*) ... ... 1 Oct
Douglas Henry Fyfe Armstrong (*proby*) ... ... 26 Oct
Eric William Middleton (*proby*) ... ... 8 Dec

1923

Clement Edward Bridgman (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Edwin Clark Emerson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Harold Babington Hill (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Patrick James Mitchell (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick Charles Oppen (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
John Alan Rayner (*proby*) 1 Jan
Henry Vernon (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Lindsay Raymond Worth (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Samuel Robinson Trotter (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
John Dalrymple Taylor (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Richard Robert Lane Rosoman (*proby*)... ... 1 Jan
George Henry Smith (*proby*) 1 Jan
James Duncan Loughnan (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
William James Alington (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Dermot Michael Barry Fitzgerald-Lomtard (*proby*) 1 Jan
Eric Morley (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
John Jackson (*proby*) ... 1 Jan
Charles George Cuthbertson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Harry Montague Wavell (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Edward Oliver Round (*proby*) 1 Jan
Noel Hamlyn O'Connell (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Herbert Victor Richardson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Jan
Vivian Funge Smith (*proby*) 1 Jan
Geoffrey Edmund Frank Beck (*proby*) ... ... 15 Feb

Digitized by Google

1923—*contd.*

Rupert George Edward Genge (*proby*) ... ... 9 Mar
Evelyn Alexander William Baker (*proby*) ... ... 26 Mar
William Wentworth Fitzroy (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
John Edward Robinson (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Arthur John Tillott (*proby*) 1 May
Thomas Austin Sergeant (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Ernest Bernard Rivington Benson (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Kenneth John White (*proby*) 1 May
Raymond Arthur Brown Kimpton (*proby*)... ... 1 May
Roger Hodder (*proby*) ... 1 May
Robert George Wood (*proby*) 1 May
Guy William Frederick Markham (*proby*) ... 1 May
Edwin William Hunt (*proby*) 1 May
George Robert Hinton (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Neale Brind Stuart Hewett (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Walter George Glynn Petre (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Arnold Robert Davis (*proby*) 1 May
Frederick Noel Bentley (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
John Lewin Bowring (*proby*) 1 May
William Douthwaite (*proby*) 1 May
Sydney Arthur Richards (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Bertram John Thompson Simons (*proby*) ... ... 1 May
Wilfred Mervyn Wilson (*proby*) ... ... 1 May

252

James Denys Swainston Strangways (*proby*) ... 1 May
Arthur Redford (*proby*) ... 28 May
Nigel Loftus Henry Fan (*proby*) ... ... 5 July
Frederick Geoffrey Sharp (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Francis Samuel Deveson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
William Joseph Newton (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Cecil George Reid Fleming (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
George William Houchen (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Charles Alexander Meyer (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Roger Corderoy (*proby*) 1 Sept
Colin Sawyer Pirie (*proby*) 1 Sept
John Ellam (*proby*) ... 1 Sept
William Lockett Dobbin (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
William Edward Slade Briggs (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Frederick Granger (*proby*) 1 Sept
Joe Green (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
John Herman Churchill Sim (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Alexander Hambly (*proby*) 1 Sept
Thomas Harvey Wardle (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Keith McLeod Campbell (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
George Lale Copeland (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Thomas Marshall Tod (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept
Christian Neville Erskine Wilson (*proby*) ... ... 1 Sept

275

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1917

Stanley Perigrine Oxnard 31 Dec

1918

William Richard Steele ... 1 Jan
Joseph Frederick Slatter... 1 Jan
Francis Paul Clarke ... 1 Apr
George William Webb ... 1 Apr
Harry Routleff Hall ... 17 Apr

1919

Charles William Lawrence Slater ... ... 1 Jan

7

Charles Scrimgeour Lewis 1 Jan
Harold Lee, D.S.M. ... 1 Feb
Hugh Haddow Marshall ... 18 May
William Mathison ... ... 1 July
Thomas Alexander Reay... 1 July

1923

Clarence William Woodbridge (*proby*) ... ... 12 Mar
William Webster Downs (*proby*) ... ... 10 May
Sydney Thorburn Stott (*proby*) ... ... 10 May

15

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

Name.	Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
Reginald Stuart Back, R.D.	Hull	30 June 21
William Bell Hewitson White, R.D.	Belfast	30 June 21
John Ireland, R.D.	Bristol	30 June 21
George Frederick Briggs, R.D.	Cardiff	30 June 22
Arthur John Padfield, R.D.	Newcastle-on-Tyne	30 June 22
James Robert William Stibbs, R.D.	Barry	30 June 22
Nigel Raymond Lewis, R.D.	Newport (Mon.)	30 June 22
William John Rule, R.D.	Glasgow	30 June 22
Thomas Robert Best, R.D.	Middlesbrough	30 June 22
Joseph George White, R.D.	London (Tilbury)	31 Dec 22
William Henry Walton, R.D.	South Shields	30 June 23
Walter Henry Cotton Hambling, R.D.	Middlesbrough	30 June 23
David John Davies, R.D.	Southampton	30 June 23
James Godfrey Dendy, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	30 June 23

14

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
Albert Beard	Ardrossan	16 Aug 12
James Percival Dodd, R.D.	Southampton	20 July 13
Frederic Richardson, R.D.	Hull	19 Jan 14
Thomas Samuel, R.D.	Glasgow	19 Jan 14
Herbert Montague Hambling, R.D.	Penarth	14 Feb 15
Edwin Archibald Taffs, R.D.	Liverpool	19 Mar 15
Malcolm Oliver Edmund Shankland	Middlesbrough	1 May 15
Charles John Davies, R.D.	Plymouth	6 July 15
Israel Vernon Bloomfield, R.D.	London (Poplar)	22 Jan 16
Reginald Percy Brattle, R.D.	Manchester	22 Jan 16
William Herbert Mantle, R.D.	Manchester	12 Feb 16
Walter Bray R.D.	Weymouth	12 Feb 16
John Llewellyn James, R.D.	Liverpool (Garston)	12 Feb 16
Alexander Patterson Downie, R.D.	Aberdeen	4 Apr 16
Frank Roper Philips-Smith, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	4 Apr 16
John Randfield Gilchrist	London (Victoria Docks)	19 July 16
Charles Farmer Lane, R.D.	London (Victoria Docks)	3 Feb 17
Henry Frederick William Reynolds	Liverpool	17 July 17

18

Digitized by Google

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
Richard Magowan, R.D.	London (Dock St.)	4 June 18
William Tucker Hawke, R.D.	Exmouth	4 June 18
William Dimond	South Shields	4 June 18
Frank Wilkes, R.D.	Newport (Mon.)	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Thomas, R.D.	Swansea	4 June 18
Henry James Robinson, R.D.	North Shields	4 June 18
James Thomas, R.D.	Cardiff	4 June 18
Thomas Edward Tough, R.D.	Greenock	4 June 18
*Edgar James Merry, M.B.E., R.D.	Cardiff	4 June 18
John William Derrick, R.D.	Southampton	4 June 18
Alexander Nicol Wards, R.D.	Glasgow	4 June 18
Emlyn Thomas Jones, R.D.	Swansea	4 June 18
Arthur George Albert Bennett	London (Poplar)	4 June 18
James Douglas Auld	London (Victoria Docks)	4 June 18
Peter Edwin Giles Portch	London (Dock St.)	4 June 18
Charles William Jones	Liverpool (Birkenhead)	8 July 19
William Boyle	Glasgow	8 July 19
William Octavius Tate	North Shields	8 July 19
Harry Mustard	Southampton	8 July 19
Evan Thomas	Leith	8 July 19
James Duke McIntyre	Cardiff	26 Jan 20
Vincenzio Florio Care	Barry	26 Jan 20
Bertram Cecil Brambleby	Weymouth	26 Jan 20
William Lewis Owen	Liverpool	19 July 20
George Wardale Barrett	Sunderland	19 July 20
Edward May Forbes	Avonmouth	19 July 20
Noel Washington Haycock	London (Poplar)	19 July 20
John Deans	Newcastle	19 July 20
Charles Frederick Boxhall	Hull	11 Jan 22
Bertram Perkins	London (Victoria Docks)	14 Aug 22
Lewis Ogmore Jenkins	Barry	14 Aug 22
Frank Foster Revell	Liverpool	14 Aug 22
Thomas Barron Rudd	South Shields	14 Feb 23
James Arthur Clarke	Grimsby	25 Feb 23

52

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS

Frederick Harold White	Stockton	26 Sept 15
Donald Alexander Shankland	Bristol	19 Jan 16
Hubert John Poole	Cardiff	24 July 16
Edward John Davies	Southampton	24 July 16
Frederick Burland Jacob	Newcastle	24 July 16
Alexander McLuckie	Hull	20 Nov 16
Sidney George Farrell	Liverpool	22 Dec 16
John William Percival Woodward	Hull	2 Jan 17
James Tough Abel	North Shields	24 Jan 17
Walter Scott	London (Dock Street)	6 Feb 17

10

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—contd.

Name.	Registrar, Assistant Registrar, or Deputy Registrar at Port of	Date of Seniority.
George Audley Jeffery	Southampton	6 Feb 17
James Valentine Burch	Liverpool	6 Feb 17
Walter Henry Parker	Penarth	22 May 17
William Harold Richardson	Liverpool	5 Aug 17
Gordon Care	Swansea	5 Aug 17
Matthew Jarvie Hunter	S. Shields	8 Feb 18
William Frederick Porteous Bell	Leith	8 Feb 18
Alexander Black	Glasgow	25 Feb 18
Samuel Alexander Erskine	Glasgow	25 Feb 18
Alexander Thomson	Aberdeen	16 Mar 18
Frederic Henry Perkins	Southampton	19 July 18
David Walker	Glasgow	19 July 18
William Ralph Eastwood	Liverpool	19 July 18
Charles Richard Edwards	Brixham	19 May 21
Thomas Gleeson	Wick	19 May 21
Richard Ambrose	Ramsgate	19 May 21
John Charles Valters	Neyland	1 Jan 23
Arthur Stuart Brown, B.A.	Yarmouth	1 Jan 23
Albert Owen Hamer	Liverpool	19 May 23
Leonard Ernest Wakeford	Leith	19 May 23
Arthur Wilfrid Izzard	Tilbury	19 May 23

31

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Thomas Charles Johnstone	Gloucester	12 May 22
Charles Daniel Hearn	Weymouth	12 May 22
Herbert Percy Lilburn	Liverpool	12 May 22
Edward Joseph McLoughlin	Belfast	12 May 22
Ivor Llewellyn Davies	Barry	12 May 22
Joshua William Kime	Hull	12 May 22
William Joseph Edmund Hudson	South Shields	12 May 22
John Edward Robson	North Shields	12 May 22
Francis Johnston Carey	Fleetwood	12 May 22
Charles Webb	King's Lynn	18 Dec 22
Ivie Wilson Maxwell	Ramsey	1 June23
James Robert Bruce Niven	Whitby	1 June23
Samuel Brierley Rothwell	Workington	1 June23
Henry Bennett	Fowey	1 June23
Arthur Patrick Brennan	Llanelly	1 June23
James Douglas Forbes	Berwick-on-Tweed	1 June23
George Gray	Douglas	1 June23
Frederick Charles Lloyd	Milford Haven	1 June23
James Frederic Kelly	Rye	1 June23
William John Montgomery	Fishguard	1 June23
Thomas George Roberts Allison	Rochester	1 June23
George Earthy	Falmouth	1 June23
William Stephen Colbourne	Avonmouth	28 July 23
Christopher Ross Henderson	Glasgow	31 July 23
James Carter	Middlesbrough	31 July 23

25

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1922

Harold Vincent Such, R.D. 30 June
Rupert Maunsell Heath, R.D. ... ... 30 June
George Okeever Anson, R.D. 30 June
Thomas Norman Jenkinson, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
Harold Birch Tuffill, C.B.E., R.D. ... ... 30 June
(*I*) Albert Frederick Stoy, R.D. ... ... 30 June
Cyril Cox, R.D. ... ... 30 June
Harold Frank Cheshire, R.D. ... ... 30 June
*m Hugh Noel Page, R.D. ... 31 Dec
Bernard Hugh Cooper, R.D. 31 Dec
Charles Clifford Hall Drake, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec

11

Reginald Richard Payne, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
(*I*) William Bostock Everett, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Frank Ward, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Archibald Bruce Campbell, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Farrant Freeman Aldridge, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Harold Edward Egleton, R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Sidney John Marsh, R.D. ... 31 Dec
James Alfred Withers, R.D. 31 Dec
Arthur William Fry, R.D. 31 Dec
Percy Stanley Sykes, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 31 Dec
Anson Vivian Squire, R.D. 31 Dec
Edward Cyril Turton Landon, O.B.E., R.D. ... 31 Dec

23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(Under the provisions of Orders in Council of the 7th March, 1904, and 2nd May, 1917.)

1914

⊛ Henry Alexander Kettle Little, R.D. ... ... 8 Apr

1915

⊛ Alfred Richard Norman R.D. ... ... 17 Jan
⊛ Francis Clive Hammant, R.D. ... ... 22 May
⊛ Alfred Henry Sudell, R.D. 22 May
⊛ George Ernest Stocks, R.D. ... ... 22 May
⊛ George Stanley Nowell Carter, R.D. ... ... 22 May
⊛ William Richard Ashton, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D. ... 2 July
Silas Bernard Foley Carter, O.B.E., R.D. (*Late Asst. Paym. R.N.*) ... ... 25 Aug
⊛ William Lacon Threlford, R.D. ... ... 11 Oct
⊛ m Ernest George Holdway, R.D. ... ... 11 Oct
⊛ Dudley Braithwaite R.D. 6 Dec

11

1916

Duncan Gardner Wallace, R.D. ... ... 12 May
⊛ Guy Desborough White, R.D. ... ... 15 Oct

1917

⊛ Alfred Anthony Grainger, R.D. ... ... 11 Nov

1918

⊛ George Dearden Fishwick 9 Jan

1919

⊛ Thomas Martin, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 20 Mar
⊛ Robert Heriot Glen, R.D. 20 Mar

1920

Samuel Major Hignett, R.D. 8 Feb
William Valentine Heayberd, O.B.E., R.D. ... ... 8 Feb
⊛ Theodore Thompson Reed, R.D. ... ... 8 Feb

20

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

⊛Lionel Frederick Lipscombe, R.D.	8	Feb
⊛mErnest Foster Jeffrey, R.D.	8	Feb
Walter Augustus John Boxford, R.D.	4	Mar
⊛William Henry Groos, R.D.	4	Mar
⊛mRobert Edward Twigg, R.D.	4	Mar
⊛Percy William Gordon, R.D.	4	Mar
⊛Percy Gordon Walker, R.D.	4	Mar
Simeon Samuel Clare Ellis, R.D.	18	Mar
Walter Howard Nevill, R.D.	18	Mar
⊛Reginald Bertram Ford, O.B.E., R.D.	18	Mar
Mervyn Bruce Baker, R.D.	18	Mar
⊛William John Vaughan, R.D.	9	June
⊛Edmond Wilson Lancaster, R.D.	25	Nov
⊛Charles Gordon Johnson, R.D.	13	Dec
⊛Charles Bernard Jarrett, R.D.	22	Dec

1921

Harold James Shaw, R.D. ..	9	Jan
Richard John Daynes Bishop, R.D.	21	Apr
⊛Horace Montague Lord, R.D.	21	Apr
⊛Ernest George Forster Brown, R.D.	14	July
⊛Bryant Oswald Bartlett, R.D.	18	Sept
(*I*)Charles Patrick Marcel...	18	Sept
⊛Reginald Stephen Willough-by, O.B.E., R.D. ...	13	Dec

1922

Harold John Cooper, R.D.	18	Mar
Herbert Frank Rose, R.D.	14	Oct
⊛Harold Edward Matthews, R.D.	14	Oct
⊛William Brocklebank Hogg, R.D.	14	Oct
⊛Stuart Rawling	14	Oct

1923

⊛Maurice Cardinall Franks, O.B.E., R.D.	3	Feb
Reginald Thomas Smith ...	3	Feb
⊛John Nugent Shine, R.D.	3	Mar

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

(Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th March, 1904 and 2nd May, 1917).

1914

Victor George Butcher, O.B.E.	14	Oct

1915

⊛Bennet Palmer, O.B.E....	20	Oct
⊛Leslie Wellwood Millar ...	20	Oct
⊛Frank Leonard Monk ...	20	Oct

1916

⊛Frederick Charles Martin	9	Mar
⊛Sydney Gallichan ...	9	Mar
Edward John Lushington Young	23	Apr
⊛Geoffrey Nevile Baildon	5	Aug
⊛Sydney James Read ...	18	Aug
Joseph Havelock Wilson ...	25	Aug
⊛Arnold Simon, O.B.E. ...	26	Aug
⊛Henry Humby	26	Aug
Gerald Thomas Edward Cockerill	27	Aug

George Gordon Stanbury ...	27	Aug
John Douglas Woolf ...	29	Aug
⊛Archibald Jeffrey ...	9	Sept
(*I*)Francis Henry Wakeford	9	Sept
Raymond Reffell Pettit ...	10	Sept
Horace Ellett	18	Sept
Howard Stanley Bradbrook	18	Sept
Edgar William Jesson ...	24	Sept
Ernest Edward Hawes ...	24	Sept
⊛Arthur Frank Wootton ...	24	Sept
Vernon Edwards	24	Sept
John Weston Sells, D.S.C.	27	Sept
Edward Douglas Guinness	27	Sept
⊛Alfred Francis Bone ...	27	Sept
⊛Francis Frederick Aubin	27	Sept
Sidney Thomas Morris ...	27	Sept
⊛Hylton Charles Tidy ...	4	Oct
⊛Thomas Henry Cullum ...	4	Oct
⊛James Reginald Berry ...	10	Oct
Frederick Markham ...	10	Oct
⊛Wilfred David Johnston...	10	Oct
⊛Hugh James Leleu, D.S.C.	10	Oct
⊛Bernard John Herbert Ayre	19	Oct

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

Frederick William Dovaston	19	Oct
⊛Ernest Edwin West	19	Oct
Sydney Davidson Newton	22	Oct
⊛Vivian Milles Diamond	22	Oct
Frank Sydney Mycroft	23	Oct

1917

Robert Michael Dwyer	14	June

1918

⊛George Bridgmore Brown	2	Jan
⊛Richard Frank Vandervord	1	May
George John Hicks Russell	1	May
Herbert James Kirby	25	June
Edgar Allison Burrows	9	July
Ronald Charles Larkins	25	July
Arthur Norman Hampden Poynter	30	July
Albert Richard Hains	9	Aug
⊛Neville Clifford Pease	16	Aug
⊛Austin Grice Ellis	17	Aug
Bertram Willis Fox	26	Aug
Wilfred Godfrey Joseph Stevens	5	Sept
Clifford John Green	8	Sept
Reginald Edwin Newnham	18	Sept
Augustus William St. John Raper	30	Sept
⊛Stanley Eddell Shoesmith	22	Oct
George Nichols Mathie	27	Oct
⊛Clifford Henry Longden Griffiths	29	Oct
⊛Percival Stanley Wilde	16	Nov
⊛Albert Andrew Hannan	20	Nov
Arthur Ernest Turner	20	Nov
Frank Thomas Sampson	26	Nov
Charles Lawley Pinching	3	Dec
William Hubert Ranalow	29	Dec
⊛Alan Stewart Robertson	30	Dec

1919

⊛Sidney Herbert Perry	23	Jan
⊛Reginald Jack Hayward	8	Feb
⊛Robert Ashworth	13	Mar
⊛Charles Douglas Gordon	20	Mar
Harold George Wyatt	1	Apr
⊛Harold Foulston	16	May
⊛Samuel Baird	24	May
Cecil John Leary	15	June
⊛Richard D'Arcy	18	Aug
⊛Alexander Adnett Garett	27	Aug
⊛George William Canham	5	Sept
Gwilym Thomas Lewis	19	Sept
⊛Godfrey Quarmby Armitage	28	Sept
⊛Geoffrey Norman	30	Oct
⊛Archibald Samuel Francis Wilson	1	Nov
⊛Harold Edward Hargreaves	10	Nov

1920

⊛Walter Povey	6	Jan
⊛Septimus George Lemon	1	Feb
⊛Archibald George Lander	5	Feb
⊛Ivor Dummer	28	Mar
Edgar John Wareham	1	Apr
Nevil Bruce Whately	23	Apr
Thomas Roland Essenhigh	23	June
Carlton Hall	30	Aug
Percy Henry Carr	25	Sept
Claud Thompson Harpus Baldon	29	Nov
Alexander Patterson Gillespie	19	Dec

1921

⊛Gordon Douglas McKinnon Graham	28	Jan
⊛Edgar Augustus Fox	10	May
John Ogle, M.B.E	2	June
⊛Percy Tremayne Wills	11	Oct

1922

Thomas James Shaw Timms	23	Mar
John William McCulloch	19	Aug

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1923

William Albert Scothern	30	Jan
Percy Walter Adams (*proby*)	30	Jan
Eric Forrester Harding	30	Jan
John Robert Lax	30	Jan

Harold W. James (*proby*)	18	July
William Eric Violet (*proby*)	18	July
Edward J. Vowles Hatch (*proby*)	18	July
Reginald Alan Steele (*proby*)	18	July
Norman Graham Brown (*proby*)	13	Aug

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SKIPPERS.

1917

Peter Yorston, D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
Stephen Nicol ... 1 Jan
Joseph Brown ... 1 Jan
Henry William Barnes ... 1 Jan
James Porter ... 1 Jan
Donald McBain Craig, D.S.C. 1 July
James Campbell Grant ... 1 July
Adam Forbes, D.S.C. ... 1 July
Edwin Barlow, D.S.C. ... 1 July
Richard Cowling ... ... 1 July
John Francis Reynolds ... 1 July
Edward Warwick ... ... 1 July

1918

Edward Spenser Rilatt ... 1 Jan
John Ballard, D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
John Thomas Cowe ... 1 Jan
James McDonald ... ... 1 Jan
David Stevenson ... ... 1 Jan
James Kennedy Robertson... 1 July
James Henry Smith, D.S.C. 1 July
John William Eden ... 1 July
John Henry Lawrence, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July

21

David Burnside Dickson ... 1 July
John Henry Reynolds, D.S.C. ... ... 1 July
George James Richard Worledge, D.S.C. ... 1 July
Francis Thompson, D.S.C.... 1 July
William John Cook ... 1 July
Samuel John Locke ... 1 July
Ernest William Goodinson 31 Dec
John Yolland, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec
George Henry Setterfield ... 31 Dec
Samuel George King ... 31 Dec
Walter Edwin Bland ... 31 Dec
Howard Thomas ... ... 31 Dec
John Turner ... ... 31 Dec
Frederick William White, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
Robert William Butler, D.S.C. ... ... 31 Dec
George Dow Summers ... 31 Dec
Alexander McLeod, D.S.C. 31 Dec
John Carnie Inglis .. ... 31 Dec

1919

Lauritz Peter Schjoneman 30 June

40

SKIPPERS.

1911

Edward Muir Hogg ... 9 Feb
Charles Benjamin Olley ... 27 Feb
Charles Henry Moran ... 16 Mar
James Arthur Mewse ... 20 Mar
Albert Edward Walkner ... 20 Mar
Henry Evans ... ... 10 June
Edward Job Hodgman ... 10 June
Henry Bowman ... ... 17 June
William Henry Collins ... 26 Aug
John Wright ... ... 20 Sept
James Wood Merson ... 23 Sept
James Henry Gardner ... 5 Oct

1912

John Salmon Whitworth ... 27 Feb
John Lyle ... ... 11 May
Henry Palmer ... ... 7 Aug

15

1913

Arthur William Barber ... 7 May

1914

James William Hubbard ... 6 Aug
Edward Thomas Bowles ... 9 Aug
Thomas William Barlow ... 9 Aug
William Shaw ... ... 9 Aug
Benjamin Howard Oswald Nicholson ... ... 14 Aug
John Stanley Higgs, D.S.C. 22 Aug
Alexander Miller ... ... 30 Aug
Peter Henderson ... ... 7 Sept
Joshua Donkin ... ... 18 Sept
William John Callender ... 18 Sept

26

Digitized by Google

1914—*contd.*

William King Waugh	13	Oct
Joseph Ballard	14	Oct
Philip Bush	16	Nov
John Falconer	16	Nov
William Masson	24	Nov
Thomas Wilson Young	26	Nov
William Robert Chittleburgh	30	Nov
Frank Owen Dale	30	Dec

1915

Edward Bryant	14	Jan
George William Robinson	29	Jan
Albert Barker	1	Feb
Dan Hennessey Cotterill	17	Feb
Laurence Malcolmson	1	May
William Henry Armstrong	1	May
George Crichton Robertson	14	May
John Burnett	18	May
Frank Locke	6	June
Arthur Frederick George D.S.M.	13	June
Fred Padley	23	June
David Latto	21	July
Arthur Daniel Jenner	12	Aug
George Ralph Williams	30	Oct
John Henry Brown	12	Dec

1916

Sidney James Campion	7	Feb
Walter Ernest Buck	21	Feb
Ernest Buck	21	Feb
Thomas William Reynolds D.S.M.	2	Mar
Ernest Arthur Andrews	10	Mar
Edward Cecil Knox	25	Apr
William Campbell	10	May
William George Salsbury	1	June
Arthur Eames Bartlett	7	June
William Platts	1	July
James Milne	19	Aug
William Miller	23	Aug
Alexander Patterson	8	Sept
James Sinkins	2	Oct
William John Runcie	18	Oct
Adam Ferguson	18	Oct
John Edgar	18	Oct
Peter Bulley	5	Nov
David Hay	30	Nov
George Thomson, D.S.C.	1	Dec
Edmund Warman	1	Dec
Charles Glover Brinham	7	Dec
George Ernest Butler	7	Dec
Herbert Benjamin Bowgen	21	Dec

1917

George Worth James	15	Jan
John James Polyblank	15	Jan
Russell Gregory Perrett	15	Jan
Francis Pedrick	17	Jan
William Henry Barber	21	Jan
Samuel Henry Mills	22	Jan
Fred Edward Barker	22	Jan
Daniel Over Taylor	22	Jan
Joseph Andrew Atkinson	22	Jan
William Knowles	22	Jan
Peter Cormack	27	Jan
Alfred Eames Bartlett	3	Feb
Frederick Newmarch	8	Feb
Bertie Pine	8	Feb
George Brent Taylor	8	Feb
Martin Fielding	8	Feb
William More	12	Feb
William Taylor	12	Feb
William Macleod	20	Feb
Henry Moore	22	Feb
Arthur John Howell	5	Mar
James Christie, D.S.M.	24	Mar
William Fancy, D.S.C.	24	Mar
Alfred Ernest Leggett	24	Mar
William Leask, D.S.M.	24	Mar
George William Peters	4	Apr
George Sivewright	4	Apr
Thomas John Cummings	4	Apr
Richard Henry Salsbury	11	Apr
Thomas Budge	14	Apr
Herbert Leonard Payne	14	Apr
James Johnson Smith	1	May
Donald Main Laird	5	May
Francis Evison Willis	10	May
Charles William Penrose	14	May
Francis William Mobbs	21	May
Alfred Daniel Ellis	21	May
Frederick Morgan	7	June
John Ritchie	23	June
John Stewart	23	June
Henry Cannon	14	July
John Mair	21	July
Ernest Walter Jennings	25	Aug
William Buchan, D.S.C.	25	Aug
Hugh Angus McKay	25	Aug
James Henry Howell	15	Sept
Frederick Gibson, D.S.M.	15	Sept
George Harry Reed, D.S.M.	15	Sept
Thomas Hutton Norquoy Sinclair	15	Sept

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

Thomas Fraser ... 15 Sept
William Gray Shepherd ... 26 Nov
Jeremiah Pottinger ... 26 Nov
Charles McKinven ... 26 Nov
John Howard Baker ... 26 Nov
John Gimblett ... ... 26 Nov
James Hawkins ... ... 26 Nov
Martin McManus ... ... 26 Nov
William Albert Watson ... 26 Nov
John Henry Keeler ... 26 Nov
Ernest Harwood ... ... 27 Dec
Frederick Sinkins ... ... 27 Dec
John Lovis ... ... 27 Dec
John Main Bochel ... ... 27 Dec

1918

Robert George Bowles ... 8 Feb
Peter Green ... ... 15 Feb
John Robson ... ... 1 Mar
Richard Pocock, D.S.M. ... 8 Mar
Robert Singer Gray ... 15 Mar
James Thomson ... ... 15 Mar
Harry Leonard Lang ... 22 Mar
Edward Charles Rowe ... 22 Mar
George Hart ... ... 22 Mar
Alexander McKenzie ... 4 Apr
Henry Albert Davies ... 5 Apr
George McDonald, D.S.M. 5 Apr
Charles Henry Taylor ... 5 Apr
Alexander McLennan ... 12 Apr
William Garwood Cleveland ... ... 26 Apr
Arthur James Marson, D.S.M. ... ... 4 May
William Henry Pym ... 4 May

William Watson ... ... 10 May
Charles Foster ... ... 10 May
Edward Deam ... ... 17 May
William Adams ... ... 24 May
George Goate ... ... 31 May
Arthur Girling ... ... 31 May
Stephen Charles Thomas Langford ... ... 7 June
William Henry O'Neill ... 14 June
Richard Bland ... ... 21 June
James Stewart Massie ... 28 June
James Sharkey ... ... 2 Aug
Robert Edward Mitchell ... 12 Aug
Frederick Foster ... ... 12 Aug
Joseph Owston ... ... 12 Aug
Robert Forman Buchan ... 16 Aug
William Henry Roberts ... 16 Aug
William Bruce ... ... 23 Aug
George Richard Donald Perry ... ... 6 Sept
Albert Edward Wilkinson 9 Sept
Joseph Christmas Eade, D.S.M. ... ... 27 Sept
Albert Henry Foster ... 3 Oct
Rudolph James Oakes ... 12 Oct
Frederick John Daley, D.S.M. ... ... 12 Oct
Peter Francis Pettit ... 12 Oct
William Colquhoun ... 25 Oct
John Henry Connell ... 1 Nov
Henry Albert Mortlock ... 8 Nov

1919

Charles John Mann ... 1 Apr

1921

Thomas Worth James ... 11 July

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

1916

Peter Grant ... ... 30 Dec
Thomas Vivian Prosser ... 30 Dec
James Edward Newton ... 30 Dec

1917

Ralph Jackson ... ... 11 Jan
John Henry McCormick ... 11 Jan
Cecil Ingledew Howell, M.B.E. ... ... 11 Jan
John Hartley Clemitson ... 11 Jan
Edmund Matthias Bowen ... 1 Apr

Edwin Fawcett ... ... 1 June
James Wade Thomas ... 1 June
Frederick Henry Bell ... 1 June
David William Thomas ... 1 June
Andrew Hodge Ireland ... 1 June
Alexander Forbes Birnie (*Tempy. Eng. Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 18) ... ... 1 June
James Sexton ... ... 1 June

1918

John Frederick Wood ... 1 Jan
Frederick William Hughes ... 1 Jan
William Stott ... ... 1 Jan

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Owen Richard Jones ... 1 Jan
Cecil Freeman ... ... 1 Jan
William Dodds ... ... 1 July
Norris Edward Calder ... 1 July
Ernest Brinham ... ... 1 July
Vincent Burdon ... ... 1 July
George Ernest Cusworth ... 1 July
Robert Walter Faragher ... 1 July
George Garner ... ... 1 July

1919

Robert Aynsley Guthrie ... 1 Jan
Alexander McGillivray Humphrey ... ... 1 Jan
David Hynd... ... ... 1 Jan
George Mitchell ... ... 1 Jan
William Rowntree Horend 1 Jan
mJohn Carson ... ... 1 Jan
Edgar Hall ... ... 1 Jan
Robert Cameron ... ... 1 Jan
Joseph Fraser Findlay ... 1 Jan
David Evan Hughes ... 1 Jan
James Alfred Ward ... 31 Jan
George Howard Reading, R.D. ... ... 1 June
Arthur Tinn ... ... 14 Aug

40

1921

James Johnstone ... ... 1 Jan
Hugh Kirkwood ... ... 1 Jan
WilliamAlexander Morrison 1 Jan
William Charles Gregory ... 1 Jan
John Garrow ... ... 1 Jan
Oscar Meyer ... ... 1 Jan
David Watson ... ... 1 Jan
John William Lawson ... 1 Jan
Robert Manning Hamilton 1 Jan
John Stephen Roberts ... 1 Jan
Ernest Arthur Stockwell ... 1 Jan
John Balmer ... ... 1 Jan
William Sampson Bishop... 1 Apr
George Henry French ... 1 Apr
William Begg ... ... 1 Apr
Ernest Pull ... ... 10 June
James Monaghan ... ... 1 July
Percy Knight ... ... 1 July
Sidney Edward William Clifton ... ... 1 Oct

1922

Arthur John Patterson ... 1 Apr

1923

William Cowan ... ... 18 Mar
Joseph Love Downes ... 18 Mar
Thomas Aplin Seaward ... 18 Mar

63

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

1913

George Henry Sanders ... 1 Oct
Robert McGregorMcMurrich 1 Oct
Sydney Herbert Sainsbury 1 Oct
James Porteous ... ... 1 Oct
Alexander Henry McMillan 1 Oct

1914

Donald Campbell ... ... 1 June
Frederick Finlay ... ... 1 June
Edward Vincer Haslam ... 1 June
Andrew Struthers ... ... 1 June
Robert Whitelaw ... ... 1 June
William George John ... 1 July

11

1915

William McCubbin Begg ... 1 Jan
Alfred Henry Tucker ... 1 Jan
Alfred William Henry Phelps ... ... 1 Mar
Edmund Thomas Williams 1 Mar
John Thomas Barry ... 1 Mar
James Ferguson Whitton ... 1 Mar
John Atchison ... ... 1 Mar
Leslie Garard Neilson ... 1 Mar
Lowrie Cowell ... ... 1 May
John Robert Flett ... ... 1 May
Edward Townley Lloyd ... 1 May
(*J*)Eric Silva Jones ... 1 May
Johnston Russell Thompson 1 May
Joseph Edward Jopling ... 1 Aug
William Stormont Ritchie 1 Aug
Andrew Alexander Wallace 1 Aug
Edward James Robson ... 1 Oct
Alexander Aitken ... ... 1 Dec
Alfred Illingworth ... ... 1 Dec

30

Digitized by Google

1916

William Ritchie ... ... 1 Jan
Arthur Marshall Smith ... 1 Jan
James Pringle Fisher ... 1 Jan
Donald Charles Grey ... 1 June
Basil Gordon Houghton ... 1 June
Thomas Peden ... ... 1 June
Rupert Archibald Garrett 1 June
Robert Wilson ... ... 1 June

1917

Henry Fenwick Worrall ... 1 Jan
Thomas Hebron Vickers ... 1 Jan
Archibald Stuart Ross ... 1 Jan
Robert Emmerson Johnson 1 Jan
Robert Clark ... ... 1 Jan
Frederick Ernest Gregory... 1 Aug
Robert Stuart Richards ... 1 Aug
*Reginald Lionel Victor Hill 1 Aug
Edgar Ashworth ... ... 1 Aug
James Henry Powell ... 1 Sept
Robert Millar Black ... 1 Sept
Harold Brown ... ... 1 Oct

50

1918

George Luke Murray ... 1 Jan
Robert Thomson ... ... 1 Jan
Harry de Redder ... ... 1 Jan
James Stewart ... ... 1 Jan
Thomas Lamb ... ... 1 Jan
Joseph Burnett Laverty ... 1 Jan
Robert Harvey Johnston ... 1 Jan
Philip Morrison, D.S.M. ... 1 Mar
James Riley ... ... 1 Apr
Richard Oats ... ... 1 Apr
Andrew Watson ... .. 1 Aug
James William Beacham... 1 Aug

1923

Ernest Hudspeth (*proby*) .. 1 Apr
Robert Murray McCheyne (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
William Tertius Ross (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
James Frederick Kearney (*proby*) ... ... 1 Apr
Arthur Thomas (*proby*) ... 1 July

68

LIST OF HONORARY OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE WHO HAVE NOT HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

1914

Walter Ernest Hutchinson, O.B.E. ... ... 22 June
Charles MacIver ... ... 22 June
John Macnab ... ... 22 June
John Bell White, C.B.E.... 22 June
Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, *Bt.*, K.C.B. ... 22 June (*Commodore 2nd Class*)

5

Alfred Hamilton Frushard Young ... ... 22 June
Lord Kylsant, G.C.M.G. ... 22 June
Harold A. Sanderson ... 22 June

1922

Earl of Dunraven, K.P., C.M.G. ... ... 19 July

9

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

Charles Smith Chrichton ... 22 June
Thomas Francis Gambell, C.B.E. ... ... 22 June
John Campbell Drummond 22 June
**Sir* Edward Lionel Fletcher, *Kt.*, C.B.E. ... ... 22 June

4

Sir Thomas George Segrave, Kt., C.B.E ... ... 31 Aug

1916

Charles Burgess Fry ... 21 Sept

1921

Sir William Petersen, K.B.E. ... ... 29 July

7

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

1874

The Marquess of Ailsa (*Hon. Commander R.N.V.R.*) ... 7 Aug

1882

Charles Drummond ... 30 June

1885

Tankerville Chamberlayne 30 June

Earl Iveagh, K.P., G.C.V.O. 31 Dec

4

1889

Walter Samuel Bailey ... 30 June

1915

Thomas Warren Moore, C.B.E. ... ... 10 Apr

6

HONORARY ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

1923

William Joseph Willett Bruce, O.B.E., R.D. (*late Chief Engr.* (*retd*) *R.N.R.*) 11 May

HONORARY ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

1888

James Bain ... ... 7 Feb

1889

Anthony John Davison ... 30 June

John List ... ... 10 Dec

1891

Charles Theophilus Ramsay 7 Jan

4

1914

James Edgar Wimshurst ... 22 June

Roderick Morrison... ... 22 June

1915

Thomas Robinson Lees ... 16 Feb

William Air Graham, O.B.E. 14 July

8

HONORARY PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

1921

Charles Leonard Compton, M.B.E. ... ... 30 Mar

1922

John Blake Harrold, O.B.E. ... ... 18 Dec

2

HONORARY PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1922

Herbert William John Holt ... ... 18 Dec

Patrick John Moffat ... ... 18 Dec

2

HONORARY OFFICERS WHO HAVE HELD RANK ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

HONORARY COMMANDERS.

1914

Percy Hamilton Rolfe (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 22 June

1922

James Whyte Harris (*late Lt.-Com.* (*retd*) *R.N.R.*) ... 24 Feb

2

HONORARY SKIPPER.

1918

Mark Kerrison ... ... 4 June

1

Digitized by Google

LIST OF REGISTRARS OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AT THE SEVERAL PORTS.

Registrar-General—J. BLAKE HARROLD, Esq., O.B.E.
(Hon. Paym. Com. R.N.R.)
(*Address*—TOWER HILL, E.1)

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES		
Aberystwith	A. T. Grindley	—
Amble	—	—
Avonmouth	E. M. Forbes	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Bangor	J. Thomas	—
Barnstaple	F. Massey	—
Barrow	W. E. Moles	—
Barry	J. R. W. Stibbs, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Berwick	J. D. Forbes	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Bideford	—	—
Blyth	E. Gandy	—
Boston	J. D. Johnston	—
Bridport	A. J. Norton	—
Bridgwater	S. Chaplin	—
Brightlingsea	W. Tracey	—
Bristol	J. Ireland, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Brixham	C. R. Edwards	Paym. Lieut.
Cardiff	J. D. McIntyre	Paym. Lieut.-Com
Cardigan	—	—
Carnarvon	G. J. Doyle	—
Colchester	E. G. Rowland	—
Connah's Quay	J. J. Lindsey	—
Cowes	J. Stephen	—
Dartmouth	H. J. D. Drummond	—
Deal	A. Geddes	—
Dover	J. P. Cross	—
Exeter	A. A. Bailey	—
Exmouth	W. T. Hawke, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Falmouth	W. H. S. Goodman	—
Faversham	W. Burton	—
Folkestone	J. J. O'Shea	—
Fowey	H. Bennett	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Fleetwood	F. J. Carey	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Glasson Dock	T. Wright	—
Gloucester	T. C. Johnstone	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Goodwick	M. Hanlon	—
Goole	T. H. Knight	—
Grimsby	J. A. Clarke	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Hartlepool, West	T. B. Gibson	—
Harwich	A. Hoare	—
Hayle	E. T. Pascoe	—
Heysham	E. S. Morton	—
Holyhead	J. W. Macdonald	—
Hull	R. S. Back, R.D.	Paym. Com.

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES—*continued.*		
Ilfracombe	Richard Hesketh	—
Ipswich	W. H. Brimelow	—
King's Lynn	F. Dunwoody	—
Littlehampton	G. T. Camburn	—
Liverpool	P. O. Griffiths, R.D.	Commdr. (*retd.*)
,, Birkenhead	C. W. Jones	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Garston	J. L. James, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Llanelly	A. S. Gay	—
London—Dock Street	J. G. Dendy, R.D.	Paym. Com.
,, Poplar	I. V. Bloomfield, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
,, Tilbury	J. G. White, R.D.	Paym. Com.
,, Victoria Dock	J. R. Gilchrist	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lowestoft	J. R. Fuller	—
Manchester	W. H. Mantle, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com
Maryport	—	—
Middlesbrough	T. R. Best, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Milford Haven	F. C. Lloyd	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Newcastle	A. J. Padfield, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Newhaven	J. K. Bryson	—
Newport (Mon.)	N. R. Lewis, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Neyland	J. C. Valters	Paym. Lieut.
Padstow	C. Bamford	—
Penarth	H. M. Hambling, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Penzance	D. G. Hyslop	—
Plymouth	C. J. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com
Poole	F. de R. Dodd	—
Portmadoc	E. V. Hayman	—
Portsmouth	A. E. Bake	—
Port Talbot	W. A. Ritchie	—
Preston	J. Hourihane	—
Ramsgate	R. Ambrose	Paym. Lieut.
Rochester	W. Shaw	—
Runcorn	—	—
Rye	J. F. Kelly	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
St. Ives	M. McWilliams	—
Salcombe	H. M. Phillips	—
Scarborough	J. McQ. Clark	—
Scilly	W. F. E. Goddard	—
Seaham	—	—
Shields, N.	H. J. Robinson, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com
Shields, S.	W. H. Walton, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Shoreham (Kingston-by-Sea)	—	—
Silloth	A. F. Phillips	—
Southampton	D. J. Davies, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Stockton	F. H. White	Paym. Lieut.
Sunderland	G. W. Barrett	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Swansea	T. E. Thomas, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Teignmouth	W. C. Adams	—

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any).
ENGLAND & WALES—	*continued.*	
Torquay	W. J. Crothers	—
Truro	S. R. Giles	—
Wells (Norfolk)	J. Nunn	—
Weymouth	B. O. Brambleby	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Whitby	J. R. B. Niven	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Whitehaven	C. Fuller	—
Whitstable	J. E. King	—
Wisbech	J. E. Barker	—
Workington	S. B. Rothwell	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Yarmouth	A. S. Brown, B.A.	Paym. Lieut.
SCOTLAND.		
Aberdeen	A. P. Downie, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Alloa	J. S Stewart	—
Arbroath	T. A. McQuillen	—
Ardrossan	A. Beard	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Ayr	P. M. Egan	—
Borrowstoness	R. Miller	—
Buckie	M. Flett	—
Burntisland	T. McK. Reid	—
Campbeltown	H. I. Elkin	—
Dumfries	F. H. Macklin	—
Dundee	J. W. Crook	—
Fraserburgh	G. Menzies	—
Glasgow	W. J. Rule, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Grangemouth	A. Calder	—
Granton	A. Gill	—
Greenock	T. E. Tough, R.D.	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Invergordon	A. A. Young	—
Inverness	J. W. Allison	—
Irvine	John Whyte	—
Kirkwall	C. Gorn	—
Leith	E. Thomas	Paym. Lieut.-Com.
Lerwick	F. H. Jones	—
Lossiemouth	J. Luckas	—
Macduff	—	—
Methil	W. B. Wedderspoon	—
Montrose	W. G. Smith	—
Peterhead	W. S. Russell	—
Stornoway	W. Cook	—
Stranraer	A. F. Phillips	—
Troon	Hugh Miller	—
Wick	T. Gleeson	Paym. Lieut.
NORTHERN IRELAND.		
Belfast	W. B. H. White, R.D.	Paym. Com.
Coleraine	T. Sheane	—
Larne	Michael Hartnett	—
Londonderry	M. J. Shaw	—
Newry	W. Prescott	—

Digitized by Google

Port.	Name.	Rank in the Royal Naval Reserve (if any)
CHANNEL ISLANDS.		
Guernsey	—	—
Jersey	—	—
ISLE OF MAN.		
Castletown	J. H. Young	—
Douglas	G. Gray	Paym. Sub-Lieut.
Peel	J. Costain	—
Ramsey	I. W. Maxwell	Paym. Sub-Lieut.

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
H. F. David, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	673 ... 15 July 1903
J. W. Hague, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Union Castle M.S.S. Co ...	683 ... 19 Dec. 1903
G. S. Webster, R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)...	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	737 ... 29 Apr. 1905
F. B. Howarth, Commdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	739 ... 12 Apr. 1905
J. C. Williams, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Ellerman's Wilson Line, Ltd.	752 ... 27 July 1905
J. J. Cameron, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	New Zealand S. Co. ...	773 ... 29 Apr. 1907
W. H. Parker, C.B.E., R.D. Capt. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	790 ... 9 July 1906
Sir J. T. W. Charles, K.B.E. C.B., R.D. Capt. (retd.) *Commodore 2nd Class.*	Cunard S.S. Co.	813 ... 23 Aug. 1907
Henry Strong, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Union Castle M.S.S. Co. ...	826 ... 27 Dec. 1907
G. R. Metcalfe, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	830 ... 20 Mar. 1908
E. Griffiths, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	841 ... 21 Sept. 1908
Sir B. F. Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.) *Commodore 2nd Class*	Oceanic S.N. Co.	842 ... 28 Oct. 1908
F. E. Beadnell, Capt. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	845 ... 26 Jan. 1909
J. Roberts, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D., Capt. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	850 ... 16 Feb. 1909
F. Hart, Lieut.-Commdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	862 ... 12 Nov. 1909
W. P. Clifton-Mogg, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co. ...	877 ... 6 May 1910
T. J. Jones, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Nelson S.N. Co., Ltd. ...	879 ... 14 Jan. 1911
J. E. Crossland, R.D., Lieut.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	898 ... 6 Oct. 1911
H. G. Staunton, C.B.E., R.D., Cdr. (retd.)	Orient S.N. Co.	901 ... 12 May 1911
W. R. D. Irvine, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	909 ... 13 Oct. 1911
H. G. E. Wightman, D.S.C., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Eastern Telegraph Co. ...	910 ... 26 Oct. 1911
G. W. Melsom, O.B.E., Lieut. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	912 ... 13 Nov. 1911
J. Kearney, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.	914 ... 26 Feb. 1912
V. R. d'A. Campos, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.	918 ... 15 May 1912
A. H. Bean, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Ellerman's Wilson Line ...	922 ... 16 Aug. 1912
J. Turnbull, C.B.E., R.D., Capt. ...	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	927 ... 1 Oct. 1913
V. W. Hickson, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	940 ... 24 Oct. 1912
G. S. Gillard, Commdr. (retd.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	945 ... 9 Oct. 1913
A. H. Rostron, C.B.E., R.D., Capt....	Cunard S.S. Co.	948 ... 25 Nov. 1913
E. M. Hussey-Cooper, R.D. Cdr. (retd.)	P. & O. S.N. Co.	951 ... 22 Dec. 1913
E. T. Britton, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	952 ... 19 Dec. 1913
E. G. Diggle, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	963 ... 18 Oct. 1919
W. Marshall, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. ...	Oceanic S.N. Co.	965 ... 13 Oct. 1919
C. G. Matheson, D.S.O., R.D., Cdr....	Orient S.N. Co.	973 ... 1 Nov. 1919
G. L. Simner, R.D., Cdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	975 ... 22 Nov. 1919

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE OFFICERS AUTHORISED TO FLY THE BLUE ENSIGN IN VESSELS OWNED BY THE SHIPPING FIRMS SHOWN AGAINST THEIR NAMES.—*continued.*

Name and Rank of Officer, Royal Naval Reserve.	Shipping Firms.	Number and Date of Issue of Blue Ensign Warrant.
H. C. Birnie, D.S.O., R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	977 ... 19 Jan. 1920
A. J. Coad, Commdr. (retd.)	Orient S.N. Co.	979 ... 24 Jan. 1920
J. G. Saunders, R.D., Lt.-Commdr. ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	981 ... 15 Mar. 1920
S. B. Oram, R.D., Commdr. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	984 ... 24 Apr. 1920
A. Freer, R.D., Commr.	Can. Pac. Steamships, Ltd.	985 ... 7 June 1920
J. H. Gaskell, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)... ...	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co....	986 ... 10 Oct. 1921
C. P. Green, R.D., Capt. (retd.) ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	987 ... 18 June 1920
W. S. Shelford, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Orient S.N. Co.	988 ... 6 Nov. 1920
W. Stafford, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Cdr. (ret.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	990 ... 28 July 1920
R. C. Glazebrook, R.D., Cdr. ...	Orient S.N. Co.	993 ... 16 Oct. 1920
H. L. Upton, D.S.C., R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	New Zealand S. Co. ...	995 ... 12 Feb. 1923
W. H. Hossack, R.D. Capt. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	997 ... 30 Dec. 1921
F. G. Brown, R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1001 ... 17 Jan. 1921
G. Gibbons, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1004 ... 11 July 1921
W. T. Hughes, Lt.-Cdr.	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	1006 ... 11 Sept. 1921
G. F. Carlton, O.B.E., Commdr. (retd.)	Telegraph Construction & Maintenance Co.	1007 ... 27 Sept. 1921
L. P. Cameron, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.... ...	Orient S.N. Co.	1008 ... 18 Mar. 1922
W. C. H. Jones, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Booth S.S. Co.	1010 ... 23 Dec. 1921
W. E. Smith, D.S.O., R.D., Capt. ...	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	1011 ... 1 May 1922
G. S. Horsburgh, O.B.E., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Cunard S.S. Co.	1012 ... 12 Apr. 1922
A. McRae, D.S.C., Lieut.	New Zealand S. Co. ...	1013 ... 4 May 1923
F. F. Summers, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N Co.... ...	1014 ... 27 Oct. 1922
W. T. Clifford, Act. Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)...	Isaacs Line Ltd.	1015 ... 19 June 1922
H. Sibbons, Sub-Lt. (retd.)	Can. Pac. Railway Co. ...	1016 ... 27 May 1922
R. V. Peel, R.D., Commdr.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1020 ... 30 Aug. 1922
W. A. Hawkes, R.D. Commdr. ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	1021 ... 20 Nov. 1922
A. L. Owens. Lt.-Commdr.	Orient S.N. Co.	1022 ... 25 Nov. 1922
T. W. Jones, O.B.E., R.D., Lt.-Commdr	Shaw, Savill & Albion Co...	1024 ... 11 Dec. 1922
R. G. Malin, Lt.-Cdr. (retd.) ...	Cunard S.S. Co. ...	1025 ... 2 Feb. 1923
A. R. D. Collins, O.B.E., R.D., Lt.-Commdr.	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	1026 ... 15 Jan. 1923
J. Mac I. Borland, C.B., D.S O., R.D., Capt.	P. & O. S.N. Co.	1028 ... 13 Feb. 1923
R. H. Buck, R.D., Lt.-Cdr.	Booth S.S. Co., Ltd. ...	1029 ... 28 Feb. 1923
R. H. Dominy, O.B.E., Lt.-Cdr. (retd.)	Pacific S.N. Co.	1031 ... 21 Mar. 1923
F. E. Storey, R.D., Capt.	Cunard S.S. Co.	1032 ... 23 Aug. 1923
D. G. Jeffrey, D.S.O., RD., Lt. Commdr.	Tankers, Ltd.	1033 ... 3 July 1923
S. G. S. McNeil, R.D., Capt. (retd) ...	Cunard S.S. Co.	1034 ... 20 Aug. 1923
G. E. Warner, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Royal Mail S.P. Co. ...	1036 ... 24 Aug. 1923
S. Bolton, D.S.C., R.D., Commdr. (retd.)	Oceanic S.N. Co.... ...	1037 ... 27 Aug. 1923
E. L. Trant, R.D., Commdr. (retd.)...	Oceanic S.N. Co	1033 ... 7 Sept. 1923

The above list is issued for the information of Captains of His Majesty's Ships with reference to the provisions of Article 125 of the King's Regulations, under which they are authorised to ascertain whether British Merchant Ships flying the Blue Ensign of His Majesty's Fleet are legally entitled to do so under the Regulations of the Royal Naval Reserve.

The detailed Regulations issued by the Board of Trade lay down the following conditions relative to the wearing of the Blue Ensign:—

(a.) If, from any circumstance, the Naval Reserve Officer to whom the warrant was issued is not in command of the ship, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn.

(b.) If the number of persons belonging to the Naval Reserve on board is less than 10, then the Blue Ensign is not to be worn unless it can be shown by the endorsements on the Agreement, or by entries in the Official Log, that the reduction in the number was caused by death, sickness, desertion, joining one of His Majesty's Ships, or by some unavoidable casualty.

(c.) If it is found that, although the ship is provided with an Admiralty Warrant, the above named conditions are not complied with, the Admiralty Warrant should be obtained and transmitted, with a report to the Admiralty.

(d.) If it is found that the ship is flying the Blue Ensign without an Admiralty Warrant the Blue Ensign should be seized and the case reported to the Admiralty.

Admiralty. By command of their Lordships.

(*See also page* 1109.)

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

(Retired Officers of Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve are shown in a separate list at page 2077a of Quarterly Navy List.)

ABBREVIATIONS, &c.

C. *denotes* Captain.
Ch. . . . Chaplain.
Cr. . . . Commander.
Cr. Inst . . Commander Instructor.
E. L. . Engineer Lieutenant.
Sg. L. (*D*) . Dental Surgeon Lieutenant.
Hon. Ch. . Honorary Chaplain.
Hon. Cr. . . Honorary Commander.
Hon. L. . . Honorary Lieutenant.
Hon. Sg. L. Cr. Honorary Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
L. . . . . Lieutenant.
Mid . . . Midshipman.

P. Lt. Cr. *denotes* Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.
P. L. . . . . Paymaster Lieutenant.
P. L. (C) . . . Paymaster Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
P. S. L. . . . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. S. L. (C) . . Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant for Coding Duties.
Sg. L. Cr. . . . Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander.
Sg. Lt. . . . . Surgeon Lieutenant.
Sg. S. L. . . . Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant.
(*Act.*) after the name denotes Officer borne for Acting Rank only.

B. before the name denotes attached to Bristol Division.
L. „ „ „ „ London „
M. „ „ „ „ Mersey „
S. „ „ „ „ Sussex „
Sh „ „ „ „ Scottish „
S.A. „ „ „ „ South African Division.
T. „ „ „ „ Tyne „
U. „ „ „ on unattached list.
S.C. „ „ „ attached to the Sea Cadet Corps.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
L	ABERCROMBIE, George F.	Sg Lt	1 Mar 22
U	Adams, Edgar T. ...	Hon L	23 Aug 17
Sh	Ailsa, *The Marquess of* (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	Hon C	6 Oct 21
L II	Allen, Leslie P.	S L	23 Feb 20
Sh	Anderson, Alastair C J. M.	S L (*proby.*)	26 Oct 21
B II	Anning, John H. ...	L	20 Apr 21
L II	Archer, Royal H. C....	P S L (C) (*proby*)	18 Aug 23
M	Arnot, Gordon M.	Mid. (*proby.*)	12 Oct 21
M	Ashcroft, Lionel S. MB	Sg Lt	9 Dec 12
Sh	Aspin, John S.	Lt Cr	20 Apr 21
	Auld, Arthur W. F....	S L	30 May 17
	B.		
L II	Ball, Henry ... ... BA	S L	10 Dec 21
L II	Bangay, Frank D. ...	Lt Cr	8 Aug 19
T	Barker, John C.... ... (*'Valiant'*)	Mid	28 Nov 21
M II	Barritt, Fred	P L (C)	1 May 23
Sh	Baxter, Peter MacL	Mid	26 Oct 22
S A	Bayley, H. (*act*)... ...	S L	1 Oct 22
L II	Bayliss, Harold P. ...	L	4 Nov 18
B I	Bayly, George B. W. W.	S L	23 Apr 23
L II	Bellaers Percy R. ...	PSL (C) (*proby.*)	24 Jan 23
S	Betenson, William B., VD	Sg C	30 June 23
S	Betenson, William F. W., MB	Sg L	7 Dec
M	Bevis, Kestal R. ...	Hon L	19 Apr
S A	Bingham, E. L. (*act*)...	S L	1 Nov
T II	Bloomer, Alan C. ...	Sg L (D)	21 Oct
B	Bonning, Sidney L....	L	3 June
Sh	Borthwick, Samuel B.	Sg L	13 Oct
S II	Bradford, Algernon O.	Lt Cr	18 Apr
L	Bralley, Arthur R., MB, FRCS, MC, VD	Sg C	30 June
S	Bray, John	L	8 Feb
T	Brigham, Harry ...	P S L (*proby.*)	31 Jan
L	Bristowe, Geoffrey L.	Mid (*proby*)	10 May
M	Brooke, Philip H. ...	S L	15 Sept
S A	Brown, A. Gordon (*act*)	S L	1 Jan
S C	Brown, Edward J. ..	Hon P L (S C)	10 July
M	Browne, *Rev.* Benjamin, H. H.	Ch (*proby.*)	11 June
	Browne, Cyril R. ...	L	19 June
T	Browne, Robert N. ... (*'Valiant'*)	Mid (*proby.*)	19 July
L II	Bull, William M., LDS	Sg L (D)	18 July
M II	Bunney, Cyril P. ..	PSL (C)	1 Jan
B	Burroughs, *The Very Rev.* Edward A., DD (*Dean of Bristol*)	Hon Ch	16 Sept
S	Butcher, Edwin P. ...	P L	18 Dec
L II	Butcher, Walter H. MA	Sg L	30 May

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	C		
	CAIRNS, Frank	Hon Ch	19 Aug 14
	Caithness, William, MB	Sg L	17 May 22
	Cappel, Norman L., MA	Lt Cr	23 May 19
	Carnall, William, MC, DSM	L	6 Apr 21
	Carroll, Ivor B.	Mid	1 Oct 22
	Carson, John F. OBE, CA	P Cr	31 Dec 22
	Cassidi, Francis L., MB, BA	Sg Lt	2 Mar 18
	Christie, Arthur H....	Lt Cr	17 Nov 17
	Clark, George A. ...	Sg L	9 Mar 21
	Clark, James H. M., MA, AM INST. NA	L	30 Jan 18
	Cogan, Leonard B. ...	Lt Cr	19 Nov 21
	Cohen, Bertram MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
	Cole, William B. ...	Hon. P S L	23 July 20
	Cole, William H. ...	P Cr	31 Dec 22
	Coles, Bernard	L	5 Aug 19
	Collett, Oliver	Mid (*proby*)	20 Oct 22
	Collier, A. C. (*act*) ...	S L	4 Nov 22
	Collier, Walter B.	S L	21 June 21
	Collier, William... ...	Hon L (S C)	21 Jan 21
	Connaught, *H.R.H. Prince* Arthur of, KG, KT, PC, GCMG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	18 Oct 20
	Connell, Charles... ...	S L	1 Aug 21
	Cooper, Thomas P. ...	Sg L (D)	26 Aug 18
	Copenhagen, W. J. (*act*)	S L	1 Oct 22
	Cowburn, Arthur D., VD, DPH	Sg Cr	28 Oct 16
	Craft, Albert W. J.	S L	20 Feb 20
	Craig, Herbert J., VD	C	2 Jan 22
	Creese, Lyell F. ... (*'Royal Sovereign'*)	L	17 July 19
	Curzon, *Viscount*, VD, MP.	C	1 Jan 21
	D.		
	DANIELS, William B. MD, MRCP	L	6 Oct 19
	Davidson, Samuel W.	Sg Lt	10 Mar 22
	Dawson, *Rev.* Edward C.	Ch	8 Nov 17
	Day, Ernest F. (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	6 Aug 18 (*tempy*)
M	Dean, Geoffrey C. ...	S L	12 Oct 22
M	Dearden, Frederick G. (*'Ramillies'*)	S L (*proby*)	15 Sept 22
Sh	Denholm, John C. ...	L	8 Feb 17
M	Derby, *The Rt. Hon. The Earl of*, KG, GCVO, CB	Hon C	6 Oct 21
Sh	Dick, John M.	S L	3 Sept 21
B	Dixon, Thomas B. ...	Sg Lt	1 June 12
L	Dobson, Theodore Y.	P L	8 Feb 17
T	Dodderidge, Alfred G. MA	Hon Ch	7 June 10
S C	Donaldson Charles G.	Mid (*proby*)	11 June 23
L II	Donnelly, Edward ...	P S L (C) (*proby*)	1 Jan 22
S A	Douglas, James OBE	Hon P Lt Cr	21 June 15
L	Drane, Edward M. ...	L	5 Nov 21
L II	Duveen, Geoffrey H.	L	31 Jan 18
	E.		
L II	EDWARDS, Edwin G.	P S L (C)	12 May 22
M	Edwards, Robert ... (*Acting Lieut. 1 Jan. 23*)	S L	12 Oct 21
U	Elder, Armin G. V. DSC	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Elgood, Eric	Lt Cr	23 Nov 20
B II	Elliott, Charles C. DSC	Sg L	17 June 22
U	Ellis, Thomas L. ...	Sg Lt Cr	28 Oct 19
Sh	Ellis, William H. M.	L	20 Dec 16 (*tempy*)
S A	Etherington, A. V. J. (*act*)	S L	1 Nov 22
M II	Evans, David H., AM...	S L	6 Mar 21
S C	Evans, John C. ...	Hon S L (SC)	5 May 21
	F.		
B	FALKLAND Islands, *The Lord Bishop of*, DD, VD	Hon Ch	25 July 04
B	Fawcett, Alan W. ...	S L (*proby*)	20 Sept 21
S C	Fellowes, Albert J.	Hon Lt Cdr (SC)	13 Nov 10
T	Fife, Frank G.	Lt Cr	26 May 22
T II	Fitzpatrick, Laurie ...	P L (C)	1 Aug 22
S A	Forbes, Robert G.	L	1 Oct 22
L II	Fox, Frederick M. ...	L	10 Apr 16
S A	Furlong, Charles C. S.	S L	1 July 13
L	**G.** GANDY, Eric W. OBE, VD BA	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
Sh	Gaudie, Rudolph W.	S L	3 Sept 19
M II	Gilliland, John F. H.	S L	18 Oct 21
L II	Ginman, William, VD (*Act. Comdr. 31 Mar 18*)	Lt Cr	24 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

Division	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
M	Glover, John C. ...	L	29 Aug 21
B	Goodfellow, Montague E.	P S L	13 Sept 21
Sh	Graham, *The Marquess of*, CB, CVO, VD (*Commodre 2nd Cl. 12 Oct 21*)	C	5 Apr 19
	Grant, Gerald G. DSC.	Lt Cr	14 Apr 21
L	Grant, Hugh D. ...	L (*proby*)	3 May 22
L	Grant, James H. D....	L (*proby*)	4 Oct 22
L	Gray, Edward E. D. MRCS, LRCE, MB, BS	Sg Lt	15 Jan 23
L II	Gray, St. George B. D.	Sg L	3 Aug 23
SA	Green, Maurice J. VD	Lt Cr	19 Dec 15
	H.		
L II	HADSLEY-BENNETT, Alfred R.	S L	1 Sept 21
L	Hall, John A. ...LL.M	Lt Cr	7 July 20
M II	Hall, Robert.....MB	Sg Lt	28 Dec 21
L	Hall, Stanley E. ... (*'Ramillies'*)	S L	29 Nov 21
M II	Handford, Arthur C.	S L	29 June 20
S II	Hankinson, George R. D.	Sg L (D)	2 Oct 22
L	Hannan, Francis J. MD	Hon Sg Cr	31 Dec 22
S	Harding, *Sir* Charles O'B.	Hon Sg L Cr	17 May 04
B II	Harding, Edward S....	P S L (C)	1 Jan 22
T	Harker, William E. OBE, MD, BS	Sg Cr	3 Aug 17
T	Harris, *Rt. Hon.* Frederick L.	Hon C	6 Oct 21
S	Haywood, William.....	Mid	28 Feb 22
M	Heaney, Francis J. S MD, FRCS, MA	Sg Cr	30 June 23
Sh	Hedderwick, Hew. C., OA	Lt Cr	27 Nov 22
L	Hemsted, John R. ...	L (SC)	27 May 21
	Henry, James A. ... (*Hon. Act. Lt.-Com.*)	Hon L	31 Oct 12
B	Hereford, Charles F. A.	Sg Lt Cr	30 Dec 16
M	Heslop, Pritchard J. (*act*)	S L	19 July 22
SA	Heydenrych, Lewis R.	S L	1 July 21
T	Hindhaugh, James C. V.	S L	28 Nov 21
U	Hird, Alfred H. W. ...	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
T	Hitch, Dick S. ...	P Lt Cr	20 Nov 20
SA	Hoare, Frank ... VD	Cr	1 Jan 17
	Hodgson, Victor T. ... (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	7 Jan 16 (*tempy.*)
M	Holden, Trevor	Mid	17 Jan 22
L II	Holloway, Guy W. E.	Sg L (D)	31 Oct 18
L	Holmes, Francis R. G.	L	24 July 23
T	Homfray, Samuel G..	L	8 Nov 15
SA	Hook, V. A. (*act*) ...	S L	1 Apr
M	Hooper, Horace J. ...	L	25 Apr 20
S	Horan, Frederick S. MA	Hon Ch	3 Aug 12
S	Howe, John H. Garner	Sg Cr	27 Feb 21
S	Hughes, Frank	Lt Cr	29 Feb 21
	I.		
L	IRVINE, Leonard C. D.	Sg Lt Cr.	1 Jan 11
	J.		
L	JAMES, Kenneth W...	S L	11 Apr 21
L	Jaquin, Eric N.... ...	S L	30 Sept 21
SA	Jarvis, Geoffrey B.	S L	1 July 21
L II	Jones, Thomas C. ...	P S L (C)	29 May 21
	K.		
Sh	KEAY, William F. ...	Lt Cr	18 Mar 21
M II	Kendall, Henry B. OBE, MA	Ch	15 Apr 19
SA	Key, Charles W. R. ...	S L	30 Sept 21
L	*AdC* King, Henry D. CBE, DSO, VD, MP	C	1 June 21
SA	Knott, James	Hon L	10 June 21
SA	Kuttel, F. P. (*act*) ...	S L	1 Oct 21
	L.		
U	LAMB, John H. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
S II	Lamond, David C.	Sg L (D)	31 July 18
Sh	Lawson, Alexander D.	Mid (*proby*)	8 Nov 21
T	Leeds, *The Duke of* ...	Hon C	5 Apr 15
M	Leggott, Leonard H.	P S L (C) (*proby*)	4 Apr 21
M II	Leyland, Ralph VD, AINA (*Act. Commr. 31 Dec 18*)	Lt Cr	28 Apr 19
M	Liverpool, *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	17 May 11
M	Livingston, Charles...	Hon Lt Cr	1 June 21
M	Lloyd, John H.	Mid	12 Oct 21
L	Lockett, Herbert A. OBE	P Cr	20 Aug 19
L	London, *The Lord Bishop of*	Hon Ch	6 Oct 21
U	Lorimer, James... MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
	M.		
M	McCOMBE, George A. K.	Mid	14 Feb 21
L II	McCormick-Goodhart, Leander, OBE, VD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 19
T	McCoull, George ...	Sg Lt	12 Apr 21
Sh	McIntyre, John E. ...	P Lt Cr	4 May 21
SA	McLachlan, G. C. (*act*)	S L	1 Jan 21
	Macartney, William C. MB	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
S II	Macintyre, David D. F. MB	Sg Lt Cr	30 Dec 21
Sh	Macintyre, John, MB, MS	Hon Sg Lt Cr	15 Oct 21

Digitized by Google

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
T	Macnaughton, Robert M.	S L (*proby*)	6 Sept 22
M II	Maginness Ronald M.	P L (O)	14 Sept 19
M	Mainwaring, *Sir* Harry S., *Bt.*	Hon Cr	1 Apr 14
	Manley, Herbert M.... (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	29 Jan 17 (*tempy*)
S	Manning, Thomas D.	S L	15 July 21
	Manson, James W. (*Act. Paym. Lieut.*)	P S L	2 Oct 22 (*tempy.*)
M	Maples, William VD	Cr	30 June 21
B	Mardon, Ernest G.	Hon C	6 Oct 21
L II	Marr, Henry G. ...	P L (O)	7 Mar 22
h II	Martin, Harold O. ...	Sg Lt	11 Nov 17
L II	Mather, John H. DSO	L	8 Feb 17
L	Menday, William E....	Hon L	7 Oct 21
Sh	Miller, Douglas R.	S L (*proby*)	27 July 22
Sh	Milln, George H. S. MB (*Surg. Commr. R.N. Emergy. List*)	Sg Lt Cr	7 Nov 19
M II	Minton, Thomas H.	L	11 Oct 21
T	Morison, James R., FRCS	Hon Sg Lt Cr	27 May 05
L	Morley, Norman E., DSC	S L	11 Oct 21
M	Morris, George L.	L	28 Apr 21
	Moser, Herbert G.	Sg S L	8 Aug 14
B II	Mullins, George E.	Sg Lt	17 Jan 21
Sh	Murdoch, James O.	L	1 Nov 15
U	Murray, Ernest F. MD, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
M	Murray, Herbert L., MD	Sg Cr	15 Feb 21

N.

S II	NEWELL-ROBERTS. Frederick N.	L	4 June 18
L	Nicholson, Brinsley D.	L	5 Aug 19
Sh	Nicol, John E.	Lt Cr	22 Nov 21

O.

L	OGLE, Percy A. ...	L	20 May 20
L	Oliver, Edgar S.	P S L (O)	15 Mar 22
M II	Owler, Stewart ...	L	21 Aug 17

P.

L II	PAGET, R. Ferrand	L	5 Aug 19
L II	Parkinson, Ernest G.	Sg L (D)	19 June 22
L	Parslow Haydon H. .	S L	30 Sept 21
Sh	Paterson, Reginald S.	S L	3 Sept 21
Sh	Payne, William J. ...	Sg Lt	26 Jan 22
Sh	Peattie, Alexander B.	P L	15 Nov 22
B II	Peckett, Jack	E L	1 Jan 21
B	Peckett, Wilfred J.	Mid (*proby*)	25 Apr 22
L	Phibbs, Arthur A. .... ('*King George V*')	Mid (*proby*)	17 May 22
	Phillips, William T. BA	Hon Cn	19 Apr 11
S C	Pickford, George F....	Hon Lt Cr (SC)	16 Jan 22
L	Pinks, Edwin D. P. BA	Lt Cr	23 Apr 20
L	Pitt, Erle H.	S L	10 Aug 22
Sh	Pollock, J. Donald, OBE, MD	Hon Sg Cr	19 Jun 22
B II	Pridham, Arthur G. D.	Sg L (D)	29 Jan 19
Sh	Primrose, Robert, VD	Hon Cn	18 Feb 04
Sh	Primrose, Robert C. VD	Cr	31 Dec 22
SC	Pulleyn, Reginald B.	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22
SC	Purcel, Edward A. ...	Hon Sg L (SC)	10 July 19

R.

S II	RANDLE, Sidney A ... ('*Dance.*')	L	9 June 22
SC	Rankin, *The Rev.* Felix	Hon Cn (S C)	10 July 19
S	Rashleigh, William E.	Mid (*proby*)	10 Jan 23
L	Reade, Arthur G. L. OBE	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
T	Reah, Harry, VD, MD, DPH	Sg Cr	16 May 17
B	Reed, Arthur J. N. ...	Mid	15 Nov 21
L II	Rellie, William	L	29 Jan 18
Sh	Riddell, Gordon C.	S L	26 Oct 22
SC	Ridgway, *Rev.* Martin H.	Hon Cn (S C)	25 Mar 20
	Ad C Roberts-Wray, Thomas H., CB, OBE, VD, AMIEE	C	5 Apr 19
Sh	Robertson, John McK.	Lt Cr	13 Apr 21
Sh	Robinson, Arthur W.	Mid	26 Oct 22
L	Robinson, Ronald H. O. B. MB, FRCS	Sg L	14 Apr 21
U	Rollason, Norman J. L. ... ... MD	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
L	Ronaldson, James B., MD, BA	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
T	Rowe, Charles S. ...	Mid	28 Nov 21
L	Rowney, Arthur L.	Mid (*proby*)	23 May 23
L II	Russell, Alexander B.	S L	14 Sept 21
U	Ryan, Charles O'B. ...	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18

S.

L	SANDERS, Charles B.	Mid (*proby*)	9 Dec 21
B	Sanderson, Donald ...	S L (*proby*)	3 Apr 23
S A	Saunders, W. A. C. (*act*)	S L	1 Oct 22
U	Savory, Charles H. .	Sg S L	8 Aug 14
SC	Scarisbrick, Anthony	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	16 Jan 22
S L	Schlee, J.	S L	18 Dec 22
SC	Schofield, James R., MBE	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
SA	Scott Victor J.	SL	1 July 21
SC	Searle, Alfred	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	10 July 19
L II	Searle, Sydney, OBE, VD (*Act. Commr. 4 Feb 15*)	Lt Cr	26 May 15

Digitized by Google

S—T—U—V—W—Y

1601—86 ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Division.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
T II	Severs, Thomas S. ...	Sg Lt	12 Mar 22
SA	Shadwell, Lancelot H. A. OBE	L	8 May 16
	Shalders, Norman B.	S L	17 Apr 22
	Shipman, Frederick L. (*'President'*) OBE	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22 (*temp*)
SA	Sibson, Francis H. ...	S L	1 Feb 22
U	Sircom, Edmund B....	Sg Lt Cr	26 Jan 18
	Slade, Frederick W. P.	Lt Cr	18 Mar 23 (*temp*)
T	Slora, William	L	24 Aug 22
Sh	Small, William M. ...	Cr	30 June 23
S C	Smith, Alfred P. ...	Hon Lt Cr (S C)	18 Apr 22
Sh	Speirs, Hector McA.	S L	26 Oct 22
S	Spencer, Ronald K.	S L	1 Nov 19
L	Stainsby, *Rev.* Arthur, MA	Chap	12 Oct 21
L	Steegmann, Philip B. '*Repulse*'	Mid (*proby*)	21 Sept 21
SA	Struben, Charles F. W. OBE, VD	Lt Cr	8 July 13
S	*PW* Stuart, William K., MRCVS	Cr	30 June 22
T	Swan, Ernest W. ...	Cr	30 June 22
S II	Sykes, James C. ...	S L	20 Sept 21
	T.		
T	TAYLOR, Charles R. R. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 15 *Nov* 22)	L	8 Feb 17
S	Taylor, *Rev.* Leonard M. MA	Ch	2 Mar 20
B II	Thomas, Charles W.	L (*proby*)	29 Aug 21
SA	Thomas, G. V. (*act*)...	L	1 Oct 22
M	Thompson, Guy H. M.	P L	9 Aug 21
L II	Thouless, Kenneth J.	S L	10 Dec 21
	Tinker, Henry W. C. (*Despatch Carrier*)	Hon L	5 Apr 15 (*temp*)
Sh	Todd, John C.	S L	26 Oct 22
B	Tredegar, *Lord*, OBE, VD	C	6 June 21
L	Treves, *Sir* Frederick, *Bt.*, GCVO, CB, FRCS	Hon Sg Lt Cr	6 Oct 03
Sh	Troup, *Rev* George E. MA	Hon Chap	27 Nov 22
S	Turner, Thomas, MB...	Sg Lt Cr	24 Apr 18
S II	Turton, James R. H. MB, FRCS	Sg Lt Cr	7 Mar 19
	V.		
T	VANE-TEMPEST, Ernest C. W. DSO	L	1 Apr 21
L II	Viney, Hallen ... BA	L	1 Oct 19
	W.		
S C	WADE, Charles H.....	Hon L (SC)	23 Oct 22
M II	Wadsworth, Hilton ...	P L (C)	26 June 19
Sh	Walker, David P. ...	Mid	26 Oct 22
Sh	Walker, Leslie J. L....	S L	1 Aug 21
L	Wallis, Ernest D ...	L	5 July 21
L	Watkins, Alfred W. ...	S L (*proby*)	26 Sept 21
L II	Watson Arthur	E L (*proby*)	30 Oct 21
	Watson, Francis H., MB	Sg Lt Cr	11 Oct 11
L	Webb-Bowen, *Rev.* Harold F. AKC	Ch	1 Oct 21
L	Webster. Edgar F. ...	S L	4 Oct 21
U	Weir, James	L	7 Mar 16
SA	Wells, Norman E. J.	L	1 Jan 18
L	*PW* Wells, Norman ff.	Cr	30 June 21
B	Wheatland, William G.	S L (*proby*)	16 Jan 21
S C	Wheeler, Herbert W.	Hon Lt Cr (SC)	10 July 11
B	Wilbond, Robert ...	Sg Cr	31 Dec 21
SA	Wileman, Leslie	S L	1 July 21
T	Willan, Robert J., MVO, OBE, VD, MB, FRCS, M.SC.	Sg Cr	5 Mar 1
M II	Williams. Bernard L.	P S L (C) (*proby*)	26 Oct 21
M II	Williams, Robert J. H.	S L	18 Oct 21
U	Williamson, David J.	Sg Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
B	Wills, Walter K., OBE, VD, MB, MA	Sg C	30 June 21
SA	Wilson, I. H. (*act*) ...	L	1 Oct 21
L	Wise, Alan H.	S L	19 Dec 21
	Withrington, Lionel..	L	11 May 21
	Wolfe-Murray, Christopher C.	S L	26 Oct 21
M	Wright, Joseph M. McC.	Sg Lt	17 Jan 21
	Y		
SA	YOUNG, G. H. (*act*) ...	S L	1 Oct 21

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

R.N.V.R. COMMITTEE.

58, *Victoria Street, S.W.*1.

Telegraphic Address: ADVOLCOM, SOWEST, LONDON.

Vice-Admiral Sir Morgan Singer, K.C.V.O., C.B., (*Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves*) (*President*)

Captain Niel O'Niell (*Naval Member.*)

Captain Thomas H. Roberts-Wray, C.B., O.B.E., V.D., *AdC.*, *R.N.V.R.*

Captain Richard F. H. Hartland-Mahon (*Co-opted in connection with the Northern Ireland Division of the R.N.V.R.*)

COMMANDING OFFICERS OF DIVISIONS.

Captain The Marquess of Graham, C.B., C.V.O., V.D. (*Scottish*). (*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct* 21.)

Captain Henry D. King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., *AdC.*, M.P. (*London*).

Captain Viscount Curzon, M.P. (*Sussex*).

Captain Lord Tredegar, O.B.E., V.D. (*Bristol*)

Captain Herbert J. Craig, V.D. (*Tyne*).

Commander William Maples V.D. (*Mersey*)

LIST OF OFFICERS SHOWING THE DIVISIONS TO WHICH ATTACHED, AND DATES OF SENIORITY.

Officers marked ‖ have passed the Board of Trade Examination in Navigation.

*The notation † against the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have completed a Short Course in Gunnery, Torpedo, or Signalling; Medical Officers, a Course at a Naval Hospital; Accountant Officers, a Course of Instruction at the Admiralty. Those marked ‡ have completed two or more of such Courses, not including re-qualifying Courses. Officers marked § have served in the Fleet for a short cruise of not less than one month's duration, whilst Officers marked ¶ have completed a Course of Strategy, etc. * before the name of an Officer denotes that he is allowed to wear a Foreign Order.*

The NS before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have passed an examination in Seamanship and Navigation and are qualified for command of a Trawler or Drifter.

The W.K. before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted Watch Keeping certificates.

Officers of the R.N.V.R. marked ⊛ are qualified officers (vide clause (c), page 1, A.F.O. 1755/21).

CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached
m‖†*The Marquess of* Graham, C.B., C.V.O., V.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct* 21)	5 Apr 19	Scottish.
§‡*AdC.* Thomas Henry Roberts-Wray, C.B., O.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.E.E.	5 Apr 19	Administrative
‖§‡*AdC.**Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., V.D., M.P. (*late Midshipman R.N.R.*)	1 June 20	London.
¶§†*Viscount* Curzon, V.D., M.P. ...	1 Jan 21	Sussex.
§m*Lord* Tredegar, O.B.E., V.D. ...	6 June 21	Bristol.
††Herbert James Craig, V.D.	2 Jan 22	Tyneside.

Digitized by Google

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
§*The Duke of* Leeds	5 Apr 19	Tyne.
H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., P C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.	18 Oct 20	Unattached.
‖*The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*)	6 Oct 21	Scottish.
m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	6 Oct 21	Mersey.
Ernest George Mardon (*Late Paymaster R.N.V.R.*)	6 Oct 21	Bristol.
**The Rt. Hon.* Frederick Leverton Harris	6 Oct 21	Tyne.

6

COMMANDERS.

†§Ernest William Swan	26 Jan 18	Tyne.
‖†William Maples, V.D.	30 June 21	Mersey.
(*WK*)*§‡*PW* Norman ffolliott Wells ...	30 June 21	London.
†*PW* William Kennedy Stuart, M.B.C.V.S.	30 June 22	Sussex.
†§Robert Clifford Primrose, V.D. ...	31 Dec 22	Scottish.
†§William Mitchell Smail	30 Mar 19	Scottish.

6

HONORARY COMMANDER.

†**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.*	1 Apr 14	Mersey.

1

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS.

	Rank.	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached	Ship borne in.
Arthur L. Gresson	Comdr.	31 Dec 13	Tyne	*President*
(*G*) James H. Thom, O.B.E.	Lt.-Cdr.	15 Nov 09	London	*President*
Charles E. Hughes White, D.S.O.	Lt.-Cdr.	31 Dec 14	Scottish	*Columbine*
Guy V. Kenyon	Lt.-Cdr.	30 Apr 16	Mersey	*Vivid*
Brendan Coppinger ...	Lt.-Cdr.	31 Dec 16	Bristol	*Vivid*
Guy N. W. Boyes	Lt.-Cdr.	1 Apr 21	Sussex	*Victory*

6

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
¶§‡Sydney Searle, O.B.E., V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 4 *Feb.* 18)	25 May 15	London (*List* 2)
‖‡William Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar.* 18)	24 Dec 15	London (*List* 2)
‖§†Ralph Leyland, V.D., A.I.N.A. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	28 Apr 16	Mersey *List* 2)

3

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
†§Arthur Ernest Christie	17 Nov 17	Mersey (*List* 2)
‡§ (*I*) Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E., V.D.	2 Aug 18	London (*List* 2)
(*WK*)§†Norman Louis Cappel, M.A. . .	23 May 19	Mersey.
†Frank Dorrington Bangay	8 Aug 19	London. (*List* 2)
†Frank Hughes	29 Feb 20	Sussex (*List* 2)
(*WK*)§†Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks, B.A.	23 Apr 20	London.
¶§‡John Ashley Hall, LL.M.	7 July 20	London.
(*WK*)§†Eric Elgood.	23 Nov 20	Mersey.
(*WK*)§‡John McKellar Robertson . . .	13 Apr 21	Scottish.
(*WK*)‖‡§Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.C. .	14 Apr 21	Bristol.
(*WK*)†‡§John Symington Aspin . . .	20 Apr 21	Scottish.
(*WK*)§‡Leonard Bampfylde Cogan . .	19 Nov 21	Bristol.
(*WK*)§†John Easton Nicol	22 Nov 21	Scottish
§†William Foggie Keay	18 Mar 22	Scottish
†Frank Gordon Fife	26 May 22	Tyne
§‡Hew Cockburn Hedderwick, C.A. . .	27 Nov 22	Scottish
†§Algernon Owen Bradford	18 Apr 23	Sussex. (*List* 2)
20		

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Livingston	1 June 20	Mersey

LIEUTENANTS.

§‡(*WK*)Sidney Leonard Bonning . . .	3 June 15	Bristol.
§†James Cameron Murdoch	1 Nov 15	Scottish.
†Samuel George Homfray	8 Nov 15	Tyne.
(*WK*)§†James Weir	7 Mar 16	Scottish.
Frederick Middleton Fox	10 Apr 16	London. (*List* 2)
§‡Cyril Ross Browne (*Late Midshipman, R.N.*)	19 June 16	Sussex.
§Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 15 *Nov* 22)	8 Feb 17	Tyne.
(*WK*)§†John Bray.	8 Feb 17	Sussex.
(*WK*)§†John Carmichael Denholm. . .	8 Feb 17	Scottish.
§‡‖John Hugh Mather, D.S.O. . . .	8 Feb 17	London (*List* 2)
10		

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached	
§Stewart Owler	21 Aug 17	Mersey	(*List* 2)
†§William Rellie	29 Jan 18	London	(*List* 2)
§‡(*WK*)James Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A.	30 Jan 18	Scottish.	
†§Geoffrey Edgar Duveen (*Special Bch.*)	31 Jan 18	London	(*List* 2)
†§Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts	4 June 18	Sussex	(*List* 2)
‡§Harold Paxton Baylis	4 Nov 18	London	(*List* 2)
†§Lionel Withrington	11 May 19	London.	
†§(*WK*)Lyell Frank Creese	17 July 19	Sussex.	(*List* 2)
*§(*I*)(*WK*)Robert Ferrand Paget	5 Aug 19	London.	(*List* 2)
§Bernard Coles (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*)	5 Aug 19	London.	
§Brinsley Darracott Nicholson	5 Aug 19	London.	
§Hallen Viney, B.A. (*Late Mid. R.N.*)	1 Oct 19	London	(*List* 2
§William Broughton Daniels	6 Oct 19	Sussex.	
Horace James Hooper	25 Apr 20	Sussex.	
§Percy Alfred Ogle	20 May 20	London.	
§Ernest Charles William Vane-Tempest, D.S.C.	1 Apr 21	Tyne.	
§William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M.	6 Apr 21	Tyne.	
(*NS*)§John Henry Anning	20 Apr 21	Bristol	(*List* 2
§(*WK*)George Lee Morris	28 Apr 21	Mersey.	
†§John Rustat Hemsted	27 May 21	London.	
†§(*WK*)Ernest Dettmar Wallis	5 July 21	London.	
§(*WK*)John Charles Glover	29 Aug 21	Mersey.	
Charles William Thomas (*proby*)(*Special Branch*)	29 Aug 21	Bristol	(*List* 2
Thomas Hosker Minton (*Special Branch*)	11 Oct 21	Mersey	(*List* 2
(*NS*)§Edward Magnus Drane	5 Nov 21	London.	(*List* 2
Hugh Duncan Grant (*proby*) (*Special Branch*)	3 May 22	London	(*List* 2
William Slora	24 Aug 22	Tyne.	
Sidney Alexander Randle	9 June22	Sussex	(*List* 2
James Harold Dundas Grant	4 Oct 22	London.	
§(*WK*)Francis Robert Gorham Holmes (*Lieut. R.N. retd.*)	24 July23	London.	
40			

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Sir James Knott, *Bt.*	10 June05	Tyne.
Bestal Ratsey Bevis	19 Apr 11	Mersey.
†James Armstrong Henry (*Hon. Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	31 Oct 12	
Edgar Tarry Adams	23 Aug 17	Unattached.
§‡William Edwin Menday	7 Oct 21	London.
5		

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Ronald Keith Spencer	1 Nov 19	Sussex.	
§Leslie Paice Allen	23 Feb 20	London.	(*List* 2
Arthur Cottier Handford	29 June20	Mersey	(*List* 2
§Eric Neville Jaquin	30 Sept 20	London.	
§David Hywel Evans, A.M.	6 Mar 21	Mersey.	(*List* 2
§Thomas Davys Manning	15 July21	Sussex.	
6			

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.	
§Charles Connell	1 Aug 21	Scottish.	
Leslie John Lindsay Walker	1 Aug 21	Scottish.	
†§Alfred Robert Hadsley-Bennett	1 Sept 21	London.	(*List* 2)
*§John Mathew Dick	3 Sept 21	Scottish.	
§Reginald Sanderson Paterson	3 Sept 21	Scottish.	
§Alexander Barclay Russell	14 Sept 21	London.	(*List* 2)
§James Craven Sykes	20 Sept 21	Sussex.	(*List* 2)
§Norman Eyre Morley, D.S.C.	11 Oct 21	London.	
Geoffrey Carter Dean	12 Oct 21	Mersey.	
§Robert Edwards (*late Naval Cadet*) (*Acting Lieutenant* 1 *Jan* 23)	12 Oct 21	Mersey.	
§(*WK*)Robert John Horace Williams.	18 Oct 21	Mersey.	(*List* 2)
§John Frederick Hazeldine Gilliland.	18 Oct 21	Mersey.	(*List* 2)
James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh	28 Nov 21	Tyne.	
Stanley Edward Hall	29 Nov 21	London.	
Kenneth Jamas Thouless	10 Dec 21	London.	(*List* 2)
§Henry Ball, B.A.	10 Dec 21	London.	(*List* 2)
Alan Hay Wise	19 Dec 21	London.	
Norman Blois Shalders	17 Apr 22	London.	(*List* 2)
Erle Howe Pitt	10 Aug 22	London.	
Philip Henry Brooke	15 Sept 22	Mersey.	
Edgar Fletcher Webster	4 Oct 22	London.	
Christopher Charles Wolfe-Murray	26 Oct 22	Scottish.	
Gordon Charteris Riddell	26 Oct 22	Scottish.	
John Churchill Todd	26 Oct 22	Scottish.	
Hector McArthur Speirs	26 Oct 22	Scottish.	
Kenneth Woodyat James	11 Apr 23	London.	
George Edward Walter Wentworth Bayly	23 Apr 23	Bristol.	

33

PROBATIONARY SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Alan Wordsworth Fawcett	20 Sept 21	Bristol.
§Alfred William Watkins	26 Sept 21	London.
Alastair Charles James Macdonald Anderson	26 Oct 21	Scottish.
Wilfrid Malbon Lowry	7 Mar 22	Mersey.
Douglas Rodier Miller	27 July 22	Scottish.
Robert Macfarlane Macnaughton	6 Sept 22	Tyne.
Pritchard John Heslop (*act.*)	19 July 22	Mersey.
Frederick George Dearden	15 Sept 22	Mersey.
William George Wheatland	16 Jan 23	Bristol.

9

MIDSHIPMEN.

John Hampson Lloyd	12 Oct 21	Mersey.
Charles Scott Rowe	28 Nov 21	Tyne.
John Cyril Barker	28 Nov 21	Tyne.
Trevor Holden	17 Jan 22	Mersey.
George Alan Kenneth McCombe	14 Feb 22	Mersey
David Peterson Walker	26 Oct 22	Scottish.
Peter MacLeod Baxter	26 Oct 22	Scottish.
Arthur Wilson Robinson	26 Oct 22	Scottish.
Arthur John Neath Reed	15 Nov 21	Bristol.

9

Digitized by Google

PROBATIONARY MIDSHIPMEN.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
Philip Barnett Steegmann	21 Sept 21	London.
Gordon Mackenzie Arnot	12 Oct 21	Mersey.
Charles Bettesworth Sanders	9 Dec 21	London.
William Haywood	21 Feb 22	Sussex.
Wilfred Thomas Peckett	25 Apr 22	Bristol.
Arthur Alured Phibbs	17 May 22	London.
Robert Neville Brown	19 July 22	Tyne.
Oliver Collett	20 Oct 22	Mersey.
Alexander David Duncan Lawson	3 Nov 22	Scottish.
William Eddowes Bashleigh	10 Jan 23	Sussex.
Geoffrey Lynn Bristowe	10 May 23	London.
Arthur Lovel Rowney.	23 May 23	London.
Charles Glen Donaldson	11 June 23	Scottish.

13

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Albert William John Craft	20 Feb 20	London.	(*List* 2)
Jack Peckett	1 Jan 21	Bristol.	(*List* 2)
Arthur Watson (*proby.*)	30 Oct 22	London.	(*List* 2)

3

CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Edward Courteney Dawson	8 Nov 17	Bristol.	
Rev. Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.A.	15 Apr 19	Mersey.	(*List* 2)
Rev. Leonard Frederick Milton Taylor, M.A.	2 Mar 20	Sussex.	
Rev. Harold Francis Webb-Bowen, A.K.C.	1 Oct 21	London.	
Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M.A.	12 Oct 21	London.	
Rev. Benjamin Hudleston Hayward Browne (*proby.*)	11 June 23	Mersey.	

6

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and *Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of London	6 Oct 03	London.
The Rev. Robert Primrose, V.D.	18 Feb 04	Scottish.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Liverpool	17 May 04	Mersey.
§ *The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., V.D.	25 July 04	Bristol
The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A.	7 June 10	Tyne.
§ *The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A.	19 Apr 11	Bristol.
§ *The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*Late Chaplain R.N.*)	3 Aug 12	Mersey.
The Rev. Frank Cairns	19 Aug 14	Scottish.
The Very Rev. Edward Arthur Burroughs, D.D. (*Dean of Bristol*)	16 Sept 22	Bristol.
The Rev. George Elmslie Troup, M.A	27 Nov 22	Scottish.

10

Digitized by Google

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
†§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C, V.D.	30 June 22	London.
†§Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., V.D., M.B., M.A.	30 June 22	Bristol.
§†William Betenson Betenson, V.D. .	30 June 23	Sussex.

3

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†§Arthur Douglas Cowburn, V.D., D.P.H.	28 Oct 16	London. (*List* 2)
§†Harry Reah, V.D., M.D., D.P.H. . .	16 May 17	Tyne.
§†William Edmund Harker, O.B.E., M.D., B.S	3 Aug 17	Tyne.
§†Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. . . .	5 Mar 19	Tyne.
§†Herbert Leith Murray, M.D.	15 Feb 21	Mersey.
John Hutchinson Garner Howe	27 Feb 21	Sussex.
§mRobert Wilbond	31 Dec 22	Bristol.
§†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A.	30 June 23	Mersey.

8

HONORARY SURGEON-COMMANDERS.

John Donald Pollock, O B.E., M.D. . .	19 June 22	Scottish.
†§Francis John Hannan, M.D.	31 Dec 22	London.

2

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§m†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B.	30 Dec 15	Sussex (*List* 2.)
§†Charles Francis Alexander Hereford	30 Dec 16	Bristol.
§Alfred Ernest Wilson Hird	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
†§Edmund Ralph Sircom	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
§†James Bruce Ronaldson, M.D., B.A. .	26 Jan 18	London.
†§Charles O'Beirne Ryan	26 Jan 18	Unattached.
§Thomas Turner, M.B.	24 Apr 18	Sussex.
§†Thomas Benjamin Dixon, M.S. . . .	1 June 18	Bristol.
†§Francis Herbert Watson, M.B. . . .	11 Oct 18	Unattached.
§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B.	9 Dec 18	Mersey.
§James Richard Henry Turton, M.B., F.R.C.S.	7 Mar 19	Sussex (*List* 2.)
§Thomas Leslie Ellis	28 Oct 19	Unattached.
†§George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. (*Surg.-Commr. R.N. Emergency List*)	7 Nov 19	Scottish.
§James Lorimer, M.B..	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Leonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine . .	1 Jan 21	London.
§Norman John Lancelot Rollason, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Bertram Cohen, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§(*I*) Armin Gascoigne Vavasour Elder, DSC	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Arthur George Lawrence Reade, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21	London.

19

Digitized by Google

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—(*contd.*)

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
David James Williamson, M.D.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§William Charles Macartney, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Scottish.
§John Henry Lamb, M.B.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§Ernest Farquhar Murray, M.D.,F.R.C.S.	1 Jan 21	Unattached.
§†Eric Worsley Gandy, O.B.E., V.D., B.A.	1 Jan 21	London
24		

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Sir Frederick Treves, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.	6 Oct 03	London.
John Macintyre, M.B., M.S.	15 Oct 03	Scottish.
Sir Charles O'Brien Harding	17 May 04	Sussex.
3		

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Harold O. Martin	11 Nov 17	Scottish (*List* 2)
Francis Laird Cassidi, M.B.	2 Mar 18	Mersey (*List* 2)
Walter Herbert Butcher, M.A.	30 May 18	London (*List* 2)
William Francis Whitaker Betenson, M.B.	7 Dec 20	Sussex
George E. Mullins	17 Jan 21	Bristol (*List* 2)
George Albert Clark	9 Mar 21	Tyne
Ronald Henry Ottywell Betham Robinson, M.B., F.R.C.S.	14 Apr 21	London
James Ewart Purves, M.B.	24 Sept 21	Scottish (*List* 2)
Robert Hall, M.B.	28 Dec 21	Mersey (*List* 2)
Joseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A.	17 Jan 22	Mersey
William John Payne	26 Jan 22	Scottish.
George Francis Abercrombie	1 Mar 22	London
Samuel Whately Davidson, M.D, M.R.C.P.	10 Mar 22	Tyne
Thomas Swinhoe Severs	17 Mar 22	Tyne (*List* 2)
George McCoull	12 Apr 22	Tyne
William Caithness, M.B.	17 May 22	London
Charles C. Elliott, D.S.C.	17 Jun 22	Bristol (*List* 2)
Samuel Burnside Borthwick	13 Oct 22	Scottish.
Edward Emile Delisle Gray. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.E., M.B., B.S	15 Jan 23	London
St. George Bernard Delisle Gray	8 Aug 23	London (*List* 2)
20		

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D).

Thomas Percy Cooper	26 June 18	London (*List* 2)
Guy William Eustone Holloway	31 Oct 18	London (*List* 2)
Arthur George Drake Pridham	29 Jan 19	Bristol (*List* 2)
David Cowper Lamond	31 July 19	Scottish (*List* 2)
Ernest George Parkinson	19 June 22	London (*List* 2)
William M. Bull, L.D.S.	18 July 22	London (*List* 2)
George Reginald Davenport Hankinson.	2 Oct 22	Sussex (*List* 2)
Alan Charles Bloomer,	21 Oct 22	Tyne (*List* 2)
8		

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

	Date of Seniority.	Division to which attached.
John Findlay Carson, O.B.E., C.A.	31 Dec 22	Scottish.
William Henry Cole	31 Dec 22	Bristol.
§Herbert Anthony Lockett, O.B.E.	20 Aug 23	London.

3

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§ Dick Seymour Hitch	20 Nov 20	Tyne
John Easson McIntyre	4 May 22	Scottish

2

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Theodore Young Dobson	8 Feb 17	London
§Edwin Percy Butcher	18 Dec 20	Sussex
Guy Henry Martyn Thompson	9 Aug 21	Mersey
Alexander B. Peattie	15 Nov 22	Scottish

4

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).

Hilton Wadsworth (*late Flight Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.S.*)	26 June 19	Mersey	(*List* 2)
Ronald Montague Maginness	14 Sept 19	Mersey	(*List* 2)
Henry George Marr	7 Mar 22	London	(*List* 2)
Laurie Fitzpatrick	1 Aug 22	Tyne	(*List* 2)
Fred Barratt	1 May 23	Mersey	(*List* 2)

5

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Montague E. Goodfellow	13 Sept 21	Bristol
Henry Brigham (*proby*)	31 Jan 23	Tyne

2

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Thomas Charles Jones	29 May 21	London	(*List* 2)
Cyril Percy Bunney	1 Jan 22	Mersey	(*List* 2)
Edward Donnelly (*proby.*)	1 Jan 22	London	(*List* 2)
Edward Stanley Harding	1 Jan 22	Bristol	(*List* 2)
Edgar Samuel Oliver	15 Mar 22	London	(*List* 2)
Leonard Herbert Leggott (*proby.*)	4 Apr 22	Mersey	
Edwin George Edwards	12 May 22	London	(*List* 2)
Bernard Lee Williams	26 Oct 22	Mersey	(*List* 2)
Percy Reginald Bellaers (*proby.*)	24 Jan 23	London	(*List* 2)
Royal Hugh Crowhurst Archer (*proby.*)	18 Aug 23	London	(*List* 2)

10

Digitized by Google

LIST OF THE DIVISIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The dates shewn are those on which Officers were first granted permanent commissions or appointments in the Reserve.)

LONDON DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'President,' Victoria Embankment, E C.* 4.
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer* (*Fleet*), *London.*)

CAPTAIN.

‖§‡*AdC.**Henry Douglas King, C.B.E., D.S.O., VD., M.P. . 12 Oct 04

COMMANDER.

§†(*WK*)(*PW*)*Norman ffolliott Wells . . . . . 14 Feb 10

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

(G)*Lieut.-Commander* James H. Thom, O.B.E., R.N. . . . 7 Jan 22

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†(*WK*)Edwin Dennis Picton Pinks, B.A. . . . . 23 Apr 09
¶§‡John Ashley Hall, LL.M. . 7 July 09

LIEUTENANTS.

†§Lionel Withrington . . . 11 May 17
§Bernard Coles. . . . . 1 Aug 21
§Percy Alfred Ogle . . . . 12 Sept 16
†§John Rustat Hemsted . . 27 May 21
§Brinsley Darracott Nicholson 1 Nov 21
†§(*WK*)Ernest Dettmar Wallis 1 Nov 21
James Harold Dundas Grant 4 Oct 22
§(*WK*)Francis Robert Gorham Holmes . . . . . 24 July 23

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

§‡William Edwin Menday . 7 Oct 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Alfred William Watkins (*proby.*) . . . . . 26 Sept 21
Haydon Henderson Parslow . 30 Sept 21
§Norman Eyre Morley, D.S.C. 11 Oct 21
§Eric Neville Jaquin . . . 24 Nov 21
Stanley Edward Hall . . . 29 Nov 21
Alan Hay Wise . . . . . 19 Dec 21
Erle Howe Pitt . . . . . 10 Aug 22
Edgar Fletcher Webster . . 4 Oct 22
Kenneth Woodyat James . . 11 Apr 23

MIDSHIPMEN.

Philip Barnett Steegmann (*proby.*) . . . . . 21 Sept 21
Charles Bettesworth Sanders (*proby.*) . . . . . 9 Dec 21
Arthur Alured Phibbs (*proby.*) 17 May 22
Geoffrey Lynn Bristowe . . 10 May 23
Arthur Lovel Rowney (*proby.*) 23 May 23

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Harold Francis Webb-Bowen, A.K.C.. . . . . 1 Oct 21
Rev. Arthur Stainsby, M A. 12 Oct 21

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord Bishop of London . 15 Jan 04

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

†§Arthur Robertson Brailey, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.C., V.D. . . 7 Nov 03

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

†§Francis John Hannan, M.D. 6 Oct 03

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

§Herbert Anthony Lockett, O.B.E. . . . . 12 Oct 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§‡James Bruce Ronaldson, M.D., B.A. . . . . 26 Jan 12
§Arthur George Lawrence Reade. O.B.E. . . . . 19 May 14
§Eric Worsley Gandy, O.B.E., VD, B A. . . . . 25 Apr 05
§Leonard Cockburn Dundas Irvine . . . . . 1 Jan 21

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Sir Frederick Treves, *Bart.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.. 6 Oct 03

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

George Francis Abercrombie 1 Mar 22
William Caithness, M.B. . . 17 May 22
Ronald Henry Ottywall Betham Robinson, M.B., F.R.C.S. 15 July 22
Edward Emile Delisle Gray, M.R.C.S., L.R.C P., M.B., B.S. . . . . 15 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

LONDON DIVISION—*contd.*

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Theodore Young Dobson . . 16 Mar 16

LIST 2 OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

¶§‡Sydney Searle, O.B.E., VD (*Act. Commr.* 4 *Feb.* 18) 25 Jan 04
§‡William Ginman, V.D. (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Mar* 18) . . . 4 June 04
§‡(*I*) Leander McCormick-Goodhart, O.B.E., V.D. . . . 2 Aug 07
†Frank Dorrington Bangay . 8 Aug 08

LIEUTENANTS.

†§Frederick Middleton Fox . 11 Jan 12
†Geoffrey Edgar Duveen . . 1 Aug 21
*§(*I*) (*WK*) Robert Ferrand Paget . . . . . 1 Aug 21
§‡Harold Paxton Baylis . . 4 Nov 13
¤§‡John Hugh Mather, D.S.O. 3 July 14
§†William Bellie . . . . . 21 June 13
§Hallen Viney, B.A. . . . 1 Oct 19
Hugh Duncan Grant (*proby.*). 3 May 22
(*NS*) §Edward Magnus Drane 24 May 22

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Henry Ball, B.A. . . . . 30 July 17
§Leslie Paice Allen . . . . 10 Nov 17
Alfred Robert Hadsley-Bennett 1 Sept 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

§Alexander Barclay Russell . 14 Sept 21
Kenneth James Thouless . . 10 Dec 21
Norman Blois Shalders . . 25 Jan 23

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Albert William John Craft . 1 Aug 21
Arthur Watson (*proby.*). . 30 Oct 22

SURGEON COMMANDER.

‡§Arthur Douglas Cowburn, VD D.P.H. . . . . 28 Oct 04

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Walter Herbert Butcher, M.A. 6 May 22
St. George Bernard Delisle Gray 3 Aug 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

William M. Bull, L.D.S. . . 18 July 22
Thomas Percy Cooper . . . 1 June 23
Guy William Eustone Holloway 1 June 23
Ernest George Parkinson . . 1 June 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT (C).

Henry George Marr . . . 1 Jan 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS (C).

Thomas Charles Jones . . . 11 Jan 22
Edward Donnelly (*proby.*) . 1 Jan 22
Edgar Samuel Oliver . . . 15 Mar 22
Edwin George Edwards . . 12 May 22
Percy Reginald Bellaers (*proby.*) 24 Jan 23
Royal Hugh Crowhurst Archer (*proby.*) . . . . . 18 Aug 23

SCOTTISH DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*Whitefield Road, Govan, Glasgow.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Glasgow.*)

CAPTAIN.

¤†‖ *The Marquess of* Graham, C.B., C.V.O., VD 30 July 03
(*Commodore 2nd Class* 12 *Oct.* 21)

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

‖ *The Marquess of* Ailsa (*Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.*) 16 June 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commander Charles E. Hughes White, R.N. 15 June 22

COMMANDERS.

§†Robert Clifford Primrose, VD 21 July 05
†§William Mitchell Smail . . 30 Mar 08

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§‡(*WK*) John McKellar Robertson 18 Apr 10
§‡‖(*WK*) John Symington Aspin 20 Apr 10
§†(*WK*) John Easton Nicol . 22 Nov 10
§†William Foggie Keay . . . 18 Mar 11
§‡Hew Cockburn Hedderwick, C.A. . . . . 17 Nov 09

LIEUTENANTS.

§†James Cameron Murdoch . 7 Apr 11
§†(*WK*) James Weir . . . . 7 Mar 13
§†John Carmichael Denholm . 1 June 12
§(*WK*) ‡James Henry Maurice Clark, M.A., A.M.Inst.N.A. 17 Jan 14

Digitized by Google

SCOTTISH DIVISION—*contd.*

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Charles Connell. . . . . 1 Aug 21
Leslie John Lindsay Walker . 1 Aug 21
§John Mathew Dick . . . 3 Sept 21
§Reginald Sanderson Paterson 3 Sept 21
Alastair Charles James Macdonald Anderson (*proby.*) . 26 Oct 21
Christopher Charles Wolfe-Murry 26 Oct 21
Gordon Charteris Riddell . . 26 Oct 12
John Churchill Todd . . . 26 Oct 21
Hector McArthur Speirs . . 26 Oct 21
Douglas Rodier Miller (*proby.*) 27 July 22

MIDSHIPMEN.

David Peterson Walker . . 26 Oct 21
Peter MacLeod Baxter . . . 26 Oct 21
Arthur Wilson Robinson . . 26 Oct 21
Alexander David Duncan Lawson . . . . . 3 Nov 22
CharlesGlenDonaldson(*proby*) 11 June23

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Robert Primrose, VD 18 Feb 04
The Rev. Frank Cairns . . . 19 Aug 14
The Rev. George Elmslie Troup, M.A . . . . . 27 Nov 22

HONORARY SURGEON COMMANDER.

John Donald Pollock, O.B.E., M.D. . . . . 19 June 22

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

John Findlay Carson, O.B.E., C.A. . . . . 2 Jan 11

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B. . . . . 7 Nov 13
(*Surg. Commr. R.N. Emergency List.*)
§William Charles Macartney, M.B. . . . . 21 Aug 14

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT COMMANDER.

John Macintyre, M.B., M.S. . 15 Oct 03

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

William John Payne . . . 26 Jan 22
Samuel Burnside Borthwick . 13 Oct 22

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

John Easson McIntyre . . . 4 May 12

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Alexander B. Peattie . . . 15 Nov 22

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Harold O. Martin . . . . 10 Jan 22
James Ewart Purves, M.B. . 8 Aug 23

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

David Cowper Lamond . . 1 June 23

TEMPORARY LIEUTENANT

William Henry Mandeville Ellis . . . . . —

BRISTOL DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—37, *Jamaica Street, Bristol.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Bristol.*)

CAPTAIN.

§‖*Lord* Tredegar, O.B.E., VD . . . . . 17 May 17

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

Ernest George Mardon . . . . . 12 Feb 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut.-Commr. Brendan Coppinger, R.N. . . . . 2 Sept 22

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*WK*)‖‡§Gerald Gordon Grant, D.S.C. . . . . 3 June 12
§‡(*WK*)LeonardBampfyldeCogan16Oct09

LIEUTENANT.

§‡(*WK*)SidneyLeonardBonning 3 June 12

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

§Alan Wordsworth Fawcett (*proby.*) . . . . . 20 Sept 21
William George Wheatland (*proby.*) . . . . . 16 Jan 23
Donald Sanderson (*proby.*) . 3 Apr 23
George Edward Walter Wentworth Bayly. . . . 23 Apr 23

MIDSHIPMEN.

Arthur John Neath Reed 15 Nov 21
Wilfred Thomas Peckett (*proby.*) . . . . . 25 Apr 22

CHAPLAIN.

Rev. Edward Courteney Dawson 24 May 22

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

§*The Right Rev.* The Lord Bishop of the Falkland Islands, D.D., VD. . . 25 July 04
§*The Rev.* William Thomas Phillips, B.A. . . . . 19 Apr 11
The Very Rev. Edward Arthur Burroughs, D.D. . . . 16 Sept 22 (*Dean of Bristol.*)

Digitized by Google

BRISTOL DIVISION—*contd.*

SURGEON CAPTAIN.

†§Walter Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., VD, M.B., M.A. . . . 11 Dec 03

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§mRobert Wilbond . . . . 22 July 09

PAYMASTER COMMANDER.

William Henry Cole . . . . 5 June 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†Charles Francis Alexander Hereford . . . . . 30 Dec 10

§†ThomasBenjaminDixon,M.S. 1 June 12

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Montague E. Goodfellow . .23 Sept 21

LIST 2. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANTS.

(*NS*)§John Henry Anning . 7 Mar 16

Charles William Thomas (*proby.*) . . . . . 29 Aug 21

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

Jack Peckett (*proby.*) . . . 30 Jan 14

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

George E. Mullins . . . . 23 Dec 21

Charles C. Elliott, D.S.C.. . 17 June22

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).

Arthur George Drake Pridham 1 June23

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT. (C)

Edward Stanley Harding . . 1 Jan 22

MERSEY DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Eaglet,' Salthouse Dock, Liverpool*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Liverpool.*)

HONORARY CAPTAIN.

m*The Right Hon.* The Earl of Derby, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. 1 Mar 11

COMMANDER.

§†William Maples, VD . . . . . 2 Apr 04

HONORARY COMMANDER.

†**Sir* Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, *Bt.* . . . . . 25 Sept 13

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Livingston . . . . . 7 Mar 12

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Lieut-Commr. Guy V. Kenyon . . . . . 6 Apr 23

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

§†(*WA*)Norman Louis Cappel, M.A. . . . . 23 May 08

§†(*WA*)Eric Elgood . . . . 23 Nov 09

LIEUTENANTS.

§(*WK*)George Lee Morris . 28 Apr 21

§(*WK*)John Charles Glover . 29 Aug 21

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Restal Ratsey Bevis. . . . 19 Apr 11

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Geoffrey Carter Dean . . . 12 Oct 21

Robert Edwards . . . . . 12 Oct 21 (*Actg. Lieut.* 1 *Jan* 23.)

Philip Henry Brooke . . . 15 Sept22

Frederick George Dearden (*proby.*) . . . . . 15 Sept 22

Pritchard John Heslop (*act*) . 12 Oct 21

MIDSHIPMEN.

Gordon Mackenzie Arnot (*proby*)12 Oct 21

John Hampson Lloyd . . . 12 Oct 21

Trevor Holden . . . . . 17 Jan 22

GeorgeAlanKennethMcCombe14 Feb 22

Oliver Collett (*proby.*) . . . 20 Oct 22

CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. Benjamin Hudleston Hayward Browne (*proby.*)11 June 23

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Liverpool . . . 17 May 04

§*The Rev.* Frederick Seymour Horan, M.A. (*late Chaplain R.N.*) . . . . . 3 Aug 12

SURGEON COMMANDER.

§†Herbert Leith Murray, M.D. 15 Feb 09

§†Francis James Strong Heaney, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A. 30 June23

Digitized by Google

MERSEY DIVISION—*contd.*

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.
§Lionel Spence Ashcroft, M.B. 9 Dec 12

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.
Joseph Marshall McCaldin Wright, B.A. . . . . 17 Jan 22

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.
Guy Henry Martyn Thompson 13 June 17

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT (C).
Leonard Herbert Leggott . 4 Apr 22

LIST 2 OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.
‖§‡Ralph Leyland, VD, AINA . 30 May 04 (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec.* 18.)
§Arthur Ernest Christie . . 8 Feb 05

LIEUTENANTS.
§Stewart Owler . . . . . 12 Feb 13
Thomas Hosker Minten . . 11 Oct 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.
§Arthur Collier Handford . 29 June 20
§David Hywel Evans, A.M. 6 Mar 21
§(*WA*)Robert John Horace Williams 18 Oct 21
§John Frederick Hazeldine Gilliland . . . . . 18 Oct 21

CHAPLAIN.
Rev. Henry Ewing Kendall, O.B.E., M.A. . . . . 9 Oct 21

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.
Francis Laird Cassidi, M.B., B.A. . . . . , 16 Dec 21
Robert Hall, M.B. . . . . 28 Dec 21

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (C).
Hilton Wadsworth . . . . 1 Jan 22
Ronald Montague Maginness 1 Jan 22
Fred Barritt . . . . . 1 May 23

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT (C).
Cyril Percy Bunney . . . 1 Jan 22

SUSSEX DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—5, *Victoria Terrace, Hove.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Hove.*)

CAPTAIN.
¶†§ *Viscount* Curzon, V.D., M.P. . . . . 29 Jan 04

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.
Lieutenant-Commander Guy N. W. Boyes, R.N. . . 24 July 19

COMMANDER.
PW †William Kennedy Stuart, M.R.C.V.S. . . . . 14 Sept 06

LIEUTENANTS.
Cyril Ross Browne . . . . 18 Mar 11
§‡(*WK*)John Bray . . . . 16 Mar 14
§William Broughton Daniels . 12 Mar 16
Horace James Hooper . . . 21 May 19

CHAPLAIN.
Rev. Leonard Frederick Milton Taylor, M.A. . . . . 2 Mar 20

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.
Ronald Keith Spencer . . . 18 Apr 22
Thomas Davys Manning . . 15 July 21

MIDSHIPMEN.
William Haywood . . . . 21 Feb 22
William Eddowes Rashleigh 10 Jan 23

SURGEON CAPTAIN.
§†William Betenson Betenson, VD 30 June 23

SURGEON COMMANDER.
John Hutchinson Garner Howe 27 Feb 09

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.
†§Thomas Turner, M.B. 24 Apr 12

HONORARY SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.
Sir Charles O'Brien Harding . 17 May 04

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.
William Francis Whitaker Betenson, M.B. . . . . 12 June 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.
§Edwin Percy Butcher . . . 28 July 19

LIST II. OFFICERS.

LIEUTENANT COMMANDERS.
†Frank Hughes . . . . . 24 Aug 10
§†Algernon Owen Bradford . 29 Jan 04

LIEUTENANTS.
§†Frederick Norman Newell-Roberts . . . . . 26 Dec 12
†§(*WK*)Lyell Frank Creese . 23 Aug 17
Sidney Alexander Randle. . 9 June 22

SUB-LIEUTENANT.
§James Craven Sykes . . . 20 Sept 21

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.
§m†David Duncan Fraser Macintyre, M.B. . . . . 30 Dec 09
§James Richard Henry Turton, M.B., F.R.C.S. . . . 7 Mar 19

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D).
George Reginald Davenport Hankinson . . . . . 1 June 23

Digitized by Google

TYNE DIVISION.

HEADQUARTERS—*H.M.S. 'Helicon,' Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
(Telegraphic Address—*Navalteer, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*)

CAPTAIN.

†§Herbert James Craig, VD . . . . . 16 May 05

HONORARY CAPTAINS.

**Rt. Hon.* Frederick Leverton Harris . . . . 29 May 05
§*The Duke of* Leeds . . . . . 11 Oct 09

OFFICER INSTRUCTOR.

Commander George P. Leith, C.B.E., R.N. . . . 29 Nov 20

COMMANDER.

†§Ernest William Swan . . 2 Feb 06

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

†Frank Gordon Fife. . . . 26 May 11

LIEUTENANTS.

†Samuel George Homfray . . 8 Nov 12
§Charles Reginald Readhead Taylor. . . . . 9 Feb 14
(*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 15 *Nov* 22)
§Ernest Charles William Vane-Tempest, D S.C. . . . . 2 Nov 19
§William Carnall, M.C., D.S.M. 1 July 21
William Slora . . . . . 15 Feb 22

HONORARY LIEUTENANT.

Sir James Knott, *Bt.* . . . 10 June 05

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

James Cecil Vickerman Hindhaugh . . . . . 28 Nov 21
Robert Macfarlane Macnaughton . . . . . 6 Sept 22

MIDSHIPMEN.

Charles Scott Rowe . . . 28 Nov 21
John Cyril Barker . . . 28 Nov 21
Robert Neville Brown (*proby.*) 19 July 22

HONORARY CHAPLAIN.

The Rev. Alfred George Dodderidge, M.A. . . . . 7 June 10

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

†§Harry Reah, V.D., M.D., D.P.H. . . . . 16 May 05
†§William Edmund Harker, O.B.E., M.D., B.S. . . . . 3 Aug 05
†§Robert Joseph Willan, M.V.O., O.B.E., VD., M.B., F.R.C.S., M.S. . . . . 24 May 07

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

§Dick Seymour Hitch . . . 20 Nov 10

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

George Albert Clark . . . 9 Mar 21
Samuel Whately Davidson, M.D., M.R.C.P. . . . . 10 Mar 22
George McCoull . . . . . 12 Apr 22

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Harry Brigham (*proby*) . . . 31 Jan 23

LIST II. OFFICERS.

SURGEON LIEUTENANT.

Thomas Swinhoe Severs . . 17 Mar 22

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (D)

Alan Charles Bloomer . . . 1 June 23

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT (C).

Laurie Fitzpatrick . . . . 1 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

SOUTH AFRICAN DIVISION.

(*Enrolled under the South Africa Defence Act*, 1912, *and embodying the former Cape Naval Volunteers and Natal Naval Volunteer Reserve.*)

Name.	Former Rank and Seniority.
Commander-Instructor.	
Norman H. Rankin (*Commr. R.N. retd.*) ... ...31 Dec 13	—
Officer in charge of Mine Sweeping Section.	
Lieutenant Kenneth M. Greig, R.N. ... ... 1 Oct 23	—
Commander.	
mFrank Hoare, V.D. ... ... 1 Jan 17	*Commander* ...— June 06
Lieutenant-Commanders.	
Charles Frederick William Struben, O.B.E., V.D. ... 8 July 13	*Lieutenant* ... 8 July 05
†§(*WK*)mMaurice John Green, V.D. 19 Dec 15	*Lieutenant* ...19 Dec 07
Lieutenants.	
⊛‖§(*NS*) (*WK*)Norman Edmund John Wells (*late Lieut. R.N.R.*) ... ... 1 Jan 16	—
Lancelot Horace Augustus Shadwell, O.B.E. ... ... 8 May 16	*Lieutenant* ...— Nov 11
(*NS*)Robert George Forbes ... 1 Oct 22	—
G. V. Thomas (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct 22	—
J. H. Wilson (*act*) ... ... 1 Oct 22	—
Sub-Lieutenants.	
(*WK*)mWalter Balfour Collier21 June 21	—
Geoffrey Burnett Jarvis ... 1 July 21	—
Victor James Scott ... ... 1 July 21	—
Leslie Wileman, D.S.M. ... 1 July 21	—
Lewis Robert Heydenrych ... 1 July 21	—
Charles William Rowbotham Key ... ...30 Sept 21	—
Francis Henry Sibson ... 1 Feb 22	—
J. Schlee (*late Lieut. R.N.*) ...18 Dec 22	—
Acting Sub-Lieutenants.	
H. Bayley ... ... 1 Oct 22	—
W. J. Copenhagen ... ... 1 Oct 22	—
F. P. Kuttel ... ... 1 Oct 22	—
W. A. C. Saunders ... ... 1 Oct 22	—
G. H. Young ... ... 1 Oct 22	—
E L. Bingham ... ... 1 Nov 22	—
A. V. J. Etherington ... ... 1 Nov 22	—
A. C. Collier ... ... 4 Nov 22	—
A. Gordon Brown ... ... 1 Jan 23	—
G. C. McLachlan ... ... 1 Jan 23	—
V. A. Hook ... ... 1 Apr 23	—
Midshipman.	
Ivor B. Carroll... ... ... 1 Oct 22	—
Honorary Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.	
James Douglas, O.B.E. ...21 June 15	—
Honorary Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.	
William Ellis Cole ... ...28 July 20	—

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Temporary Lieutenant-Commander.

1922

Frederick L. Shipman, O.B.E. ... ... — ... 15 Sept

1923

Frederick William Patrick Slade ... ... — ... 15 Mar

2

Temporary Lieutenant.

1916

William Henry Mandeville Ellis (*Scottish Division*) ... 20 Dec

1

Temporary Honorary Lieutenants.

1915

Henry William Cossarat Tinker, O.B.E. (*Despatch Carrier*) 5 Apr

1916

Victor Tylston Hodgson (*Despatch Carrier*) ... — 7 Jan

1917

Herbert Medland Manley (*Despatch Carrier*) ... ... 29 Jan

1918

Ernest Frank Day (*Despatch Carrier*) — ... ... 6 Aug

4

Temporary Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant

1922

James Wilson Manson (*Act. Paymaster-Lieut., 6th Oct.*) ... 2 Oct

1

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE BOYS' CORPS.

Boys' Corps are affiliated to the following Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Divisions.
The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 12 to 17 years.
The boys receive their training at the drill establishments of the Division to which they are attached, under the direction of the Commanding Officer.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Mersey Division	100	
Mersey Division, R.N.V R. Cadet Company.		

VOLUNTEER CADET CORPS.

Attached to Naval and Marine Shore Establishments.

The limits of age for service in these Corps are from 8 to 16 years. Each Corps is raised and controlled by a local Committee composed of Officers, or Officers and men, of the various Establishments.

Name of Corps.	Approximate Strength of Corps.	Name of Commanding Officer.
Royal Naval Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Portsmouth—		
H.M.S. 'Victory' ...	100	*Lieutenant-Commander* Alban Knubley, R.N.
H.M.S. 'Excellent'...	100	*Commander* Julian F. C. Patterson, O.B.E., R.N.
H.M. Submarines— Cadet Corps ...	45	*Commander The Hon.* Guy Stopford, R.N.
Chatham—		
R.N. Barracks ...	100	*Commander* Harold M. Burrough, R.N.
Devonport—		
R.N. Barracks ...	90	*Commander* John B. Hughes R.N.
Royal Marine Volunteer Cadet Corps.		
Chatham Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps.	100	Adjutant, R.M., Chatham.
Portsmouth Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps.	140	Adjutant, R.M., Eastney.
Plymouth Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps.	90	Adjutant, R.M., Plymouth.
Depôt Coy.—R.M. Cadet Corps.	150	Adjutant, R.M. Depôt, Deal.

Digitized by Google

SEA CADET CORPS.

The Sea Cadet Corps is composed of officially recognised Naval Units of various Central Associations. The authority to whom the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty delegate their power to grant official recognition of Naval Units in the British Isles is the Admiral Commanding Coastguard and Reserves, from whom copies of Regulations governing the "formation, organisation, and administration" of units of Sea Cadet Corps can be obtained.

NOTE.—*The letters N.G-S. against the name of a corps indicate that the corps although officially recognised and subject to the same regulations as the remainder, is not eligible to receive capitation grant or other concessions which will involve expense to the state, or to be supplied with Naval Stores on loan.*

SEA CADET LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Name.	Seniority.
Herbert Walter Wheeler	10 July 1919
Edward Cole	10 July 1919
James Rimmer Schofield, M.B.E.	10 July 1919
Alfred Searle	10 July 1919
Albert James Fellowes	13 Nov 1919
Francis Paget Hett	23 Feb 1920
William Colin Colclough	4 Nov 1921
Augustus Richard Eck	4 Nov 1921
Harry Walker Arnott	16 Jan 1922
Anthony Scarisbrick	16 Jan 1922
Alfred Proctor Smith	18 Apr 1922
John William Ward	3 Sept 1923

12

SEA CADET LIEUTENANTS.

Daniel John Munns	10 July 1919
Arthur Augustus Fownes	10 July 1919
Frederick Penery Williams	10 July 1919
William Robert Dann (*Honorary Lieutenant R.N.V.R., 4th December*, 1913)	5 Mar 1920
Edward Travis	10 May 1920
John George Knights	26 Aug 1920
William Collier	21 Jan 1921
Kenneth Whitlock Brown	21 Jan 1921
John Hamilton Welsh Hotchkiss	3 June 1921
Gordon Smith Ross	3 June 1921
James Simpson Taylor	3 June 1921
The Rev. William Charles Bown	20 July 1921
John William Bayley	4 Nov 1921
Hugh Thompson (*R.N. Retd.*)	11 Apr 1922
Percy Hedley Bloss	2 Aug 1922
Charles Henry Wade	23 Oct 1922
Arthur Sidney Davis	22 Mar 1923
John Crichton Evans	3 Sept 1923
Walter Paget	3 Sept 1923

18

Digitized by Google

SEA CADET CORPS—*contd.*

SEA CADET SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
William Stretford	10 July 1919
David Henry Mitchell	21 Jan 1921
Edward Palmer	5 May 1921
George Thorner	5 May 1921
Thomas William Grieve Hay	3 June 1921
Ronald Gilchrist McWilliam	3 June 1921
Andrew Stewart	3 June 1921
William Arthur Davis	20 July 1921
Henry William Taylor	20 July 1921
Hugh Blomfield Redmayne	4 Nov 1921
John Edward Thomas	16 Jan 1922
William Winter	16 Jan 1922
Harry Fleet	18 Apr 1922
Victor Cockle	2 Aug 1922
Robert Leslie Bailey	10 July 1923
Percy Stanley Reed	4 June 1923
Calamada Frank Robins	23 Mar 1923

17

SEA CADET CHAPLAINS.

The Rev. Felix Rankin	10 July 1919
The Rev. Martin Hill Ridgway	25 Mar 1920

2

SEA CADET SURGEON-LIEUTENANTS.

Edward Alphonsus Purcel	10 July 1919
Archibald Deane, M.D.	23 Feb 1920

2

SEA CADET PAYMASTER-LIEUTENANTS.

Edward James Brown	10 July 1919
Henry James Upton	10 July 1919
George Douglass Lawrence	10 July 1919
The Rev. Henry Edgar Owen Davies	10 July 1919

4

Digitized by Google

Sea Cadet Corps—*contd.*

The Navy League (Date of recognition 14 Jan. 19).

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
Tooting Sea Cadet Corps ...	62	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Herbert Walter Wheeler, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Kingston and District (T.S. "Steadfast") Sea Cadet Corps	105	4 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Anthony Scarisbrick, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Victor Cockle
South London Sea Cadet Corps	39	4 Feb. 19	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. H. W. Cole Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Edward Palmer Sea Cadet Pay. Lieut. George Douglas Lawrence
Lewisham (All Saints') Sea Cadet Corps	64	25 Feb. 19	Sea Cadet Lt.-Com. John William Ward
Hackney ("Galatea") Sea Cadet Corps	118	25 Feb. 19	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. Augustus Richard Eck Sea Cadet Lieut. Daniel John Munns Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. William Arthur Davis
Paddington Sea Cadet Corps ...	100	25 Feb. 19	Hon. Lieut. William Collier, R.N.V.R. (SC) Sea Cadet Pay. Lieut. Henry James Upton
Leytonstone Sea Cadet Corps...	36	4 Mar. 19	Hon. Pay. Lieut. Edward James Brown, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Lieut. John Crichton Evans
1st Glamorgan (Cardiff) Sea Cadet Corps	135	4 Mar. 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. James Rimmer Schofield, *M.B.E.*, R.N.V.R. (S C) Sea Cadet Lieut. Arthur Augustus Fownes Hon. Lieut. Charles Henry Wade, R.N.V.R. (S C)
Rotherhithe (St. Katharine's) Sea Cadet Corps	63	5 Mar. 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. Percy Hedley Bloss Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. George Thorner
Bermondsey (St. Mary's) Sea Cadet Corps	33	5 Mar. 19	
North Lambeth Sea Cadet Corps	52	5 Mar 19	
Kensington (T.S. "Stork") Sea Cadet Corps	91	7 Mar. 19	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. Francis Paget Hett
Wimbledon Sea Cadet Corps ...	66	13 Mar. 19	Sea Cadet Surgeon Lieut. Edward Alphonsus Purcell *The Rev.* Felix Rankin, Hon. Chaplain. R.N.V.R. (S C)

Digitized by Google

THE NAVY LEAGUE—*contd.*

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
1st Cheshire (Portwood) Sea Cadet Corps	103	3 Apr 19	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. William Stretford Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Harry Fleet *The Rev.* Martin Hill Ridgway, Hon. Chaplain R.N.V.R. (S C)
1st Newport (Mon.) Sea Cadet Corps	70	14 Apr 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Alfred Searle, R.N.V.R. (SC) Sea Cadet Lieut. Frederick Penery Williams Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. John Edward Thomas
Bridlington Sea Cadet Corps ...	97	7 May 19	
Lancaster Sea Cadet Corps ...	75	7 May 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. Edward Travis Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Hugh Blomfield Redmayne
1st Hull Sea Cadet Corps ...	130	7 May 19	Hon. Lieut.-Com. Alfred Proctor Smith, R.N.V R. (SC)
Preston Sea Cadet Corps ...	33	7 May 19	
Richmond Sea Cadet Corps ...	45	23 May 19	
Stornoway Sea Cadet Corps ...	50	28 May 19	
Norwich ("Lord Nelson") Sea Cadet Corps	49	28 July 19	Sea Cadet Lieut. John George Knights
1st Sussex (Eastbourne) Sea Cadet Corps	47	6 Nov 19	Hon. Lieut.-Commr. Albert James Fellows, R.N.V.R. (SC) Sea Cadet Surg. Lieut. Archibald Deane, MD
Stonebridge Park (St. Michael's) Sea Cadet Corps	30	6 May 20	Sea Cadet Lieut. Kenneth Whitlock Brown Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Henry William Taylor
Gloucester Sea Cadet Corps	62	19 July 20	Sea Cadet Lieut. John William Sayley
Windsor/Eton (T.S. "King George") Sea Cadet Corps	38	1 Sept 20	
1st Northumberland (Wallsend) Sea Cadet Corps	96	27 Jan 21	Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. William Winter
The Imperial Patriots Sea Cadet Corps, Battersea	58	14 Mar 21	
Warrington (St. James') Sea Cadet Corps	84	14 June 21	Sea Cadet Pay. Lieut. *The Rev.* Henry Edgar Owen Davies Sea Cadet Lieut. Walter Paget
N.G.S. Jersey Sea Cadet Corps	46	19 July 23	

Digitized by Google

Unit.	Approx. Strength of Unit.	Date of Recognition.	Officers.
THE MARINE SOCIETY. (Date of recognition 14 Jan. 19.)			
Training Establishment "Late Warspite"	104	24 Sept 19	
THE CHURCH LADS' BRIGADE. (Date of recognition 27 Jan 19.)			
The Christ Church Folkestone Sea Cadets.	33	11 Apr 19	
"John Gibbs' Home," Penarth Sea Cadet Corps.	61	11 Feb 21	
NGS Bristol C.L.B, Sea Cadet Corps	60	23 Mar 23	Sea Cadet Lieut. Arthur Sidney Davis Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Calamada Frank Robins Sea Cadet Sub.Lieut. Percy Stanley Reed
NGS St. John The Baptist (Tilbury) Sea Cadet Corps	35	13 June 23	Sea Cadet Lieut. *The Rev.* William Charles Bown Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Robert Leslie Bailey
THE SCOTTISH SEA CADETS CORPS (CENTRAL ASSOCIATION). (Date of recognition 14 Apr 19.)			
1st Greenock Sea Cadet Corps...	42	14 Apr 19	
Dalmuir Sea Cadet Corps ...	99	5 Mar 20	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. Harry Walker Arnott Sea Cadet Lieut. Gordon Smith Ross Sea Cadet Lieut. James Simpson Taylor Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Ronald Gilchrist McWilliam Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Andrew Stewart
1st Edinburgh Sea Cadet Corps	30	5 Mar 20	Sea Cadet Lieut. William Robert Dann
Glasgow Sea Cadet Corps ...	41	14 June 21	Sea Cadet Lieut. John Hamilton Welsh Hotchkiss Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. Thomas William Grieve Hay
Irvine Sea Cadet Corps	33	23 Aug 21	
THE SCARBOROUGH EDUCATION COMMITTEE. (Date of recognition 15 May 19.)			
Graham Sea Training Council School (*late The East Mount Sea Training School*).	110	12 July 19	Sea Cadet Lieut.-Commr. William C. Colclough
BOY SCOUTS ASSOCIATION. (Date of recognition 25 Sept. 19.)			
2nd Gravesend Sea Scout Troop.	82	19 Mar 20	
1st Mortlake Sea Scout Troop.	64	22 Apr 20	
23rd Dover Sea Scout Troop.	24	2 July 20	
Southport Sea Scout Troop.	50	22 Feb 21	
66th Liverpool Sea Scout Troop.	59	21 July 21	
N.G.S. 1st Holderness (Jellicoe & Cornwall) Sea Scout Troop.	34	2 Aug 23	
THE BOYS BRIGADE (Date of recognition 26 May 19.)			
1st Bournemouth Company Sea Cadets.	59	11 Mar 20	
THE WATTS NAVAL TRAINING SCHOOL. (Date of recognition 10 July 19.)	248		
THE LIVERPOOL UNION OF BOYS CLUBS. (Date of recognition 29 July 19.)			
THE NORTH IRISH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF SEA CADET CORPS. (Date of recognition 10 May 20.			
Belfast Sea Cadet Corps, No. 1 Unit.	90	16 June 20	Sea Cadet Lieut. Hugh Thompson Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut. David Henry Mitchell

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE **CIVIL OFFICERS** SERVING UNDER THE ADMIRALTY.

A.

ABRAHAM, A. W., AMIEE 1824
Abraham-Olivey, J. M. 1878
Ackery, H. Melville, MIEE 1851
Ackland, Charles K. 1880
Adams, A. 1820, 1845
Adams, P. R. 1856
Adamson, H. J. W. 1855a
Addison, William B., MB 1878
Adrian, J., MB, BS 1873
Agutter, T. C., FRIBA 1834, 1865
Ainsley, T. G. 1875
Aitken, J. 1222
Aitken, J. H., OBE 1847
Aitken, J. Henry 1817
Aitken, Peter 1874
Akehurst, A. G. 1859a
Alder, L. S. B., B.Sc. 1859b
Alexander, Archibald D., ARCS. 1859a
Alexander, L. D., MD 1878
Allan, Ebenezer 1873
Allen, E. C. 1824
Allen, Ernest T. W., MBE 1859a
Allen, *Maj.* H. I., DSO 1843
Allen, H. J. 1838
Allen, J. H. 1836
Allen, T. F. 1835
Allerston, H 1836
Allison, E. 1836
Allison, R. A 1832
Amery, *Rt. Hon.* L. C. M. S., MP 320, 1812, 1865
Anderson, A.L., MICE, AMIMM 1834
Anderson, John 1859a
Anderson, Maurice C. B. 1876, 1880
Andrews, Hedley, AMICE 1857
Andrews, W. H. 1877
Angus, J., MA, B.SC. 1868c
Anstie, William H., MA 1866
Anstis, S. E. 1832
Anthony, Frederick L 1859a
Anthony-Langsdale, D. 1856
Appleton, Ernest E., BA 1866
Appleton, H. 1831
Appleton, H., MRCS 1876
Arch, F. J. A. 1833
Archer, T. W., MBE 1857
Archibald, Robert D., B.Sc. MIEE. 1867
Ardron, J. F. 1834
Arnold, H. G., MBE 1833
Ash, E. A. 1833
Ashby, A. J. W. 1849
Ashford, C. E., OB, MVO, LL.D, MA 1866
Ashton, A. E., OBE 1855
Askin, Thomas C., MD 1873
Atherton, J. F. 1859a
Atherton, J. W. 1817
Atkin, J. Henry 1817
Atkinson, *Miss* K. M. 1867, 1870
Atkinson, Robert 1841
Attwood, E. L., OBE 1820, 1845
Austin, Cecil C., MRCS, LRCP 1877
Austin, G. W. 1857
Austin, N. J., AMIEE 1824
Austin, Wesley, M.Sc. 1859
Awdry, W. R., MB 1879
Aymer, Charles, MB 1875

B.

BACH, S., MBE 1858
Backhouse, A. 1865
Baddeley, *Sir* V. W., KCB 1813
Bailey, F. 1846, 1850
Bailey, F. R. 1816
Bailey, J. M. 1856
Bailey, S. C., AMICE, FGS 1836
Baillie, Robert, B.Sc. 1859a
Bain, H. B., MBE 1839, 1841
Bain, William, MB 1877
Baines, Edward, MB 1880
Baines, T. H. 1859a
Baird, William, MB 1873
Baiss, Llewelyn A. 1879
Baker, C. E., AMICE 1829
Baker, E. J., FSI 1836, 1851
Baker, W. 1828
Baker, W. E., LRCP, MRCS 1880
Baker, W. E. 1857
Bakewell, A. A. 1856
Bale, A. 1835, 1855a
Ball, C. R. H. 1875
Ballantyne, A. O., MBE 1847
Ballard, J. A. W., MBE 1828
Banfield, A. E. 1838
Bangay, F. Dorrington 1817
Banks, Geo. 1880
Banks, W 1858
Barff, G. P., LRCP 1878
Barford, Arthur M. 1874
Barker, F. G. 1827
Barnard, E. A. W., OBE, MICE 1834
Barnard, E. J., MA, MD, LL.D 1876
Barnes, E. A. O. 1839
Barnes, J. S., OBE 1813
Barnes, *Surg. Capt.* William G. K., MD 1876
Baron, H. N. 1877
Barratt, F. A. 1839
Barrett, Sidney E., MB 1874
Barrow, P. E. B., MB 1875
Barry, T. E., MBE 1836
Bartlett, J. L. 1820, 1845
Barton, E. M., OBE 1834, 1849
Basden-Smith, H. W., MICE 1834
Bashford, P. F. E., MA 1866
Bassett, G. A. 1845, 1847
Bates, E. W., BA, L & L 1867
Battle, G. R., MBE, AMIEE 1824
Bawtree, B. F. 1842
Bayliss, E. S., MBE 1838
Beamish, R. T. McC. 1839
Beatty, A. T., D.SC. 1841
Beaumont, R. C. 1833
Beazley, R. S. 1837
Bebb, R., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Beddie, Lewis B. 1874a
Beddoe, J. S., MBE, AMIEE 1831
Bedford, G. W. 1845
Beer, E. H. 1851
Beever, C. S. C. 1856
Bell, A. L., M.Sc, BA, MICE 1834, 1851
Bell, C. J. D., MBE 1845, 1850
Bell, Henry 1873
Bellamy, H. F., MD, MRCS 1876
Benham, E. E., MIEE 1854
Bennett, I. V., MBE 1856b
Benson, *Lt.-Col.* R. H. R., *R.A.* 1841
Bentley, T. H. 1845, 1850
Barnard, *Surg. Com.* Robert S. 1879
Berry, W. J., OB 1820, 1845
Bessant, J. B. 1865b
Best, Palemon 1878
Betenson, *Surg. Com.* William B., RNVR 1877
Bilcliffe, Edward 1839
Birchby, W. H. B., MBE 1833
Bishop, A. A. 1855
Bishop, F. 1854
Bishop, H. C. 1859
Bishop, J. E. 1839
Bishop, T. J. 1859
Blackman, F. T. 1820, 1845
Blackwell, A. W. 1847
Blackwell, W. T. 1855
Blair, E. W 1858
Blake, H. P., AMIEE 1834
Blandford, H. J. G., OBE 1845, 1848
Blandy, Francis D 1880
Blann, A. 1859a
Blatchford, W. H. 1821
Blewitt, James 1873
Blyth, H. K., PASI 1836, 1851
Boger, William H. 1874a
Boggon, E. O., OBE 1849
Bogle, F. G. 1865b
Bolton, F. H. 695, 1851
Bond, L. J. 1857
Booth, Kerbert C. S. 1861, 1871
Bootman, John S., MB 1879
Boswell, Dudley W. MD, DPH 1876
Boucher, R. E. 1813
Boulden, J. 1871
Boulton, W. T. L. 1873
Boutwood, K. S 1857

Digitized by Google

Bowen, H. F., AMICE 1834
Bowen, *Wing Commander* J. B., R.A.F. 1843
Bowers, Thomas B. S. 1871
Bowes, Tom A., MD 1878
Bowyer, William 1842
Boyd-Carpenter, *Major* A. B., M.P. 1812
Boylan, Daniel, MB 1873
Boyland, S. E., OBE 1820, 1845
Boys, Professor C. V., FRS 1842*a*
Bradbury, John C. O. 1878
Braby, G. W. 1824
Brade, W. R. V. 1839, 1841
Brain, H. A., MICE 1834
Braithwaite, John 1875
Brame, John S. S., FIC 1865
Brand, W. AMIEE 1855*a*
Brander, Thomas, MB 1876
Bray, F. C., BA 1841
Bray, H. B. 1851
Brayn, P. J. 1876
Brewerton, A. E., MIEE 1829
Brickenden, C., MBE 1815
Bridger, Sydney 1879
Bridgman, W. V. 1836
Brightman, A. 1848
Brightman, F. 1874, 1877
Brighton, F. G., AMICE 1834, 1854
Broadbent, Hugh 1815
Brooking, I. J. 1859
Brooks, H. V. 1848
Broomfield, F. H. MBE, AMIEE 1824
Brophy, Gerald M., BA 1866
Brown, David MacD., MB 1874*a*
Brown, E. J. 1852
Brown, G. W. 1821
Brown, Hubert, MA 1866
Brown, H. E. M. 1853
Brown, *Major* James P., DSO, MB, *R.A.M.C.(T.)* 1874
Browne, A. H. 1850
Browne, H. J. M., MD 1875
Browne, R. J. 1851
Browne, W. T. 1839
Bruce, C. M., OBE 1839
Bruckshaw, H. 1840
Brundrett, Frederick, BA 1859*a*
Bryan, G. B., BA, D.Sc. 1865
Bryant, F., OBE 1820, 1845
Bryant, G. 1846, 1850
Bryant, J. 1838
Bryning, A. H. 1839
Buchan, C. B. 1823
Buck, J. A. B. 1817
Buckeridge, F. J. 1859
Buckingham, J., BA 1841
Bugge, A. J. 1858
Bulkeley, G. 1820, 1845
Bullocke, J. G., BA 1865
Bunting, W. L., MA 1867
Burgess, M. W. 1841
Burgess, Percy C. 1877
Burnside, W., B.Sc. 1841, 1865
Burrell, F. W. W. 1831
Burrell, W. G. 1868*c*
Burrows, D. 1880
Burt, C. K. J., B.Sc, AMICE 1828, 1849
Burt, W. H. 1850
Burton, A. W. F. 1858
Bussell, F. Dale, OBE 1838
Bussell, W. M. 1819
Butt, C. J. 1820
Butterworth, S., M.Sc. 1841

C.

CADE, Sidney E. P. 1879
Cadman, W. L. 1839
Callender, A. G. R., MA, F.R.Hist.Soc. 1865
Callow, G. D. 1836
Callow, W. B. 1839
Cameron, D. A. 1838
Campbell, Peter, MB 1874*a*, 1879
Campbell, W. G. 1827
Cann, Francis J. H., MB 1874*a*
Cannon, S. R. 1865*b*
Cantels. H. R. BSC 1859*a*
Card, *Instr. Capt.* Stanton F 1865
Cardwell, H. J. 1859
Carey, Conrad de L., MB 1875
Carothers, S. D., AMICE, ARCS 1834
Carpenter, W. S., MB 1856
Carroll, T. W. 1849
Carswell, R., MB 1876
Carter, C. M., MBE 1820, 1845, 1865
Carter, G., MBE 1847
Carter, L. T. 1865*b*
Carter, R. P. 1832
Carter, W. H. 1818, 1845
Cary, F. W. 1851
Case, John, MA 1867
Cawte, H. J. 1828
Chadwick, M., LRCP 1877
Chaffer, Clifford, MA 1830
Challis, H. T., MD, MRCS 1876
Chambers, H. K., AMICE 1835, 1849
Chambers, J. H. 1874
Chambers, M. 1835
Champion, J. A. C., OBE 1813
Champney, L., B.Sc. (*Hon.*) 1841
Chaplin, F., AMICE 1835, 1852
Chapman, E. H. 1817
Chapman, J. H. B. 1846
Chappell, E., B.Sc., AMICE 1865
Chappell, S. 1851
Charig, E. B. 1820, 1845
Chase, G. 1821, 1846
Chatten, W. H., AMIEE 1824
Cheadle, J. 1827
Cheatle, Sir George L., KCB, CVO 1843
Chennells, E. W. 1835, 1849
Cheeseman, R. W. 1842
Cheshire, R. W., BA 1841
Cheves, James D. 1874
Child, G. H. 1820, 1845
Chivers, G. T., OBE 1868*c*
Christian, G. A. 1856
Chubb, B. J. 1868*c*
Church, J. W., AMIEE 1855*a*
Clark, F., MICE 1834, 1847
Clark, Ronald, MB 1874*a*
Clarke, F. R. 1851
Clarke, J. C., OBE 1838
Clarke, J. D. 1876*a*
Clarke, R. E., AMICE 1834, 1849
Clausen, H., OBE, B.Sc., AMIEE 1820
Clay, John, MB, FRCS 1877
Clayton, George F. 1864*a*, 1871
Clayton, W. E., OBE 1838
Clegg, E. A., MRCS, LRCP 1879
Clementi-Smith, *Lt.-Col.* H., DSO, RE 1843
Cluett, A. W. A., MBE 1845, 1855
Coast, E. F., MBE 1845, 1849
Coates, A. E. 1828
Coates, William H., MB 1874*a*
Cobb, G. B. 1838
Cocks, A. E., OBE 1832
Codd, A. W., OBE 1817
Codling, E. H. 1847
Cohen, J. P. 1857
Coldicott, W. T. 1834, 1851
Coldman, H. A. 1835
Cole, A. P., MBE 1820, 1845
Cole, C. H., MBE, AMICE 1834, 1855*a*
Cole, E. 1832
Cole, F. J., MBE, FSI 1836
Cole, J. B. 1839
Coleman, Percy, MB 1874
Coles, W. L. 1832
Collen, H. L., MA 1867
Collett, S. 1855*b*
Collingridge, W. R. 1874*a*
Collings, *Dr.* D. W. 1879
Collins, George F. 1879
Collins, J. E. 1813
Colquhoun, J., M.SC.E, ENG 1859*a*
Colson, C. H., OBE, MICE 1827
Colver, E. de W. S. 1857
Colvill, E. W. 1852
Comyns, A. C., OBE 1839
Connell, John 1874*a*
Connor, W. H. 1839
Connor, W. J., MBE 1841
Constable, A. D., OBE, MIEE 1824
Constantine, W. W., MBE 1859*a*
Cooke, William C. 1874*a*
Coombe, A. H., MBE 1841
Coombe, W. H. C. 1831
Coomes, E. G. 1851
Cooper, C. A. 1813
Cooper, T. G. 1813
Cooper, W. 1850
Coopper, S. F. 1832
Corbett, G. H. 1840
Corke, Harry M. 1862, 1871
Corry, E. W. C. 1849
Costello, L. A. 1839
Cotton, G. F., MVO, MBE 1813

Digitized by Google

Couch, W. C, M. 1824
Couratin, P. E., MBE 1829
Court, G. H. 1839
Court, W. A., MBE 1847
Courtenay, K. J. 1858
Cowell, P. H., MA., D.Sc. FRS 1842
Cox, A. E. Gloyn 1812, 1813
Cox. W. H. 1842
Coxwell C. B., OBE 1813
Crabbe, F. J., B.Sc. 1868c
Craig, J. A. 1841
Crawford, H. de L., MD, FRCS 1877
Crawley, A. 1848
Cree, Joseph 1879
Croft, E. S., OBE 1839
Croley, H., MD, BA 1878
Crombie, H., MBE 1813
Crommelin, A. C. D., BA, D.Sc. 1842
Crosbie, F. W. 1835, 1851
Croxford, C. H., OBE 1830, 1845
Croysdill, C. W., OBE 1856
Cruickshank, Alexander, MB 1879
Cruickshank, James H. 1830
Culley, Arthur 1839
Culling, J. W H., CBE 1833
Culme-Seymour, Ernest V., BA 1866
Culshaw, A. 1840
Cunliffe, W. W., AMIME 1859a
Curphey E. S. 1845, 1850
Currell, James A., MB 1874a
Currie, Andrew, MB 1877
Currie, Ronald, MD 1879
Currie, T. 1833
Curtis, J. D. 1840
Cusins, *Lt.-Col.* A. G. T., CMG, DSO, RE 1843

D.

DALE, W. D. 1831
Dallimer, F. 1852
Daniels, W. P. 1827
Darby, Arthur J. L., MA 1866
Dark, R., BA 1867
Darlington, F. 1868c
Davey, Samuel 1874
Davidson, Charles 1842
Davidson, C. J. 1826
Davidson, Francis J., MB, Ch.B. 1874a
Davidson, J. A., MD, Ch.B 1876
Davidson, Norman, MB, DPH 1877
Davies, A. W. J., MBE 1837
Davies. D. H. 1839
Davies, D. L., MRCS, LRCP 1878
Davies, G. R. 1847, 1854
Davies, J. E. 1839
Davies, S. R. 1839
Davies, W. J. A., OBE 1845, 1849
Davis, George, ISO 1839
Davis, G. J. 1851
Davis, J. O. 1859a
Davy, William R. 1874b
Dawe, J. 1837
Dawson, N. C 1839
Day, A. 1865b
Dean, W. E. 1847
Dean, W. R. 1865
Deane, A. N. 1839
Dear, G. J. 1839
Dearden, W. J., MRCS 1878
Dee, J. P. 1880
Desborough, *Capt.* A. P. H., CBE, RA 1858
Deverell, G. T. F. 1856
de Ville, L. 1817
Dewar, G. D., B.Sc. 1859a
d'Eyncourt, Sir Eustace H. Tennyson, KCB. FRS, D Sc. 1820, 1845
Dickinson, H. W. 1856
Diggle, J. S., AMICE 1858
Dillon, Luke G., MD 1878
Dixon, J. K. 1856
Dippy, J. W. 1820, 1845
Doak, W. F., MA 1842
Debrée, A., CBE 1842a
Dobson-Smyth, W. J., BC, MRCS, LRCP, MA 1874a
Docherty, J. G. 1865
Dodd, E. R. 1840
Dodwell, C. M., MBE 1839
Doig, William 1839
Dormor, H. D., AMICE 1834, 1851
Douglas, A., OBE 1839
Douglas, E. I. 1839
Dove, H. 1857
Dovey, G. F. 1835, 1853
Dow, David R., MD 1874a
Doyle, R. C. 1850
Drabble, J. C. W. 1859a
Drake. J. E., OBE 1839
Drysdale, C. V., OBE, D.Sc. 1841
Duffield, A. H. 1825
Duguid, W. R. 1874
Duncan, F. L. 1879
Duncan, John A. H., MD, FRCS, Ed. 1874a
Dundee, Charles, MD 1878
Dunlop, Joseph 1877
Dunn, G. 1813
Dunn, R. I. 1861-2, 1871
Durran, D., MB 1874a
Dye, W. A. 1813
Dyke, B. F., FSI 1836, 1855a
Dyson, *Sir* Frank W., *Kt.*, MA, LLD, FRS 1842

E.

EAST, F. J., AIC 1827
Eastoe, H. T. 1839
Eastwood, H. 1813
Eaton, R., B.Sc. 1858
Eborall, Herbert, MBE 1839
Echevarri, *Capt* J. A. V., RAF 1843
Eckersley, E. W. 1859b
Edge, T. 1831
Edmed, F. G., OBE, B.SC., FIC 1827
Edmonston, Charles G., MD, FRCS, Ed. 1876
Edney, D. J. R. 1843
Edwards, A. J., MBE 1838
Edwards, C. J., OBE 1839
Edwards, H. V., MB 1860
Elder, William, MB 1813
Ellery, H. J. 1858
Elliott, E. E. 1874a
Elliott, George B. 1874
Elliott, John 1875
Elliott, Richard H. 1830
Elliott, W. H., MB 1876
Ellis, J. R. 1856
Ellis, J. W. 1859
Elliss, E. 1831
Elliston, Chatterton E., MD 1877
Elvy, T. E., OBE 1830
Emerton. H. W. 1864
Englefield, J. W. 1839
Englefield, P. H. 1839
Erskine-Murray, *Maj.* J.B., RAF 1842
Etheridge, Char'es E. 1839
Etheridge, H., MBE 1839
Etherington, H. 1855
Evans, D. F. 1839
Evans, Evan, MB 1877
Evans, H. B. W., MBE 1846
Evans, Henry E. 1873
Evans, J. MRCS, LRCP 1860
Evans, J. E., BA 1849
Evans, R. J. 1878
Evans, S. 1838
Evans, S. W. 1856
Evans, W. H , CB 1869
Evans, W. P. 1839
Evershed, Cecil R. 1846c
Eyles, W. E. 1838

F.

FAGNY, *Surg. Com.* Charles S., M.B., R. N. (Retd.) 1875
Fage, E. 1831
Fage, J. A., MBE 1891
Fagelston, I., B.Sc. 1841
Fahy, D. F. 1839
Fairlie, A., MD 1874
Falconer, J. F. 1874
Falkner, *Lt.-Col.* Henry G., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.*) 1877
Fallick, C. P. 1861
Farmer, R. A. 1813
Farrar, G. A. 1835, 1861
Farrar, Herbert 1860, 1871
Farrow, John G., B.Sc 1859a
Feltham, H. G. MB 1875
Ferguson, Donald F., MA 1865
Ferguson, J. A. 1856
Ferguson, John D 1878
Ferguson, William, MD 1873
Fermie, Frank, MA, B.Sc. 1868
Fernie, C. H. 1865, 1869, 1876
Ferriman, W. 1852
Field, A. H. 1853

Digitized by Google

Field, J. W. 1857
Fielder, C. L., MBE, FSI 1837
Fieldwick, R. W. 1856
Filmer, R. M., B.Sc., FIC 1856
Finch, C. T. 1849
Fisher, E. F. S. 1851
Fisher, F. F., OBE 1838
Fisher, F. J. 1839
Fiske, C. W., MC, AM 1868c
Fitch, H. F. 1838
Fitter, H. R. 1850
Fitton, A. 1840
Flamingo, E. 1835, 1855
Fletcher, C. W., B.Sc. AMICE 1835, 1849
Fletcher, F. Purser, OBE, AMICE, AMIEE 1824
Fletcher, *Sir* W. M., KBE, MD, D.Sc., FROP 1843
Flint, A., CB 1818
Flood, Richard, MB 1877
Foord, A. J., AMIEE 1824
Foot, G. E., OBE 1839
Foott, G. H. *Surg. Com.*, MD, RN, (Retd.) 1879
Forbes, C. B., MB 1880
Forbes, W. A. D. 1820, 1845
Ford, H, 1838
Ford, J. M. 1841
Ford-Moore, B. A 1841
Forrest, John S. 1873
Forster, F. Courtier, MIEE 1824
Fowler, W. M. 1874
Francis, F. G. A. 1832
Franklin, F. B., BA 1867
Franklin, R. F., OBE 694, 1850
Frankling, A. E., MBE, AMIEE 1824
Fraser, E. 1813
Frederick R. C. 1865
French, A. W. 1846, 1849
French, R. H. 1876
French, Walter 1868c
Friend, J. 1827
Frome-Young, W. H. 1873
Frost, C. W., B.Sc. 1858
Froude, W. 1820, 1845
Fry, H. 1850
Fry, T. 1812, 1813
Fuller, W. E. 1857
Furnell, J. N. 1839
Furner, H. H. 1842

G.

GALLON, J., B.Sc. 1857
Galloway, A. G. A. 1857
Gamble, Oromwell, MB 1875
Gant, W. R. P., MBE 1839
Gard, G. P. 1851
Gardiner, D. G., MC, MB, Ch.B. 1879
Garner, R. H., B.Sc. 1859a
Garrard, E. F. 1850
Gates, John J. 1859a
Gawn, R. W. L. 1820, 1845
Gay, T. G. 1821
Geddes-Smith, J. 1874
Gelsthorpe, F. l. 1856
Genge, G. G. 1876
Gibbins, Ernest H. H., B.Sc. 1868c
Gibbons, G. F., MA 1867
Gibby, J. D. 1831
Gibson, Arnold M. 1866
Gibson, Lewis P. 1874a
Gibson, T. J. 1838
Gick, W., OBE 1831
Gilbert, F. M. 1836, 1847
Gill, E. J. 1856
Gill, M. G. 1855
Gill, P. L., AMIEE 1824
Gillingham, J. S., MBE 1845, 1850
Gilmer, Hamilton A. H., MB 1880
Gilmore, E. F. G., B.Sc., AMIME 1859a
Gilmour, A. 1859b
Gilruth, James D., MD, MA 1873
Gladman, H. 1859a
Gladmell, Thomas A. 1847
Glenn-Botè, Carl L., OBE, BA, AMIEE 1859a
Goadby, F. H., FSI, AMICE 1836, 1847
Godfrey, Charles, MVO, MA 1865, 1867
Going, Robert M., MB 1876
Goldsworthy, F. 1819
Gollop, H., B.Sc. 1859a
Goodall, S. V., MBE 1820, 1845
Goodchild, H. 1822
Goodyear, C. E., OBE 1845, 1854
Goodyear, P., MBE 1830, 1845
Gordon, F. G. 1839
Gordon, Robert, OBE 1818
Gordon-Bell, R., MD 1879
Gower, William, MB 1875
Gradon, Thompson 1830
Graham, H. F. 1812, 1837
Graham, W. M. 1858
Grainger, E. J., B.SC. 1859a
Grant, A. L., MB 1874
Grant, Cosmo, MB 1875
Grant, James A. S. 1879
Grant, Peter N., MB 1875
Grant, R. 1874a
Gratte, Charles B. 1877
Gray, James 1837
Gray, P. C. N. 1857
Green, E. C. J. 1867
Green, G. R. 1878
Green, H. H. R., MIEE 1824
Green, Walter G. 1867
Greenhill, *Sir* G., *Kt.*, MA, FRS 1842a
Greenland, W. J. S., MBE 1839
Greenwood, Walter 1840
Greenwood, Walter, B.SC. 1859a
Gregson, Henry W., MA 1866
Grenfell, C. H., MA 1867
Grenfell, *Wing Com.* G. P., DSO, RAF 1843
Grier, Charles W. M., MB 1877
Griffin, E. W. 1813
Griffith, Griffith R., MB 1874
Griffiths, D. R. T. 1877
Griffiths, O. S. 1832
Griffiths, W. A. 1854
Grimes, C. T. 1840
Grimshaw, R. J. 1845, 1850
Grose, F. H., AMIME 1834, 1855
Grose, Philip 1839
Grosset, George W. 1853
Grummitt, Charles O., MROS, LRCP 1874
Grundy, A. W. 1855b
Gudridge, Frank 1839
Gugatt, J. 1865
Gurd, Raymond V. 1862, 1871
Guyatt, J. 1865

H.

HACKNEY, G. 1845
Haigh, B. P., MBE, D.SC, M.INST.CE 1865
Haine, J. E., MB 1876
Hains, C. B., MBE 1832
Hains, J. J., MBE 1851
Hales, S. J. 1827
Hall, Ben, MB 1880
Hall, C. G. 1820, 1845
Hall, E. F., MBE 1839
Hall, G. W. 1838
Hall, R. J. 1832
Halm, Jacob K. E., Ph.D, 1842
Hammond, Charles E L., BA 1866
Hammond, W. 1859
Hammond, W. C. T. (*Hon. Maj. R.M.*), OBE 1855a
Hancock, J. 1855b
Hancock, W. H., MBE 1813
Hannaford, C., MBE 1820, 1845
Hanson, Alfred J. 1879
Hanson, E. T., BA 1841
Harbord, *Professor* F. W., OBE, FIC, Assoc. R.S.M. 1842a
Harbord, W. T. 1834, 1851
Harcombe, S., BA, B.SC, AMIEE 1841
Harden, G. E. 1855
Hardie, David 1817
Hardwick, Arthur, MB 1877
Harle, H., B.SC. 1841
Harlow, S. 1832
Harman, George R 1878
Harnden, T. E. B. 1827
Harper, Thomas, MB 1879
Harrault D. 1865
Harries, E. B. 1845, 1848
Harries, Thomas D. 1873
Harries, T. H., OBE 1831
Harris, A. J. B. 1859a
Harris, C., MBE 1832
Harris, George W., AMIEE 1859a
Harrison, A. N. 1865b
Harrison, F. 1858
Harrison, Percy T., MA 1866
Harrold, J. H. C., AMIEE 1859a
Hart, C. H., MBE 1839
Hart, T. H 1840
Hart. W. H., MINECHE 1849
Harvey, Frank 1877

Digitized by Google

Haslett, R. W., MB, BS, FRCS 1877
Hatchard, W. J. 1846, 1850
Hawes, E. E. 1841
Hawes, W. O. 1839
Haworth, G. 1839
Haworth, John T. 1874a
Hayden, W. H. 1832
Hayer, W. J. 1839
Hayes, G. P., OBE, BA, BE, MICE 1834
Hayes, G. R. 1817
Hayes, R. G. (*Brev. Col., T.F.*) 1818
Haygarth, R. N. 1866
Haynes, J. F. 1813
Hayton, J. T. 1832
Hayward, E. A. S., OBE 1852
Hayward, H. W. B. 1838
Hazel, H. H., BA 1857
Hean, W. J., MBE 1839
Hearn, J. H. 1855b
Heath, H., MBE 1833
Heatley, W. G. 1865
Heaton, Edward H. 1874
Heaven, John C. 1874
Hebburn, P. 1849
Hegarty, A. P. 1813
Heiser, Albert 1855
Helmer, W. E. D. 1825
Helsby, R. J., LRCP 1873
Hembrough, E. J. 1835, 1848
Hender, A. E. 1835, 1851
Henderson, *Sir* James B., *Kt.*, D.Sc. 1825, 1865
Henderson, R. 1852
Heney, G. P., AMICE 1834, 1855
Henwood, O. 1831
Hepplewhite, G. T., MC, MD 1880
Herbert, P. G. M. 1859a
Hereford, James C. 1830
Hersey, W. J. 1837
Hetherington, T. G. 1839
Hetterley, J. F. W. 1821
Hewitson, S. R. 1869
Hewitt, Robert M., MD 1879
Hewson, T. 1856
Hibberd, H. G., MBE 1828
Hickey, F. 1820, 1845
Higgins, F. P. 1827
Higgs, C., MIME 1851
Hill, A. A. F. 1846, 1850
Hill, A. J. D. 1830
Hill, C. J. 1849
Hill, E. G., MSC 1859a
Hill, E. J. 1851
Hill, S. L. 1846, 1850
Hilsden, G. R. 1857
Hirst, C. 1840
Hitchens, Frank, MD 1878
Hobbs, H. F. 1855b
Hobson, A. J., OBE 1845, 1855b
Hocking, J. 1822
Hodge, A. J. 1852
Hodge, H. E. 1832
Hodges, Harold W., AM, FRHist.S 1866
Hodgson, B., OBE, M.SC, PhD. 1859a
Hogarth, W. OBE 1856
Holden, J. W. 1838
Hollis, A. H. 1824
Holloway, H. B., MBE 1851
Holmes, J. D., MB, CM 1876
Holt, N. G. 1846, 1849
Holt, W. J. 1820, 1845
Hooper, E. J. 1855
Hooper, F. W., MBE 1856, 1871
Hooper, John 1819, 1869
Hooper, W. F. 1852
Hope, E. W., OBE, MD, D.SC, LRCP 1843
Hopewell, G. F. C. 1840
Hopkins, C. J. W., MBE 1820, 1845
Horley, A. E. 1845, 1848
Horne-Hay, Ninian E. M., MB, Ch.B 1873
Horsey, C. E. 1839
Horsley, Sidney G., BA 1868c
Horswell, E. J. 1821, 1846
Horton, C. E., BA 1859a
Hosking, Richard B. 1869
Houghton, J. S. 1859
Houston, R. M. 1839, 1841
How, W. C. 1849
Howard, B. C. 1840
Howard, Thomas, MB 1877
Howell, W. 1841
Hudson, G., MBE 1845, 1851
Hudson, O. F., D.Sc. 1822
Hudson, W. D. 1847
Huey, David 1877
Hughes, Edward A., MA 1866
Hughes, E. W., FSI 1835
Hughes, *Major* G., FSI 1836, 1855a
Hughes, Henry G., BSC 1859a
Hughes, Henry M., MB 1879
Hughes-Games, H. G. W., MA 1867
Humphries, A., MBE, MICE 1842a
Hunnisett, F. 1821, 1846
Hunt, F. B. 1827
Hunt, F. C., MBE, AMIEE 1855a
Hunt, H. P., B.SC, MIEE 1855
Hunter, C. S. 1874a
Hunter, T. B., OBE, MICE 1834
Hunter-Woods, H. 1873
Hurford, *Capt.* A., *R.M.L.I.* 1861
Hurst, H. B., AMICE 1834, 1852
Huskie, James, MD 1874
Huson, E. W., FSI 1836, 1853
Hutchinson, Joseph 1874
Hutchison, Dr. Robert, MD, FRCP 1843
Hutson, J. C. D. 1821, 1846

I.

IBBERTSON, F. J. 1857
Inglis, *Major* T. S., DSO, MSA, FIAT, R.F.A. 1885
Ingram, A. G. B., MB 1879
Innes, J. 1820, 1845
Innes, James 1860, 1871
Innes-Smith, Robert W., MD 1879
Inwood, P. W. 1855
Iredale, Joe 1870
Ironside, Samuel C., MB 1874a
Irvine, C. B. 1831
Irvine, John M., B.SC. 1862c
Irving, George A., M.SC. 1859a
Isaac, Charles J. 1869
Isaac, J. E., MBE 1838

J.

JACKMAN, W. H. 1846, 1849
Jackson, E. D., MD 1880
Jackson, Harold H. 1877
Jackson, J. 1843
Jackson, Spencer, MB 1877
Jackson, W. Roy, MA, MD 1877
Jacob, G. S. 1834
Jacoby, R. T. 1888
Jaffe, C. S. 1878
James, Alfred 1831
James, J. 1839
James, M. J., FSI 1836, 1855
James, T. D., OBE 1889
James, W. A., MBE, AMIMech.E 1883
Jeckells, W. A., FASI 1880
Jeffery, J. A. 1849
Jeffery, J. H. 1891
Jeffree, F. H. 1829, 1845
Jeffs, Samuel G. A. 1874
Jelliffe, R. E. F. 1855c
Jenkins, W. St. D., CB., OBE 1888
Jewell, B., OBE 1893, 1894
John, T. C. 1839
John, W. J. 1861b
Johns, W. G. 1855
Johns, A. W., OBE 1820, 1845
Johns, Henry D., MB 1875
Johns, W. G. 1813
Johnson, C. B., BSC, AMIEE 1859c
Johnson, H. T. 1846, 1849
Johnstone, Daniel, MB 1874a
Jolin, D. E., *Miss* 1859a
Jolliffe, Walter J. 1874
Jolly, J., MBE 1833
Jones, A. C. 1837
Jones, H. E. 1837
Jones, H. S., MA, B.SC. 1843
Jones, J. A., FSI 1836, 1853
Jones, Robert M. 1878
Jones, Samuel B., MB 1878
Jones, Thomas 1873
Jordan, W. A. 1857
Joughin, J. C., MBE, 1820, 1845
Joynes, W. J., MSA 1835
Jubb, E. C. 1838
Judson, W. H. 1838

K.

KARAMELLI, W. L. 1840
Kay, Alfred R. 1877
Kay, R., MB 1874
Keightley, J. A. 1834

Digitized by Google

Kell, J. C. 1832
Kelly, W. F. 1857
Kemp, H. E., MBE 1858
Kempton, Percival H. S. 1868
Kemsley, W. 1857
Kennedy, *Sir* A. B. W., *Kt.* FRS, LL.D 1842*a*
Kennett, E. G. 1820, 1845
Kent, E. F. 1847
Kent, T. C. 1851
Kenyon-Lees, J. A. 1833
Kerridge, C. W. 1845, 1849
Kerry, Arthur 1839
Kettlewell, G. D. 1876
Khambatta, J. C., MB, B.Sc. 1880
Kill, E. F. 1824
Killen, John M., MD 1873
Killen, S. J., MD 1874
Killick, Charles R., MB 1880
Killner, W. 1850
Kilpatrick, *Dr.* D. R., MD 1879
King, Edgar A. 1874
King, H. C. 1852
King, I. E. 1846
King, Thomas A. 1874
Kingdon, Z. H. 1851
King-Salter, J. J. 1845, 1852
Kirkham, A. L. 1859*a*
Kitson, J. P., MB, MRCS, LRCP 1874*a*
Klyne, C. H., AMIEE 1824
Knight, C. 1821
Knight, R. S. G., FIC, B.Sc, DIC 1858
Knight, W. A. 1849
Knox, D. H. 1873
Knox, W. N., LRCP, LRCS 1874*a*
Kyvvin, W. G. 1838

L.

LACHLAN, H. D., LRCS, LRCP 1876*a*
Laing, W. A., B.Sc. 1852
Lake, E. 1826
Lake, R. 1845, 1855*a*
Lakey, E. A. 1831
Lakey, E. H., B.Sc. 1841
Lambkin, J. W. 1852
Lambourn, F. W. 1827
Lance, O., MBE 1850
Lance, R. 1837
Lander, E. 1832
Lander, Harold D., BA 1874
Lane, C. R. B. 1833
Lane, G. C. W. 1859*b*
Lane, J. Ernest, FRCS 1843
Lane, S. F. 1848
Lane, T. A. 1839
Langdon, C. 1854
Langford, W. F. 1839
Langmaid, E. R., OBE 1880
Lanham, E. W. 1840
Larkin, C. W. 1832
Larmuth, L. H., AMIEE 1834
Laughton, W. J. 1821, 1846
Laverick, John T. B. 1879
Law, H. G 1838
Lawson, C. G., BA 1829
Fawson, F. G 1836
Lawson, J. 1813
Lawson, James B., MD 1878
Lawson, L. E. 1839
Lawson, R. L. 1857
Leddra, C. H. 1846, 1847
Ledger, A. G. K., MD 1875
Lee, C. Richards 1839
Lee, E. 1813
Lee, F. M. 1820, 1845
Lees, H 1856
Leese, W. J. 1831
Leest F. C., FSI 1836
Legg, Cyrus 1876
Legg, F. J. W. 1849
Legge, George A., MB 1874
Leicester, Morton E. 1877
Leigh, Frank L., MD 1876
le Maitre, A. S. 1812, 1813
Le Marie, F. 1833
Lemarchand, Arthur W. 1873
Lemon, A. T. 1865*b*
Leverton-Spry, E. 1874
Lewin, H. J., FIC 1856
Lewis, J. S., B.Sc, AIC 1865
Lewis, H. G. 1821
Lewis, M. A., BA 1866
Lewis, W. J., MBE 1831
Lewton-Brain, E., MBE, AMIEE 1831
Leys, G. D., MIEE 1852
Lillicrap, C. 1845
Lillywhite, H. J. 1837
Limming, L. E. 1821, 1850
Lindley, P. H. 1859*a*
Lindsay, A. J. L. 1859*a*
Linlithgow. *The Most Hon. the Marquess of* 320, 1812
Linnell, *Flt. Lieut.* F. J., RAF 1843
Little, Francis E., MRCS, LRCP 1880
Little, S. R., B.Sc, AMIEE 1835
Livesay, Edgar W. 1873
Livesey, O. H. C., MA, M.SC 1867
Llewellyn, John 1878
Llewellyn, W. E., OBE 1817
Lock, W., LRCP, LRCS 1876
Locke, W. T. J. 1832
Loft, W. H. 1849
Logie, J. M., MB 1874
Long, Leland, FSI 1836
Longson, F. M., MB, BS 1877
Loughnan, M. 1878
Love, H., MB., BS 1874
Loveband, *Lieut.-Com.* Anthony W. 1859*a*
Loveridge, C. W. 1813
Low, L. A. O. 1864*a*
Lowe, A. G. 1832
Lowe, G. W. 1838
Lowe, H. G. 1854
Lowe, J. C. 1835, 1852
Lowry, *Dr.* T. M. OBE, FRS 1842*a*
Lucas, P. J. 1836
Ludford, E. 1838
Ludford, G. F., MBE 1831
Ludford, J. H. 1835
Luke, A. J., OBE, MICE, MIStruct.E 1824
Luke, W. G. 1832
Lumley, *Surg. Com.* Frederick D., RN (*retd.*) 1874*a*
Lumsden, Harry F., MB 1876
Lunt, Joseph, D.Sc, FIC 1842
Lyal, J. C. 1847
Lys, Henry G., MD 1874

M.

MCALONAN, F. W. B. 1868*c*
McCaffery, J., OBE, AMIEE, AMIMech.E 1824
McCammon, G. W. R., MBE 1820, 1845
McCarthy, J. J. 1856
McCarthy, S. A. 1820, 1846
McClelland, W., CB, OBE, MIEE 1824
McCloghrie, G. 1820, 1845
McCormick, G. B., MBE 1857
McDonald, Mark, MB 1877
McDonald, *Hon. Lieut.* T. J., LRCP, *R.A.M.C.* 1874
McDonnell, Edward T., MD 1877
McEwan, L. B 1859*a*
McFarlane, A., OBE 1828
McFarlane, G. D. 1827
McGegan, J. E. 1817
McGrath, James J. 1879
McGregor, R. 1833
McHardy, T., MB 1874*a*
McKenzie, Ernest, M.SC 1868*c*
McLeod, W. 1848
McMullen, Alexander P., MA 1819
McNeill, D. 1836, 1852
McNeill, Duncan, MB 1874*a*
McPherson, Andrew, AMIEE, AMIMech.E 1859*a*
McQueen, J. 1845, 1852
Macaskie, James G. 1879
MacDermaid, N. J., OBE 1845, 1851
Macdonald, A. M., MB 1873
Macdonald, C. S. 1850
Macdonald, Duncan R. 1874*a*
MacDonald, John, MB 1873
MacDowell, E. C., MD 1878
Macey, J., MBE 1881
Macey, W. E. 1821, 1846
Macgowan, Samuel M. 1874*a*
Macintosh, J. P. F. 1858
Macintyre, H. 1875, 1878
Mackay, W. 1838
Mackay, W. A. 1839
Mackenzie, H. L. 1857
Mackenzie, John W., OBE, MD 1875

Digitized by Google

Mackenzie, Murdoch 1879
Mackie, J. H., BA 1841
Mackinlay, William H., MB, CM 1874
Mackinnon, D., MB 1876
Mackinnon, K. 1874
Mackintosh, Hugh J., MB 1879
Maclagan, Charles G., MB 1878
MacLaughlin, F. P., MB 1873
MacLeod, M. H., MB, ChB 1875
Macleod, N. 1818
MacTier, William B., MB 1878
Macvea, G. A., LRCS, LRCP 1878
Madin, O. G., OBE 1818
Magill, Robert 1877
Magowan, S. M. 1874*b*
Mahony, M. E. 1832
Main A. 1841
Main, A. C. 1859*a*
Main, G. J. 1818
Malim, J. O., MBE AMICE 1834, 1855
Mallock, G. R. 1841
Mann, A. H. 1836
Mann, W. O. H. 1841
Manning, C. J. 1865*b*
Mansell, W E., ASAA 184
Mansfield, Henry Y., MD 1820
Markham, H. V., MC 1818
Marlow, H. 1830
Marmion, Joseph P. 1862, 1872
Marrack, P. E., OBE 1813
Marrian, A. E., AMICE, AMIME 1834, 1854
Marsh, G. F. R. 1832
Marsh, *Miss* M. G. 1859*a*
Marshall, Alfred R., DSO, MC, MA 1866
Marshall, Claud W., MB 1875
Martin, A. A. 1879
Martin, *Capt.* C. K., MC 1868
Martin, E. J. 1841
Martin, H., MIN (SA) 1849
Martin, J. 1874*a*
Martin, Mark 1866
Martin, T. G. 1827
Martin, William, MB 1880
Mason, Alfred 1874*a*
Mason, C. C. 1842*a*
Mason, E. R. 1817
Mason J. W. 1840
Mason, W. T., MBE 1850
Masson, *Lt.-Col.* George B., *R.A.M.C.* 1874*a*
Masson, H. L. J. 1868*c*
Mathias, Charles D., MB 1879
Mathias, J. E. 1820, 1845, 1849
Mathias, L. T. J. 1845, 1880
Mathias, T. L. 1820, 1845
Mathieson, L. W. 1868*c*
Matthews, C. 1859*a*
Matthews, D. J., FIC 1841
Maturin, Francis H., MB 1877
May, Albert E. 187*b*
May, H. 1820, 1845
May, W. G., MBE 1817
Mayberry, Francis G., MB 1876
Mayer, F. L. 1845, 1855*a*
Mayo, Alfred C. 1880
Meade, C. M. 1817
Medd, W., OBE 1839
Medrow, W. A., MBE 1812, 1813
Melotte, P. J. 1842
Menkens, C. 1841
Merchant, A. E. 1821
Merchant, C. F. 1845, 1847
Merrington, A. J. 1865*b*
Meryon, E. D. 1830, 1845
Michell, R. P. 1839
Midmer, T. W., OBE 1857
Millar, R. 1839
Miller, E. J., MBE 1818
Miller, F. F. 1855*a*
Miller, J. L. 1859*a*
Miller, Thomas, MA, MD 1874*a*
Miller, William B., MD 1877
Milligan, A. G., B.SC. 1841
Milne, J. M., MC 1874
Milne, Robert M., MA 1866
Milton-Davies, J., MB, B.Sc. 1877
Minnitt, H. W., AMICE 1834, 1855
Minter, Albert E. 1862, 1871
Minter, P., CBE 1838
Mitchell, C. R. 1840
Mitchell J. A 1858
Mitchell, Seymour 1861, 1871
Mitchell, T. 1835, 1855*a*
Mitchell, W. F. 1826
Moffatt, G. H. 1838
Molesworth, Theodore H., MB 1878
Monk, R. J. 1846, 1847
Monro, H. J 1849
Montgomery, F. 1865*b*
Moody, Harry 1817
Moon, E. M., AMICE 1834, 1849
Moon, J. E. P. 1820, 1845
Moorby, W. H., M.SC., MICE 1834
Moore, A. J., AMIEE 1824
Moore, A. R., MB, ChB 1878
Moore, H., OBE, B.SC., FIC 1842*a*
Moran, L., MB 1876
Morgan, D. J. 1834, 1849
Morgan, E. C. de M., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Morgan, T. 1851
Morgan, T. J. 1850
Morgan, William P. 1874
Morris, J. D. 1839
Morris, S. 1827
Morris. T. E. 1836
Morris-Airey, Harold, OBE, M.SC. 1843, 1859*a*
Morrison, D., MB 1879
Morrison, H. N. 1813
Mortimer, W. A., OBE 1857
Morton, R. 1835, 1855*a*
Moss. S. J. 1859*b*
Mossop, Charles H. 1874*c*
Mountain, J. F. 1852
Mountford, W. A. 1819
Mudge, Zachary B. 1875
Muir, T. R., MB, CM 1876
Mules, E. J. 1834, 1855*a*
Munday, C. F. 1820, 1845
Murdock, Andrew, MB 1874
Murgatroyd, F., B.Sc. Tech. 1824
Murray, C. H. 1829
Murray, D. A. 1815
Murray, John, MB, FRCS 1843
Murray, *Sir* Oswyn A. R., KCB 320, 1813
Murray, R. OBE, MVO 1832

N.

NAEF, C. J., CB, OBE 1839
Naismith, J. A., MB 1879
Nankivell, C. L. 1840
Narbeth, J. H., B.Sc. (Eng.) 1846
Nash, A. 1833
Naylor, Vernon, Hon. M.Sc. 1868
Neale, F. A. 1849
Neate, E. G. 1838
Neave, Allen A. P., B.Sc., AMICE 1834
Needham, J. W. 1821
Neighbour, W. R. 1850
Neilson, G. A. 1819
Nelson, G. G., BA, AMICE 1822, 1855
Nesbitt, Robert A. 1874*b*
Nesbitt, Robert G. 1879
Nettell, R., MA 1867
Newbery, G. M. 1829
Newbury, W. J. S. 1832
Newell, J. A., MB 1880
Newington, F. H. 1850
Newitt, L., OBE, MIME 1847
Newman. A. W. 1823
Newman, G. M. 1840
Newton, J. G. 1822
Nias, J. S. 1840
Nicholl, A. M. C., MA 1867
Nicholls, A. 1820, 1845
Nicholls, H. W. 1859*a*
Nicholls, J. S. 1843
Nichols, W. H. 1835
Nicholson, G. F. B.SC., AKC 1868
Nicoll, P. J. S., MD 1879
Nightingale, Sydney J. 1859*a*
Noakes, E. 1835, 1849
Noble, Harry 1859*a*
Noble, Norman E. 1859*a*
Noble, W. E. 1820, 1845
Nodes, J. D. S, LRCP, MRCS 1880
Norman, Alexander S. 1875
Norrie, J., B.Sc. 1868*c*
Nott, H. A., MBE, MIME 1855*a*
Nudds, H. 1839
Nunn, B. W., ARIBA 1835, 1851
Nursaw, Edward 1864*c*, 1871
Nyulasy, Frank A. 1880

Digitized by Google

O.

O'Connor, Edmund M.H. 1874a, 1875, 1876
Offord, D. E. J. 1820, 1845
O'Kane, Michael J., MB 1874a
Oldfield, C. H. 1840
Oliphant, E., MB 1873
Oliphant, Frank B., MB 1880
Oliver, G., B.Sc. 1859b
Oliver, J. W. L., CBE 1832
Orman, F. B., MBE 1850
Osborne, F. W. 1839
Owen, J. L., MB 1875

P.

Page, B. 1832
Paige, C. V. 1819, 1846
Palmer, B. H., MRCS 1878
Palmer, F. M. 1851
Palmer, H. H. 1820, 1846
Palmer, L. S., M.Sc., PH.D. 1859a
Palmer, P., OBE 1845, 1847
Pamplin, G. W. 1843
Papworth, F. W., OBE 1840
Parsons, *Sir* J. F., OBE, MB, BS, D.Sc., FRCS 1843
Parsons, J. F. W. 1832, 1854
Partridge, G. F., B.Sc. 1841
Partridge, S. J., MBE 1839
Paterson, A. 1855
Paterson, M., MD 1875
Patterson, S. A. H. 1839
Payne, M. P. 820, 1845
Payne, O. A. 1845, 1855
Payne, P. J., MBE 1828
Payne, S., MBE 1820, 1845
Peach, G. E. 1821, 1846
Peake, Wilfrid S., OBE, B.Sc. 1859a
Pearce, C. 1857
Pearce, E. A. J., OBE 1845, 1880
Pearce, H. G. 1839
Pearson, E. T. 1821
Pearson, F. 1859a
Pearson, F. W. 1839
Pearson, R. J., MBE 1847
Pedrick, T. 1824
Pegram, A. 1818
Pegrce, R. G., MBE 1839
Pelling, E. H. 1840
Pemberton, Norman, MIEE 1859a
Pengelly, H. S. 1819, 1845
Penman, J. B. 1832
Penney, P. J., OBE 1857
Pentland-Smith, Archibald L. 1874a
Penton-Ford, W. 1860
Perfect, A. L. 1884
Perham, Cecil 1818
Perkins, A. T. 1821, 1846
Perkins, D. M. 1849
Perkins, E. M., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Perrin, E. E., B.Sc. 1869
Perrin, W. G., OBE 1818
Perritt, W. R. 1865b
Perry, C. H. 1846, 1855a
Petavel, Professor *Sir* J. E., KBE, D.Sc., FRS 1842a
Pether, R. P. 1820, 1846
Pethick, P. L. 1820, 1845
Petty, C. 1857
Pew, Arthur E. H. 1859a
Philip, Arnold, B.Sc. 1850
Phillips, Arthur 1839
Phillips, A. 1849
Phillips, J. F., MBE 1818
Phillips, Sidney H. 1818
Phillips, W. J., MBE 1840
Philp, T. S. 1885
Philpot, H. P. 1821, 1846
Picard, W. I. 1836
Pickford, F., MSC, MIME 1859a
Picton-Warlow, *Mrs.* C., MBE 1841
Piggott, Harry E., MA 1866
Pilling, Arnold 1842
Pillow, H. W. 1838
Pinching, Charles J., OBE 1874, 1875
Pitcairn, *Commr.* Robert F. 1859a
Pitcher, R. A. 1832
Pitt, G. P., MBE 1859a
Platt, G. L. 1851
Plummer, S. H. 1818
Pocock, Guy N., MA 1866
Pocock, G. R. 1839
Podger, F. H. J. 1839
Pole-Kitson, John, MB, MRCP, LRCP 1874b
Pool, B. F. 1838
Poole, W. M., MA 1867
Porter, A., MD 1875
Porter, Frank, OBE 1839
Porter, H., MB 1874a
Porter, Wm., MB 1878
Potter, A. G. 1848
Potter, J. B., MB, Ch.B 1877
Pound, F. J. A 1820, 1846
Powell, J. H., M.Sc. 1841
Power, J., BA 1837
Pratt, Eldon, MD 1880
Pratt, W. C. 1848
Prendergast, *Commr.* Edmund J., OBE 1859a
Prentice, G. J. 1839
Press, W. C 1831
Preston, J. R. 1874a
Price, E. A., BA 1867
Priddon, H. E. 1829
Pridmore, John W. 1878
Pringle, J. S., OBE 1830
Proctor, Herbert F. 1856
Proctor, John A. 1875
Puckey, J. H. 1851
Pughe, L. 1839
Pugsley, H. W. 1840
Pullar, T. 1874a

Q.

Quait, Alexander W. 1877
Quick, B. G. 1855b
Quick, H. J., OBE 1847

R.

Rabbit, E. J., OBE 1832
Radford, T. K., B.Sc, AMICE 1835
Rand C. F. 1831
Randall, Ronald L. 1859a
Rankin, H. F. 1858
Ransley, A. B. 1835
Ransome, Arthur C., MB 1874
Rattenbury, O. B., B.Sc, AMICE 1834, 1855a
Rawkins, E. B. 1830
Rawlings, A. L., B.Sc., AMIEE 1841, 1865
Rawlinson, W. F., M.Sc. 1859a
Read, H. N., M.Sc. 1878
Read, Robert 1859a
Reaman, C. T. 1839
Reardon, J. C. P. 1876
Reed, A. T. 1857
Reed, James, MB 1878
Rees, Alfred 1874
Rees, A. G. 1847
Rees, D. J. 1832
Reid, Arthur G., MD 1878
Reid, Kenneth G., MA 1866
Reynolds, Cedric L., MA 1866
Reynolds, Harry 1832, 1855
Reynolds, H. F. 1858
Richmond, S. O., FIC 1856
Richmond, T. J. 1817
Rickards, O. S. N. 1856
Ridlington, A. C., MC 1839
Rics, O. E. 1839
Rigg, H. Mc Mullen, MBE 1831
Riggall, *Surg. Lt.-Com.* R. M., RN (*retd.*) 1876
Riggs, A. 1849
Riggs, W. 1832
Rissland, H. F. L 1832
Ritchie, Alexander S., B.Sc. 1868c
Road, A., MBE 1848
Road, L. 1852
Robbins, H. D. 1858
Roberts, W. H. L. 1855a
Robertson, A. H. M. 1818
Robertson, D., MB 1877
Robertson, E. F., MBE 1838
Robertson, T. S. 1865
Robertson, W. H. 1839
Robinovitch, M. 1839
Robinson, E. S. K. 1856
Robinson, *Capt.* James, MBE, RAF 1843
Robinson, L. M., OBE., AMICE 1859a
Robson, D. J. 1832
Robson, F. W. 1855b
Robson, P. M. 1831
Roche, A. R., MRCS, LRCP 1876
Roe, Montague W. 1875
Rogers, E. E., AMIEE 1824
Rogers, F. C. C. 1820, 1845
Rogers, J., OBE 1845, 1850
Roller, *Dr.* G., OBE, D.Sc, FIC 1842a
Rolleston, *Sir* Humphry D., KCB, MD, FRCP 1843
Rollin, A., OBE 1851

Digitized by Google

Rollin, T. C. 1839
Rollings, W. G. B., MBE 1832
Ross, John M., MB 1874
Routly, F. C. 1836
Rowe, W. H. 1857
Rowland, E. R. 1839
Rowlands, J. 1849
Rudd, Charles F. 1875, 1877
Rudd E. A. 1850
Ruddock, F. A., AIC 1865
Ruddy, J. 1839
Ruegg, C. P. 1856
Rule, A. G. 1848
Rumbie, W. J 1857
Rumrold, D. T. 1839
Russell, F. 1822
Rutter, A. A. 1837

S.

SABOURIN, S. J. 1826
St. John-Kneller, O. A. G., AMICE 1834
Salmond, T. M., AMICE 1834
Salter, D. W. 1856
Salter, J. H. 1879
Samson, J. S., BA 1867
Sandeman, W. J., ACA 1840
Sanders, W. G. 1820, 1845
Sands, E. C. 1851
Saunders, Edward A. 1877
Saunders, F. E. 1848
Saunders, W. H. 1839
Savile, L. H., MICE, AINA 1834
Savory, Reginald, AMIEE 1859*a*
Sawers, E. 1813
Saxby, T. E. 1879
Scannell, J. B., MBE 1855*a*
Schafer, G. H. 1840
Schilling, George 1875
Scoones, Harold E. 1875
Scott, C. 1845, 1852
Scott, Charles B., MD 1875
Scott, Frank S., MB 1878
Scott, H. G. A. 1829
Scott, Sack N. 1879, 1880
Scott, W. P., AMIEE 1824
Scott-Turner, A., MROS, LRCP 1876
Scull, H. J. S. 1855
Seaman, A. E. 1835, 1847
Searle, F. W. 1820, 1845
Searle, G. A. 1856
Searle, J. H. C., MA, B.SC. 1865
Seath, J. A., B.Sc, AMICE 1835, 1855*a*
Semple, Henry F. 1874
Setchell, H. M. 1834, 1855*a*
Severs, F. 1839
Sharbau, F. H. 1817
Shaw, F. B., OBE, MICE, MIEE 1859*a*
Shaw, J., AMIEE 1824
Shaw, H. M. 1840
Shearing, George, B.Sc. 1859*a*
Sheldrick, J. E., B.Sc. 1859*a*
Shepheard, V. G. 1820, 1845
Shepherd, G. F. 1859*a*
Sheppard, B. W. 1835
Sheppard, Henry 1875
Shields, W. C., MBE 1858
Shipley, W. H. F., MBE 1889
Shirley, F., AMICE, AMIME 1835, 1851
Short, J. 1831
Shorto, W. A. T., OBE 1813
Shortridge, A. D. 1834, 1847
Shute, Ernest L. H. 1860, 1871
Shuttleworth, Newton, M.SC. 1859*a*
Silvester, R. F. 1840
Simes, H. F. 1820
Simmers, R. B., AMICE 1849
Simmons, G. H. T. 1833
Simmons, H. O. 1813
Simpson, Charles S. 1875
Simpson, V. T. 1813
Sinca, Reginald A. 1860, 1871
Sinclair, George, MD 1875
Sinclair, G. G., MBE, AMICE 1834, 1855
Sinclair, William, MB 1873, 1874
Sissons, *Capt.* A. T., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.*) 1875
Sitters, H. E. 1836
Sivess, J. R., MICE 1834, 1852
Skeate, W. 1835
Skeens, F., MBE 1821, 1846
Skene, Thomas A., MB 1874
Skinner, Ernest W., MB 1878
Skipper, H. H., MBE, FSI 1836
Sladen, *Capt.* C.G., *R.A.O.C.* 1826
Slaney, *Major* C. W. 1862
Slater, J. M. L., AMIEE 1824
Slater, J. W. B.SC., AIC 1827
Smallwood, A. W., OBE 1837
Smith, A. E. W. 1858
Smith, A. J. 1822
Smith, B. S. 1841
Smith, F. 1838
Smith, F. C. 1833
Smith, F. D., B.SC. 1841
Smith, F. E., OBE, FRS, ARCS 1841
Smith, G. H. A. 1821, 1846
Smith, G. H. C., OBE 694, 1847
Smith, Harold, BA, D.SC. 1859*a*
Smith, H. A. 1857
Smith, R. G. 1880
Smith, S. G. 1839
Smith, S. W., MBE 1827
Smith, W. 1845, 1847
Smith, W. A. 1859*a*
Smith, W. G. 1837
Smith, W. H. 1848
Snell, Sidney H., MD 1874
Soltau, H. K. V., MB 1875
Somers, Charles D., MB, BC (*Cantab*), LRCP 1878
Somerville, J. A., MB, Ch.B 1875
Southgate, C. J., OBE 1839
Sowry, Arthur 1880
Sowter, Robert J., B.Sc., ARCS, AMIEE 1859*a*
Sparks, F. G. 1858
Sparrow, *Surg. Capt.* Horatio S. R., RN (*retd.*) 1874*a*
Sparrow, John B. P., MROS 1877
Spear, W. G., OBE 1839
Spencer, W. J. 1824
Spikin, F. 1836
Spriddell, H. F. 1838
Sprigge, J. A. 1849
Spring, H. W. 1838
Squires, T. B., AMIME 1888
Staddon, Cecil S., MC 1873
Stallard, F. C. 1851
Stallion, W. 1822
Stanbury, G. C., MBE 1831
Stanley, H. 1820, 1845
Stannard, E. C. F. 1839
Stannard, S. H. 1832
Stansfield, L. D., MBE 1820, 1845
Stansford, G. 1838
Stantan, A. G. W. 1820, 1845
Stantan, W. B. 1851
Staplin, R. 1850
Starforth, *Dr.* W. P., MB 1875
Stead, J., MA 1903
Steed, F. H. 1820, 1846
Steed, *Capt.* G. S., AMIMech.E., *R.E.* 1858
Steel, F. 1856
Steele, John 1877
Steele, Louis J., MIME 1849
Steele, W. R., AMIEE 1859*a*
Stenhouse, T., B.Sc. 1850
Stenner, C. R. 1840
Stephen, W. R., AMICE 1835, 1855
Stephens, W. T. 1850
Stephenson, Edward A. 1880
Stephenson, G. S., MD 1875
Stevens, E. 1838
Stevens, G. 1837
Stevens, H. E. 1836, 1855*a*
Stevens, L. G. 1846, 1847
Stewart, Philip W., MA, MB 1873
Stewart, W. M. 1833
Stigant, G. B. 1817
Stockwell, J. A., MIMA 1838
Stoddart, C., AMICE 1835, 1855*a*
Stone, Bertram A. W., MB 1879
Stoneman, John E. 1868, 1871
Storey F. H. 1838
Storr, Frank 1859
Story, G. F. 1858
Stott, T. T. A. 1861, 1871
Stovold, H. C. 1837
Stratton, H. H., AMIEE 1824
Straw, A. R., MBE 1861
Street, A. W., MC 1813
Strickland, W. H., OBE 1838
Stuart, J. S. 1840
Sturch, H. H. 1861, 1871
Sturt, C. J. 1840
Sumpter, Walter J. E. 1879
Sutcliffe, F 1820, 1845
Suter, G. E., OBE, MVO 1845, 1849
Sutherland, J. N. M., MB, ChB 1879
Swan, J. B., MBE, AINA, AMICE 1859*a*
Swanson, D. N 1854
Swift, G. 1838
Swindells, J. F. 1847
Sykes, P. D., MBE 1858
Symons, W. J. T. 1860
Syrett, S. J., MBE 1823

Digitized by Google

T.

Tapp, J. E., MBE 1833
Tarrant, W. H. 1836
Tasker, Morris B., MA 1866
Taylor, A. 1821, 1846
Taylor, Charles, MBE 1839
Taylor, D. G., B.Sc., AMICE 1834, 1852
Taylor, F. H. 1838
Taylor, F. O., MB 1878
Taylor, G. H. 1859*a*
Taylor, H. J., AMIAE 1859*a*
Taylor, H. P., MB 1880
Taylor, *Miss* M. E. 1860, 1870
Terry, L. H., MRCS, LRCP 1874*a*
Terry, *Major* P. McK., *R.A.M.C.* (*T.*) 1878
Tewkesbury, R. J. 1835, 1853
Thain, W. F., AMIME 1859*a*
Thaysen, A. C., PhD 1858
Thomas, A. W., FASI 1836
Thomas, E., FSI 1836, 1854
Thomas, F. T. 1839
Thomas, George M. A. 1877
Thomas, Hugh M. 1875
Thomas, J. M. 1878
Thomas, N. 1838
Thomas, William 1878
Thomas, W. A. 1838
Thompson, John K., MB 1876
Thomson, J., AMIEE 1849
Thomson, L. M. M. 1865
Thomson, W. T., OBE, FIC 1858
Thorn, A. G. 1817
Thorn, J. R. 1835, 1849
Thorn, S. W. 1821, 1849
Thorne, F. W. 1866
Thorne, L. F. 1835
Thorpe, *Prof.* J. F., OBE, FRS 1842*a*
Thursfield, E. P. 1813
Tickner, S. R. 1820, 1845
Tindall, F. J., M.Eng., AMIEE 1859*a*
Tinkler, Frank N., B.Sc. 1868*c*
Tipper, E. E., B.SC. 1859*a*
Tippin, L. A., AMIEE 1824
Todd, A. S. 1840
Todd, David B., MB 1879
Tonge, Edward, MB 1878
Tooley, H. E. 1831
Tothill, G. C., BA 1865
Tournay, E. L. 1857
Townshend, H. B. 1848
Treadgold, E. J. 1852
Trees, T. D., AMIEE 1824
Trevan, S. N. 1846, 1855
Trew, G. H. M., OBE, MICE, AMIEE 1834
Trice, T. H., AMIEE 1855
Trice, W. G. 1855
Trigle, Sidney E., GIMech.E 1859*a*
Tripp, Basil H. H. 1879
Trippe, S. H. 1859*a*
Tucker, C. W., AMIEE 1829, 1853
Tunnicliff, E. J., MBE 1832
Turner, G. F. 1859*a*
Turner, Henry W. 1868*c*
Turner, J. T., FSI 1836, 1849
Turner, *Surgeon Lieut.-Com.* Thomas, MB, *R.N.V.R.* 1874*a*
Turney, G. L., BA 1841
Tweedy, E. H. 1880
Twining, D. O., MB, CM 1878
Twining, Vincent W., MB 1878
Tyler, N. 1832
Tyson, H. C. 1848

U.

Underhill, Hugh H., OBE 1817
Ure, William, B.Sc. 1859*a*

V.

Valentine, William A. 1873
Vanstone, W. E. 1821
Vaughan, H. S. 1856
Vaughan, W. 1828
Verniquet, W. G., MA, MB 1873
Vise, Arthur B. 1874*a*
Voke, E. C. 1847

W.

Wade, F. 1850
Wadey, S. 1837
Wald, C. S. 1858
Wakefield, N. 1865
Wakeford, E., MICE 1834, 1854
Wakeford, James 1869
Wales-Edward, Richard B. 1860, 1871
Walker, *Sir* Charles, KCB 1813
Walker, Ernest, MB 1880
Walker, J. F., MBE 1840, 1850
Wall, G. W. 1840
Wallace, David, MB 1879
Wallace, J., MIME 1822
Wallace, J. B., MB, CM 1876
Wallace, Robert C., MB 1874*a*
Wallace, Robert F. S. 1879
Wallis, A. A. 1867
Wallis, C. 1835
Wallond, W. H. 1846, 1850
Walter, W. 1828
Walters, A. P. 1876
Walton, Richmond 1813
Ward, F. CBE 1828
Ward, J. H., MBE, AMIEE 1849
Ward, S. 1841, 1865
Ward, S. T. E. 1852
Warner, Ernest T., MA 1866, 1867
Warren, A. 1821, 1846
Warren, George 1839
Warren, N. 1865
Waterhouse, Frederick H. 1864*a*, 1871
Waters, H. E. 1854
Waterson, F. W. 1838
Waterson, William T. 1877
Watkins, K. H. 1846, 1849
Watson, A. H. J., MBE 1832
Watson, A. W., MBE 1845, 1855
Watson, H. B. 1851
Watson, H. J. 1846, 1865
Watson, W. G., MBE 1851
Watt, J., MVO, MA 1867
Watt, J., LRCP 1878
Watts, Edgar C., OBE 1851
Watts, E. F. D. 1832
Watts, P. J., OBE, MIEE 1848
Webb, C. H. 1827
Webb, H. S., MBE 1849
Webster, W. H. H. 1832
Wedderburn, L. C. M. 1874
Wedlake, J., MBE 1858
Weeden, W. 1833
Wells, S. R. 1821, 1846
Westlake, J. W. 1821, 1846
Weston, F. 1855*a*
Wharhirst, R. W. 1828
Wheat, *Capt.*, *R.A.M.C.* 1880
Whettam, J. C. 1835, 1847
Whibley, S. M. 1857
Whinney, *Sir* A. F., KBE 1841
Whitaker, A., B.Sc., DIC 1858
Whitaker, F. A., M.Eng., AMICE 1835, 1859
White, Jesse O., MBE 1847
White M. W. 1848
Whitehead, Arthur E., LRCP 1874
Whitehead, John L., MD 1879
Whitehead, T. N., MA 1841
Whiteway, G. H. E. 1838
Whitlock, Alfred W. F. 1880

Digitized by Google

Whittall, F. G. J., MC, BA 1867
Whittle, A. B. 1827
Whittle, F. E., AMICE 1834
Whitworth, H. F. 1832, 1838
Whitworth, W. C. 1878
Wightman, R., AMIEE 1824
Wilburn, F. W. 1830, 1854
Wildman, John C., B.Sc. 1868
Wiglesworth, Thomas R. 1878
Wilkin, A. J. 1842
Wilkinson, A. 1879
Wilkinson, Ambrose, B.Sc. 1859*a*
Williams, D. A. 1851
Williams, E. T., OBE, MIEE 1824
Williams, G. F. 1853
Williams, Henry 1859*c*
Williams, Hugh O. 1878
Williams, J. 1852
Williams, P. M., MB, MS 1877
Williams, W. 1854
Williams, William W. 1878
Williamson, A. A., AMICE 1834, 1851
Williamson, L. C. 1820, 1845
Willing, H. T. 1826
Willis, F. 1832
Willis, S. J., B.Sc. 1841
Willoughby-Hodgson, J., MD 1874*a*
Willsteed, C. W., AMI.Mech.E. 1869
Wilson, S. 1827
Wilson, B. J., OBE 1882
Wilson, John J., MB 1873
Wilson, W. M. T., MB 1873
Wilson-Hall, A. 1876
Wing, F. A., MBE 1841
Winnall, G. T. J. 1855*a*
Winnicott, C. C. 1835, 1852
Wise, A., ARCS 1868*c*
Witchell, W. M. B.Sc. 1842
Wolfe, B. S., MA 1867
Wood, A. 1876
Wood, A. B., D.Sc 1841
Wood, C. H. 1879
Wood, E. S. 1826
Wood, F. D. 1847
Wood, H. B., MBE 1831
Woodgate, Robert 1842
Woods, Thomas A., MB 1874*a*
Woodward, G. E., CBE 1828
Woollard, L. 1820, 1845
Woolmer, C. E., OBE 1848
Woore, *Staff Surgeon* Francis, RN (*Emerg.*) 1879
Wotton, Alfred 1813
Wotton, W. J., MBE, AMIEE 1851
Woulfe, Timothy, MB 1880
Wright, A. G. 1836
Wright, H. J. 1849
Wright, J. E. 1830
Wright, J. R. 1859
Wright, P. R. 1821
Wright, R. H. 1865*b*
Wright, R. J. 1821
Wynne, E. K., BA 1867

Y.

YANDELL, B. 1866
Yapp, P. A., AMIEE 1851
Young, F. B., D.Sc. 1841
Young, F. G. 1838
Young, *Sir* Frederick W., KBE. 1829
Young, H. 1836, 1852
Young, H. J., AMICE 1834
Young, S. B., OBE 1839
Young, W. 1834, 1853

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF ADMIRALTY

First Lord.—The Right Hon. Leopold C. M. S. Amery, M.P.

First Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Staff.—Admiral of the Fleet Earl Beatty, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D, D.C.L.

Second Sea Lord and Chief of Naval Personnel ... } *Vice-Admiral Sir* Henry F. Oliver, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.

Third Sea Lord and Controller ... ... } *Rear-Admiral* Cyril T. M. Fuller, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Fourth Sea Lord and Chief of Supplies and Transport } *Rear-Admiral The Hon.* Algernon D. E. H. Boyle, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.

Deputy Chief of Naval Staff—Vice-Admiral Sir Roger J. B. Keyes, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL D., D.C.L. (Oxon).

Assistant Chief of Naval Staff—Rear-Admiral Arthur K. Waistell, C.B.

Civil Lord—The Most Hon. the Marquess of. Linlithgow.

Parliamentary and Financial Secretary.—Archibald Boyd-Carpenter, Esq, M.P.

Permanent Secretary.—Sir Oswyn A. R. Murray, K.C.B.

---

* *Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Rear-Admiral* Michael H. Hodges. C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. 26 June 23

PRIVATE SECRETARIES AND NAVAL ASSISTANTS TO MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Private Secretaries to First Lord.—T. Fry, Esq., W. A. Medrow, Esq., M.B.E.
Personal Private Secretary to First Lord.—Lt.-Col. H. V. de Satgé, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Technical Assist. to Civil Lord.—H. F. Graham, Esq.
Private Secretary to Parliamentary Secretary.—A. E. Gloyn Cox, Esq.
Private Secretary to Permanent Secretary.—A. S. le Maitre, Esq., M.C.

---

* *Naval Assistant to First Sea Lord.—Captain* Roger M. Bellairs, C.M.G. ... ... 5 Nov 19
* *Secretary to First Sea Lord.—Paym. Capt.* Frank T. Spickernell, C.B., D.S.O. ... ... 1 Nov 19
* *Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Captain* Theodore J. Hallett, C.B.E. ... ... 18 Aug 22
* *Extra Naval Assistant to Second Sea Lord.—Eng. Capt.* William Rattey, C.B., O.B.E. (*for Engineering Personnel duties*) ... } 17 Feb 23
* *Secretary to Second Sea Lord.—Paym. Commr.* Cyril Radcliffe... ... ... 30 Sept 20
Attached to Second Sea Lord's Office.—* *Commr.* Henry P. Boxer ... ... 10 Apr 23
* *Eng. Com.* Thompson Gurnell... ... ... 4 Apr 22
* *Paym. Lieut.-Com.* William G. E. Enright, O.B.E. { 18 Oct 20 (18 Oct 20)
* *Secretary to Third Sea Lord and Controller.—Paym. Com.* Ernest D. G. Colles, O.B.E.... 15 May 23
* *Secretary to Fourth Sea Lord—Paym. Commr.* Arthur F. Strickland... ... ... 1 Apr 23
* *Secretary to Deputy Chief of Naval Staff.—Paym. Commr.* Malcolm G. S. Cull, O.B.E. { 7 Mar 22 (1 Feb 22)
* *Secretary to Asst. Chief of Naval Staff.—Paym. Com.* Leslie C. E. Ayre, O.B.E. ... ... 15 May 23
* *Secretary to Naval Secretary to First Lord.—Paym. Commander* Edward P. Goldsmith 26 June 23

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY DEPARTMENTS AND STAFF.

DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Deputy Secretary—*Sir* Charles Walker, K.C.B.

Principal Assistant Secretaries.

Sir Vincent W. Baddeley, K.C.B.
A. Flint, Esq., C.B. (*Staff*).

† *Assistant Secretaries.*

J. S. Barnes, O.B.E.
H Eastwood,
R. G. Hayes (*Brevet Colonel T.F.*)
C. W. Loveridge,
P. E. Marrack, O.B.E.
Sidney H. Phillips,
S. H. Plummer,
W. A. T. Shorto, C.B.E.,
Esqrs.

† *Principals.*

J. A. C. Champion, O.B.E.
G. F. Cotton, M.V.O., M.B.E.
C. B. Coxwell, O.B.E.
H. Crombie, M.B.E.
G. Dunn,
T. Fry,
W. H. Hancock, M.B.E.
E. Lee,
N. Macleod,
C. G. Madin, O.B.E.
W. A. Medrow, M.B.E.
Cecil Perham,
A. H. M. Robertson,
E. Sawers,
Richmond Walton, Esqrs.

† *Assistant Principals.*

R. E. Boucher,
J. Lawson,
A. S. Le Maitre, M.C.,
H. V. Markham, M.C.,
H. N. Morrison, Esqrs.

† *Staff Officers.*

J. E. Collins
C. A. Cooper
T. G. Cooper
A. B. Gloyn Cox
W. A. Dye
E. W. Griffin
J. F. Haynes
A. P. Hegarty
G. J. Main
E. J. Miller, M.B.E.
A. Pegrum
H. O. Simmons
V. T. Simpson
A. Wotton, Esqrs.

Librarian—W. G. Perrin, Esq., O.B.E. *Deputy Librarian*—J. F. Phillips., Esq, M.B.E.

19 Higher Clerical Officers (1 *act*), and 6 Second Division Clerks, 55 Clerical Officers, 1 Third Grade Clerk, 2 Extra Clerks, 2 Welfare Staff, 5 Tempy. Clerks.

† The Staff in these classes is arranged alphabetically in each class, and the arrangement does not indicate precedence. Promotions to higher appointments will be by selection and not by seniority.

Digitized by Google

DIVISIONS OF THE NAVAL STAFF.

OPERATIONS DIVISION.

*Director (D.O.D.) ..... *Captain* Henry W. Parker, CB ..... 1 Feb 22
*Deputy Director (D.D.O.D.) ..... *Captain* Wilfrid Tomkinson. CB, MVO ..... 7 Aug 23 (31 July 23)

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander Alfred E. Evans ..... 16 June 22 (2 June 22)
Brian P. MacMahon .... 1 July 23
Alan G. D. Twigg ..... 8 Dec 21 (30 Nov 21)
Commander Brownlow V. Layard, DSO ..... 1 July 22 (15 June 22)
William F. Wake-Walker, OBE ..... 15 Aug 22
Eric R. Corson, MVO, DSO 18 Jan 23
James W. S. Dorling ..... 15 Nov 22
Maitland W. S. Boucher ... 1 Apr 23

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Second Division Clerk.
3 Clerical Officers.

PLANS DIVISION.

*Director (D. of P.) ..... *Captain* Alfred D. R. P. Pound, CB ..... 3 May 22 (19 Apr 22)
*Deputy Director (D.D of P.) ..... *Captain* John C. Hamilton ..... 1 June 22
*Assistant Director (A.D. of P.) ..... *Captain* George H. D'Oyly Lyon ..... 29 Aug 23 (1 Apr 23)

Naval and Marine Staff

Commander Bryan F. Adams, DSO ... 1 Apr 23 (15 Aug 22)
Tom S. V. Phillips ..... 15 June 23
Henry H. Harwood, OBE 1 Aug 22
Commander Charles G. Naylor, MVO ... 6 Aug 23
Major R.M. St. George F. G. Caulfeild ..... 10 Jan 21
Captain R.M. Eric C. Weston ..... 1 Apr 23 (7 Aug 22)

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer | 5 Clerical Officers. | 1 Temporary Clerk.

Australian Naval Liaison Officer.
Captain John F. Robins, R.A.N.

NAVAL INTELLIGENCE DIVISION.

*Director (D.N.I.) ..... *Rear-Admiral* Maurice S. Fitzmaurice, CB, CMG ..... 15 Aug 21
*Deputy Director (D.D.N.I.) ..... *Captain* George K. Chetwode, CB, CBE ..... 24 Sept 23 (11 Sept 23)
*Assistant Director (A.D.N.I.) ..... *Lieut.-Col.* Arthur Peel, CMG, RM ... 6 May 18 (15 Sept 17)
Civil Assistant to D.N.I. ..... Hugh Broadbent, Esq.

Naval and Marine Staff.

Commander *Reginald Henniker-Heaton ..... 9 Apr 21 (7 Apr 19)
Ralph D. Binney ..... 9 May 23
*Francis Q. Champness 9 July 23
*William A. Usher ... 15 Sept 22
Allan Poland, DSO 17 Sept 23 (3 Sept 23)
Commander *Charles G. Stuart, DSO, DSC ..... 7 Jan 23 (7 Dec 22)
*Basil L. Johnston 7 Sept 22
Eng. Com.. *George W. Le Page, DSO 25 Oct 18
Major R.M. *Hubert L. Jones, OBE ..... 5 Feb 23
Capt. and Bt. Maj. R.M. *A. I. Bell, OBE, ... 8 Apr 20
Capt. R.M. *Frederick A. Hamer... 1 Apr 21
*John S. Hicks..... 19 May 19
Paym. Com. *Aubrey McM. Cree..... 21 Jan 21
Paym. Lieut. *Thomas H. Trust..... 26 Oct 22

Civil Staff.

Staff Officers ..... W. G. Johns and D. A. Murray (*act*), Esqrs.

Cartographer—C. Brickenden, Esq., MBE

3 Higher Clerical Officers.
11 Clerical Officers.
2 Tempy. Clerks.
7 Draughtsmen.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

In the case of Naval Officers the first date is the date of present appointment, and the second date (in brackets) that of first appointment to the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

TRADE DIVISION.

*Director (D.T.D.) ..... Captain David T. Norris, CB, CMG.....2 May 22

*Commander Arthur J. Landon ..... 31 Aug 22

*Clive Pinsent ..... 15 Apr 22 (1 Apr 22)

*Gordon F. Markwick ... 1 Mar 22

Paym. Commr. Gerald Solfleet..... 8 Mar 23 31 Mar 23

Paym. Lieut.-Commr. *Charles A. N. Kershaw... 14 Aug 22

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Second Division Clerk.
4 Clerical Officers.
1 Tempy. Clerk.

GUNNERY DIVISION.

*Director (D. of G.D.)..... Captain Bernard St. G. Collard, DSO... ... ... 18 Apr 22 (31 Mar22)

*Deputy Director (D.D. of G.D.)..... Captain Wilfred F. French, CMG..... 10 Mar 23

Naval Staff.

*Commander Frederick W. Bennett ... 1 Aug 23
William B. Hynes, DSO ... 1 Aug 22

*Commander Roger Burges ... ...15 Jan 23
W. S. Gray... ... ...16 Jan 23

Civil Staff.
(And for Torpedo Division, Tactical Section and Naval Air Section.)

Staff Officer.....F. R. Bailey, Esq.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Second Division Clerk.
4 Clerical Officers.
2 Draughtsmen.

TORPEDO DIVISION.

*Director (D. of T.D.)..... Captain Stanley L. Willis..... 6 Apr 22

Naval Staff.

*Commander ....John H. Young .....29 Aug 21
Hubert Vaughan-Jones14 Apr 23

*Commander.....John E. L. Bashford ... 1 Sept 21

Civil Staff.
(See under Gunnery Division.)

TRAINING AND STAFF DUTIES DIVISION.

Director (D.T.S.D.)..... Captain Hugh J. Tweedie, CB..... 25 Sept 23 (3 Sept 23)

Naval and Marine Staff.

Captain .....Thomas F. P. Calvert, DSO. ....15 May 23
Kenneth Macleod ...13 Aug 23

Commander .....Ronald W. Oldham, OBE ..... 1 Sept 21

Commander .....Marshall L. Clarke, DSC ....20 Nov 22

Lieut.-Commr...L. E. H. Maund.....13 July 23

Instr. Commr....Oswald T. Tuck..... 2 Nov 20
(As Head of Historical Section)

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer.
1 Second Division Clerk.
1 Clerical Officer.

HYDROGRAPHIC DEPARTMENT.

Hydrographer of the Navy—

*Rear-Admiral Frederick C. Learmonth, C.B., C.S.I. (ret)..... 1 Sept 19 (21 Oct 14)

Assistant Hydrographer—

*Captain Robert W Glennie, C.M.G. ..... 1 Aug 21 (24 July 21)

‖*Chief Civil Assistant*—W. Ewart Llewellyn, Esq., O.B.E..... 20 Feb 22

Superintendent of Charts—Captain John A. Edgell, O.B.E. ..... 1 Mar 23

Assistant Superintendent of Charts.—Hugh H. Underhill, Esq., O.B.E. *(act)*.....17 Oct 17

Superintendent of Sailing Directions—Commander Bishop O. M. Davy ..... 1 Sept 19 (23 Jan 13)

Superintendent of Tidal Work—Commander Harold D. Warburg *(ret.)* ..... 20 Dec 19 (29 Nov 10)

* *Borne in 'President.'*

‖ *Also acting as Admiralty Director of Messrs. Malby and Sons, Admiralty Chart Printers*

Digitized by Google

* *Naval Assistants.*

Cmmr.....Robert A. Richards 27 Jan 21
Francis M. Hodgson 8 Oct 21
Vivian R. Brandon, C.B.E..... 16 July 23
Charles H. Knowles, D.S.O..... 19 July 23
Geoffrey H. Freyberg, O.B.E.....15 May 22

Lieut.-Com....John S. Harris ..... 20 Aug 10
Alan F. S. Grant ... 8 July 11
Graham C. Glen, D.S.O. (*For Special Service, attached to Naval Staff and as Secretary to the International Mine Clearance Committee*).... { 16 Nov 18 (5 June 18)
Walter J. Bright Barton ..... 2 June 19
Rupert T. Gould (*ret.*) 31 Dec 19

Assistant—TIDAL BRANCH.

F. Dorrington Bangay, Esq.....—Nov 17

Chief Cartographers.—J. W. Atherton (*act*), A. W. Codd, O.B.E., J. B. McGegan (*act*), and F. H. Sharbau, Esqrs.

†*Cartographers*: J. Henry Aitken, J. A. B. Buck, L. De Ville, David Hardie, G. R. Hayes, E. R. Mason, C. M. Meade, Harry Moody, T. J. Richmond, G. B. Stigant, Esqrs.

Staff Officer—E. H. Chapman, Esq.

2 Higher Clerical Officers, 12 Clerical Officers, 40 Draughtsmen, 1 Tempy. Clerk, 2 Draughtswomen.

NAVIGATION BRANCH.

**Director of Navigation*—*Captain* Frederick P. Loder Symonds, C.M.G. 15 Nov 21

* *Naval Assistants.*

**Commander*—Neville B. C. Brock.....15 Aug 23
William H. Gell, D.S.O.....12 June 22

Civil Staff.

Staff Officer—A. G. Thorn, Esq.

Admiralty Chart Establishment, Cricklewood.

Staff Officer—W. G. May, Esq., M.B.E.

3 Higher Clerical Officers, 2 Second Division Clerks, 9 Clerical Officers, 15 Draughtsmen, 1 Established Shorthand Typist, 5 Temporary Clerks, and 1 Temporary Shorthand Typist.

MOBILISATION DEPARTMENT.

**Director* (*D.M.D.*), *Rear-Admiral* John W. L. McClintock, C.B., D.S.O. ..... 25 Jan 23
**Assistant Director* (*A.D.M.D.*), *Captain* George W. McO. Campbell..... 4 Apr 22
Civil Asst. to D.M.D. .....Robert Gordon, Esq., O.B.E.

Naval Staff

Commander Philip G. Wodehouse, D.S.O. ..... 22 Jan 13
Charles de Burgh D.S.O. ..... 25 July 23

Civil Staff.

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 4 Clerical Officers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL RECRUITING.

(55, *Whitehall, S.W.* 1.)

**Director* (*D.N.R.*) *Col. 2nd Cmdt.* Reginald H. Morgan, C.B.E., R.M. ..... 21 Sept 21
**Assistant and Deputy Director* (*A.D.N.R.*), *Major* George H. Littleton, R.M. ..... 16 July 23

1 Naval Writer.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL TRAINING AND SPORTS.

**Director* (*D.P.T.S.*) *Captain* Ernest Wigram, CMG, DSO..... 14 Sept 23 (1 Sept 23)
**Assistant Director* (*A.D.P.T.S.*), *Lieut.-Com.* Robert L. Burnett..... .... 8 Aug 23 (17 July 23)

1 Tempy. Clerk.

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Arranged alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

*Director-General (M.D.G.) ... Surg. Vice-Admiral Sir Robert Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., F.R.C.S. (England & Edin.), K.H.S. — 1 June 19 (1 May 19)

*Deputy Director-General (D.M.D.G.) Surg. Capt. Reginald St. G. S. Bond, M.B., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. ... ... — 25 Apr 23

*Assistants to the Director-General:
- *Surg. Commr. Harold J. Chater ... ... — 22 July 20 (12 July 20)
- *Surg. Commr. Robert W. B. Hall ... ... — 29 July 20 (19 July 20)
- *Surg. Commr. Charles K. Bushe, O.B.E., M.D., B.A. — 12 Jan 20
- *Surg. Commr. (D). Edward B. Fletcher, O.B.E. — 29 Mar 20

*Surgeon-Commander ... ... Guy L. Buckeridge ... ... — 22 Dec 22

*Inspecting Medical Officer of Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve — Surg. Commr. George O. M. Dickenson, M.B. — 1 May 22 (24 Apr 23)

Staff Clerk in Charge—G. A. Neilson, Esq.

Staff Clerks—F. Goldsworthy, Esq.; W. A. Mountford, Esq.

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 1 Second Division Clerk, 13 Clerical Officers, and Temporary Clerks.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERAL.

*Director General (P.D.G.) ... ... Paymr. Rear-Admiral Charles F. Pollard, C.B., C.M.G. ... ... — 3 July 23

*Deputy Director-General D.P.D.G.)... Paymr. Capt. Walter Gask, C.B. ... ... — 15 Jan 23

*Secretary to the Director-General ... Paymr. Lieut.-Commr.

1 Clerical Officer, 1 Temporary Clerk.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

(Royal Naval College, Greenwich.)

*The Venerable Archdeacon Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D.

Staff Clerk.—John Hooper, Esq.

(See page 1869.)

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Adviser on Education—Alexander P. McMullen, Esq., M.A.

*Deputy Superintendent of Naval Examinations — Instructor Commander John Camp, B.A. ... ... — 16 May 23

*Deputy Inspector of Naval Schools—Instructor Captain Thomas Slator, B.A. ... ... — 4 June 22 (28 Apr 19)

Staff Officer—W. M. Bussell, Esq.

*Headmaster R.N.—Samuel L. Hutchings, O.B.E.... ... ... — 1 Jan 19

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 1 Clerical Officer, 1 Temporary Clerk.

OFFICE OF THE ADMIRAL COMMANDING COASTGUARD AND RESERVE—*see* page 1109.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICE.

(47, *Victoria Street, London, S.W.* 1.)

*Adjutant-General—Lieut.-General Sir Herbert E. Blumberg, K.C.B., R.M. ... ... — 1 Jan 23 (30 Nov 20)

*Assistant Adjutant-General—Col. 2nd Commandant Reginald C. Temple, C.B., O.B.E. ... — 11 Dec 22 (16 Aug 20)

*Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General—Maj. & Bt. Lieut.-Col. Robert D. Ormsby ... ... — 1 Oct 21 (1 June 16)

(For Judge Advocate and other duties.)

Quarter-Masters.

*Major Frederick William Mattison ... ... — 16 Apr 20 (15 Nov 19)

*Lieut. Alfred George Sanderson ... ... — 13 Dec 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTION.

Director (D.N.C.)—Sir Eustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc.

Director of Warship Production (D.W.P.)—W. J. Berry, Esq., C.B.

Assistant Directors (A.D.N.C.)—A. W. Johns, C.B.E., C. F. Munday, W. H. Carter, Esqrs.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Superintendent of Admiralty Experiment Works—M. P. Payne, Esq. (*Chief Constructor.*)

Chief Constructors.

S. L. Attwood, O.B.E.
F. Bryant, O.B.E. (*act*)
C. G. Hall (*act*)
A. Nicholls (*act*)
P. L. Pethick
L. Woollard (*act*), Esqrs.

Constructors.

A. Adams (*act*)
S. E. Boyland, O.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*) (*acting Senior Constructor.*)
G. Bulkeley (*Acting Senior Constructor*)
C. J. Butt (*act*)
C. M. Carter, M.B.E. (*act*)
E. B. Charig (*act*)
J. W. Dippy (*act*)
S. V. Goodall, M.B.E.
C. Hannaford, M.B.E. (*act*), *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*)
J. C. Joughin, M.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*)(*acting Senior Constructor.*)
F. M. Lee (*act*)
C. S. Lillicrap, M.B.E. (*act*)
T. L. Mathias (*act*)
G. W. R. McCammon (*act*), *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*)
W. E. Noble (*act*)
S. Payne, M.B.E
W. G. Sanders (*act*)
L. D. Stansfield, M.B.E. (*Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey.*) (*acting Senior Constructor.*)
F. H. Steed.
S. R. Tickner.
L. C. Williamson (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, First Class.

J. L. Bartlett
F. T. Blackman
G. H. Child
A. P. Cole, M.B.E.
W. A. D. Forbes
W. Froude
R. W. L. Gawn (*Haslar*)
F Hickey
W. J. Holt (*Haslar*)
C. J. W. Hopkins, M.B.E.
J. Innes (*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Tyne*)
W. J. Jackman
E. G. Kennett
S. A. McCarthy
G. McCloghrie
J. E. Mathias, *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*)
H. May
R. J. Monk
J. E P. Moon
D. E. J. Offord
C. V. Paige
H. H. Palmer
H. S. Pengelly
R. P. Pether
F. J. A. Pound
F. C. C. Rogers
F. W. Searle (*Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Clyde*)
V. G. Shepheard
H. Stanley, *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*)
A. G. W. Stantan
F. Sutcliffe, Esqrs.

Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.

G. Chase.
R. J. Horswell.
F. Hunnisett.
J. C. D. Hutson.
W. J. Laughton.
W. E. Macey.
G. E. Peach.
A. T. Perkins.
H. P. Philpot.
F. Skeens, M.B.E.
G. A. H. Smith.
A. Taylor.
S. W. Thorn.
A. Warren.
S. R. Wells.
J. W. Westlake, Esqrs.

Chief Examiner and Secretary to D.W.P.—R. J. Wright, Esq.
Inspecting Officer of Ship Fitting Work—F. C. Stallard, Esq. (*act*).
Inspecting Officer of Smiths' Work—H. T. Pearson, Esq.
Warship Production Superintendent, Southern District—L. E. Limming, Esq.
Deputy Warship Production Superintendent, Mersey—P. R. Wright, Esq.
Curator of Drawings—C. Knight, Esq. (*act*).
Examiner of Accounts—T. G. Gay, Esq.
4 Acting Assistant Examiners of Accounts.
24 Principal and 55 Assistant Overseers

34 First Class and 49 Second Class Draughtsmen; 1 Experimenter (Haslar), 1 Technical Clerk, 1 Confidential Clerk, 3 First, 3 Second and 2 Third Grade Dockyard Clerks; 3 Clerical Officers, 21 Tempy. Clerks, 3 Modellers, and 1 Sunprinter.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

**Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet*—Eng. Vice-Admiral*	Robert B. Dixon, CB	8 June 22 (— May 17)
**Deputy Engineer-in-Chief—Engineer Rear-Admiral*	William M. Whayman, CBE	8 June 22 (8 June 20)
**Assistant Engineers-in-Chief—Eng. Captain*	Lewis J. Watson, CBE	8 June 22
	Walter R. Parnall	17 Feb 23

† *Professional Secretary to Director of Naval Construction.*
For Royal Corps of Naval Constructors *vide* page 1845.
* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

Engineer Inspectors.

Eng. Captain.	Arthur E. Hyne, CMG	1 Sept 21	*Engineer Lieut.-Com.*	Frank V. King	14 Apr 15
	John Hamilton	1 Aug 23		John H. Breaks	6 Apr 22
Eng. Commander	James J. Sargent	7 Mar 21		Arthur E. S. Seccombe	4 Jan 21
	Robert Beeman, CMG	5 June 22			
	Frederick L. Robertson	16 May 23	*Lieut.-Com.	(Et) John B. Sidgwick	11 Nov 20
	James G. Budge	2 Aug 22		(Et) Gilbert C. Malden	1 May 22
	George Villar	28 Jan 21		(Et) George H. H. Brown	4 Aug 22
	George W. Odam	4 Sept 23		(Et) *The Hon.* Denis C. Maxwell	—
	Ronald C Boddie, DSO	19 Sept 22			
	Sydney R. Dight	—			

Examiner of Dockyard Work—E. Fage, Esq. (*act*)

Examiners of Engineering Accounts—W. H. Blatchford (*act*), J. F. W. Hetterley (*act*), W. E. Vanstone (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Examiners of Accounts—J. Boulden (*act*), G. W. Brown (*act*), H. G. Lewis (*act*), A. E. Merchant (*act*), Esqrs.

Examiners of Marine Engineering Work—H. Goodchild (*act*) J. Hocking (*act*), J. G. Newton (*act*), F. Russell (*act*), A. J. Smith (*act*), Esqrs.

9 First Class Draughtsmen, 11 Second Class Draughtsmen, 1 Confidential Clerk (*act*), 1 Second Grade Clerk (*act*), 2 Third Grade Clerks, 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (*act*), 3 Tempy. Clerks, 1 Boy Clerk, 1 Writing Assistant.

Admiralty, Engineering Laboratory, West Drayton, Middlesex.

*Superintendent—*Eng. Commander Harold B. Tostevin, D.S.O. ..... 19 June 22
Chief Designer—A. W. Newman, Esq | *Chief Testing Engineer*—J. Aitkin, Esq.
Metallurgist—O. F. Hudson, Esq., D.Sc.

(*For Associates for Experiment and Research see page* 1841.)

ENGINEER OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

LONDON DISTRICT, I.

Eng. Capt. Walter W. Bills, OBE ... ...25 Apr 22
Address—17/19 Newington Causeway, London, S.E. 1.
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer Sedist, London.
3 Civilian Assistants. 1 Clerk.

MIDLAND DISTRICT.

Eng. Capt. Percy L. Edmonds. Address—71, Temple Row, Birmingham ... ...30 Oct 22
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Birmingham.
Eng. Lieut. Harry Paltridge ... ...28 June 22
6 Civilian Assistants. 1 Clerk.

SOUTHAMPTON DISTRICT.

Eng. Com. Francis A. Chater, O.B.E., R.N. Address—c/o Messrs. Thornycroft & Co., Woolston, Southampton. 21 July 22
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Southampton.
Eng. Lieut. William A. Proctor ... ... 17 June 22
2 Civilian Assistants.

SCOTLAND DISTRICT

Eng. Capt. Percival R. T. Brown, R.N. Address—Admiralty Central Offices ... ... 7 Jan 18
14, Crown Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Glasgow.
Eng. Lieut. Thomas Anderson ... ... 2 June 22
Herbert T. Winch ... ... 6 Oct 22
Cd. Eng. *Henry R. G. Brooking ... ...29 Aug 22
5 Civilian Assistants.

NORTH OF ENGLAND DISTRICT.

Eng. Capt. Charles F. Dunn, R.N. Address—21, Collingwood Buildings, Newcastle-on-Tyne ... ... 3 Feb 23
Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Newcastle.
Eng. Lieut. Alfred Bailey ... ... 1 June 22
3 Civilian Assistants.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

MANCHESTER AND LIVERPOOL DISTRICTS.

Eng. Capt. Ernest L. Sagar. Address—37, Arcade Chambers, St. Mary's Gate, Manchester 3 May 21

Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Manchester.

**Eng. Lieut.* Charles A. Richards ... ... 2 Aug 22

1 Civilian Assistant.

SHEFFIELD AND LEEDS DISTRICTS.

Eng. Capt. Francis Graham. Address—Admiralty Buildings, Janson Street, Sheffield. 9 Aug 22

Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Sheffield

Eng. Lieut. Leonard H. Young ... ...24 May 22

**Cd. Eng.* ...Alfred Patton ... ...20 June 22

2 Civilian Assistants. 1 Clerk.

At Messrs. Vickers, Barrow-in-Furness.

Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Barrow-in-Furness.

**Eng. Commr.* Albert G. Archard ... ... 1 Oct 21

**Eng. Lieut.* ...Ernest Moorey ... ... 20 June 22

2 Civilian Assistants.

LONDON DISTRICT, II.

W. J. Stallion, Esq. Address—17-19, Newington Causeway, S.E.1.

Telegraphic Address—Engoseer Sedist, London.

3 Civilian Assistants.

At Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co., Birkenhead.

Eng. Commr. Henry G. Radford. Address—c/o Messrs. Cammell, Laird & Co. Birkenhead.

Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Birkenhead.

3 Civilian Assistants 1 Clerk.

At Messrs. Wallsend & Messrs. Armstrong (Walker Yard).

Eng. Commr. Edgar W. Riley. Address—c/o Messrs. The Wallsend Slipway and Engineering Co., Ltd., Wallsend-on-Tyne.

Telegraphic Address—Engoseer, Wallsend.

3 Civilian Assistants. 1 Clerk.

MACHINERY DEPOTS.

Eng. Commr. John C. Pearson. Address—Admiralty Machinery Depot, Woodsford, near Dorchester ... ... 17 Dec 21

Telegraphic Address—Spares, Dorchester.

Eng. Lieut. Thomas R. Allerton 28 June22

**Eng. Lieut.* Frank A. Truckle, D.S.C. ... ... 18 May 22

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.

Director (D.E.E.)—W. McClelland, Esq., C.B., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.

Assistant Directors (A.D.E.E.)—A. D. Constable, O.B.E., M.I.E.E. (*act*), J. McCaffery, O.B.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (*act.*) and E. T. Williams, O.B.E., M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Electrical Engineers, Higher Grade.—F. Purser Fletcher, O.B.E., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), and R. Wightman, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Electrical Engineers, Lower Grade.—F. H. Broomfield, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E.(*act*), W. H. Chatten, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), F. Courtier Forster, M.I.E.E., A. E. Frankling, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), H. H. R. Green, M.I.E.E. (*act*), E. F. Kill, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. P. Scott, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), H. H. Stratton, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.

Examiner of Accounts.—E. E. Rogers, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (*act.*)

Assistant Examiner of Accounts.—A. H. Hollis, Esqr. (*act.*)

First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—A. W. Abraham A.M.I.E.E (*act*), E. C. Allen (*act*), H. P. Blake. (*act*), G. W. Braby (*act*). W. C. M. Couch (*act*), C. H. Klyne, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*) (Serving at Admty. Engineering Laboratory), T. Pedrick (*act*), J. Shaw, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), W. J. Spencer (*act*) and L. A. Tippin, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*). Esqrs.

Tempy. First Assistant Electrical Engineers.—P. L. Gill, A.M.I.E.E., F. Murgatroyd, B.Sc. Tech. A.M.I.E.E., and T. D. Trees, A.M.I.E.E., Esqrs.

1 Senior, 11 First Class, 27 Second Class, and 2 Temporary Draughtsmen.

1 Second Grade Clerk (*act*), 1 Supervising Assistant Clerk (*act*), 3 Clerical Officers, 1 Writer, 7 Tempy. Clerks, 6 Tracers, 2 Writing Assistants.

Admiralty Engineering Laboratory.—4 Draughtsmen, 2nd Class.

DISTRICT ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS, OVERSEERS AND STAFF.

GLASGOW DISTRICT & SCOTTISH AREA.

Electrical Engineer— 15, Crown Terrace, Crown Circus Road (South), Dowanhill, Glasgow.

1 Principal Overseer, 3 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

NEWCASTLE DISTRICT & NORTH EASTERN AREA.
Electrical Engineer—G. R. Battle, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*) Commercial Union Buildings, 41, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle.
Principal Overseer, 3 Assistant Overseers, 1 Clerk.

MANCHESTER DISTRICT & NORTH WESTERN AREA.
Electrical Engineer—A. J. Moore, Esq. (*act*), A.M.I E.E., Aldine Chambers, 57, Princess Street, Manchester.

3 Principal Overseers, 11 Assistant Overseers, 2 Clerks.

LONDON & SOUTHERN DISTRICT.
Electrical Engineer—A. J. Foord, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), "Alverstoke, Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.

Principal Overseers, 12 Assistant Overseers, 2 Clerks.

Principal Cable Overseer—N. J. Austin, Esq., A.M.I.E.E, "Alverstoke," Montpelier Row, Blackheath, S.E. 3.
6 Assistant Overseers. 1 Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

†*Director* (*D.N.O.*)—*Captain* Joseph C. W. Henley ..... 1 Dec 22 (1 Nov 22)
†*Deputy Director* (*D.D.N.O.*)—*Captain* George R. B. Blount, D.S.O ..... 1 Oct 23
†*Assistant Director* (*A.D.N.O.*)—*Captain* Julian F. C. Patterson, O.B.E. ..... 8 Aug 22

Assistants to Director of Naval Ordnance.

†*Commander* David T. Graham-Brown, M.V.O. ..... 5 Feb 23
Christopher J. F. Wood ..22 May 23
Ralph B. Janvrin, D.S.O. 3 Nov 22
Norman A. Wodehouse. 16 Feb 22

†*Commander* Henry M. Daniel, D.S.O. 1 Aug 22
Guy C. C. Royle ..... 30 Jan 23
Gerard W. T. Robertson 10 Jan 23
Arthur J. Power ..... 26 Jan 23
John L. Hay, R.N. (ret.) 2 July 23 (16 *Sept* 17)

†*Lieutenant*—Herbert D. Jehan, D.S.C. ..... 15 Dec 17
William H. J. Parkin ..... 1 May 22
Daniel P. J. Enright, D.S.C. ..... 16 Aug 22

†*Ordnance Lieutenant*—Ernest Addy, M.B.E. ..... 7 Dec

Engineer Inspectors.

†*Eng. Rr.-Admi.* Henry Wall, C.M.G. 3 Jan 12
†*Eng. Commander.* Arthur S. W. Durston ..... 1 Nov 20
George W. Bodell (*tempy*) ..... — Oct 21

†*Eng. Commander.* Henry A. Little ... 20 Aug 22
Reginald W. S. Hinton ..... 28 May 21
Herbert G. W. Haddy ..... 22 Aug 22

Examiner of Gun-Mounting Accounts—A. H. Duffield, Esq. (*act.*
Examiner of Gun-Mounting Work—W. E. D. Helmer, Esq. (*act.*) (*tempy*)

GUN MOUNTING OVERSEERS AND STAFFS.

At Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Elswick.
†*Eng. Capt.* Robert W. B. Andrews ... ... 15 Aug 22
†*Lieutenant* (E) Lionel G. Pennington ... ... — May 23
Eng. Lieut. William G. Smale ... ... — Aug 13
1 Civil Assistant.

At Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., Barrow-in-Furness.
†*Eng. Capt.* Harry H. Johnson, D.S.O. ... ... 7 Mar 23
†*Lieutenant* (E) Thomas H. Crookshank ... ... 3 Oct 22
Eng. Lieut. Stanley F. Heraud, MBE ... ... 28 June 23
1 Civil Assistant.

At Messrs. Vickers Ltd., Erith.
†*Eng. Com.* George D. Campbell ... ... 15 Aug 22
1 Civil Assistant.

At Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Openshaw, Manchester, for Manchester, Birmingham, and East Coast Districts.
Eng. Com. Fellowes T. Simmons ... ... 7 July 22
2 Civil Assistants.

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

At Gun Mounting Store, Parkhead, Glasgow.

†*Eng. Com.* Gilbert H. Page ... ...24 Sept 19
†*Eng. Lieut.* Francis H. Smith ... ... 9 Sept 23
1 Civil Assistant.

At Woolwich Arsenal.

†*Eng. Capt.* Walter G. Heppel ... ... 15 Jan 23
2 Civil Assistants.

At Messrs. Brotherhoods, Peterborough, and for Grantham and Lincoln District.
2 Civil Assistants.

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF NAVAL ORDNANCE.

Chief Inspector (C.I.N.O.)—*Commander* Llewellyn E. H. Llewellyn (*ret.*) ... ... { 9 Apr 19 (5 Aug 09)

Deputy Chief Inspectors (D.C.I.N.O.)—*Commander* John G. M. McHardy (*ret.*) ... { 1 Apr 22 (27 June 21)

Commander Gerard B. Riley, OBE (*ret.*) ... { 1 Apr 22 (10 Dec 19)

Assistants to C.I.N.O. ... ... *Commander* Hugh J. Orr (*ret.*)... { 15 Oct 19 (9 Apr 09)

Commander Eustace R.D.Long (*ret.*) { 29 Jan 23 (23 Mar 18)

Commander C. Winthrop Swithinbank, D.S.O. (*ret.*) ... ... 1 Apr 22

†*Eng. Com.* Sidney U. Hardcastle, CB { 22 Sept 20 (26 Sept 19)

†*Lieut.-Com.* Guy D. Millar ... ... — Aug 23

Records Officer ... ... †*Lieutenant* John M. Hawkridge ... 29 July 22

Officers employed on Inspection and Experimental Ordnance Duties.

Under Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance:—

Inspector of Naval Ordnance ... ...*Lieut.-Com.* Frank R. Willis ... ... { 1 Apr 22 (15 Sept 12)

Deputy Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Lieut.-Com.* Denis E. Rahilly (*ret.*) ... { 1 Apr 22 (25 Sept 19)

Lieut.-Com. Frederick T.de M.Morgan (*ret.*) { 1 Apr 22 (25 July 19)

Commander Roland C. S. Hunt, C.M.G. { 1 Apr 22 (7 Nov 19)

Assistant Inspectors of Naval Ordnance.

Commander Kenneth Gofton Salmond, O.B.E. (*ret.*) ... ... 4 Nov 20
Lieut.-Com. Alister W. McDonald (*ret.*) ... ... 28 Nov 10
Lieut.-Com. Robert F. Veasey (*ret.*) 5 Aug 14
Lieut.-Com. R.N.R. Beauchamp H. Venner (*ret.*) ... ... 15 June 15
Captain C. G. Sladen, R.A.O.C. 16 Sept 19
Commander Thomas R. G. O'Connor, O.B.E. (*ret.*) ... ... 27 Feb 20

Lieut.-Com. Hugh P. Middleton ... 9 Feb 21
Lieut.-Com. Paul A. M. Long ... 5 Dec 21
Commander William B. Ross (*ret.*) — Aug 22
Commander Thomas C. B. Harbottle — Mar 23
Lieut.-Com. Oswald S. Gray ... ... 13 May 23
Lieut.-Com. Clement T. Nuthall ... — Sept 23
Captain R.M. F. C. Willes ... ... 22 May 23
Lieut. William J. Nightingale (*ret.*), MBE ... ...— June 23
Lieut. Geoffrey M. D. Maltby (*ret.*)... 5 July 23

Gauge Making Officer.
Eng. Lieut.-Com. T. F. Brown (*ret.*) 1 July 21

For Special Duties.
Lieut. Frank L. Elliott ... ... 28 Aug 22

Woolwich Inspection Staff.

Deputy Cashier—A. B. Whittle, Esq. ... ... 5 Apr 21

Chief Analyst—F. G. Barker, Esq.

Holton Heath Cordite Staff.

Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Commander* John E. Bray, OBE (*ret.*) ... ... { 1 Sept 19 (1 Apr 08)

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—*Lt.-Com.* Wilfrid G. H. Cree (*ret.*) ... ... { 20 Jun 19 (17 Mar 15)

Assistant Inspector of Cotton—C. B. Buchan, Esq.
Superintending Chemist—F. G. Edmed, Esq., O.B.E., B.SC., F.I.C.
Chemists—F. J. East, A.I.C., and J. W. Slater, B.SC., A.I.C., Esqrs.
6 Assistant Chemists.
10 Female Examiners.

Torpedo Inspection Staff, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.

Inspecting Torpedo Officer—†*Eng. Capt.* Herbert L. Parry, O.B.E. ... ... 31 Aug 20
‡*Wt. Elect.* James H. Whittaker ... ... 17 May 21

Torpedo Range, Weymouth.

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—

† *Borne in 'President.'*
‡ *Borne in 'Vernon.'*

Digitized by Google

UNDER WAR OFFICE.

Comdr. A. C. Goolden (*ret.*) (*Chief Superintendent Research Dept.* ... ... 1 Oct 20
Comdr. Clement L. Long (*ret.*) (*Prof and Experimental Officer, Research Dept.*) ... ... 15 Sept 21
Maj. R.M. Henry K. Stephens ... ... 1 Apr 20
Lieut.-Com. John H. Brougham, D.S.C. (*Assistant Supt. Research Dept.*) ... ... — May 23
Commander Harold G. Jackson, O.B.E. (*ret.*) (*Superintendent of Design*) ... ... { 13 Sept 22 (1 Apr 08)

Assistants to Superintendent of Design.

Major R.M. Freeman C. N. Bishop (*ret.*) ... ... { 13 Sept 22 (20 Apr 16)
Lieut.-Comdr. Quentin H. Paterson, D.S.C. ... ... { 13 Sept 22 (26 Sept 21)

Civil Assistant—W. P. Daniels, Esq.
**Deputy Superintending Clerks*—S. W. Smith, M.B.E. and G. Stevens, Esqrs.
5 First Class Draughtsmen, 18 Second Class Draughtsmen, and 1 Draughtsman, 3 Higher Clerical Officers, 23 Clerical Officers, 3 Computers, 17 Temporary Clerks, 1 Writing Assistant, and 2 Tracers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT OF ARMAMENT SUPPLY.

Chief Superintendent (*C.S.A.S.*)—*Captain* Herbert R. Norbury, C.B. (*ret.*) ... ... { — Feb 19 (3 Mar 15)
Superintendents (*S.A.S.*)—R. W. Wharhirst, G. E. Woodward, C.B.E., Esqrs.
Ordnance Inspector of Depôts—*Commander* Leslie J. L. Hammond (*ret.*) ... ... { — Feb 19 (2 June 08)
† *Technical Assistant* (*Torpedoes*)—*Eng. Capt.* George H. Jeffery, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Nov 21

Armament Supply Officers.

S. Evans
A. McFarlane, O.B.E.
S. J. Syrett
N. Thomas, Esqrs.

Deputy Armament Supply Officers.

J. A. W. Ballard, M.B.E. (*act*)
A. E. Coates (*act*)
W. E. Eyles (*act*)
H. G. Hibberd, M.B.E. (*act*)
C. H. Murray (*act*)
W. H. Rowe (*act*)
E. Stevens
W. Walter (*act*), Esqrs.

Assistant Armament Supply Officers.

W. Baker (*act*) (*tempy*)
J. A. Keightley (*act*)
G. Sansford (*act*) (*tempy.*)
H. F. Spriddell (*act*) (*tempy.*)
G. Swift (*act*) (*tempy.*)

7 First Grade Clerks, 13 Second Grade Clerks, 16 Third Grade Clerks, 8 Writers
35 Temporary Clerks, 4 Boy Writers, 2 Draughtsmen.
Examiner of Naval Ordnance Work—P. J. Payne, Esq., M.B.E.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF TORPEDOES AND MINING.

Director (*D.T.M.*)—*Captain* Leonard A. B. Donaldson, C.M.G. ... ... 1 Mar 22
† *Deputy Director* (*D.D.T.M.*)—*Captain* Henry D. Bridges, D.S.O. ... ... { 1 Dec 22 (1 Aug 22)

NAVAL STAFF

Commander	†Philip W. S. King, DSO	10 Jan	22	*Commander* ...	†Robert H. De'ath...	23 Apr	23
	†William P. Mark-Wardlaw, DSO...	2 Jan	23		†Frederick N. Attwood	15 May	23
	†Bruce A. Fraser, O.B.E. ... ... (*and for duty with D.N.O.*)	8 June	22	*Lieutenant*.....	George E. Blackmore, DSC ...	18 Oct	22
	†Francis D. Mowat	7 Dec	22		†Walter F. Williamson	3 Oct	16
	†John F. B. Barrett	7 Nov	21		†Leonard Repton	1 Oct	21
	†Evelyn T. Wickham, O.B.E....	15 Aug	22	*Eng. Capt.*	†John Bowing, OBE	7 Mar	21
	†Claud H. Godwin, D.S.O.	15 May	22	*Eng. Commr.* ...	†Richard C. Brown, OBE	19 Apr	20
	†Edward de F. Renouf... ...	26 July	22	*Cd. Gunner*.....	†Walter Thorogood	14 Dec	14
				Cd. Electrician.	†William Beavis ...	1 Dec	20

NOTE.—Officers of the Armament Supply Department serving at Woolwich and at the Ports are shown at page 1857.
* *Arranged alphabetically.* † *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

CIVIL STAFF.

Staff Officer—P. E. Couratin, Esq., M.B.E.
Technical Assistant—C. G. Lawson, Esq., B.A.
Temporary Technical Assistants—Lieut.-Com. Patrick P. Coleman, O.B.E., R.N. (*retd*), A. E. Brewerton, A.M.I.E.E., H. Clausen, O.B.E., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., G. M. Newbery, H. G. A. Scott, and C. W. Tucker, A.M.I.E.E., C. E. Baker, A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), Esqrs.
Junior Technical Assistant—H. F. Simes, Esq. (*act.*)
7 First Class Draughtsmen, 8 Second Class Draughtsmen, and 1 Draughtsman, 2 Higher Clerical Officers, 1 Third Grade Clerk, 3 Clerical Officers, 5 Temporary Clerks and 3 Tracers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF NAVAL EQUIPMENT.

†*Director* (*D.N.E.*)—*Rear-Admiral* Douglas L. Dent, C.B., C.M.G. ..... { 16 May 22 / (2 May 22)
Assistant Director (*A.D.N.E.*)—*Captain* R. Howard ..... 5 Apr 23

Commander...†Henry I. M. L. Scott 16 July 23
†Frederick H. Taylor, D.S.C. ..... 18 Dec 22
†John B. Glencross, D.S.O. ..... — Dec 21
Commander...†Alexander R. Hammick ..... 25 Oct 22
†*Lieut. Com.*...Cecil S. Sandford 27 Dec 22
†*Eng. Com.* ...Lawrence Turner..... 3 July 23
†*Cd. Shipwright* Herbert R. Lillicrap, M.B.E. ..... 12 July 22
Hon. Naval Salvage Adviser ... ... *Sir* Frederick W. Young, K.B.E.

Civil Staff.
1 Second Grade Clerk (*act*) (*Acting as Secretary to D.N.E.*), 1 Third Grade Clerk, 1 Clerical Officer.

COMPASS DEPARTMENT.

Address—Admiralty Compass Observatory, Ditton Park, Langley, Bucks,
Director (*D.C.D.*)—*Captain* Frank Creagh-Osborne, C.B. (*retired*) ... 10 Apr 17

Superintendent (*Naval*)—
Commander Geoffrey B. Harrison, O.B.E. (*ret.*)
Superintendent (*Civil*)—
Clifford Chaffer, Esq., M.A. ... ... 5 Feb 19
Assistant—
Inst. Lt.-Cdr. Archibald H. Saunders, B.A. ... ... 1 Oct 23
Assistants, 1st Class—
Lieut. Com. Henry D. Gill, O.B.E. (*ret.*)
Lieutenant George H. Alexander, M.B.E. (*ret.*) (*Chief Compass Examiner*)

Assistants, 1st Class—
James H. Cruickshank.
Richard H. Elliott.
Thompson Gradon.
James C. Hereford, B.A.
J. E. Wright, A.I.N.A., Esqrs
2nd Class—
A. J. D. Hill,
E. B. Rawkins, Esqrs.
Assistant R.A.F.—
Flight Lieutenant G. E. Godsave.

1 Clerical Officer. 2 Temporary Clerks. 1 Temporary Draughtsman.

Naval Store Section.
Deputy Naval Store Officer—F. W. Wilburn, Esq.
3 Clerks.

Expense Accounts Section.
4 Clerks.

ADVISER ON GYROSCOPE EQUIPMENT.

Professor—*Sir* James B. Henderson, *Kt.*, D.Sc.

DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR OF DOCKYARDS.

Director (*D. of D.*)—*Rear-Admiral* Brian H. F. Barttelot, C.B., M.V.O. ... ... { 1 Mar 23 / 31 Mar 23
Deputy Director of Dockyards—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., O.B.E. ... ... 15 Jan 21
**Assistant Director* (*A.D. of D.*)—*Eng. Captn.* Ivor E. S. Roberts ... ... 1 Aug 23 (15 July 23)
Assistant Director (*E.E.*)—J. S. Pringle, Esq., O.B.E.
Civil Assistant—J. A. Fage, Esq., M.B.E.

Chief Constructor—
C. H. Croxford, Esq., O.B.E.
Constructors—
P. Goodyear, Esq., M.B.E.
E. D. Meryon, Esq.

Engineer Assistants—
**Eng. Commander* George W. Phillips .... 1 Feb 23
T. R. Elvy, Esq., O.B.E.
E. R. Langmaid, Esq., O.B.E.

* *Borne in 'President.'* † *Borne in 'Dolphin,' and for duty with Submarines.*

Digitized by Google

‡ *Electrical Engineer Higher Grade*—T. Edge, Esqr.
Electrical Engineers—J. S. Beddoe, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*), and J. W. Needham (*act*), Esqrs.
‡ *Examiners of Dockyard Work.*
W. H. C. Coombe (*act*), W. D. Dale, J. D. Gibby, O. Henwood (*act*), W. J. Lewis, M.B.E. (*act*), G. F. Ludford, M.B.E., and H. B. Wood, M.B.E., Esqrs.
‡ *First Assistant Electrical Engineers*—C. B. Irvine (*act*), R. Lewton-Brain, M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (*act*) and J. Macey, M.B.E., (*act*), Esqrs.
Senior Visiting Inspector of Timber—Alfred James, Esq.
Visiting Inspector of Timber—C. F. Weale, Esq. (*act.*)
1 Senior Draughtsman, 7 First Class Draughtsmen, 3 Second Class Draughtsmen.
Civil Assistant (Finance)—T. H. Harries. Esq., M.B.E.
Staff Officer—J. Short, Esq.
2 First Grade Clerks, 4 Second Grade Clerks, 20 Third Grade Clerks, 1 Writer, 2 Tempy. Clerks.

SIGNAL DEPARTMENT.

Director (D.S.D.)—**Captain* Raymond Fitzmaurice, DSO ... ... 3 Feb 23

Naval and Marine Staff.

**Captain*	Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis	19 Aug 22
**Commander*	Arthur M. Peters	2 Apr 23
**Sig. Lieut.*	Herbert J. Harvey	1 Apr 21
**Teleg. Lieut*	Harry Simpson	22 June 17
**Capt. R.M.*	William G. H. Miles	4 Sept 22
**Paym. Com.*	George A. Cooke	9 Oct 22

Civil Staff.
1 Higher Clerical Officer, 6 Clerical Officers.

DOCKYARD EXPENSE ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

(7, *Victoria Street, S.W.*1.)

Director (D.E.A.)—F. W. W. Burrell, Esq., O.B.E.
Assistant Director—J. H. Jeffery, Esq.
Superintending Clerk—H. McM. Rigg, MBE
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—W. J. Leese, and H. R. Tooley, Esqrs.
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—O. J. Davidson, S. J. Sabourin, and E. P. Rendall (*act.*) (*tempy.*), Esqrs.
3 First Grade Clerks, 6 Second Grade Clerks, 12 Third Grade Clerks, 2 Writers, 6 Tempy. Clerks.

NAVAL STORE DEPARTMENT.

Director (D. of S.)—J. W. L. Oliver, Esq., C.B.E.
Deputy Director (D. D. of S.)—A. H. Cocks, Esq., O.B.E.

Assistant Directors (A. D. of S.).

Gick, W., C.B.E.
Hall, R. J.
Wilson, B. J. (*act.*), O.B.E., Esqrs.

Naval Store Officers.

Carter, R. P.
Griffiths. O. S.
Hayton, J. T. (*act*)
Kell, J. C.
Lowe, H. G
Page, B.
Pitcher, R. A.
Rabbit, E. J., O.B.E.
Rissland, H. F. L.
Tyler, N., Esqrs.

Deputy Naval Store Officers.

Allison, R. R.
Bennett, R. H.
Birchby, W. H. B., M.B.E. (*act*)
Cole E. (*act*)
Hains, C. B., M.B.E.
Lander, E.
Locke, W. T. J. (*Admiralty Garage*).
Luke, W. G.
Marsh, G. F. R. (*act*)
Mitchell, W. F.
Nash, A. (*act*)
Newbury, W. J. S.
Riggs, W.
Spring, H. W.
Tunnicliff, E. J., M.B.E.
Watson, A. H. J., M.B.E.
Watts, E. F. D.
Wood, E. S., Esqrs.

* *Borne in President.* ‡ *Arranged Alphabetically.*

Digitized by Google

Assistant Naval Store Officers.

Anstis, S. E.
Campbell, W. G. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Coopper, S. F. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Hales, S. J.
Harlow, S.
Harnden, T. E. B. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Higgins, F. P. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Larkin, C. W.
Mahony, M. E. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Robson, D. J.
Stannard, S. H. (*act*) (*tempy*)
Webster, W. H.
Willis, F. (*act*) (*tempy*), Esqrs.

Principal Technical Assistant.—R. Murray, O.B.E., M.V.O., Esq.

Technical Assistants.

W. L. Coles and H. E. Hodge, Esqrs.

Principal Coaling Officer.

H. F. Whitworth, Esq.

15 First Grade Clerks, 18 Second Grade Clerks, 18 Third Grade Clerks, 8 Clerical Officers, 1 Temporary Clerks, 9 Writers, 3 Temporary Assistants, 2 Writing Assistants.

VICTUALLING DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of V.*)—J. W. H. Culling, Esq., C.B.E.

Assistant Director (*A.D. of V.*)—W. E. Clayton, Esq., O.B.E.

*Superintending Clerks.**—F. J. A. Arch, and H. G. Arnold, M.B.E., H. F. Lambourn, M.B.E., Esqrs.

*Deputy Victualling Store Officers**—R. C. Beaumont (*act*), J. Jolly, M.B.E., C. R. B. Lane, S. Morris, G. H. T. Simmons, F. C. Smith, and J. R. Tapp, M.B.E., Esqrs.

*Assistant Victualling Store Officers.**—F. B. Hunt, T. G. Martin (*act*), and S. Wilsdon, Esqrs.

Clerical Staff.—4 First Grade Clerks, 8 Second Grade Clerks, 5 Third Grade Clerks, 7 Writers, 13 Temporary Clerks, and 3 Boy Writers.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CIVIL ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF.

Civil Engineer-in-Chief.
L. H. Saville, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.I.N.A.*

Deputy Civil Engineer-in-Chief—C. H. Colson, Esq., *C.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*
G. P. Hayes, *O.B.E.*, *B.A.*, *B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, Esqrs.

Assistant Civil Engineer-in-Chief—E. M. Barton, *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, Esq.

Superintending Civil Engineers.

Clarke, R. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... *Chatham.*
Cole, C. H., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... ... *Singapore.*
Grose, F. H., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* ... ... *Malta.*
Hunter, T. B., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *London.*
Luke, A. J., *O.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.Struct. E.* *Glasgow.*
Moorby, W. H., *M.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.* ... ... *London.*
Perfect, A. L., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Rosyth.*
Sivese, J. R., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Portsmouth.*
Wakeford, E., *M.I.C.E.* ... *Gibraltar.*
Williamson, A. A., *M.I.C.E.*... *Devonport.*
Young, W., *A.R.C.Sc.*, ... *London*
Wh. Ex. (*act*) Esqrs.

* Arranged alphabetically in each class.

Digitized by Google

Civil Engineers.

Agutter, T. C., *F.R.I.B.A.* — *Greenwich.*
Anderson, A. L., *M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* ... — *London.*
Ardron, J. F. ... — *Sierra Leone.*
Bell, A. L., *M.Sc.*, *B.A.*, *M.I.C.E.* ... — *Devonport.*
Bowen, H. F., *M.I.C.E.* — *Bermuda.*
Brain, H. A., *M.I.C.E.* — *Sheerness.*
Brighton, F. G., *A.M.I.C.E.* — *Gibraltar.*
Carothers, S. D., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.R.C.S.* ... — *London.*
Clark, F., *M.I.C.E.* ... — *Chatham.*
Coldicott, W. T., *M.I.C.E.* — *Pembroke.*
Dormor, H. D., *M.I.C.E.* — *Devonport.*
Harbord, W. T. ... — *Devonport.*
Heney, G. P. *A.M.I.C.E.* — *London.*
Hurst, H. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* — *London.*
Jacob, G. S. ... — *Colombo.*
Larmuth L. H., *M.I.C.E.* ... — *Port Sudan.*
Malim, J. C., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — *Malta.*
Marrian, A. B., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* ... — *Portland.*
Minnitt, H. W., *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... — *Chatham.*
Moon, H. M., *M.I.C.E.* ... — *Portsmouth.*
Morgan, D. J. ... — *Portsmouth.*
Mules, R. J. ... — *Hong Kong.*
Neave, Allen A. P., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*, (*act*) ... — *Falkland Islands.*
Nelson, G. G., *B.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... — *Rosyth.*
Rattenbury, O. B., *B.Sc.*, *M.I.C.E.* ... — *Singapore.*
St. John-Kneller, O. A. G., *M.I.C.E.* ... — *London.*
Salmond, T. M., *M.I.C.E.* ... — *London.*
Setchell, H. M. ... — *Cape of Good Hope.*
Shirley, F., *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* ... — *Aden.*
Simmers, R. B., *A.M.I.C.E.* — *Portsmouth.*
Sinclair, G. G., *M.B.E.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... — *Malta.*
Taylor, D. G., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — *Rosyth.*
Whittle, F. B., *M.I.C.E.* ... — *Shotley.*
Young, H. J., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — *Rangoon.*

Esqrs.

Assistant Civil Engineers.

Allen, T. F., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — *Glasgow.*
Burt, C. K. J., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — *Portsmouth.*
Fletcher, D. W., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — *Portsmouth.*
Jeffree, F. H. ... — *Portsmouth.*
Laing, W. A., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — *London.*
Little, S. R., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* — *Rangoon.*
Mitchell, T., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* — *Hong Kong.*
Morton, R., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — *Singapore.*
Radford, T. K. *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — *London*
Ransley, *Capt* A. B., *M.C.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — *Chatham.*
Seath, J. A., *B.Sc.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — *Singapore.*
Stephen, W. R., *A.M.I.C.E.* — *Colombo.*
Stoddart, C., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — *Simonstown.*
Whitaker, F. A., *M. Eng.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — *Devonport.*

Esqrs.

Assistant Civil Engineers (acting)

A. Bale ... — *Singapore.*
H. J. Cawte ... — *Dover.*
F. Chaplin, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — *Rosyth.*
E. W. Chennells ... — *Portsmouth.*
G. A. Farrar, *A.R.I.B.A.* ... — *Rosyth.*
E. Flamingo ... — *Malta.*
A. H. Hender ... — *Devonport.*
E. W. Hughes, *F.S.I.* ... — *London.*
W. J. Joynes, *M.S.A.* ... — *Glasgow.*
E. Noakes ... — *Portsmouth.*
E. W. Nunn, *A.R.I.B.A.* ... — *Devonport.*
A. E. Seaman ... — *Chatham.*
J. R. Thorn ... — *Portsmouth.*

Esqrs.

District Surveyors of Coast Guard Works

M. Chambers ... — *York.*
F. W. Crosbie ... — *Devonport.*
J. H. Ludford ... — *Shotley (for Gt. Yarmouth.*
C. C. Winnicott ... — *Rosyth.*

Esqrs.

Superintending Engineering Assistants.

S. C. Bailey, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *F.G.S.*

Superintending Architectural Assistant.

Major T. S. Inglis, *D.S.O.*, *F.S.Arc.*, *F.I.Ar.*, *R.A.* (*act*) *London.*

Surveyors' Branch.

Chief Surveyor—H. H. Skipper, Esq., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*, *London.*

Surveyors.

Baker, E. J., *F.S.I.* ... — *Devonport*
Callow, G. D., *F.S.I.* ... — *London*
Cole, F. J., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.* ... — *London*
Goadby, F. H., *F.S.I.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ... — *Chatham*
James, M. J., *F.S.I.* ... — *Malta*
Jones, J. A., *F.S.I.* ... — *Rosyth*
Leest, F. C., *F.S.I.* ... — *London*
Lucas, P. J. ... — *Portsmouth*

Esqrs.

Digitized by Google

Assistant Surveyors.

Blyth, H. K., *P.A.S.I.* ...	*Devonport*	Stevens, H. E. ...	*Hong Kong*
Dyke, B. F., *F.S.I.*	*Singapore*	Thomas, E., *F.S.I.*	*Gibraltar*
Hughes, *Major* G., *F.S.I.* ...	*Simonstown*	Turner, J. T., *F.S.I.* ...	*Portsmouth*
Huson, E. W., *F.S.I.* ...	*London*	Young, H., *F.S.I.*	*Portsmouth*
Long, Leland, *F.S.I.* ...	*London*	Esqrs.	

Assistant Surveyors (acting)

McNeill, D.	*Rosyth*	Spilkin, F. ... ... Esqrs.	*Glasgow*

Assistant Examiners of Technical Accounts.

Gilbert, F. M., *F.S.I.* ...	*Chatham*	Thomas, A. W., *P.A.S.I.* ...	*London*
Jeckells, W. A., *P.A.S.I.* ..	*London*		

Lands Branch.

Chief Surveyor of Lands—C. L. Fielder, Esq., *M.B.E.*, *F.S.I.* (*act.*)

Deputy Chief Surveyor of Lands—H. W. Basden-Smith, Esq. (*act.*), *M.I.C.E.*

Surveyors of Lands—H. J. Lillywhite (*act.*), H. C. Stovold (*act.*), and W. J. Hersey (*act.*), Esqrs.

First Assistant to Surveyor of Lands—H. F. Graham, Esq. (*lent to Civil Lord as Technical Secretary*)

Inspection Branch.

Visiting Inspectors.

Coldman, H. A.	*London*	Wallis, C.	*London*
Etherington, H.	*London*		

Clerical Branch.

Staff Officers.

Allison, E. (*act*), Barry, T. E., *M.B.E.*, Bridgman, W. Y., Esqrs.

Staff Clerk.

Wright, A. G., Esq.

Finance Branch.

Surveyor—J. Power, Esq., *B.A.* | *Staff Officer*—S. Wadey Esq.

LONDON.

9 Established Architectural or Engineering Assistants.
3 Temporary Architectural or Engineering Assistants.
4 Established Draughtsmen.
4 Temporary Draughtsmen.
3 Temporary Tracers.
5 Clerks, 1st Grade (1 *actg.*).
6 Clerks, 2nd Grade (1 *actg*).
30 Clerks, 3rd Grade.
2 Land Surveyor's Assistants (*actg*)
10 Accountant Clerks.
1 Clerical Officer.
5 Temporary Clerks.
6 Writers.
1 Boy Writer.
1 Modeller.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

(48, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.7.*)

Director of Greenwich Hospital.—A. W. Smallwood, Esq., C.B.E.

Clerk in Charge.—A. A. Rutter Esq.

Accountant.—A. W. J. Davies, Esq., M.B.E.

Assistant to Clerk in Charge—R. S. Beazley, Esq

2 Clerical Officers, 1 Third Grade Clerk, and 2 Tempy. Clerks.

Solicitor for business of Greenwich Hospital.—Messrs. James Gray & Son.

Receiver and Agent for the Greenwich Estate.—H. E. Jones, Esq.

Receiver and Agent for the Northern Estates.—Messrs. Drivers, Jonas & Co.

Digitized by Google

CONTRACT AND PURCHASE DEPARTMENT.

Director (*D. of C.*)—W. St. D. Jenkins, Esq., C.B., C.B.E.

Deputy Director (*D.D. of C.*)—P. Minter, Esq., C.B.E.

**Assistant Directors* (*A.D. of C.*)—P. Dale Bussell, O.B.E., J. C. Clarke, C.B.E. (Lent to Petroleum Dept.), G. B. Cobb, F. F. Fisher, O.B.E. (*act*), E. C. Jubb, Esqrs.

**Superintending Clerks.*—E. S. Bayliss, M.B.E. (*act*), G. W. Hall, W. H. Judson, W. G. Kynvin (*act*), W. Mackay (*act*), H. W. Pillow, and P. D. Sykes, M.B.E., Esqrs.

* *Contract Officers.*

H. J. Allen, W. Ferriman, H. F. Fitch, J. E. Isaac, M.B.E. (*act*), R. T. Jacoby (*act*), H. G. Law, G. W. Lowe, E. G. Neate (*act*), B. F. Pool, R. F. Robertson, M.B.E., B. W. Sheppard (*act*), S. Stanes, F. H. Storey (*act*), F. H. Taylor, and F. G. Young, Esqrs.

* *Assistant Contract Officers.*

A. E. Banfield (*act*) *tempy*, P. H. Englefield, H. Ford (*act*) *tempy*, G. J. Horsman (*act*) *tempy*, W. G. Hutchens (*act*) *tempy*, H. D. Hyam, F. V. Mataraly, T. G. May (*act*) *tempy*, G. D. McEldon (*act*) *tempy*, A. Morgan (*act*) *tempy*, H. H. Owens (*act*) *tempy*, A. Simpson (*act*) *tempy*, W. P. Twomey (*act*) *tempy*, H. de L. Verry (*act*) *tempy*, and F. W. Waterson (*act*) *tempy*, Esqrs.

15 Higher Clerical Officers (*act*) (*tempy*), 69 Clerical Officers, 1 Draughtsman, 15 Temporary Clerks, 1 Writing Assistant.

Technical Assistant, Patent Section—A. J. Edwards, Esq., M.B.E.

†*Chief Inspector of Coal.—Eng. Commr.* Thomas G. R. Davies, D.S.O.	22 Mar	21
Inspector of Coal—Eng. Commr. Edward M. Foster, *Tyne, Humber and Scotland*	6 June	22
†*Assistant Inspectors of Coal* {		
Eng. Lieut..... *Newcastle-on-Tyne*.....		
Eng. Lieut.....Thomas Anderson, *Scotland* ..... (*And to assist Eng. Overseer, Scottish District.*)	— June	22
Eng. Lieut. ...Walter H. Bull, *South Wales*	2 Aug	22
Inspector of Oil Fuel, Abadan—Eng. Lieut. §Joseph L. Wagstaff (*tempy*).....	29 Mar	23
Asst. Inspector of Oil Fuel, Abadan—Wt. Eng. §Ralph V. Nelson, D.S.M.	— May	23

Technical Costing Section.

Head of Technical Costing Section.—W. A. James, Esq., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech. E.

Chief Technical Assistants—J. W. Holden, G. H. Moffatt, and T. B. Squires, A.M.I. Mech. E., Esqrs. 6 Technical Assistants, and 2 Clerks.

Senior Visiting Inspector.—J. A. Stockwell, *M.I.N.A.* (*act*), Esqr.

Visiting Inspectors.—J. Bryant (*act*), and G. H. E. Whiteway (*act*), Esqrs.

Principal Rail. Transport Officer—H. F. Whitworth, Esq., M.Inst.T.

**The following gentleman has been lent for temporary service:*

T. J. Gibson, Esq.

‡ The Admiralty Pattern Rooms in London are at Queen Anne's Chambers, Broadway, Westminster, S.W. 1, and those at Birmingham are at Great Western Chambers, Livery Street.

* *Arranged alphabetically in each class.* † *Borne in 'President.'*
§ *Borne in 'Southampton.'*

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Accountant-General of the Navy.—C. J. Nasf, Esq., C.B., C.B.E.

Deputy Accountant-General.—T. D. James, Esq., C.B.E.

* *Assistant Accountants-General*

C. M. Bruce, O.B.E., E. S. Croft, O.B.E., Wilfrid Medd, O.B.E., Frank Porter, O.B.E. (*act*) and Frank Storr, Esqrs.

* *Superintending Clerks.*

lcliffe, Edward	Drake, J. E., O.B.E.	Gordon, F. G.	Saunders, W. H. (*act*)
ryning, A. H.	Eborall, Herbert, M.B.E. (*act*)	Lee, C. Richards.	Southgate, C. J., O.B.E.
ole, J. R. (*act*)		McGregor, R.	Spear, W. G., O.B.E.
omyns, A. C., O.B.E.	Foot, G. E., O.B.E.	Nichols, W. H.	Taylor, Charles, M.B.E.
ourt, G. H. (*act*)		Peirce, R. G., M.B.E. (*act*)	Young, S. R., O.B.E., Esqrs.
avis, George, I.S.O.	Gant, W. R. P., M.B.E. (*act*)	Prentice, G. J. (*act*)	
olg, William			
ouglas, A., O.B.E.			

* *Deputy Accounts Officers.*

ain, H.B., M.B.E.	Evans, W. P. (*act*)	Kerry, Arthur	Pughe, L.
arnes, E. A. O.	Fisher, F. J.	Lane, T. A. (*act*)	Ries, C. E.
arratt, F. A. (*act*)	Greenland, W. J. S., M.B.E. (*act*)	Langford, W. F. (*act*)	Robertson, W. H.
eamish, R. T. McC. (*act*)	Gudridge, Frank (*act*)	Lawson, L. E. (*act*)	Rollin, T. C. (*act*)
ishop, J. H. (*act*)	Hall, E. F., M.B.E.	Mackay, W. A.	Rowland, E. R.
Brade, W. R. V.	Hart, C.H., M.B.E. (*act*)	Michell, R. P.	Ruddy, J. (*act*)
onnor, W. H. (*act*)	Hawes, W. O.	Millar, R. (*act*)	Shipley, W. H. F., M.B.E. (*act*)
ostello, L. A. (*act*)	Heath, H., M.B.E. (*act*)	Morris, J. D. (*act*)	Smith, S. G. (*act*)
awson, N. C. (*act*)	Hetherington, T. G. (*act*)	Osborne, F. W. (*act*)	Sowry, Arthur (*act*)
odwell, C. M., M.B.E.	Horsey, C. E.	Partridge, S. J., M.B.E.	Stannard, E. C. F. (*act*)
ouglas, E. I.	Houston, R. M.	Pearce, H. G.	Thorne, L. F.
heridge, H., M.B.E. (*act*)	John, T. C.	Phillips, Arthur	Wright, H. J. (*act*)
		Pocock, G. R.	Esqrs.

Paymaster of Contingencies—W. J. Hean, Esq., M.B.E.

* *Assistant Accounts Officers.*

lis, C. (*act*)	Englefield, J. W. (*act*)	Lanham, E. W.	Rumbold, D. J. (*act*)
rowne, W. T.	Fahy, D. F.	Marlow, H. (*act*)	Schafer, G. H.
adman, W. L.	Furnell, J. N.	Newman, G. M.	Severs, F.
allow, W. B	Greenwood, Walter	Patterson, S. A. H.	Skinner, H. F. (*act*)
oles, E. H. (*act*)	Grose, Philip	Pearson, F. W.	Stenner, C. R.
uiley, Arthur	Hart, T. H.	Podger F. H. J.	Thomas, F. T.
avies, D. H.	Haworth, G.	Pugsley, R. W.	Todd, A. S.
avies, J. E.	Hayer, W. J. (*act*)	Reaman, C. J. (*act*)	Turner, A. W. (*act*)
avies, S. R. (*act*)	Hooker, C. S. (*act*)	Reid, J. W. (*act*)	Warren, C. A. (*act*)
eane, A. N.	James, J.	Ridlington, A. C., M.C.	Esqrs.
ear, G. J.	Kyne, P. (*act*)	Robinovitch, M.	
astoe, H. T.			
illis, C. C. (*act*)			

5 Acting Assistant Accounts Officers, 2 Second Division Clerks, 76 Higher Clerical Officers (33 *acting*), 326 Clerical Officers, 31 Writing Assistants, 350 Temporary Clerks.

PROFESSIONAL ACCOUNTANCY DIVISION.

‡ *Principal Accountant*—F. W. Papworth, Esq., O.B.E., F.S.A.A.

* *Superintending Accountants*—W. L. Karamelli, A.S.A.A.
C. H. Oldfield, A.C.A.
W. J. Phillips, M.B.E., A.S.A.A.
R. F. Silvester, A.S.A.A., Esqrs.

Senior Accountants—H. Bruckshaw, A.C.A., C. R. Mitchell, A.S.A.A., and C. J. Sturt, A.S.A.A., Esqrs.

* *Accountants*—C. L. Nankivell, A.S.A.A., and J. S. Nias, A.C.A., Esqrs.

* *Temporary Accountants*—G. H. Corbett, A.S.A.A., A. Culshaw, A.C.A., J. D. Curtis, A.C.A., A. Fitton, A.S.A.A., C. T. Grimes, A.C.A., C. Hirst, A.S.A.A., J. W. Laurie, W. E. Mansell, A.S.A.A., W. J. Sandeman, A.C.A., and J. S. Stuart, A.S.A.A., Esqrs.

Assistant Accounts Officer—J. W. Mason, Esq. (*act*).

1 Acting Supervising Assistant Clerk, 2 Clerical Officers, 6 Temporary Assistant Accountants, 2 Temporary Clerks, 1 First Grade Clerk, and 4 Recorders.

---

* Arranged alphabetically.

‡ Also acts as Deputy Adviser on Costs of Production.

** Clerk, Class I., from former establishment.

Digitized by Google

Private Secretary to the Accountant-General—H. B. Bain, Esq., M.B.E.
Clerks to Commissioners of Income Tax.—W. R. V. Brade and R. M. Houston, Esqrs.
Admiralty Inspector (Children's Welfare):—Mrs. C. Picton-Warlow, M.B.E.

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND EXPERIMENT DEPARTMENT.

Director (D.S.R.)—F. E. Smith, Esq., *C.B.E., F.R.S., A.R.C.Sc.*
Principal Scientific Assistant—C. S. Wright, Esq., *O.B.E., M.C., M.A.*
Assistant dealing with Outside Inventions—*Commr.* Richard G. Hervey, *O.B.E.*.... ...28 July 21
Scientific Assistant—J. Buckingham, Esq., *B.A.*
Junior Scientific Assistant—I. Fagelston, Esq., *B.Sc.*

Scientific Staff at Admiralty Research Laboratory and elsewhere.

Superintendent .....C. V. Drysdale, Esq., O.B.E., D.Sc.

Naval Officer in Charge of Optical Section } *Inst. Cdr.* Thomas Y. Baker, B.A.

Principal Scientific Assistant } D. J. Matthews, F.I.C., Esq.

Senior Scientific Assistants } F. B. Young, D.Sc.
R. T. Beatty, D.Sc.
R. W. Cheshire, B.A.
A. B. Wood, D.Sc.
B. S. Smith, A.M.I.E.E.
(*e*) A. L. Rawlings, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.
S. Butterworth, M.Sc. Esqrs.

Scientific Assistants..G. F. Partridge, B.Sc.
(*a*) J. H. Powell, M.Sc.
E. T. Hanson, . A.
(*e*) W. Burnside, B.Sc.

Scientific Assistants (*e*) S. Ward
(*d*) S. Harcombe, B.A., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.
(*b*) A. H. Ford-Moore, B.A.
(*f*) J. Brooksbank, A.R.C.Sc., B.Sc.
J. M. Ford
F. Stroude
(*a*) J. H. Mackie, B.A. Esqrs.

Junior Scientific Assistants } J. A. Craig
S. J. Willis
(*e*) R. G. Heatley, B.Sc.
A. G. Milligan, B.Sc.
F. D. Smith, B.Sc.
E. H. Lakey, B.Sc.
T. N. Whitehead, B.Sc.
L. Champney, B.Sc.
(*f*) C. R. L. Hall, A.R.C.Sc.
(*c*) J. T. Crennell, B.A.
(*a*) G. L. Turney, B.A.
J. A. Hey, B.Sc. Esqrs.

War Office Representative attached—*Major* K. F. Dunsterville, *D.S.O.*, R.A.
Principal Artificer—C. Menkens, Esq.
Senior Technical Assistant—M. W. Burgess, Esq.

STATISTICS DEPARTMENT.

Director of Statistics—‖*Paym. Capt.* Charles J. E. Rotter, C.B ... ... { 1 Jan 21 / 29 Apr 11

1 Higher Clerical Officer, 3 Clerical Officers, 5 Temporary Clerks.

RECORD OFFICE, REGISTRIES AND COPYING BRANCHES.

Record Office..... *Staff Officer*..... A. Main, Esq.
3 Clerical Officers, and 1 Temporary Clerk.

Registries ..... *Chief Registrar*..... W. J. Connor, Esq., *M.B.E.*
Deputy Chief Registrar..... A. H. Coombe, Esq., *M.B.E.*
Assistant Accounts Officer..... W. C. H. Mann, Esq.
4 Higher Clerical Officers, 19 Clerical Officers, 1 Extra Clerk, 5 Writing Assistants, and 22 Temporary Clerks.

Copying Branches ..... *Staff Officers* ..... F. A. Wing, Esq., *M.B.E.*
E. E. Hawes, Esq.
1 Higher Clerical Officer. 1 Second Division Clerk, 2 Confidential Shorthand Writers (*act.*). 7 Clerical Officers. 16 Temporary Clerks, 8 Superintendents of Typists (*act.*). 39 Established Shorthand Typists. 38 Established Typists, 114 Temporary Shorthand Typists and Typists. 13 Printers and Operators.

(*a*) *For duty at Vernon.* (*M*). (*b*) *For duty at Porton.* (*d*) *For duty in H.M.S. 'Vernon.'*
(*e*) *For duty at the Gyro Experimental and Research Establishment, Greenwich.*
(*f*) *For duty at the R.N. Cordite Factory, Holton Heath.*
‖ *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

*NAVAL ATTACHES TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS.

HEADQUARTERS.	NAME AND RANK.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	ACCREDITED TO
Washington	*Captain* Francis L. Tottenham, CBE	4 Oct 22	U.S.A., Mexico, Central America, including Panama, Cuba, Haiti, San Domingo, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua, and Costa Rica.
	Eng. Cdr. Harold A. Brown (*Assistant*)	15 July 21	
Paris ...	*Commander* Edward B. C. Dicken, DSC	29 Sept 22	France, Belgium, Spain, Portugal and Poland.
Rome	*Commander* Richard T. Down, CVO, DSO	20 July 22	Italy, Greece, Serbia, Roumania, Bulgaria.
Tokyo	*Captain* Ragnar M. Colvin, CBE ...	10 Mar 22	Japan, China.
Helsingfors ...	*Captain* Wion de M. Egerton DSO...	15 Feb 23	Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Finland, Estonia, Latvia and Netherlands.
Buenos Ayres...	*Captain* Gerard A. Wells	8 June 23	South America, Brazil, Argentine Republic, Uruguay, Paraguay, Venezuela, Chili, Colombia, Ecuador, and Peru.

ROYAL OBSERVATORY AT GREENWICH

Astronomer Royal—*Sir* Frank W. Dyson, *Kt.*, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant—J. Jackson, Esqr.

Assistants—William Bowyer, A. C. D. Crommelin, B.A., D.Sc., Charles Davidson, and W. M. Witchell, B.Sc., Esqrs.

Clerical Assistant—D. J. R. Edney, Esq.

Senior Assistants (*Higher Grade*)—H. H. Furner, P. J. Melotte, W. Stevens, Esqrs., and 10 Junior Assistants.

MAGNETIC AND METEOROLOGICAL SECTION.

Assistant as Superintendent—And 1 Junior Assistant.

NAUTICAL ALMANAC OFFICE.

R.N. College, Greenwich.

Superintendent of the Nautical Almanac—P. H. Cowell, Esq., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.

Chief Assistant—B. F. Bawtree, Esq.

Assistants—W. F. Doak, M.A., and J. A. Sprigge, Esqrs.

OBSERVATORY AT THE CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Astronomer—H. S. Jones, Esq., M.A., B.Sc.

Chief Assistant—Jacob K. E. Halm, Esq., Ph.D.

Assistants—W. H. Cox, Joseph Lunt, D.Sc., F.I.C., and Robert Woodgate, Esqrs.

Junior Assistant (*Higher Grade*)—R. W. Cheeseman and A. J. Wilkin, Esqrs., and 5 Junior Assistants.

Clerical Assistant—Arnold Pilling, Esq.

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.

(ORDNANCE COMMITTEE OFFICE, ROYAL ARSENAL, WOOLWICH, S.E. 18.

President.

*Rear-Admiral Edward M. Phillpotts, *C.B.* ..... 1 May 20

Vice-President.

Colonel (tempy. Colonel on the Staff) K. H. Haynes, *C.M.G., C.B.E.* ..... 30 Aug 20

Members.

*Captain Charles A. Fountaine, *C.B.*, R.N.	1 Feb	23
*Captain C. B. Prickett, R.N.	31 May	23
*Captain St. Aubyn B. Wake, R.N.	1 Nov	22
Colonel F. L. Galloway, *C.M.G.*	9 July	21
Colonel C. C. Nootl, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	8 July	20
Colonel P. K. Lewes, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	9 July	21
Colonel H. W. Hill, *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	30 Aug	20
Commander Henry G. R. Bevan (*ret.*)	13 Mar	20
Wing Commander P. S. Rickcord, R.A.F.	1 Mar	20

Ex-Officio Members.

Commander A. C. Goolden, *O.B.E.*, R.N. (*ret.*) (*Chief Superintendent, Research Dept.*)	7 Mar	20
Colonel J. H. Lawrence-Archer, *C.I.E.*, (*Ordnance Consulting Officer for India*)	4 Dec	19
Colonel R. K. Hezlet, *C.B.E., D.S.O. Superintendent of External Ballistics*	21 Sept	20
Colonel M. L. Wilkinson (*Supt. of Design*)	19 Sept	21

Associate Members (Ex-Officio)

Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories, J. Bowden, Esq., *O.B.E.*	—
Director of Naval Construction, *Sir* E. H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, *K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc.*	—
Chief Inspector Naval Ordnance, Commander L. E. H. Llewellyn, R.N. (*ret.*)	—
Captain, H.M.S. "Excellent," Captain A. J. Davies, R.N.	—
Supt. of Experiments (Shoeburyness) Lt.-Col. D. Clapham, *D.S.O., O.B.E* R.A.	—
Director of Research (Air Ministry) Brigadier-General R. K. Bagnall-Wild, *C.M.G., C.B.E.* (*ret.*)	—
Chief Instructor, A. A. Defence School, Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent, Major T. C. Newton, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, R.A.	—

Associate Members (Ex-Officio)—contd.

Superintendent, R.N. Cordite Factory, Captain A. P. H. Desborough, R.A. (*ret.*)	—
Director, National Physical Laboratory, Professor *Sir* J. H. Petavel, *K.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.*	—
Director of Explosives Research, Dr. G. Rotter, *O.B.E., D.Sc., F.I.C.*	—
Director of Metallurgical Research, Dr. H. Moore, *O.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C., L.F. Inst. P.*	—
Director of Ballistic Research, A. D. Crow, Esq., *O.B.E.*	—
Representative of Quarter-Master-General, Col. P. G. Davies, *C.M.G., M.I.M.E., R.A.O.C.*	—
Director of Scientific Research, Admiralty, F.E. Smith, Esq., *C.B.E., F.R.S., A.R.C.Sc.*	—
Chief Inspector of Armaments, Col. H. M. Vandeleur, *C.B.E.*	—

Associate Members.

Sir A. B. W. Kennedy, *Kt.*, *F.R.S., LL.D.*	—
Professor F. W. Harbord, *C.B.E., F.I.C. Assoc. R.S.M.*	—
Dr. T. M. Lowry, *C.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.*	—
Professor J. F. Thorpe, *C.B.E., F.R.S.*	—
Sir G. Greenhill, *Kt., M.A., F.R.S.*	—
R. H. Fowler, Esq., *O.B.E.* (late R.M.A.)	—
Col. *Sir* F. L. Nathan, *K.B.E.*	—
Brigadier-General *Sir* H. C. L. Holden (*ret.*) *K.C.B., F.R.S.*	—
A. Humphries, Esq., *M.B.E., M.I.C.E.*	—
Professor C. V. Boys, F.R.S.	—
C. C. Mason, Esq.	—
Lt.-Col. *Sir* A. G. Hadcock, *K.B.E., F.R.S.*	—
Brig.-Gen. H. Hartley, (*ret.*) *C.M.G., M.C.*	—
A. Dobrée, Esq., *C.B.E.*	—
Colonel R. A. Craig, *C.M.G., C.B.E.*	—

Range Table Officer.....Captain A. H. D. Phillips, R.A. ..... 1 Oct 20

Asst. Range Table Officer... .....Captain P. M. B. Hammond, R.A. ..... 9 Aug 20

*Lieutenant E. P. Bickford, R.M.....14 Mar 21

Secretary .....Lt.-Col. H. A. Lewis, *C.B.E.*, R.A. ..... 1 Jan 21

**2nd Secretary*.....Commander Frederick C. Darley, R.N..... 19 Apr 23

* *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL CONSULTATIVE BOARD.

President... ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Civilian Members ... *Sir* Walter M. Fletcher, K.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.
Sir George Lenthal Cheatle, K.C.B., C.V.O., F.R.C.S.
Sir J. Herbert Parsons, C.B.E., M.D., B.S., D.Sc., F.R.C.S.
Edward W. Hope, Esq., O.B.E., M.D. D.Sc., L.R.C.P.

Naval Member ... ... *Surgeon Rear-Admiral* Joseph Chambers, C.M.G., M.B., B.A.

Secretary ... ... *Surgeon Commander* Harold J. Chater.

MEDICAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President... ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Members ... ... Dr. Robert Hutchison, M.D., F.R.C.P. ..... } Medicine.
Sir Humphry D. Rolleston, K.C.B., M.B., F.R.C.P. ..... } Medicine.
J. Ernest Lane, Esq., F.R.C.S. } Surgery.
John Murray, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. } Surgery.

Secretary ... ... *Surgeon Commander* Harold J. Chater.

DENTAL EXAMINING BOARD.

President... ... ... The Medical Director-General of the Navy.

Members ... ... Norman G. Bennett, Esqr., M.A., M.B., B.A. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.D.S.
Montague Hopson, Esqr., L.D.S., R.C.S.

Secretary... ... ... Surgeon Commander (D) Edward E. Fletcher, O.B.E.

WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

Head of W/T Board—Maj. Francis W. Home, R.M. ..... } 15 Jan 23
(1 Jan 25)

Assistant to Head of W/T Board—Captain J. A. V. Echevarri (*Air Ministry*).

Main Committee.

Naval Members—Captain Charles E. Kennedy Purvis, D.S.O., R.N.
Captain W. G. H. Miles, R.M.
Lieutenant L. H. Lambert, R.N.V.R.

Army Members—Colonel H. Clementi-Smith, D.S.O., R.C.S.
Major R. Chenevix-Trench, O.B.E., M.C., R.C.S.
Lieutenant W. E. Vaudray, M.C., R.A.

Air Force Members—Group Captain L. F. Blandy, D.S.O., R.A.F.
Wing Commander J. B. Bowen, O.B.E., R.A.F.
Flt. Lieut. F. J. Linnell, O.B.E., R.A.F.

Experimental Sub-Committee.

Naval Members—Captain Charles E. Kennedy-Purvis, R.N. ... ... 5 Mar 20
Commander Geoffrey C. Candy, O.B.E., R.N.
H. Morris-Airey, Esq., C.B.E., M.Sc.

Army Members—Lt.-Col. K. B. Edgeworth, D.S.O., M.C., R.C.S.
Major A. C. Fuller, R.C.S.

Air Force Members—Wing Commr. J. B. Bowen, O.B.E., R.A.F.
J. Robinson, Esq., M.B.E., Ph.D., M.Sc.

VISUAL BOARD.

18, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.

Naval Member—Commander Arthur M. Peters, D.S.C., R.N.
Army Member—Major W. E. Pain, M.C.
Air Force Member—Flt. Lieut. F. J. Linnell, O.B.E., R.A.F.

Digitized by Google

NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.

Imperial Court, Upper Kennington Lane, S.E.11.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL.

Appointed by the Admiralty.

Admiral Sir W. de Salis, K.B.E., M.V.O., R.N. (*President*)
J. W. H. Culling, Esq., C.B.E., *Director of Victualling, Admiralty.*
Captain Niel O'Neill, R.N.
Captain Richard A. S. Hill, R.N. (*Admiralty*)

Appointed by the Army Council.

Lieut.-General Sir G. F. Ellison, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., (*Vice-President*)
Maj.-Gen. J. W. O'Dowda, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G.
Colonel A. A. McHardy, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Colonel W. K. Venning, C.M.G., M.C.

Appointed by the Air Council.

Air Commodore D. Le G. Pitcher, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Group Captain F. W. Bowhill, C.M.G., D.S.O.
Group Captain H. P. Smyth-Osbourne, C.M.G.
Squadron Leader W. G. P. Young, O.B.E,

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT.

Chairman—Colonel M. J. Wilson, M.P.
Deputy Chairman—G. McKechnie, Esq
Naval Member—Paymaster Captain Bertram C. Allen, C.B., M.V.O., R.N
Military Member—Bt. Col. E. Gibb, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.
Air Force Member—Wing Commander C. Fraser, C.M.G., O.B.E., M.C.

NAVAL CANTEEN SERVICE.

Paymaster Commander—John D. Holmes, C.B.E., R.N.
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Steriker Finnis, R.N.
Naval Secretary—Paym. Lieut.-Com. (Emergy.) F. J. S. Anderson, R.N.

General Manager—F. Benson, Esq., C.B.E.
General Secretary—Major A. R. G. Wilberforce, O.B.E.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CORPS OF NAVAL CONSTRUCTORS.

Director of Naval Construction.—Sir Eustace H. Tennyson d'Eyncourt, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc.

Director of Warship Production.—W. J. Berry, Esq., C.B.

Deputy Director of Dockyards—E. A. J. Pearce, Esq., O.B.E.

Senior Staff, Admiralty and Dockyards.

Carter, W. H. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*
Johns, A. W., C.B.E. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*
King-Salter, J. J., *Rosyth* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*) (*act*).
Munday, C. F. (*Asst. Director of Naval Construction*) *London.*
Palmer, P., O.B.E. *Chatham* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*)
Rogers, J., O.B.E., *Devonport* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*) (*act*).
Suter, G. E., O.B.E., M.V.O. *Portsmouth* (*Manager Constructive Dept.*)

Esqrs.

Chief Constructors.

Attwood, E. L., O.B.E., *London.*
Blandford, H. J. G., O.B.E., *Sheerness.*
Bryant, F., O.B.E. (*act*), *London.*
Croxford, C. H., O.B.E., *London.*
Goodyear, C. E., O.B.E. (*act*) *Gibraltar.*
Hall, C. G. (*act*) *London.*
Hobson, A. J., O.B.E. (*act*), *Hong Kong.*
MacDermaid, N. J., O.B.E. (*act*) *Pembroke.*
Nicholls, A. (*act*) *London.*
Payne, M. P. (*Superintendent Admiralty Experiment Work, Haslar.*)
Payne, O. A., *Malta.*
Pethick, P. L. *London.*
Woollard, L., (*act*) *London.*

Esqrs.

Constructors in London and at the Dockyards.

Adams, A. (*act*) *London.*
Bassett, G. A., *Chatham.*
Bell, C. D. J., M.B.E. *Devonport.*
Boyland, S. E., O.B.E. (*W.P.S. Clyde*). (*Senior Constructor act*).
Bulkeley, G. (*Senior Constructor, act*) *London.*
Butt, C. (*act*) *London.*
Carter, C. M., M.B.E. (*act*) *London.*
Charig, E. B. (*act*) *London.*
Cluett, A. W. A., M.B.E., *Bermuda.*
Coast, E. F., M.B.E., (*Senior Constructor, act*) *Portsmouth.*
Dippy, J. W. (*act*) *London.*
Gillingham, J. S., M.B.E. (*Senior Constructor*) *Devonport.*
Goodall, S. V., M.B.E., *London.*
Goodyear, P., M.B.E. *London.*
Grimshaw, R. J., *Devonport.*
Hannaford, C., M.B.E. (*act*) *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*)
Harries, E. B. (*act*) *Portsmouth.*
Horley, A. E. (*act*) *Portsmouth.*
Joughin, J. C., M.B.E. (*W.P.S. Tyne.*) (*Senior Constructor, act*)
Kerridge, C. W., *Portsmouth.*
Lake, R., *Simonstown.*
Lee, F. M. (*act*) *London.*
Lillicrap, C. S., M.B.E. (*act*) *London.*
McCammon, G. W. R., M.B.E. (*act*), *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead* (*Overseeing*)
McQueen, J., *Rosyth.*
Mathias, L. T. J., *Devonport.*
Mathias, T. L. (*act*) *London.*
Mayer, F. L. (*act*) *Hong Kong.*
Meryon, E. D., *London.*
Noble, W. E. (*act*) *London.*
Payne, S., M.B.E., *London.*
Sanders, W. G. (*act*) *London.*
Scott, C., *Rosyth.*
Smith, W. *Chatham.*
Stansfield, L. D., M.B.E. (*W.P.S., Mersey*). (*Senior Constructor, act*).
Steed, F. H., *London.*
Tickner, S. R., *London.*
Walker, J. F., M.B.E. (*Senior Constructor* (*act*) *Chatham*).
Watson, A. W., M.B.E. (*act*) *Malta.*
Williamson, L. C. (*act*) *London.*

Assistant Constructors, First Class, in London and at the Dockyards.

Bartlett, J. L., *London.*
Bentley, T. H. (*On Staff of Rear Admiral* (S) *Fort Blockhouse.*)
Blackman, F. T. *London.*
Child, G. H. *London.*
Cole, Albert P., M.B.E., *London.*
Curphey, E. S. *Devonport.*
Davies, W. J. A., O.B.E., *Portsmouth.*
Forbes, W. A. D., *London.*
Froude, W., *London.*
Gawn, R. W. L. *Haslar.*
Hackney, G., *Porton Establishment.*
Hickey, F., *London,*
Hill, S. I., *Devonport.*
Holt, N. G., *Portsmouth.*
Holt, W. J., *Haslar.*
Hopkins, C. J. W., M.B.E., *London.*
Hudson, G., M.B.E. *Pembroke.*
Innes, J. (*Deputy W.P.S., Newcastle-on-Tyne*).
Jackman, W. J., *London.*
Kennett, E. G., *London.*
McCarthy, S. A., *London.*
McCloghrie, G., *London.*
Mathias, J. E., *Messrs. Armstrong, Newcastle* (*Overseeing*).
May, H., *London.*
Merchant, C. F., *Chatham.*

Esqrs.

The above-named officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

Assistant Constructors, First Class—contd.

Monk, R. J., *London.*
Moon, J. E. P., *London.*
Offord, D. E. J., *London.*
Paige, C. V., *London.*
Palmer, H. H., *London.*
Pengelly, H. S., *London.*
Perry, C. H., *Hong Kong.*
Pether, R. P., *London.*
Pound, F. J. A., *London.*
Rogers, F. C. C., *London.*
Searle, F. W. (*Deputy W.P.S., Clyde*).
Shepheard, V. G., *London.*
Stanley, H., *Messrs. Cammell Laird, Birkenhead (Overseering)*
Stantan, A. G. W., *London.*
Sutcliffe, F., *London.*
Trevan, S. N. *Malta*
Wallond, W. H., *Devonport.*
Watkins, K. H., *Gibraltar*
Watson, H. J., *Greenwich College.*

Esqrs.

Assistant Constructors, Second Class.

Bailey, F., *Portsmouth.*
Bryant, G., *Devonport.*
Chapman, J. H. B. (*'Revenge.'*)
French, A. W., *Portsmouth.*
Hatchard, W. J., *Devonport.*
Hill, A. A. F., *Devonport.*
Johnson, H. T., *Portsmouth.*
King, I. B. (*'Ramillies.'*)
Leddra, C. H., *Chatham.*
Narbeth, J. H., B.Sc. (Eng.) (*'Valiant.'*)
Pamplin, G. W. (*'Hood.'*)
Stevens, L. G., *Chatham*

Esqrs.

Temporary Acting Assistant Constructors.

Chase, G., *London.*
Horswell, E. J., *London.*
Hunnisett, F., *London.*
Hutson, J. C. D., *London.*
Laughton, W. J., *London.*
Macey, W. E., *London.*
Peach, G. E., *London.*
Perkins, A. T., *London.*
Philpot, H. P., *London.*
Skeens, F., M.B.E., *London.*
Smith, G. A. H., *London.*
Taylor, A., *London.*
Thorn, S. W., *London.*
Warren, A., *London.*
Wells, S. E., *London.*
Westlake, J. W., *London.*

Esqrs.

Honorary Member of the Corps.

Evans, H. B. W., M.B.E. (Assistant Constructor.)

The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE DOCKYARDS.

NOTE.—The Officers of the Dockyards are grouped in Departments, and the arrangement does not indicate individual precedence.

CHATHAM YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral Edward B. Kiddle, CB 28 Sept 21

Secretary to Superintendent—
G. H. C. Smith, Esq., OBE ..... 1 Feb 21

Assistant Secretary—A. G. Rees, Esq.
(*act*) (*tempy*) .....18 Nov 22

Surveyor of Stores—W. A. Court, Esq.,
MBE .....24 Mar 19

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
Captain—Ernest W. Leir, DSO.....14 Feb 23
Commander—(N) Winstanley, R. C.
Moorsom ..... 1 Feb 23
(*Asst. Captain of the Dockyard and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
Commander—Christopher H. Philips 10 Sept 21
Lieut.-Com.—Hugh B. Worsley..... 22 Jan 23
David M. Fell .....19 Feb 23
Eng. Commr.—Thomas W. Richards17 June 21
Shipt. Lieut.—William R. Mutton ...15 June 22
Lieutenant—Charles E. Bryant .....12 Aug 22
M. Gunner.—(T)Joseph H. Webb.....30 June 22
Master Rigger—*Lieutenant* Richard
Cronin ..... 1 June 22
M. Boatswain—Albert H. Stubbs ...12 July 22

Manager, Constructive Department—
P. Palmer, Esq., OBE .....25 Sept 18
Constructors—
J. F. Walker, Esq., MBE (*Acting Senior Constructor*).....— Mar 23
W. Smith, Esq. ..... 6 July 16
G. A. Bassett.....16 Jan 23
Assistant Constructors, First Class—
C. F. Merchant, Esq. ..... 4 Jan 21
Assistant Constructors, Second Class—
C. H. Leddra, Esq. .....— Jan 22
L. G. Stevens, Esq. .....— Jan 23
Senior Foremen of the Yard—
A. O. Ballantyne, Esq., MBE.....30 Apr 13
E. C. Voke, Esq.....— Jan 22
Boatswain of the Yard—
Lieutenant Patrick Cashman..... 1 Oct 21

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Rear-Admiral* James Mountifield, CBE. .....— Dec 19
First Assistants—
**Eng. Commander*—Charles G. Ham 12 June 23
William F. Paffett 15 Aug 23
Second Assistants—
**Lieut.-Com.*—(E) Alexander L. P.
Mark-Wardlaw .....21 Jan 22
(E)Sidney J. Herbert17 July 22
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.*—Hubert Bleackley,
M.V.O. .....—July 23
**Lieutenant*—(E)Cecil G. Proctor....28 July 22
For charge of Drawing Office—
**Lieut.*—(E) Louis P. M. Milner ...28 July 22
Senior Foreman—R. J. Pearson, Esq.,
MBE.....14 June 18

Superintending Civil Engineer—
R. E. Clarke, *A.M.I.C.E.*.....— June 23
Civil Engineer—
F. Clark, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* .....— Jan 21
H. W. Minnitt (*act*) *A.M.I.C.E.*.....— Aug 22
Asst. Civil Engineers—
A. B. Ransley, *A.M.I.C.E.* .....—June 23
A. E. Seaman, Esq. (*act*) .... 9 Nov 15
Surveyor—
F. M. Goadby, Esq., *F.S.I.*, *A.M.I.C.E.*
11 May 05
Asst. Examiner of Technical Accounts—
F. M. Gilbert, Esq., *F.S.I.* ..... 1 Dec 20

Electrical Engineer—
L. Newitt, Esq., OBE, *M.I.E.E.* ...22 June 03
First Assistants—
H. J. Quick, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.*
(*act*) .....22 Mar 21
E. F. Kent, Esq. (*tempy*) ..... 7 Dec 22

Naval Store Officers—
J. H. Aitken. Esq., OBE .....14 Dec 20
E. H. Codling, Esq. (*act*) .....— Mar 23
Deputy Naval Store Officers.—
F. D. Wood, Esq.....21 Nov 21
P. B. Penman, Esq.....— Apr 23
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
J. C. Lyal, Esq.....— Mar 22
F. G. A. Francis, Esq.....16 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

Expense Accounts Officer—
H. B. Townshend, Esq. ... ...10 Sept 22
Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. McLeod, Esq. (*act*)... ... ...31 Aug 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officers—
W. C. Press, Esq. ... ...— Apr 23
H. C. Tyson, Esq. ... ...27 July 23
Cashier—C. E. Woolmer, Esq., OBE 24 Mar 22
Deputy Cashier—
H. W. Emerton, Esq.... ... ... 1 Mar 22
Assistant Cashiers—
G. F. C. Hopewell, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
W. Gibson, Esq. (*act*) ... ...13 Dec 19

Chaplain.....*Rev.* Francis G. B. Hastings, BA ...17 Feb 22
(*And for R.M. Bks., Chatham.*)

**Surg. Commr.*...Richard W. Stanistreet... ... ...14 Oct 21
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Francis G. H. R. Black, MB ... ...24 Sept 23
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

SHEERNESS YARD.

Captain Superintendent—
Captain Oliver Backhouse ... ...31 Mar 23
Secretary and Cashier—
H. V. Brooks, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
Assistant Secretary—
D. F. Evans, Esq. ... ...31 Aug 23

**Commander*.....(N)Kenneth N. Humphreys ... ... 1 June 22
(*Deputy Superintendent & King's Harbour Master*)
Arthur B. A. Baker 24 Apr 23
(*And as Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N)Charles W. Parker... 1 Oct 23
**Lieutenant*—Walter H. Cleaver ...12 Aug 22
Cd. Gunner—(T)Edwin L. Archbold...30 June 22
Boatswain of Yard—
**Lieutenant*—John Winstanley, MBE 15 May 22
**Cd. Boatswain*—Alfred G. Knight... 4 Sept 22
Master Rigger—Cd. Boatswain Sidney Austin ... ... 3 Aug 22

Chief Constructor—
H. J. G. Blandford, Esq., OBE ... 1 Mar 21
Senior Foreman of the Yard—
G. W. Bedford, Esq. ... . 19 Sept 21

**Chief Engineer—*
Eng. Captain Walter S. Hill... ... 3 July 23
Asst. to Chief Engineer—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E) John L. Bedale ...15 Aug 23

For service with Commander of the Dockyard—
**Eng. Lieut.* Thomas Maxted ... 2 June 22

Civil Engineer—
H. A. Brain ... ... —

Electrical Engineer—P. J. Watts, Esq., OBE, *M.I.E.E.* ... ... 5 July 17

Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Potter, Esq. ... ...27 Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. G. Rule, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
A. Crawley, Esq. ... ...— Feb 23
**Assistant Fuelling Officer—*
**Lieutenant* Richard A. Knott ...12 July 22

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer (in charge)—
W. C. Pratt, Esq. ... ...— Mar 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
A. Brightman, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) ...— Oct 20

Assistant Cashiers—
J. S. Nicholls, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22
M. W. White, Esq. ... ...31 Aug 23

Chaplain—*Rev.* Robert J. P. Peyton-Burbery, MA ... ...19 Oct 22

**Surg. Commr.*—
Maurice W. Hayden ... ...24 Apr 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
Henry Wilks ... ...29 Aug 23

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Dept.
**Lieut.-Com.*—(N)Philip W. C. Sharpe 1 Feb 22
(**Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

PORTSMOUTH YARD.

Admiral Superintendent—
**Rear-Admiral Sir* Edmund P. F. G. Grant, KCVO, CB ... ...30 Sept 22
Secretary to Superintendent—
B. Jewell, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Feb 21
Assistant Secretaries—
S. F. Lane, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
F. E. Saunders, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22
Surveyor of Stores—W. H. Smith, Esq. 29 Aug 04
Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—Alfred H. Norman, C.M.G ..15 Feb 23
**Commander* (N)Edward C. Stubbs 1 Feb 22
Asst. to Capt. of Dockyard and Asst. K.H.M.
**Commander*.....Melvill Hensman, D.C.O.... ... ...20 Apr 23
**Lieut.-Com.*.....Charles F. Stow ...16 Mar 22
(N)Robert R. G. Browne ... ... 7 Nov 22
**Lieutenant*.....Charles J. Byrne ...12 Aug 22
**Eng. Com.*.....Joseph N. Tucker ... 1 Apr 22
George E. McEwen (*tempy*) ... ... 9 Aug 23
**Shipt. Lieut.*.....John W Sparks ...12 Aug 22
**Cd. Gunner*.....John H. Moore ... 1 Aug 22
**Master Rigger..Cd. Boatswain* Arthur McNeill ... ...20 July 22
Cd. Boatswain...John N. Holmes ...15 July 22

Digitized by Google

Manager, Constructive Department—
G. E. Suter, Esq., OBE, MVO . . . 10 Nov 19

Constructors—
E. F. Coast, Esq., MBE . . . . . 19 Sept 22
(Senior Constructor) (act)
C. W. Kerridge, Esq. . . . . — July 21
A. E. Horley, Esq. *(act)* . . . . 24 Nov 21
E. B. Harries, Esq. *(act)* . . . 24 Nov 21

Assistant Constructors, 1st Class—
T. H. Bentley . . . . . 10 Jan 22
(On Staff of Rear-Admiral (S), Fort Blockhouse.)
W. J. A. Davies, Esq., OBE . . . 1 June 19

Assistant Constructors, 2nd Class—
N. G. Holt, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 22
F. Bailey, Esq. . . . . 30 Nov 22
H. T. Johnson, Esq. . . . . — Jan 23
A. W. French, Esq. . . . . — Jan 23

Senior Foremen of the Yard—
A. Phillips, Esq. . . . . — Jan 22
T. W. Carroll, Esq. (act) . . . . 2 Sept 22

Chief Boatswain of the Yard—
**Cd. Boatswain* Stephen T. Hammond . . . . . 31 Mar 23

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Rear-Admiral* Samuel P. Ferguson. . . . . 15 Sept 22

First Assistants—
**Eng. Com.* Robert D. Nelson, OBE. 3 Dec 20
**Eng. Com.* (I) Samuel H. Dunlop . 25 Mar 20

Second Assistants—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E†) Aubrey F. Dobbyn 10 Jan 23
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Harold T. Evans 4 Sept 23

For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* Leonard Thackara . 4 Aug 23
Lieut.-Com. (E) John I. Moore . 15 Oct 22
(Assistant to Engineer Manager for Armament Work.)

For duty in connection with the design of Torpedo Tubes and Torpedo Equipment—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Harry H. Wilson 19 Aug 19

For Charge of Drawing Office—
Lieutenant (E†) Stephen P. Broughton 10 Jan 23

Senior Foreman—
C. T. Finch, Esq. . . . . 16 July 21

Superintending Civil Engineer—
J. R. Sivess, *M.I.C.E.* . . . . — June 23

Civil Engineers—
E. M. Moon, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* . . . 4 June 18
D. J. Morgan, Esq. . . . . 2 July 19
R. B. Simmers, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* . — 18

Assistant Civil Engineers—
C. K. J. Burt, Esq., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* . . . . . — Aug 23
E. W. Chennells, Esq. *(act.)* . . . 28 Jan 16
D. W. Fletcher, Esq., *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* . . . . . 24 June 21
P. H. Jeffree . . . . . — June 23
E. Noakes, Esq. *(act.)* . . . . — Mar 20
J. R. Thorn, Esq. *(act.)* . . . . — 17

District Surveyor of C. G. Works—

Surveyor—
P. J. Lucas . . . . . — Apr 23

Assistant Surveyors—
J. T. Turner, Esq., *F.S.I.* . . . . 24 Apr 20
H. Young, *F.S.I.* . . . . . — June 23

Electrical Engineer —Louis J. Steele, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* . . . . . 1 Oct 00

Tempy. Electrical Engineer—H. Martin, Esq., *M.I.E. (N.A.) (act)* . . . . 7 Apr 20

First Assistants—
W. A. Knight, Esq. . . . . 7 Apr 20
J. H. Ward, Esq., *M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E. (act)* . . . . . —
J. Thomson, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E. (tempy)* 7 Dec 22

Naval Store Officers—
R. O. Boggon, Esq., OBE . . . — Nov 22
H. S. Webb, Esq., MBE *(act)* . . . 27 Nov 22

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
W. H. Loft, Esq. *(act)* . . . . — Aug 21
D. M. Perkins, Esq. *(act)* . . . . 1 Apr 19

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
A. J. W. Ashby, Esq. . . . . — Feb 23
F. J. W. Legg *(act)* . . . . . 27 July 23

Cd. Boatswain—
John A. Price . . . . . 3 Apr 23
(Asst. Fuelling Officer.)

Expense Accounts Officer—
O. Lance, Esq., MBE . . . . . 16 Aug 19

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. Williams, Esq. . . . . —June 23
J. A. Jeffery, Esq. *(act)* . . . . — Sept 23

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
H. J. Monro, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 23

Cashier—W. R. Neighbour, Esq. . . . 1 June 20

Deputy Cashiers—
T. J. Morgan, Esq. . . . . 27 Nov 15
H. B. Watson *(act)* . . . . . — May 23

Assistant Cashiers—
P. Hebburn, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22
W. C. How, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22

**Chaplain—*
Rev. Ralph G. Sadleir, BA . . . 17 Aug 20

**Surg. Commr.—*
Arthur I. Sheldon. . . . . 16 Mar 23
William C. Carson . . . . . 17 Oct 23
Alexander S. Paterson, MB . . . 28 Feb 23

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Lieut.-Com.* (N) Sidney N. Smith . 23 Apr 22

Digitized by Google

Admiralty Chemist—
Arnold Philip, Esq., B.Sc. . . . 9 Feb 04

Deputy Admiralty Chemist—
T. Stenhouse, Esq., B.Sc. . . . 11 June 06

Asst. Analysts, 1st Grade—
F. H. Newington . . . . . 1 Dec 15
W. Cooper . . . . . 7 Dec 15
H. R. Fitter . . . . . 7 Dec 15
F. Wade . . . . . 13 Dec 15
W. Killner . . . . . 16 Dec 15
C. S. Macdonald, Esqrs. . . . . 22 Aug 18

**Borne* in '*Victory*.'

DEVONPORT YARD.

Admiral Superintendent —
Rear-Admiral Hugh L. P. Heard, CB., DSO. . . . . 20 Sept 22

Secretary to Superintendent—
E. F. Garrard, Esq. . . . . 31 Aug 23

Assistant Secretaries—
E. A. Rudd, Esq. . . . . —Nov 22
R. C. Doyle, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy*) . . 16 Oct 17

Surveyor of Stores—F. B. Orman, Esq., MBE . . . . . 26 Jan 21

Captain of the Dockyard and Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour Master, Devonport—
Captain—John W. Carrington, DSO. 31 Mar 23

Assistant to Capt. of Dockyard, and Asst. King's Harbour Master, Devonport—
Commander—(N)Jehoiada J. Brewer . 25 Mar 23
**Lieut.-Com.* ...Francis P. Saunders . 6 Feb 23
Alan S. Hyde-Smith 2 May 22
(N)CharlesD.Richardson, OBE . . . . 25 Sept 23
**Lieutenant* ...Thomas Sandover . 7 July 22
Thomas J. Vosper . 12 July 22
Joseph Wilkinson . 14 Mar 21
Newman Ruffle . . 12 Oct 22
**Eng. Com.* ...James B. Nicholson 9 Jan 23
Shipt. Lieut. ...Edward F. Charles . 10 Apr 23
**Cd. Boatswain*...William G. Harding (*tempy.*) . . . . 12 Aug 22
William J. Reynolds (*tempy.*) . . . . 3 Aug 22

Manager, Constructive Department—
J. Rogers, Esq., OBE (*act*) . . . . 1 Jan 23

Constructors—
J. S. Gillingham, Esq., MBE (*Senior Constructor*) . . . . . 16 Jan 21
R. J. Grimshaw, Esq. . . . . 28 Sept 16
C. D. J. Bell, Esq., MBE . . . . 15 Jan 23
L. T. J. Mathias, Esq. . . . . 23 Mar 23

Assistant Constructors, 1st Class—
E. S. Curphey, Esq. . . . . 10 Feb 21
(*For charge of Drawing Office*)
W. H. Wallond, Esq. . . . . 2 July 21

Assistant Constructor, 2nd Class—
W. J. Hatchard, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 23
S. I. Hill, Esq. . . . . 30 Nov 22
G. Bryant, Esq. . . . . — Jan 23
A A. F. Hill, Esq. . . . . — Jan 23

Senior Foremen of the Yard—
W. T. Mason . . . . . 5 Dec 15
F. J. Vanstone, (*act.*). . . . . 22 Aug 14
W. T. Stephens (*act*) . . . . . 21 Dec 17

Boatswain of the Yard—
Cd. Boatswain John H. Smith . . 12 July 22

Manager, Engineering Department—
**Eng. Rear-Admiral* George W. Baldwin, CBE. . . . . 4 Mar 23
First Assistants—
**Eng. Commander* John C. Talbot. 4 May 23
**Eng. Commander* Harold Clift. . .16 June 20
Second Assistants—
**Lieut.-Com.* (E)Charles P. Berthon — Aug 23
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* John S. Budge . 23 Apr 23
**Lieutenant* (E) ...Walter F. Bailey 15 Aug 23
(*For charge of Drawing Office*)
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* Percy J. B. Huxham . 26 May 22
For Gun Mounting Store—
**Lieutenant* George N. Small . . 12 Apr 21
Senior Foreman—H. Fry, Esq. . . 10 Sept 18

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. A. Williamson, Esq., M.I.C.E. . 14 May 20

Civil Engineers—
A. L. Bell, Esq., M.SC., B.A, M.I.C.E. 9 Apr 20
H. D. Dormor, Esq., M.I.C.E. . . 20 July 21
W. T. Harbord, Esq. . . . . 1 Apr 18

Asst. Civil Engineer—
F. A. Whitaker, Esq., M. Eng., A.M.I.C.E. . . . . 19 Oct 22

Asst. Civil Engineers (*act*)—
A. H. Hender, Esq. . . . . 12 Nov 17
B.W. Nunn, Esq., A.R.I.B.A. . . 17 Aug 15

District Surveyor of O.G. Works—
F. W. Crosbie, Esq. . . . . 22 Mar 04

Surveyor—E. J. Baker, Esq., F.S.I. . 1 June 19

Assistant Surveyor—
H. K. Blyth, Esq., F.A.S.I . . . 29 Apr 20

Digitized by Google

Electrical Engineer—
Z. H. Kingdon, Esq. . . . . 1 July 08
P. A. Yapp, Esq (*act*) *A.M.I.E.E.* . 7 Apr 21
First Assistant—
W. J. Wotton, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) 6 Feb 18
Tempy. First Assistant—
C. Higgs, *M.I.E.E.* . . . . . 30 May 18
Naval Store Officers -
Edgar C. Watts, Esq., OBE . . . 23 Apr 20
F. M. Palmer, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
G. L. Platt, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22
A. B. Straw, Esq., M.B.E. . . . . 16 Feb 21
Assistant Naval Store Officers—
E. F. S. Fisher, Esq. . . . . 1 Feb 23
G. P. Gard, Esq. (*act.*) (*tempy.*) . . 27 May 19
Assistant Fuelling Officer—
Cd. Boatswain Frederick C. Loder . 12 July 22
Principal Foreman of Storehouses—
J. J. Hains, Esq., MBE. . . . . — Sept23

Expense Accounts Officer—
F. W. Cary, Esq. . . . . 16 Aug 19
Deputy Expense Accounts Officers—
E. H. Beer, Esq. . . . . 13 Aug 19
E. G. Coomes, Esq. . . . . 15 Dec 22
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
P. M. Robson, Esq. . . . . 16 Apr 23
H. Appleton, Esq . . . . . — Apr 23

Cashier—A. Rollin, Esq., OBE . . . 1 May 07
Deputy Cashiers—
A. H. Browne, Esq. . . . . 1 Mar 22
E. W. C. Corry . . . . . —
Assistant Cashiers—
H. B. Holloway, Esq. . . . . 31 Mar 15
F. R. Clarke (*act*) . . . . . 11 Aug 17

Chaplain—*Rev.* Charles J. E. Peshall, DSO, MA 25 Sept23

Surgeon Commr.—
William E. Gribbell . . . . . 1 Jan 22
Thomas Cock . . . . . 23 May 22
Surg. Lieut. Commr.—
Edward S. Mellor, MB. . . . . 7 Aug 23
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
Lieut.-Com. (N) Ernest J. F. Tisdall. 26 Apr 22
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

PEMBROKE DOCKYARD.

Captain Superintendent—
**Captain The Hon.* Arthur B. S. Dutton, CMG. . . . . 4 Apr 22
(*And as Senior Naval Officer, Milford Haven*).

Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
F. H. Bolton, Esq. . . . . 1 June 20

Deputy Superintendent and King's Harbour-Master—
**Commander.*—(N) Charles C. Johnson 1 Apr 22
**Lieutenant*—William T. Ahearn . . 10 Aug 22

Chief Constructor—
N. J. McDermaid, Esq., OBE (*act* . 1 Sept 22
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
G. Hudson, Esq., MBE, ... — Dec 22
Senior Foremen of the yard—
E. J. Hill, Esq. (*act*) (*Overseeing*) . 9 Apr 17
Boatswain of the Yard—
Cd. Boatswain—John A. Brander...12 July 22

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Capt.* Elias G. Pallot, DSO . . 27 July 22

Civil Engineer—
W. T. Coldicott, Esq., *M.I.C.E.* . 10 July 18

Electrical Engineer—
H. Melville Ackery, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* 25 Mar 19

Naval Store Officer—
E. C. Sands, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
W. M. Stewart, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
J. A. Brown, Esq. . . . . 4 Apr 23
D. A. Williams, Esq. (*act*) . . . 1 Nov 22

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
C. P. Fallick, Esq. . . . . 31 Aug 20

Assistant Cashier—
H. B. Bray, Esq. . . . . — Nov 22

**Chaplain*—Rev. Arthur D. Gilbertson, MA 6 June23
**Surgeon Commr.*—Robert B. Scribner. 8 Nov 22
(*And for Hospital Duties.*)
(**Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

ROSYTH.

Admiral Superintendent and Commanding Officer Coast of Scotland—
Rear-Admiral Sir Reginald Y. Tyrwhitt, *Bt.*, KCB, DSO, DCL (Oxon.)30 June 23
(*Staff shown under 'Columbine.'*)
Secretary and Cashier—
E. W. Colvill, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Feb 21
Assistant Secretary—
J. F. Mountain, Esq. ... ... 2 Nov 15
Surveyor of Stores—
W. F. Hooper, Esq. ... ...26 Jan 21
Captain of the Dockyard and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain* William M. Kerr, CBE ... — Apr 21
(*Address—Captain of Dockyard's Office, Rosyth.*)
**Commander* (N) Arthur P. Saunders, OBE (*Asst. King's Harbour Master*) 7 Aug 22
**Lieut.-Com.*.....(N)Arthur C. Roberts, OBE . . . . . 13 Mar 23
(*For general duties and as Supt. of Chart and Chronometer Depôt.*)
**Eng. Com.*.....Clifford L. J. Risch ...13 July 22

Digitized by Google

Shipt. Lieut.—Henry Ham ... ... 1 July 22
Lieutenant.....William Manson ...10 Aug 22
William A. Outler ...15 Sept 21
(*Master Rigger.*)

Manager Constructive Dept.—
J. J. King-Salter, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22
Constructors—
J. McQueen, Esq. ... . 17 Feb 21
C. Scott, Esq. ... ...—July21
Senior Foreman—A. J. Hodge, Esq. (*act*)12 Dec 17

Boatswain of Yard—
**Lieutenant*—James A. Doran ...12 July 22

Engineer Manager—
**Eng. Capt.* ...Charles A. Harding ... 4 June 22
First Assistants—
**Eng. Com.* ....Harold H. Huxham, DSO . . . . . 4 May 23
Second Assistant—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.*—Charles W. Lambert 16 Aug 21
For charge of Gun Mountings and Sighting Gear—
**Eng. Com.* ...Rene C. Hugill ...12 Apr 23
(*For work relating to Hydraulic & transferable Gun Mountings & Sighting Gear.*)
Senior Foreman—J. Williams, Esq. ...— June 21

Superintending Civil Engineer—
A. L. Perfect, *M.I.C.E* ... ...—June 23
Civil Engineer—
D. G. Taylor, Esq. B.SC., *A.M.I.C.E.*24 June 15
G. G. Nelson, Esq., BA, *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) 27 July 23
Asst. Civil Engineers—
F. Chaplin, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ...— Aug 23
G. A. Farrar (*act.*) ... ... 1 May 21
District Surveyor of C.G. Works—
C. C. Winnicott, Esq. ... ...— Aug 23

Surveyor—
J. A. Jones, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...29 Apr 20
Asst. Surveyor—
D. McNeill, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 1 Apr 18

Electrical Engineer—
G. D. Leys, Esq., *M.I.E.E.* ... ...25 Mar 19
First Assistant Electrical Engineer—
J. W. Lambkin, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 7 Dec 22

Naval Store Officer—
E. A. S. Hayward, Esq. OBE... ...— Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officers—
L. Rond, Esq. 14 Aug23
E. J. Treadgold, Esq. (*act*) ... ... — Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
R. Henderson, Esq. ... ...— Dec 22
Od. Boatswain—William J. Rickard ... 1 Nov 21
Ebenezer J. Street ...30 Sept 22
(*Asst. Fuelling Officer.*)

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
H. C. King, Esq. ... ...21 Oct 20
Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
R. J. Browne, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Apr 22

Deputy Cashier—
H. E. M. Brown, Esq. (*act*) ... ...31 Aug 23
Asst. Cashier—
F. W. Dallimer, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 23

**Surg. Com.*—Noel H. Harris ... ... 1 Jan 22
(*And for Naval Health duties.*)
**Surg, Lieut.-Com.*—
Reginald Lyon, MB ... ... 29 Nov 21
(* *Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

PORTLAND.

**Captain*—Humphrey H. Smith, DSO 31 Mar 23
(*Captain-in-Charge, Portland, and as King's Harbour Master.*)

Commander—
William R. S. Harman ... ...15 Aug 23
(*Commander of Dockyard and Assistant King's Harbour Master.*)
**Engineer Commander*—
Ernest E. Bartlett ... ...20 June 23
**Cd. Gunner*—
Thomas H. Skuse (*tempy*) ... ... 1 Sept 21
**Cd. Shipwright*—
Alfred Blake ... ...15 July 22
Boatswain—
Bertie C. Jones... ... ...15 July 22

Civil Engineer—
A. E. Marrian, *A.M.I.C.E.*, *A.M.I.M.E.* —June 23
Assistant Civil Engineer—

Naval Store Officer—
H. E. Waters, Esq. (*act*) ... ...27 Nov 23
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
E. T. E. Ward, Esq. ... ...— July 23

**Surg. Commr.*—
Percy F. Woodruff-Minett ... ...10 Dec 21
(*And for Portland Hospital.*)
(* *Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Digitized by Google

HAULBOWLINE (*Royal Alexandra.*)

BEREHAVEN.

King's Harbour Master—
Captain John W. Carrington, DSO... 1 Apr 23

WEST INDIA DOCKS.
(Naval Store Depôt.)

Superintendent—Naval Store Officer—
G. Carter, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 8 Jan 23

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
D. N. Swanson, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
J. H. Puckey, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— July 23

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—

Surveyor of Stores—
C. Langdon, Esq. ... ...26 Jan 16

GIBRALTAR.

Admiral Superintendent.—
**Rear-Admiral* Walter M. Ellerton, CB ... ... 2 Jan 23
(*Rear Admiral-in-charge, Gibraltar.*)

Secretary and Cashier—
W. A. Griffiths, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 21

Commander of Yard, Deputy Supt., and King's Harbour Master—
**Commander* Cuthbert D. Longstaff... 1 Oct 21
**Boatswain*—Charles L. Scarlett ...10 July 23

Chief Constructor—C. E. Goodyear, Esq., OBE (*act*)... ... ...25 Sept 18

Asst. Constructor 1st Class—K. H. Watkins, Esq. ... ...— Apr 23

Chief Engineer—

First Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Com.* William E. Olive ...28 June 20

Superintending Civil Engineer—
Edward Wakeford, Esq., *M.I.C.E.*... 1 Apr 07

Civil Engineer—
F. G. Brighton, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* 9 Jan 20

Assistant Surveyor—
E. Thomas, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...25 Feb 21

Electrical Engineer—
E. E. Benham, Esq. (*act*) *M.I.E.E.* —Apr 21

First Assistant Electrical Engineer—
E. H. Trice, Esq. (*act*), *A.M.I.E.E.* 7 Dec 22

Naval Store Officer—
W. B. Stantan, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22

Deputy Naval Store Officer—
A. Helser, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22

Assistant Naval Store Officers—
F. Bishop, Esq. ... ...— Mar 18
P. F. W. Parsons, Esq. ... ...— July 23

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
W. A. Stevens, Esq. (*act*) ... ... —

Assistant Cashiers—
H. J. S. Scull, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
G. E. Harden ... ...— Nov 22

**Surg. Com.*—Duncan G. Addison-Scott 5 Feb 22
(*Liaison Med. Officer with A.D.M.S. in charge of Military Hosp., Gibraltar, and as Senior Medical Officer.*)

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.*—Ronald E. Rampling... ... ... 1 May 23

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
Lieut.-Com. (N) Cradock W. C. J. Nowell ..... 23 Apr 22

**Cd. Signal Boatswain*—William J. Veryard ... ...15 May 23

Schoolmaster Claude H. Welton ...— Nov 21
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(**Borne in 'Cormorant.'*)

Digitized by Google

MALTA.

Admiral Superintendent—
Rear-Admiral John Luce, CB.... ... 1 Oct 21
(*Rear-Admiral in charge Malta.*)

Secretary to Superintendent and Cashier—
A. E. Ashton, OBE ... ...— Nov 22

Surveyor of Stores—
A. A. Bishop, Esq. (*act*) ... ...19 Sept 19

Captain of Dockyard and King's Harbour Master—
**Captain*—Frederick C. Fisher ..... 1 Nov 22

**Lieut.-Com.* (N) Maurice P. B. Portman.....27 Jan 22
(*Compass Officer and Asst. King's Harbour Master.*)

Cd. Boatswain Arthur G. H. Charman 5 June 22

Chief Constructor—
O. A. Payne, Esq. ... ...16 Jan 21

Constructors—
A. W. Watson, Esq., MBE (*act*) ...— July 21

Assistant Constructor, First Class—
S. N. Trevan, Esq. ... ...— July 21

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* James P. Leahy, OBE 2 Jan 22

First Assistant to Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Commander* John C. Matters...11 May 23
**Eng. Com.* Vivian D. Nops ... ... 9 Oct 19

Second Assistants to Chief Engineer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Augustus Shackle 15 Sept 23

Assistant to Chief Engineer for Gun Mountings—
**Eng. Com.* George M. Gay ... ...25 June 21

Superintending Civil Engineer—
F. H. Grose, Esq., *A.M.I.M.E., M.I.C.E.* ... .31 Oct 19

Civil Engineer—
J. C. Malim, Esq., MBE, *A.M.I.C.E.* 20 July 21
G. G. Sinclair, Esq., MBE. *A.M.I.C.E.* (*act*) ... ... 20 July 21

Assistant Civil Engineer (*act*)—
E. Flamingo, Esq. ... ...15 May 02

Surveyor—
M. J. James, Esq., *F.S.I.* ... ...— Sept 21

Electrical Engineer—H. F. Hunt, Esq., B.Sc., *M.I.E.E.*... ... ...25 Mar 19

First Assistant—E. J. Hooper, Esq., *A.M.I.E.E.* (*act*) ... ...27 June 17

Naval Store Officer—
F. Weston, Esq. ... ...24 Nov 22

Deputy Naval Store Officers—
R. E. V. Jelliffe, Esq. (*act* ... ...— Nov 22
A Paterson, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Aug 23

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
P. W. Inwood, Esq. ... ... —Mar 22

Expense Accounts Officer—
J. B. Scannell, Esq., MBE ... ... July 22

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. G. Trice, Esq. ... ...— Oct 20

Assistant Cashier—T. J. Winnall, Esq.— Nov 22
A. Azzopardi, Esq. (*act*) .. 14 Jan 15

Chaplain—*Rev.* William H. Maundrell, M.A. 30 Apr 21

**Surg. Com.*.....Ernest F. Ellis.....14 Dec 21

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Cecil N. Ratcliffe ..... 3 Apr 23

**Surg. Lieut.*.....Thomas N. D'Arcy... 1 Jan 23

Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depôt—
**Lieut.-Com.*.....(N)Charles M. Stack23 Apr 23

**Senior Master*..William T. Govier.....20 June 19
(*For Dockyard School.*)

**Schoolmaster*—Frederick A. Archibald 8 June 20
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(**Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

BERMUDA.

Captain-in-Charge—
**Captain* Cecil H. Pilcher, DSO ... 1 Oct 21
(*Captain-in-Charge of H.M. Naval Establishments, Bermuda.*)

Secretary and Cashier—
F. F. Miller, Esq. ... ... 1 Dec 21

Master Attendant & King's Harbour Master—
Lieut.-Com. (N) Frank H. Bishop ... 7 Nov 21
(*And for Chart Depot.*)

**Lieutenant*—Edward Winter ...30 Jun 21
(*Asst. Master Attendant.*)

Constructor—
A. W. Cluett, Esq. ... ...24 Nov 21

Chief Engineer—
**Eng. Captain* Henry F. Smith, DSO
(*And for Reserve.*) 22 Mar 21

Civil Engineer—
G. P. Heney, Esq., *A.M.I.C.E.* ... 9 Apr 21

First Asst. Electrical Engineer—
F. C. Hunt, Esq. (*act*) MBE, *A.M.I.E.E.* ... ...— Aug 21

Naval Store Officer—
W. H. L. Roberts, Esq. (*act*) ...— Nov 21

Assistant Naval Store Officer—
M. G. Gill, Esq. ... ...— Apr 21
H. Reynolds, Esq. ... ...— July 21

Assistant Expense Accounts Officer—
W. T. Blackwell, Esq. ... ...— May 21

Chaplain—
**Rev.* Herbert S. Crole-Rees, MA, *F.R.G.S.* ... ...17 May 21
**Surg. Commr.*—Edward T. Burton ...24 Aug 21
(*And for R.N. Barracks.*)

**Paym. Commr.*—John D. M. Cavanagh, CMG ... ...14 June 21

**Schoolmaster*—George Roberts ... 6 May 11
(*For Dockyard School.*)
(**Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

Digitized by Google

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Captain in charge of Naval Establishments—
Captain †CGordon Campbell, DSO... 1 Dec 22

Commander of Yard, Kings Harbour Master and for duty in Chart Depot, Simonstown—
Commander—(N)Walter C. Tancred 18 Oct 22
Lieutenant—
Thomas H. Keyes, DSC . . . . . 19 Feb 23
(*And for Depot Duties.*)
Paym. Com.—Arthur C. Pelham-Kent, OBE . . . . . 1 Apr 21
Boatswain of the Yard—
Cd. Boatswain William B. Rendle ... 1 Aug 22

Constructor—
R. Lake, Esq. . . . . .24 Nov 21

Chief Engineer—
Engr. Capt. William J. Dixon . . 1 May 23

Civil Engineer—
H. M. Setobell, Esq. . . . . .—Apr 19
Asst. Civil Engineer—
C. Stoddart, Esq., AMICE . . . .—Apr 22
Asst. Surveyor—
Major G. Hughes, FSI . . . . .—Apr 22
Electrical Engineer—
W. Brand, Esq., AMIEE (*act*) . . .13 Nov 18

Naval Store Officer—
I. V. Bennett, Esq., MBE . . . .27 Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
H. P. Hobbs, Esq. (*act*) . . . . .—Nov 22

Chaplain—
Rev. Francis W. R. Metcalf, MA . . 1 Feb 19
(**Borne in 'Flora.'*)

HONG KONG.

Commodore in charge of Naval Establishments—
Captain Henry E. Grace ... ... 6 Jun 22
(*Commodore 2 Cl.*)
Secretary and Cashier—
S. Collett, Esq. ... ...—Nov 22
Commander—Cecil E. Brooke... ...—Nov 22
Cd. Boatswain—William Peperell ... 5 Jan 22
Cd. Shipwright—Sidney P. Crocker ... 1 Jan 22

Chief Constructor—
A. J. Hobson, Esq., OBE (*act*) ...—Nov 22
Constructor—
F. L. Mayer, Esq. (*act*) ... ...—Apr 22
Assistant Constructor, 1st Class—
C. H. Perry, Esq. ... ...—Feb 22
Chief Engineer—
Eng. Capt.—George H. Bromwich, DSO, OBE ... ... 9 Jan 22
First Assistants to Chief Engineer—
Eng. Com.—John H. Hocken ...24 July 22
Engr. Lieut.-Com.—Stanley Hocken ...10 Oct 22
(*for charge of Gunmountings.*)
Stuart Robins ...28 June 22
(*And for Torpedo Depôt.*)

Civil Engineer—
R. J. Mules, Esq. ... . 20 July 21
Assistant Civil Engineer—
T. Mitchell, Esq., B.SC, AMICE ...— Nov 20
Assistant Surveyor—
H. E. Stevens, Esq. ... ...— June 19
Electrical Engineer—
H. A. Nott, Esq., MBE, MIEE ...— Mar 20
First Assistant Electrical Engineer—
George W. Grossett, Esq. (*act*) ...— Apr 23

Naval Store Officer—
A. W. Grundy, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
J. H. Hearn, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
Assistant Naval Store Officer—
A. W. Blackwell, Esq. ... ...— Apr 23

Deputy Expense Accounts Officer—
B. G. Quick, Esq. ... ...15 Dec 22
Assistant Cashier—
J. Hancock, Esq. ... ...— Aug 22

Chaplain—Rev. Thomas G. C. Howard, M.A. ... ...30 Oct 22
(*and for R.N. Hospital.*)
Surg. Com.—Lawrence C. Hunt ... 26 Aug 22
(*and for Depôt*)
Superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depot—
Lieut. Com †(N)Patrick W. S. Henderson 15 July 22
(**Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

SINGAPORE.

Admiralty Fuel & Store Officer—W. C. T. Hammond, *Esq.*, OBE ... ...— Feb 23
Superintending Civil Engineer—
C. H. Cole, Esq., MBE, AMICE ... 2 June 23
Civil Engineer—
O. B. Rattenbury, Esq.. BSC, MICE...— July 21
Asst. Civil Engineers—
A. Bale, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Aug 23
R. Morton, Esq., AMICE ... ...— June 23
J. A. Seath, Esq., BSC, AMICE ...— Sept 21
Asst. Surveyor—
B. F. Dyke. Esq., FSI ... ...— Jan 23

WEI-HAI-WEI.

Medical Officer in Charge—
Surg. Com. Alexander McCloy, MB 7 Nov 22
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
H. J. W. Adamson, Esq. ... ... 4 Jan 20
(** Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

COLOMBO.

Civil Engineer—
G. S. Jacob, Esq. ... ...— July 22
Asst. Civil Engineer—
W. R. Stephen, Esq. ... ...— Apr 23
Deputy Naval Store Officer—
F. Montgomery, Esq.... ... ...12 Jan 21

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE VICTUALLING YARDS.

DEPTFORD. (*Royal Victoria.*)

Superintendent—
C. W. Croysdill, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 July 14

Deputy Victualling Store Officers—
F. I. Gelsthorpe, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
H. F. Proctor, Esq. (*act*) ... ...18 May 23

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
J. R. Ellis, Esq. ... ...16 July 23
C. P. Ruegg, Esq. ... ... 5 July 18

Technical Examining Officer—
S. O. Richmond, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... 4 Feb 28

Assistant Technical Examining Officer—
D. Anthony-Langsdale, Esq., B.Sc, AIC ... ... 3 Jan 23

Deputy Cashier—J. K. Dixon, Esq. ...— Nov 22

Medical Officer—W. S. Carpenter, Esq., MB ... ...14 Aug 16

Technical Assistant to the Medical Director General—F. W. Hooper, Esq., MBE...17 July 16

Paym. Commr.—William J. C. Johnston 1 Aug 23

**Cd. Boatswain*—
Joseph W. Parkes ... ...12 July 22
(**Borne in 'President.'*)

GOSPORT. (*Royal Clarence.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—
W. Hogarth, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Aug 18

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
H. Lees, Esq. ... ...— Aug 23

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
G. A. Searle, Esq. ... ...27 Sept 20
F. Le Marie, Esq. ... ...— Apr 23

Technical Examining Officer—
H. J. Lewin, Esq., *F.I.C.* ... ... 8 July 07

PLYMOUTH. (*Royal William.*)

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Superintendent and Victualling Store Officer—H. S. Vaughan, Esq. ...23 Feb 21

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
A. A. Bakewell, Esq. ... ...24 May 21

Assistant Victualling Store Officers—
G. A. Christian, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22
H. W. Dickinson, Esq. ... ...— Aug 14

Technical Examining Officer—
R. M. Filmer, Esq., *B.Sc., F.I.C.* ... 4 Feb 23

GIBRALTAR.

(*Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in charge, Gibraltar.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
E. J. Gill, Esq. ... ...20 Sept 22

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
G. T. F. Deverell, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— July 23

MALTA.

(*Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta.*)

Superintendent Victualling Store Officer—
J. M. Bailey, Esq. ... ...18 Sept 22

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
E. S. K. Robinson, Esq. ... ...— Apr 23

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
†P. R. Adams, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22

BERMUDA.

(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
T. Hewson, Esq. ... ...— Nov 22

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
S. W. Evans, Esq. .. ..— Aug 23

HONG KONG.

(*Under the Naval Officer in Charge of Naval Establishments.*)

Deputy Victualling Store Officer—
D. W. Salter, Esq. ... ...— June 20

Assistant Victualling Store Officer—
F. Steel, Esq. ... ...— Sept 20

WEI-HAI-WEI.

(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

† *In possession of Medal for service in S. Africa.*

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPÔTS AND FACTORIES.

WOOLWICH

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
W. A. Mortimer, Esq., OBE ... ...24 Aug 22

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
J. P. Cohen, Esq. ... ...24 Mar 17
A. T. Reed, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Mar 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
C. Pearce, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...23 Aug 17
E. L. Tournay, Esq., (*act.*) *tempy*...— Nov 22

Shipping Master—C. Petty, Esq. ...—June 21
(*Serving at Admiralty.*)

PORTSMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.*)

Senior Armament Supply Officer, Priddy's Hard (in charge of District)—
T. W. Midmer, Esq., OBE ... ... 1 Apr 23

Armament Supply Officer—
H. L. Mackenzie, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 2 Oct 22

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
K. Boutwood, Esq. ... ...22 July 20
F. J. Ibbertson, Esq. ... ... 8 Apr 19

Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
W. F. Kelly, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...23 Aug 17
W. E. Fuller, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— June 20
W. J. Rumble, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ... 9 Apr 18
G. R. Hilsden, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...— Nov 22

Laboratory Manager—
E. de W. S. Colver, Esq., FCS, AIAE...31 May 19

Marchwood.

Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—
Lieutenant Leonard W. Brock .....12 Aug 22

PLYMOUTH.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Devonport.*)

Bull Point.

Senior Armament Supply Officer, (in charge of District)—
G. B. McCormick, Esq., MBE ...24 Aug 22

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
L. J. Bond, Esq. (*act*)... ... ... 1 Mar 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. Kemsley, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...11 July 16

Laboratory Manager—
Hedley Andrews, Esq., AMICE ...14 Feb 19

Gunwharf.

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
S. M. Whibley, Esq. ... ... 1 July 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. H. Rowe, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...23 Aug 17

CHATHAM.

(*Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.*)

Lodge Hill and Upnor.

Senior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—
A. W. F. Burton, Esq. ... ...24 Aug 22

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
P. C. N. Gray, Esq. ... ...23 Mar 15
R. L. Lawson, Esq. ... ...16 Feb 20

Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
W. H. Baker, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...23 Mar 15
H. A. Smith, Esq. (*act*) *tempy* ...— Oct 22

Laboratory Manager—
J. Gallon, Esq., B.Sc.... ... ... 4 Mar 19

Chatham Gunwharf.

Armament Supply Officer—
T. W. Archer, Esq., MBE (*act*) ...30 Apr 19

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
G. W. Austin, Esq. (*act*) ... ...23 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE ROYAL NAVAL ARMAMENT DEPOTS AND FACTORIES—*contd.*

ARMAMENT DEPOTS—*contd.*

CROMBIE.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.)

Senior Armament Supply Officer (in charge of District)—
H. E. Kemp, Esq., MBE ... ... 2 Oct 19

Deputy Armament Supply Officers—
J. P. F. Macintosh, Esq. ... ...24 Mar 17
J. A. Mitchell, Esq. (*act*) ... ...15 July 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officers—
W. Banks, Esq. (*act*) *tempy.* ... 8 Oct 18
F. Harrison, Esq. (*act*) ... ...— Nov 22
H. J. Ellery, Esq. (*act*) ... ... 1 Apr 23

Laboratory Manager—
G. S. Steed, Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E. ...21 July 19

BANDEATH.

Armament Supply Officer—
W. C. Shields, Esq., MBE (*act*) ...17 Apr 23

GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in charge, Gibraltar.)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
A. J. Büggs, Esq. ... ...24 Aug 22

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. F. Rankin, Esq. (*act*) ... ...24 Sept 18

MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Rear-Admiral in Charge, Malta.)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
S. Back, Esq., MBE. 1 June19

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
A. B. W. Smith, Esq.... ... ... 5 Jan 21

HONG KONG.

Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.)

Naval Armament Supply Officer—
J. Wedlake, Esq. ... ...24 Aug 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
W. A. Jordan, Esq. ... ...— Aug 22

SIMONS TOWN.

(Under Naval Officer in charge of Naval Establishments.)

Officer in charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner...Frederick W. Sweeting-ham .....— Sept 22
(*"Borne in 'Flora.'*)

BERMUDA.

Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner...Frederick C. Worsley ...— Sept 22
(*Borne in 'Malabar.'*)

BOMBAY.

Officer in Charge of Armament Supply—
Cd. Gunner...Henry C. Higgins .....— Sept 22
(*Borne in 'Southampton II.'*)

ROYAL NAVAL CORDITE FACTORY HOLTON HEATH.

Superintendent—
Captain A. P. H. Desborough, CBE, *late* R.A. ..... 1 July 15

Assistant Superintendent—
Commander Harold R. Priston ...29 Jan 23

Danger Building Officer—
Capt. C. K. Martin, MC. ..... 4 Dec 17

Manager—
W. T. Thomson, Esq., OBE, FIC ...11 Aug 15

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
C. S. Waid, Esq. ... ...1 June 19

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
H. D. Robbins, Esq. (*act*) (*tempy.*)...12 July 19

Chemists in Charge—
R. S. G. Knight, Esq., FIC, B.Sc., DIC 5 July 15
H. H. Hazel, Esq., BA... ... ... 2 Jan 20
E. W. Blair, Esq., B.Sc, DIC (*act*) ...10 July 21

Chemists—
R. Eaton, Esq., M.Sc. (*act*) ... ...— Sept 22
H. N. Read, Esq., M.Sc. (*act*) ...— June 23

Bacteriologist—
A. C. Thaysen, Esq., Ph.D. ... ... 1 Oct 16

Engineer in Charge—
H. F. Reynolds, Esq. ... ... 5 July 15

Clerk of Works—
F. G. Sparks, Esq., PASI ... ... 1 Sept 17

Assistant to Chemists in Charge—
A. Whitaker, Esq., B.Sc., DIC.. ... 6 Dec 15
C. W. Frost, Esq., B.Sc. ... ...21 Sept 17

Medical Officer—
K. J. Courtenay, Esq. LRCP, LRCS 11 Nov 15

Scientific Assistant—
J. Brooksbank, Esq., A.R.C.Sc., B.Sc. —

Junior Scientific Assistant—
C. R. L. Hall, Esq., A.R.C.Sc. ... —

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS, AND TORPEDO FACTORY.

TORPEDO DEPOTS.

PORTSMOUTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer in Charge—
**Eng. Commr.*—Frank Morrison ...25 July 22

Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.-Com.* Alfred C. Bray ...26 June 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. W. Ellis *(act) tempy* ... ...— Nov 22

*(*Borne in 'Victory.')*

WEYMOUTH.

(Under the local control of the Senior Naval Officer, Portland.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Henry E. Hoare ... ...25 July 22

Assistant to Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Lieutenant* ..(E)Cyril A. Shaw.....21 Mar 23

(For Duty at Portland Range.)

(Borne in 'Victory XI.')*

DEVONPORT.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Supt.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Eng. Com. William H. Mew... ... 4 July 21

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
I. J. Brooking, Esq. *(act) tempy* ... 3 June 17

CHATHAM.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Chatham.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Frederick Kelly ... ... 8 Sept 23

*(*Borne in 'Pembroke.')*

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
J. R Wright, Esq. *(act) tempy* ...25 Mar 18

ROSYTH.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Ralph D. Cox ... ... 4 Nov 21

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
T. J. Bishop, Esq. *(act) tempy* ...— Nov 22

*(*Borne in 'Columbine.')*

GIBRALTAR.

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer in Charge, Gibraltar.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. Edward S. Blight...21 Feb 21

(Borne in 'Cormorant.')

MALTA.

(Under the general control of the Admiral Superintendent, Malta.)

Torpedo Engineer Officer—
Engineer Commander George F. Croker ... ...26 Aug 21

(Borne in 'Egmont.')

ROYAL NAVAL TORPEDO FACTORY.

GREENOCK.

Superintendent—
Engineer Captain Francis E. P. Haigh *(retd.)* ... ...18 May 19

Assistant Superintendent—
Commander William H. S. Ball *(retd.)*11 Nov 18

Works Manager—
Eng. Com. A. O. Wood, OBE *(retd.)*...19 Aug 21

Shop Manager—
W. Hammond, Esq. ... ...24 Aug 18

Deputy Armament Supply Officer—
H. C. Bishop *(act)* ... ...— Nov 22

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
F. J. Buckeridge *(act) (tempy)* ... 9 Aug 16

Deputy Cashier—
H. J. Cardwell, Esq. ... ... 1 Feb 21

Lieutenant (T) Joseph Devine... ...12 Sept 21

Metallurgical Research Chemist—
Wesley Austin, Esq., M.Sc..... ... 1 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS AND SIGNAL SCHOOL.

MINING DEPOTS.

FRATER (PORTSMOUTH).

(Under the general control of the Admiral-Superintendent, Portsmouth.)

Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Edward J. O'B. Croker 25 July 22

Assistants to Mining Engineer Officer—
**Lieutenant* (E) *Sir* John J. K. Shaw, *Bt.* ... ...22 Jan 23
(**Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Grangemouth.

(See under R.N.A. Depôt, Crombie, page 1858.)

WRABNESS (Harwich).

(Under the general control of the Senior Naval Officer, Harwich.)

Address for postal matter and small consignments of Stores sent by rail—
R.N. Mining Depôt, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.
Large consignments of Stores to be sent to—
Wheatsheaf Siding, Wrabness, Manningtree, Essex.

Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Com.* Frederick W. G. Smith...23 Aug 22

Assistant to Mining Engineer Officer—
**Eng. Lieut.* John V. Shaw ... ... 7 May 23
(**Borne in 'Ganges.'*)

Assistant Armament Supply Officer—
A. J. L. Lindsay, Esq. (*act*) *tempy...*— Nov 22

H.M.S. 'VERNON.'

Civilian Staff.

Department "M."

Chief Technical Adviser—
Francis B. Shaw, O.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 May 19

Chief Scientist—
Edward P. Harrison, Ph.D., F.R.S.E., F.Inst.P. ... ... 1 Feb 23

Engineer, Grade I. (Chemist)—
Harry Gollop, B.Sc., A.I.C.... ... 7 Feb 22

Scientific Assistants—
(Lent from S.R.E. Department).
John H. Mackie, Esq., B.A.... ...22 Nov 22
James H. Powell, Esq., M.Sc., F.Inst.P. ... ...18 Jan 16

Junior Scientific Assistant—
(Lent from S.R.E. Department).
George L. Turney, Esq., B.A. ...20 Nov 22

Engineers, Grade I.—
Frederick L. Anthony, Esq.... ...20 Mar 16
James Colquhoun, M.Sc., B.Eng. ...12 Dec 21
Edward F. Gilmore, B.Sc., A.M.I.M.E. ... ... 8 Feb 17
Charles B. Johnson, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ...28 Jan 18
Norman E. Noble, Esq. ... ...20 Feb 22
F. Pearson, Esq. ... ...15 June 23
Frederick Pickford, Esq., M.Sc., M.I.M.E. ... ...21 Nov 16
Leonard M. Robinson, Esq., O.B.E., A.M.I.C.E. ... ...26 Apr 15
Thomas W. Simpson, Esq. ... ...21 Apr 20
William R. Steele, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E.S. ... ... 6 Feb 16
John B. Swan, M.B.E., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.C.E. ... ...14 Nov 21
George H. Taylor, Esq. ... ...20 Aug 17
Herbert J. Taylor, Esq., A.M.I.A.E. 10 June15
Frederick J. Tindall, Esq., M.Eng., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 8 Jan 18

Engineers Grade II.—
Archibald D. Alexander, Esq., A.R.C.S., W.H.Sc. ... ...30 May 18
Robert Baillie, Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., W.H.Sc.... ... ...14 Nov 21
William W. Cunliffe, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. ... ... 5 Nov 17
E. G. Jefferson, Esq. ... ...— May 23
Percy H. Lindley, Esq. ... ...16 Mar 18
Alfred C. Main, Esq. ... . 8 Oct 16
H. W. Nicholls, Esq. ... ...31 July 23
Robert Read, Esq. ... ...14 Aug 17

Technical Secretary—
George F. Turner, Esq. ... ...14 Aug 17

Whitehead Department.

Torpedo Tube Experimental Engineer—
Walter F. Thain, A.M.I.M.E. ... 9 May 19

(For Naval and Marine Staff of Torpedo and Mining School see under H.M.S. 'Vernon,' pages 819-20.)

SIGNAL SCHOOL.

PORTSMOUTH.

Civilian Staff.

Principal Engineer and Chief Technical Adviser—
Harold Morris-Airey, Esq. C.B.E., M.Sc. ... ...31 July 19

**Senior Engineers—*
Carl L. Glen-Bott, Esq., O.B.E., M.A. (Camb.), M.I.E.E. ... ... 20 June 17
Andrew McPherson, Esq., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.M.E. ... ...12 Oct 17
Wilfrid S. Peake, Esq., O.B.E., B.Sc. 20 June17
Robert J. Sowter, Esq., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P., M.I.E.E. (Barrister-at-Law) ... ...11 Nov 19

**Engineers, Grade I—*
Arthur G. Akehurst, Esq. ... ... 4 Dec 22
Thomas H. Baines, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 26 Apr 21
Frederick Brundrett, Esq., B.A. ...25 Aug 19
Gordon D. Dewar, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 4 Apr 21
James R. Erskine-Murray, Esq., D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.Inst.RadioE., M.I.E.E. ... ...18 July 22

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS IN THE TORPEDO AND MINING DEPOTS AND SIGNAL SCHOOL—*contd.*

* *Engineers, Grade* 1—contd.

John G. Farrow, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 4 Oct 20
Richard H. Garner, Esq., B.Sc. ... 1 Apr 22
Walter Greenwood, Esq., B.Sc. ... 1 Apr 22
George W. Harris, Esq., A.M.I.E.E.18 July 21
Ernest G. Hill, Esq., M.Sc., A.Inst.P. ... ...11 Apr 21
Benjamin Hodgson, Esq., O.B.E., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.Inst.P. ... ... 1 Sept 20
Cecil E. Horton, Esq., B.A ... ...28 Feb 21
Henry G. Hughes, Esq., B.Sc., A.Inst.P. ... ... 2 Aug 21
George A. Irving, Esq., M.Sc. ...31 July 19
Lieut.-Comdr. Antony W. Loveband, R.N. (Ret.) ... ... 1 Jan 21
H. Noble, Esq. ... ...15 July 21
Arthur E. H. Pew, Esq. ... ...10 June 19
Comdr. Robert F. Pitcairn, R.N. (Ret.) ... ... 1 Jan 21
Ronald L. Randall, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 18
William F. Rawlinson, Esq., D.Sc.23 Feb 20
Reginald Savory, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. 20 June 17
George Shearing, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.E.E. ... ...27 June 19
Newton Shuttleworth, Esq., M.Sc. 1 Apr 21
Harold Smith, Esq., B.A., D.Sc. ... 1 Sept 20
Ernest E. Tipper, Esq., B.Sc. A.M.I.E.E. ... ... 1 June 21
William Ure, Esq., B.Sc. ... ... 3 Sept 17
Ambrose Wilkinson, Esq., B.Sc. ...31 July 19

* *Engineers, Grade* 2—

Leonard S. Alder, M.Sc. ... ...— July 23
John Anderson, Esq. ... ...23 Feb 20
John F. Atherton, Esq. ... ... 1 Sept 20
Alfred Blann, Esq. ... ...22 Apr 21
Herbert R. Cantelo, Esq, B.Sc. ...14 Apr 21
Cecil Crampton, Esq., B.Sc.... ...— May 23
Jack O. Davis, Esq. ... ...18 Apr 21
James C. W. Drabble, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 22
E. W. Eckersley ... ...— June 23
Cecil R. Evershed, Esq. ... ... 1 Aug 19
A. Gilmour, Esq. ... ...— Sept 22
Henry Gladman, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 21
Ernest J. Grainger, Esq., M.Sc. ... 6 Sept 20
Albert J. B. Harris, Esq, ... 1 Oct 19
John H. C. Harrold, Esq., A.M.I.E.E.18 Apr 21
Percy G. M. Herbert, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19
Miss Dorothy E. Jolin, M.Sc. ...17 May 21
Alfred L. Kirkham, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 22
G. C. W. Lane, Esq, ...— May 23
Lewis B. McEwan, Esq., B.Sc. ...22 Apr 21
Miss Mary G. Marsh ... ...22 May 21
Cyril Matthews, Esq. ... ... 1 Oct 19
Joseph L. Miller, Esq. ... ... 1 Apr 22
Stanley J. Moss, Esq., B.Sc. ...— May 23
G. Oliver, Esq., B.Sc.... ... ...— July 23
Norman Pemberton, Esq., Grad.I.E.E. 18 July 21
George P. Pitt, Esq., M.B.E. ... 1 Jan 21
Eric W. Pratt, Esq., M.Sc. ... ... 7 June 23
John E. Sheldrick, Esq., B.Sc. ...25 Apr 21
George F. Shepherd, Esq. ... ... 1 Jan 21
William A. Smith, Esq. ... ... 4 May 21
Sidney E. Trigle, Esq., A.M.I.M.E. 16 June 19
Sidney H. Trippe, Esq., A.M.I.E.E 15 Oct 20
Henry Williams, Esq.... ... ...11 Nov 18

Head of Clerical Division—

Ernest T. W. Allen, Esq., M.B.E. ...20 June 17

Senior Draughtsman (act)—

John J. Gates, Esq, ...18 Sept 18

* *The above-named Officers are arranged in alphabetical order in each class.*

(*For Naval and Marine Staff of Signal School see under H.M.S. 'Victory,' page* 833.)

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL AND OTHER OFFICERS OF THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Royal Hospital, Haslar.

Surgeon Rear-Admiral—
Alexander Maclean, DSO, MB .....25 Apr 23

Secretary—W. Penton Ford, Esq. ..... 7 Feb 18

**Surgeon Captains—*
Edward Sutton, CMG .....25 Apr 23
David W. Hewitt, CB, CMG, MB, FRCS— Jan 23

**Surg. Comdr.—*
John R. Muir .....28 Aug 20
Arthur R. Schofield, MB... ..... 7 May 22
William C. B. Smith .....24 July 23
(*As Specialist Anæsthetist and for general duties.*)

Roderick J. G Parnell .....21 Feb 23
(*Urological Specialist.*)

Edward L. Atkinson. DSO, AM..... 1 June 23
(*And for Specialist Ophthalmic duties.*)

Frank E. Bolton (*tempy*) .....31 Aug 23
(*And as Specialist in Nose, Ear and Throat.*)

Thomas E. Blunt ..... 1 Feb 21
Thomas Creaser, MD, BA..... 2 May 21
(*For general duties and as Specialist in Pathology and Bacteriology.*)

Surg. Lt.-Cdr. Richard A. W. Ford ... 1 Aug 23
(*For instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)

Peter W. Carruthers ... . 1 Mar 23
Williard I. Gerrard, MB ..... 1 Aug 23

Surg. Lieut.—
Will am Young. MB.....26 Aug 23
(*For course of Instruction.*)

Kenneth V. Francis .....13 Sept 23
Samuel G. Weldon .....17 Sept 23
(*Course of Instruction.*)

Store Officer and Cashier—
**Paym. Com.*—Owen R. Mathew... 20 Feb 22

**Chaplain—Rev.* Christopher Graham, OBE, MA.....25 Nov 20

**Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—*
Harold M. Meek .....18 Nov 22

Surg. Lieut. (D)—
J. L. Edwards .....— Jan 23

**Paym. Lieut.*—George W. Earle .....— July 22

Head Sister Miss Mary C. Clark, BRC 15 June 20

Superintending Sister—
Evelyn M. Keays .....14 Feb 23

Nursing Sisters—
Miss Annabella Ralph .... 1 Apr 19
Miss Matilda Goodrich ..... 8 Apr 20
Miss M. M. Bills ..... 6 July 20
Miss Annette Mac Phie .....30 Sept 20
Miss Henrietta A. McFie .....28 Dec 20
Miss Eleanor I. Box.....22 Sept 21
Miss Annie Fryer..... ..... — Sept 21
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey ..... 2 Nov 21
Miss Winifred H. Ashe.. .....10 Mar 22
Miss Agnes M. B. Northcott..... 5 Apr 23
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière ..... 1 July 23
Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown ... —

Nursing Sisters—
Miss Leonora C. Hooper ..... —
Miss Marjorie K. Moore..... —
Miss R. M. Corney..... —
Miss Kathleen Baker..... 8 Aug 23

Head Massage Sister—
Miss E. M. Biggar .....25 Aug 20

Asst. Massage Sister—
Miss M. V. Andrews.....14 Jan 21

Store Matron—
Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis..... 1 Oct 09

Superintending Pharmacist—
James Innes, Esq. .... — Mar 16

Pharmacist—R. A. Sinca, Esq. ..... 1 July 22

Assistant Pharmacist—
Richard R. Wales Edward, Esq. ... 4 May 20
Herbert Farrar, Esq. .....27 Apr 18
Ernest L. H. Shute, Esq. ..... 8 Dec 20

Commsnd. Wardmaster—
Jasper Butler ..... 8 Nov 21

Wt. Wdmr.—
Alfred E. Jones. OGM (*act*).....31 Jan 23
(**Borne in 'Victory.'*)

Royal Hospital, Plymouth.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral—*
Arthur Gaskell, CB, OBE, FRCS, DPH 20 Aug 23

**Secretary—Captain* Arthur Hurford, R.M. (*retd.*)..... —

**Surgeon Captain—*
Thomas T. Jeans, CMG, MB..... 1 Oct 22
Edward T. Meagher .....31 Aug 22

**Surg. Com.* Geoffrey Carlisle .....21 Feb 23
(*And as Specialist in Bacteriology, etc.*)
Kenneth H. Hole, MB... ...11 Aug 22
(*And as Specialist in Ophthalmology.*)

Surg. Lt.-Cdr. Alfred W. North .....11 Aug 23
Thomas R. L Jones ..... 8 Apr 23
Horace E. R. Stephens, OBE MB, FRCS, DPH (*tempy*)..... 1 July 23
Sidney W. Grimwade, OBE, MB .....16 Sept 23
(*And as Specialist in Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat.*)

Surg. Lieut. Norman B. de M. Greenstreet 18 Aug 23

**Chaplain Rev.* James D. McCarthy, MA ..... 4 May 21

**Paym. Com.* Richard H. G. Phillips 26 Oct 21

**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* Albert E. Malone... 5 Aug 22
(*For Instruction of Sick Berth Staff.*)
Arthur J. Tozer..... 24 Apr 23
Harold B. Padwick, DSO, BA .....16 Aug 21
(*For general duties and specialist duties as Anaesthetist.*)

**Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—*
Frederick W. Paul..... 4 May 22
(*And for R.M. Hdqrs.*)

**Cd. Writer* William B. Ruse .....23 Aug 23

Head Sister Miss Mildred L. Hughes, BRC ..... 22 Nov 16

Superintending Sister—
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham.....19 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

Nursing Sister Miss Ethel J. F. Robertson ..... 1 Apr 19
Miss M. K. Gardner.....29 Nov 19
Miss F. Edmonds.....25 Feb 20
Miss R. C. Child..... 21 May 21
Miss C. Reid Smith ... 27 June 21
Miss N. B. James.....19 Jan 22
Miss Ethel M. Fowler....17 June 22
Miss Dorothy M. Amos 13 Sept 22
Miss Lily Fraser .....14 Feb 23
Miss Marjorie M. Cridland.....16 Mar 23
Miss Agnes W. Baird....10 Apr 23
Miss Mary J. Roberts, ARRC..... 8 May 23
Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones..... 8 Aug 23
Head Massage Sister Miss Irene Chabot 10 Oct 17
Assistant Massage Sister—
Miss I. M. Fairbrother ....30 Jan 20
Store Matron Miss Ivy M. Stevens.....21 July 17
Superintending Pharmacist—
H. H. Sturch, Esq.....16 Jan 20
Pharmacist—
T. H. S. Bowers, Esq.....— Jan. 23
Assistant Pharmacist—
Seymour Mitchell, Esq. .....14 July 20
T. T. A. Stott, Esq..... 3 Feb 19
Commd. Wardmaster—
Lawrence Weber..... ..... 8 Nov 21
* *Warrant Wardmaster—*
Seymour W. Lillicrap .....27 Feb 22
(* *Borne in 'Vivid.'*)

Royal Hospital, Chatham.

* *Surgeon Rear-Admiral*—Charles M. Beadnell .....21 Apr 23
* *Secretary—Wardmaster Lieutenant* Richard G. Fuller.....14 Feb 22
Surgeon Captain—Richard A. Ross, MD 6 Apr 22
MB ..... 13 Feb 22
Alfred J. Hewitt ..... 7 July 23
* *Chaplain—Rev.* Norman M. Livingstone, MA, DCL, LL.D .....28 Nov 22
* *Surg. Commr.* Harry A. Kellond-Knight 10 Aug 22
James McA. Holmes, DSO, MD, FRCS..... 1 July 21
John J. H. Rooney ... 1 June 23
(*Anæsthetist and for General Duties.*)
Robert W. G. Stewart 27 Apr 22
Arthur Davidson, MB, DPH..... 5 Feb 23
* *Paym. Com.*—Walter Morshead ..... 1 Jan 23
* *Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Herbert R. B. Hull ...20 Nov 22
(*For general duties and for Specialist duties.*)
James P. Shorten, DSC..... 1 Aug 23
(*And for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.*)
Joseph A. O'Flynn ... 1 Aug 22
(*And for general duties and for specialist duties in Bacteriology.*)
Reginald K. Shaw, MC, MB..... 30 June 23
Leonard W. Gemmell, MB.....26 Aug 22
(*And for Specialist duties in Ear, Nose and Throat.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D)—
Walter C. Murray.....25 Jan 23
(*And for R.M. Headquarters.*)

* *Paym. Lieut.*....William J. Littlejohns— Nov 22
(*For duty with Store Officer and Cashier.*)
Head Sister Miss Margaret H. Keenan, RRC 7 May 12
Superintending Sister—
Miss Margaret E. Goodall-Copestake, R.R.C.....— Feb 22
Nursing Sister Miss Hilda M Bryant 23 Oct 20
,, Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury ..... 6 Aug 20
,, Miss Mary P. de H. Jordan .....29 July 18
,, Miss H. H. Ramsbottom 1 Dec 19
,, Miss E. K. Cheetham..— May 20
,, Miss E. Gruby..... 2 Feb 21
,, Miss E. M. Bamford ...19 Jan 22
,, Miss Marion M. Bourns 18 Mar 22
,, Miss Dora C. Shewell — Apr 22
,, Miss Doris W. Beale 31 Jan 23
,, Miss Mabel L. McNeil — 23
,, Miss Lilla M. Ramsay 7 May 23
Head Massage Sister—
Mrs. E. C. Kingdon.....30 Apr 17
Assistant Massage Sister—
Miss Audrey A. L. Master..... 5 July 21
Store Matron—
Miss Victoria W. Edward.....19 Oct 21
Superintending Pharmacist—
Albert E. Minter, Esq.....12 Mar 16
Assistant Pharmacist—
Harry M. Corke, Esq. .... 4 May 20
Raymond V. Gurd, Esq.....29 Dec 20
Robert I. Dunn, Esq. ..... 6 Feb 23
H. C. S. Booth, Esq. .....— Jan 23
* *Commissioned Wardmaster—*
Henry E. Adams ..... 27 Feb 22
* *Wt. Wdmr.—*
Henry J. J. Hankin .....— Dec 22
William H. Pickard..... — 23
(* *Borne in 'Pembroke.'*)

Royal Hospital, Portland.

* *Surgeon Commander—*
Arthur R. Thomas, OBE, FRCS .....27 July 23
Herbert A. Browning, MA .....13 May 22
Surg. Lieut.-Com.—
James C. Kelly, DSC, MD, BA..... 28 Mar 22
* *Surg. Lieut.-Com. (D.)* } Andrew Macpherson..11 Nov 22
* *Chaplain Rev.* H. Arnison Heap .....16 Jan 23
(*And for supernumeraries and for small ships.*)
Superintending Sister—
Miss Catherine C. Renwick, RRC.....14 Feb 23
Nursing Sister Miss Jessie H. Leigh ...29 Dec 17
Miss Beatrice Sandes... 7 July 21
Miss Mary Cameron ... 8 Aug 23
Pharmacist—John E. Stoneman, Esq. 16 Nov 18
* *Warrant Wardmaster—*
William A. Crowdon..... 8 Nov 21
(* *Borne in 'Victory XI.'*)

Digitized by Google

Royal Hospital, Yarmouth.

*Surgeon Commander } James A. Thompson, MB, BA.....11 Jan 22

*Surg. Lt.-Com.—Roger P. Ninnis, MB25 Aug 22

*Chaplain—Rev. Francis E. Sutcliffe, BA.....17 Nov 20

(*Borne in 'Pembroke IV.')

Royal Marine Infirmary, Deal.

*Surgeon Commander } William R. Harrison, OBE, 1 July 23

Adrian C. Paterson .....15 Aug 22

*Surg.Lieut.-Commander } Walter P. Vicary ... 1 Nov 21

*Surg. Lt.-Com. (D) } James F. Place.....12 Jan 23

Chaplain.....Rev. Francis T. Robinson, MA .....29 Sept 22

Rev. Gerald W. Page, AKC.....15 May 23

Store Matron—Miss Flora Brooker.....26 Apr 18

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.')

Royal Marine Infirmary, Portsmouth.

*Surgeon Commander } R. H. Mornement, OBE 1 Jan 21

Ernest C. Holtom, OBE 8 July 21

Frederick E. Anley ..... 1 Jan 23

*Surg.Lieut.-Com. } Owen D. Brownfield, OBE ... ... 4 Apr 23

James D. Bangay, OBE, MB.....11 Apr 21

John B. Crawford (tempy).....16 Sept 23

*Surg.Lieut. (D) } Edgar G. Adams ..... 1 Jan 23

(* Borne in 'Victory.')

Royal Marine Infirmary, Plymouth.

*Surgeon Commander } George E. Duncan, OBE ..... 4 Nov 22

Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Arthur C. V. Green, MB 7 Jan 22

Surg. Lieut.....John C. Brown ... 5 Dec 22

Royal Marine Infirmary, Chatham.

*Surgeon Commander } Edwyn R. Grasebrook 21 Mar 21

Algernon H. P. Cheesman ..... 2 Jan 22

*Surg. Lieut.-Commander } Percy L. Gibson, MB, MA ..... 2 Mar 23

(*Borne in 'Pembroke.')

Royal Naval Cadets' Sick Quarters, Dartmouth.

*Surgeon Commander } Henry C. Whiteside ... 9 Apr 21

Surg. Lieut.-Commander } Robert J. Inman. MB...16 Jan 23

Henry E. Y. White, MB20 Jan 23

Superintending Sister } Miss Kathleen Atkinson, ARRC.....27 July 22

(As Resident Sister and for Matron's Duties.)

Nursing Sister } Miss Mabel Basden-Smith, ARRC ..... 2 Mar 13

Miss Henrietta A. McFie —

(*Borne in 'Pomone.')

Sick Quarters, Shotley.

*Surgeon Commander } Francis Bolster, CMG, MD, BA —

*Surgeon Commander } Guy T. Verry.....13 May 23

(And as Specialist in P. H/T. Duties.)

*Surgeon Commander } Robert Kennedy..... 9 Aug 22

(For General Duties & for Specialist Duties in Ophthalmology.)

*Surg.-Lieut. ...Frederick G. Hunt, MB.....15 July 22

Nursing Sister Miss M. Beresford ....19 Jan 22

Miss Edith L. Roy..... 6 Mar 22

Miss Annie W. Robertson .....— Apr 22

*Warrant Wardmaster — Andrew J. Morgans ..... 8 Nov 21

(*Borne in 'Ganges II.')

Digitized by Google

R.N. Hospital, South Queensferry.

Surgeon Commander } Alexander K. Smith-Shand, MB..... 1 Aug 22
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. } Maurice S. Moore.....16 Aug 22
Robert A. Brown, MB 26 June 23
John F. Ainley .....14 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. (D) } Alexander D. McHaffie 24 Oct 22
Chaplain—*Rev.* Christopher P. G. Rose, BD, MA ..... 1 Feb 22
(*And for Port Edgar Base.*)
Suptdg Sister—Flora T. Greig, R.R.C. —
Nursing Sister—Miss EvelineCampbell 21 Feb 21
,, Miss Janet Curwen ... 1 July 22
Wt. Wardmaster—Harry Phillips ..... 26 June 22
(**Borne in 'Columbine.'*)

Royal Hospital, Malta.

**Surgeon Rear-Admiral* } John F. Hall, CMG.....14 July 23
Secretary—L. A. Ozzard Low, Esq..... —
**Surg. Commr.*—Thomas W. Myles, CBE, MD, FRCS Ed., BA .....— Apr 22
James C. Bringan, OBE, MB .....26 Mar 20
(*For General Duties and for Specialist Ophthalmic Duties.*)
Ernest L. Markham, OBE, MB ..... 1 Jan 23
(*Anaesthetist and for General Duties.*)
James G. Danson, MD 15 July 22
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. } Henry B. Parker, DSC, MB .....30 Aug 23
(*For General Duties and for duties as Specialist in Bacteriology.*)
Surg. Lieut.-Commr. (D) } James T. Wood .....24 May 23
Chaplain.....Gerald P. O. Hill, BA 10 June 22
Superintending Sister—Miss Nita Courtice 2 Nov 21
Nursing Sister—Miss B. M. G. Hirst, ARRC .....— July 21
,, Miss Edith Hope, ARRC 11 Mar 21
,, Miss Lilian Philips, ARRC..... — 23
,, Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury..... — 23
,, Miss Florence M.D'E. Jordon .....31 July 23
Store Matron—Mrs. Eva J. Bishop ....— Mar 17
Pharmacist—Frederick H. Waterhouse, Esq. .....— Mar 16
Cnd. Wardmaster—Albert L. G. Susans 8 Nov 21
(**Borne in 'Egmont.'*)

Royal Hospital, Gibraltar.

Pharmacist—*Edward Nursaw*, Esq. ...29 May 19

Royal Hospital, Hong Kong.

**Surgeon Captain* } Hugh S. Burniston. CMG, MB .....21 Dec 22
**Chaplain*—*Rev* Thomas G. C. Howard, MA (*and for Dockyard.*) 30 Oct 22
**Surg. Commr.*...Geoffrey P. Adshead — 23
**Surg. Lieut.-Commr.* } Herbert W. Fitzroy Williams, MB ..... 2 July 23
**Surg. Lieut. Commr. (D)* } F. Thompson, OBE ... 6 June 23
Superintending Sister—Miss Alice Chirnside, ARRC— Feb 22
Nursing Sisters—Miss Bertha M. Martin, ARRC ....— Feb 22
Miss Mary L. Hocking, R.R.C. .....— Feb 22
Pharmacist—George F. Clayton, Esq. 1 July 22
**Warrant Wardmaster*—
Reginald Francis.....26 June 22
(**Borne in 'Tamar'.*)

Royal Hospital, Bermuda.

**Surgeon Commander* } John MacDonald, MD 1 Apr 22
Henry St. C. Colson, MB 25 June 21
(*And as Specialist in Bacteriology to the N.A. and W.I. Station.*)
Store Matron—Miss Lucy A. Johnson...14 Sept 00
**Warrant Wardmaster* } Arthur J. Cotton.....28 May 23
(**Borne in 'Malabar'*)

Royal Hospital, Cape of Good Hope.

**Surgeon Commander* } Herbert R. H. Denny 30 Mar 22
Robert N. W. W. Biddulph... ... ...15 Jan 23
(*For general duties and for specialist duties in Ophthalmology.*)
Warrant Wardmaster } William F. Hayter ...27 Feb 22
(*For Marines, Prison, and other outside duties.*)
(**Borne in 'Afrikander.'*)

Royal Naval Sick Quarters. Yokohama.

Address, P.O. Box No. 64, Yokohama.
Surg. Commr.....William P. Hingston 15 Dec 22
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Royal Naval Sick Quarters, Wei-Hai-Wei.

Surgeon Commander } Alexander McCloy, MB 7 Nov 22
(*As M.O. in charge.*)
(*Borne in 'Tamar.'*)

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Governor—*The Right Hon.* Leopold C. M. S. Amery, M.P. ... ... —
President and Flag Officer Commanding—
Vice-Admiral Sir George P. W. Hope, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. ... ...27 Feb 23
Captain of College.—†*Captain* Walter J. C. Lake ... ... 1 Oct 22
(*And for Junior Officers' War Course.*)
Commander—Rupert E. Lubbock ... ...15 Oct 22
Eng. Lieut.-Com.—Frederick R. G. Turner, O.B.E. (*temp.*) ... ...15 Sept 23
(*For Instructional Duties.*)
Surg. Commdr.—Francis H. Holl ... ...26 Jan 23
(*And for Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.*)
Paym. Commander—Horace Baird (*Storekeeper, Cashier and Librarian*) ... ... 4 Jan 23
Lieutenant Ronald R. Lyle ... ...18 Jan 23
(*For P. & R/T duties.*)
Secretary—A. Backhouse, Esq. ... ... —
Civil Engineer—T. C. Agutter, Esq., F.R.I.B.A. ... ... 8 Dec 21
Curator of Naval Museum—*Cd. Shipwright* James T. Berry (*Ret.*) ... ... —

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Mathematics.

Professor .....Charles Godfrey, Esq., MVO, M.A..... 1 Oct 20
Assist. Professor..George A. Witherington, Esq., B.A..... 1 May 21
Lecturers.....L. M. M. Thomson, Esq.....— July 21
Major N. Wakefield, D.S.O. (*tempy.*)... ..... 1 Sept 21
Instr. Capt......Stanton F. Card, B.A. (*retd.*) (*tempy.*)..... 1 Jan 22
Instr. Commr....Ronald J. M. Holliday, M.A ..... 30 Mar 23

Applied Mechanics.

Professor.....B.P. Haigh, Esq., M.B.E. D.Sc., M.Inst.C.E ..... 1 May 20
Asst. Professor...J. G. Docherty, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E..... —
Instr. Commr....Edward T. Goldsmith, B.A., B.Sc. (*tempy.*) 3 May 21
†*Eng. Lieut.-Commr.*} Dennis J. Hoare..... —
Lecturers.....H. Chappell, Esq., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ..... 1 Sept 21
F. W. Thorne, Esq. 1 Sept 21
Demonstrator.....T. S. Robertson, Esq. —

Physics.

Professor .....G. B. Bryan, Esq., B.A., D.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. ..... —
Instr. Lieut.-Com. Norman M. S. Langlands, M.A., B.Sc. 1 May 21
Lecturers .....J. H. C. Searle, Esq., M.A., B.Sc.....21 Apr 21
J. Stead, Esq., M.A. 1 Sept 21
G. F. Nicholson, Esq., B.Sc., A.K.C. (*tempy.*) 1 Sept 21
G. C. Totbill, Esq., B.A. (*tempy*).....— Nov 21

Visiting Lecturer} W. M. Couch, Esq. ... —
Demonstrator ...J. Guyatt, Esq. .....28 May 23

Chemistry and Metallurgy.

Professor.....John S. S. Brame, Esq., F.I.C.—
Lecturers.....F. A. Ruddock, Esq., Assoc. Met., A.I.C ..... —
J. Stanley Lewis, Esq., B.Sc., A.I.C..... —

History and English.

Professor.....Geoffrey A. R. Callender, M.A., F.R.Hist.S., F.S.A. 20 Apr 22
Lecturer .....John G. Bullocke, Esq., B.A. .....24 June 22

Marine Engineering.

†*Professor* .....*Eng. Com.* George Preece. .. .. 1 Sept 23
Visiting Lecturer} *Eng. Com.* Robert Beeman, C.M.G..... 9 Oct 22
Eng. Lieut.-Commr.} Leslie W. Robinson .. 30 Nov 20

Naval Architecture.

Lecturer.....H. J. Watson, Esq.... 1 Oct 23
Visiting Lecturers} C. S. Lillicrap, Esq., M.B.E. ..... 2 Oct 22
C. M. Carter, Esq., M.B.E. .....—Aug 22

Foreign Languages.

Lecturer in French—*Monsieur* D. Harrault 29 Sept 22

Navigation.

Professor .....*Instr. Capt.* John White, M.A..... —
(*And as Dean of College.*)
Instr. Commr.....Edward W. Finch, B.A. 27 Apr 20
George C. Avery, B.A. 27 Sept 22
Arthur H. Platt, B.A. 21 Apr 21
Joseph H. Hewlett, B.A. 9 Jan 19

OFFICERS STUDYING AT ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Intelligence Course.

Commander.....Ambrose T. N. Abbay; DSO.....25 Sept 23
Alan F. W. Howard...25 Sept 23
Allan R. A. Macdonald 25 Sept 23
H. Hext Rogers, MVO, OBE.....25 Sept 23
Cecil C. B. Vacher, DSO 25 Sept 23
Lieut.-Commr....Gerald E. Boultbee....25 Sept 23
Evan G. C. Cavendish 25 Sept 23
Lieut.-Commr....Charles O'Callaghan, DSO.....25 Sept 23
Ivan W. Whitehorn...25 Sept 23
Paym. Lieut.....Manseigh V. Duke.....25 Sept 23
Major, R.M.....John T. de S. Washington.....25 Sept 23
Capt. R.M.....Roland S. Burgess.....25 Sept 23
Lieut. R.C.N....George A. Worth.....25 Sept 23

† *Borne in* '*President*.'

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

Officers undergoing advanced course of instruction in Engineering.

1st Year.

Lieutenant.....(E)Hubert S. Harrison.....28 Sept 22
Lieutenant.....(E)Philip H. F. Mitchell.....28 Sept 22
Lieutenant R.A.N. Edwin S. Nurse.....28 Sept 22
Eng. Lieut......Arthur F. Dellbridge.28 Sept 22

Officers undergoing Course of Instruction in Engineering.

Mate.....(E)George D. Wilson (*act*).....27 Sept 23
John G. Hill (*act*).....27 Sept 23
Mate.....Thomas E. Davies(*act*)27 Sept 23
James A. Ruddy (*act*)27 Sept 23
John E. Cooke (*act*)...27 Sept 23

Officers qualifying for (G†).

Lieutenant.....Percy V. Everett.....27 Sept 23
Neville G. Garnons-Williams.....27 Sept 23
Lieutenant.....Eric G. Jeffery.....27 Sept 23
Geoffrey N. Oliver.....27 Sept 23
Robert D. Oliver, DSC27 Sept 23

Officers qualifying for (G).

Lieutenant.....William G. Agnew....27 Sept 23
Frederick T. Boswell..27 Sept 23
John W. Boutwood....27 Sept 23
AlexanderC.Chapman27 Sept 23
William G. L. Cooper27 Sept 23
Hugh W. Faulkner....27 Sept 23
James Graham.....27 Sept 23
Lieutenant.....Cecil E. F. Hall.....27 Sept 23
Dennis M. Lees.....27 Sept 23
David Orr-Ewing.....27 Sept 23
Frederick R. Parham.27 Sept 23
Philip H. S. Reid.....27 Sept 23
Lieutenant R.A.N. Peter C. Anderson.....27 Sept 23
John M. Armstrong...27 Sept 23

Officers qualifying for (T†).

Lieutenant.....Victor A. L. Bradyll-Johnson.....27 Sept 23
Philip H. F. Colomb...27 Sept 23
Andrew S. Donovan...27 Sept 23
Lieutenant.....Cecil A. L. Mansergh, DSC.....27 Sept 23
Lieutenant R.A.N. Rupert B. M. Long.....27 Sept 23

Officers qualifying for (T).

Lieutenant.....Henry H. C. Ainslie, DSO.....27 Sept 23
John F. Bradburne....27 Sept 23
John C. S. Chamberlain.....27 Sept 23
Arthur V. de Labalmondière.....27 Sept 23
Lieutenant.....*Hon.* Archibald L. C. W. J. G. Napier.....27 Sept 23
Cecil S. D. Noakes.....27 Sept 23
Lieutenant R.C.N. Roger E. S. Bidwell...27 Sept 23
Wallace B. Creecy.....27 Sept 23
Lieutenant R.A.N. Frederick G. H. Bolt.27 Sept 23
Arthur H. Spurgeon..27 Sept 23

Officers undergoing (S) *Course.*

Lieutenant.....Edward Dangerfield..26 Sept 23
Charles V. Robinson...26 Sept 23
Lieutenant R.A.N. Jack B. Newman.....26 Sept 23

Officers undergoing Course in Advanced Science.

Instr. Lieut.-Com. John R. Grismar, BA..27 Sept 23
Instr. Lieut.....George R. Buck, BA...27 Sept 23
Hugh A. Hendrie, MA27 Sept 23
Instr. Lieut.....Henry W. Masterton, BA.....27 Sept 23
William G. West, BA..27 Sept 23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut. Alfred A. Grant, BSC..27 Sept 23

Officers undergoing Course for rank of Lieutenant.

Act. Sub-Lieut ...Harold G. Dickinson 3 Jan 23
Edgar L. Armstrong 3 Jan 23
Louis A. Lambert ..... 3 Jan 23
Robert D. Hobson ... 3 Jan 23
Arthur O. Watson ... 3 Jan 23
Geoffrey W. Harper 3 Jan 23
Clive Lochnis ..... 3 Jan 23
Charles S. Bushe ..... 3 Jan 23
John D. Crossman ... 3 Jan 23
Act. Sub-Lieut ...Richard F. Jessel..... 3 Jan 23
George V. M Dolphin 3 Jan 23
John P. Wright..... 3 Jan 23
Ben J. Fisher..... 3 Jan 23
Geoffrey Barnard..... 3 Jan 23
John Quicke ..... 3 Jan 23
John W. M Eaton ... 3 Jan 23
Charles Greenwood ... 3 Jan 23
Charles S. Pelly ..... 3 Jan 23

† *Borne in 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

Officers undergoing Course for rank of Lieutenant—contd.

Act. Sub-Lieut.	Guy Willoughby	3 Jan	23
	Rupert D. Hughes	3 Jan	23
	John G. Hewitt	3 Jan	23
	Arthur G. V. Hubback	3 Jan	23
	John L. Machin	3 Jan	23
	Hubert V. P. McClintock	3 Jan	23
	Evelyn H. P. Slessor	3 Jan	23
	Cecil M. Hall	3 Jan	23
	Guy H. Bolus	3 Jan	23
	Donald T. Dowler	3 Jan	23
	Frank A. Ballance	3 Jan	23
	William T. W. Curtis	3 Jan	23
	Reginald F. A. Redman	3 Jan	23
	Sydney A. M. Else	3 Jan	23
	Allan B. MacBrayne	3 Jan	23
	Peter G. Smith	3 Jan	23
	Richard P. Clarke	3 Jan	23
	Patrick W. Brock	3 Jan	23
	Horace Vickers	3 Jan	23
	George P. C. Ball	3 Jan	23
	Graham H. Stokes	3 Jan	23
	Alexander P Gibson	3 Jan	23
	Frank A. W. Weedon	3 Jan	23
	Alexander J. E. Brown	3 Jan	23
	Kenneth W. Beard	3 Jan	23
	Hugh St. A. Malleson	3 Jan	23
	Hugh P. Brister	3 Jan	23
	Richard Sheridan Patterson	3 Jan	23
	William H. Dickinson	3 Jan	23
	Richard H. W. Atkins	3 Jan	23
	Ballin I. Robertshaw	3 Jan	23
	Charles E. Glasfurd	3 Jan	23
	Roger L. Hoyle	3 Jan	23
	Geoffrey E. Spicer-Simpson	3 Jan	23
	Leslie H. T. Hollebone	3 Jan	23
	Maurice Price	3 Jan	23
	Harry P. Currey	3 Jan	23
	Viscount Mandeville	3 Jan	23
	John D. Harvey	3 Jan	23
	Harry R. Graham	3 Jan	23
	Ronald M. Keymer	3 Jan	23
	David G. D. Williams	3 Jan	23
	Francis V. du Pasquier	3 Jan	23
	Edmond R. G. Baker	3 Jan	23
	Cyril J. Firth	3 Jan	23
	William L. G. Adams	3 Jan	23
	James Sanders	3 Jan	23
Act. Sub-Lieut.	Ralph Heathcote	3 Jan	23
	James G. Roper	3 Jan	23
	Roger C. Beckett	3 Jan	23
	Richard T. C. Woods	3 Jan	23
	Oswald L. Meredith	3 Jan	23
	Harold F. Lawson	3 Jan	23
	Claude W. M. G. Woodhouse	3 Jan	23
	James G. Farrant	3 Jan	23
	Hugh G. Cooke	3 Jan	23
	Henry A. King	3 Jan	23
	Douglas O. Doble	3 Jan	23
	Charles A. Jenkins	3 Jan	23
	Cuthbert A. Harris	3 Jan	23
	Bruce B. Junor	3 Jan	23
	Addison J. B. Cresswell	3 Jan	23
	Donald C Deacon	3 Jan	23
	John N. Sparks	4 Feb	23
	Reginald G. B. Hayter	4 Feb	23
	Hugh N. Sheffield	4 Feb	23
	David B. Morgan	4 Feb	23
	Harold R. Conway	4 Feb	23
	John V Findlay	4 Feb	23
	Thomas J. N. Hiiken	4 Feb	23
	Frederick G. Wynne	4 Feb	23
	William L. Murmann	4 Feb	23
	Malcolm E. Wevell	4 Feb	23
	John W. M. Healing	4 Feb	23
	Charles O. Bonham	27 Sept	23
Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.	Sydney T. M. Gower	3 Jan	23
	Robert B. A. Hunt	3 Jan	23
	Geoffrey G Carter	3 Jan	23
Act. Sub-Lieut. R.A.N.	Raymond P. Middleton	3 Jan	23
	Franklyn B. Morris	3 Jan	23
	Alan D. Casey	3 Jan	23
	Stanley H. K. Spurgeon	3 Jan	23
	Herbert J. Buchanan	3 Jan	23
	Stanley W. S. Robertson	3 Jan	23
	Jack Donovan	3 Jan	23
	James M. Luke	3 Jan	23
	John A. A. Stocks	3 Jan	23
	Glen L. Cant	3 Jan	23
	George S. Stewart	3 Jan	23
	David Ross	3 Jan	23
	Emile F. V. De-chainlux	3 Jan	23
	Robert S. Pearson	3 Jan	23

For Preliminary Course of Instruction.

Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	William G. Bird, BA (*act*)	27 Sept	23
	Alan R. Edwards, MA (*act*)	27 Sept	23
Tempy. Instr. Lieut.	Henry S. Gracie, BA (*act*)	27 Sept	23
	Sidney B. Taylor, BA (*act*)	27 Sept	23

Probationary Assistant Constructors.

1st Year.	*2nd Year.*	*3rd Year.*
A. N. Harrison	L. T. Carter	W. R. Perrett
F. G. Bogie	J. L. Bessant	W. G. John
A. T. Lemon	A. J. Merrington	A. Day
	R. H. Wright	Esqrs.
	S. R. Cannon	

ROYAL NAVAL WAR COLLEGE.

Captain	Norton A. Sullivan	8 July	22
	Reginald G. H. Henderson, CB	— Dec	22
Captain	Sidney J. Meyrick	1 Sept	23
	Isham W. Gibson, CBE, MVO	28 Feb	22

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH—*contd.*

ROYAL NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE.

**Director* .....*Captain* Edward Astley-Rushton, CMG .. .. 5 July 22
**Deputy Director* *Captain* William M. James, CB. .....11 June 23
**Asst. Director* *Captain* Charles E. Turle, DSO ..... 1 Aug 22
**Commander*.....Arthur D. W. Smith..10 Sept 23
Eric R. Bent..... 1 Aug 23
Commander .....John H. Godfrey .....10 Sept 23
Victor H. Danckwerts 1 Aug 23
Librarian .....*Captain* E. W. Denison (*ret.*) .....—June 23
**Major and Bt. Lt.-Col. R.M.* } W. W. Godfrey, CMG 27 Aug 17
**Major R.M.*.....Walter Sinclair, OBE 1 Jan 23 (*For Intelligence School.*)

1 Minor Staff Clerk (*acting*), 2 Second Division Clerks, 1 Clerical Officer, 1 Pensioner Clerk, 7 Clerks, and 3 Draughtsmen.

War Staff Course.

Commander .....*Reginald H. Errington*25 Sept 23
Edward G. G. Hastings OBE.....25 Sept 23
The Hon. C. P. Hermon-Hodge, DSC .....25 Sept 23
William L. Jackson, DSO.....25 Sept 23
Anthony B. Lockhart, DSC .....25 Sept 23
Norman O. Moore, DSO25 Sept 23
Lionel F. Robinson, MVO, DSC .....25 Sept 23
Ion B. B. Tower, DSC 25 Sept 23
Lieut.-Com......*Claude B. Barry*, DSO 25 Sept 23
Robert H. Bevan .....27 Sept 23
Henry C. Bovell.....25 Sept 23
Lieut.-Com. .....*John N. Knox* .....25 Sept 23
Herbert A. C. Lane ...25 Sept 23
*Charles A. A. Larcom*25 Sept 23
*Rhoderick R. McGrigor*25 Sept 23
Frank H. Pegram .....25 Sept 23
Henry A. Simpson, DSC25 Sept 23
Hugh L. Vaughan-Williams .....25 Sept 23
Geoffrey W. Wadham 25 Sept 23
Alexander G. B. Wilson, DSO .....25 Sept 23
Capt. & Bt. Major R.M. } *Henry L. M. McCausland*.....25 Sept 23
Capt. R.M. .....*Cecil S. Goldingham* ..25 Sept 23
Lieut. R.A.N....*Harold B. Farncomb*.. 24 Sept 23
Lieut. R.C.N....*George C. Jones* .....25 Sept 23

NAVAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

**Professor of Hygiene and Director of Medical Studies—*
Surg. Com......Thomas B. Shaw, MB 1 Mar 23

For Experimental Duties—
Surg. Com......Bertram R. Bickford, DSO (*temp.*).....11 Oct 22

**Professor of Clinical Pathology—*
Surg. Com.....Sheldon F. Dudley, OBE, MD, DPH..... 5 Sept 21
Asst. to Professor of Pathology.—
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Julian L. Priston, MB, MROP, DPH.....29 Sept 22
Demonstrator in Hygiene—
Robert C. Frederick, Esq. ..... —

Medical Officers Course.

Surg. Com. .....Gilbert F. Syms..... 4 Feb 23
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Herbert W. Fitzroy-Williams, MB .....29 Sept 22
Archibald C. Shaw, MB29 Sept 22
Reginald K. Shaw, MC, MB.....29 Sept 22
Robert A. Brown .....29 Sept 22
James Kirker.....29 Sept 22
**Surg. Lieut.-Com.* } Llewellyn R. Warburton, OBE.....29 Sept 22
Owen D. Brownfield, OBE, MB .....29 Sept 22
Henry B. Parker, DSC. MB..... 2 Mar 23
William L. Coullie..... 2 Mar 23
John C. Sinclair. MB 2 Mar 23

GYRO RESEARCH LABORATORIES.

Adviser on Gyroscope Equipment (on Controller's Staff).
Professor *Sir* James B. Henderson, *Kt.*, D.Sc.

Scientific Staff—A. L. Rawlings, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E. } (*Lent by D.N.R.*) ... ... —
S. Ward ... ...
W. G. Heatley, B.Sc. ... ... —
William Burnside, B.Sc. ... ...
N. H. A. Warren ... ... —
R. W. Fieldwick, Esqrs. ... ... —

* *Borne on 'President.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH.

† *Captain The Hon.* Herbert Meade, CVO, DSO ... ... 2 Jan 23
(*And for command of 'Britannia.'*)

NAVAL STAFF.

Commander .....Jack A. A. Morris.....18 Jan 23
Lieut.-Com. .....Frank A. C. Baker ...19 Apr 22
(*For P. & R.T. duties.*)
†Douglas C. Lang.....15 June 23
Davia J. R Simson... 6 June 22
Irvine G. Glennie.....15 Nov 22
Lieutenant .....(E) Eustace H. Vincent.....12 Dec 22
Edmund G. N. Rushbrooke. DSC ..... 1 Sept 21
Thomas E. Halsey ....15 Feb 23
†*Eng. Lieut.-Com.* } Alexander Wood .....26 July 23
Eng. Com......Arthur L. Picton.....21 Apr 21
(*and for charge of Workshops, etc.*)
Lieut. (*E*†) .....George W. B. Hext ...27 Mar 23
Chaplain ..... *Rev.* Thomas Orick, MVO, MA.....16 Jan 23
Rev. Charles L. Waller, MA. ..... 4 May 21
†*Instr. Commr.* John G. Green, BA .... 4 May 21
Guy V. Rayment, CBE, BA.—
George H. Andrew, MA .....16 Apr 23
†*Instr. Lieut.-Com.* } *Darcy Lever*, BA, B.Sc. (*tempy*) ..... 1 Sept 23
(*In lieu of Civilian Master.*)
Paym. Captain...Harold Rodham, CMG 1 Jan 22
Surg. Com. .....Henry C. Whiteside... 9 Apr 21
(*and for Sick Quarters*)
Surg. Lieut.-Com. } Henry E. Y. White, MVO, MB .....20 Jan 23
Robert J. Inman, MB 16 Jan 23
Paym. Lieut. ...Charles G. Robinson...14 Nov 21
Arthur P. Atwill.....14 Sept 22
Shipt. Lieut..... Charles Felton MBE...12 July 22
Cd. Gunner.....George A. J. Blundell —
Gunner .....Arthur Cook .....30 July 22

PROFESSORIAL STAFF.

Head Master.
Cyril E. Ashford, Esq., CB., MVO, LL.D, MA.

Heads of Departments.
Mathematics .....Harry E. Piggott, Esq., MA. (*Second Master*)
Geography .....William L. Bunting, Esq., MA. (*tempy.*)
Navigation .....*Instructor Commander* John G. Green, BA.
History and English. Harold W. Hodges, Esq., MA, FR HIST. S.
Science ....Henry W. Gregson, Esq., MA.
Modern Languages...Hubert Brown, Esq., MA.

Assistant Heads of Departments.
Science .....J. Watt, MVO, MA. (*Head Master's Assistant*).
Modern Languages...W. M. Poole, MA.
Mathematics .....B. Nettell. MA.
Experimental Science K. G. Reid, MA.
History and English. M. A. Lewis, BA, Esqrs.

Senior Masters and Senior Naval Instructors.
Instr. Commander George H. Andrew MA ... ...16 Apr 23
Percy T. Harrison, MA (*Mathematics*)
Arthur J. L. Darby, MA. (*Modern Languages*)
Robert M. Milne, MA. (*Mathematics*)
William H. Anstie, MA. (*Modern Languages*)
Charles E. L. Hammond, BA (*History and English*).
Alfred R. Marshall, DSO, MC, MA (*Science*).
G. F. Gibbons, MA (*Mathematics*).
C. H. C. Livesey. MA, M.SC. (*Science*).
B. S. Wolfe, MA (*Mathematics*).
H. G. W. Hughes-Games, MA (*Mathematics*).
H. L. Collen, MA (*Mathematics*).
C. H. Grenfell, MA (*Modern Languages*).
A. M. C. Nicholl, MA (*Science*).
E. A. Price, BA (*Mathematics*).
R. W. Bates, BA, L. ès L. (*Modern Languages*), Esqrs.

Masters and Naval Instructors.
Percy F. R. Bashford, MA (*Modern Languages*).
Gerald M. Brophy, BA (*History and English*).
Nevill H. K. A. Coghill, BA.
Ernest V. Culme-Seymour, BA (*History and English*).
Donald F. Ferguson, MA (*Mathematics*).
E. C. J. Green (*Modern Languages*). Esqrs.
Edward A. Hughes, MA (*History and English*).
Mark Martin (*Science*).
Guy N. Pocock, MA (*History and English*).
J. S. Sampson, BA (*History and English*).
Morris B. Tasker, MA (*Science*).
Ernest T. Warner, MA (*Science*).
F. G. J. Whittall, MC, BA (*Modern Languages*). Esqrs.

Nursing Sisters.
Miss K. M. Atkinson, RRC (*as Resident Sister and for Matron's duties*) ... ... — July '13
Miss Mabel Basden Smith, ARRC .. .. 20 Mar 12
Miss M. M. Ellis ... ... 11 June 22
Miss M. Goodrich... ... ... 18 June 22
Miss H. A. McFie... ... ... — Feb 23

† *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

Digitized by Google

†ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, KEYHAM.

Engineer Captain in Command—Richard B. Morison, CMG..... 2 Jan 22

Eng. Com......James Ashton, DSO ...25 May 23
John S. Orr.....10 May 21

Eng. Lieut.-Com..Rowland A. C. Michell 6 Apr 22
Cecil J. Meggs ..... 6 Apr 22

Lieut.-Com......Guy F. B. Ottley .....11 Feb 22
(E)Leslie S. Russell10 July 22

Lieutenant.....(E)Humfrey J. B. Moore 1 Aug 23
(E)William L. C. Carter 8 Jan 23
(E)Alan J. Norris (*tempy*) ..... 9 May 23

Instr. Lieut.-Com. William I. Saxton.....13 Apr 22
Arthur E. Hall, ARCS (*tempy.*)..... 4 May 22

Instr. Lieut.-Com. Herbert F. Farr, M.A.16 Apr 23
Algernon F. Akhurst. MA18 July 22
Arnold F. Booth, MA.. — 21

Tempy. Instr. Lieut. Robert B. Shaw, B.Sc. 7 Sept 22

Lecturer in Engineering... J. Case, Esq. MA.....10 Jan 23

Demonstrator in Engineering Laboratory..... Walter G. Green, Esq.10 Jan 23

Electrical Engineering Senior Lecturer Robert D. Archibald B.Sc., M.I.E.E..... —

Cd. Boatswain ...William H. Macey ...12 July 22

1 Draughtsman (*1st Class*)

Officers qualifying in (E) Course.

Lieutenant .....Maurice A. Maude.....10 May 23

Lieut. R.A.N.....David D. Aitken... ... 4 May 22
Otto F. McMahon..... 4 May 22
Robert C. Spencer ... 4 May 22
Kelvin Dudley ..... 4 May 22

Act. Lieut......Frederick H. Wilkinson..... 4 May 22
John M. Goodman ... 4 May 22
Arthur D. Bonney ...10 May 23
Harold S. Greenlaw...10 May 22

Sub-Lieut......Geoffrey A. D. Cooper 4 May 22

Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. Frederick C. Hodgson 4 May 22
Donald J. H. Clarke 4 May 22
Richard M. Rowlands 4 May 22
Ellis C. Wackett ..... 4 May 22
Allan D. Cairns..... 4 May 22

Sub-Lieut......Robert W. Parker.....10 May 23
Maurice R. Marshall...10 May 23
Richard S. Dawson ...10 May 23
Charles Littlewood ...10 May 23

Sub-Lieut......John D. Ainger .....10 May 23
Gerald R. Cook .....10 May 23
Norman J. H. D'Arcy.10 May 23
Robert S. E. Hannay 10 May 23
James H. B. Dathan...10 May 23
Edward F. H. Lawson10 May 23
Arthur H. Gwyther10 May 23
Henry W. Head.....10 May 23
Philip D. Oliver .....10 May 23
George C. Hoffman ...10 May 23
Ronald W. Fyfe.....10 May 23
William G. Foster.....10 May 23
Ernest C. H. Featherstone .....10 May 23
Basil H. Cronk.....10 May 23
Francis A. Lister .....10 May 23
Harold F. Baker .....10 May 23

Sub-Lieut. R.A.N. Walter H. S. Rands ...10 May 23
Charles C. Clark (*act*).10 May 23
Robert Gray (*act*) .....10 May 23

For Course of Instruction in Engineering.

Eng. Lieut. R.C.N. Kenneth A. Mackenzie 12 Sept 23

Midshipman.....Gilbert L. Baily..... 4 May 22
Charles P. Buttar..... 4 May 22
John G. C. Given..... 4 May 22
Edward T. Goddard... 4 May 22
John B. Newsom..... 4 May 22
Alan H. C. Coe..... 4 May 22
Thomas S. Lee ..... 4 May 22
George H. Craven-Phillips..... 4 May 22
Norman E. Dalton.... 4 May 22
John H. Illingworth 4 May 22
Ernest C. Tower..... 4 May 22
Daniel S. Holt-Wilson 4 May 22
John H. Jenkins..... 4 May 22
Hugh M. Millett..... 4 May 22
Lionel J. F. Howard-Mercer..... 4 May 22
Audley A. Hogg..... 4 May 22
Thomas W. Hodson... 4 May 22
Robert B. Halliwell...15 May 22
Oswald Owen-Jones 15 May 22
Colin Gatey .....15 May 22

Midshipman .....Francis J. S. Fox.....15 May 22
Gilbert H. Venables...15 May 22
James Fitz-Gibbon ...15 May 22
Charles P. Gallimore 15 May 22
Richard W. Marshall 15 May 22
Ivan O. Backhouse ...15 May 22
Aubrey J. H. Goodwin 15 Sept 22
William K. Weston ...15 Sept 22
Hugh G. C. Butler ...15 Sept 22
Lorne Currie .....15 Sept 22
Herbert F. Atkins.....15 Sept 22
George O. Naish .....15 Sept 22
John P. W. Furse.....15 Sept 22
Edward R. d'Alessio...15 Sept 22
Reginald T. Sandars 15 Sept 22
John H. Roughton ...15 Sept 22
Charles R. W. Bolt ...15 Sept 22
Hew G. R. Binning...15 Sept 22
Edward H. Nutter ...15 Sept 22
Trevor S. Hayes .....15 Sept 22
Archibald G. Clarke...15 Sept 22
Herbert C. Brown... ..15 Sept 22
Lancelot Fogg-Elliott15 Sept 22

† *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

Digitized by Google

† ROYAL NAVAL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, KEYHAM—*contd.*

For Course of Instruction in Engineering—contd.

Midshipman.....James E. Best.....15 Jan 23
Lancelot A. B. Peile...15 Jan 23
John R. Coote .....15 Jan 23
Thomas J. Turner.....15 Jan 23
Vernon Motion.....15 Jan 23
Charles D. H. Briggs.15 Jan 23
Theodore G. B. Winch15 Jan 23
Eric L. J. Howell.....15 May 23
Rupert G. Bliss.....15 May 23
Arthur B. S. Walter...15 May 23
William G. Pulvertaft15 May 23
Wilfrid M. Onyon.....15 May 23
Godfrey J. E. Spragge15 May 23
Edwin A. Morrison ...15 May 23
Roger G. Giffard .....15 May 23
John O. H. Gairdner..15 May 23
Robert G. Prenter.....15 May 23
Cuthbert W. F. Usherwood .....15 May 23
Hector G. E. Dobbs...15 May 23
Arnold R. Newman...15 May 23

Midshipman.....Peter K. L. Fry .....15 Sept 23
Leonard F. Ingram...15 Sept 23
Noel E. H. Clarke.....15 Sept 23
Algernon P. Targett-Adams .....15 Sept 23
Sydney A. Harrison-Smith.....15 Sept 23
Thomas B. Butler-Cole .....15 Sept 23
Gilbert C. de Jersey ..15 Sept 23
George H. L. Dobrée15 Sept 23
Frederick H. Phillips15 Sept 23
Philip L. Nicol .....15 Sept 23

Midshipman R.A.N.
George McD. Wilson.15 May 23
Edwin A. Good .....15 May 23
Edward P. Liddle.....15 May 23
John W. M. Ball .....12 Sept 23
Kenneth D. A Harvie12 Sept 23
Kenneth M. K. Urquhart .....12 Sept 23

TEACHING STAFF, DOCKYARD SCHOOLS.

Portsmouth.

Head Master—G. T. Chivers, Esq., OBE.
Senior Assistant Master—John C. Wildman, Esq., B.Sc.
Assistant Masters—Walter French, Esq.
Henry W. Turner, Esq.
William G. Burrell, Esq. (*act.*)

Devonport.

Head Master—F. Darlington, Esq.
Senior Assistant Master—Ernest McKenzie, Esq., M.Sc.
Assistant Masters—Alexander S. Ritchie, Esq., B.Sc.
A. Wise, Esq., A.R.C.Sc.
Vernon Naylor, Esq., Hon M.Sc.

Chatham.

Head Master—H. L. J. Masson, Esq.
Senior Assistant Master—Frank N. Tinkler, Esq., B.Sc.
Assistant Masters—C. W. Fiske, Esq., MC, AM.
J. Norrie, Esq., B.Sc.

Sheerness.

Head Master—Sidney G. Horsley, Esq., B.A.
Assistant Master—F. J. Crabbe, Esq., B.Sc.

Pembroke.

Head Master—B. J. Chubb, Esq.
Assistant Master—Ernest H. H. Gibbins, Esq B.Sc.

Rosyth.

Head Master—John M. Irvine, Esq., B.Sc.
Assistant Master—J. Angus, Esq., MA, B.Sc.
Francis W. B. McAlonan, Esq.

TEACHING STAFF, MECHANICAL TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

Portsmouth.

Civilian Schoolmaster—L. W. Mathieson, Esq., L.C.P.

MECHANICIANS.

Chatham.

Civilian Schoolmaster—C. W. Willsteed, Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E.

† *Borne in 'Vivid.'*

Digitized by Google

ROYAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL, GREENWICH.

Superintendent—Captain Laurence R. Oliphant (*Ret.*) . . . . . 19 Oct 22

Naval Staff.

Cashier and Store Officer—Paym. Commr.—

Chaplain—*Rev.* Francis H. Jones, O.B.E., M.A.

Medical Officer—Surg. Captain—Percival M. May (*retired*) 18 Jan 23

Cd. Gunner—William H. Dimsdale (*ret.*) 7 Apr 17

Educational Staff.

Head Master—S. R. Hewitson, Esq., B.Sc.

Masters { James Wakeford, Esq. . .25 Nov 04
Ernest H. Perrin, Esq., B.Sc. 19 Sept 19
Herbert T. Arnold, Esq. . 1 Apr 23

ROYAL HOSPITAL, GREENWICH.

Office of the Chaplain of the Fleet.

Chaplain of the Fleet . . . . *The Venerable Archdeacon* Charles W. C. Ingles, D.D. (*Chaplain of the Royal Hospital, Greenwich*) . . . . . } 1 Dec 17

Staff Clerk . . . . . John Hooper, Esq. (*for duty with the Chaplain of the Fleet.*)

GREENWICH HOSPITAL LIVINGS HELD BY CHAPLAINS OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Pursuant to Act of Parliament, 51 Geo. III. cap. 194, and 10 Geo. IV. cap. 25, sec. 335.

Patrons—The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

Simonburn—*The Rev.* Ernest G. Cull, M.A. . . . . 27 Feb 13

Humshaugh—*The Rev.* John H. Davies, M.A. (*Civilian*) . . . . . 16 Oct 20

Wark—*The Rev.* Edward R. Bredin, B.A. 11 Dec 19

Bellingham—*The Rev.* William J. Flower, M.A. . . . . 17 June 19

Thorneyburn } *The Rev.* William W. Warren
Greystead } (*Civilian*) — June 23

Falstone—*The Rev.* Arthur J. Dexter, B.A. 11 July 13

Alston with Garrigill—*The Rev.* William H. H. Royse, M.A. . . . . 30 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

President.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

SISTERS OF NURSING STAFF AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS

Head Sisters.

Miss Margaret H. Keenan, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Mildred L. Hughes, R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Mary C. Clark, R.R.C. (*Haslar*).

Superintending Sisters.

Miss Evelyn M. Keavs (*Haslar*).
Miss Catherine C. Renwick (*Portland*), R.R.C.
Miss Flora T. Greig, R.R.C. (*Queensferry*).
Miss Margaret B. Goodall-Copestake, R.R.C. (*Chatham*).
Miss Nita Courtice (*Malta*).
Miss Marguerite M. Abraham (*Plymouth*).
Miss Alice Chirnside, A.R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Kathleen M. Atkinson, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).

Nursing Sisters.

Miss Mabel Beresford (*Shotley*).
Miss Mabel Basden Smith, A.R.R.C. (*Dartmouth*).
Miss Ann E. Hartley-Jones (*Plymouth*).
Miss Ethel A. de Blaquière (*Haslar*).
Miss Edith M. Bamford (*Chatham*).
Miss Dora C. Shewell (*Chatham*).
Miss Janet Curwen (*South Queensferry*).
Miss Annie W. Robertson (*Shotley*).
Miss Nora E. James (*Plymouth*).
Miss Beatrice Sandes (*Portland*).
Miss Winifred D. Holmes-Brown (*Haslar*).
Miss E. M. G. Hirst (*Malta*).
Miss Leonora C. Hooper (*Haslar*).
Miss Bertha M. Martin, A.R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Annie Fryer (*Haslar*).
Miss Winifred H. Ashe (*Haslar*).
Miss Lilian Phillips, A.R.R.C. (*Malta*).
Miss Jessie H. Leigh (*Portland*).
Miss Alice M. Shrewsbury (*Malta*).
Miss Edith Hope, A.R.R.C. (*Malta*).
Miss Mary L. Hocking, R.R.C. (*Hong Kong*).
Miss Hilda M. Bryant (*Chatham*).
Miss Mabel L. McNeil (*Chatham*).
Miss Florence M. de B. Jordan (*Malta*).
Miss Ethel J. F. Robertson (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marguerite K. Gardner (*Plymouth*).
Miss Eleanor I. Box (*Haslar*).
Miss Marion M. Bourns (*Chatham*).
Miss Annabella Ralph (*Haslar*).
Miss Mary J. Roberts, A.R.R.C. (*Plymouth*).
Miss Mary Cameron (*Portland*).
Miss Lily Fraser (*Plymouth*).
Miss Agnes W. Baird (*Plymouth*).
Miss Lilla M. Ramsay (*Chatham*).
Miss Agnes M. E. Northcott (*Haslar*).
Miss Helen T. Fox-Harvey (*Haslar*).
Miss Edith L. Roy (*Shotley*).
Miss Doris W. Beale (*Chatham*).
Miss Mary Penelope de B. Jordan (*Chatham*).
Miss E. M. Fowler (*Plymouth*).
Miss Ella K. Cheetham (*Chatham*).
Miss H. H. Ramsbottom (*Chatham*).
Miss Frances Edmonds (*Plymouth*).
Miss Matilda Goodrich (*Haslar*).
Miss M. M. Ellis (*Haslar*).
Miss Annette MacPhie (*Haslar*).
Miss Henrietta A. McFie (*Dartmouth*).
Miss B. Gruby (*Chatham*).
Miss Eveline Campbell (*Queensferry*).
Miss Ruby C. Child (*Plymouth*).
Miss C. Reid Smith (*Plymouth*).
Miss Dorothy M. Amos (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marjorie M. Cridland (*Plymouth*).
Miss Marjorie K. Moore (*Haslar*).
Miss R. M. Corney (*Haslar*).
Miss Kathleen Baker (*Haslar*).
Miss M. Hadderton.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SISTERS FOR MASSAGE.

Head Massage Sisters.	*Assistant Massage Sisters.*
Miss Irene Chabot (*Plymouth*).	Miss I. M. Fairbrother (*Plymouth.*)
Mrs. E. C. Kingdon (*Chatham*).	Miss M. V. Andrews (*Haslar*).
Miss E. M. Biggar (*Haslar*).	Miss Audrey A. L. Master (*Chatham*).

LIST OF STORE MATRONS AT THE ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITALS.

Miss Lucy A. Johnson (*Bermuda*).	Miss Ivy M. Stevens (*Plymouth*).
Miss Florence Adelaide Curtis (*Haslar*).	Miss Flora Brooker (*Deal*).
Mrs. Eva I. Bishop (*Malta*).	Miss Victoria W. Edward (*Chatham*).

LIST OF PHARMACISTS IN HIS MAJESTY'S MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD.

Superintending Pharmacists—

Albert Edward Minter, *Chatham.*
James Innes, *Haslar.*
Francis W. Hooper, MBE, *Deptford.*
(*Technical Assistant to the Medical Director-General*)
Harry H. Sturch, *Plymouth.*
Esqrs.

Pharmacists—

Edward Nursaw, *Gibraltar.*
Frederick H. Waterhouse, *Malta.*
Thomas E. S. Bowers, *Plymouth.*
John H. Stoneman, *Portland.*
George F. Clayton, *Hong Kong.*
Reginald A. Sinca, *Haslar.*
Esqrs

Assistant Pharmacists—

Herbert C. S. Booth, *Chatham.*
Harry M. Corke, *Chatham.*
Richard R. Wales Edward, *Haslar.*
Herbert Farrar, *Haslar.*
Seymour Mitchell, *Plymouth.*
Ernest L. H. Shute, *Haslar.*
Raymond V. Gurd, *Chatham.*
Robert I. Dunn, *Chatham.*
T. T. A. Stott, *Plymouth.*

Digitized by Google

SICK QUARTERS.

NOTE.—*Where the Surgeon and Agent is not residing at the first place shown against his name, his address is indicated in italics after the name.*

Surgeons and Agents.

ABERDEEN—Philip W. Stewart, Esq., M.A., M.B.
,, W. T. STN.—E. Oliphant, Esq., M.B.

ALDEBURGH, SIZEWELL, AND THORPE—*Northern Portion*—Charles D. Somers, M.B., B.C. (*Cantab.*) L.R.C.P. [*Shelley, Aldeburgh.*] *Southern Portion to Woodbridge Haven*—Thomas C. Askin, Esq., M.D. [*Alderton, Woodbridge.*]

ALDERNEY—Edgar W. Livesay, Esq.

ATHERFIELD (*see* Brook).

BABBICOMBE (*see* Torquay).

BACTON (*see* Mundesley).

BANMOUTH (*see* Portrush).

BARROW-IN-FURNESS AND WALNEY ISLAND—Ebenezer Allan, Esq. (*tempy.*)

BARRY—Dr. W. P. Starforth, M.B. Troed-y-Bryn, Barry, S. Wales.

BEDENHAM (*see* Priddy's Hard).

BEER (*see* Seaton).

BELFAST—James Blewitt, Esq.

BERWICK AND GOSWICK—Charles G. Maclagan, Esq., M.B.

BIRKENHEAD—R. G. Blair, Esq., M.C., M.B. [37, *Shrewsbury Rd., Oxton, Birkenhead.*]

BLACKROCK (*see* Brighton).

BLUNDELLSANDS—James Huskie, Esq., M.D.

BOLT HEAD (*see* Prawle).

BRANSCOMBE (*see* Seaton).

BRIGHTON AND BLACKROCK — Charles C. Grummitt, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Address*—7, Pavilion Parade, Brighton.)

BRISTOL—John C. Heaven, Esq. (*Address*—7, Whiteladies Road, Clifton.)

BRIXTON, I. OF W. (*see* Brook).

BROADHAVEN (*see* St. Annes Head).

BROOK, BRIXTON, ATHERFIELD, AND ST. CATHERINE'S POINT—Walter J. Jolliffe, Esq. [*Yafford House, Sherwell, I.O.W.*]

BURNTISLAND (FIFESHIRE)—J. M. Logie, Esq., M.B. [39, *High Street, Burntisland.*]

BUTT OF LEWIS—Kenneth MacKinnon, M.B. [*The Manse, Bavas, Stornoway.*

CAIRNRYAN (*see* Stranraer).

CARDIFF—D. Rees Jones, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [29, *Cathedral Road*]

CATERHAM—Samuel Davey, Esq. [*The Priory, Caterham Valley.*]

CAWSAND AND RAME HEAD—James D. Cheves, Esq. [*Anderton, Plymouth.*]

CHARLESTOWN—Samuel G. A. Jeffs, Esq. [*Hill House, St. Austell*]

CLEETHORPES (*see* Grimsby)

COATHAM, SALTBURN, AND MARSKE—William E. Mackinlay, Esq., M.B., C.M. [12, *Portland Terrace, Coatham, Redcar, Yorks.*]

COMBE MARTIN (*see* Ilfracombe)

CORTON (*see* Lowestoft)

COWES—Dr. L. P. Gibson. [*Hill Side, W. Cowes.*]

CROMARTY—Daniel Johnstone, Esq., M.B.

CROMBIE—Robert C. Wallace, Esq., M.B. [*Limekilns, Dunfermline.*]

CROYDE (*see* Ilfracombe)

CROYDON (*see London*)

DENGEMARSH (*see* Jury's Gap)

DOVER—E. E. Elliott, Esq. [*Maison Dieu Lodge, Dover.*]

DUNGENESS (*see* Jury's Gap)

DUNNET HEAD—D. Durran, Esq., M.B. [*Mina Villa, Thurso.*]

EASINGTON, STONE CREEK, PAULL, WITHERNSEA, HOLMPTON, AND TUNSTALL—William E. Coates, Esq., M.B. [*Bleak House, Patrington, Yorks.*]

EASTBOURNE—*Surg. Lieut.-Comdr. R.N.V.R.* Thomas Turner, M.B.

EDINBURGH—John A. H. Duncan, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.S. Ed. [4, *Cluny Drive.*]

ELIE, N.B.—Archibald L. Pentland-Smith, Esq.

FALMOUTH—John Pole Kitson, Esq., M.B., M.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. [*Seacott, Falmouth*]

FANAD HEAD—

FINCHLEY (*see London*).

FLAMBOROUGH HEAD AND DETACHMENTS—Duncan McNeill, Esq., M.B. [*Montagu House, Bridlington.*]

FRIESTON (*see* Hobb Hole).

GALLOWAY (*see* Jury's Gap).

GLASGOW—Dr. P. N. Grant, MB, [2 *Newton Place, Charing Cross, Glasgow.*]

Digitized by Google

Berwick (*see* Berwick).
Gourock (*for Torpedo Factory*)—*Surg. Com.* Frederick D. Lumley, R.N. [*R.N. Torpedo Factory.*]
Grangemouth—T. Pullar, Esq. [*Beechwood, Grangemouth.*]
Granton, Naval Base (*see* Leith).
Greenock—(*See* Gourock).
Greenwich (*see London*).
Grimsby, New Clee, and Cleethorpes—George S. Stephenson, Esq., M.D. (*Address*—Manor House.)
Gurnards Head (*see* Penzance).
Gweedore—Vacant.

Harwich—A. Porter, Esq., M.D. (*And for R.N. Mining Depot, Wrabness*)
Hessle (*see* Hull).
Hobb Hole and Frieston—John Braithwaite, Esq., M.B. [*Stafford House, Boston Lincs.*]
Holmpton (*see* Easington).
Holyhead—John L. Owen, Esq.
Hope Cove (*see* Prawle).
Hove—Charles S. Simpson, Esq.
Hull and Hessle—*Capt.* A. T. Sissons, *R.A.M.C.* (T)
Hythe—Harold E. Scoones, Esq.

Ilfracombe, Croyde, Morthoe, and Combe Martin—H. K. V. Soltau, Esq., M.B. [*Wentworth House, Ilfracombe, N. Devon.*]
Invergordon—J. A. Somerville, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. [*Redstone, Invergordon, Ross-shire.*]
Inverness—John W. Mackenzie, Esq., O.B.E., M.D. [4, *Ardross Terrace, Inverness.*]
Ipswich—Cecil S. Staddon, Esq., M.C. [51, *Anglesea Road, Ipswich.*]

Jersey—E. M. H. O'Connor, Esq. [*The Priory, La Chasse, Jersey*]
Jury's Gap, Galloway, Dengemarsh and Dungeness—John A. Proctor, Esq. [*The Paddock, Lydd, Kent.*]

Killingholme, Skitter Point and Stallingboro'—
Killough (*see* Ardglass).
Kingsgate (*see* Ramsgate).
Kingston-on-Thames (*see London*).
Kingstown (Dublin)—C. B. Scott, Esq. [35, *Clarinda Park, East Kingstown.*]
Kirkwall—George Sinclair, Esq., M.D.

Lamlash—P. E. B. Barrow, Esq., M.B. [*Blairbeg, Lamlash, Isle of Arran.*]
Languard (*see* Woodbridge Haven).
Langston Harbour (*see* Southsea).
Leigh (*see* Shoeburyness).
Leith—
Lerwick—J. B. Haine, Esq., M.B. [*Albany Street, Lerwick, Shetland.*]
Leysdown (*see* Scrapsgate).
Liverpool—John K. Thompson, Esq., M.B. [30, *Princes Road, Liverpool.*] (*Telephone* 471 *Royal*)
Lizard and Mullion—H. Appleton, Esq. M.R.C.S. [*The Lizard, Cornwall.*
Llantwit Major—Frank L. Leigh, Esq., M.D
Loch Long (*see* Arrochar).
Lodge Hill—(*for Naval Armament Depot*)—*Surgeon Captain* (*Retd.*) William G. K. Barnes, M.D. [*Denison House, Wainscott, Rochester.*]
London—

Acton, Chiswick, Fulham, Hammersmith, Shepherd's Bush, West Kensington, Earl's Court and W. Brompton	John J. Macgrath, Esq., M.D. [2, *Caithness Road, Hammersmith, W.*16.
Balham, Streatham, Tooting, Wandsworth, Wimbledon, Mitcham and Merton.	G. R. Hull, Esq., M.B., B.S.
Barnes, Mortlake and Putney.	H. D. Lauchlan, Esq., L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [136, *Lower Richmond Road, Putney, S.W.*15]
Bermondsey, Southwark, Camberwell, Peckham, Kennington, Rotherhithe and Walworth.	A. R. Moore, Esq., M.B., Ch.B. ['*Stanmore,*' *Boyson Road, Camberwell, S.E.*17.]
Bow, East Ham, Plaistow, Poplar, Stratford, London Docks, North Woolwich, and City of London E. 1 District.	E. C. de M. Morgan, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Morley House, Bruce Road, Bow, E.*3.]
Brixton, Clapham, South Lambeth, Stockwell, Battersea and Herne Hill.	J. B. Wallace, Esq., M.B., C.M. [117, *North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.*4.]
Catford, Norwood, Dulwich, E. Dulwich, Forest Hill, Sydenham, W. Norwood, Beckenham, Bromley, Penge, Anerley and Upper Norwood.	A. Scott-Turner, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [112, *Church Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.* 19.]
Chingford, Leyton and Walthamstow.	H. T. Challis, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S. [*The Red House, Hoe Street, Walthamstow, E.*17.]
Cricklewood, The Hyde, Willesden and Wembley	F.R. Sturridge, Esq. M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [61, *Trigmouth Road Willesden Green, N.W.*2.]

Digitized by Google

Ealing, West Ealing, Hanwell, Brentford, Southall and Heston. — J.A. Davidson, Esq., M.D., Ch.B. [*Golden Manor House, Hanwell, W.7.*]

Finsbury Park, Highgate, Muswell Hill, Palmer's Green, South Tottenham, Tottenham, Edmonton and Wood Green. — R. Bebb, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Russell House, Silver Street, Edmonton, N.18.*]

Forest Gate, Leytonstone, Manor Park, Woodford, and South Woodford. — T. R. Muir, Esq. M.B., C.M. [*Doonholm, Cambridge Park Wanstead, E.11.*]

Holloway, Upper Holloway, Regent's Park, Camden Town, Hampstead and Kentish Town — A. R. Roche, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [54, *Queen's Crescent, Kentish Town, N.W.5.*]

Islington, Highbury, Stoke Newington, Bethnal Green, Clapton, Hackney and Homerton. — B. J. Barnard, Esq., M.A., M.D., LL.D. [*The Surgery, Highbury Vale, N.5.*]

Paddington, Kensington, Maida Vale, North Kensington, Notting Hill, Kilburn, St. Johns' Wood. — D. Mackinnon, Esq., M.B. [*The Limes, 32, Maida Vale, W.9.*]

Westminster, Victoria, Chelsea, South Kensington, Marble Arch, Holborn, Charing Cross, and St. Paul's District — *Surg. Lt.-Com.* R.M. Riggall, R.N. (*ret.*) [31, *Wimpole St., W.1.*]

(*Croydon*)—G. G. Genge, Esq. [4, *Lansdowne Road, Croydon.*]

(*Finchley*)—J. D. Holmes, Esq., M.B., C.M. [1, *Victoria Avenue, Church End, Finchley, N 3*]

(*Kingston-on-Thames*)—J.D. Clarke, Esq., MB. [14, *Queen's Road, Kingston Hill, Surrey.*]

(*Greenwich*)—G. E. W. Lacey, Esq., MB. [181, *Herbert Road, Woolwich, S.E.18.*]

LONDONDERRY—D. E. Crosbie, Esq., M.C., L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I. [2 *Clarendon Terrace, Londonderry.*]

LONGSIDE—A. Wood, Esq., M.B.

LOOE AND POLPERRO—L. Moran, Esq., M.B. [*Rivercroft, East Looe, Cornwall.*]

LOWESTOFT AND CORTON—Dudley W. Boswell, Esq., M.D., D.P.H. [*Tudor Lodge, Lowestoft.*]

LULWORTH—Maurice C. B. Anderson. [*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*] (And for Whitenose.

MANCHESTER—*Surg. Commander* H. C. Arathoon, R.N. [c/o *R.N. Recruiting Depôt, 289, Deansgate, Manchester.*]

MARAZION (*see* Penzance).

MARSKE (*see* Coatham).

MINARD (*see* Dingle).

MILFORD-ON-SEA—Morton E. Leicester, Esq.

MORTHOE (*see* Ilfracombe).

MULLION (*see* Lizard).

MUNDESLEY AND BACTON—Alexander W. Quail, Esq.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—John Clay, Esq., M.B., F.R.C.S. (*Address*—6, Victoria Square.)

NEW OLEE (*see* Grimsby).

NEWHAVEN (SUSSEX)—*Surg. Commander* William B. Betenson, *R.N.V.R.*

NORTH BERWICK (*see* Berwick).

NORTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields, North).

ORESTON (*see* Turnchapel).

ORFORDNESS—H. N. Baron, Esq.

OSMINGTON (*see* Weymouth).

PADDINGTON (*see London*).

PAIGNTON—(*see under* Torquay.)

PALLING—Charles F. Rudd, Esq. (*tempy.*) [*Stalham, Norfolk.*]

PAULL (*see* Easington).

PEMBROKE DOCK—Edward A. Saunders, Esq.

PENARTH—Spencer Jackson, Esq., M.B. [13, *Victoria Road, Penarth, Glamorgan.*]

PENZANCE, PRUSSIA COVE, GURNARDS HEAD, AND MARAZION—William R. Miller, Esq., M.D.

PETERHEAD—Norman Davidson, Esq., M.B., D.P.H. [59, *Queen Street, Peterhead.*]

PETERHEAD W/T STATION (*see* Rattray Head).

POLPERRO (*see* Looe).

POPLAR (*see London*).

PORTLAND—Thomas Howard, Esq., M.B.

PORTOBELLO (*see* Leith).

PORTPATRICK—Dr. G. A. MacVea (*Portpatrick, Wigtownshire.*)

PORTREATH—Frank Hitchens, Esq., M.D. [*Redruth, Cornwall.*]

PORTRUSH AND BANMOUTH—Wm. Porter, Esq., M.B.

PRAWLE, SALCOMBE, HOPE COVE AND BOLT HEAD DETACHMENT—D. O. Twining, Esq., M.B., C.M. [*The Knoll, Salcombe, S. Devon.*]

PRIDDY'S HARD AND BEDENHAM (*for Naval Armament Depot*)—
Major P. McK. Terry, R.A.M.C. (T).

PRUSSIA COVE (*see* Penzance).

QUEENBOROUGH (*see* Scrapsgate).

QUEENSFERRY—NORTH.

RAGHLEY—

RAME HEAD (*see* Cawsand)

Digitized by Google

RAMSGATE, BROADSTAIRS, AND KINGSGATE—B. H. Palmer, Esq., M.R.C.S. [14. *Albion Place, Ramsgate.*]

ROBIN HOOD'S BAY (*see* Whitby).

ROSYTH (Coast Guard Station) (*see* Queensferry, North).

ROTHESAY—James B. Lawson, Esq., M.D.

ST. ANNE'S HEAD AND BROADHAVEN—Hugh O. Williams, Esq. [*Milford House, Milford Haven.*]

ST. CATHERINES POINT (*see* Brook).

ST. MARGARET'S—Theodore H. Molesworth, Esq., M.B.

SALCOMBE (*see* Prawle).

SALTBURN (*see* Coatham).

SANDBANKS — J. M. Abraham Olivey, Esq. [*Pelham House, Poole.*]

SANDOWN (*see* Shanklin).

SANDSEND (*see* Whitby).

SCARBOROUGH—John D. Ferguson, Esq. [56, *Gladstone Street, Scarborough.*]

SCRAPSGATE, LEYSDOWN, SHEERNESS AND QUEENBOROUGH — Thomas R. Wiglesworth, Esq. [*Danedale Lodge, Minster, Sheerness.*]

SEATON BEER AND BRANSCOMBE — Edward Tonge, Esq., M.B. [*The Grange, Ellesmere, Beer, Devon.*]

SHALDON (*see* Teignmouth).

SHANKLIN AND SANDOWN —Robert M. Hewitt, Esq., M.D.

SHEERNESS (*see* Scrapsgate).

SHEFFIELD—Robert W. Innes Smith, Esq., M.D. [*Don House, Brightside, Sheffield*]

SHIELDS NORTH—A. A. Martin, Esq.

SHIELDS SOUTH—John S. Bootiman, Esq., M.B.

SHOEBURYNESS, SOUTHEND AND LEIGH—Sydney Bridger, Esq. [19, *Royal Terrace, Southend-on-Sea*]

SILEWELL (*see* Aldeburgh).

SKITTER POINT (*see* Killingholme).

SLOUGH—C. H. Wood, Esq. [*Medical Officer at Admiralty Compass Observatory.*] [*The Hermitage, Langley, Bucks.*]

SOUTHAMPTON — *Surg. Commr.* G. H. Foott, M.D., R.N. (*retd.*) [*Dalehurst, 44 The Avenue, Southampton.*]

SOUTH BANK (*see* Middlesbrough).

SOUTHEND (*see* Shoeburyness)

SOUTHSEA AND LANGSTON HARBOUR—Bertram A. W. Stone, Esq., M.B. [*Haslemere, Clarendon Road, E. Southsea.*]

SOUTH SHIELDS (*see* Shields, South).

STALLINGBORO' (*see* Killingholme.)

STOCKTON—Henry M. Hughes, Esq., M.B.

STONE CREEK (*see* Easington).

STORNOWAY—John P. Tolmie, Esq. [26, *Kenneth Street, Stornoway.*]

STRAITH (*see* Brancaster).

STRANRAER AND CAIRNRYAN—Thomas Harper, Esq., M.B. [*Hanover House, Stranraer.*]

SUNDERLAND—R. Gordon Bell, Esq., M.D. (*Address* —St. Bede's House.)

SWANSEA—Alfred J. Hanson, Esq

THORPE (*see* Aldeburgh)

TOOTING—[See also London.]

TORQUAY, BABBICOMBE AND PAIGNTON—*Staff Surg.* Francis Woore, R.N. (*Emerg.*) [*Torbay Rise, Chelston, Torquay.*]

TUNSTALL (*see* Easington).

TURNCHAPEL AND ORRESTON—Steuart N. Scott, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [*Elmleigh, Plymstock, Devon.*]

(*For duty with Civil Workmen injured on duty at the Naval Works.*)

WALNEY ISLANDS (*see* Barrow-in-Furness.)

WEST DRAYTON (Admiralty Engineering Laboratory)—J. Evans, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. [4, *High Street, Yiewsley, Middlesex*]

WEYMOUTH AND OSMINGTON—Colin M. Forbes, Esq., M.B. [16, *Belvedere, Weymouth.*]

WHITBY, SANDSEND, AND ROBIN HOOD'S BAY—Edward Baines, Esq , M.B.

WHITENOSE—Maurice C. B. Anderson. [*Winfrith, Newburgh, Dorset.*] (And for Lulworth.)

WICK—James Leach, Esq., M.D. [*Stafford Place.*]

WITHERNSEA (*see* Easington).

WOODBRIDGE HAVEN AND LANGUARD DETACHMENT—H. V. Edwards, Esq., M.B. [*The Spar Hotel, Bath Road, Felixstowe.*]

WRABNESS (*see under* Harwich).

YARMOUTH, ISLE OF WIGHT—Henry Y. Mansfield, Esq., M.D. [*Solent View, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.*]

SICK QUARTERS ABROAD

AUCKLAND, N.Z.—

FREETOWN, SIERRA LEONE—D. Burrows, *Esq.* (*Honorary*) [*Colonial Hospital.*]

LYTTLETON, N.Z.—J. A. Newell Esq., M.B.

MELBOURNE—Frank A. Nyulasy, Esq.

ST. HELENA—*Capt.* Wheat, R.A.M.C.

SHANGHAI—E. D. Jackson, Esq., M D.

SIERRA LEONE—B. H. Tweedy, Esq. (*Honorary.*)

WELLINGTON, N.Z.—Hamilton A. H. Gilmer, Esq., M.B.

Digitized by Google

JURISDICTION OF THE ADMIRALTY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE. PROBATE DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION (ADMIRALTY), ENGLAND.

PRIZE COURTS AND ADMIRALTY COURTS.

Royal Courts of Justice.

Judges. The Right Hon. Sir Henry E. Duke, *President.*

The Hon. Mr. Justice Maurice Hill.

REGISTRY OF THE ADMIRALTY AND PRIZE COURTS AND MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Royal Courts of Justice, West Wing.

Registrar, H. S. Roscoe, Esq.
Assistant Registrar, H. Stokes, Esq.
Marshal and Chief Clerk, H. W. Lovell, Esq.
First Class Clerks, F. A. Wright and A. E. J. Harris, Esqrs.
Second Class Clerks, M. Rackham, H. G. Cockell, and D. H. W. Young, Esqrs.
Third Class Clerks, C. S. Roscoe and R. D. Lamb, Esqrs.
Keeper of the Library, R. A. Riches, Esq.
Messengers, H. Glover and E. Mott.
Shipkeepers (Superintendent of). J. G. S. Nops.
Merchant Assessors to the Registrar, T. Foster Knowles, G. Balloch, Edward Greene, W. J. Saunders, and J. F. Ruthven, Esqrs.
Examiners, C. H. Ford, R. S. Jackson, C. A. Clulow, E. G. Roscoe, W. C. Cafferata, of Liverpool, Laurence King, Alfred Stone Hurst, E. A. Clifford, E. E. Wilson and A. G. Troughton, Esqrs.

LAW OFFICER.

H.M. Procurator General, *Sir* John Mellor, K.C.B.
Secretary for Prize, R. W. Woods, Esq. C.B.E.

ASSESSORS under Sec. III. of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT, 1891, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the House of Lords.

Admiral .....Edward H. M. Davis, C.M.G., C.B.E.
" *Sir* Arthur M. Field, K.C.B., F.R.S.
" Francis C. M. Noel.
" Thomas P. Walker.
" Charles E. Anson, C.B., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral ...Henry L. Fleet.
" *The Hon.* Robert F. Boyle, M.V.O.
" Alfred E. A. Grant
" Bentinck, J. D Yelverton, C.B.
Rear-Admiral...Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney.
" Charles H. Morgan.

ASSESSORS appointed under Sec. 56 of the SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE ACT 1873, to attend the hearing of Admiralty Appeals in the Court of Appeal.

Admiral.....Alban G. Tate
Vice-Admiral..Seymour E. Erskine.
Captain.....Edward L. Frewen, R.N.
" L. W. Bayldon.....Mercantile.
" C. D. Bennett "
" G. H. C. Weston "

HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN SOUTHERN IRELAND. KING'S BENCH DIVISION—ADMIRALTY.

Judge of the High Court, having Admiralty Jurisdiction, The Rt. Hon. Arthur W. Samuels.
Registrar and Marshal } Vesey C. Nash, Esq.
Deputy Registrar and Deputy Marshal and Chief Clerk, M. J. Redmond, Esq.
Registrar's Office, Admiralty Registry, Law Courts, Dublin.
Marshal's Office, Admiralty Registry, Law Courts, Dublin.

Crown Officers connected with the Court of Admiralty of Ireland.

King's Advocate, Gerald Fitzgibbon, Esq., K.C.
King's Proctor in Admiralty, William S. Haves, Esq. (*Solicitor*), 41 & 42, *Nassau Street, Dublin.*

Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, *Sir* Reginald B. D. Acland, *Kt.*, K.C., 2, Hare Court, Temple, E.C. . . . . 4 Aug 04
Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet,
Paym. Rear-Admiral, Frederick J. Krabbé, C.B. . . . . 1 Dec 08
Address:—c/o Commander-in-Chief. H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth. (*Borne in 'President.'*)

LEGAL ADVISERS TO THE ADMIRALTY

Solicitor, The Solicitor to the Treasury, *Sir* John P. Mellor, K.C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law*). (*Storey's Gate. S.W.*1).
Private Secretary, G. S. King, Esq., M.C.
Chief Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury, *Sir* Alfred H. Dennis, K.B.E., C.B. (*Barrister-at-Law.*)
Assistant Solicitors to the Treasury, *Sir* Alexander W. Lawrence, *Bart.*, Cecil Owen, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*), and Orme B. Clarke, Esq. C.B.E. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Chief Clerks, A. W. Brown, Esq., LL.D., G. F. Carter, Esq., O.B.E., T. H T. Case, Esq., O.B.E., L. C Loyd, Esq., and H. L. Wright, Esq., O.B.E.
Director of Law Courts Branch (705, *Royal Courts of Justice, Strand, W.C.2*), R. M. Greenwood, Esq., C.B.E., LL.M.
Conveyancing Counsel, Frederick McMullan, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Junior Counsel (*Common Law*), George W. Ricketts, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).
Junior Counsel (*Admiralty Division*), R. H. Balloch, Esq. (*Barrister-at-Law*).

Scotland.

Norman Macpherson, Esq., S.S.C. (2A, *Hill Street, Edinburgh.*)
Junior Counsel in Scotland for the Admiralty, Archibald Crawford, Esq. (*Advocate*)

Ireland.

The Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Wynne, Colonial Office—Irish Branch, 38, *Old Queen St., S.W.* 1.

Digitized by Google

ASSESSORS appointed to attend Formal Investigations into SHIPPING CASUALTIES for the 3 years ending 31 Dec. 1925 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 60).

Mercantile Marine Masters—Classes I. (a) and (b), Sailing and Steam.

Captain D. Davies.
" W. Peterkin, O.B.E.
Class I. (a) Sailing only.
" J. Garriock.
Class I. (b) Steam only.
" L. W. Bayldon (*Ret. Commander, R.N.R.*)
" H. C. Fenwick, O.B.E, R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*)
" C. B. Graves, O.B.E., F.R.G.S. (*actg Commander, late R.N.R.*)
" Owen Jones, C.B.E., R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*)
" D. F. Macdonald, O.B.E., A.I.N.A.
" W. A. Morris.
" D. L. Neilson, R.D., R.N.R. (*retd.*)
" A. R. Pilkington, A.I.N.A.
" P. W. Tait.

Class II. Mercantile Marine Engineers.

G. Alderson, Esq.
W. M. Fletcher, R.D., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.N.A. (*Eng. Lieut. Com., R.N.R. retd.*)
J. McLaren, M.I.Mech.E., M.I.M.E., M.I.N.A., Esq
W. D. Martin, Esq.

Class III. Royal Navy

Admiral Thomas P. Walker, D.S.O
Admiral Richard P. F. Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.
Vice-Admiral Owen F. Gillett, C.B.
Vice-Admiral Clement Greatorex, C.B., M.V.O.
Rear-Admiral Edward L. Booty, C.B., M.V.O.

Class IV. (a) and (b).
(a) Fishery Assessors.

Walter Bates, Esq.
J. W. Lown, Esq
William Ryder, Esq.
W. J. Wood, Esq., M.I.M.E., M.I.N.A.

(b) Special Panel of Naval Architects.

F. H. Alexander, Esq., M.Sc.
J. W. Jack, Esq., O.B.E., M.I.N.A.
J. A. Thompson, Esq.
A. S. Younger, Esq., B.Sc., M.I.N.A.

Clerk for Wreck Inquiry Business and Registrar of the Court of Survey for London.
S. A. Sydney Turner, Esq.
The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

LAW AGENTS TO THE SOLICITOR TO THE TREASURY FOR ADMIRALTY PURPOSES.

Blyth (see Newcastle)
Bristol, Clarke, Sons & Press.
Cardiff, Ingledew & Sons.
Chatham, Rochester and Sheerness, E. L. Baker, Esq.
Deal and Walmer, F. W. Hardman, Esq.
Devonport and Plymouth, K. Hyton Peck, Esq.
Dover, E. C. Fielding, Esq.
Great Yarmouth, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
Hartlepool, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Harwich, Ward & Ward.
Hull, A. M. Jackson Esq.
Liverpool, Batesons, Warr & Wimshurst.
Lowestoft, Chamberlin, Talbot & Bracey.
Newcastle and Tyne District, Botterell, Roche & Temperley.
Pembroke, W. G. Wynne, Esq.
Penzance, T. H. Cornish, Esq.
Plymouth (see Devonport).
Portland (see Weymouth).
Portsmouth, S. Brutton, Esq.
Rochester (see Chatham).
Sheerness (see Chatham).
Southampton, Paris Smith and Randall.
Sunderland, Botterell & Roche.
Tyne District (see Newcastle).
Walmer (see Deal).
Weymouth and Portland, W. T. Wilkinson, Esq.
Yarmouth (see Great Yarmouth).

VICE-ADMIRALS OF THE COAST OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Argyleshire and the West Coast of Scotland.

Cumberland and Westmorland, Lord Hothfield.
Lincolnshire, The Earl of Yarborough.
North Wales and County of Carmarthen, Lord Mostyn.
Suffolk, Earl of Stradbroke, O.V.O., C.B.
Cornwall.
Yorkshire.

VICE-ADMIRALS OF IRELAND.

Province of Munster, The Earl of Listowel, K.P.
Province of Ulster.
Province of Connaught, The Right Hon. The Earl of Granard, K.P.
Province of Leinster.

COLONIAL COURTS OF ADMIRALTY.

By the Act 53 & 54 Vict., c. 27, which save as therein provided, came into operation generally on the 1st July 1891, all the Vice-Admiralty Courts in British Possessions abroad were abolished and Admiralty jurisdiction was given to every Court of law in a British Possession which should for the time being be declared in pursuance of the Act to be a Court of Admiralty, or which, in the absence of any such declaration, should have original unlimited civil jurisdiction therein.

CONSULAR COURTS *with Slave Trade Jurisdiction.*

MADAGASCAR.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS.

Note.—Lists of the Officers on the Active List according to latest particulars received.

Ships of the Naval Forces of the Dominions are shown at pages 946, 952.
Naval Establishments are shown at page 1905.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVY.

THE KING.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency The Right Honorable Baron Forster of Lepe, P.C., G.C.M.G

HONORARY CAPTAIN, R.A.N.

(*Captain R.N.*) *His Royal Highness* Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, *Prince of Wales*, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.

NAVAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

Captain George Francis Hyde.
John Francis Robins.
John Bryan Stevenson.
Henry Priaulx Cayley.
Arthur Goodenough Craufurd.
Henry James Feake .
Clinton Francis Samuel Danby.

Commander Rowland Griffiths Bowen.
Leighton Seymour Bracegirdle, D.S.O.
Harold Leopold Quick.

Lieut.-Commr. Alexander John Louden Shand.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL FORCES OF THE DOMINIONS—*continued.*

THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.
The Hon. Eric Kendall Bowden, M.P.

NAVAL BOARD

THE MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE.
The Hon. Eric Kendall Bowden, M.P., *President.*

Vice-Admiral Sir Allan Frederick Everett, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.
(*First Naval Member.*)

Commodore George Francis Hyde (*Acting First Naval Member.*)

Thomas John Thomas Esq., O.B.E.
(*Finance and Civil Member.*)

NAVAL ASSISTANT SECRETARY AND SECRETARY OF THE NAVAL BOARD.
George Lionel Macandie, Esq., C.B.E.

NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE ON THE STAFF OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER, LONDON.
Captain John F. Robins, R.A.N.

ASSISTANT TO NAVAL REPRESENTATIVE.
Pay. Lieut.-Cr. Francis J. H. Davies, R.A.N.

AUSTRALIAN NAVAL LIAISON OFFICER.
Captain John F. Robins, R.A.N.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF SEAGOING OFFICERS.

I. PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.).

NOTE.—The names of Officers lent from Royal Navy are shewn in italics.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
VICE-ADMIRAL.		
Everett, Sir Allan F., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.	3 May 22	First Naval Member
CAPTAINS.		
Addison, Albert P. (*Commodore, 1st Class*), *C.M.G.* ...	30 June 13	Commanding H.M.A. Fleet.
AdC Craufurd, Arthur Goodenough	30 June 16	
AdC Hyde, George Francis	1 Apr 17	*Commander, R.N.*, Commodore, 2nd Cl. (*Retired*). Acting First Naval Member.
AdC Robins, John Francis	1 Apr 18	*Captain, R.N.* (*Retired*)
Sneyd, Ralph Stuart, D.S.O.	23 Apr 18	
AdC Stevenson, John Bryan	1 Jan 19	*Captain, R.N.* (*Retired*)
AdC Cayley, Henry Priaulx	1 Apr 19	*Commander, R.N.* (*Retired*).
AdC Feakes, Henry James	1 July 21	
AdC Danby, Clinton Francis Samuel	31 Dec 21	
COMMANDERS.		
Walters, Richard Huth, D.S.O.	31 Dec 04	*Captain, R.N.* (*Retired*). (*Acting Captain, R.A.N.*)
Stokes, Alick	31 Dec 15	
VC Dobson, Claude Congreve, D.S.O.	30 June 18	
Wauhope, James Charles	30 June 19	
Soutter, James Cantrell Johnstone	31 Dec 19	
Pillans, David Craufurd	30 June 20	
Harris, Arthur Gerald	30 June 20	
Binney Ralph Douglas	31 Dec 20	
(N†)Pope, Cuthbert John...	1 July 22	*Lieut.-Com., R.N.* (*Retired*).
Garsia, Rupert Clare	1 July 21	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
(SB)*Warburton, Geoffrey, D.S.O.*	15 Mar 16	
(N†)*Bennett, Harry Thring, D.S.O.*	30 July 17	
Gilbertson, George Noel, D.S.O.	1 Oct 17	
Clover, Nelson	30 June 18	
Stevens, Charles Whettnall	12 Sept 18	
Langford, George Francis	29 Dec 18	
Creer, Reginald Chas.	3 Nov 20	Acting Commander.
Creer, Herbert Victor	1 Dec 20	
Hill, Cyril John Percy	1 Apr 21	
(T†)Farquhar-Smith, Chas.	14 Aug 22	
Bush, Athelstan Paul, D.S.O., W.S.	30 Nov 22	
Lewis, Edward Rowsell, *D.S.C.*...	15 May 23	
Crabb, Sydney George	14 June 23	R.N. Retired.
(N)Davis, Eric Alfred	15 July 23	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS.		
Lowther, Cyril Eltringham	14 Aug 15	
Nixson, Thomas	25 Sept 15	
Rhodes, Ernest Clifford	30 Sept 15	
Moore, George Dunbar	1 Mar 16	
(S) *Barton, Reginald Victor*	30 May 16	
Harvey, Edmund Howard Neville	15 Sept 16	
Armitage, Arthur Frank	15 Dec 16	
(I) Heriot, Francis William	1 Apr 17	
Price, Crealock Roger	15 May 17	
(G) *Phelips, Guy Vivien Arthur*	15 June 17	
(T) *Welman, Herbert Loftus*	15 Aug 17	
(G) *Trier, Patrick Astor*	15 Dec 17	
(T) *Veale, Geoffrey Ernest Lyne* [R]	15 Dec 17	
(N) *Branson, Douglas Montague, D.S.C.*	15 Apr 18	
(N) *Barstow, Willoughby Nicholas*	15 Apr 18	
Cobby, John Harris	23 Apr 18	
Temple, Grenville Mathias	15 Sept 18	
(G) Young, Robert Travers	15 Feb 19	
Howden, Harry Leslie	5 May 19	
Ramage, Victor Andrew Thomas	23 May 19	
Hunter, William David	1 July 19	
Proctor, Victor William Lake	30 Aug 19	
Symonds, Samuel Prichard	1 Oct 19	
Farncomb, Harold Bruce	1 Oct 19	
Collins, John Augustine	1 Dec 19	
Thompson, Horace John Harold	1 Jan 20	
(G) Burnett, Joseph	1 Jan 20	
Dixon, Geoffrey Phillips	15 Jan 20	
(N) Gilling, Lloyd Falconer	15 Jan 20	
(T) Long, Rupert Basil Michel	15 Jan 20	
Esdaile, James Claude Durie	1 Feb 20	
(E) Nurse, Edwin Scott	1 Feb 20	
Calder, Norman Keith	15 Mar 20	
Showers, Henry Arthur	1 Apr 20	
Getting, Frank Edmund	15 Apr 20	
Armitage, George William Thomas	15 June 20	
de Courcy Ireland, Stanley Brian	15 Aug 20	
(E) Conder, Alfred Denis	1 Sept 20	
Spurgeon, Arthur Henry	1 Oct 20	
Bolt, Fred. Geo. Harry	1 Oct 20	
Sadleir, Cyril Arthur Roy	1 Nov 20	
(S) Newman, Jack Bolton	15 Nov 20	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*		
Hirst, Paul Hugill	1 Dec 20	
Rayment, John Francis	1 Dec 20	
(SB)Shaw, Norman Hamon	1 Dec 20	
Tate, Arthur John Giffard	1 Feb 21	
Waller, Hector Macdonald Laws [KM]	1 Mar 21	
Macdonald, Ian Chesborough Rose	1 Mar 21	
Armstrong, John Malet	15 Mar 21	
(SB)Casey, Robert Cameron	15 May 21	
Anderson, Peter Corsar	15 May 21	
Melville, Harry Gordon Ker	1 June 21	
Wheatley, Ross Valdar	15 June 21	
Ince, Frederick George	1 July 21	
Bolt, Frederick	1 July 21	
Baxendell, Arthur Kennett	1 Sept 21	
(E)Aitken, David Dundas	15 Sept 21	
(SB)Gould, Gordon Alick	15 Sept 21	
⊗Palmer, Henry Hersee	15 Oct 21	
(E)McMahon, Otto Francis	1 Nov 21	
(E)Spencer, Robert Cutbush	1 Dec 21	
(E)Dudley, Kelvin	15 Dec 21	
Baldwin, Cecil Claude	15 Dec 21	
Morgan, Norwood Pursey	15 Feb 22	
Little, Colin Goyder	15 Feb 22	Provisional.
Thurlby, Wm. Harold	1 Mar 22	
Hannan, John Michael	1 Apr 22	
Tonkin, John Peter	1 Apr 22	
Chesterman, Henry Swinfield	15 Apr 22	
Kennedy, Vincent Edward	15 Apr 22	
Miller, John Robert	15 May 22	
Rorke, Francis Terence	30 Aug 22	
Rosenthal, Alvord Sydney	31 Oct 22	
Walker, Jefferson Hirst	15 Nov 22	
Hewitt, Joseph Eric	30 Nov 22	
Gower, Sydney Thomas Milton	30 Nov 22	Provisional.
(E)Cairns, Allan Dreghorn	15 Jan 23	Provisional.
(E)Rands, Walter Herbert Stanley	15 Jan 23	Provisional.
Hunt, Robert Bagster Atlee	28 Feb 23	Provisional.
Hall, Geoffrey Aitken	28 Feb 23	Provisional.
Dowling, Roy Russell [KM]	13 Mar 23	
Æ Clarke, Donald James Huntley	15 Mar 23	Provisional.
Æ Rowlands, Richard Mervyn	30 Mar 23	Provisional.
Carter, Geoffrey Gordon	30 Mar 23	Provisional.
Æ Hodgson, Frederick Charles	15 Apr 23	
Dix, Thomas Lewis	1 July 23	
Fitzgerald, Michael	1 July 23	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Spurgeon, Stanley Herbert King	1 Nov 22	
Donovan, Jack	1 Nov 22	
		Time gained. Months.
Casey, Alan Dermot	15 Nov 22	2½
Buchanan, Herbert James	15 Nov 22	2½
Stocks, John Allen Amherst	1 Dec 22	2
Morris, Franklyn Bryce	1 Dec 22	2
Ross, David	1 Dec 22	2
Dechaineux, Emile Frank Verlaine	1 Dec 22	2
Tozer, Laurence Ernest	1 Dec 22	2
Æ Dalton, Lionel Sydney	1 Dec 22	2
Pearson, Robert Stephen	15 Dec 22	1½
Cant, Glen Loftus	15 Dec 22	1

See Acting Sub-Lieutenants, page 1888.

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
		Time gained. Months.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Stewart, George Scott	15 Dec 22	1½
Middleton, Raymond Palmer	15 Jan 23	½
Robertson, Stanley William Scott	15 Jan 23	½
Æ Clark, Charles Carr	15 Jan 23	½
Williamson, William Henry	15 Jan 23	½
Luke, James Monteith	15 Jan 23	½
Æ Gray, Robert	1 Feb 23	—
Æ Rex, Ernest Henry John	1 Feb 23	—
Fly, Maurice Walter	15 May 23	—
ACTING SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Harries, David Hugh	1 May 23	3
Godsell, Thomas Anthony	1 May 23	3
Martin, William Harold	1 May 23	3
Brooks, Claude Henry (K.M.)	1 May 23	2
Read, Neven Robinson	1 May 23	2
James, Frederick Ross	1 May 23	2
Buchanan, Alfred Edgar	1 May 23	1½
Moran, William Thomas Alldis	1 May 23	1½
Mather, Alan Clive	1 May 23	1½
Æ Armitage, Walter Joshua Murray	1 May 23	1½
Æ Vallance, Ernest Bruce	1 May 23	1½
Barwood, James Benjamin Spencer	1 May 23	½
Æ Oliver, Harrie Glen Daniel	1 May 23	½
Mills, Charles Ferry	1 May 23	½
MATES.		
McKenzie, Donald	1 July 22	Acting
Traill, William Charles	1 July 22	,,
Flower, Alexander Earl	1 July 23	
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Bailhache, Philip	15 May 22	3
Milne, Francis MacLean	15 May 22	2
Burrell, Henry Mackay	15 May 22	2
(E) Good, Edwin Allan	15 May 22	½
Downes, Arthur Rawson	15 May 22	½
Sherlock, Neil Martin	15 May 22	1
Oom, Karl Eric	15 May 22	1
(E) Wilson, Gordon McDougall	15 May 22	½
(E) Liddell, Edward Percival	15 May 22	½
Reid, Charles Rupert	15 May 22	½
Wright, Harley Chamberlain	15 May 22	½
Barnett, Harold Stuart	15 May 23	—
Bolton, Sydney Ford	15 May 23	—
Bull, John Wm. Newell	15 May 23	—
Cook, Frederick Norton	15 May 23	—
Harvie, Kenneth D'Arcy	15 May 23	—
Hatherell, Richard Fulton	14 May 23	—
Hole, Donald Maxwell	15 May 23	—
Mayo, Eric Seymour	15 May 23	—
Morrow, James Cairns	15 May 23	—
Travis, Alan Jegar	15 May 23	—
Urquhart, Kenneth McKenzie	15 May 23	—
Walsh, John Anthony	15 May 23	—
Walton, James Kenneth	15 May 23	—

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
ENGINEER COMMANDERS.		
Hocken, Barry	1 Nov 18	
(†)Hogan, Percy James Nelson	1 July 19	
McNeill, Percival Edwin	1 July 19	
(†)Brand, James John Cantly	1 July 19	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Deacon, John Lewis	1 Aug 18	
(†)Bloomfield, George William	1 Jan 21	
(†)Ross, Trevor Wilson, M.SC, B.M.E.	1 Jan 21	
(†)Beeston, Samuel Lievesley, B.E.	4 Mar 21	
(†)Herbert, Douglas Phillips, B.SC., B.E.	16 Mar 21	
(†)Ireland, Oscar Arthur	23 Mar 21	
(†)Doyle, Alec Broughton	23 Mar 21	
(†)Bridge, Clarence Walter, B.E.	16 Apr 21	
(†)Mears, Arthur Cyril Weeks	2 Apr 22	
(†)Macleod, James Kenneth, M.B.E.	29 Dec 22	
(†)Stafford, Frank Douglas	15 Feb 23	
Sinclair, Walter Robert	15 Feb 23	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
Wishart, John Webster	23 June 16	
(†)Carr, Leopold James Phillimore	15 Nov 16	
Tuckett, Edward Francis	1 Dec 16	
Baker, Samuel Robert	1 Apr 17	
Creal, Archibald E.	18 May 17	
Sims, Percy William	1 Apr 18	
Baker, Ernest	1 Apr 18	
Edgar, William Henry Vaughan, D.S.C.	23 Apr 18	
Hutcheson, George Ian Dewart	1 Jan 19	
Vary, Alfred Henry	1 Apr 19	
Smith, Raydon Berry	1 Apr 19	
Hutchison, George Arnold	1 Apr 20	
Reid, Carleton Rankin	1 July 21	
Dustin, Henry	1 Apr 22	
Corigliano, John Vincent...	1 July 23	
MATE (E).		
Dardel, James Henry	1 July 21	Provisional.
CHAPLAINS.		
Tulloh, Alexander, M.A.	8 Aug 12	
Hudson, Charles	1 June 18	
Birch, *Rev.* Francis Butler Cregoe	25 Mar 15	
Thompson, *Rev.* Vivian W., B.A.	1 Nov 16	
Hardie, Andrew O., B.A.	6 Dec 16	
Henderson, *Rev.* William Henry	1 Feb 20	
Musgrave, *Rev.* Cyril Reginald	1 Nov 20	
Martin, *Rev.* Adrian James	1 Oct 21	Probationary.
Cunningham-Browne, John Verner, Th.L.	30 Sept 22	Probationary.
Pattison, Wm. Fenwick	14 Jan 23	
INSTRUCTOR COMMANDER.		
Franklin Charles Reed, M.A. (Cantab)	1 Jan 23	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.		
Moyes, Morton Henry, B.Sc.	22 Oct 16	
Rednall, Francis Gibson, M.A.	1 Sept 21	
Slater, John Cormack, M.A., B.Sc. (Aberdeen)	1 Feb 22	
INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT.		
McGrath, Brian Joseph, B.A., B.Sc.	1 Nov 19	
SURGEON CAPTAIN.		
Eames, Edward Thomas Philip	14 Nov 10	Director of Naval Medical Services (*Surgeon Capt. R.N. retd.*)
SURGEON COMMANDER.		
Darby, Leonard, M.B., Ch.B.	1 Apr 22	Provisional.
SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Mackenzie, Alexander Scott	9 Dec 18	
Carr, William James, B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	9 Dec 18	
Roberts, William Edgar, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1 Jan 19	
Ramsay-Smith, Vivian	10 Apr 20	
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.		
Prentice, Davis S., M.B., M.R.C.P.	1 July 18	Act. Surg. Lieut.-Commr.
Kidston, Thomas Arthur, M.B.. Ch.M.	8 July 18	
Emrys-Jones, Mansell Franklin	1 Aug 18	Temporary.
Connolly, William Jones, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S....	1 July 19	
Henderson, James Mann, M.B., Ch.B., M.C.	15 Feb 20	
Martin, Robert, M.B., Ch.M.	28 June 20	Temporary,
Mcodie, Charles George Gordon	12 July 20	
Paradice, William Edward John	1 Aug 21	
McDonald, John Joseph Lawrence, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Ed.)	1 May 22	Probationary.
Crothers, Charles A.	9 Apr 23	Probationary.
Haynes, Harold C. A.	9 Apr 23	Probationary.
Donnellan, John James, M.B., Ch.M.	11 June 23	Probationary.
SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D.)		
Austin, Donald McLellan...	1 Oct 18	Act. Lieut Commr. 1 Jan 23.
Lambert, Henry Arthur Leslie, L.D.S., D.D.Sc.	1 Aug 19	
Wright, Hugh, L.D.S.	1 Aug 19	
Boake, Christopher Basil Hatton	8 Apr 22	Probationary.
PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.		
Stephens, William K.	2 Aug 11	Paym.Capt.R.N.(*retd.*)
Roy, Norman F.	27 Jan 17	
Trivett, Ernest William	13 Oct 20	
Scotland, William Robson	23 May 23	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS		
Thornton, Cyril J., O.B.E.	26 Jan 16	R.N. (*retd.*)
Mosse-Robinson, Leslie Herbert	10 Apr 16	
Negus, Robert Charles	17 Oct 17	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS		
†Hogan, Wellington Trevor	1 Aug 21	
†Kingsford-Smith, Eric	26 Aug 21	
†Jackson, James Dunlop	1 Sept 21	(*Secretary to Commodore Commanding H.M.A. Fleet.*)
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.		
†Sharp, Alfred Edwin	31 Dec 16	Act. Lieut.-Commr.
†Hehir, John	30 June 17	Act. Lieut.-Commr.
Collins, Richard William (V)	1 Apr 19	
(AO)Freyer, Allen	1 Sept 19	
(AO)Foley, James Bernard	1 Sept 19	
Kedge, Frederick Elliott	1 Dec 19	
(AO)White, Alexander John	1 Dec 19	
Denton, Frederick Charles Jefferson (V)	1 July 21	
(AO)Nave, Theodore Eric	1 Sept 21	
Maynard, Thomas Francis	1 Dec 21	
(AO)O'Reilly, Joseph	1 Mar 22	
(AO)Seaman, Eric Tyas	1 Mar 22	
(AO)Cravino, Alexander David	1 Mar 22	
(AO)Currey, Ernest Haine	1 Mar 22	
Brown, William Henry	1 Jan 23	
PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
Leitch, Edward Hamilton	1 Mar 20	
(AO) Credlin, Alfred Louis	1 Mar 20	
(AO)O'Reilly, Patrick Vivian	1 Apr 23	
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.		
(AO)Borrack, Gerald Clement	1 Apr 21	
(AO)Perry, Patrick	1 Feb 22	
McLaughlin, William Edward	1 Feb 22	
Crowther, Frank George	1 Feb 22	
Miller, Keith Stafford	1 Jan 23	
SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT.		
Adams, Henry John	1 July 23	
ORDNANCE LIEUTENANT.		
Prideaux, George	1 Apr 19	
COMMISSIONED WARRANT OFFICERS.		
COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.		
m(T)*Barker William Alfred Henry*	8 Sept 20	
Jarrett, Herbert Price	1 July 21	
Hatten Harold Blomfield	1 July 22	
Flower, William Loftus	1 July 22	
Greening, Arthur	1 Oct 22	
Soper, Charles Houghton	23 Nov 22	
Crabb, Charles Francis John	1 July 23	
COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.		
Lockhart, Moses	13 Sept 18	R.N. (*retd.*)
Winder, Bertie	1 Oct 22	
Tucker, John Frederick	1 July 23	
COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAIN.		
Pomery, Philip Damer	1 July 23	
COMMISSIONED TELEGRAPHIST.		
George, Frederick William	1 Oct 22	
COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS		
m*Behenna, Edward Charles*	3 June 18	Shipwright Lieut. R.N. (*retd.*)

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS		
Livingstone, Arthur	1 Oct 18	
Harker, Harry William	1 Oct 21	
(SB)*McGuffie, John Jackson*	1 Jan 22	
Gould, Henry John Rendall	1 May 22	
Keorns, William Francis	1 July 23	
COMMISSIONED MECHANICIAN.		
Corigliano, John Vincent	1 Apr 19	
COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIAN.		
Sweaney, William	1 Sept 21	
Burke, Edward Claude	1 July 23	
COMMISSIONED WRITER.		
Pearce, William John	1 July 21	R.N. Retired
COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER.		
Sparrow, William George	1 July 21	
HEADMASTER.		
Hopkins, Arthur Harry	1 Apr 19	Acting Senior Master
SENIOR MASTER.		
Edgerton, William Sydney	1 July 21	
GUNNERS.		
Potter, Francis Wm., D.S.C.	30 Jan 14	
(T)*Cleave, William John*	1 Aug 14	
Turton, Alfred Harold	1 Aug 14	
Hill, George	23 June 15	
SB(T)*Edwards, John Henry*	23 June 15	
(T)*Graham, James Albert*, D.S.C.	14 Aug 15	
(T)*Wright, Frank*	7 Oct 16	
(T)*Hill, Heneage*	4 Nov 16	
(T)*Featherstone, George James*	16 Nov 16	
(T)*Wood, Frederick James*	7 Mar 17	
Hylands, Alexander	7 Mar 17	
(T)Saunders, George Thomas	1 Apr 17	
Johnson, Thomas Alfred	7 June 17	
Hamilton, George	21 Jan 18	D., F. & T. Duties.
Nichols, Frederick William	13 June 18	
Veal, Stephen Ernest	28 Sept 18	
(T)*Perry, Albert Charles*	28 Sept 18	
Smith, David Fleming	16 Oct 18	
James, Stuart Stuart	21 Mar 19	
Lowrie, Fredrick George	10 Feb 20	
Copeland, George Henry	1 July 21	
(T)Golik, Frank Lucas Samuel	28 Feb 22	
Hulse, William Douglas	12 Nov 22	(*acting*).
BOATSWAINS.		
Haberfield, Albert James	9 Sept 14	R.N. Retired
Reed, Alfred Jesse	21 Aug 17	
Donnelly, John Henry	1 Nov 17	
Hewish, George Frederick	15 Nov 17	
Williams, Joseph Walton	1 May 18	
Lawrence, John Charles Howard	11 Oct 18	
Ottey, Joseph Edwin	8 Mar 20	
Clough, Stephen	30 Sept 21	
SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.		
Coleman, John Albert, *M.S.M.*	1 Mar 20	
WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.		
McLachlan, Archibald D.	1 Mar 22	
Harding, Bertram	1 Mar 22	

Digitized by Google

SEAGOING—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
COMMISSIONED MASTER-AT-ARMS.		
Holley, Francis William	1 July 16	
WARRANT MASTER-AT-ARMS.		
O'Connell, Patrick Michael	1 July 21	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.		
White, William John Thomas	1 Nov 16	
Nicholson, William Ernest Edward	1 Jan 18	
Hawkins, Marchant J.	22 Feb 18	
McLeod, Duncan	23 Oct 18	
Cargin, Robert Benson	1 Mar 22	Provisional.
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Purcell, Arthur W.	10 Aug 15	
Broomhead, Harry Burton, D.S.M.	1 Mar 16	
Ballantyne, Reginald	12 Sept 17	
Raymont, Frederick John	1 Sept 18	
Owens, John Dudley	15 Oct 18	
Chisholm, Sydney Albert William	1 Dec 18	
Nicol, Wm. Leslie	1 Nov 22	Acting.
WARRANT MECHANICIAN.		
Scott, Ralph	15 Oct 18	
WARRANT ELECTRICIAN.		
Simmonds, Norman Henry	1 July 21	
WARRANT WRITERS.		
Lea, Thomas	1 Apr 20	
Smith, Harold Willis	1 Dec 20	
Irving, Louis Charles	1 Mar 22	
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.		
Shepperd, Herbert William	1 Jan 20	
Mehan, John Patrick	1 Mar 22	
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.		
Arnold, George William	1 July 18	
SCHOOLMASTERS.		
Finney, Richard Henry Buckingham...	29 July 12	
Murphy, William Robert	1 Aug 14	
Flood, Bernard Edward	1 Apr 20	
Gloury, John Arthur	1 May 20	
Guest, Hoydn	15 Mar 22	
Griffith, Edmund Thos.	15 Mar 22	
McGuinness, Ronald John	15 Mar 22	
Lambourne, Fredk. Clive	11 Dec 22	Probationary.
SCHOOLMASTER CANDIDATES.		
Jones, Theodore E....	12 Apr 23	
Ickeringill, Maurice	1 June 23	
WARRANT BANDMASTER.		
Ventry, Joshua	1 Apr 20	
WARRANT WARDMASTER.		
Mullins, Thomas E., *D.S.M*	1 July 22	Acting.

Digitized by Google

CITIZEN NAVAL FORCES.

ROYAL AUSTRALIAN NAVAL RESERVE (Seagoing).

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.		
*Wilkinson, William Beastall, RD...	1 July 22	
COMMANDER.		
*Hugo, Percy Vallack, RD	1 July 22	
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Webb, Charles John Royston	19 Jan 20	
*Plater, Frederick Charles, RD	21 Dec 20	
*Patrick, James Ronald	18 Mar 21	
Smith, George Leslie	18 Mar 21	
LIEUTENANTS.		
*mNorman, John Elias Roven	22 Mar 16	
*Skehan, Augustus John	31 Jan 17	
*Roscoe, Rupert	2 Apr 17	
*Marr, James Runcie	1 Nov 17	
*Baillie, Edward Augustus Charles	15 Dec 17	
*Boyd, John Gordon	1 Apr 18	
*Roskruge, Norman Gerald	1 June 18	
Stobo, Robert Spears	12 June 18	
*McDonald, William Henry	30 June 18	
*Bray, Justin Victor	27 Sept 18	
*Simmonds, Thomas	16 Oct 18	
*Bannister Rowe, Charles Henry	1 Sept 19	
*Thompson, John Harold	1 Sept 19	
Turnley, Alfred Herbert	17 Feb 20	
*Liley, Oswy Harold...	1 June 20	
Allen, William Langford	1 Feb 22	
Chaplin, William Robert	1 Dec 23	
Knight, Alfred Victor	1 Jan 24	
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
*Hodges, Harry Bertram	24 Sept 17	
Baxter, Frederick Keith	1 July 22	Probationary.
MIDSHIPMEN.		
*Friend, Charles Donald Hearder	7 July 17	
*Leane, Maxwell	1 Sept 17	
*Litchfield, Harold	30 Apr 18	
*McWilliam, Eric Barker	1 June 18	
Harry, Ralph Lloyd...	16 June 19	Probationary.
Beckinsale, John Alexander	18 Aug 20	Probationary.
Keane, Louis Scott	1 Feb 21	Probationary.
Martyn, Frederick Arthur	1 Dec 21	Probationary.
Helm, Basil de Bohun Moffitt	12 Dec 21	Probationary.
James, Gerald Edward	5 June 22	Probationary.
Drover, Audrey A.	8 Oct 22	
Beveridge, Thomas Charles	1 Dec 22	
Compton, Dudley Spencer	1 Dec 22	
Simpson, James Houston	19 Feb 23	
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
Brown, Clarence Kingsford	1 Jan 16	
Ellis, Cecil Herbert	1 Feb 16	
Reid, Charles Sidney	1 Feb 16	
Jackson, Thomas Henry Davies	11 May 16	
Mackay, James Dempsey	21 Sept 16	
Lamont, Frank Aird	1 May 17	
Stow, George Rolfe...	12 Mar 20	
Hughes, Jenkin	25 Apr 21	
Arnott, David	11 May 21	

* These Officers have completed 12 months Naval Training or Service.
Officers whose names are in italics are lent temporarily from the Royal Naval Reserve

Digitized by Google

PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES (R.A.N.)

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE AUXILIARY SERVICES

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
COMMANDERS.				
m Bracegirdle, Leighton Seymour, D.S.O.	1 Apr 17	Lieut.-Com.	1 July 19	Act. Director of Naval Reserve & Mobilisation.
Ad C Bowen, Rowland Griffiths	1 Apr 19	Lieut.-Com.	1 Nov 19	D.N.O. W A.
Ad C Quick, Harold Leopold	21 Sept 22	Lieut.-Com.	5 Feb 21	D.N.O., N.S.W.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.				
Ad C Shand, Alexander John Loudoun...	1 Feb 23	Lieut. ...	1 Feb 15	D.N.O. Victoria.
LIEUTENANTS.				
m Mutton, Edward Smith	1 Apr 16	Lieut. ...	1 Apr 16	Act. Lieut.-Com. D.N.O. Queensland.
McFarlane, John Clement	1 Nov 17	Lieut. ...	1 Nov 17	Act. Lieut.-Com. D.N.O. Tasmania.
Fulton, Robert	1 Apr 20	Cd. Gunner	1 July 11	Sub-D.N.O., Port Melbourne
Young, Francis John	1 Apr 20	Gunner ...	21 May 12	Act. Lieut.-Com. D.N.O. S.A.
Gill, John Henry...	1 Apr 22	Lieut. ...	1 May 21	Asst. Inspector N.O., Sydney.
Harris, Henry Charles	1 July 22	Wt. Officer...	1 Aug 13	Staff Officer to D.N.R.M.
ELECTRICAL COMMANDER.				
Creswell, Frank Gillespie	1 July 16	Elect. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 20	Navy Office.
PAYM STER COMMANDER.				
Parker, Charles Avis n...	27 Apr 18	Paym.-Com.	27 Apr 18	Navy Office.
PAYMASTER LIEUT.-COMMANDERS.				
(A.O) Spurgeon, Charles H., O.B.E. ..	1 July 18	Paym.-Lieut.	1 Apr 18	Navy Office.
Davies, Francis John Henry	1 July 18	Paym.-Lieut.	1 Apr 18	London Depôt.

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY SERVICES (R.A.N.)—*continued.*

I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES.

COMMISSIONED WARRANT, WARRANT & HONORARY OFFICERS.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS.				
Leaver, George	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	13 Apr 11	Sub-DNO, Newcastle
Carter, George Edward	1 Apr 18	Gunner ...	1 July 11	Sub-DNO, Port Adelaide
(T)Trevaskis, William	13 Sept 18	Ch. Gunner	13 Sept 18	Sub-DNO, Williamstown
Carlyle, William Thomas	13 Sept 18	Ch.Sig.Bosn.	13 Sept 18	Sub-DNO, Fremantle
Nugent, Francis Joseph...	1 Apr 19	Wt. Officer...	1 Aug 13	Sub-DNO, Brisbane
Willett, Frank Percival	1 Apr 20	Wt. Officer...	1 Aug 13	Sub-DNO,Sydney
ACTING COMMISSIONED INSTRUCTORS.				
Parsons, Alfred Thomas Guy	1 Jan 14	...	...	Sub-DNO, Hobart
Frolick, Charles	1 Jan 14	...	...	Sub-DNO, Geelong
Bates, Ernest John	1 Jan 14	...	...	Asst. to DNO, Queensland
WARRANT INSTRUCTORS.				
Harris, Frederick William Valentine..	9 May 14	...	...	Asst. to DNO, Victoria
Bignell, Harry George	3 June 15	...	...	ASDNO, Sydney
Kennedy, William	1 Apr 16	...	...	Asst. to DNO, W.A.
Dyson, George Henry	1 Apr 16	...	...	ASDNO, Port Adelaide
Baker, Robert Alexander	Nov 16	...	...	Asst. to DNO,S.A.
McDonough, Ernest Richard	July 17	...	...	ASDNO, Newcastle
Warner, Jacob Ford	22 Aug 18	...	...	Asst. to DNO., N.S.W.
Smith, Edgar Lancelott	1 Oct 19	...	...	ASDNO, Brisbane
Fox, John	1 Oct 19	...	...	ASDNO, Port Melbourne
Rhoades, William Smith	1 Oct 19	...	...	ASDNO, Fremantle
O'Neill, Michael John	1 Nov 19	...	...	ASDNO, Williamstown
Harmon, Oscar	8 Jan 20	...	...	Asst. to DNO., Tasmania
Baxter, Arthur	1 Aug 20	...	...	ASDNO,Sydney
Goudge, Stanley F.	1 Aug 20	...	...	ASDNO, Hobart
Greaves, Hubert Lawrence Maynard.	1 Sept 20	...	...	ASDNO, Geelong

Digitized by Google

AUXILIARY SERVICES (R.A.N.)—*continued.*

I.—PERMANENT NAVAL FORCES—*continued.*

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority in relation to the Seagoing Forces.		Remarks.
		Rank.	Seniority.	
WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICER.				
Buttonshaw, Edward George	16 Oct 20	...	...	Staff of Director of Naval Stores & Victualling
WARRANT OFFICERS.				
Type, Francis Charles	1 Aug 18	...	...	ASDNO, Launceston
Stewart, George	1 Sept 18	...	...	ASDNO, Port Adelaide

OFFICERS HOLDING HONORARY RANK IN THE R.A.N.

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.		
Martin, Albert, O.B.E.	1 July 12	
PAYMASTER COMMANDER.		
Macandie, George Lionel, C.B.E.	1 Apr 16	Secretary, Navy Office.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

NAVAL SERVICE.

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE,
Hon. George P. Graham.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
George J. Desbarats, C.M.G., M. Can. Soc. C.E.

DIRECTOR OF THE NAVAL SERVICE.
Commodore Walter Hose, C.B., R.N.

STAFF OFFICER.
Lieutenant (G) Victor G. Brodeur.

NAVAL SECRETARY.
Paymaster Commander John A. E. Woodhouse, R.N.

CONSULTING NAVAL ENGINEER
Acting Engineer Commander Thomas O. Phillips, R.C.N.

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT.
Louis J. Beausoleil.

ACTING DIRECTOR OF STORES.
Edward Lisle.

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
CAPTAIN.		
*m Walter Hose, C.B.E.	19 Mar 18	*Comondore I Class 14 Aug. 23 Captain, Royal Navy (retired) Director of Naval Service*
COMMANDER.		
Robert Leal Jermain	30 June 17	Lent from Royal Navy.
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
m (T) Edmund Gilling Hallewell, *ws*	1 Aug 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Percy Walker Nelles...	14 July 22	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Charles Taschereau Beard (*Late Mid. R.N.R.*)...	14 Nov 22	
m (G) Victor Gabriel Brodeur...	14 Jan 23	
LIEUTENANTS.		
m (N) Leonard Warren Murray	1 Jan 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m (N) Ronald Ian Agnew	15 Apr 17	
m George Clarence Jones	1 June 17	
m Robert Frederick Lawson	15 July 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Ronald Cameron Watson	17 June 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m James Denoon Laurie	2 Aug 17	
m John Eric Wodehouse Oland, D.S.O.	2 June 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m (S) George Arthur Worth	17 Aug 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m (J) Louis Joseph Maurice Gauvreau	17 Dec 17	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Hubert James FitzMaurice Hibbard	1 Jan 18	
m Robert Walnman Wood	14 Apr 18	
m William James Robert Beech	5 Aug 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m (N) Harold Reed Tingley	5 Aug 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Henry Wickens Stephens Soulsby	6 Aug 18	
m Howard Emmerson Reid	5 Sept 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Donald St. George Lindsay	5 Nov 18	
m Cuthbert Robert Holland Taylor...	5 Nov 18	
m John Crispo Ingles Edwards	5 Dec 18	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Godfrey Musgrave Hibbard	1 Feb 19	
m Richard Hibbard Oland	1 Feb 19	
m Frank Llewellyn Houghton	16 May 19	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Arthur Roddy Pressy	16 May 19	
m Valentine Stuart Godfrey	1 July 19	
m Frederick Gordon Hart	1 Apr 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Maurice Adrian Wood	1 May 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Alfred Charles Wurtele	1 May 20	
m George Berkeley Fraser Barnes	2 July 20	
m Wallace Bourchier Creery	2 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Harold Taylor Wood Grant	2 Nov 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Francis Robert Williams Roberts Gow	1 Jan 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Adrian Mitchell Hope	1 Feb 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Colin Degge Donald...	1 Feb 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Roger Edward Shelford Bidwell	15 Mar 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Edmond Rollo Mainguy	15 Mar 21	
George Ralph Miles	27 July 22	*Lent to Royal Navy.*
Harry Kingsley	25 Apr 23	Lent to Royal Navy.
SUB-LIEUTENANTS.		
William Boyd Love Holms...	24 June 21	
Joseph Wilton Rouer Roy	24 June 21	

Digitized by Google

Name and Rank.	Seniority.	Remarks.
MIDSHIPMEN.		
Frederick Lindsay Skeffington Pickard	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Arthur Cecil Montague Davy	1 Sept 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
Horatio Nelson Lay	1 Sept 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
Harry George de Wolf	1 Sept 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
John Grant Knowlton	1 Sept 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
William Walter Porteous	1 Sept 21	Lent to Royal Navy.
ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
Thomas C. Phillips (*Acting Engineer Commander*), *Temporary*	23 Feb 17	
Angus Downes Mathwin Curry	11 May 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
m George Pauleston Clarke	17 Aug 20	
m Frank Harvey Jefferson	4 Mar 21	
ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.		
m George Leslie Stephens	1 Nov 15	
m William Stuart Etleigh Morrison	1 Mar 20	Lent to Royal Navy.
m Kenneth Alexander McKenzie	1 Sept 22	
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.		
§John Alick Edward Woodhouse	28 Apr 16	Sec. Dept. Naval Service, Ottawa (lent from Royal Navy).
Seymour Francis Colin Tyers Tyers	31 Jan 18	Lent from Royal Navy.
PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT.		
(I) Marie Joseph Romeo Oscar Cossette	1 Oct 21	
PAYMASTER MIDSHIPMEN.		
Francis Robert Woodcock Nixon...	15 Jan 22	Lent to Royal Navy.
John Edward Ellis	15 Jan 22	Lent to Royal Navy.
SURGEON LIEUTENANT.		
m Archie McCullum, M.B.	24 Sept 17	
GUNNERS.		
m (G) William Arthur Vinnicombe	2 Apr 15	Lent from Royal Navy
William Dunmall Johnson	30 Nov 15	
WARRANT SHIPWRIGHT.		
m Charles Henry Brown	15 Apr 13	Royal Canadian Navy.
WARRANT ENGINEERS.		
m James William Keohane	24 Aug 15	
m Thomas Henry Evans	3 Apr 19	

§ *Holds rank of Paymaster Commander whilst holding present appointment.*

Digitized by Google

NEW ZEALAND.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency Viscount Jellicoe of Scapa, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O.

NAVAL BOARD.

PRESIDENT

MINISTER OF DEFENCE.

The Hon. Sir Robert Heaton Rhodes, K.B E., M.P

MEMBERS.

Captain Alan G. Hotham, C.M.G., R.N. (*Commodore 2nd Class*).

(*First Naval Member.*)

Captain Hugh D. Hamilton, R.N

(*Second Naval Member.*)

NAVAL SECRETARY.

Paym. Com. John Siddalls, O.B.E., R.N

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF DOMINION GOVERNMENTS.

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SYDNEY.

Captain Superintendent and Senior Naval Officer—Arthur G. Craufurd, R.N.
Naval Secretary—Paymaster Lieutenant *Allen Freyer.
Civil Secretary—G. P. Norman Watt.

H.M.A. Naval Depot and Dockyard, Garden Island.

Master Attendant—Lieut.-Com. George F. Langford.
Commissioned Boatswain—*Moses Lockhart.

Engineering Department.

Engineer Manager—Eng.-Com. Percival McNeil.
First Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng.-Com. *Alexander B. Doyle.
Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Lieut.-Com. *Arthur C. W. Mears.
Assistant to Engineer Manager—Eng. Lieut. John W. Wishart.
Electrician, Class D—Robert Hodson.
Hull Overseer—Frank Nicoll (*tempy.*)
Assistant Hull Overseer—Frederick Fraser.
Accountant, 2nd Class—Herbert Simpson
Assistant Accountant, 3rd Class—Harry C. Allen.
Naval Staff Clerks, Class 3—Henry Brown.
Class IV., W. J. Vincent, R. J. Lowes, Edward E. Boutcher, Joseph de V. Tyndall, M. W. T. Guerin, Alan V. McDonald.
And 5 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

Naval Store, Garden Island.

Naval Store Officer—Albert F. D. Brewster.
Deputy Naval Store Officer—Harold N. Mortensen. (in United Kingdom.)
Assistant Naval Store Officers—William J. McMinn, John P. Barnett.
Naval Staff Clerks, 4th Class—Bruce H. White, Alexander B. Nunan, James V. Cusack, Patrick F. Hayes.
And 8 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

Naval Armament Depot.

Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance—Lieut. *John M. Gill.
Deputy Armament Supply Officer—Lieutenant *John Hayes (*retd.*)
Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—Wm. R. Cox.
And 3 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

Victualling Yard, Darling Harbour.

Victualling Store Officer—Claude Massey.
Deputy Victualling Store Officer—Sidney C. Hilder, S. N. O. Rickards.
Assistant Victualling Store Officer—Robert N. White.
Naval Staff Clerk, 4th Class—Robert H. K. Donaldson.
And 3 Naval Staff Clerks, 5th Class.

Naval Depot in London. Australia House, Strand, W.C. 2.

Naval Representative on Staff of High Commissioner ... *Captain* John F. Robins, *R.A.N.*
Asst. to N.R. ... *Paym. Lieut.-Cr.* Francis J. H. Davies, *R.A.N.*
Accountant Officer (*vacant*) Charles A. Perkins performing the duties.
And two Clerks and one Typist.
(*See also under* '*Cerberus* II.')

Royal Australian Naval College.

Captain's Point, Jervis Bay.
Naval Staff.

Captain	Richard H. Walters, D.S.O. (*act*)	23 June 19
Lieut.-Com. R.N.	George N. Gilbertson	7 June 23
Lieutenant	Hector M. L. Waller	15 Mar 23
Eng. Lieut.	Walter R. Sinclair	26 June 22
Chaplain	*Rev.* William H. Henderson	14 Jan 23
Instr. Lieut.-Com.	Francis G. Bednall, B.A.	1 Jun 22
	John C. Slater	5 May 21
Paym. Com.	William R. Scotland	4 Nov 22
Surg. Lieut.	Charles C. G. Moodie	30 Apr 23
Paym. Sub-Lieut.	Alfred L. Credlin	7 Apr 23
Cd. Engineer	John J. McGuffie	29 Jan 23
Gunner	Stephen E. Veal	21 Aug 22
Wt. Shipwright.	William E. E. Nicholson	17 May 23
Wt. Vict. Off.	Herbert W. Shepherd	22 July 22

(*Borne in* '*Franklin.*')
Professorial Staff.

Head Master	Frederick W. Wheatley, B.Sc. (Oxon), B.A., D.Sc (Adelaide)	6 Feb 14
Senior Master	Leonard N. Morrison, M.A.	1 Oct 14
Asst. Master	Frank B. Eldridge, B.A.	1 Jan 14
	Keith Hannay, B.A. (Syd.)	1 Feb 15
	Robert F. Cowan, B.A.	1 May 19
	C. Butterworth, B.A., M.C.	1 July 22

Civilian Staff.

Nursing Sister	*Miss* Carrie Saunders	25 Nov 15

Halifax Dockyard.

Officer in Charge—
Eng. Lt. ... R. H. Wood (*retd.*) ... 1 July 20
Armament Supply Officer *Capt.* Arthur F. L. Atwood, OBE (*retd.*) 11 July 21
Accountant ... A. E. Jubien, Esq. ... 2 May 21
Deputy Victualling Supply Officer H. O. Townshend, Esq. ... 1 Jan 19

Esquimalt Dockyard.

Officer in Charge—George Phillips, Esq. 29 Sept 22
Naval Store Officer Gustin Aish, Esq.... 1 May 21
Asst. Accountant.. Henry Shaw, Esq.... 1 July 18
Deputy Victualling Store Officer J. H. Delves, Esq.... 1 Jan 18

* *Borne in* '*Penguin.*'

Digitized by Google

NAVAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

BOMBAY DOCKYARD.

Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain Edward J. Headlam, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.I.M. ... ... 3 Aug 22

Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine—
Captain Hubert M. Salmond, C.I.E. 4 June 22
(*Officiating.*)

Divisional Marine Transport Officer—
Commander H. A. B. Digby-Beste, O.B.E., R.I.M. ... ...31 Jan 17

Commander of the Yard—
Commander P. C. A. Lane, R.I.M ... 1 Mar 21

Chief Engineer of the Yard—
Eng. Capt. W. C. Constable, O.B.E, R.I.M. 19 Sept 20

Marine Store Officer—
Eng. Lieut.-Com. R. H. Ansell, R.I.M. 14 Nov 19

1st Asst. to the Chief Engineer—
Eng. Lieut. J. Beggs, R.I.M. ... ...10 June 19

2nd Asst. to the Chief Engineer—
Eng. Lieut. C. R. L. Berguer, R.I.M. 5 Nov 20

Maintenance Officer—
Lieut. E. D. Lyon-Brown, R.I.M. ... 4 Feb 21

Medical Staff—
Lt.-Col. J. H. McDonald, I.M.S. ...10 Mar 21
(*Marine Surgeon.*)

Asst. Surg. J. D'Souza, I.M.D. ... 6 Nov 20
(*Officer in Sub-Medical charge of the Dockyard Dispensary.*)

In charge of Arsenal Stores—
Gunner E. Benfold, R.I.M. ... ...17 Nov 13

Boatswain of the Yard—
Gunner A. J. Black, R.I.M. ... ... 8 Dec 13

Gunner-in-charge Yard Craft—
Gunner C. Mahon, R.I.M. ... ... 1 July 20

Civilian Officers.

Chief Constructor—E. P. Newnham, Esq., C.I.E. ...13 Mar 18
Electrical Engineer—S. W. Redcliff, Esq., A.M.I.E.E. ... 1 Jan 22
Constructor—F. Williams, Esq. ...19 Dec 19
Assistant Constructor—W. G. J. Francis, Esq. 20 Mar 20
Chief Supt., Administrative Office—E. A. Carey, Esq. ... .23 Jan 10

Digitized by Google

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

AND OF

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

ON THE

RETIRED, EMERGENCY AND RESERVED LISTS

WITH

THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

N.B. RETIRED OFFICERS HOLDING APPOINTMENTS ARE ALSO INCLUDED IN THE ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ACTIVE OFFICERS.

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2020	Abbey Douglas W. . MBE	PL	15 Jan 18
2003	Abbie William C. . . .	E L	1 Jan 18
1971	Abbott Algernon W. . .	Cr	1 July 09
2038	Abbott Ernest.	Cd G	13 Sept 18
1985*c*	Abbott Frederick J. . .	L	1 Sept 17
1997	Abbott Henry.	E C	6 Sept 12
2020	Abell William G. . . .	P L	14 Apr 17
2000	Aborn George.	E Cr	31 Dec 92
2024 2046	Abraham Gerald H. F. . RM	Maj.	1 Jan 19
1980*b*	Acheson Albert E. . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2009	Acheson John . . MD	F S	26 Feb 01
2010	Acheson Johnston H. MB	F S	22 Feb 04
1963	Acheson *The Hon.* Patrick G. E. C. . . DSO, MVO	Cr	30 June 15
1975*a*	Ackland Austin C. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*b*	Acklom Cecil R. CB, CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1915	Acland *Sir* William A. D. *bt.* . . . . . CVO	A	22 Mar 08
2027	Acock Walter . . . RM	L	9 Jan 15
1953	A'Court *The Hon.* Herbert E. Holmes	R A	10 Feb 19
1995	A'Court John	E C	20 Dec 03
1952	Adair Thomas B. S. . .	R A	2 Dec 08
2021	Adair *Sir* William T. KCB, RM	G	22 Feb 12
2044*b*	Adam Howard D. . . .	EL	4 July 16
1984	Adam Lionel S. M. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2032	Adams Arthur	L	30 July 17
1985*h*	Adams Cecil N.	L	15 Sept 21
1985*h*	Adams Ernest O. . . .	L	15 June 21
2038*b*	Adams Frederick J. K. .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040	Adams George E. . . .	Cd Sh	29 Mar 21
1953*a*	Adams Henry G. H. OBE	C	30 June 18
2035*a*	Adams Henry J.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1975*a*	Adams Henry W. A. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1992	Adams John H.	E A	14 Aug 10
2030*a*	Adams Joseph A. . . .	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1996	Adams William H. . . .	E C	1 Jan 12
2040*f*	Adams William J. . . .	WVO	29 Jan 19
2023 2046	Adamson Mark C. RM	C	18 June 18
1987*b*	Adamson Henry H. . .	S L	19 Mar 72
1987*b*	Adamson Robert A. O. .	SL	15 Sept 18
2033	Addyman Frederick T. .	EL Cr	15 Sept 20
2031*a*	Aggar Edward J. . . .	L	20 Aug 15
1975	Aglionby Charles E. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Agnew A. F. Vans . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*d*	Agnew Douglas	C	10 Jan 19
2043	Agnew Hugh L.	L	15 Dec 15
1960*b*	Agnew Samuel M. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1992	Agnew Thomas	E A	2 Nov 09
1985*f*	Agnew Walter L. . . .	L	15 June 19
2040*h*	Agnew William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2036*a*	Ahern Daniel	L	17 May 19
1979	Ahern Michael J. . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985*c*	Ahern William . . DSC	L	31 Dec 17
2040*b*	Ahern William J. . . .	WEng	1 May 18
1901	Ainslie Maurice A. . . .	In C	4 Nov 22
2 01	Ainsworth F. S.	E Cr	17 Sept 16
2036*a*	Ainsworth James . . .	L	19 Apr 19
1974	Aitken James H. . . .	Cr	1 Nov 18
2033	Aitken Robert	E L	2 Mar 22
2016	Aitken William H. J. . .	F P	17 Feb 86
1973	Alcock, Henry C. . . .	Cr	22 Dec 19
2040	Alcott William A. . . .	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
2039*d*	Alder George F.	Cd SB	5 July 22
1945	Aldrich Pelham . CVO	A	1 Mar 07
2001	*PW* Aldwell Gerald W. S.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
1985	Alexander Alfred G. . .	Lt Cr	14 May 23
1975*a*	Alexander Francis J. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Alexander George H. MBE (*Compass Dept.*) . . .	L	1 Apr 20
1975*a*	Alexander Guy B. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2001*a*	Alexander James W. . .	EL Cr	12 Sept 17
2032*c*	Alexander Robert . . .	Sig L	1 Sept 22
2030	Alexander Thomas J. . .	Sh Lt Cr	17 July 16
1979	Alexander William R. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 09
1985*d*	Alford Cyril E. R. . DSO	L	31 Mar 18
2040*d*	Algar Frank	W W	12 Sept 18
1945	Alington Arthur H. . .	A	16 June 04
1985	Alison Frederick B. . .	Lt Cr	15 June 23
	Alison Roger V. . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
2040*e*	Allan Alexander S. . . .	Cd W	1 Apr 21
2003	Allan Charles J.	EL	1 Apr 17
2025 2046	Allan George . . . RM	C	9 July 21
2038*d*	Allan George Y.	Gr	7 June 17
1935*f*	Allchin George M. . . .	L	13 Mar 19
2000	Allden Frank A.	E Cr	1 Oct 03
2024*f*	Allen Andrew W. . . .	D C O	27 Oct 21
2039*b*	Allen Cecil A.	B	14 July 15
2038*c*	Allen Ell	Gr	16 Nov 16
2018	Allen Jack R.	PLt Cr	12 July 18
2003	Allen James	E L	1 Jan 18
2044*a*	Allen James	EL Cr	21 Aug 18
1979	Allen John H.	Lt Cr	10 Mar 12
1995	Allen Joseph W.	E C	21 Sept 04
1984*b*	Allen Ralph H.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
2036	Allen Thomas	L	5 June 03
2040*h*	Allen Thomas.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2044*c*	Allen Thomas	EL	17 Feb 18
1953*a*	Allen Walter L.	C	30 June 16
1995	Allen William T. . . .	E C	29 Apr 04
1957	Allenby Frederick C. H. CBE	C	24 Dec 09
1998*a*	Allenby John N. . . OBE	E C	16 May 22
1960*b*	Allenby Marmaduke C. .	C	11 Nov 18
1949*a*	Allenby Reginald A. . . MVO, DSO	A	5 July 21
1960*a*	*TP* Allen-Hoblyn Charles W. P.	C	24 Apr 02
2038*c*	Allin Albert	Gr	19 May 16
1974	Allison John L. W. . . .	Cr	24 June 19
1953*a*	Allsup Claud F. . . DSO	C	31 Dec 20
2044*b*	Alltree William G. . . .	EL Cr	14 Nov 18
2032*a*	Allum Alfred J.	L	1 Feb 22
1985*i*	Aston Douglas R. . . .	L	15 Apr 20
1960*c*	Alston Alfred G. . CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1960*c*	Alston Hubert G. . CB	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Alston-Roberts-West Reginald M.	C	15 Aug 22
1953*a*	Altham Edward . . CB	C	31 Dec 18
2017	Alton Ernest St. G. . .	P Cr	27 Sept 04
2044	Alton Francis C., OBE, MB	Sg Lt Cr	6 May 16
2012*a*	Alton *Sir* Francis C., KBE, CB, CMG	P R A	30 July 19
2000	Alton George B.	E Cr	1 Apr 93
2024 2045	Aman Dudley L. DSC, RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
2040*a*	Amber Henry W. . . .	Wt Sh	24 Dec 13
1964	Amedroz Reginald T. . .	Cr	30 June 16
1979	Ames Robert H.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 14
2038*d*	Ames Thornton	Gr	1 July 18
1998*a*	Amor Edward R. . . .	E C	27 June 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2039b	Amos John H.	B	2 Apr 15
2035	Anderson Andrew R.	Sb Lt	11 May 15
2001a	Anderson Arthur R. OBE	EL Cr	1 Jan 04
2040	Anderson Arthur S.	Cd Sh	6 May 22
1987b	Anderson Cyril C.	S L	15 Feb 08
2044	Anderson Frederick J. S.	P L / Cr	9 May 19
2023	Anderson GrahamD'A. RM	Maj	27 Aug 98
1985e	Anderson H. Beckett DSO	L	15 Aug 18
1985a	Anderson Hugh B.	L	30 Mar 16
2007	*GHP*AndersonIsaac H. MD	D I H	23 Apr 02
1979	Anderson John	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2001	Anderson John A.	E Cr	8 May 14
2038a	Anderson Joseph	Gr	3 Oct 00
1960	Anderson Lionel J. G.	C	25 Jan 23
1960d	Anderson Maxwell H. CBE KC	C	1 Apr 19
1985d	Anderson Theophilus W.	L	1 Mar 18
2020a	Anderson Thomas W.	P L	15 Nov 19
2040c	Anderton Joseph	WEng	1 Oct 17
1998a	Andrew George E. OB	E C	15 Nov 19
1999	Andrew William J.	F E	29 Sept 97
2010	Andrews Alexander G.	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
1985b	Andrews Arthur H.	L	15 June17
1949e	Andrews Francis A.L. CBE	R A	4 Aug 23
2035a	Andrews Franklin P.	Sh L	4 July 22
1997	Andrews Harry G.	E C	11 Nov 18
2019	Andrews Harry H. S.	P	11 June 70
1998a	Andrews Henry O. OBE	E C	20 Apr 22
2038d	Andrews James	Gr	13 June18
1979	Andrews James C.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
3008a	Andrews John MD	Sg C	14 Jan 17
2030a	Andrews Nicholas L.	Sb L	7 Aug 16
2008	Andrews Octavius W. CBE, MB	Sg C	26 July 13
2017	Andrews Sydney G.	P Cr	1 Nov 19
2040	Andrews William F.	Cd Sh	1 Aug 06
1985e	Angell George C.	L	15 Dec 18
1985b	Ansdell Lionel C.	L	15 Apr 17
2034	Ansell William A.	E L	12 Aug 22
2039b	Ansley Alexander E.	S B	10 Feb 17
2023	Anson Alexander G. RM	Lt Col	4 Aug 88
1949	Anson Charles E. CB, MVO (*Nautical Assessor.*)	A	3 Apr 19
1955	*NP*Anson Henry B.	C	7 Dec 02
2043a	Anstey Henry C. OBE	E Cr	11 Nov 18
1992	Anstey William J. CB	E A	28 Jan 13
1949b	Anstruther Robert H. CMG	V A	3 Nov 19
1956	*PW*Aplin Henry F.	C	23 June 08
2027a	Apperley Albert B. RM	C	23 Apr 19
1985f	Appleton Maurice	L	30 Sept 19
2039b	Apps Albert E.	B	17 May 16
2035b	Apps Ernest A.	Sh L	29 Oct 22
2002	Apps Hedley E. Giles	EL Cr	11 Nov 18
2001a	Apps John H.	B / Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
1996	Apps William R. MVO	E C	19 Jan 12
2010	Arathoon Hilary C. (*Surgeon and Agent, Manchester.*)	Sg Cr	16 May 08
2039b	Arberry William	Cd / SB	1 Jan 18
1985h	Arbuthnot Archibald H. G.	L	15 Dec 20
1960d	Arbuthnot Ernest K. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1985a	Arbuthnott James G.	L	15 May 16
1977	Archdale Edward M. MP	Lt Cr	20 Aug 83
1987b	Archdall Henry D.	S L	27 July 71
1989	Archer Cecil MA	Cb	16 Mar 92
1977	Archer Herbert G.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1975	Archer Hugh E. M. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18

Page.	Name	Rank	Seniority.
1984b	Archer Norman E.	Lt Cr	15 June 21
1954	Archer Robert H.	C	25 Aug 00
2020a	Archer Thomas E.	P L	5 Oct 21
2040h	Argent Alfred	C O C	1 Oct 18
2043a	Arkell John O. A.	S L	15 May 20
2011	Arkwright Eustace MB	Sg Cr	25 May 13
1985h	Armitage Albert A. J.	L	24 June 21
2035c	Armour Andrew	ElecL	6 Apr 23
2041	ArmstrongSirGeorgeE. Bt CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
2044b	Armstrong Hugh	E / Lt Cr	9 Sept22
2000	Armstrong James	F E	19 Feb 00
1949d	Armstrong John G.	R A	38 Jan 20
1953	Armstrong Thomas C. DSC	C	31 Dec 18
1972	Arnaud John M.	Cr	10 Jan 20
2027b	Arnold Hubert P. RM	St Mj	22 Aug 18
2032a	Arnold James	L	1 Nov 18
1983	Arnold Robert	Lt Cr	16 Oct 16
2038	Arnold William V.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1953a	Arnold-Forster Forster D. CMG	C	30 June 16
1985h	Arnot Reginald G.	L	15 Jan 20
2032	Arscott Samuel	L	24 June 20
1985f	Arthur Charles F. B.	L	15 Sept 19
2045	Arthur David G.	Sg L	11 Apr 13
1985g	Asby James R.	L	7 Dec 19
1998	Ash Harold E. H.	E C	9 Sept 14
1985g	Ash Hetley S.	L	15 Nov 19
1956	Ash Selby H. B.	C	23 July 07
1959	Ashby Arthur L.	C	1 June22
2036	Ashby Frederick G.	Lt Cr	31 Mar 14
1985e	Ashby Henry J. M.	L	15 Sept 18
1986a	Ashe Gordon P. B.	L	15 Jan 22
2038b	Ashley James	Gr	19 July 11
2040h	Ashton George	C O C	1 Oct 18
1985c	Ashworth Arthur H.	L	15 Feb 18
2003	Ashworth William J.	E L	20 Sept 18
2040	Asker Frederick	W E	20 Aug 15
2039a	Asker William	B	18 Aug 14
1984b	Askew Arthur	LtC r	11 Dec 20
1954	Asser Cyril	C	31 Dec 14
2021	Aston *Sir* George G. KCB, RM	Maj / Gen	24 Sept 17
1995	Aston Samuel	E C	17 Aug 08
1986	Atherton John F.	L	28 June 20
2039a	Atkin Richard H.	B	1 Oct 12
2000	Atkins Alfred E.	E Cr	1 Jan 08
2035a	Atkins Forest W.	Lt Cr	4 Aug 19
1985h	Atkins Frederick D.	L	22 Mar 21
2019	Atkins Rupert D.	P L	16 Aug 13
2035a	Atkins William J.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2028b	Atkinson Herbert	Gr	1 Aug 14
2025 2046	Atkinson Hugh C. RM	Maj	22 Apr 19
2009	Atkinson Thomas H.	F S	5 Jan 84
1963	AttenboroughFrederickL.	Cr	31 Dec 05
1983	*PW*Attfield James	Lt Cr	21 Apr 17
2005	Attwood Edward	A E	11 Feb 75
2000	Attwool George	E Cr	1 Oct 05
2001a	Attwool Harry M	E Cr	1 Nov 19
1960d	Atwood Arthur F. L. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1984a	Atwood George E. L.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
1972	Auste Basil A.	Cr	8 Apr 19
1995	Austen Edwin J.	E O	30 May 08
1960a	Austen Ernest L.	C	11 Nov 18
2040e	Austen Walter MBE	W / Wdr	4 Nov 04
2040b	Austin Arthur	WEng	1 Feb 09

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2004	Austin Frederick W. . .	E	1 Mar 90
1988	Austin Thomas . MA	Ch	12 May 82
2032*a*	Austin Walter A. . MBE	L	25 Oct 20
2040	Avery Preston G. . .	Cd Sh	4 May 21
198*e g*	Avery-Fox Hedley W. .	L	9 Sept 20
2004*a*	Axford Walter G. . CB	Sgt RA	4 Feb 19
1985*i*	Axten Stephen E. . .	L	15 May 20
1997	Avers Robert B. MVO	E C	24 Oct 13
1953*a*	Aylmer Henry E. F. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
2016	Aylen Alfred E. . . .	P Cr	9 Dec 14
1954	Aylen Charles G. W. .	P	21 Feb
		Lt Cr	01
2017	Aylen Francis J. . .	P	7 July
		Lt Cr	03
1974	Aylen Reginald . . .	Cr	18 Sept 22
2040*c*	Ayles Harry	WE	1 Sept 13
2032*a*	Ayres Solomon . . .	L	11 Nov 18
1960*a*	Ayscough Ralph F. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2043*a*	Babb Dudley A. . . .	L	23 Apr 18
2032*b*	Babbage William H. .	L	12 Aug 22
1964	Bacchus Roy . . . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
1962	Back Francis L. . . DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1963	Backhouse Charles L. .	Cr	3 June 15
2027*b*	Backhouse William J. RM	L	6 Mar 18
1996	Backler Leonard . . .	E C	26 Mar 13
2019	Backwell William W. .	P	29 Sept 75
1949	Bacon *Sir* Reginald H. S. KCB, KCVO, DSO	A	1 Sept 18
2018	Baddeley Arthur W. E. .	P Cr	7 May 23
1985*c*	Badcock Henry . . .	L	28 Dec 17
2039*b*	Baggett John	Cd	1 July 16
		S B	
2040*f*	Baggs Henry G. . . .	W W	10 Apr 19
2038*c*	Bagnall Edmund J. . .	Gr	31 Dec 15
1985*c*	Bagot Arthur G. D. . .	L	15 Feb 18
2039*b*	Baguley John	B	17 May 16
2038*b*	Bailey Arthur H. . MBE	Gr	30 Jun 14
2027*a*	Bailey Charles W. A. RM	Capt	1 Feb 19
2038*c*	Bailey Ernest J. . . .	Gr	23 June 15
2039*a*	Bailey Henry J. . . .	B	12 July 12
2047*a*	Bailey John C. H. . . RM	L	1 Jan 20
1953*a*	Baillie-Hamilton Morshead B.	C	31 Dec 19
1956	Bain Edward J. . . .	C	13 Nov 03
2040*g*	Bain James.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1999	*GHP* Bain James G. . .	F E	17 Feb 86
2038*b*	Bainbridge John . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1974	Bainbridge John H. . .	Cr	31 May 19
2034	Baines James H. E. . .	E L	11 Dec 18
2018	Baird Nowell	P	19 Oct 20
		Lt Cr	
1961	Baird William J. N. . .	C	15 Oct 01
1956	*NP* Bairnsfather George E. B. . . . . CBE	C	1 Sept 05
2027	Baker Albert . . . RM	Maj	22 Sept 12
1989	Baker Arthur . . . MA	Ch	13 Dec 84
2039	Baker Edmund J. A. . .	Cd B	22 May 16
2040*b*	Baker Ernest	W Eng	25 Mar 05
1998*a*	Baker Ernest F. . . .	E O	23 Mar 22
2027*b*	Baker Ethelbert H. RM	St Mj	19 July 19
2001*a*	Baker Eugene P. M. . .	E Lt	28 May
		Cr	22
2036*b*	Baker Frederick . . .	L	1 Dec 20
2001*a*	Baker Frederick J. OBE	H L Cr	28 Apr 16
2040*b*	Baker Frederick J. . .	Cd	1 Apr
		Eng.	16
2033	Baker Frederick W. . .	E L	15 Mar 20
2038	*GHP* Baker George T. . .	Cd G	18 June 15
2040*g*	Baker George W. . . .	C O C	6 Feb 12
1985*j*	Baker Harry B. . . .	L	15 Apr 21
2001*a*	Baker Maurice E. T. . .	E Cr	1 Nov 15
1985*g*	Baker Philip H. . . .	L	15 Oct 19
2012*a*	Baker R. Clutton . . .	P R A	1 Jan 22
2040*c*	Baker Reginald J. . . .	W Eng	1 May 18
2044	Baker Robert R. . . .	Sg L	17 May 22
2032	Baker Samuel	L	1 Apr 15
1985*c*	Baker Samuel . . DSO	L	1 Mar 18
2036*b*	Baker William G. . . .	L	24 Aug 22
1949*a*	Baker-Baker William H. OBE	A	1 June22
2074	Baldock Albert B. . . .	E L	15 May 22
2034	Baldwin Arthur . . .	E L	12 Sept 22
2039*a*	Baldwin Arthur . . .	B	1 Dec 18
1982	Baldwin Charles W. A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1985*b*	Baldwin Ernest J. . .	L	1 Aug 17
2030*b*	Baldwin Edward H. . .	Lt Cr	31 Oct 22
2021	*GSP* Baldwin Frederick RM	Gen	19 May 10
1985*f*	Baldwin Percy N. St. J. .	L	15 Feb 19
2026*b*	Balfre Frederick C. . .	L	20 Jan 22
1986*a*	Ball Benjamin	L	22 Sept 20
1985*f*	Ball Edward F. G. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
1986*a*	Ball Edward G. . . .	L	11 Dec 20
1990	Ball Frederick . . MA	Ch	15 Nov 90
1991		In Cr	26 May 91
2040	Ball George F.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 13
1984	Ball Harry	Lt Cr	26 Oct 19
2040*e*	Ball Harry E.	Schm	1 Apr 04
2040*f*	Ball Henry W.	C O C	30 Oct 21
2038*b*	Ball Herbert V.	Gr	1 Aug 16
1998	Ball Ralph H. C. . . .	E C	31 Jan 16
2039	*PW* Ball Samuel	Cd B	1 Oct 13
1974	Ball William H. S. . . .	Cr	14 Sept 22
1953*a*	Ballard Casper B. . . .	C	31 Dec 17
1949*b*	Ballard George A. . . CB	V A	11 Feb 19
1958	Ballard George N. . . CBE	C	15 Oct 22
2038*c*	Ballard James	Gr	21 Dec 15
1978	Bamber Godfrey P. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 08
2043	Bamber Herbert R. K. . .	L	30 Mar 16
2018	Bamber Herbe t R. M. .	P Lt	25 Aug
		Cr	18
1959	Bamber Wyndham L., CBE	C	24 Sept 20
1964	Bampton Chichele K. . .	Cr	30 June17
2030	Banbury William . . .	Sh L	30 Jan
		Cr	18
2040*g*	Bancroft Thomas . . .	C O C	16 Feb 06
2047*a*	Band William A. . . RM	L	1 Jan 20
1985*e*	Banks Alexander H. . .	L	15 Aug 18
1984	Banks Arthur R. . . DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2039*b*	Banner Percy	B	6 Oct 15
1965	Bannerman Bertrand, DSO	Cr	30 Jun e20
2011	Bannister Percy H. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
1985*a*	Banyard Charles . . .	L	1 May 16
2039*a*	Barber Alfred W. . . .	B	15 Jan 13
1960*a*	*NP* Barber Basil C., . .	C	11 Nov 18
2036*a*	Barber Daniel	Hon L	29 June19
1998*a*	Barber James H. . . .	E C	30 Nov 19
2035	Barber John C.	Sh L	28 July 19
2026	Barcroft John H. P. . RM	L	1 July 04
2044	Barcroft Penrose J. . .	S S	5 Oct 88
1960*d*	Barff Arthur D. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1963	Barker Alfred B. . . .	Cr.	30 June 07
2002	Barker Alan G. . . .	E L	1 June07
2040*b*	Barker Andrew . . .	Cd	1 Apr 16
		Eng	
1998*a*	Barker Cecil . . . DSO	E C	31 Oct 21
2025	Barker Edward H. P. RM	C	1 Apr 98
2032*d*	Barker George H. . . .	L	28 Nov 22
2043*a*	Barker Gilbert	L	15 Jan 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
975	Barker John M.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1041	Barkley William A.	Cr	11 Nov 18
985*d*	Barlow William	L	1 May 18
985*e*	Barnard Kenneth M.B.L.	L	15 Sept 18
1040*g*	Barnard Thomas	C O C	1 Oct 18
960*a*	*TP PW* Barnard William J. W.	C	24 Apr 02
960*d*	Barne Michael DSO	C	15 Oct 22
1039	Barnes Arthur J. L.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1038	Barnes Frank W.	Cd Gr	7 Apr 20
1022*a*	Barnes George E. CBE, RMA	Lt Col	11 Feb 19
1032*a*	Barnes John MBE	L	25 Aug 20
1008	*GHP* Barnes William G. K. MD (*Surgeon and Agent, Lodge Hill.*)	Sg C	9 May 12
1035*i*	Barnett Charles R.	L	15 Dec 20
2033	*PW* Barnicott James C.	EL Cr	2 Mar 19
1001*a*	Baron Roger	EL Cr	1 Jan 04
1998	Barr Ernest	E C	11 May 15
2024	Barr, Edwin H. DSO, RM	Maj	15 May 16
1956	Barr Francis T.	C	31 Dec 12
1986*a*	Barr John P. A.	L	25 May 22
2044*b*	Barr Thomas	E L	2 June 16
3022*a*	Barrett Dacre L. CBE, RM	Col	11 Feb 09
1968	*NP* Barrett Francis W.	C	14 Mar 98
2002	Barrett John B.	E L	1 Apr 05
2003	Barrett, John T.	E L	22 June 16
1979	Barrett William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2006*a*	Barrington John L	S G	22 July 12
1964	Barron John O., DSO, MVO	Cr	30 June 16
2038*a*	*PW* Barron John P.	Gr	26 Mar 87
2040*f*	Barry Albert E.	W W	1 Jan 10
1969	Barry Arthur	Cr	8 Sept 04
1985*h*	Barry Hubert W.	L	15 Nov 19
1982	Barry James	Lt Cr	3 May 15
2004	Barry James H. D.	E	1 May 92
2010	Barry Jerome MD	F S	18 Feb 02
2041	Barry Oswald C. M. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2045*a*	Barry Thomas F. DSO	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2020	Barry Thomas W.	P L	1 Apr 18
2040*h*	Barry William	C O C	27 Jan 19
2040*a*	Barry William	WtSh	1 Apr 95
2040*a*	Barter Benjamin J.	WtSh	28 Oct 94
2036	Barter Edward	L	1 Aug 95
2032*a*	Bartlett Charles	L	30 June 22
2001*a*	Bartlett Charles P. W.	EL Cr	1 Dec 11
2038*b*	Bartlett, George H.	Gr	6 June 12
1985*e*	Bartlett Howard V.	L	15 Oct 18
2016	Bartlett John C.	F P	25 Apr 99
2038*b*	Bartlett Owen	L	19 Dec 22
1949*d*	Bartolomé *Sir* Charles M. de KCMG, CB	R A	23 Feb 19
1949*b*	Barton Ernest G.	V A	3 Nov 19
1969	Barton Herbert P.	Cr	23 July 06
1984*b*	Barton Thomas H. G.	Lt Cr	1 July 22
2029	Bartram William F. B. RM	C	11 July 17
1998	Bartwell William C. S. P.	E C	23 Aug 17
1984*b*	Barwell George L.	L	15 July 22
2027*d*	Barwick George W. RM	S C	3 Jan 23
1986*a*	Bashall Charles J.	L	18 Mar 21
2031	*GHP* Baskerville Thomas	L	25 Aug 92
1985*a*	Basketter William	L	9 Mar 16
2031*a*	Bassadona Edward	L	29 July 15
2034	Bassett Arthur H.	E L	8 June 21
2039*b*	Bassett Arthur J.	B	17 May 16
2006*a*	Bassett-Smith *Sir* Percy W. KCB, CMG, FRCP, FRCS	Sg / RA	1 Apr 20
2040*h*	Batcheldor William	C O C	1 Oct 18
1998	Batchelor Harry R.	E C	5 Jan 19
1985*g*	Bate Mark	L	6 May 20
2008*a*	Bate Richard F. OBE	Sg C	1 Nov 18
1958	Bateman-Champain Phillip A.	C	1 Jan 20
1935*h*	Bates Albert W.	L	15 Apr 20
2040*b*	Bates Frederick J.	W Eng	1 Apr 03
2034	Bates George	EL	22 Aug 22
2039	*GHP* Bates James	Cd B	10 Jan 89
2018	Bates Reginald B. OBE	P Cr	3 Sept 23
2002	Batey Harry	EL Cr	1 Apr 17
1993	Bath George C MVO	E A	24 Feb 19
1953	Bather Rowland H. CBE	C	30 June 16
2043*a*	Batley Paul M. G.	L	15 Mar 20
2035*a*	Batten John T. MBE	Sh L	24 July 22
2028 2047*a*	Batten Robert W. RM	L	14 June 18
1985*e*	Batten William H.	L	1 Aug 18
1985*d*	Battenbury Henry	L	1 Mar 18
1985*b*	Batterham Hugh W.	L	15 Feb 19
2027	Battin Joseph RM	Maj	9 Mar 17
1985*f*	Battine Nigel	L	15 June 19
1982	Bavin Geoffrey G.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1981	Bavin Harold S.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 13
1961	Bawden Arthur R. P.	C	31 Dec 09
1961	*GHP* Bawden Clifford.	C	29 Apr 02
1985*g*	Baxter Lancelot N.	L	15 June 20
2049*g*	Baxter William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2047	Bayldon Robert C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1989	Baylee Samuel St. A.	Ch	27 Jan 87
2020*a*	Bayley Frederick W.	P L	15 Jan 19
1975	Bayley James	Cr	11 Nov 18
2023	Bayliff Richard R. RM	Lt Col	25 May 09
1952	Bayly Charles H.	R A	10 Apr 07
1949	Bayly *Sir* Lewis. KCB, KCMG, CVO	A	23 Oct 17
1968	*GHP* Baynham Henry OBE	Cr	22 Dec 17
1985*d*	Baynton Alfred	L	30 Apr 18
1985*c*	Bazley Thomas DSC.	L	1 Mar 18
1985*b*	Beabey Frederick G.	L	4 June 17
1985*e*	Beaby William E.	L	13 Sept 18
2003	Beacham Harry	E L	5 July 22
2040*c*	Beadle Charles J.	W Eng	1 Oct 13
2043	Beadle Sydney W. (*Act. Commr.*)	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14
2036	Beale John H.	L	18 Apr 07
1985*d*	Beale Thomas	L	13 Sept 18
2012	Beamish Richard MB, BA	S	11 Sept 66
1953	Beamish Tufton P. H., CB	C	30 June 14
2008*a*	Bean Algernon C.	Sg C	10 June 23
1993	Bearblock Charles W. J. CB	E A	11 May 21
1947	Bearcroft John E., CB, MVO	A	4 June 13
2038*b*	Beard Alfred E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2032	Beare Walter	L	15 Jan 18
1953*a*	Beasley Francis A. MVO	C	31 Dec 21
2009	Beattie James H.	F S	26 Feb 97
1985*f*	Beattie John	L	28 June 19
1980	Beatty John MA	Ch	1 Mar 01
1965	Beattie Kenneth A.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2008	Beatty Henry B.	Sg C	19 July 15
1955	*NP* Beatty Michael S.	C	8 Aug 02
2038*b*	Beaumont Edward	Gr	28 Nov 13
2022*a*	Beaumont Godfrey L. OBE RM	Lt-Col	4 June 19
1960*d*	Beck Oliver L. CBE, DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2036*b*	Beck William	L	30 Dec 18
1992	Beckett William H. CB	E A	30 Sept 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040*e*	Beckett William H. C.	Schm	6 June 17
1971	Beckwith Charles W.	Cr	4 June 10
1987	Bedwell Edward P.	S Cr	14 Aug 70
2044	Bee Allan G.	Sg L	17 July 17
2023	*GHP* Beechey Frederick R. RM	Lt Col	22 Apr 85
1985*d*	Beedle George E.	L	1 Mar 18
1975*a*	Beedle William H.	Cr	23 Nov 22
2003	Beer Hedley	E L	1 Jan 18
2033	Beer Henry B.	E L Cr	24 Feb 23
2032*a*	Beer William G.	L	12 Aug 22
1985*f*	Beetham Ernest W.	L	15 Nov 18
1984*b*	Beever Charles H. MBE	Lt Cr	4 July 20
1964	Begg James M.	Cr	30 June 17
2035*a*	Behenna Edward C.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2020	Behenna William F.	P L	6 Jan 16
2022	Beith Robert D. RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 10
1985*e*	Belfield Victor	L	15 July 18
2042	Bell Arthur L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2010	Bell Arthur S. G.	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
1964	Bell Charles C. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
2012	Bell Charles D. MB	Sg Lt Cr	5 Nov 17
2040*c*	Bell Frederick E.	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1999	*GHP* Bell George F.	F E	17 Feb 86
2040*h*	Bell Henry	C O C	6 Nov 18
1998*b*	Bell John F.	E C	30 Aug 22
2044*a*	Bell Robert	E L Cr	6 Apr 18
2040*b*	Bell Thomas	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
2040*g*	Bell William	C O C	1 Jan 06
2038*b*	Bell William H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1983	Bell-Syer Russell A.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1971	Bellairs Carlyon W. MP	Cr	15 Mar 11
2043	Bellairs Tom C. M.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
2040	Bellchamber Thomas J.	Cd Sb	26 July 16
1985*g*	Bellers Lionel H. W.	L	15 May 20
2032*a*	Bellis John	L	17 June 22
1960*d*	Bellis Robert	C	11 Nov 18
1981	Benbow John N.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 13
1995	Bench George E	E C	16 Apr 08
1987*b*	Bennet Robert R.	S L	15 May 22
2040	Bennett Arthur S.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
2000	Bennett David J.	E Cr	9 July 98
1953*a*	Bennett Edward M. OBE	C	31 Dec 19
2035	Bennett Ernest R. MBE	Sh Lt	26 June 18
1986*b*	Bennett Francis C.	L	15 July 22
2037*b*	Bennett Frank G.	S B	3 Apr 14
2038	Bennett Frederick C.	Cd Gr	14 Mar 23
2032*a*	Bennett George A.	L	5 Sept 22
1955	Bennett George L. B.	C	1 Nov 02
1979	Bennett Henry	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2032*a*	Bennett Joseph	L	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Bennett Thomas G.	L	1 Jan 18
2040*a*	Bennett Thomas W.	Wt Sh	1 Mar 13
2007	Bennett William E.	D I H	17 Feb 06
1985*h*	Bennitt Wilmot P.	L	15 Apr 20
1984*b*	Benskin Thomas A.	Lt Cr	30 June 22
1975	Benson Arthur W. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
1981	Benson Knightley H.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
1949*c*	Benson Robert E. R. CB	R A	26 Apr 18
2038	*GHP* Bentley John J.	Cd Gr	4 Jan 89
2027*b*	Bentley John R. RM	S C	13 Mar 19
2032*a*	Benton Oscar R.	L	22 July 22
1958	Benwell William F. DSO	C	5 Jan 12
2016	Bere Archibald C. S.	P Cr	7 Apr 18
2023	Beresford Hamilton De la P. RM	Maj	1 Dec 86
1960*a*	Berkeley Hastings G. F.	C	11 Nov 18
1955	Berkeley Rowland E.	C	1 Aug 00
1985*g*	Bernard Hanbury F.	L	15 June 20
2023	Bernard John RM	Lt Col	17 Nov 04
1964	Bernard Mountague R.	Cr	30 June 16
2011	Bernard Robert S.	Sg Cr	16 May 10
1949*c*	Bernard Vivian H. G. CB	V A	15 Nov 22
1983	Bernard Walter R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
2044*a*	Berry Archibald J.	E L Cr	31 July 17
2038*a*	*PW* Berry Ernest A.	Gr	8 Feb 99
1984	Berry Henry	Lt Cr	2 Mar 18
2040*b*	Berry Henry T.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 20
2037	Berry James T.	Cd Sh	25 Sept 91
2040	Berry John	Cd Eng	5 Dec 19
2040*c*	Berry John	W Eng	1 Aug 14
2040*c*	Berry John G.	W Eng	1 May 18
2039*a*	Berry John G.	B	3 Apr 15
2035	Berry John W	Sh L	13 Nov 22
2040*d*	Berry Joseph	Cd El	11 Nov 17
2040*b*	Bersey Alfred	W Eng	1 Apr 06
1984*a*	Bertie Aubrey C.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
1987*b*	Berthon Henri J. M.	S L	15 May 21
1985*f*	Bertram Ian A.	L	15 May 19
2038*d*	Besley John	Gr	17 June 17
2039*b*	Best Fred	B	23 Feb 18
1965	Best Humphrey W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
2030*a*	Betenson George	Sh L	13 Sept 13
1948	Bethell *The Hon. Sir* Alexander E., GCMG, KCB	A	10 June 16
1960*a*	Bethune Henry L. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Bethune Rupert E. M. DSO	L	28 Feb 18
2027*a*	Betteridge William RM	Bndr	7 Mar 05
1985*e*	Bettison John	L	13 Sept 18
2006	Bett William CB, MVO	S R A	18 Feb 20
1960	Betts Ernest E. D. CBE	C	1 Apr 23
2039*a*	Betts Samuel B.	B	10 Feb 18
1949*e*	Betty Harry M. K.	R A	21 Sept 21
1960*d*	Bevan George H. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1971	*PW* Bevan Henry G. R.	Cr	25 Mar 15
2032*b*	Bevan Hugh F.	L	5 July 22
2020	Bevan Humphrey C.	P L	15 Jan 20
2018*a*	Bevan *Rev.* James J.	P Lt Cr	27 July 23
2000	Bevan William J.	E Cr	19 Nov 98
1987*b*	Beville Charles R.	S L	15 May 21
2044*d*	Bezer Edmund A.	E L	13 Dec 18
1945	*NP* Bickford Andrew K. CMG	A	22 Mar 08
1972	Bickford William G. H. DSO	Cr	8 Sept 12
1975*a*	Bickley Henry E.	Cr	7 Apr 21
1985*e*	Bickmore Douglas A.	L	15 Aug 18
2032*a*	Biddle Henry E.	L	16 Aug 20
2007	Biddulph Richard E.	D I H	28 Apr 07
2008*a*	*GHP* Biden Edward J.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	Bidgood Thomas	Gr	8 Feb 12
1985*e*	Bidgood William R.	L	13 Sept 18
2010	Bidwell Lawrence	Sg Cr	21 Feb 05
1953*a*	Bigg Theodore E. J.	C	30 June 18
2040*e*	Biggs Alexander B.	W Wdr	5 May 11
2040*a*	Biggs George E.	Wt Sb	22 Feb 18
1953*a*	Bigg-Wither Guy P.	C	31 Dec 17
2032*b*	Bilby William J.	L	5 Sept 22
2034	Bilsland Alexander T.	L	22 Aug 22
1985*h*	Bingham Francis D.	L	15 Nov 19
2032*b*	Bingham Henry	L	19 Aug 22
1950	Bingham *The Hon.* Richard	R A	15 Sept 04
2043	Bingley Douglas A.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 23

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1023	Binney Arthur F. RM	Lt-Col / Bt Lt Col	16 Aug 20 / 1 Sept 15
1025	*GHP* Binney Walter E. RM	Maj	27 Jan 19
1035a	Binning George R.	Sb L	1 Aug 22
1985g	Binny John G.	L	15 Apr 20
1983	Birch Bernard H.	Lt Cr	20 Aug 17
1975	Birch John K. B.	Cr	29 Aug 20
1020	Birch Leofric I.	P L	15 Jan 18
1988d	Bird George S. E.	L	15 July 18
1040f	Birkett George	W W	2 Nov 17
1040b	Birrell, Andrew K.	WEng	1 Sept 12
1986a	Bisgood John W. W.	L	18 Jan 23
2024 / 2044	Bishop Charles A. OBE, RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
2024 / 2044	Bishop Freeman C N. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
1008a	Bishop George T. CMG	Sg C	1 Jan 20
2020a	Bishop Harry T.	P L	15 Apr 21
1975A	Bishop James	L	1 Sept 21
1998	Bishop Thomas H. B.	E C	29 Oct 14
1985a	Bishop Walter G. OBE	L	6 Apr 16
1034a	Bishop William J.	E L	25 Oct 22
1946	Bisiker Ernest J. RM	L	20 Sept 16
1971	Bissett Charles	Cr	12 Dec 01
1038	Bisson Francis E.	Cd Gr	20 Sept 20
1998c	Black David G.	E C	21 May 23
1985d	Black John S.	L	15 Mar 18
1996	Black William J.	E C	26 July 11
1949d	Blackett Henry	R A	21 Feb 19
1044b	Blackie Robert G.	EL Cr	5 Mar 23
1036	Blackler George	L	14 Dec 94
1038	Blackman George W.	Cd Gr	23 Sept 12
1027	Blackman William S. OBE RM	Maj	17 July 09
1044a	Blackmore Insley	E LCr	1 Aug 17
2039a	Blackmore Richard H.	B	28 Apr 97
1985c	Blackwell Frederick	L	13 Sept 18
1986a	Blackwell Philip F. B.	L	13 June 23
1974	Blackwood Arthur T.	Cr	7 Dec 18
1954	Blackwood *Sir* Francis *Bt.*	C	3 Dec 86
1982	Blackwood John A. S.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1914	Blackwood Maurice B. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
1985A	Blagg Raymond C.	L	15 Sept 21
1956	Blair Edward H.	C	1 Jan 10
1975	Blair Stuart D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1995	Blake Albert V. CBE	E C	30 Dec 09
2044c	Blake Alfred B.	E L	11 May 17
1985A	Blake Charles K.	L	3 May 20
1985A	Blake Harold M.	L	3 Apr 20
1960d	Blake James T. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2035	Blake Nathaniel N.	Sh L	15 July 15
1982	Blake Reginald W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1981	Blake William H. MBE	Lt Cr	15 Feb 14
2032b	Blamey Joel E.	L	12 Aug 22
2027a	Blanchard Harold	R M / Gr	8 Feb 22
1985b	Blaxell Henry M.	L	12 Feb 17
1950	*NF* Blaxland John E.	V A	1 Sept 07
1954	Blennerhasset Arthur	C	13 Mar 97
2038a	Blewett Frederick G.	Gr	12 Oct 87
2040g	Blewitt John J.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2032b	Blockley Sperry J. D.	L	16 May 22
2030a	Blofield Charles	Sh L	28 Oct 16
1985	Blomfield Myles A. OBE	Cr	30 June 19
2039	*GHP* Bloomfield Joseph	B	13 June 74
2003	Bloor Fred	E L	15 Feb 17
2040	Bloor Henry	Cd Eng	2 May 16
2040	Blow Henry C. MBE	Cd MAA	13 Sept 18
1979	Blower Benjamin J.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2039b	Blundell John W.	B	9 Sept 14
2025 / 2046	Blunt Cecil H. W. RM	C	21 Dec 21
1985	Blunt David E.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
1953	Blunt William F. OBE, DSO	R A	6 Apr 22
2040	Board Arthur C.	Cd Sh	4 May 21
1945b	Boardman Frederick R., CB	A	8 Feb 07
1985j	Boatfield Gerald K.	L	15 Sept 21
2026	Bockett-Pugh Edward H. RM	C	1 Apr 99
2031	Boddie George	L	16 Apr 06
1985c	Boddie George F. DSC	L	15 Nov 17
1975a	Bodilly Ralph B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1984	Boehmer Frederick F. W	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2025 / 2046	Boffey Hugh RM	Maj	1 Jan 21
1978	Boger Henry O.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 99
1978	Bogle Robert H. MM	Lt Cr	31 Dec 05
2030a	Boles Albert J.	Sh L	1 May 18
1954	*NP* Boldero Arthur H.	C	20 Dec 95
1979	Boldero Herbert S. W.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 11
1985g	Boldero John C. DSC	L	15 Apr 20
2039b	Bollen Alfred G.	B	17 Sept 15
2007	Bolster George	D I H	16 June 92
1998	Bolt Charles W.	E C	17 May 15
2038	Bolt Frederick	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2036	Bolt John	L	1 May 06
2039b	Bolton Frederick J.	B	23 Feb 18
2044d	Bolton John A.	E L	12 June 18
1964	Bomford Maurice C.	Cr	30 June 18
1964	Bond Arthur G. H	Cr	30 June 17
1997	Bond Edmund E. CMG, DSO	E C	9 Aug 19
2044c	Bond George E.	E L	1 Aug 17
1985h	Bond James V.	L	11 Dec 20
1987b	Bond John E. G.	S L	15 Apr 72
1985e	Bond Maurice M.	L	15 Aug 18
1992	Bone Howard CB	E A	20 July 20
2018	Bonning Hubert B.	PL t Cr	9 Oct 15
1985e	Bonsey William J.	L	13 Sept 18
2038a	*GHP* Bonstow William G. G.	Gr	17 Apr 85
2003	Bookless John	E L	15 Feb 17
2044b	Booth Charles A. L.	E L Cr	22 Apr 19
2034	Booth Ellis	E L	1 Oct 17
2034	Booth George E.	E L	8 Aug 22
1985h	Booth John	L	11 Dec 20
1985c	Booth Lionel E. R.	L	15 Nov 17
1960d	Boothby Evelyn L B. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1963	Boothby Frederick L. M. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 14
1949d	Booty Edward L. CB, MVO (*Nautical Assessor*)	R A	19 Feb 20
2040c	Bootyman Frederick	WEng	14 Sept 15
2039b	Borlace John F.	B	17 Sept 15
2008a	Borrett George G.	Sg C	19 Mar 19
1989 / 1960a	Borthwick Edwin R BA	Ch / N I	1 Sept 92 / 19 Dec 92
1979	Bosanquet Ernest C.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
1960b	Bosanquet Henry T. A.	C	11 Nov 18
2031a	Bosanquet Thomas A. E. J. MBE	L	17 June 15
2031	Boss Andrew W. P.	E L	15 May 22
1976	Bostock Francis H.	Cr	12 July 23
1985g	Boswell Frederick J.	L	28 Feb 20

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1987	Boswell Frederick W. . .	Sig L	6 July 17
1965	Bott Leslie C. . . . OBE	Cr	30 June 19
2034	Botting Arthur	E L	11 May 20
2047*a*	Boucher Gerald . . RM	L	27 June 18
1959	Boucher Henry C. R. OBE	C	15 May 22
1985*c*	Boucher Russell A. . .	L	25 Feb 18
1974	Boughey Edward H. F. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1979	Boughton Frederick St. J.	Lt Cr	2 Dec 11
2040	Boulden William . . .	Cd Sh	10 Dec 79
1984	Boulnois Percy H. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 18
2017	Boulton Cyril C. . . .	P Cr	31 Aug 12
1961	Boulton John G. . . .	C	28 Dec 96
1985*g*	Bound Arthur B. . . .	L	22 Apr 20
2031	Bound William H. . . .	L	20 Jan 96
2027*b*	Bounds William G. T.	BMGr	1 Sept 11
1998*a*	Bounevialle Joseph A. W.	E C	13 May 21
2040*a*	Bounsall James	Wt Sh	11 May 88
2035	Bounsall Samuel . . .	Sh L	2 Mar 21
2016	Bourchier Alfred E. . .	F P	22 July 02
2022	*GHP* Bourchier Henry S. RM	Lt Col	12 May 87
2017	Bourchier John A. F. OBE	P Cr	8 Mar 22
2024 / 2045	Bourchier Thomas A. MacN. . . . RMA	Maj	11 Mar 17
1989	Bourchier William C. .	Ch	2 7 Apr 88
1950	Bourke Edmund G. . .	R A	3 1 Mar 98
1985*b*	Bourne William G. . . .	L	16 Dec 16
1979	Bourne William H. P. .	Lt Cr	5 Feb 09
2043	Bovill John S.	Lt Cr	30 June 20
2041*c*	Bowden Albert W. . . .	E L	19 Jan 17
2040	*GHP, PW* Bowden John S.	Cd Sh	18 Feb 98
1985*e*	Bowden Richard. . . .	L	1 Sept 18
2040	Bowden William R. W. .	B	1 Jan 00
1960*a*	*PW* Bowden Smith Francis	C	11 Nov 18
1988*a*	Bowden Victor W. . .	L	15 May 20
1949*e*	Bowden-Smith William CBE	R A	2 Aug 23
2010	Bowen Alexander G. W. MB, BA	F S	1 Nov 07
1966	Bowen Harold T. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 19
2014	*GHP* Bowen William H. MVO	Pin C	2 Aug 03
1966	Bower Sir Graham J. KCMG	Cr	29 Feb 84
1985*a*	Bowers Cecil J.	L	15 Feb 18
2038*e*	Bowers Henry L. . . .	Gr	12 Dec 17
2008	Bowie Robert F. . CB	Sg C	17 May 05
2002	Bowler Bertie C. . .	E L	1 Mar 07
2038*c*	Bowles Arthur	Gr	23 June 15
1957	Bowles Francis A. R. . .	C	15 Oct 12
2041	Bowles Geoffrey T. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Bowles George F. S. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*f*	Bowling Geoffrey R. . .	L	15 Aug 19
2040*b*	Bown Joseph . . MBE	Cd / Eng	1 Jan 18
1959	Bowring Vincent L. . .	C	5 May 21
1955*j*	Bowstead Thomas C. . .	L	15 June 21
2043	Bowyer John F.	L	15 Jan 15
2039*b*	Box Frank	B	26 June 13
2036*b*	Boxall Frederick	L	20 Jan 23
2001*a*	Boxer Arthur C.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
1965	Boxer James A.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2008*a*	Boyan John	Sg C	1 Jan 23
1985*b*	Boyce Arthur G. . . .	L	15 Feb 17
1961	Boyd Henry P.	Cr	30 June 16
2039*a*	Boyd Joseph B.	B	2 Apr 95
2039*b*	Boyd Robert F.	S B	19 Oct 10
2008*a*	Boyden Percy H. . MD	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1968	*TF* Boyer Francis H. . .	Cr	23 Sept 93
2012*a*	Boyer George C. A. . OBE	P R A	31 May 21
2034	Boyes William J. . . .	E L	15 May 22
1984	Boyle Alexander D. . .	Lt Cr	31 Aug 18
2044*a*	Boyle Alexander H. . DSO	Lt Cr	9 Aug
2040*j*	Boyle Charles J. . . .	C O C	5 Sept 0
2041	Boyle Edward L. D. CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
1957	Boyle *The Hon.* Edward S. H.	C	30 June 10
2023	Boyle Francis R. . . RM	Maj	19 May 10
1981	Boyle Gerald A. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
2031	Boyle James	L	14 Apr 16
2043	Boynton Griffith W. N. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1960*a*	Boys William H. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	Bradbear Percy T. . . .	Wt Sh	29 Sept 15
2038	*GHP* Bradburn George .	Cd Gr	30 June 94
1987*b*	Bradburne Humphrey .	S L	15 May 21
2018	Bradbury Reginald A.	PL Cr	31 Dec 13
1985*h*	Bradby Matthew S. MBE	L	15 Dec 20
2013	Braddon Harry W. . . .	P C	22 Apr 14
1948	Bradford *Sir* Edward E. KCB, CVO	A	2 July 17
2040*e*	Bradford Thomas H. . .	Schm	4 July 00
2038*d*	Bradley Alfred R. . . .	Gr	22 June 18
1985*c*	Bradley Gilbert M. . .	L	15 Feb 18
2010	Bradley James (*b*) . MD	Sg Cr	17 Aug 03
2038*b*	Bradley Reuben G. . . .	Gr	22 Dec 12
2035*a*	Bradley Thomas F. . .	Lt Cr	4 Mar 20
1965	Bradshaw Augustus H. B.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2010	Bradshaw Frank OBE, BA	F S	28 July 06
1984	Bradshaw George F. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2027*b*	Braid Andrew . . . RM	L	7 July 17
2039*a*	Brain Trevelyan T. G. .	B	12 Dec 12
2012*b*	Bramble James . . . CB	P R A	22 Jan 23
2024 / 2045	Bramble James J. . RM I	Maj	1 Jan 18
2032*a*	Branch William	L	11 Nov 18
1985*a*	Brand Humphrey R. . .	L	15 July 10
1959	Brandon Claude G. R. .	C	1 Sept 10
1969*b*	Brandreth Thomas . .	C	1 Apr 22
2044	Branford Francis W. .	P Lt / Cr	11 Nov / 18
2032*a*	Brannan John B. . . .	L	11 Nov 18
2040*d*	Branson Walter W. . .	W M	1 Apr 18
1948	Brant James	Cr	20 May 96
1983	Branton William J. . .	Lt Cr	10 Aug 17
2016	Brasier-Creagh Henry B. .	P Cr	1 Aug 18
1987*b*	Bravington William D. R	S L	15 Jan 21
2034	Bray Charles M.	E L	29 May 19
2009	Bray Ernest E.	F S	25 Aug 01
2039	Bray George H.	Cd B	12 July 22
1972	Bray John E. . . . OBE (*Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	14 July 15
2040*a*	Bray Martin . . . DSM	Wt Sh	30 June 16
2036*b*	Bray William H. . . .	L	31 May 21
2039*b*	Brayshaw William D. . .	S B	23 Apr 12
1973	Brayshay Thomas F. . .	Cr	6 Oct 17
1990	Bredin Edward R. . BA	Ch	1 Feb 11
2038	Breen Theobald	Cd Gr	22 Jan 19
2032*a*	Bremner Charles. . . .	L	13 Aug 22
1973	Brendon Charles L. . .	Cr	7 Oct 20
2038*c*	Brennan Henry J. . . .	Gr	19 Nov 16
1965	Brent Ernest C. . . DSO	Cr	30 June 18
2009	Brereton Ralph W. . .	F S	13 May 92
2001	Breton Colin G. . . OBE	B Cr	1 July 19
2024	Brett Francis J. . . RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
2038*c*	Brettell Albert H. . . .	Gr	18 Nov 15
2047	Brettell Frank H. . . RM	L	26 Apr 18
2027*b*	Brewer Frank . . . BM	L	7 June 18
2038*c*	Brewer Stanley P. . . .	G	7 Oct 16
2040*g*	Brewer Thomas . . .	C O C	2 Oct 00
2036*b*	Brewer William H. . . .	L	17 June 19
2042	Brewill Arthur W. L. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
2003	Brewin William D . . .	E L	24 May 17
1959	Brewis Charles R. W. CBE (*Captain R.A.N.*)	C	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Brewster Alfred J. . .	L	15 Feb 17
1986	Brewster Basil T. . DSC.	L	31 Aug 19
2040	Brewster Henry G. . DSM	W T	1 July 16
2040*f*	Brice Sydney J.	W W	13 Sept 18
2040*f*	Brice William G. . . .	W I C	1 Jan 10
2020	Brickdale Robert . . .	P L	15 Jan 19
1961	Brickenden Francis G. .	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1945	*GSP*Bridge *Sir* Cyprian A. G. GCB	A	30 Aug 03
1981	Bridge Cyprian D. C. . .	Lt Cr	15 Nov 15
2021	Bridge Thomas F.D.RM	Maj Gen	2 Oct 05
1946	Bridgeman *Sir* Francis, C.B. GCB, GCVO (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	A	12 Apr 11
1984	Bridgeman Francis P. O.	Lt Cr	15 July 18
2040*h*	Bridgeman John . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2039	Bridger Frederick W. .	Cd B	1 Mar 17
1966	*GHP*Bridger Marcus L. .	Cr	14 Apr 92
2020	Bridges Albert F. B. . .	P L	15 Oct 17
2022	Bridges Francis D. CMG, RM	Col	31 Jan 21
1986*a*	Bridges William M. . . .	L	15 May 21
2036*a*	Bridie James W. . . .	L	9 June 19
1949*b*	Bridson Joseph R. . . .	V A	2 Nov 19
1985*f*	Briggs Austen R. S. . .	L	30 Sept 19
1948	Briggs *Sir* Charles J. KCB	A	10 Jan 16
1953*a*	Briggs Harold D. CMG	C	30 June 17
1964	Briggs Herbert G. . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
2027*b*	Biggs Ralph . . . RM	S C	11 Aug 17
2001	Briggs Wilfred . . .	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2038*a*	*PW*Bright Alfred C. . .	Gr	20 Nov 09
1985*b*	Bright Morris M. . . .	L	15 June 17
1985*d*	Brimacombe William V. .	L	1 June 18
1985*a*	Brinton William R. . .	L	30 Aug 16
1985*c*	Briscoe Henry V. . . .	L	15 Feb 18
2044	Brissenden William B.	P Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2032	Brister James E. . . .	L	9 Jan 16
1952	Bristol Frederick W. F., *Marquess of* . . . MVO	R A	15 May 11
2027*b*	Bristow William F. . RM	S C	13 Mar 19
2021	Brittan Charles G. CB, RM	Maj Gen	1 Apr 19
2039*d*	Britten John A. . . .	Wt Teleg	5 Apr 15
1921	Broadbent Frederick M. MA	In C	1 Jan 22
1979	Broadhurst John R. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2039	*GHP*Broadmead Francis .	Cd B	25 Dec 88
2006	Broatch George T., CBE, MB	Sg RA	1 July 20
1985*h*	Brock Albert E. R. . .	L	11 Apr 22
1948	Brock *Sir* Frederic E. E. KCMG, CB	A	2 Apr 17
2040*b*	Brock James L. . . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
2036	Brock Samuel	L	9 Nov 15
1958	Brocklebank Henry C. R. CBE	C	8 Mar 20
1964*b*	Broderick Richard. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Mar 21
1985*h*	Brodie Ian E.	L	15 Feb 20
2044*c*	Brodie Spencer	E L	23 Jan 18
1984*a*	*PW*Brodribb Francis G. .	Lt Cr	30 May 19
1953	Bromley Arthur . . CMG	C	30 June 15
1964	Bromley Richard W. . .	Cr	30 June 16
2033	Bronkhorst John . . .	E L	11 Aug 17
2001	Brook Harold E.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1964	Brooke Basil R. . . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
1953*a*	Brooke Basil V. . . OVO	C	30 June 16
2022	Brooke Charles L. . CB	Col	15 May 21
1958	Brooker Francis G. St. G.	C	14 Nov 17
1985*c*	Brookes William. . . .	L	15 Jan 18
1960*b*	Brooke-Webb Edward V.	C	11 Nov 18
1964	Brookfield Edward W. H.	Cr	30 June 15
1987*a*	Brooking William . . .	Lt AA	13 Sept 18
2002	Brooks Christopher L. .	E Lt Cr	7 June 21
1989	Brooks Dallas G. . . BA	Ch	20 Apr 98
2043*a*	Brooks Gilbert C. . . .	L	15 Jan 22
2015	Brooks Richard B. . . .	P C	31 July 20
2027*b*	Brooks Robert	R M G r	13 June 13
2039*c*	Brooks Samuel A. . . .	S B	11 Dec 17
1985*b*	Brooks Sidney W. . DSC	L	1 Aug 17
1977	Broome Charles S. . . .	Lt Cr	21 Apr 74
1963	Broome *Viscount*	Cr	22 Jun 11
1979	Broster Paul M.	Lt Cr	26 June 10
1982	Brotherton Manfred C. .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1985*c*	Brough William T. . . .	L	15 Oct 17
1985*a*	Broughton Ralph A. . .	L	29 Feb 16
1963	Brounger Kenneth DSO	Cr	30 Jun 14
1971	Browell Langton W. . .	Cr	1 July 12
2032*b*	Brown Albert G. T. . .	L	17 Nov 22
2032*b*	Brown Albert J. . . .	Sig Lt	15 May 22
2001	Brown Alexander . . .	E Cr	1 July 18
2044*a*	Brown Andrew B. . . .	E L Cr	22 May 17
1998*a*	Brown Arthur	E C	11 Nov 22
2038*a*	Brown Arthur	Gr	28 June 07
2032*b*	Brown Arthur.	L	12 Aug 22
2032*c*	Brown Arthur W. . . .	Sig L	12 Aug 22
2033	Brown Charles J. . . .	E L	30 June 17
1959	Brown Duncan T. . OBE	C	2 Sept 22
2044*b*	Brown Edward	E L Cr	23 Dec 18
2040*f*	Brown Ernest C. . . .	W V O	29 Jan 19
2038*c*	Brown Ernest E. S. . .	Gr	16 Nov 16
1949*e*	Brown Francis C. CB, CMG	R A	1 July 22
2034	Brown George	E L	12 Aug 22
1984	Brown George S . . DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2017	Brown Henry A. . .	P Lt Cr	28 Sept 17
2039*b*	Brown Herbert	B	1 Oct 17
2046	Brown Herbert M. . RM	L	20 Sept 16
2004	Brown John (*b*)	E	3 July 68
2035	Brown John A.	Sh Lt	13 Apr 17
2017	Brown John E.A. . CBE	P Cr	7 Jan 17
2040*a*	*GHP*Brown John E. S. .	Wt Sh	31 July 78
2032*a*	Brown Joseph.	L	18 July 22
1959	Brown Percy G. . . OBE	C	17 Dec 19
2007	*GHP*Brown Richard G. MB	D I H	13 Apr 00
1979	Brown Robert	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985*c*	Brown Robert McD. . .	L	1 Dec 17
2032*a*	Brown Robert W. . . .	L	— 22
2001*a*	Brown Thomas F. . .	E Lt Cr	4 Apr 06
2003	Brown Tom	E L	1 Jan 18
2027	*GHP*Brown Valentine, RM	Maj	8 Aug 89
2039	*GHP*Brown William . .	B	23 Oct 69
2027*b*	Brown William H. . RM	L	4 Apr 18
1995	Brown William J. . . .	E C	30 Aug 10
2019	Brown William T. . . .	P L	4 July 18
1975	Browne George L. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 22
1982	Browne Gerald E. C. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1958	Browne Harold E. . OBE	C	3 June 22
1985*b*	Browne Harold S. S. . .	L	15 Sept 16

Digitized by Google

Page	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
2007	Browne Horace X.	D I H	24 Nov 10
2032*a*	Browne James L.	L	12 Aug 22
2038	Browne James V.	C i Gr	13 Sept 18
2008*a*	Browne Robley H. J. OBE	Sg C	4 Aug 18
2006	*GHP* Browne Thomas MD	I H	4 June 99
1987	Browne Walter W.	S Cr	3 Mar 83
2034	Browne William E	E L	12 Aug 22
2011	Browning Benjamin	S S	7 June 65
2038.1	Browning Ernest	Gr	3 Apr 16
2038*b*	Browning Thomas A. DSC	Gr	18 Aug 14
1952	Brownrigg *Sir* Douglas E. R., *Bt.* CB	R A	1 Jan 19
2013	Brows Arthur J.	P C	10 Apr 11
1985*d*	Bruce Alan C. F.	L	15 June18
1949*c*	Bruce Sir Henry H., KCB MVO	V A	1 May 22
1964	Bruce Kenn:th M. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
2040*e*	Bruce Robert W.	WEng	14 Sept 15
1984*a*	Bruce William H.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 20
1987*a*	Bruford Alan D. (*act*)	L	15 Jan 23
2036*b*	Brumstead Thomas	L	19 Jan 23
1953	Bruton Charles W. OMG	C	30 June15
2040*g*	Bryan John B	COO	9 May 13
1977	Bryan Mervyn S. N.	Lt Cr	8 Oct 82
1993	Bryan Richard	R A	12 Sept 22
2038*b*	Bryant George	Gr	9 Jan 12
2039*b*	Bryant Thomas J.	B	24 Jan 17
2038*c*	Bryant William D.	Gr	3 Apr 16
2027*a*	Buchana i Charles Mc I	RMGr	8 Feb 22
2044*d*	Buchanan John	E L	1 May 16
1985*a*	Buchanan John G.	L	22 Apr 18
1975	Buchanan Robert J. DSO	Cr	26 Mar 21
2007	Buchanan - Hamilton Charles W.	D I H	26 July 07
2039*b*	Buckingham Francis J.	B	9 Sept14
2036*b*	Buckingham George A.	L	1 Dec 20
2039*b*	Buckingham Henry E.	S B	6 May 04
2039*b*	Buck'ngham William G.	S B	11 Oct 95
1985	Buckland Charles	Lt Cr	7 Sept 23
1970	Buckland Charles A.	Cr	9 Apr 02
2027*a*	Buckland Frank . RM	Cd R M G	18 Mar 18
1945	Buckle Claude E	A	6 Aug 03
1960*b*	Buckle Claude P.	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Buckle Hugh P.	C	17 Aug 21
2040*f*	Buckler Thomas J. B.	W W	2 Nov 17
2038*c*	Buckley Cornelius	Gr	23 June 15
2040*c*	Buckley Ernest A.	WEng	11 Sept 15
2038*d*	Buckley Harold H.	Gr	7 June17
1987*b*	Buckley Roger G.	S L	15 May 21
2025 2046	Bucknall Samuel W. RM	C	6 Jan 21
2039*a*	Budd William H.	B	29 Oct 79
2040*a*	Budd William L.	WtSb	26 Dec 12
2040*e*	Budge Harry . MBE	W Wdr	18 July 17
1984	Budge John W. H.	Lt Cr	16 Mar 18
2034	Budge William H.	E L	15 May 22
1985*c*	Bulst Colin	L	5 Aug 17
2020	Bull Eric J. K.	P L	15 Nov 19
2036*b*	Bull Frank	L	19 Jan 23
2038	Bull Joseph.	Cd Gr	7 Mar 11
2004	Bull Stephen V.	E	11 Nov 67
2044	Bull Wilfrid J. OBE	P Cr	31 Aug 18
2020	Bull William H.	PL	15 Sept 19
2040	Bullen Frank	Cd E	1 Apr 18
1953*a*	Buller Francis A. W. DSO	C	31 Dec 17
2003	Bullimore Harold	EL	1 May 18
2036*b*	Bullivant John	L	15 Mar 21
2044*c*	Bullock, John B.	E L	26 Mar 17
2032	Bumpus Harry A.	L	12 Aug 22
2015	Bunbury Charles R.	P C	21 Dec 21
2032	Bunce Arthur G.	L	17 June22
2038	Bundy Thomas	Cd Gr	1 Oct 12
1985*h*	Bunt Richard C, MBE	L	14 Oct 20
2006*a*	Bunton Christopher L. W. MB	Sg C	31 Dec 20
2025*a* 2046	Bunyan D'Arcy A. RMLI	C	6 Jan 21
1985*b*	Burbury Henry E. H.	L	15 Sept 16
2038*b*	Burchell Edward C.	Gr	28 May 15
1985*j*	Burden Walter P.	L	25 Dec 22
1985*h*	Burgess Arthur C.	L	7 Oct 21
2016	Burgess Charles S.	P Cr	30 Apr 21
1985*c*	Burgess Harry W.	L	28 Dec 17
1964	Burgess Malcolm K. de M.	Cr	30 June16
2040*d*	Burke Edward C.	W E	30 June17
2012	Burke Francis J. MB	Sg Lt Cr	3 Apr 18
1985*b*	Burke George W.	L	14 Feb 17
2009	Burke Hubert W A.	F S	21 Aug 00
1985*d*	Burnaby Hugh E.	L	30 June18
1957	Burne Charles R. N.	C	14 Oct 16
1986	Burnell John B.	L	15 Nov 19
1950	Burnell John C.	V A	30 Aug 03
1999	Burnes Thomas	F E	27 May 89
1985*g*	Burnett Thomas A.	L	15 Oct 19
2006	Burnett Thomas S., FRCS	I H	2 Sept 96
2000	Burnett William C.	E Cr	1 Apr 99
2040*e*	Burnett William R.	Schm	1 Apr 04
2038	Burnett-Herkes David	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
1983	Burney Charles D. CMG, MP	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17
1985	Burnie William J.	L	15 Nov 15
2040*a*	Burns Albert E.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
2010	Burns Frederick J. MD	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
1984*a*	Burns Samuel	L Cr	18 Mar 20
1986*a*	Burr Charles	L	11 Dec 20
2027*a*	Burrage Henry J. MBE, RW	C	6 Oct 19
2047	Burrell Eric B. RW	L	15 Jan 17
2038*i*	Burrell Robert T W.	Gr	13 July 17
2039*b*	Burridge Albert E.	B	18 Aug 14
2032	Burridge Herbert E. A.	L	12 Aug 22
1994	*GHP* Burridge Robert.	E Ins	9 Oct 95
2039*a*	Burrow Thomas	B	9 Sept 80
2022	Burrowes Alexander L. S. CB., RM	Col	21 May 01
2022	Burrowes Algernon St. L. RM	Lt Col	8 Dec 94
2028 2047	Burrows George RM	L	14 June 18
1985*i*	Burrows Henry M.	L	15 Mar 20
1987*b*	Burrows James D. W.	S L	15 May 21
1976	Burrows William	Cr	24 July 23
2032	Burstow Arthur J.	L	28 Nov 21
1963	Burt Arthur S. OBE	Cr	30 June16
1954	Burt Edmund W.	C	31 Dec 97
2001*a*	Burt Henry	E Lt Cr	1 Jan 14
1986*a*	Burt William G.	L	22 June 21
2038*d*	Burtenshaw James H. P.	Gr	26 Aug 18
1982	Burton Alexander H. M.	Lt Cr	30 June14
2039*b*	Burton Arthur	S B	10 Feb 17
1981*a*	Burton Geoffrey E.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
2043*a*	Burton Hyde C.	L	15 May 21
2027*b*	Burton Joseph RM	S C	24 Apr 13
2025 2046	Burton Thomas H. MC, RM	C	23 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040	Burton William	COC	18 Nov 21
2038	Burwood Charles	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1986	Bury Nigel D.	L	15 Jan 20
2001	Bury William A. DSO	E Cr	23 Apr 18
2044b	Buscombe William E.	EL Cr	3 Oct 18
2001a	Bush Charles A.	EL Cr	24 Oct 16
2040e	Bush Edward E.	Schm	1 July 89
2035	Bush Ernest E.	Sh L	1 Sept 21
2038d	Bush Howard H.	Gr	12 Dec 17
1953	Bush James T. CBE	C	31 Dec 13
2026 / 2046	Bush John RM	C	31 Oct 08
1948	Bush Sir Paul W., KCB, MVO	A	24 Oct 15
1998a	Bushby John F.	E C	3 Aug 20
2047a	Bushell John RM	L	1 Jan 20
1998a	Butland James T. C.	E C	28 June 22
2001a	Butler Arthur J.	E Cr	15 July 18
2003	Butler George A.	EL	19 Dec 16
2026 / 2045	Butt Ashworth C. RM	Maj	6 June 17
1965	*NP* Butt James H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2001a	Butt Percy L. DSO	ECr	1 Apr 18
1971	Butterworth Henry.	Cr	23 May 11
1981	Bye Theodore	Lt Cr	3 July 12
1998b	Byles George R.	E C	8 Aug 22
2022a	Byne Roland M. OBE, RM	LtCol	24 July 19
1956	*NP* Byng *The Hon.* Nelson	Cr	30 Apr 90
2030	Byrne Michael	Sh / LtCr	1 Oct 15
2012a	Byron Charles E. CMG	P R A	30 July 19
2038d	Bysouth Christopher	Gr	7 June 17
1985g	Bywater William H.	L	28 Sept 20
2040	Cadman George	Cd T	1 July 16
1982	Cadogan Francis C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1984a	Cadogan James	Lt Cr	24 May 22
2030a	Cadogan Roger	Sh L	13 Sept 18
2040i	Cadwallader Griffith T.	C O / P C S	30 Dec 21
2032	Cady Alfred M.	L	12 Aug 22
2038c	Cahalane Jeremiah	Gr	2 May 16
1985a	Cahill Charles L.	L	1 May 16
2038a	Cahill John	L	23 Oct 15
1985c	Cahill John MBE	L	24 Sept 17
2031	Cahill Thomas	L	11 Aug 15
2038c	Caldecourt Frederick E.	Gr	18 June 15
2012	Caldwell, Matthew, F. MB	S L Cr	19 Apr 19
2039a	Caldwell William	B	15 Jan 18
1982	Call Herbert	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2039a	Callaghan Charles	B	24 Dec 79
1975a	Callaghan Cyril	Cr	1 Apr 23
2003	Callaway Edward L.	E L	31 Mar 22
1985c	Callaway George W.	L	1 Sept 17
1994	*GHP* Callaway Richard G.	E Ins	8 July 98
2036a	Callen John J.	L	29 May 18
2027b	Callow Henry RM	Bndr	8 Oct 15
1983	Callwell Eberhard W. E. OBE	LtCr	15 Sept 16
1960b	Calthrop Walter H. C. AM	C	11 Nov 18
1986	Calvert William R.	L	15 Sept 17
2011	Cameron Malcolm MR	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
2040c	Cambridge Henry G.	WEng	14 Sept 15
1984a	Cammack Walter	Lt Cr	1 Feb 20
2044d	Campbell Alexander C. H.	E L	5 Nov 18
1985	Campbell Donald OBE	Cr	14 Sept 18
1975	Campbell Harold G., DSO	Cr	30 June 21
1949a	Campbell Henry H., CB, CVO	A	16 May 21
2043	Campbell Ivan	LtCr	31 Dec 17
2044c	Campbell John	WEng	1 June 18
2008a	Campbell John A. L. OBE	Sg C	1 Jan 21
2044c	Campbell John G.	E L	4 Apr 18
1985g	Campbell John O.	L	15 Oct 19
2003	Campbell John W. A.	E L	25 June 19
1963	Campbell Lewison G. B, A DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
1985d	Campbell Patrick S.	L	15 Mar 18
1975a	Campbell Percy	Cr	2 Jan 23
1960	Campbell Victor L. A. DSO, OBE	C	13 Dec 22
2040b	Campion John D.	WEng	1 May 18
2015	Campion William H.	P C	28 Feb 21
2040d	Camplin James F. J.	W M	14 Sept 15
2040e	Candey Willie	Schm	29 Nov 18
1953a	Candy Algernon H. C., CBE	C	30 June 16
2039b	Candy Cecil D.	B	3 Apr 15
2031	Candy John OBE	L	3 Mar 00
1985f	Cann Denis M.	L	15 June 19
1985h	Cann William J.	L	11 Nov 20
2001	Cannan George W. OBE	E Cr	1 Aug 19
2040c	Cansfield Frederick H.	WEng	1 Oct 18
2036b	Cant Harry	L	8 Apr 20
2030	Cantell William H.	Sh Lt / Cr	3 Nov 22
2032a	Capell Edward H.	L	17 June 21
2020b	Capell Roy H. A.	P L	15 Oct 20
1985c	Caple Walter L.	L	1 Mar 18
1979	Capper Henry D. OBE	Lt Cr	20 May 19
1985f	Capron Evelyn C.	L	15 July 21
2008b	Carbery Edward O. B.	Sg C	16 May 23
1985a	Card Norman	L	18 June 16
1991	Card Stanton F.	In C	9 Aug 17
1963	Cardale Hubert S.	Cr	1 Jan 07
1948	Carden Sir Sackville H., KCMG	A	1 Sept 17
2039	Cardew Frederick R.	Cd B	10 Nov 21
1966	Carew Alfred C.	Cr	18 Sept 91
1989	Carew Richard C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038b	Carey, Alfred G.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1963	Carey Charles A.	Cr	30 June 15
1953	Carey Ernest S.	C	31 Dec 09
2040	Carey Frederick C.	Cd Sh	1 June 18
1959	Carey George V. W.	C	29 Mar 21
1978	Carey John H. F.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
1985a	Carey Michael DSC	L	5 Apr 16
1956	Carey Walter OBE	C	6 Feb 08
2027a	Carleton William RM	St Mj	12 Oct 18
1985b	Carlisle *The Earl of*	L	15 Sept 16
2004	Carlisle Archibald H.	K	1 July 00
2014	*GHP* Carlisle John	P in C	1 Mar 03
2039b	Carlyle William T.	Cd SB	13 Sept 18
1984b	Carlyon-Britton Henry C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
2035	Carmichael Dugald	Sh L	31 Oct 22
2038a	Carnall Arthur	Gr	12 Mar 07
2000	Carnt Albert J.	E Cr	22 Nov 03
1949e	Carpendale Charles D. CB	R A	6 July 21
1978	Carpendale George W.	Lt Cr	31 Oct 06
1954	Carpenter Alfred DSO, AM	C	26 Apr 95
2030a	Carpenter George J. MBE	Sh L	15 Sept 17
2025	Carpenter Robert J. RM	C	11 Apr 18
2018	Carpmael Kenneth S.	P L Cr	12 July 16
2032	Carr Edward J.	L	9 Aug 15
1959	Carr Reginald E.	C	5 Feb 20
1984a	Carroll Benjamin G.	Lt Cr	9 Jan 19
2016	Carroll Charles H.	P Cr	8 Nov 19
1985g	Carroll George N.	L	15 Aug 19
2025	Carroll John D. RM	C	7 May 18
2040b	Carron Joseph S.	WEng	1 Aug 13
2036a	Carron Robert	L	5 Aug 17
1984b	Carrow John H. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Jun 20
1992	Carruthers David J. OBE	E A	5 June 22
1985g	Carslake Francis B.	L	15 Apr 20

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1966	Carslake William F. . .	Cr	14 Dec 82
2040*g*	Carson Christopher . .	C O C	19 Oct 04
2027*b*	Carter Alfred . . . RM	L	18 Nov 16
1989	Carter *Rev.* Arthur . MA	Chap	10 Jan 00
1952	Carter Arthur W. . . .	R A	5 Nov 08
1955*d*	Carter Charles G. . . .	L	15 May 20
2038*c*	Carter Charles S. . . .	Gr	18 Nov 15
1975	Carter Cornelius E. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040*a*	Carter Frederick J. . .	Wt Sh	14 July 13
2019	Carter *Sir* Gilbert T. KCMG	P	1 Dec 73
2036	Carter Harry J.	L	19 Apr 09
1984*a*	Carter Henry F. . . MVO	Lt Cr	2 Apr 19
2039*b*	Carter Herbert	B	19 May 16
2040*c*	Carter Joseph H. . . .	W Eng	1 Apr 12
1963	Carter Norman H . . .	Cr	22 June 11
1985*d*	Carter Richard F. . . .	L	15 July 18
2020	Carter Robert H.. . . .	P L Cr	15 Oct 22
1985	Carter Thomas G. . OBE	Cr	31 Dec 19
1985	Carter Walter J.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
2016	Carter Wilfred J. A. . .	P C	1 Jan 23
1956	Cartwright Montague G.	G	7 Sept 08
2047	Carus-Wilson Cecil C., MC, RM	C	18 June 17
1958	Carver Edmund C. DSO	C	30 June 12
1971	Carvill Francis I. . . .	Cr	18 Apr 11
1983	Cary Henry L. M. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 16
1956	Cary Lionel H. St. C. . .	C	31 Dec 13
1953	Casement John . . DSO	C	31 Dec 18
2012	Cashin John	S	28 Aug 82
2038*d*	Cashman William . . .	Gr	12 Dec 17
1984*a*	Casley George E. . . .	Lt Cr	29 Mar 20
1990	Caspersz Thomas W. L. MA	Ch	1 Sept 02
2020	Cass Roger H.	P L	15 Nov 19
1986*b*	Cassels Alfred G . . .	L	15 July 22
2039	Cassidy Charles S. . . .	Cd B	13 Nov 14
1972	Castle William C. . . .	Cr	18 Mar 19
1985*d*	Catchpole Thomas J. . .	L	1 Mar 18
1985*h*	Cater Joseph M.	L	17 Oct 21
1985*b*	Cater Stanley	L	15 Feb 17
2040*b*	Cater William J.	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 19
1974	Cather John L.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2042	Cator Bertie A.	Lt Cr	21 June 95
2042	Cator Gerald	Lt Cr	30 June 03
2024 / 2045	Cator Robert OBE, RM	Lt Col / Bt / Lt Col	31 Jan 21 / 1 Jan 18
2027*b*	Cattell Robert H. . RM	S C	1 Dec 05
1985*b*	Catto Andrew Y. . . OBE.	L	17 Sept 16
2034	Catton William H. . . .	E L	1 June 22
1949*d*	Caulfeild Francis W. . .	R A	18 Feb 20
1955	Caulfeild James M. CBE	C	1 Jan 09
1985*g*	Causer Eric B.	L	15 Apr 20
2039*b*	Cauvin Lewis	B	11 Oct 18
1957	Cave George E. . CBE	C	30 June 16
1986*b*	Cave Hugh E.	L	15 Sept 22
1956	Cave - Browne - Cave Reginald A.	C	10 June 07
2040*c*	Cavender Richardson . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1985*b*	Cavendish George S. G. .	L	15 May 17
2041	Cavendish Henry F. C. .	C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Cavis-Brown Geoffrey A.	L	30 Apr 18
1985*g*	Cawdry Cyril J.	L	15 June 20
1985	Cazalet Lionel A. . . .	L	30 Nov 15
1985*f*	Cazalet William S. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
1949*c*	Cayley George C. . CB	V A	3 May 22
1960*b*	Cayley Harry F. . DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1973	Cayley Henry P.. . . . (*Capt. RAN*)	Cr	29 Dec 17
1985*d*	Cayley William A. S. .	L	15 May 18
2042	Cayzer *Sir* August B. T., *Bt.*	Lt Cr	1 Apr 08
1969	Chads William H. du C. .	Cr	28 Apr 04
1989	Chadwick Charles . . .	Cr	14 June 08
2034*b*	Chadwick John . DSO	E L	31 Mar 21
2034	Chafen Charles	E L	19 May 22
2003	Chaffe Herbert J. . . .	E L	13 Sept 18
2041	Chaine Francis W. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Chainey George B. OBE	L	9 Dec 15
1983	Chalmer Alexander R. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
203?*d*	Chamberlain Benjamin .	Gr	16 Feb 18
2040*c*	Chamberlain Charles E. .	W Eng	1 Oct 17
1969	Chamberlain William H..	Cr	31 Dec 98
1985*h*	Chamberlayne Tankerville S. R.	L	15 June 21
1976	Chamberlin Trevor R. OBE	Cr	6 Aug 23
1972	Chambers Arthur S. . .	Cr	31 Oct 19
1949*c*	Chambers Bertram M. OB	V A	1 May 22
1985*g*	Chambers Frederick J.	L	15 Oct 19
2040*h*	Chambers William . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
1963	Champion John P. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 15
1987	Champion William H. J. C.	Sig L	28 Sept 17
1974	Champion de Crespigny Claude P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1982	Champion de Crespigny Frederick P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2041	Chance George H. de P. DSO	Cr	7 Oct 16
2012	Chancellor Alfred A. . .	S	23 May 04
1968	Channer Arthur	Cr	15 Oct 92
2039*a*	*GHP* Channon Richard .	B	6 July 75
1952	Chapman Cuthbert G. MVO	R A	3 June 16
2011	Chapman Donald P. . .	Sg Cr	21 Nov 16
1979	Chapman Francis A. . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1965	*GHP* Chapman Francis H.	Cr	12 Apr 88
2027	Chapman Francis H. H. RM	Maj	11 Apr 19
2036*b*	Chapman Frederick T. .	L	9 Aug 20
2036*b*	Chapman George . . .	L	9 Nov 21
1985*d*	Chapman James H. . . .	L	15 Mar 19
1985	Chapman Max A. . . .	L Cr	15 Apr 23
1996	Chapman William P. . .	E C	28 Jan 11
2030*b*	Chappell Thomas H. P.	Wdr / Lt	10 Aug / 21
1990	Chappell William H. MA	Ch	24 June 03
2012*a*	Chapple *Sir* John H. G KCB, CVO	P R A	6 Mar 18
2040*b*	Charity William B. . .	W Eng	1 Sept 12
2037	Charles William . . .	Cd Sh	25 June 99
1958	Charrington Eric DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1965	Charsley Frederick G. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 20
1992	Chase John E.	E A	4 Sept 06
2027*b*	Chaston Cecil E. . RM	L	5 July 17
2028	Chatfield Alfred J. . RM	L	15 Aug 18
1949*c*	Chatterton Herbert . .	V A	6 Apr 22
2044	Chaytor Charles J. . . .	P L Cr	6 Jan 22
1982	Chearnley Cecil P. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
2038*b*	Checkley John	Gr	3 Apr 13
2040*e*	Cheeseman Frederick H.	Schm	6 June 17
2025	Cheetham James, DSC, RM	C	15 Mar 18
2034	Cherrill Joseph L. . . .	E L	26 July 22
1953*a*	Cherry Apsley D. M. . .	C	30 June 17
1952	*NP* Cherry George H. . .	V A	3 Jan 11
2027*a*	Chesterman Charles . RM	Bndr	12 Oct 04
2042	Cheston Henry L. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1954	Chevallier Barrington H.	C	1 Jan 02
1985*a*	Chevallier Joseph B . .	L	30 Apr 16
2030*a*	Cheyney James W. J. .	Sh L	24 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1959	Chichester Cecil G. DSO	C	1 Aug 22
1975a	Chichester Sir Edward G., Bt.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022a	Chichester Frank E. C. B. RM	Col	12 Dec 22
1972	Chichester Ivor F. . OBE	Cr	6 Nov 16
2036b	Chick William H	L	4 Feb 22
2040d	Chidley Robert	W M	1 Dec 18
1953a	Chilcott Ronald E. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
2017	PW Child Edward C.	P Cr	9 Oct 27
2027b	Child Ernest RM	St Mj	10 Oct 14
2030	Childs George J.	Sh Lt / Cr	27 Nov0 / 22
2020	Childs Geoffrey W. S.	P L	15 Apr 15
2027a	Childs John C. RM	Gr	15 June 16
2003	Chilton Joseph C.	E L	24 Mar 19
2040c	Ching Benjamin R.	WEng	14 Apr 17
2040c	Chinneck Albert H.	WEng	1 Jan 15
1979	Chipp Charles W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038	Chisholm John	Cd Gr	13 Aug 01
2032c	Chisholm William J.	L	12 Aug 22
1947	Chisholm - Batten Alexander W. MVO, DSO	A	15 May 13
1993	Chisman Edward	E A	13 Jan 23
2030	Chitson John G. W.	Sh Lt / Cr	1 Apr 11
2028 / 2047a	Chivers Frederick J. RM	L	14 June 18
2031a	Chowen Thomas R.	L	25 Oct 15
1919a	Christian Arthur H. CB, MVO	A	1 July 19
1952	Christian Charles A. MVO	R A	14 June 16
1997	Christian Thomas W.	E C	17 May 14
2040c	Christie Alexander G.	W E	2 July 17
2007	Christie Alexander L. MB	D I H	27 Mar 08
2032e	Chubb John W. A.	L	13 Dec 22
1935h	Chubb Joshua E. G.	L	5 July 22
2039b	Chuck Wallis J.	S B	3 Aug 18
2001	Church Philip D.	E Cr	11 May 15
2001a	Church Stanley C.	EL Cr	1 Feb 15
2036b	Church William	L	20 Jan 23
1949e	Church William D. CBE	R A	15 June 21
2031	Churchill Alfred H.	L	1 Apr 01
1981	Churchill Kenneth B. M.	Lt Cr	30 Mar 14
2036a	Clapshoe John.	L	10 Dec 06
2038c	Clare Frederick	Gr	2 Mar 16
2003	Claret George K.	E L	13 Sept 18
2039c	Clark Albert	W T	16 Feb 19
2027	Clark Alexander RM	Lt Col	3 Aug 19
1981	Clark Allen M.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
2028 / 2046	Clark Cecil E. RM	L	20 Dec 18
2044b	Clark Ewbank MBE	E L C	25 July 19
1965	Clark James J. L. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
2038b	Clark Richard J.	Gr	12 Sept 11
2015	Clark William B.	P C	21 July 06
2038	Clark William H.	Cd G	13 Sept 18
1983	Clark-Hall Waller C.	LtCr	15 Oct 17
1985f	Clarke Anthony B.	L	15 Feb 19
1950	Clarke Arthur U. CMG, CBE, DSO	V A	22 Mar 08
2022a	Clarke Charles OBE, MVO, RM	Col	2 June 19
1985j	Clarke Coltman S.	BtCol	1 Jan 18
2027a	Clarke George K. RM	L / Cd / BdMr / F P	15 Dec 21 / 17 May / 19 / 24 June 06
2016	Clarke Gerald L.	Cd M	1 Apr 20
2040d	Clarke Harvey P.	L	15 Feb 17
1985b	Clarke Henry J.	V A	3 Nov 19
1949b	Clarke Henry J. L. CBE	Gr	8 Feb 22
2027a	Clarke Herbert RM	L	15 Sept 16
1985b	Clarke Keith A. S.	L	15 Dec 18
1985f	Clarke Laurence H. L. (1st Asst. to Supt. of Torpedo Experiments, Portsmouth.)	C	6 Jan 21
2025 / 2048	Clarke Thomas H. RM	L	15 May 18
1985d	Clarke William de M.	Sig Lt	15 May 22
2032b	Clarke William H.	W Eng	14 Apr 17
2040c	PW Clasby George	Col	1 Jan 11
2022a	Clavell Richard K. W. R. RM	P C	6 Nov 18
2015	Claxton Alfred W.	L	12 Aug 22
2032a	Claydon Alfred J.	S C	13 Mar 19
2027b	Claydon Ernest S. RM	F S	26 Mar 07
2010	Clayton Francis H. A. MD	P in C	1 Oct 97
2014	GHP Clayton Thomas	L	12 Aug 22
2031a	Cleal George	L	12 Aug 22
2032b	Cleall Joseph D.	Lt Cr	29 Sept 12
1981	Clear Charles C. Mc L.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2038b	Cleave Charles C.	E C	31 Oct 21
1998a	Cleave Richard C.	P	30 May 07
2018	Cleave Thomas W.	E C	18 July 21
1998a	Cleave Thomas W.	Ins C	27 Feb 03
1991	Cleeve Arnold BA	L	15 Feb 22
1985k	Cleeg Harry J. R.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2040g	Clements John E.	CO / P C S	30 Dec / 21
2040i	Clendinning Robert V.	Gr	10 Apr 18
2027b	Clerk John RM	S L	15 Sept 19
1987b	Cleveland George R. E.	A	25 Jan 02
1943	Cleveland Henry F.	P C	10 Aug 18
2015	Cleveland Howard	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2040c	Clibbon Percy G. MBE	E L	29 May 22
2034	Clifford Michael J.	Sg C	21 Feb 21
2008a	Clift Hugh ORE	St Mj	4 Mar 19
2027a	Clift James RM	Cr	1 July 90
1966	NP Clifton John A.	L	19 June 19
2036b	Climo John	L	28 June 20
1985g	Clist John	Lt Cr	1 Jan 96
2042	Clitherow Eustace W. C. Stracey	P R A	22 Jan 23
2012b	GHP Clow George J. CB	U	30 June 18
1953a	Clutterbuck Francis A. DSO	C	13 June 11
1958	Clutton Ralph P.	L	14 Oct 20
2032	Clynick Thomas R.	E C	16 Aug 12
1996	Coad Hamilton J.	Sg C	14 July 17
2008	Coad John E.	L	11 Feb 20
1985g	Coade Brydges J.	Cr	23 Mar 21
1974	Coates Francis G. C.	Cr	6 Mar 13
1971	Coates Odiarne U.	L	15 July 22
2043a	Coats Ian P.	P L	15 July 20
2044	Cobb Arthur H. K.	L	15 July 18
1985e	Cobb Roland M.	V A	3 Jan 11
1952	Cochran Charles H. MVO	Cr	31 Dec 18
1965	Cochrane The Hon. Archibald D. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Dec 16
1983	Cochrane Arthur F.	C	31 Dec 11
1953	Cochrane Henry L.	Cr	13 May 19
1975	Cochrane Morris E. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1960d	Cochrane William C. O'G.	E L	27 Jan 19
2044d	Cock Charles M.	Lt Cr	27 June 20
1984a	Cock Charles W.	Gr	13 Nov 90
2038a	Cock George E.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2039	PW Cock John	L	18 May 17
1985b	Cock John P.	L	15 July 18
1985d	Cockburn Guy L. DSC	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2035a	Cockburn William H.	W W	1 Jan 10
2040f	Cocks Charles H.	E Ins	24 Jan 03
1994	Cocks Frederick A.	L	8 Aug 22
2032a	Codd Francis C. W.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
2001	Codrington Claude A.		

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority
1971	Codrington George G.	Or	15 Sept 19
2038b	Coe Alfred	Gr	10 May 14
1985f	Coffin Geoffrey (*Pilot Officer R.A.F.*)	L	15 Feb 19
2044d	Cogdell Herbert	E L	1 June 19
2003	Cogger Richard W.	E L	1 Nov 17
2032a	Coggins Barnabas	L	12 Aug 22
1961	Coghlan James E.	C	30 July 97
1965	CokeAnthonyL.H D., DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
1948	Coke Sir Charles H. KCVO	A	3 Apr 17
1958	Coke John G. de O. CBE	C	9 Feb 12
2043	Coke *The Hon.* Lovel W.	L	15 Feb 16
1983	Coke *The Hon.* Roger	Lt Cr	31 Aug 16
1985d	Coker George E. DSC	L	1 Mar 18
1960b	Colbeck Charles E.B. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2006	Colborne William J. CB	SgRA	2 July 20
2012b	Colclough Beauchamp U., CBE	P R A	1 Jan 23
2038d	Coldman Albert	Gr	7 June 17
2040a	Coldrey Stanley J.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
1974	Cole Archibald C. OBE	Cr	14 Apr 19
1985g	Cole Arthur	L	18 Oct 19
2040a	Cole Arthur	WtSh	22 Feb 18
2014	Cole Charles W.	Pin C	17 Jan 02
1960a	*NP*Cole Francis G. T.	C	10 Nov 18
1961	Cole James	C	10 Sept 89
2038b	Cole Joseph	Gr	7 May 12
1985f	Cole Morris R. DSC	L	28 Aug 19
2040a	Cole Reuben S.	WtSh	1 Nov 14
1985c	Cole Robert	L	1 Feb 18
2036a	Cole Thomas	L	13 June 09
2032a	Cole Thomas	L	26 July 19
1956	Cole Wentworth V.	C	30 June 14
2004	Cole William F.	E	28 Dec 68
1974	Cole-Hamilton John C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985b	Coleman Arthur M. DSC	L	1 May 17
1998b	Coleman Arthur W.	E C	9 Jan 23
2036a	Coleman Charles H.	L	8 Feb 14
2038d	ColemanCyril A. C.	Gr	12 Dec 17
1984a	Coleman James	Lt Cr	15 June 20
1983	Coleman John	Lt Cr	15 July 16
1985	Coleman Patrick P. OBE (*Department of the Director of Torpedoes and Mining, tempy.*)	Lt C	13 Jan 23
1985b	Coleman Ralph G. A. J.	L	3 Feb 17
2039b	Coleman William	B	29 June 17
2039	Coleman William F. MBE	Cd B	24 Jan 15
2034	Coleman William R.	E L	6 Aug 20
1960c	Colenso Richard H.	C	11 Nov 18
2015a	Coleridge George E.	P C	7 Apr 20
2038	Coles Charles E. DSC	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1964	Coles Gordon A. ISO	Cr	31 Dec 16
2026	Coles Herbert J. RM	C	1 Nov 00
2022a	Collard Charles E. CB, RM	Lt Col	22 May 19
1975	Collard Eric C. (*Employed under Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries*)	Cr	18 Apr 20
2047	Collen Arthur R. RM	C	15 Apr 17
2042	Collett John A. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2024 / 2045	Colley Percy H. RM	Maj	16 Oct 16
2038b	Collier Charles E. W.	Gr	28 May 15
2038a	Collier Henry	Gr	3 Apr 87
2020	Collier John G. B.	P L	15 Apr 18
1985c	Collier Kenneth F.	L	15 Nov 17
2044b	Collin Wilson H.	E L	16 Mar 16
1982	Collings Basil d'A.	Lt Cr	10 Apr 14
2018	Collings Charles H. J	P	12 Oct 65

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority
2032a	Collingwood Charles O.	L	13 Aug 20
2012	Collingwood Frederick W.	S	22 Feb 88
2036b	Collingwood John M.	L	21 June 19
1997	Collingwood Richard	E C	16 Dec 11
1981	Collins Abraham B., MBE	Lt Cr	3 Apr 13
2002	Collins Archibald H.	E L	1 Jan 01
1987	Collins Charles E. OBE	Sig / Lt Cr	31 Jan / 13
2032	Collins Daniel	L	12 Dec 19
2032e	Collins Ernest A. D.	Sig	19 Aug 22
2039b	Collins Frederick J.	B	4 Nov 16
2035a	Collins Frederick W.	Lt I C	19 Apr 21
2010f	Collins George	W W	1 Jan 10
2038d	Collins Hugh R.	Gr	13 July 17
1985c	Collins Patrick	L	20 Oct 17
1957a	Collins Ralph CB	C	31 Dec 17
1978	Collins *Sir* Robert H. M., *Kt.* CMG	Lt Cr	1 June 84
1972	Collins Samuel	Cr	1 Oct 19
2032b	Collins Thomas P.	L	22 June 22
2032a	Collins William A.	L	12 Aug 22
2036b	Collins William J.	L	26 June 19
2003	Collins William S. L.	E L	18 Aug 19
2044b	Collinson Digby L. H.	E L	11 Jan 13
1987	Collis Arthur G.	Sig / Lt Cr	7 Jan / 17
1985b	Collis D'Arcy G. C.	L	15 Sept 16
1956	Colmore Reginald B. OBE	C	8 Apr 03
1963	Colomb Horatio W	Cr	9 Nov 00
2017	Colson Bernard F.	P / Lt Cr	26 Dec / 17
1985g	Colson Charles N.	L	15 Jan 20
1981	Colt Henry A. DSO, MC	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
1983	Colville Hugh D.	Cr	31 Dec 13
1934	Colville *The Hon.* Charles A	Lt Cr	1 Oct 88
1947	*PW*Colville, *The Hon. Sir* Stanley C. J., GCB, GCMG, GCVO	A	11 Sept 14
1969	Colwell John A.	Cr	9 Oct 99
2036a	Colwill Edmund T.	L	28 Jan 19
1985i	Combe Anthony B.	L	15 May 20
1985f	Combe Robert H.	L	15 Apr 19
1981	Comber Thomas G. OBE	LtCr	30 Sept 13
2040e	Comden Sidney G.	Cd / Wdr	13 Sept / 18
1985b	Comport William O.	L	14 Feb 17
1960c	Compton Edward B. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2031a	Compton John P.	L	18 May 15
1953a	Compton Walter B., DSO, MVO	C	30 June 17
1981	Compton William E.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 13
2022a	Congdon Ernest C. L. RM	Col	6 Oct 08
2043	Congleton *Lord*	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
1985	Conlon Walter K. E.	Cr	30 June 19
2036b	Connell John S.	L	20 Jan 23
2036a	Connell Lou	L	25 Apr 13
2011	Connell Richard MB, BA	Sg Cr	30 May 18
2011	Conner Samuel MB	Sg Cr	26 May 13
2026 / 2047	Connew Thomas F. RM	L	18 Jan 16
2022a	Connolly Arthur M., RM	Lt Col	14 Apr 19
2038c	Connolly Bartholomew	Gr	14 Dec 16
1985k	Connolly Thomas	L	12 Aug 22
2007	Connolly William MD	D I H	11 Apr 80
2023	Connolly William E.G. RM	Maj	7 Feb 05
2044a	Connor Albert C. H.	K L Cr	18 July 17
2030a	Connor Ernest J. J.	Sh L	13 Sept 16
2035a	Connor James R.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2038	Connor Matthew	Cd Gr	16 Nov 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank	Seniority.
2036*b*	Connor Michael . . .	L	1 Nov 21
1953	Consett Montagu, W.W.P.	R A	20 Nov 21
1971	Constable Ernest A. .	Cr	27 May 13
1948*a*	Constable James S. OBE	E C	24 Oct 22
2016	Constantine Henry . . .	F P	1 Apr 07
2044*c*	Constantine Robert . .	E L	20 Dec 16
1985*c*	Conway Archibald S. . .	L	15 Sept 17
2040	*PW* Conway William . .	Cd Eng	17 Dec 18
1950	Convbeare Crawford J. M	R A	1 Oct 04
1953	Coode Charles P. R. CB, DSO	R A	4 Aug 23
2032	Cook Charles	L	11 Nov 18
1985*j*	Cook Edward J.	L	28 June 19
2027*b*	Cook Frank . . . . RM	S C	13 Mar 19
2035	Cook Frederick E. . . .	Sh L	15 May 22
1999	Cook Henry	F E	15 June 94
2031	Cook James	L	18 Sept 02
2032*b*	Cook James G.	B	23 Feb 18
2001*b*	Cook John	E Lt Cr	20 Aug 23
2040	Cook Joseph J.	W T	12 Aug 15
1998*a*	Cook Lewis J.	E C	5 Jan 22
2010*d*	Cook Stanley	W E	17 July 16
1994	Cook William	E Eng	1 Jan 15
2040*e*	Cook William L. P. . . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2038*d*	Cooke Charles R.	Gr	1 Mar 18
1975	Cooke Robert R.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2025	Cooke Theodore F. V. DSO, RM	C & Bt Maj	7 May 18
2038*a*	Cooke William A. . . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1960*d*	Cookson Gathorne . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Cookson John W. . . .	L	15 May 18
2038*d*	Coombe Albert E. . . .	Gr	22 June 17
2040*a*	Coombes Alfred H. . .	Wt Sh	23 June 93
2028	Coombes William C. RM	L	2 Sept 18
2004	Coombs John T. . . .	E	28 May 79
1988	*NP* Coombs William H. .	Cr	19 Apr 94
1985*g*	Cooper Arthur J. . . .	L	5 Sept 20
2008*a*	Cooper Edward	Sg C	1 Jan 20
1985*d*	Cooper Frank	L	1 Mar 18
2027*b* 2047	Cooper Frederick J. RM	L	31 July 17
1981*a*	Cooper George R. . . .	Lt Cr	28 Apr 20
1984*a*	Cooper Guy E.	L Cr	15 Oct 21
2040*j*	Cooper John A.	C O C	26 Aug 15
2004	Cooper Robert H. . . .	E	30 Jan 68
1994	Cooper Vincent M. . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
2015	Cooper Wilfrid	P C	3 July 22
1985*a*	Cooper William	L	1 May 16
1956	Cooper-Key Edmund M. C. CB, MVO	C	6 July 06
1997	Coopper Herbert	E C	8 May 14
2042	Coote Bernard T . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987	Coote James.	Sig L Cr	13 May 22
1948	Coote John P. P. . . .	Cr	15 Sept 95
2047	Cope Matthew F. . RM	C	21 Oct 18
1952	Copland-Sparkes Robert CMG	R A	13 Dec 07
1972	Coploston Reginald G. OBE	Cr	23 Feb 15
2038*b*	Coppard Owen	Gr	2 Apr 15
2025	Coppin Charles F. . RM	Maj	4 May 77
1981	Coppin Frederic B. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
1933*a*	Coppinger Robert H. OBE	C	30 June 16
2034	Copplestone William A.	E L	16 Sept 22
1948*d*	Corbett Charles F. CB, MVO	R A	1 Jan 19
1958	Corbett Godfrey E. CBE (*Serving under Board of Trade.*)	C	24 Aug 19
1953	Corbett Robert G. . DSO	C	30 June 12
2039*b*	Corbridge Joseph W. . .	B	19 Sept 16
2008	Corcoran Edmund . . .	Sg C	6 Jan 14
2038*a*	Corder Benjamin . . .	Gr	16 Oct 04
2041*d*	Cordingley John . . .	E L	19 Oct 18
1954	Corfe James R.	C	1 Oct 95
1985*g*	Corlett Charles W. E. .	L	15 Mar 20
1964	Corlett Geoffrey	Cr	30 June 16
2015	Cornford Frederick A. .	P C	26 May 22
2004	Cornish George S. . . .	E	20 Mar 69
1969	Cornish George W. . . .	Cr	1 Oct 06
2039*a*	Cornish Herbert J. . .	B	15 Jan 13
1985*d*	Cornwell Sidney	L	1 Mar 18
2009	Corrie Alfred T.	P S	8 Sept 92
2038*c*	Corris William	Gr	19 May 16
2032*a*	Cortis William A. . . .	L	14 June 21
2043*a*	Cory-Wright Alan, DSC	L	15 Nov 17
1985*b*	Cosgrove Thomas W. . .	L	15 Feb 17
2018	Cosway Richard J . . .	P Lt Cr	16 May 17
1984	Cotesworth Ralph W. B.	Lt Cr	15 June 18
1996	Cottam Frederick M. .	E C	5 Dec 10
2034	Cottam William H. A. A	E L	9 Sept 22
2021	Cotter Francis G. . RM	Maj.-Gen.	21 Nov 10
2032*b*	Cotter Thomas.	L	13 Aug 22
2022*a*	Cottingham Edward R. MVO, RM	LtCol	1 Feb 19
2032	Cottrell James W. . . .	L	29 Nov 21
2040*e*	*PW* Couch Samson H. . .	W Wdr	30 May 00
2035	Coughlan James. . . .	E L	10 July 22
1985*e*	Coughlan William . . .	L	13 Sept 18
2044*a*	Coulthard Ralph C. . .	EL Cr	12 June 18
2017	Couper Ernest A. . . .	P Cr	1 Mar 15
2035	Couper John . . . MBE	Sh L	11 Nov 18
2011	Courage Archibald V. OBE	Cr	31 July 17
2014	*GHP* Court Archibald .	P in C	14 Jan 03
2020*a*	Court John	P L	15 Oct 20
1984*b*	Courtis George K. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
2020*a*	Courtman Reuben . . .	P L	9 Apr 21
1983	Courtnell John	L	12 Mar 17
2030*a*	Courtney Alfred	Sh Lt	24 Jan 15
2038*b*	Courtney Herbert H. . .	Gr	22 May 13
2028	Courtney Richard . RM	L	22 Aug 18
2039	Cousens Harry	Cd B	26 Dec 18
2031	Cousins William	L	1 Apr 99
2040	*GHP* Cousins William J.	Cd Sh	19 Nov 89
2032	Couzins John H.	L	5 Jan 21
2040*a*	*PW* Cove Henry	Wt Sh	1 Apr 04
1986	Coveney Arthur E. . . .	L	30 Sept 19
1985*b*	Coveney Edward J . . .	L	15 May 17
1985*k*	Coventry Charles W. G. .	L	15 July 21
2031	Covington William A. .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1964	Cowan Charles F. R. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
1989	Cowan Charles, E. L. MA	Ch	23 Aug 97
2032*a*	Cowan William	L	16 Dec 22
2012	Cowardin William L. . .	Sg Lt Cr	19 May 19
2039	Cowie John	Cd B	2 Sept 17
1984*a*	Cowle Richard	Lt Cr	18 Mar 19
2016	Cowman Arthur R. . . .	F P	11 Sept 17
2027*b*	Cox Albert C. M. . . RM	Gr	8 Feb 22
1996	Cox Albert E.	E C	5 Sept 13
2023	Cox Aubrey H. . . . RM	Maj	1 July 99
1985*c*	Cox Charles E. A. W. . .	L	1 Aug 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
2040*b*	Cox Edward	Cd Eng	1 Oct 15
2038*d*	Cox Ernest	Gr	7 June 17
2038*d*	Cox Ernest (*b*)	Gr	1 Mar 18
2026	Cox Frederick H. RM	L	1 Jan 99
2022*a*	Cox Gerald A. RM	Lt Col	20 Mar 19
1960*d*	Cox Henry B.	C	22 July 22
1997	Cox Herbert B. T.	E C	7 Mar 15
2032*b*	Cox James E.	L	1 Dec 22
2015	Cox James E. C.	P C	13 May 22
2040*a*	Cox James H.	Wt Sh	2 May 22
2032*a*	Cox James T.	L	19 May 22
1986*a*	Cox Maurice H.	L	11 Dec 20
1985	Cox Michael G. B.	Lt Cr	15 Apr 23
1985*f*	Cox Murray L.	L	15 June 19
2038*a*	Cox Percival J.	Gr	8 Apr 11
2032*c*	Cox Sidney C.	L	9 Oct 22
1985*b*	Cox Sylvester	L	8 Sept 16
2040*a*	Cox Walter B.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
2018	Cox Wilfrid S.	P Cr	5 Aug 23
1985*e*	Cox William S. B.	L	13 Sept 18
1988	*GHP* Cox-Edwards John C. MA, K.Ch.	Ch F	27 June 88
1986*a*	Coxson Arthur O.	L	15 Nov 21
1987*b*	Coysh Geoffrey E.	S L	15 Jan 21
2043*a*	Coysh Humphrey C.	L	15 May 21
1979	Crabb Charles G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2039	Crabb George	Cd B	1 Apr 13
1985	Crabb Sydney G.	L Cr	14 June 23
2003	Crabb Thomas R. I.	E L	3 Sept 18
1985*c*	Crabb William C. P. OBE, DSC	L	1 Mar 18
2032*d*	Crabbe Reginald W. G.	L	18 Sept 22
1998*a*	Crabtree Ernest	E C	11 Apr 22
1986*a*	Crackanthorpe Francis D. M.	L	15 May 20
2043	Cracroft-Amcotts John DSC	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
2040*c*	Craddock Robert J.	W Eng	1 Sept 13
2003*a*	Craig John W. MB	Sg C	1 Jan 23
2027*b*	Craig William D. RM	L	6 Mar 18
2040*c*	Cram Charles D.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2037	Cramer John J.	Ch Sch	8 Apr 07
1949*e*	Crampton Denis B. CBE, DSO, MVO	R A	4 Apr 22
2040*b*	Crangle Edmund C.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
1998*b*	Cranley James D. W. H. F.	E C	12 June 22
2036	Cranston George	L	1 May 05
1985*e*	Crapp John T.	L	3 Sept 18
2039	Crapp William	Cd B	13 Sept 18
1960	Crauford Quentin C. A.	C	6 July 21
1982	Crauford Charles E V.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1977	Crauford *Sir* Charles W F., *Bt.*	Lt Cr	24 May 79
1981	Craven Charles W. OBE	Lt Cr	30 Nov 12
1957	Crawford Charles W. G. CBE	C	24 Dec 10
1985*d*	Crawford Robert F.	L	15 Mar 18
2025 / 2046	Crawley Chetwode G. / G. RM	Maj	13 Mar, 19
1978	Crawley John K.	Lt Cr	30 June 03
1957	Creagh-Osborne Frank O. CB (*Director of Compass Dept.*)	C	15 Dec 12
2040*f*	Creal Alexander W.	W W	13 Sept 18
1971	Crean Francis	Cr	16 Jan 11
2039*b*	Crean Thomas	B	27 Dec 16
1958	Crease Thomas E. CB, CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Crebbin Edward H.	L	15 May 1[illegible]
1984*a*	Creber James (*Lt.-Com. R.A.N. retd.*)	Lt Cr	6 Apr 1[illegible]
1985*f*	Cree Charles M.	L	15 May 1[illegible]
1981	Cree Wilfrid G. H. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
2038*e*	Cree William	Gr	2 Mar 15
2027*a*	Creeden John RM	Gr	29 Oct 15
2032*a*	Creese Daniel G.	L	18 June 18
2038	Crennell Patrick	Cd Gr	26 Nov 13
1977	Crespin Charles A.	Lt Cr	13 Mar 14
1977	Creswell *Sir* William R. KCMG, KBE	Lt Cr	16 Sept 81
1982	Crichton Charles L. M. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 14
1997	Crichton Peter T. CBE	E C	14 July 13
1959	Crichton Reginald L.	C	26 Feb 17
1972	Crichton-Maitland Coventry M	Cr	3 Feb 17
1998*a*	Crichton William H.	E C	15 July 20
1985*f*	Crick Edward A.	L	15 Aug 19
2008*a*	Cridland Edward C. MB	Sg C	1 Dec 19
2003	Crimp Arthur H.	E L	13 Sept 18
1992	Crisp Arthur S. CBE	E A	13 May 21
1953*a*	Crispin Gilbert C. W.	O	31 Dec 18
2039*a*	Crispin Robert	B	19 Nov 19
1985*g*	Critchett Frederick	L	15 Feb 21
1960*b*	*GHP* Critchley Walter A. E.	C	11 Nov 18
1985*a*	Critchlow Reginald T.	L	28 June 16
1977	Croasdaile Henry E.	Lt Cr	22 Oct 78
2032*a*	Crocker Frederick	L	12 Aug 22
2039*a*	Crocker Frederick W. S.	B	19 Jan 98
2007	*GHP* Crocker Henry L.	D I H	1 June 06
2035*a*	Crocker John	Lt Cr	11 Nov 19
2036*b*	Crockford Thomas E.	L	20 Jan 23
1986*a*	Croft David F.	L	11 June 20
1985*d*	Croft-Cohen Adolphus J.	L	15 June 18
2001	Croisdale Louis E.	E Cr	1 July 19
1972	Croker Thomas J.	Cr	29 Oct 18
2032*a*	Crompton Charles H.	L	12 Aug 22
2011	Croneen Sydney	Sg Cr	13 May 13
2030*a*	Crook George H. H. MBE	Sh L	5 Sept 15
1961	Crooke Frederick C. A.	C	13 Aug 3[illegible]
2026	Crooke John W. E. RM (*act*)	L	21 Nov 18
1985*a*	Crooks Robert C.	L	15 June 18
1984*b*	Crookshank Robert	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
1985*f*	Croome John C.	L	15 Aug 19
2010	Cropley Alfred	F S	16 Feb 01
1981*a*	Crosbie John M. McC.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
2038*d*	Cross Albert E.	Gr	1 Nov 18
2027*b*	Cross Frank S. RM	L	6 Apr 18
2038*a*	Cross James	Cd Gr	29 July 07
2038*d*	Cross Leonard G.	Gr	7 June 17
2035*a*	Cross Thomas	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2038*a*	Crosscombe Samuel.	Gr	19 Sept 92
2018	Crosthwaite William F.	P	15 Dec 09
2039*a*	Crouch Stephen H.	B	19 July 81
2038*c*	Croucher Charles V.	Gr	18 Nov 15
1984*a*	Croucher Edward W. MBE	Lt Cr	9 June 20
2039*c*	Croucher Leonard C.	S B	11 Aug 14
2038*c*	Crow Arthur R.	Gr	18 Nov 15
1985*f*	Crowe Oliver E. B.	L	15 July 19
2027*b*	Crowe Robert M. RM	S C	5 Nov 97
2044*e*	Crowe Thomas A.	E L	25 June 21
1996	Crowle Joseph N.	E C	30 Aug 12
2031	*GHP* Crowley Edward	L	27 Jan 90
1996	Crowley Edward A. E.	E C	1 Jan 12
2006*a*	Crowley Joseph MD	I Il	7 Dec 10

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1039*a*	Crowther Benjamin . .	B	12 July 76
1022*a*	Crowther John E. . RM	Lt Col	5 Jan 19
984	Crowther William R. D. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
985*f*	Croxford Charles W. DSC	L	16 Sept 19
973	Crozier Louis H. . .	Cr	1 Oct 21
1032*b*	Cruft Arthur H. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1038*b*	Cruickshank John . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1040*b*	Crump Henry	WEng	1 Mar 12
1038*b*	Cruse Daniel J. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
981	Crutchley Arthur F. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 13
981	Cruttwell Cecil G. . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
017	Cubitt Alexander E. . .	P Cr	10 Aug 98
1039*b*	Cubitt Robert F. . . .	Cd sB	1 Sept 17
043*a*	Cubitt William P. . . .	L	15 May 21
038*d*	Cuddy James	Gr	7 June 17
996	Cudlip Edwin W. . OBE	E C	15 May 12
9·5*d*	Cuff Edward J.	L	1 Mar 18
043*a*	Culff William J. H. . .	L	15 Mar 21
989 / 990*a*	Cull Ernest G. . MA	Ch / N I	25 Apr 92 / 19 Dec 92
986*a*	Culliford Thomas . . .	L	22 June 21
979	Culme-Seymour Evelyn .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
953	Cumberlege Claude L. .	C	30 June 15
975*a*	Cumberlege Marcus V. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
947	Cuming Robert S. D. CBE DSO	A	5 Mar 15
985*l*	Cumming Alexander P. DSO	L	15 Mar 18
040*d*	Cummings George W. .	Cd M	1 Dec 18
011	Cummins Arthur D. C. .	Sg Cr	1 Mar 17
012*a*	Cummins Henry A. T. CBE	Hon P R A	30 June 21
985*a*	Cunard Anthony G. . .	L	15 May 16
983*a*	Cundall Charles E. . . .	C	30 June 19
016	Cunningham Norman. .	P Cr	19 Jan 21
040*h*	Cunningham Peter . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
014	Curgenven Charles J. .	P in C	15 May 99
032	Curle George W. . . .	L	11 Nov 18
949	Currey Bernard	A	1 Jan 19
983*a*	Currey Hugh S. . . DSO	C	31 Dec 16
002	Currie James	E L Cr	1 Feb 19
985*g*	Cursham Raymond. . .	L	15 Jan 20
985*d*	Curtain Wilfred J. . . .	L	24 June 18
975*a*	Curteis Robert W. S. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
984*a*	Curtis Arthur G. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Feb 22
967	Curtis Charles R. . . .	C	18 June 19
020*a*	Curtis Dunstan A. . . .	P L	15 Jan 19
034*a*	Curtis Francis A. . . .	E L	6 Nov 22
992	Curtis Frederick T. W	E A	4 Nov 12
991	Curtis Ivor MA, AMIME	In Cr	21 Jan 15
964	*NP* Curtis James D. . .	C	16 Dec 80
038*b*	Curtis William A. . . .	L	20 Jan 23
021	Curtoys Charles E. B. J. CB, RM	Maj Gen	1 June 18
985*h*	Curzon Chambre G. W. P.	L	15 Apr 20
032*d*	Cusack Ernest W. H. . .	L	31 Mar 23
032*b*	Cusack William J. . . .	Sig L	10 Sept 21
960*b*	Cust *Sir* Charles L., *Bt.* GCVO, CB, CMG, CIE	C	11 Nov 18
1949	Cust *Sir* Herbert B. P. KBE, CB	A	1 Jan 19
1946	*GSP* Custance *Sir* Reginald N., GCB, KCMG, CVO, DCL	A	18 May 08
2026	Cutcher George E . RM	L	9 Mar 16
032*b*	Cutcliffe Edwin G. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
985*a*	Cuthbert Charles . . .	L	1 May 16
041*d*	Cuthbert John R. . . .	E L	24 Aug 18
2034	Cuthbertson Thomas A. .	E L	19 May 22
1998*a*	Cutlack Percy E. . . .	E C	23 May 22
1979	Cutler James P . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2040*g*	Cutler Richard P. . . .	C O C	1 Apr 07
203*9b*	Cutting Authony J. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985*k*	Cuttle Howell H. . . .	L	15 June 21
1949*b*	Da Costa Herbert C. C. .	V A	25 Nov 20
1953	D'Aeth Arthur C. S. H. CB	C	31 Dec 13
2030*a*	Dailey Frederick E. DSC	Sh L	14 Oct 20
1985*a*	Dailey Robert J. . . .	L	1 May 16
1957	Daintree John D. . . OBE	C	1 Feb 02
1988*a*	Daintree Richard J. E. .	L	15 May 20
1945	Dale Alfred T.	A	30 May 03
2035	Dale Arthur J.	Sh L	15 Jan 18
2032*a*	Dale George	L	27 July 22
1979	Dale William F.	Lt Cr	26 June 12
1960*b*	Dalgety Robert W. . DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1996	Dalrymple John H. . .	E C	17 Mar 14
1985*d*	Dalrymple-Hay Christopher M. V. F.	L	15 Mar 19
2001*a*	Dalton William . .	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
2031*a*	Daly Edward	L	17 May 22
1935*h*	Daly Edwin E.	L	14 Mar 22
1981	Daly Richard	Lt Cr	16 Mar 13
2 32*a*	Daly Stephen C. J. . . .	L	16 Aug 22
2032*a*	Daly William	L	14 May 22
2005	Dalzell Thomas B. . . .	A E	1 June 98
1975	Damant Guybon C. C., OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949*b*	Dampier Cecil F. . . CMG	V A	2 Aug 19
1983	Dane Arthur M. Y. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2022*a*	Daniel Edward Y. CBE, RM	Lt Col	15 Nov 19
1958	Daniel Martin T. . . .	C	30 June 21
1958	Daniel Octavius H. . .	C	9 May 19
2021	Daniell *Sir* John F. KCMG, RM	Maj Gen	11 Apr 12
1955	Daniell William H. M. .	C	18 Oct 97
1985*e*	Daniels John A.	L	13 Sept 18
2036*b*	Daniels Richard . . .	L	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Dannels Thomas L. . .	B	27 Oct 88
1953*a*	Dannreuther Tristan .	C	30 June 18
1985*g*	Darby George H. F. B. .	L	15 Feb 20
1974	Darbyshire Languet M. .	Cr	18 Sept 20
1949*e*	D'Arcy Judge	R A	2 May 21
1949	Dare *Sir* Charles H. KCMG, CB, MVO	A	25 Aug 18
2040*c*	Dark Frederick J. . . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1997	Darley Arthur C. . . .	E C	1 Mar 19
2011	Darley Arthur La T. . .	Sg Cr	11 Feb 15
2034	Darley Henry C.	E L	15 May 22
2022	Darley Henry La T. RM	Col	1 Apr 21
2023	Darling James B. . RM	Maj	18 Nov 92
2038*d*	Dart Frederick . . .	Gr	7 June 17
2000	Dart Frederick H. . . .	E Cr	8 June 04
1963	Darwall William H. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
1964	Dasent Walter	Cr	31 Dec 15
1972	Dathan James H. . . .	Cr	12 Oct 14
2015	Dathan John E. . . .	P C	24 July 15
1993	Dathan William A . . .	E C	17 Apr 19
1985*h*	Daubeny Hugh C. C. . .	L	15 Feb 21
2023	Dauntesey William B. CB, CBE, RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 10
2024 / 2015	Davenport Charles S. McN. RM	Maj	11 Jan 17
2037	Davenport James E. . .	Cd Gr	8 Dec 10
2016	Daves William	P Cr	31 Aug 09
2040*b*	Davey Albert	W Eng	1 Nov 03
1974	Davey Charles H. . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
2039a	Davey James	B	9 Sept 14
2030	Davey John H. MBE	Sh L Cr	29 June 20
2032a	Davey William	L	23 Mar 20
1985h	David Charles M.	L	15 Dec 19
2044d	David George C.	E L	26 Aug 18
1985g	Davidge Charles	L	22 Apr 20
1949e	Davidson Alexander P. DSO	R A	27 Sept 21
2020a	Davidson Alfred W.	P L	7 Aug 18
1987b	Davidson Dudley P.	S L	15 Feb 18
2002	Davidson George	E L Cr	1 Apr 20
1985g	Davidson John L.	L	11 Aug 20
2039	Davidson Thomas	Cd B	17 July 18
2003	Davidson Thomas M.	E L	15 Mar 20
2032b	Davidson William	L	21 Aug 22
2036a	Davie Charles S.	L	20 Jan 23
2041	Davies Andrew W. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2027a	Davies Clifford A. RM	Gr	8 Feb 22
2039a	Davies Daniel	B	24 Dec 86
2041	Davies Dayrell	C	11 Nov 18
2040a	Davies Francis E. C.	WtSh	30 June 12
1968	Davies Francis H.	Cr	15 June 93
2040a	Davies Frederick G. H	WtSh	18 May 16
2038c	Davies Gurth H.	Gr	2 Mar 16
2038d	Davies James	Cr	16 Nov 16
1985j	Davies John D. R.	L	19 Oct 22
1985c	Davies Joseph C.	L	2 Aug 17
1985e	Davies Price M.	L	27 Dec 18
1985d	Davies Richard F. M.	L	15 May 18
1998c	Davies Robert B.	E [illegible]	21 Nov 22
1992	Davies William A. J.	E A	11 May 21
2000	Davies William R.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2027b	Davis Arthur RM	S C	19 Jan 19
2040g	Davis Edward	C O C	1 Oct 18
1946	Davis Edward H. M. CMG, OBE (*Nautical Assessor.*)	A	5 Nov 08
2033	Davis Frank	E L	15 Nov 08
1986	Davis Franklin H.	L	30 Sept 19
1993	Davis Frederick C.	E C	9 June 17
1986	Davis Frederick H.	L	11 Dec 19
2040c	Davis Frederick J.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2001	Davis Harry	E Cr	1 July 10
2033	Davis Henry	E L	25 Oct 20
1985g	Davis John	L	23 Dec 19
2038	Davis Joseph H.	Cd Gr	16 Aug 14
2017	Davis Reginald U. OBE	P Cr	21 Jan 20
2038a	Davis Sidney G.	Gr	1 May 95
19-5d	Davis Somerville W.	L	15 July 18
1985	Davis Stanley W.	Lt Cr	15 May 23
1985e	Davis Wilfred	L	1 Sept 18
2031	Davis William	L	1 Nov 97
2040g	Davis William G.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2040b	Davison Thomas	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
1957	Davy Edward G. W.	C	3 Mar 19
1986a	Davy Robert M S.	L	11 Aug 23
2015	Davy William L.	P C	1 Jan 21
2011	Daw-William H.	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
1985a	Dawe William	L	1 May 16
2013	Dawes Charles B.	P C	10 July 17
1957	Dawes George W. W.	C	30 June 16
2036a	Dawes Thomas	L	1 May 17
1958	Dawson Arthur B. F.	C	16 May 18
1960c	Dawson Arthur M.	C	11 Nov 18
2041	Dawson Sir Arthur T., *Kt*	Cr	11 Nov 18
2034	Dawson Edwin	E L	6 Oct 19
1997	Dawson Frederick G.	E C	21 May 16
2012b	Dawson Henry OBE	P R A	22 Jan 23
1989	Dawson Henry P. MA	Ch	21 Nov 92
2043	Dawson Hugh T.	L	15 May 16
1998a	Dawson John.	E C	2 Sept 20
2002	Dawson Thomas J.	E L	1 July 98
1998b	Dawson William	E C	22 Jan 23
1952	Dawson Willoughby P.	R A	3 June 16
2033	Day Albert J.	E L	15 May 22
2036b	Day David	L	19 Jan 21
1969	Day Edwin A.	Cr	22 Oct 10
1987b	Day Francis T. M.	S L	15 May 21
1985g	Day Horace T.	L	15 Sept 19
2040b	Day John W.	W Eng	13 June 03
2040h	Day Lawrence	C O C	1 Oct 18
1966	Day Richard G.	Cr	3 Nov 94
1997	Deacon Alfred E C.	E C	31 Aug 15
2038	Deacon Frank	Cd Gr	30 Aug 21
2027b	Deacon Frederick G. RM	L	27 July 17
1978	Deacon Sidney E.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 06
2040a	*PW* Deacon Thomas H.W.	W Sh	2 Apr 97
2038	Deacon William N.	Cd Gr	14 May 20
2024 2045	Deakin Arthur M. RM	Maj	6 June 17
2036b	Dean Arthur	L	19 June 19
1957	Dean Frederic W.	C	20 July 18
2044	Dean James	P L Cr	19 Jan 16
2040l	Dean John	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
2047a	Dean Thomas W. RM	L	26 June 20
1955	Dean-Pitt Stanley T. CB	C	29 May 03
2047	Deane Arthur N. RM	L	3 Mar 18
1985f	Dearden Peregrine R.	L	15 May 19
1976	Dearden Richard L.	Cr	16 July 23
2038b	Deasy John	Gr	1 Aug 14
1964	de Burgh Hubert H. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
1985f	de Burgh Ulric C.	L	15 Sept 19
2032e	Deeney Michael H.	L	14 July 22
1975a	De Halpert Roger V.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949	*PW* de Horsey Spencer V. Y.	A	1 Jan 19
1979	Deighton Christopher H.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1973	De Kantzow Arthur H., DSO	Cr	20 July 17
1954	De Kantzow Walter S.	C	1 Oct 73
2038a	Delahaunty John J.	Gr	25 July 05
1985g	de la Motte John V. B.	L	15 Aug 19
1985d	Delap Bredin	L	15 Mar 18
1985	de Lisle Rudolph H. E. M P.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
1975a	Delius Daniel E. St. M., OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2026 2046	del'Strother Ralph L. RM	C	30 Jan 17
2043a	deMauny-Victor A.C.H.G.	L	15 Jan 21
1958	De Montmorency John P. CMG	C	17 Mar 17
1985b	de Mowbray Eric G. B.	L	15 Sept 16
2000	Denbow William	E Cr	1 Apr 10
1985c	Denham George	L	12 Sept 17
1968	Denison *The Hon.* Conyngham A.	Cr	4 May 81
2042	Denison Conyngham C. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1953a	Denison, Ernest W	C	31 Dec 16
1947	Denison John. DSO	A	7 Dec 13
1985f	Denman John F.	L	15 Feb 19
1969	Denman Lancelot B.	Cr	15 Jan 01
2038	Denn Thomas	Cd Gr	7 Sept 21
2032a	Dennis Arthur F.	L	6 July 22
2006	Dennis John J. CB, MD	Sg R A	11 May 13
1985g	Dennis Stratford H.	L	15 May 20
1965	Dennistoun George H.	Cr	31 Dec 16
1973	Denny Herbert M. DSO	Cr	17 Jan 20
1999	Denny John T. H.	F E	3 Oct 93
2015	Dennys Edward A.	P C	18 Aug 22
2040b	Denoon Angus H.	W Eng	1 Apr 11

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1998*b*	Denson Horace R . . .	E C	9 Sept 22
1985*d*	Denton Herbert . . .	L	1 Mar 18
1985*g*	Denton Horace . . .	L	10 Ang 20
2030	Denyer Henry K. . .	Sh Lt	29 June
		Cr	20
2047*a*	Denyer Herbert F. RM	L	1 Jan 20
2000	de Paris Victor . . .	E Cr	1 Jan 08
1985	Dering Claud L. Y. . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
1985*e*	De St. Croix John . .	L	17 Aug 18
1949	De Salis *Sir* William KBE, MVO	A	1 Jan 19
1960*b*	De Satgè Oscar V. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1988	DeSausmarez Lionel A. AM	Cr	1 Oct 83
1957	DeSausmarez, Philip D'A.	C	3 Mar 19
1975*a*	DeSausmarez Ronald P.S.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975*a*	De Thoren Oscar E.A. deS.	Cr	19 Feb 21
1989	DeVitré *Rev.* John D.D. MA	Ch	22 Apr 98
2003	Devereux Alfred H. . .	EL	17 June 20
1960*c*	Dewar Alfred C. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1979	Dewar James F. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 11
1985*g*	Dewdney Harold L. . .	L	15 Apr 20
1960*c*	de Wet Thomas O. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2001*b*	Dewey George . . .	E	12 Nov
		Lt Cr	22
2036*a*	Dews Henry	L	26 Sept 19
2040*b*	Dews John	Cd Eng	1 Apr 18
2038	Dewstowe John . . .	Cd Gr	1 Apr 12
1989	Dexter Arthur J. . BA	Ch	5 Jan 97
1990*a*		NI	17 May 97
1987*a*	Dhue Frederick . . .	Lt AA	6 Nov 18
2038*b*	Diaper George H. . .	Gr	14 Aug 11
2024	Dibblee Frederick L. RM	Maj Lt-Col	19 Sept 11 1 Sept 16
1947	Dicken Charles G. . .	A	3 June 13
1985*d*	Dicken John A. . . .	L	15 May 18
1954	*NP* Dickinson Charles W.	C	31 Mar 98
1985	Dickinson Evelyn R. S. .	L	15 Mar 18
2011	Dickinson Robert L. .	Sg Gr	23 May 14
1957	Dicks Henry L. . . OBE	C	5 Oct 20
1988*i*	Dicks William. J. H .	L	15 Jan. 21
1964	Dickson Charles B. . .	Cr	31 Dec 16
1979	Dickson William A. .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 12
1975	Digby Edward A. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2041	Digby *The Hon.* Gerald F.	C	11 Nov 18
1985*h*	Digby Noel S. . . .	L	15 Jan 20
2027*b*	Digby Stanley W. . . RM	S C	13 Mar 19
2038*b*	Diguam John R. . . .	S B	1 Mar 18
1969	*NP* Dillon Herbert B.	Cr	25 Jan 00
1984	Dillon Stafford H. . DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2027	Dimmer John F. OBE, RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 17
2038	Dimsdale William H. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2008	Dimsey Edgar R . DSO	Sg RA	23 Apr 18
1985*b*	Dingle John P. . . .	L	15 June 17
1987*b*	Dismore Garden, M. H.	S L	15 May 21
1963	Dinwiddy Ralph G. . .	Cr	30 June 15
1963	Dix Charles C., CMG, DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
2032*a*	Dix Thomas L. . . .	L	10 Sept 21
1963	Dixon Alan . . . OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
1985*f*	Dixon Charles D.H.H. DSC	L	15 June 19
2032	Dixon John J.	L	23 June 20
1961	*GHP* Dixon John W. . .	C	7 Dec 97
1990*d*	Dixon Kennett . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1934*a*	Dixon Noel W. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
2022	Dixon William . . RM	Lt Col	1 Oct 14
1971	Dobbin Ernest H. . . .	Cr	10 Feb 13
2022*a*	Dobree de Saumarez RM	Lt Col	11 Nov 18
2027*a*	Dobson James E. . RM	Gr	15 June 16
2028	Docking Oliver J. F. RM	L	4 July 18
1985	Dodd David.	Lt Cr	5 Aug 23
2001*b*	Dodd James F. . . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 16
2035	Dodds James W. . . .	Sh Lt	18 Mar 17
1985*h*	Dodgson Conway V. . .	L	15 May 21
1975	Dodgson William L. . .	Cr	9 Nov 20
2013	Dodridge William R. . .	P C	23 Nov 09
2040*c*	Dods Powell	WEng	14 Apr 17
2038*c*	Doe Edward J. . . .	Gr	14 Aug 15
2038*c*	Doe Eli T.	Gr	3 Apr 16
1985*c*	Doelberg Athelstane H.H.	L	15 Nov 17
2028*a*	Doherty Constantine . .	Gr	19 Oct 10
2038	Dolbear Edward F. . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2032*a*	Dolbear Frank	L	12 Aug 22
1985*h*	Dolbear Harry . . .	L	11 Apr 22
1988	Dolby Reginald . . MA	Ch	9 Aug 81
2016*c*	Dolman Percy	W E	14 Sept 15
1985	Dolphin Edgar H. . DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
1960*a*	Dolphin George M. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1964	Domvile Archibald C. W.	Cr	30 June 17
1943	*GSP* Domvile *Sir* Compton E. . GCB, GCVO	A	25 Jan 02
1985*f*	Donald Eric G. M. . . .	L	15 Mar 19
1985*f*	Donavon Daniel	L	26 Apr 19
1998*a*	Donkin Collingwood F. L.	E C	6 June 21
1985*g*	Donnell Reginald H. . .	L	15 Apr 20
1985*a*	Donovan Arthur F. . .	L	1 Jan 16
2038*c*	Donovan Jeremiah . .	Gr	3 Apr 16
2039*a*	Donovan Jeremiah . .	B	12 July 76
1985*h*	Donovan William . . .	L	1 Apr 22
1998*a*	Donovan William A. . .	E C	15 May 22
1984*b*	Donovan William H. . .	Lt Cr	25 Jan 20
1984*b*	Dooley John . . . MBE	Lt Cr	6 Aug 20
1972	Dooner John K. P. . . .	Cr	25 June 15
2032*b*	Dore Frederick	L	2 Aug 22
2040*b*	Dore George	Cd Eng	1 Aug 21
2030*a*	Dore William H. . . .	Sh L	29 June 18
2044*b*	Dorey Stanley F. . . .	EL	28 Nov 15
2040*f*	Dorey William E. . . .	D C O	25 Sept 18
2034	Dornan John	E L	20 Sept 19
2039*b*	Dorsett Ernest W. . . .	S B	19 June 16
2038	Dougherty Albert J . .	Gr	1 Dec 00
2040*c*	Doughty Frederick G. .	WEng	14 Sept 15
2040*a*	Doughty George J. H. .	WtSh	1 May 13
1965	Douglas Cosmo A, O. , .	Cr	31 Dec 18
2003	Douglas Howard. . . .	E L	25 Dec 17
1958	Douglas Philip W. . . .	C	0 June 21
1960*b*	*NP* Douglas Sholto G. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1975*a*	Douglas Stopford C. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1978	Douglas Sydenham G. .	Lt C	1 Jan 99
2012*a*	Douglas William T L	Sg Lt (D)	24 Nov 22
1984*b*	Dout Stuart M. . . .	S L	15 Dec 21
2032	Dove James	L	12 Aug 22
2040*i*	Dove Walter	C O C	16 Sept 19
020*b*	Dowdeswell Algernon L.	P L	15 Sept 19
2018	Dowdeswell Archibald J.	P L C	20 Aug 18
2025	Dowding Herbert E. RM	C & Bt Maj	30 Jan 17 3 June 18
2021	*GSP* Dowding Townley W. RM	Gen	21 Nov 10
2027*b*	Dowell Ernest . . RM	Bndr	9 Aug 04
2027*b*	Dowell, James G. . RM	Bndr	23 Feb 11
2003	Dowland Ernest H. . .	E L	18 May 17
2024	Down Augustus T. RM	Maj	22 June 93
2038*b*	Down Fred	Gr	1 Aug 14
2034	Down Richard	E L	5 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
1960*a*	*NP*Down William L. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1954	*NP*Down William T. . .	C	4 Sept 95
2000	Downer John M. . . .	E Cr	1 July 98
2027	Downer Walter E. . RM	Maj	2 Oct 20
1984*a*	Downes Henry . .	Lt Cr	7 Mar 20
2039	Downey James . . .	Cd B	25 Oct 14
2032*c*	Downing Edwin . . .	Sig L	10 Aug 22
2009	Dowson John . . .	F S	11 Feb 00
2040*b*	Dowson William L. . .	WEng	11 Sept 04
2039	*GHP*Doyle Thomas . .	Cd B	1Apr 96
2024 / 2045	D'Oyly Henry R. N. RM .	Maj	23 Sept 15
1949*d*	D'Oyly Warren H. . .	RA	1 Sept 19
2006	Doyne Herbert W. G. . .	Sg RA	13 Sept 19
2023	Drage Gilbert . . RM	Maj	1 Oct 08
2011	Drake Cecil	S S	30 Mar 84
2022	Drake Henry D. CBE, RM	Lt Col / Bt Col	7 Dec 07 / 6 May 08
2001*b*	Drake Joseph R. . . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 23
2000	Drake Percy G . . .	E Cr	1 Oct 07
2038*b*	Drake Samuel J. . . .	Gr	2 Apr 15
1997	Drake Sydney J. . . .	E C	27 Aug 14
1977	Drake Walton . . .	Lt Cr	8 Oct 82
1987	*GHP*Drayson Alfred F. H.	S Cr	12 July 93
2006	Dreaper George A. . . CB (*Extra Honorary Surgeon to the King.*)	Sg RA	14 Sept 19
2038*a*	*PW*Drew Charles A. . .	Gr	3 July 02
2031*a*	Drew John H.	L	16 May 16
2038*a*	Drew William J. . . .	Gr	12 Mar 03
1985	Dring Harry H.	L	28 Dec 15
1985*d*	Dring Robert H. . . .	L	15 Mar 18
2039*b*	Dring William M. . . .	B	17 Sept 15
2003	Driscoll Robert . . .OBE	E L	1 May 16
2031	Driscoll William . . .	L	30 Apr 16
2038*b*	Driver Frederick . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1998*a*	Drought Arthur E. . .	E C	9 July 22
2001*a*	Drover Frederick J. . .	E Cr	9 Jan 19
2040*c*	Drummond David D. . .	W Eng	1 Oct 17
1965	Drummond Edward . .	Cr	11 June 73
1949*d*	Drummond John E. . .	R A	31 July 19
2003	Drury Frederick A. . . .	E L	8 Sept 15
1966	*GHP*Drury George . .	Cr	20 July 96
1978	Drury George H. . . .	Lt Cr	1 June 84
2022*a*	Drury William P. CBE, RM	Lt Col	18 Mar 19
1949*d*	Drury-Lowe Sydney R. CMG	R A	19 Feb 20
2040*f*	Drysdale James . . .	D C O	1 Jan 19
2040*b*	Drysdale Robert	WEng	22 Nov 03
1964	Du Boulay Ernest G. H.	Cr	30 Jan 17
1972	Ducat Gerald	Cr	2 Aug 19
2032*a*	Duckett Stephen W. . .	L	20 July 22
2044*c*	Duckworth Christian L. D.	E L	4 Sept 18
2033	Duckworth Frederick, DSO	E L	16 May 22
1955	Dudgeon Patrick C. . .	C	24 May 03
2038*a*	Dudley Eleazar	Gr	6 Feb 01
1960*c*	Duff Hampden G. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Duffett Alfred E. . . .	L	1 July 18
1983	Duffett Edward . . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Oct 16
2027	Duffin Fielder	Maj	1 Oct 09
1985*b*	Dugdale Basil J.	L	15 Oct 16
1963	Dugdale Edward S. . .	Cr	19 July 80
1985*f*	Dugda e James G. G. .	L	31 Aug 19
2032	Dugdale John C.. . . .	L	9 Apr 20
2040	Duggan John V.	W T	1 Jan 17
1953*a*	Dugmore Eric V. F. R. .	C	31 Dec 16
2038	Duguid Alexander . . .	Cd Gr	5 May 14
1998*a*	Duke David E.	E C	31 Oct 21
1987*b*	Dumaresq Charles P. . .	S L	22 Jan 03
1949*d*	Dumas Philip W. CB, CVO	R A	2 Sept 18
1985*a*	Dumbleton William A. .	L	28 Feb 16
2012*b*	DunbarCharlesA.R.F. CBE	P R A	22 Jan 23
1984*a*	Dunbar - Dunbar - Rivers Harry D.	Lt Cr	15 July 19
1958	Dunboyne *Lord*	C	16 May 11
2033	Duncan Alexander . . .	E L	25 Nov 21
1960*d*	Duncan George, . . CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1972	Duncan John A . . CB	Cr	11 Apr 19
1985*h*	Duncan Sydney K. R. .	L	15 Aug 21
1985*a*	Duncan-Best Cecil D. .	L	15 Mar 16
1953	Dundas Lawrence L , CMG	C	30 June 16
1949	Dundas of Dundas, *Sir* Charles . . . KCMG	A	1 Jan 19
2039*b*	Dunford Charles G.. .	B	23 Feb 18
1999	Dunlop John	F E	6 Aug 86
2038	Dunlop William	Cd Gr	13 Sept 13
1982	Dunlop William J. F. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1985*a*	Dunmore Henry A. . .	L	1 May 16
1986*b*	Dunn Arthur D. S. . . .	L	20 Oct 20
2038*c*	Dunn Charl s W. . . .	Gr	16 Nov 16
2003	Dunn Walter	E L	21 Apr 19
1985*d*	Dunne Thomas B . . .	L	1 Mar 18
2030	Dunning Michael . . .	Sh Lt / Cr	20 May 20
2039	Dunning William T. . .	Cd B	1 Oct 16
1985*c*	Dunphy John	L	15 Nov 17
1985*a*	Dunster Henry	L	1 May 16
1985*g*	Durand Mortimer H. M.	L	15 Nov 19
2039*b*	Durant George H. . . .	B	9 Sept 14
2027*a*	Durbin Gilbert C. . RM	Gr	28 May 17
2027*b*	Durham Frank H. . RM	L	6 Mar 18
2047*a*	Durham George E. . RM	L	1 Jan 20
2018*a*	Durman Vincent G. . .	P L	15 Jan 18
2025	DurnfordEdwardC.L. RM	Lt Col	8 May 17
1978	Durrant Ernest G. . . .	Lt Cr	9 Mar 07
2025 / 2046	Durst Alan L. . . RM	Maj	1 Apr 19
2008*a*	Durston John C.	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1985*b*	Dusting John J.	L	15 July 17
2028	Dyer Charles . . . RM	L	14 June 18
2038*c*	Dyer Frederick J. . . .	Gr	19 May 16
2040*f*	Dyer Frederick W. . .	W W	2 Nov 17
1985*d*	Dyer George	L	1 Mar 18
2040*a*	*GHP* Dyer Henry . . .	W t Sh	20 Apr 76
2026	Dyer Thomas W. P., RM	C	21 May 97
2011	Dyer Walter P.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
2013	Dymott Herbert N. . .	P C	28 Dec 15
2014	Dymott Robert L. . . .	P in C	26 Aug 05
2047	Dyson Charles W. P. RM	L	25 Apr 18
2038*c*	Dyson Harry	Gr	1 Aug 15
2044*b*	Eadie Donald	S L Cr	27 Nov 18
2022*a*	Eady Frederick W. E., OBE, RM	Lt Col	5 Jan 20
1985*f*	Eady Gordon M. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
2027	Eagle Arthur W. . . . RM	Gr	8 Feb 22
2026	Eagle Francis B. B. RM	Maj	18 Oct 02
1960*a*	*GHP* Eagles Frederick H.	C	11 Nov 18
2021	Eagles Henry C. . . . RM	G	11 Apr 19
2008*a*	Eames Edward T. P. . . (*Serving under the Australian Government.*)	Sg C	1 Oct 21
2015	Eames Robert F. C. . .	P C	6 Jan 19
2006	Eames William	S G	11 May 13
2042	Eardley-Wilmot Trevor, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2037	Earl Edward	Cd Sh	11 Aug 00

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2032b	Earle Allan	L	15 May 22
2044a	Earnshaw William . .	EL Cr	15 June 17
2039b	Earwicker Charles H. .	S B	1 July 01
1979	Eason Henry W. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1984b	East Michael E. . . .	Lt C	15 Oct 22
2020a	Easterbrook Albert R .	P L	3 Sept 20
1985f	Eastley Archibald J. S. .	L	15 May 22
2024a	Eastman Thomas I. RM	C	2 May 17
2021	Eastment William I. . .	Gen	24 Sept 14
2011	Eastment Alan G. . . .	Sg Cr	23 May 14
2011	Eastment Gerald M. . .	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
2038a	Easton Horace R. E. .	Gr	28 June 07
2040a	*GHP* Easton William . .	WtSh	8 Feb 61
2031a	Eaton Robert	L	20 Dec 15
1984a	Ebblewhite Ernest G. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
1986b	Eborall Edward A. . .	L	15 May 23
2042	Echlin Godfrey C. . . .	Lt Cr	22 June 05
2003	Eckersley Ernest W. . . (*Engineer, Grade II. Sig. Sch., Portsmouth*)	E L	5 Feb 17
2032	Edbrooke George . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2035	Edey James T.	Sh L	18 Feb 20
2032e	Eddy Charles . . . MBE	SigL	1 Aug 22
2027a	Ede Frank . . . . RM	C	18 Feb 19
1977	Eden William G. . . .	Lt Cr	22 Apr 80
1996	Edgar Edward J. . . .	E C	13 Jan 12
1985	Edgcumbe E. H. Pearce .	Cr	31 Dec 18
2040c	Edge Ernest F.	WEng	30 June 16
2038a	Edmonds Ernest W. . .	Gr	12 July 04
2020	Edmonds Fred	P L	21 Feb 19
1999	Edmonds James	F E	27 Sept 86
2040f	Edney Arthur J. . . .	W W	2 Nov 17
2005	Edward William W. . .	E S L	1 Feb 10
2032e	Edwards Alfred . . .	Sig L	18 July 22
2030a	Edwards Charles R. . .	Sh L	23 Sept 16
2016	Edwards Corbett C. . .	F P	17 Feb 88
2033	Edwards Edwin C. . . .	E L	12 Aug 22
1958	Edwards Edwin H. . DSO	C	12 Apr 11
1998	Edwards Ernest	E C	1 Dec 16
2032a	Edwards Frederick J. . .	L	18 Aug 22
1991	Edwards George P. BA	In C	11 Nov 18
1953a	Edwards Graham R. L. .	C	31 Dec 17
1953	Edwards Herbert M. . .	C	30 June 14
1981	Edwards Herbert R. L. .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
2035	Edwards James W. . . .	Sh L	7 Feb 22
1982	Edwards John	Lt Cr	29 July 15
1949e	Edwards John D. . OB	R A	9 Oct 20
1984a	Edwards Joseph R. . .	Lt Cr	24 Mar 19
1985h	Edwards Sidney . . .	L	20 Feb 22
2034	Edwards William . . .	E L	7 Dec 21
2001b	Edwards William H. . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 23
2038b	Edwards William H. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1956	Eeles Charles G. S. . . .	C	30 June 10
2032a	Egan James	L	15 May 22
1999	Egan Oscar G. . . .	F E	26 Apr 95
2031a	Eggbeer John	L	15 July 18
1947	Egerton *Sir* George Le O. KCB	A	21 Mar 13
2043	Egerton Hugh S. . DSC	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
2041	Egerton Philip . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2020a	Egerton Reginald F. . .	P L	15 Oct 17
1986a	Egerton Thomas G. . .	L	15 May 20
2035a	Egford George H. MBE, DSO	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1992	Elbrow George	E A	24 Sept 08
2036b	Elder Horatio	L	9 Nov 20
1953	Elder William L. . OMG	C	31 Dec 14
2041a	Elderton Alfred J. . . .	EL Cr	13 June 18
1985a	Elderton Halford F. . .	L	30 July 16

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1997	Eldred Charles E. . .	E C	11 Nov 18
2015	Eldred Edward H. OBE	P C	15 Feb 19
1960d	Eldridge George B. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2036b	Eldridge Jacob H. . . .	HonL	31 Dec 19
2001	Elgar George H. . . .	E Cr	6 May 13
2018	Elgar John G. . .DSC	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 18
1965	Elibank Montolieu F. O. *Lord*	Cr	28 Nov 70
1960a	*TP* Eliot Laurence H. .	C	11 Nov 18
1985e	Elkington Laurence G. .	L	15 Sept 18
1979	Ellaby Joseph D. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
1985d	Elliot William A. . . .	L	15 July 18
2026 2046	Elliott Albert E. . RM	L	18 Mar 18
2039a	Elliott Christopher J. .	B	14 Jan 97
2040a	Elliott Francis R. . .	WtSh	24 Apr 18
2038	Elliott Frederick . . .	Cd Gr	11 Feb 20
1952	Elliott Henry V. W. . .	V A	2 Nov 19
1985h	Elliot James K. . . .	L	15 Oct 20
2040a	*PW* Elliott James R. . .	Wt Sb	20 Apr 76
2032a	Elliott William	L	27 Sept 18
1986b	Ellis Albert B.	L	15 July 22
1992	Ellis Ernest F. . . .OB	E A	21 Dec 11
2034	Ellis Frederick	E L	10 June 22
1960c	Ellis George F. T. F. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1966	*TP* Ellis Gerald A. . . .	Cr	12 Jan 89
1975a	Ellis Henry S. H. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2032e	Ellis Hugh O.	L	27 Oct 22
2039	*GHP* Ellis James . . .	B	16 Aug 71
1995	Ellis Joseph H. W. H. . .	E C	1 Jan 10
1985j	Ellis Reginald C. . . .	L	11 Oct 20
2030	Ellis Thomas . OBE	Sh Lt Cr	31 Jan 15
2039a	Ellis William H.	B	10 Feb 93
2039	Ellis William H. . . .	Cd B	11 Aug 21
1953	Ellison Alfred A. . . .OB	C	30 June 14
2025	Ellison James F. MC, DCM, RM	Maj.	18 Oct 22
2034	Ellison William H. . . .	E L	29 July 22
2027b	Elsdon John . . . RM	Gr	11 June 15
2030	Elstone John E.	Sh L Cr	4 Nov 20
1978	Elwell-Sutton Albert S. .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 06
1985f	Elwes Aubrey V. D. . .	L	15 Sept 19
1955	Elwyn Henry B. . . .	C	31 Dec 04
2027b	Emanuel Thomas . RM	Gr	6 Nov 17
2036a	Emberton Thomas W. .	L	15 May 18
1992	Emdin Archie R. . . .	E A	17 Oct 18
2040a	Emery Fernley H. . . .	WtSh	19 May 15
2030a	Emmerson George . . .	Sh L	— June 23
2040h	Emmett William . . .	C O C	1 Oct 13
2038	Endicott John	Cd Gr	1 Apr 01
1953a	England George P. . . .	C	30 June 17
1964	England Richard B. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17
1958	England William N. . .	C	20 Aug 19
2027 2017	English Frederick St. G RM	L	1 Sept 21
1958	English Oswald McD. .	C	17 May 22
1985a	English Reginald W. . .	L	15 Feb 16
1982	English Stephen S. . .	Lt Cr	15 July 15
1978	English Valentine D. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 08
1977	English Vincent J. . . .	Lt Cr	5 Sept 75
2040d	Ephgrave Edward C. DSM.	W M	14 Sept 15
1985d	Erridge Frederick F. . .	L	1 May 18
1985f	Errington Herbert . . .	L	16 Sept 18
1965	Erskine David V. F. . .	Cr	30 June 19
2044b	Erskine James S. . . .	E L	3 Aug 16
1949a	Erskine Seymour E. CB	A	5 July 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1959	Escombe Harold, . CMG	C	29 Sept 20
2003	Eustace George . . .	E L	15 July 18
1949a	Eustace John B. . . .	A	6 Apr 22
2039b	Eva Francis E. . . .	B	21 Aug 18
2001	Evans Alfred C. . . .	E Cr	11 May 16
1989 / 1990a	Evans Arthur C. MA	Ch / N I	6 Aug 86 / 16 Apr 87
2024 / 2045	Evans Arthur K. . . OBE, MC, RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
1985a	Evans Charles H L. . .	L	15 Apr 16
1982	Evans Claude B. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 15
2040e	Evans Daniel	Cd W	3 Sept 20
2038c	Evans David	Gr	7 Oct 16
2032	Evans Frederick . .	L	18 Nov 20
1960c	Evans Frederick J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2003	Evans Frederick J. . .	E L	13 Sept 18
1985h	Evans George C. R. . .	L	15 June 21
1985g	Evans George H. J. . .	L	15 Dec 19
1985k	Evans Godfrey F. . . .	L	15 June 22
2001	Evans Henry	M Cr	1 July 10
2040h	Evans Henry	C O C	20 Nov 18
2039a	Evans Henry A. . . .	B	15 Mar 19
2044a	Evans Herbert N. . . .	EL Cr	28 June 16
2022	Evans Horace C. . . RM	Lt Col	11 Apr 12
2020	Evans Hugh de la P. . .	P L	15 July 16
1955	*NP* Evans Hugh R. . .	C	24 July 02
2040a	Evans John H. . . .	W t Sh	19 Aug 13
2032a	Evans Joseph H. . .	L	18 Aug 22
2040c	Evans Joseph P. . . .	WEng	1 July 15
2061	Evans Lyonel G. . RM	L	22 Nov 17
1953	Evans Maurice D. . . .	C	30 June 18
2040a	Evans Percy V. . . .	W t Sh	30 Sept 14
1950	Evans Richard . . .	V A	30 May 03
2038b	Evans Stewart McK . .	Gr	26 Nov 12
2040e	Evans Thomas C. . . .	Schm	21 July 22
2044d	Evans Tom W.	M L	13 May 18
2032b	Evans William	L	12 Aug 22
2030a	Evans William H. . . .	Sh L	1 June 21
2035	Evans William T. . . .	Sh L	29 June 21
1986	Evans-Penman Clifford G.	L	15 May 19
1985g	Evan-Thomas Charles M.	L	15 May 19
1985e	Eve Benjamin . . .	L	27 Dec 18
1984a	Evea Frederick J. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Mar 19
2017	Evens James B. . . .	P / Lt Cr	7 Sept 08
1954	Everard John G. C. .	C	15 May 76
1985h	Everitt Clement N. . .	L	15 Dec 19
2023	Everitt Herbert . MA	Lt Col	6 Jan 84
1987b	Everitt William G. . .	S L	15 Sept 21
2027b	Eves Albert F. . . .RM	St Mj	13 Mar 19
2038b	Evitt Harry C. T. . . .	Gr	17 Feb 14
1998a	Ewart Arthur E . . .	E C	27 July 22
1985j	Ewart John H. . . .	L	31 Aug 21
2005	Ewens Harry H. . . .	E L	6 Aug 19
2040	Exton Walter	Cd Sh	18 Aug 20
1987b	Eyre Edward B. . . .	S L	14 Oct 72
1949a	Eyre Francis G. . . .	A	1 June 22
1984	Eyre Ralph V. . . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
1975a	Eyre Reginald F. . .	Cr	5 June 22
1960a	*NP* Eyre William H. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1949a	Eyres Cresswell J. DSO	A	1 June 22
2042	Eyres Monsell Bolton M., MP	Cr	11 Nov 18
2010	Facey Charles S. . MB	F S	11 Nov 07
1985h	Facey Edwin J. H. . .	L	15 Apr 21
2039a	*PW* Facey George . . .	B	21 June 95
2011	Facey Samuel H . . .	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
2021	Fagan Christopher S. F. RM	Gen	29 Sept 06
2011	Fairoank Christian B. .	Sg Cr	28 May 12
2044c	Fairbank Henry C. . .	E L	20 Jan 18
2040d	Fairley Charles S. . . .	Cd M	1 Jan 18
2018	Fairlie Edward T. . .	P Lt / Cr	30 Aug / 17
2040i	Fairminer John	C O C	30 Oct 21
1985f	Fairthorne Richard B. .	L	15 Sept 19
1972	Fairtlough James W. . .	Cr	15 Dec 19
2044a	Fallon Alexander . .	EL Cr	29 May 18
1961	Fane Augustus	C	6 May 98
1985b	Fane Francis C.	L	15 Sept 22
1984b	Fanning Edward F. .	Lt Cr	15 Nov 22
1943	Fanshawe *Sir* Arthur D. GCB GCVO	A F	30 Apr 10
1960b	Fanshawe Arthur H. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1919e	Fanshawe Basil H. . CBE	R A	25 Feb 21
1983	Fanshawe Guy D. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 15
2038	Fant George E.	Cd Gr	1 Jan 19
1959	Fargus Frederick N. . .	C	1 June22
1975	Farie Gilbert H. L. . .	Cr	4 Mar 19
1953	Farie James C. CMG	C	30 June13
1985a	Farlow Frederick S. . .	L	1 May 16
1985c	Farlow George H. . . .	L	1 Mar 18
1984b	Farlow William H.. . .	Lt Cr	9 Feb 21
2020	Farman Sigmund W. . .	P L	15 Oct 16
1965	Farmer Donald W. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
2014	Farmer Edward C. . . .	E L	7 Mar 21
2024 / 2045	Farmer James C. . .RM	Maj	1 Sept 18
1985c	Farmer Leslie G. H. . .	L	15 Oct 17
1987	Farnley Arthur H. MBE	Sig Lt	23 Nov 20
2038a	Farquett Charles . .	Gr	1 Apr 91
1947	Farquhar *Sir* Arthur M. KCB, CVO	A	14 Sept 14
1948	Farquhar Richard B. CB	A	5 Oct 17
1949c	Farquhar Stuart St. J. .	V A	6 Apr 22
1968	Farquharson Archibald J.	Cr	28 Mar 83
1985f	Farrance Alfred G. . . .	L	13 Apr 19
2039a	*GH P* Farrell James . . .	B	7 Feb 77
1949e	Farrington Alexander CMG	R A	18 June 21
2003	Farrow John W. . DSC	E L	28 May 17
1985b	Farrow William H. . . .	L	15 Feb 17
2040f	Farwell Harry R. . . .	W W	1 Oct 15
2044	Fasson Robert R. . MD	Sg / L Cr / Wt / Eng	26 Feb 08 / 1 Oct 17
2044e	Fathers James B. . . .	E	1 Sept 88
1985a	Faulkner Frederick, DSC	L	3 Apr 16
2019	Fauvel Charles H. . . .	P	9 Dec 71
1984b	Fawcett Harold W. . .	Lt Cr	30 Jan 21
1985a	Fawcett Kenneth R. D. .	L	15 Jan 16
1998a	Fawckner Sherard M. O.	E C	28 Dec 91
1952	Fawckner William B. . . (*Nautical Assessor*).	V A	23 Oct 17
1946	*GSP* Fawkes *Sir* Wilmot H. GCB, KCVO, LL.D	A	12 Oct 08
1965	Fawssett Arthur C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 19
2020a	Fayrer William G. . . .	PL(S)	1 Apr 18
1985e	Feadon John H. . . .	L	31 Dec 18
1999	Feak William M. . . .	F E	11 July 90
2032b	Feather Thomas A. F. .	L	12 Aug 22
1995	Featherstone Walter J.	K C	20 July 08
2027b	Fee Henry S. . . .RM	Gr	29 Oct 15
2026	Feely Charles A. . . RM	L	27 Mar 15
1983	Fegen Frederick W. F .	Lt Cr	30 Nov 17

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1944	Feilman Ferdinand E B.	Cr	31 Dec 16
1977	Fellowes Edward J.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
1935*c*	Fellowes-Gordon Frederick C.	L	15 Feb 18
1979	Fellows John A.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
1985*d*	Fenn William H.	L	1 Mar 18
1985*h*	Fennamore John	L	11 Apr 22
2003	Fenton James H.	E L	30 June 16
1968	Fenton Thomas C.	Cr	9 Mar 96
1986*b*	Fenton Walter R.	L	15 May 23
1986	Fenton Livingstone Robert G.	L	6 Oct 17
2043	Fenton-Livingstone Thomas F.	Lt Cr	30 June 21
2015*a*	Fenwick Maurice G. F B OBE	P C	11 Nov 18
2040*b*	Fenwick Walter	Cd Eng	1 Apr 17
1982	Ferbrache William	Lt Cr	5 Apr 14
2015	Ferguson Charles J.	P C	1 Jan 21
2009	Ferguson Edward	F S	10 Mar 99
2040*b*	Ferguson Edwin H.	WEng	1 May 03
2008	Ferguson John C.	Sg C	1 Oct 18
2044*a*	Ferguson John H.	E L Cr	31 Aug 17
2030	Ferguson William	Sh Lt Cr	27 Aug 23
2034*c*	Ferguson William M. H.	Gr	3 Apr 16
1984*b*	Fergusson Edmund J.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 22
2040*b*	Fernie Robert	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
1981	Ferraro John S.	Lt Cr	17 Oct 12
2038*d*	Ferris James E.	Gr	7 June 17
1985	Ferris John S.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
1984*a*	Ferris Pierce MBE	Lt Cr	5 Feb 19
2001	Ferris Samuel P. C.	E L	13 Sept 18
2034*b*	Ferris Thomas	B	17 May 16
1985*g*	Fethers-onhaugh-Frampton Roger H. C.	L	15 Jan 20
2035	Fewings John A.	Sh L	14 Feb 20
2040*b*	Fewins Archibald F.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
1981	Fforde Charles H.	LtCr	1 Apr 14
1983	Fforde Thomas R. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
1984*b*	Fiddick William	Lt Cr	2 Aug 20
2038	Fidler William H.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1947	Field Sir Arthur M. KCB, FRS (*Nautical Assessor*).	A	4 June 13
2022	Field Cyril RM	Col	23 Apr 08
2043*a*	Field Dudley T. C.	L	15 July 20
1965	Field John L.	Cr	30 June 18
2038*d*	Field Thomas E.	Gr	13 July 18
2040*a*	Fielder Frederick W.	WtSh	12 Apr 14
1992	Fielder John	E A	21 Feb 11
1985*a*	Figg Alfred W.	L	1 May 16
2038*b*	Figgins James F.	L	31 Jan 17
1985*a*	Figgins John W OBE	E C	26 June 19
2033	Figgins Richard J. DSC	E L	15 Nov 20
1984*a*	Fildes Denis Q.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
2040*i*	Filewood Benjamin J.	C O P C S	30 Dec 21
2038*b*	Filewood Henry A.	B	25 June 13
2043	Filleul Philip M. DSC	L	15 May 18
2003	Finch George G	E L	15 Sept 15
2038*a*	Finch James J.	L	20 June 19
2042*a*	Findlay James B.	L	15 Sept 18
1985*i*	Findlay Noel C. M.	L	15 May 20
2027*b*	Finemore Charles J. RM	L	31 May 18
2035*c*	Finemore Samuel A.	P L	16 Jan 23
2012*a*	Finlay George CBE	P R A	30 July 19
1936	Finlay-Day George E.	L	13 May 19
2008*a*	Finlayson Henry W. DSO, MB	Sg C	12 Jan 19
1964	Firebrace Aylmer N. G.	Cr	31 Dec 17
2003	Firth Joseph B.	Ch E	3 Feb 80
2020*i*	Fischer Hubert J. W.	P L	15 Apr 20
2019*a*	Fish Francis J.	B	12 Sept 88
2040*b*	Fisher Albert E.	WEng	1 Nov 11
2031*a*	Fisher Alexander	L	22 Dec 21
1947	Fisher *Sir* Frederic W. KCVO	A	15 May 13
2040*c*	Fisher Leonard	WEng	1 Jan 15
1973	Fisher Leslie D. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Fisher Richard	L	30 Dec 15
1983	Fisher *Sir* Thomas KBE	Cr	31 Dec 13
1947	Fisher William B. CB	A	24 Oct 14
2036	Fisher William P.	L	24 July 08
2030	Fishley Robert D.	Sh Lt Cr	24 June 21
2034	Fishlock Harold	E L	12 Aug 22
1985*d*	Fison John C.	L	15 Mar 18
2020	Fitch Henry M., OBE	P L	15 July 14
2006*a*	Fitch Richard A.	Sg C	5 June 13
1985	Fitzgeorge George W. F.	Lt Cr	15 May 23
2038*b*	Fitzgerald David P.	Gr	1 Feb 14
1982	FitzGerald George P. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2038*a*	FitzGerald James F.	Gr	9 Jan 09
2038*a*	*Gilt* Fitzgerald Michael	Gr	7 Jan 68
2032*b*	Fitzgerald Michael	L	1 Aug 22
2018	Fitzgerald Thomas M.	P Cr	1 Apr 23
1949*b*	Fitzherbert *Hon.* Sir Edward S. KCB	V A	27 Jan 20
2044	Fitzroy Henry S., LLD, BA	Ch N I	1 Sept 96 23 Jan 97
1985*d*	FitzRoy John M.	L	15 July 18
2027*a*	Flanagan William J. RN	St Mj	29 Jan 17
2038*b*	Flanders John	Gr	1 Aug 14
2003	Flannigan Patrick N. DSC	E L	24 Feb 18
2028 2047	Flaye Ernest RM	L	11 Sept 16
1952	Fleet Ernest J. CBE	R A	1 June 07
1950	*NP* Fleet Henry L. CBE (*Nautical Assessor.*)	V A	30 Apr 10
2001*a*	Fleetwood John L.	Ch E	4 Nov 98
1982	Fleming Alexander G.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14
2034	Fleming David H.	Cd B	15 Jan 23
2004	Fleming John	E L	18 May 17
2039*a*	Fleming Richard	B	14 Sept 85
1985*c*	Fleming Robert	L	13 Sept 17
2044*a*	Fleming William Y. F.	E L Cr	30 Dec 16
2027*b*	Fletcher Arthur F. RM	St Mj	19 July 19
2040*g*	Fletcher George	C O C	1 Oct 18
1998*a*	Fletcher George H.	E C	31 Oct 12
1964	Fletcher Hugh U.	Cr	30 June 16
2044*d*	Fletcher John	E L	7 June 18
2035*a*	Fletcher John G.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2017	Fletcher John N.	P Cr	9 Aug 21
1985*g*	Fletcher Percy	L	11 July 20
2016	Fletcher Thomas B. (*Serving under Indian Govt.*)	F P	16 Nov 15
2018	Fleury Richard C.	P Lt Cr	10 Apr 18
2031*a*	Flevill Benjamin	L	21 July 16
2020	Flint Harry E. BA	P L	15 Oct 16
1996	Flood Frederick J.	E C	26 Aug 09
2040*b*	Flood Herbert	WEng	1 Apr 11
1986	Florence Ronald D.	L	15 Sept 19
2025 2044	Flower John E. CGM, RM	C	27 Aug 21
1990	Flower William J. MA	Ch	18 May 12
1988	Flynn Francis MA, LLD, BD, KCh	Ch	25 Sept 84

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2032*b*	Flynn James	L	12 Aug 22
2032	Flynn Philip	L	12 Aug 22
2038*d*	Flynn William H.	Gr	1 Mar 18
1971	Foakes Edward L. A. OBE (*Nautical Adviser, General Post Office*)	Cr	1 Aug 08
2016	Foden Harry	P C	1 Jan 23
2038*b*	Fogwill John H. B.	B	23 Jan 17
1985	Foley Laurence F.	L	29 Feb 16
2040*h*	Foley William	C O C	19 Nov 21
1999	Follett Samuel G.	F E	19 June 95
2011	Folliott Edwin	Sg Cr	25 May 11
2038*a*	Fookes Herbert W.	Gr	19 June 02
1960*b*	Foord Henry D. G.	C	11 Nov 18
1949*c*	Foot Cunningham R. CBE	deC. R A	30 Jan 18
2039*a*	Foot Rodney G.	B	29 Mar 13
1984*b*	Foote Alfred G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1985*i*	Foote Charles H. R.	L	15 Sept 20
2003	Foote George H. A.	E L	15 Feb 17
1965	Foote Lionel G.	Cr	31 Dec 19
1946	Foote *Sir* Randolph F.O., KCB, CMG	A	18 Sept 11
2010	Foott George H. MD (*Surgeon and Agent, Southampton.*)	F S	20 Aug 02
1985*g*	Forbes Douglas	L	15 Mar 20
2001	Forbes John W.	E Cr	13 July 17
1964	Forbes Ronaleyn D. F.	Cr	30 June 15
1960*a*	Forbes William B. AM	C	14 Aug 15
1975	Forbes William S. Foster OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1971	Forbes Wyndham DSO	Cr	2 Jan 11
1953*a*	Forbes-Sempill *The Hon* Arthur L. O.	C	30 June 16
1985*e*	Ford Fleetwood W. J. T.	L	15 Aug 18
1994	Ford Francis	E Ins	28 Sept 02
1985*g*	Ford Frederick	L	11 Feb 20
2038*b*	Ford Frederick	Gr	26 June 14
2032*a*	Ford Ge rge H.	L	15 May 22
1985*i*	Ford Richard B.	L	15 May 20
2032*a*	Ford William G.	L	12 Aug 22
2047*a*	Ford William H. RM	L	1 May 19
2032*b*	Foreman Arthur G.	L	15 May 20
2040*c*	Foreman Bertram	W Eng	1 Nov 16
2019	Foreman Ernest E. P.	P	5 May 11
1985*h*	Forester Wolstan B. C. W.	L	15 Oct 19
1985	Forlong Charles A.	C	3 Sept 01
1975*a*	Formby Hesketh	Cr	11 Nov 18
2008*a*	Forrest James A. MB	Sg C	1 Jan 23
2032	Forrest William	L	3 Jan 19
1984	Forrester Henry. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2044*d*	Forster Henry S.	E L	4 Dec 18
1944*e*	Forster Norman	E S L	6 May 18
1957	Forster Stewart E.	C	10 Oct 13
1983	Forsyth-Forrest Edward J.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
1954	*NP* Fortescue Reynell J.	C	26 June 93
1955	Fortescue *The Hon. Sir* Seymour J. KCVO, CMG	C	14 Feb 01
2023	*GH P* Fosbroke John D.	Lt Col	29 May 82
2020*b*	Foster Ernest J.	P S L	15 Apr 21
2031*a*	Foster Frederick	L	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Foster Harry E.	L	19 Nov 21
2039	Foster Henry W.	Cd B	19 Apr 18
2032	Foster Hubert A.	L	18 Apr 21
2040*f*	Foster Joseph.	D C O	4 Mar 19
1957	Foster Thomas H.	C	24 July 07
1964	Fothergill Henry M.	Cr	30 June 17
1985*a*	Found Herbert C.	L	7 July 16
1968	Fowke Moultrie B.	Cr	25 Feb 99
1985*f*	Fowle Reginald G.	L	15 Mar 19
1949*d*	Fowler Cole C. CB	R A	1 Jan 19
2017	Fowler Maxwell T. B.	P Cr	4 Aug 11
2036*a*	Fowler Richard	L	25 May 19
2044*b*	Fowler William P.	E L Cr	25 Aug 19
19 3	Fox Cecil H. CB	R A	2 May 12
1984*b*	Fox Tristram	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
1985*e*	Fox-Pitt Thomas S. L.	L	15 Dec 18
2040*g*	Foxley Thomas	C O C	24 Dec 06
1985*d*	Frampton Pendarves, L.	L	15 Mar 18
2022	Francis Charles A. W. RM	Lt Col	9 Aug 17
1985*g*	Francis Reginald B. G.	L	15 May 20
1989	*GJP* Francis Walter B. K. MA	Ch N I	2 Feb 88 27 Feb 89
2038*c*	Francis Walter E.	Gr	19 May 16
2022	Frankis Walter W. RM	Lt Col	31 Jan 16
1985*e*	Frankland Albert J.	L	13 Sept 18
1981	Franklin Cyril P. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 13
2018	Franklin Gordon	P Lt Cr	8 Feb 15
2015	Franklin Percy H.	P C	30 July 22
2033	Frankling Frederick W.	E L	15 May 18
2026 / 2047	Franklyn John MC, RM	L	18 Jan 16
1984*a*	Fraser D. Rae	Lt Cr	22 June 19
1994	Fraser George J.	E Ins	16 Feb 01
1957	Fraser Gordon C. OBE	C	9 May 07
1978	Fraser Harry MacL.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08
1953*a*	Fraser James G. OBE	C	30 June 21
1985	Fraser John	Lt Cr	15 Sept 23
1960*d*	*NP* Fraser Richard H.	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Fraser Ronald M. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
2044*a*	Fraser William H.	E L Cr	21 Aug 18
1960*c*	*NP* Frazer William J.	C	11 Nov 18
2039	*GHP* Freathy Jacob	Cd B	1 Apr 96
1955	Frederick George C. CBE	C	31 Dec 06
2001	Freeman Benson F.	E Cr	13 July 17
1955	Freeman Frederick H. P. W.	C	6 Nov 04
2038*a*	Freeman George J.	Gr	7 Nov 04
2031*a*	Freeman Thomas	L	26 July 22
2032*b*	Freeme George E.	L	1 Aug 22
1966	Freer-Smith *Sir* Hamilton P., *Kt.* CSI	Cr	1 Oct 73
1953*a*	Fremantle Charles A. DSO	C	31 Dec 18
1943	*GSP* Fremantle *The Hon. Sir* Edmund R. GCB, CMG (*Rear-Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	A	10 Oct 96
2009	French Alexander M.	F S	28 Mar 99
2021	*GSP* French Arthur, CB, RM	Gen	1 Aug 04
2023	French Fitzstephen J. F. BM	Maj Lt Col	27 July 11 1 Sept 18
2019	French Geoffrey M.	P	28 July 06
1985*b*	French Harry	L	3 Feb 17
1984*a*	Frew George R.	Lt Cr	4 Apr 19
1960*d*	Frewen Edward L. (*Nautical Assessor*)	C	3 Oct 22
1983	Frewen Oswald M.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
2036*a*	Friend William	L	9 June 19
2038	Frith Ernest O.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2035	Frood William H. A. H.	Sh Lt	13 Oct 15
2025 / 2046	Frossard Hugh L. RM	C	5 June 19
1992	Frost James J.	E A	20 May 11
1997	Frowd William S. CBE	E C	16 May 16
2036*a*	Fry Robert	L	29 Mar 11
1986*a*	Fry Stephen	L	15 Jan 22
1985*g*	Fryer Philip R.	L	15 Apr 20

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
985d	Fryer William F. E.	L	15 Mar 18
1035e	Fulford Alfred G.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
923	*GHP* Fuller Henry. RM	Lt Col	11 Dec 85
1030	Fuller James . . . MBE	Sh L	17 Sept 20
		Cr	
985d	Fuller William B.	L	18 Apr 18
984	*NI*-Fullerton Arthur G.	C	9 Mar 94
1038a	Funnell John H.	L	12 May 19
1032a	Funnell Joseph W.	L	1 July 22
1039b	Furness Augustus W.	S B	11 Aug 14
1032b	Furnivall George F.	L	30 May 22
930	Furse Arthur	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
987b	Furse Peter R.	S L	15 Sept 21
1040i	Furze George A. P.	C O C	30 Oct 21
988	Fyffe Ebenezer T. BA	Ch	6 Dec 76
990a		N I	13 Sept 77
949b	FylerArthur H. S., CB, DSO	V A	25 Mar 20
939	Gaffikin Alfred	Cd B	13 Sept 18
990	Gage Alexander H. . MA	Ch	19 July 00
911	Gailleton Alfred T. .MB	Sg Cr	10 Aug 15
1020b	Gaisford Albert	P L	12 Aug 22
996	Gaisford Harold	E C	5 Apr 12
941	Gaisford St. Lawrence Julian C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
922	Gaitskell, Sydney. . RM	Col	1 Jan 21
922a	Gaitskell Walter J. . RM	Col	24 Mar 08
985d	Galbraith Charles A. T.	L	15 May 18
984b	Galbraith Thomas D.	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
939a	Gale Joseph	B	28 Mar 02
968	Galloway James H. P.	Cr	31 May 86
985	Galpin Walter S.	L Cr	30 Mar 23
948	Gamble *Sir* Douglas A. KCVO	A	26 Apr 17
957	Gamble Edgar G. H.	C	1 June 12
946	Gamble Edward H. CB	A	18 Sept 11
984	Gamblen Alfred	Lt Cr	10 Nov 18
932a	Gamblen Herbert V.	L	1 Oct 21
938	Gambrell Hubert A.	Cd Gr	18 Sept 18
968	Gamson Charles R. . MA	Ch	28 Nov 71
938	Gandy Frank R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
985c	Gandy Gerard H.	L	15 Sept 17
985j	Gandy Gerard L.	L	15 Dec 20
987b	Gann Henry C.	S L	15 May 21
913	Gannaway Albert W. DSO	E Lt	21 Aug 17
986b	Gannon Eric D.	L	15 July 22
927d	Garbe Frank J. . RM	S C	11 Aug 17
975a	Garbett Leonard G.	Cr	16 Mar 21
992a	Garde Walter H. O., FRCS, Ed	Sg C	1 Jan 23
1008	Gardener Frederick W.	E L	13 Sept 18
984a	Gardener Harry L.	Lt Cr	6 Apr 22
954	Gardiner Alexander M	C	8 Jan 96
1040c	Gardiner George W.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
1040b	Gardiner James D.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 06
1022a	Gardner Francis S. . RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 19
1004	Gardner John	E Ins	16 Oct 02
1985d	Gardner Lycett	L	15 July 18
1008	Gardner Thomas . DSC	E L	1 Apr 17
1985h	Gardner William	L	11 Dec 20
1042	Gardner William C.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 03
1959	Garforth Francis E. M. CB	C	6 June 22
1962	Garland Frederick	Lt Cr	6 June 15
1040c	Garland Samuel	W Eng	1 Dec 16
1038b	Garner Charles H.	Gr	18 Sept 12
1985e	Garner Frederick E. DSO	L	15 Nov 18
1963	Garnett Herbert N CMG	C	30 June 14
2024, 2045	Garnier Walter K. . RM	Maj	1 Jan 17
987b	Garratt Hugh B.	S L	15 Jan 21
1044c	Garrett Allan V.	E L	7 Nov 17
1985g	Garrett Charles W. T.	L	15 May 20
2030b	Garrett George	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18
1960b	Garrett Peter B. . CBE	C	11 Nov 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2043	Garsia Rupert C. (*Commander R.A.N.*)	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2040c	Garside William E. Garstin Edward J. H. BA, MB	W Eng S	1 Dec 16 6 Nov 08
2039	Gartrell George F.	B	15 Sept 70
2020a	Garwood Gordon L. P.	P L	15 July 19
1997	Garwood Harry T.	E C	20 Sept 14
1979	Gascoigne Victor H.	Lt Cr	15 July 10
2039	Gascoyne John D.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2040d	Gatehouse Harry E.	W E	10 Sept 18
1985d	Gates George . . . DSO	L	1 Mar 18
2026, 2046	Gates James A. RM	L	8 May 15
2021	Gatliff Albert E. RM	Gen	21 June 15
2026	Gattey John R. H. . RM	L	1 Jan 01
2001a	Gaud Harold V.	E Cr	31 Dec 20
1992	Gaudin Edouard .CB	E A	29 Aug 14
1949d	Gaunt *Sir* Guy R. A., KCMG, CB, MP	R A	26 Oct 18
2001a	Gauntlett Henry R.	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 22
2038	Gauntlett John H. H.	Cd Gr	7 Aug 21
2018a	Gaussen James A. C.	P Lt Cr	10 Feb 21
1985a	Gavin Douglas J.	L	15 Apr 16
1985c	Gay Albert B.	L	1 Jan 18
1990	Gay John J. . . . MA	Ch	16 Dec 01
1999	Gay William H.	F E	8 Dec 96
2027b	Gazeley William . RM	Gr	13 Feb 14
2039a	Geach James B.	B	12 Jan 13
1983	Geake Edward R. M.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 17
2039b	Gear James C. F.	B	11 Oct 18
2032b	Gearing Ernest H. . MBE	L	24 Mar 23
2044d	Geddes David M.	E L	3 Oct 18
2023	Geddes Ernest D. B. RM	Maj	9 Dec 10
2031a	Geddes William J.	L	11 Mar 18
2000	Gedye Henry A.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
2018	Gedye Nicholas L.	P	12 June 09
2038d	Geeleher Richard	Gr	13 July 17
1972	Gellibrand Henry B.	Cr	4 Oct 14
2036b	Gennings Charles	L	24 June 19
2007	*GHP* Geoghegan Charles E.	D I B	9 Dec 06
1965	George Arthur S. D.	Cr	30 June 19
1996	George Francis T.	E C	5 Aug 09
1985g	George William E.	L	15 July 21
2016	German James L. H.	P Cr	5 Nov 01
2015a	Gerty Francis H. . CMG	P C	11 Nov 18
1973	Gervers Charles T. . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2020a	Getley Alfred C.	P L	15 Jan 20
1985e	Gibb Roger B.	L	15 May 18
1983	Gibbings Edward M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2036	Gibbings John	L	31 Mar 06
2044c	Gibbon John K.	E L	18 Feb 17
1957	Gibbons Frederick K. C.	C	28 July 13
2040g	Gibbons Henry	C O C	1 Oct 18
2039a	Gibbons Thomas	B	14 July 15
1995	Gibbs Alfred W.	E C	1 Sept 09
1985i	Gibbs Christopher E. I.	L	15 Oct 20
1963	Gibbs George L. D. . DSO	Cr	30 June 15
1982	Gibbs John P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
2039	Gibbs Jonas	Cd B	23 Dec 14
1985b	Gibbs Robert C.	L	30 Jan 17
2027	Gibson Albert . . RM	Maj	21 Aug 18
1987b	Gibson Arthur B. C.	S L	15 June 09
2034	Gibson Charles	E L	11 Dec 20
1960d	Gibson Charles M. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1964	Gibson Frederick J. B OBE	Cr	31 Dec 17
2008a	Gibson George.	Sg C	16 July 22
2024, 2045	Gibson Ralf S. . . .RM	Maj	6 June 17
2026	Gibsone Hugh J. C. RM	V A	21 Sept 01
1986a	Giddings Robert	L	22 June 21
1985g	Giddy Osman C. H. DSO	L	15 Sept 20
1985e	Gidley Frederick S.	L	13 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1946	Giffard George A. . CMG	A	19 July 11
1963	Giffard Henry G. . . .	Cr	30 June 15
2040	Giffard Sydney	W E	1 Dec 16
1985*g*	Gifford Charles M. E. . .	L	15 June 19
1976	Gilbert Archibald . . .	Cr	1 July 23
2016	Gilbert Henry H. . . .	P C	10 Jan 23
1985*h*	Gilbert Humphrey R. . .	L	15 Feb 20
1994	Gilbert James H. . . .	E Ins	10 Dec 02
1988*a*	Gilbert Lionel R. . . .	L	22 June 21
1983	Gilbert Walter F. . . .	Lt Cr	30 July 17
2018	Gilbert William E. . . .	P Cr	15 Aug 23
1985*e*	Gilby Frank . . . MBE	L	12 Feb 19
1985*j*	Gilchard Robert G. T. . .	L	15 June 22
2020*a*	Giles Harry H. . . MBE	P L	19 Mar 21
1968	Giles Hubert G.	Cr	21 Dec 95
1985*b*	Gill Charles	L	8 Nov 16
1982	Gill Henry D. . . . OBE (*Compass Dept.*)	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
2008*a*	Gill Herbert H. . . MB	Sg C	20 Nov 21
2038*d*	Gill Victor C.	Gr	22 June 18
2014	Gill William L.	P in C	14 Apr 14
1963	Gillespie Alexander . .	Cr	31 Dec 01
1986	Gillespie Brian T. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
1985*k*	Gillatt Arthur O. . . .	L	15 Dec 19
1971	Gillett Henry A. . . .	Cr	24 May 12
1949*b*	Gillett Owen F. . . . CB	V A	12 Feb 18
1985*b*	Gillett William	L	16 Oct 16
2027*b*	Gillman John G.W. RM	Qr Mr & L	23 June 17
1985*g*	Gilmore Patrick C. . . .	L	15 June 20
2011	Gilmour Robert T. . . .	SgCr	16 May 10
2039*b*	Gilpin Frederick J. . .	S	2 Mar 16
1949*d*	Gilpin-Brown, Frederick D. . . . . OBE	R A	2 Jan 19
2038*b*	Gimblett George E. . .	Gr	14 Mar 12
2006	Gimlette *Sir* Thomas D., KCB	SgRA	1 July 07
2032*b*	Ginn Arthur R. J. . . .	L	9 Aug 22
2009	Gipps Alexander G.P. DSO, FRCS	F S	7 Aug 99
1950	Gissing Charles E. . . .	R A	24 Jan 02
2032*b*	Gitsham Lewis	L	6 Dec 22
1955	Gladstone Charles E. . .	C	7 Nov 04
1953	Gladstone Edward O. . .	C	30 June 15
2039*b*	Gladstone Thomas J. . .	CdSB	13 Sept 18
2020	Glanville Herbert . . .	P L	15 July 19
2001*a*	Glanville William G. . .	EL Cr	1 June 02
1959	Glasgow *The Earl of*, DSO	C	19 June 19
1999	*GHP* Glasspole William .	F E	17 Feb 86
1998*a*	Glassrole William H. . .	E C	17 May 20
2004	Glaysher John	R	24 Sept 68
2038*c*	Gledhill James B. . DSC	Gr	7 Mar 17
2041	Gleig Charles H. A. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*a*	Glennie George F. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1966	Glennie Gordon	Cr	3 Aug 98
1958	Glennie Hugh G. . OBE	C	30 June 19
1919*e*	Glennie Robert W. CMG	R A	3 Aug 23
1966	Gloag Ernest R.	Cr	31 Dec 19
1983	Glossop Francis G. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1949*e*	Glossop John C. T. . CB	R A	20 Nov 21
2003	Glover Charles H. . . .	E L	27 July 19
2040*i*	Glover Thomas	C O C	30 Oct 21
2039*a*	Glover Thomas W. . . .	B	27 Sept 88
1985*a*	Goatley Anthony H. . .	L	1 May 16
1985*g*	Goble Alexander B. . .	L	15 May 20
2040*h*	Goble William	COC	1 Oct 18
2000	Godbeer Samuel	E Cr	5 July 00
2040*c*	Goddard Clarence E. .	WEng	1 Dec 16
2044*b*	Goddard Gerald W. . .	EL Cr	22 Mar 19
2023	Goddard James R. . RM	Maj	1 Nov 00
1975	Goddard Philip L. . DSO	Cr	20 Jan 23

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2036*a*	Godden Charles J. . . .	L	20 Mar 11
2032*a*	Godden Thomas	L	10 June 20
2006	Godding Charles C. CB	I H	5 Dec 03
2024 / 2045	Godfray Alfred D.B. RM	Maj	6 June 17
2025 / 2046	Godfray Chas. G. de B. RM	C	7 Nov 21
2047	Godfrey Ernest A. . MC	L	22 Nov 17
2022	Godfrey Frederick R. RM	Col	22 Jan 17
1985*g*	Godfrey Michael	L	15 May 20
1957	Godfrey - Faussett *Sir* Bryan G. . KCVO, CMG	C	31 Oct 06
2032*b*	Godsmark Walter H. . .	L	12 Aug 22
1964	Goff Reginald S. . DSO	Cr	30 June 16
2032	Goffin William	L	4 July 21
1975	Gofton-Salmond Kenneth . . OBE (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
2040*b*	Golby Edward . . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
1953*a*	Goldie Thomas L . . .	C	30 June 17
1985*e*	Goldreich Robert. . . .	L	22 Oct 18
2027*a* / 2047	Goldring Thomas A RM	C	30 May 16
1995	*GHP* Goldsmith Henry C.	E C	21 May 03
2001*a*	Goldsmith John F. . .	E Cr	1 Dec 19
2018	Goldsmith Valentine H. .	PL Cr	13 July 17
1988*a*	Gonin George E. . . .	L	6 July 22
2038*b*	Gooch Samuel J. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1989	Good Edward H. . . .	Ch	27 Feb 93
1975	Good Henry J. G. . OBE	Cr	22 Aug 20
1997	Goodall George T. . . .	E C	11 Nov 15
2039*b*	Goodall Sidney T. . . .	Cd SB	26 June 17
1988	Goodenough George . MA	Ch	9 May 82
1985*f*	Gooding Cecil W. V. . .	L	15 Sept 18
1947	Goodrich *Sir* James E.C., KCVO	A	8 June 13
1950	Goodridge Walter S. CIE	R A	20 Oct 04
1991	Goodwin *Sir* George G. KCB, LLD	E V A	8 June 12
1990*a*	*GHP* Goodwin Henry B. MA	N I	11 Aug 69
2019	Goodwin Thomas E. . .	P	15 Sept 70
2036*b*	Goodyear Frederick J. .	L	11 July 22
1998*a*	Goodyear Reginald H. .	E C	14 May 22
2001	Goold Hubert . . OBE	E Cr	1 Apr 15
1973	Goolden Archibald C. OBE (*Chief Supt., Research Dept., War Office.*)	Cr	30 Sept 79
1975*a*	Goolden Cyril . . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2021	Gordon Charles L., RM	Maj / Gen	21 June 15
1985*d*	Gordon Clement J. . . .	L	15 Mar 18
2024	Gordon David R. . MVO	L	13 Dec 22
2038*c*	Gordon Edward W.. . .	Gr.	3 July 15
2001	Gordon Francis A. . . .	E Cr	1 July 12
1968	Gordon George K. . . .	Cr	7 May 81
1985*d*	Gordon George N. . . .	L	15 July 18
2001	Gordon Harry V. . . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1985*c*	Gordon-Cumming Rousleyn G. . . .	L	15 Nov 17
2008*a*	Gordon-Green Henry W.. OBE	Sg C	1 Jan 20
2020	Gordon-Inglis Bertram J.L	P L	15 Apr 17
1975	Gore Reginald E. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2042	Gore-Langton *The Hon.* Evelyn A. G. . . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1964	Gore-Langton, Hubert E., DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
2000	Gorfett George J. . . .	F E	16 July 01

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1035a	Gorringe Alfred	Lt Cr	16 Mar 21
986a	Gorst Harold J.	L	15 May 20
03?d	Gorsuch Ernest G.	Gr	13 July 17
1032a	Gosden George	L	12 Aug 22
1038	Gosling Robert	Cd Gr	22 Nov 19
1038a	Goss George W. O.	Gr	2 Jan 08
02 a	Goss William T. RM	C	1 Feb 19
966	Gough Hugh G.	Cr	2 Mar 91
985f	Gough William F. R.	L	15 Ju y 19
03?c	Gould Alfred B.	Gr	19 May 16
985g	Gould Gerald F. J.	L	15 May 20
1032a	Gould John N. O.	L	12 Aug 22
984a	Gould Rupert T. (*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer*)	Lt Cr	15 Oct 19
044c	Gourley Clifford P.	E L	24 Sept 21
044c	Gow William A.	EL	16 Oct 17
984	Gowan Cecil H. B.	Cr	31 Dec 17
985d	Grabowsky-Atherstone Noel AFC	L	15 Mar 18
040d	Grace Edmund R.	W E	4 Oct 16
949b	Grafton Ernest H.	V A	25 Nov 20
040c	Graham Albert E	WEng	14 Apr 17
964	Graham *Lord* Alistair M.	Cr	30 June 18
985h	Graham Arthur G. DSO	L	22 May 21
039b	Graham Charles E.	L	8 Jan 13
025	Graham Charles F.O. OBE.	Maj RM	30 Sept 19
044	Graham Cyril F. R.	P	26 Jan 05
965	Graham Edward S.	Cr	30 June 20
015	Graham Gilbert	P C	29 July 19
012	Graham Gilbert M.	Sg L / Cr	3 Apr 21
988c	Graham James A.	Gr	14 Aug 15
995	Graham James E. D.	E C	4 Dec 09
956	Graham John I. CBE (*Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs.*)	C	26 June 09
960c	Graham John O.	C	11 Nov 18
042	Graham Robert D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
987	Graham Thomas	Sig Lt Cr	2 June 21
946	Graham Walter H. B.	A	18 Sept 11
000	Graham Walter J.	E Cr	12 Oct 99
043a	Granet Denis W.	L	30 Sept 16
955	Gransmore Frederick R.	C	1 Jan 08
979	Grant Albert D.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
949a	Grant Alfred E. A. (*Nautical Assessor*)	V A	1 Nov 19
992	Grant Arthur R. CBE	E A	4 Jan 22
915a	Grant Duncan W. CBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
985b	Grant Emanuel R.	L	17 Feb 17
012a	Grant George	P R A	16 Dec 21
977	Grant George A. G.	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
980a	Grant George C.	Sh L	1 Oct 16
985h	Grant Gwynne F.	L	15 June 18
949b	Grant *Sir* Heathcoat S. KCMG, CB	VA	25 Mar 20
027b	Grant Henry RM	S C	13 Mar 19
949d	Grant Henry W. CB	R A	22 Feb 19
998a	Grant Henry W.	E C	26 May 22
957	Grant Herbert C. J.	C	13 Feb 12
955	Grant Ian R.	C	17 Jan 08
010b	Grant James	WEng	1 Nov 12
039b	Grant Joseph A.	B	23 Jan 17
959	Grant Malcolm K. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
039b	Grant Percy H.	B	23 Jan 17
985f	Grant Ronald L.	L	15 Sept 19
949	Grant *Sir* William L. KCB	A	1 Sept 18
949a	Grant-Dalton Hubert CB	V A	1 Nov 19
953	Grant-Dalton John F.	C	30 June 14
984	Granville Beville	L	11 May 18
952	Granville Charles D.	R A	1 Jan 10
022a	Grattan Arthur P. RM	Col	30 June 22
981	Grattan Ernest L. C. DSO	Lt Cr	30 Aug 13
964	Grattan Henry	Cr	30 June 18
985g	Graver George D.	L	17 Feb 20
035	Gray Samuel E.	K L	15 Nov 22
984	Gray William OBE	Lt Cr	17 July 18
963	Grayson Godfrey F, W.	Cr	31 Dec 13
027a	Grayston George K RM	C	30 July 19
949e	Greatorex Clement, OB, MVO	V A	2 May 22
043a	Greaves Ernest H. P.	L	15 May 21
032a	Green Aaron J.	L	19 Nov 19
027	Green Benjamin S. RM	C	21 Jan 18
043	Green David C. L.	L	15 Jan 15
992	Green *Sir* Donald P. KCMG, CB	E A	23 July 19
985i	Green Edward B.	L	15 June 20
039b	Green Edward G.	B	17 May 16
043a	Green Frederick H.	L	15 Aug 21
975a	Green George P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
010f	Green Harry J.	W W	13 Sept 18
031	Green Herbert G.	E L	12 Aug 22
004	Green Nathaniel E.	E	23 Sept 81
001	Grieve John D.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
032a	Green Richard	L	26 Aug 22
013	Green Warwick A.	P C	20 Nov 13
986a	Greene David J.	L	11 Dec 20
973	Greenfield Bertie L. H.	Cr	6 Sept 16
027b	Greenfield John H. RM	S C	13 Mar 19
011	Greenhalgh John P. H.	Sg Cr	15 May 13
035a	Greenham George H.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
015	Greenwood Albert	P C	1 Jan 22
001	Greenwood Thomas H.	E Cr	1 July 19
948	Greet Thomas Y.	A	9 June 16
998	Greetham Charles T. D.	E C	3 Jan 17
998a	Gregg Charles J.	E C	17 Sept 20
038b	Gregg Walter	Gr	12 Sept 11
965	Gregorie George W.	Cr	5 Mar 72
945f	Gregory Alfred A. N.	L	15 Feb 19
981	Gregory Arthur K.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
986b	Gregory Bruce A.	L	15 May 23
992	Gregory Charles W.	E A	9 Oct 12
040	Gregory Emmanuel	Cd Sb	13 Sept 18
958	Gregory Ernest F. CBE	C	30 Dec 21
972	Gregory John A.	Cr	9 Sept 19
968	Gregory Joseph E.	Cr	5 Feb 96
040b	Gregory Peter E.	WEng	1 Nov 98
985g	Gregory William	L	11 Dec 19
027b	Gregory William RM	St Mj	13 Mar 19
985	Gregory William R. F.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
018	Greig Kenneth B. S.	PL Cr	14 Nov 19
027b	Greig William RM	Gr	11 June 15
955	Grenfell Algernon B. G.	C	23 July 02
980c	Grenfell Francis H. DSO	C	8 Mar 17
043a	Grenfell Geoffrey S.	L	15 Sept 20
957	Grenfell Harold G.	C	11 Jan 20
950	Gresley Richard N.	R A	1 Apr 05
957	Greville Algernon E. B.	C	21 July 19
018	Grey Alan H.	P	8 Apr 68
955	Grey Harry G.	C	1 Nov 00
984a	Grey Spenser D A. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
014	*GHP* Gribbell William H.	Com C	30 Sept 96
038a	Gribble Thomas J.	Gr	8 June 11
985j	Griffin Albert F.	L	11 Mar 20
038c	Grice Arthur R.	Gr	2 Mar 16
985e	Grier Arthur G. T.	L	15 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2001	Grieve John D.	E Cr	31 Dec 21
2040*d*	Griffin Albert E.	WE	4 Oct 16
1993	Griffin Daniel W. C.	E C	5 Aug 08
2032	Griffin George	L	12 Aug 22
1985*e*	Griffin Nelson A.	L	1 Aug 18
2035*a*	Griffin William J.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2044	Griffith Charles H. OBE	P Cr	11 Nov 18
2035*a*	Griffiths Albert E.	Sh L	27 Aug 22
2020	Griffiths David T.	P L	15 July 19
1985*d*	Griffiths Denis H.	L	30 Mar 18
1985*c*	Griffiths George H.	L	15 Feb 18
2017	Griffiths James H.	P Cr	31 Dec 11
1985*b*	Griffiths Leslie G.	L	15 Dec 16
1963	Griffiths Llewellyn	Cr	31 Dec 04
1935*f*	Griffiths Noel S.	L	15 Feb 19
2001	Griffiths Percy F. CMG	E Cr	28 Nov 14
2036*b*	Griffiths Sam	L	3 Jan 23
1990 / 1991	Griffith Thomas T.	Ch / In Cr	1 May 91 / 8 Dec 91
1984*b*	Griffiths William R.	Lt Cr	3 Feb 21
2037	Grigg Richard J.	Cd Sh	11 July 82
2032*a*	Grigor James L.	L	12 Aug 22
1985*d*	Grimwade Lionel C.	L	15 May 18
2022*a*	Gritton Henry RM	Lt Col	1 Aug 97
1972	Grogan Edward H. J. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1986	Grose Henry S.	L	28 June 20
2011	Grose Samuel	S S	19 Aug 70
1968	*GHP* Groube Francis E.	Cr	10 Nov 97
2040*e*	Grove Bernard L.	Cd W	1 Apr 19
2043	*PW* Grove Stanhope P.	Lt Cr	30 May 18
1981	Groves Eric M.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 14
1985*h*	Groves Frank	L	31 Dec 21
2038*d*	Groves Harry M.	Gr	7 June 17
1985	Groves Leslie G. G.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
1956	Growse Reginald R.	C	31 Oct 09
1964	Grubb Reginald W.	Cr	31 Dec 16
2035*a*	Guard John	Hd Mr	10 Apr 16
1969	*NP* Gubbins George W.	Cr	24 Aug 99
1985*f*	Gubbins Thomas S. B.	L	15 May 19
1979	Guest George	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2040*a*	Guest Thomas J.	Wt Sh	10 Oct 83
2040	Guilford Henry	Cd Eng	1 Apr 15
1985*e*	Guinness Eustace J.	L	15 Sept 18
1981	Guise Jack F. V.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
2016	Gulliver Arnold H.	P Cr	1 Sept 18
2032*a*	Gundry James C.	L	24 Oct 22
2002	Gundry John G.	Bt Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*b*	Gundry William J.	L	8 Sept 16
2036	Gunn John	L	28 Oct 06
1968	Gunn Gordon S.	Cdr	1 Jan 95
2038	Gunn Phillip J	Cd Gr	28 Feb 01
2038	*PW* Gunner Charles M.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2032*b*	Gunningham Ernest A.	L	15 May 22
2012	Guppy Henry B. MB	S	30 Sept 76
2036*b*	Guppy Samuel	L	20 Jan 23
2027*b*	Gurd Frederick G. RM	L	4 Mar 18
1949*e*	Gurner Victor G.	R A	1 July 21
2031*a*	Gurowich Samuel	L	8 Jan 17
2038*c*	Gurr George A.	Gr.	2 Mar 16
1960*c*	Gush Alfred W. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2043*a*	Gush Arthur S. OBE	E Cr	1 July 17
2040	Gutherless Herbert. DSC	B	1 Oct 17
2002	Guthrie John	B Lt Cr	28 July 21
2027*b* 2047	Guthrie William RM	L	6 Apr 18
1965	Guy Basil J. D. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
1964	Guy Kenneth A. F. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
2002	Guyer Frank	E L	1 July 99
1997	Guyer Thomas S.	E C	17 Mar 13

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1959	Gwatkin-Williams Rupert S. CMG	C	6 Apr 15
2038	Gwyer James C.	Cd Gr	18 Oct 19
2038*c*	Gwyer Joseph	Gr	14 Aug 15
1975	Gwynne Alban L. CB	Cr	11 Nov 18
2027*b*	Gwynne William C. RM	L	4 July 17
2039*a*	Haberfield Albert J.	B	9 Sept 14
2008*a*	Hackett William MD	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2008*a*	Hadden Henry J.	Sg C	24 Jan 19
1996	Haddock Sidney G.	E C	24 May 12
2044	Haddon Gerald P.	P Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2038*a*	Haddrell George	Gr	29 Sept 07
1984*a*	Hadley Ernest G.	Lt Cr	14 Nov 19
1960*a*	*TP* Hadley Thomas	C	24 Apr 09
2008*a*	Hadlow Henry	I H	7 May 94
2038*d*	Hagan James W.	Gr	7 June 17
1985	Haggard Andrew H. M.	L	30 Oct 15
1984	Haggard Geoffrey A G. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2040*c*	Hague Frank	W Eng	14 Aug 15
1998*a*	Haigh Francis E. P (*Superintendent R. N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.*)	E C	2 Sept 12
2023	Hailes David A. OBE, RM	Lt Col	21 July 08
2018	Haine Alec B. CMG	P / Lt Cr	2 Nov 16
2032*a*	Haines Ernest MBF	L	1 Oct 21
1959	Haire-Forster, Henry	C	29 Oct 20
2040*c*	Haithwaite Charles	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2008*a*	Halahan Thomas D. OBE, MB, FRCS Ed, RA	Sg C	27 Oct 20
2012	Haldane John R. MB	Sg Lt / Cr	3 Oct 21
2043*a*	Ha dane Thomas G. N. (*act*)	L	15 May 18
2027*a*	Hale Richard D. RM	C	30 Mar 19
2003	Hales George T.	E L	18 May 17
2040*a*	Haley Charles R.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
2040*h*	Haley David W.	COC	1 Nov 21
2034	Halkett Alexander	E L	12 Aug 22
2040*b*	Hall Albert E.	W Eng	1 Apr 13
2040*b*	Hall Alexander H.	W Eng	1 Mar 13
2015	Hall Allison B.	P C	15 May 22
1998*b*	Ha l Arthur C. OBE	E C	14 July 22
2041	Hall Basil W. R.	C	11 Nov 18
2022	Hall Burnett G. RM	Col	12 June 21
2022*a*	Hall Francis H. H. RM	Lt Col	21 June 21
2020*b*	Hall Frank M.	P L	15 Jan 20
2005	Hall Frederick M	A E	1 June 98
2027*a*	Hall George RM	Schm	1 July 81
1946	*GSP* Hall *Sir* George F. King KCB, CVO	A	19 May 12
2010	Hall Henry B. MB	Sg Cr	11 May 08
1949	Hall *Sir* Herbert G. King, KCB, CVO, DSO, LLD	A	25 Aug 18
2040*a*	*PW* Hall Henry J.	Wt Sh	30 Oct 13
2012*b*	Hall Hugh S. CBE	P R A	1 June 23
1985*f*	Hall John A.	L	30 Sept 19
2015	Hall Joseph	P C	12 Aug 23
2032*a*	Hall Michael	L	12 Aug 22
1982	Hall Ralph M.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
1985*d*	Hall Richard F. DSO	L	1 Mar 18
2047*a*	Hall Richard W. C. RM	L	28 May 23
1994	*GHP* Hall Robert.	E Ins	16 Aug 93
1954	*NP* Hall Ronald R. M.	C	21 June 02
1949*d*	Hall Sydney S. CB	R A	18 July 19
2003	Hall Thomas R. DSO	E L	27 Apr 18
2004	Hall William	E	22 May 84
1985*e*	Hall William	L	13 Sept 18
2019	Hall William H.	P	23 Sept 01
2033	Hall William H.	E L Cr	26 Sept 19
2039*a*	Hall William H.	B	9 Sept 14

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2035*a*	Hall William J.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1949*c*	Hall *Sir* W. Reginald, KCMG,CB DCL (*Oxon*), MP	V A	1 May 22
1985*h*	Hallett Charles G. H.	L	15 Feb 23
2043*a*	Halliday Frederick C. L.	L	15 Sept 22
2040*g*	Halliday William	C O C	1 Oct 18
2040*a*	Hallifax Walter J.	WtSh	22 Feb 18
1984*a*	Halliley Alan K. McC. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 20
1984*b*	Halliley William G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
2026 } 2047 }	Halliwell Charles RM	L	22 Mar 16
1982	Hallowell-Carew Robert R. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
1972	Hallowes Frederick H.	Cr	28 Apr 20
1981	Hallowes George S.	Lt Cr	30 June 13
1986*a*	Hallwood BasilW. DSC	L	22 May 22
1957	Halsey Arthur CBE	C	1 June 12
1949*c*	Halsey *Sir* Lionel KCMG, KCIE, CB GCVO,	V A	5 July 21
1001*a*	Haly Charles H.	ELtCr	1 May 18
964	Haly John B.	Cr	30 June 16
993	Ham John W. CB	E A	24 Feb 19
998*a*	Hamblin Francis W.	E C	30 May 22
984	Hamblin Frederick	Lt Cr	3 Sept 18
960*b*	*NP* Hambly Andrew DSO	C	11 Nov 18
985*g*	Hambly Henry C.	L	11 May 20
002	Hambly William J.	E L	2 Jan 03
018	Hamer George V. M.	P Cr	1 Nov 18
965	Hamer Richard L.	Cr	30 June 18
017	Hamer Richard R	P Cr	30 Oct 14
044*c*	Hamilton Alexander	E L	7 June 17
960*b*	Hamilton Alexander G. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
977	Hamilton Arthur J.	Lt Cr	1 June 77
977	Hamilton Arthur S.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
977	Hamilton Augustus M. R. Douglas	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
952	Hamilton Claud A. W.	R A	3 June 13
985*f*	Hamilton Christopher J. M.	L	15 Dec 18
959	Hamilton David M. CMG	C	23 Feb 12
001	Hamilton George J.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
983*a*	Hamilton Guy	C	1 Dec 18
952	Hamilton James de C. MVO	R A	22 July 10
031	*GHP* Hamilton Joseph	L	10 June 93
027*b*	Hamilton Neil RM	St Mj	19 July 19
035	Hamilton Samuel	E L	12 Sept 22
007	*GHP* Hamilton Stewart F.	D I G	1 Nov 04
960*c*	Hamilton William	C	11 Nov 18
032*a*	Hamilton William	L	10 Oct 22
039	Hamilton William J.	Cd B	21 Oct 21
960*d*	Hamilton-Bate Ernest	C	11 Nov 18
985*c*	Hamley Joseph B.	L	1 Mar 18
017	Hammond Charles L.	P Cr	1 Oct 09
998*a*	Hammond Cyril E. J.	E C	31 Oct 21
015	Hammond Frederick W.	P C	15 Sept 19
000	Hammond Henry T.	E Cr	6 July 93
027	*PW* Hammond John RM	Maj & Qr Mr	5 Feb 19
973	Hammond Leslie J. L. (*Department of the Director of Armament Supply.*)	Cr	15 Oct 17
984*a*	Hammond Thomas R.	Lt Cr	30 May 22
975*a*	Hammond-Chambers Robert H. B. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
987*b*	Hammond-Spencer Harry C. de C.	S L	15 Jan 18
983*a*	Hamond Robert G. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
965	Hamond-Græme Douglas	C	30 June 08
972	Hampshire Cyril B.	Cr	12 July 16
1036*b*	Hamson Frederick	L	19 Jan 23
972	Hanan Francis W DSO	Cr	2 Aug 15
030	Hancock Alfred J.	Sh Lt Cr	12 Jan 15
2038*b*	Hancock Charles H.	Gr	19 June 13
2040*c*	Hancock Frederick E.	WEng	1 Sept 14
1960*b*	Hancock John B.	C	11 Nov 18
1960*z*	Hancock Lionel G. S.	C	11 Nov 18
2035*b*	Hancock Samuel E.	Sh L	30 Aug 22
1969	Hancock William J.	F E	11 July 86
2038	Hancorn Louis J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1971	Hand George E. B	Cr	28 Oct 16
2032*b*	Hand John	L	12 Aug 22
2006	Handyside *Sir* Patrick B. KBE, CB, MB	Sg RA	17 Apr 17
2015	Hanham Frank P. E.	P C	30 June 22
2022	Hankey *Sir* Maurice P. A. GCB, RM (*Secretary, Imperial Defence Committee.*)	Lt Col	11 Nov 18
1965	Hankin Phillip James	Cr	1 Apr 70
2040*c*	Hanks Walter	WEng	20 Aug 15
2027*b*	Hanlon Thomas P. RM	L	6 Apr 18
2047*a*	Hann George P. RM	L	1 Jan 20
1985	Hanna Francis C.	L Cr	14 June 23
2040*e*	Hannaford Frederick	Cd Wdr	25 Sept 16
1985*j*	Hannah Revell C.	L	15 May 21
2040*i*	Hannan Douglas	C O P C S	21 Nov 04
2035*a*	Hanning Charles H. MBE	PL(V)	31 Jan 22
1975	Hanning-Lee Francis C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1974	Hanning-Lee Vaughan A. E. DSO, OBE	Cr	26 Apr 20
2036*a*	Hansford William G.	L	29 June 19
2031*a*	*PW* Hanvey Patrick	L	18 Nov 16
1963	Harbord Eric W. DSO	Cr	30 June 16
1949*c*	Harbord-Hamond Richard M.	V A	15 Nov 22
1965	Harbottle Thomas C. B. (*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	31 Dec 17
2035*a*	Harbour John	Lt Cr	18 Apr 22
2037	Harcus Henry	Sb	1 Dec 90
1997	Hardcastle Corin V.	E C	10 Oct 15
2008*a*	Hardie Robert OBE	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2022*a*	Harding Edward W.	Col	29 Dec 22
1999	*GBP* Harding George	F E	19 May 94
1985*b*	Harding George S.	L	3 Sept 16
2040*c*	Harding John	WEng	1 Jan 15
1985*h*	Harding Richard C. E.	L	15 Nov 20
2038*a*	Harding Thomas	Gr	11 Feb 88
2002	Harding William G.	E L	20 Aug 18
1960*d*	Hardinge Theodore J.	C	7 Dec 22
1996	Hardwick William W.	E C	2 Aug 12
2030*a*	Hardy Charles	Sh L	25 Mar 18
2040*d*	Hardy Charles T.	W M	1 Oct 17
1949*e*	Hardy Ernest O.	R A	1 Feb 21
1958	Hardy George C.	C	14 Jan 21
1965	Hardy Henry N. M., DSO	Cr	23 Apr 18
2040*e*	Hardy Percival F. R.	Schm	6 June 17
2032*b*	Hardy Samuel	L	7 July 22
2027*a*	Hardy William J. RM	C	1 Feb 19
1984*b*	Hare Francis T.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 20
1964	Hare Owen C.	Cr	30 June 18
1985*h*	Hare Patrick J.	L	24 Dec 21
2039	Hare Stephen P.	Cd B	12 Feb 22
2039*a*	Harfoot William J.	B	21 June 88
2044*d*	Hargrave Ernest	E L	20 July 18
2018*a*	Hargrave John G. OBE	PL Cr	8 Feb 19
2040*c*	Hargreaves Thadeus B.	WEng	1 Sept 13
2044*b*	Barley Howard C. K.	EL Cr	27 Feb 19
1985*a*	Harness Robert J. MBE	L	1 May 16
2031	Harod Albert J.	L	30 Mar 16
2001*a*	Harold Harold F.	E Cr	1 May 20
2010	Harper Alexander F.	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1989	Harper Charles J. BA	Ch	5 Jan 97
1990*a*		N I	17 June 97
1985	Harper William . . .	Lt Cr	28 Aug 23
2009	Harries Henry . . .	F S	11 Feb 00
2024	Harries Ivor . . . RM	Maj	1 Sept 18
2040*a*	Harries James M. . . .	Wt Sh	2 Feb 18
2018	Harries Robert L. . . .	P	14 Jan 68
2026	Harries Rowland RM	C	1 Sept 13
2040*a*	Harries Thomas . . .	Wt Sh	16 Feb 11
1984*a*	Harrington Arthur G. OBE	Lt Cr	28 Aug 21
2027*a*	Harrington George, MBE,	C	14 May 18
2047	RM		
1960*c*	*NP* Harris Albert E. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2039*b*	Harris Albert E.	B	17 May 16
2038*b*	Harris Albert H. . . .	B	11 Oct 18
2038*a*	*PW* Harris Alfred . . .	Gr	1 July 01
2018	Harris Arthur G. . . .	P L Cr	2 Dec 18
2040*h*	Harris Edwin	C O C	22 Dec 18
2032*a*	Harris George . . . DSC	L	1 Sept 22
2039	Harris George.	Cd B	27 May 16
2010*b*	*PW* Harris George T. .	W Eng	1 Nov 11
2030	Harris George W. MBE	Sh	29 July
		Lt Cr	18
2022	Harris Gerald N. A.	Col	16 Aug 20
	CBE, RM	Bt Col	1 Jan 17
2040*c*	Harris Harold N. . . .	W Eng	14 Sept 18
2040*c*	Harris Herbert	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1998	Harris Herbert W. . OBE	E C	26 Apr 17
2027*b*	Harris James . . RM	St M	3 Mar 19
2016	Harris Leonard.	F P	18 Feb 10
2039*b*	Harris Leonard C. . . .	B	11 Oct 18
2027	Harris Reginald L. RM	L	20 Sept 16
2047			
1999	Harris Richard	F E	30 Nov 94
1945	*GSF* Harris Sir Robert H., KCB, KCMG	A	1 Sept 04
2036*b*	Harris Samuel J. . . .	L	20 Jan 23
2030*a*	Harris Walter	Sb L	7 Aug 16
2025			
2046	Harris William . . RM	C	6 Jan 21
654			
2038*d*	Harris William J. . . .	Gr	22 June 17
2030*a*	Harris William J. . .	Sh L	25 Oct 17
2039*a*	Harris William J. R. . .	B	24 Oct 93
1988	*GHP* Harris W. Stuart DD, K.CB	Ch F	1 Mar 01
1964	Harris-St. John Raymond J. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
1985*c*	Harrison Edmund W. .	L	1 Feb 18
2038	Harrison Frederick A. .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1975	Harrison Geofrey B. OBE (*Superintendent, Compass Dept*)	Cr	24 Aug 20
2044*d*	Harrison Godfrey E. . .	E L	18 May 18
1986	Harrison John T. . . .	L	28 Feb 20
1985*f*	Harrison Leslie	L	15 Feb 19
1966	Harrison Matthew J. . .	Cr	20 Nov 83
2040*c*	Harrison William . . .	W Eng	1 June 18
1985*f*	Harrison William A. H.	L	15 June 19
1964	Harrison-Wallace Henry S. M.	Cr	31 Dec 16
2040*c*	Harrod Walter S. . DSM	W Eng	1 Sept 18
2032*a*	Harrold Aaron	L	13 Aug 19
1960*c*	Harrold Frederick R. .	C	11 Nov 18
2044*c*	Harroway George E. . .	E L	3 Mar 18
2040*c*	Harsum Fred O. . . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2039*b*	Hart Albert S. . . DSC	S B	10 Feb 15
1996	Hart Alfred	E C	27 Aug 12
1984*b*	Hart Arthur . . .	Lt Cr	5 Apr 21
1993	Hart William . . OBE	E C	30 Sept 19

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1984*b*	Hart-Dyke Wyndham D..	Lt Cr	15 Dec 22
1964	Hartford George B. DSO .	Cr	30 June 17
1959	Hartland-Mahon Richard F. H.	C	1 July 22
1991	Hartley Basil S. . . BA	In C	1 Jan 22
1989	Hartley Francis C. BA	Ch	25 Apr 93
1990*a*		N I	8 Nov 93
2038	Hartley James T. S. . .	Cd Gr	13 May 13
2038*a*	Hartnett James C. . . .	Gr	20 May 11
2013*a*	Hartnup Clayton . . .	E L	30 May 18
2022	Harvest William S. S RM	Col	8 May 08
2013*a*	Harvey Charles E. . . .	L	15 Sept 20
2009	Harvey Christopher . .	F S	28 Nov 94
2010	Harvey D'Arcy . . MB	F S	22 Feb 04
1969	*GHP* Harvey Edward . .	Cr	10 July 01
2020*a*	Harvey Geoffrey M. . .	P L	15 Apr 20
1985*h*	Harvey Gilbert N. . . .	L	15 Apr 20
2009	Harvey James D'A. . .	F S	16 July 81
1953*a*	Harvey John, OBE. . . .	C	31 Dec 17
2001*a*	Harvey Richard D. . . .	E L Cr	11 Jan 17
2040*b*	Harvey Richard E. . .	Cd	10 July
		Eng	16
1985*h*	Harvey Richard M. . . .	L	15 Oct 19
1985*e*	Harvey William J. . . .	L	15 Dec 18
2032*a*	Harwood Samuel D. . .	L	15 May 22
2036*b*	Haskins Oliver	L	6 Apr 21
1982	Haslewood H. Lyttleton.	Lt Cr	30 Oct 14
2026	Haslewood Frank L. RM	Maj	1 Feb 19
2046			
1984	Hasling John M.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 18
2044*e*	Hastie Wilfred A. . . .	E L	12 Aug 21
1945	Hastings Alexander P. CB	A	16 June 04
1954	Hastings Francis H. . .	C	14 Sept 82
1998	Hastings James F. A., OBE	E C	28 Sept 19
2015	Hastings Robert R. . .	P C	21 Nov 21
2031	Haswell Edward . . .	L	6 Feb 03
1960*a*	*NP* Haswell George G. .	C	11 Nov 18
2038*a*	Haswell John C.	Gr	19 Jan 89
2039*c*	Hatcher Aidan A. P. . .	S B	2 June 13
1960*c*	*NP* Hatcher James O. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1966	*NP* Hathorn William C. S.	Cr	27 Sept 84
1984*b*	Hatton Reginald P. . .	Lt Cr	11 Aug 22
2038	Havard David	Cd Gr	8 Apr 18
1968	Havergal Arthur . . .	Cr	4 May 93
1985*b*	Havers John W..	L	15 May 17
2015	Haves Thomas . . OBE	P C	15 Mar 21
2004	Haves Ernest	E	1 Apr 95
1998	Haves John E.	E C	6 Nov 17
2016	Haves Robert . . . OBE	P Cr	1 Aug 19
2047	Hawes Bertram . RM	L	1 Apr 16
2038*d*	Hawes Jesse G.	Gr	13 July 17
2040*d*	Hawes John T.	W O O	31 Dec 15
1985*e*	Hawke Arthur G. . . .	L	15 Aug 18
1949*c*	Hawke *Hon.* Stanhope. .	V A	6 Apr 23
1953*a*	Hawke-Genn Otto H. OBE	C	31 Dec 17
2020	Hawken Stuart A. . . .	P L	18 Oct 15
2001	Hawkes Charles J. . .	E Cr	12 June 16
2038*d*	Hawkes Frank H. . . .	Gr	1 Mar 18
2032	Hawkes Henry	L	12 Aug 22
2038*c*	Hawkes John H. R. . .	Gr	3 July 16
2032*a*	Hawkes Richard DSO . .	L	12 Aug 22
1976	Hawkes-Strugnell Walter	Cr	19 Aug 96
2003	Hawkesworth Joseph . .	E L	11 May 21
2027*a*	Hawkins Edward . PM	Schm	12 June 96
2039*a*	Hawkins George H. . .	B	3 Apr 88
2032*a*	Hawkins George W. . .	L	12 Aug 22
2038*d*	Hawkins Harold	Gr	12 July 17
2040*c*	Hawkins Henry G. . .	W Eng	15 June 11
1995	Hawkins Hugh	E C	7 Mar 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
1985*g*	Hawkins Richard P. C.	L	15 May 20
2022	Hawkins Thomas H. CMG, RM	Col	30 June 19
1985*a*	Hawkins William	L	1 May 16
2028	Hawkins William T. RM	L	22 Aug 18
1949	Hawkshaw Hugh B	Cr	5 June 97
1949*e*	Hawksley James R. P. CB, CVO	R A	23 July 22
1985*a*	Haworth-Booth, Francis A. B.	L	15 May 16
1951	Haworth-Booth *Sir* Francis F. KCMG	R A	3 Apr 17
2044*a*	Hawthorn Edwin D	EL Cr	18 Apr 17
2032*a*	Hawton Edwin P.	L	17 Aug 22
1909	Hawton James W. H.	F S	20 Nov 94
1930	Hawton John B.	Sh / Lt Cr	1 Aug 14
2003	Hawton Robert	E L	10 Jan 18
1904	Hay Charles J.	E	1 Sept 89
1985*h*	Hay Charles N. T.	L	15 Oct 21
1973	Hay John A. L. (*Ballistic Offcr., N.O. Dept.*)	Cr	22 Apr 22
1973	Hay *The Hon.* Sereld M. A. J. OBE	Cr	25 Nov 17
2038*b*	Haycraft Ernest G.	Gr	27 July 13
2034	Hayden William J.	E L	16 Apr 20
2038*a*	Hayes Bartholomew	Gr	6 May 04
1965	Hayes Courtenev A	Cr	1 Oct 73
1982	Hayes Robert C., OBE	Lt Cr	30 Mar 15
1949*b*	Hayes-Sadler Arthur, CSI	V A	3 Nov 19
1984	Hayhoe Claude G. R., DSO	L	13 July 19
2015	Hayles Trevor	P C	13 Mar 28
2040*d*	Haynes Benjamin J.	Schm	1 Apr 04
2019	Hayter Frederick J.	P	21 May 85
2040*i*	Hayter Robert	C O C	30 Oct 21
2017	Hayward William T. H.	P Cr	31 Aug 08
2044*e*	Haywood Frank H.	EL	23 Dec 17
2040*c*	Hazel Fred	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1966	*NP* Hazel James	Cr	15 Feb 91
2031*a*	Hazell George B.	L	9 Jan 17
2038	Head Edgar	Cd Gr	28 Feb 22
1900	Head Ernest A. W.	E Cr	1 May 04
1984	*PW* Head Stephen	Lt Cr	3 Nov 18
2038*a*	*GH* Healey Timothy	Gr	11 Sept 85
1991	Healey William L.	In C	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Healy Edward	B	28 Feb 09
2040*a*	Healy Thomas P.	Wt Sh	7 Oct 13
1983	Hearle Charles P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
2030*a*	Hearn William	Sh L	3 Sept 18
1988	Heaslop Charles Le P. T.	Ch / N Ins	29 Mar 84 / 28 May 85
1990*a*	Heath Edward F.	L	15 June 20
1985*g*	Heath Frederick S.	E L	18 May 17
2003	Heath Frederick S.		
1949*a*	Heath *Sir* Herbert L., KCB, MVO.	A	3 Oct 19
2038*c*	Heath Thomas W. H.	Gr	7 Oct 16
1940*a*	Heathcote Arthur C.	C	11 Nov 18
1951	Heathcote Arthur N., DSO	C	21 June 02
1981	Heathcote Gilbert C. (*Serving under the colonial Office*)	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
1971	Heathcote Henry R.	Cr	1 June 19
1930*a*	Heathcote Herbert M.	C	24 Apr 02
2017	Heaton Charles H OBE	P Cr	2 Feb 23
1975*a*	Heaton Gervase W. H DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949*d*	Heaton-Ellis *Sir* Edward H F. KBE, CB, MVO	R A	4 Oct 19
1986	Hebbert Stanley D. B.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
1984*b*	Hebbert William B.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 22
2003	Hebbes William	E L	28 Mar 18
1968	Hegan George V.	Cr	1 Mar 98
2036*b*	Heighton Alfred G.	L	20 Jan 23
1985*c*	Heilbroun William R.	L	1 Mar 18
2038*c*	Helbert Henry C. W.	Gr	23 June 15
1968	*TP* Helby Edward C. H.	Cr	19 July 99
1960*b*	Helby Harold W. H.	C	11 Nov 18
1981	Helen Samuel	Lt Cr	9 Sept 12
2043	Helyar Kenneth C. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1984	Hemans Cecil R.	Cr	30 June 17
1956	*PW* Heming Thomas H. CBE	C	3 Sept 03
2020	Hemsley Arthur C. OBE	P L	15 Oct 14
1996	Hender William J.	EC	7 Nov 11
1958	*NP* Henderson Arnot	C	5 Nov 02
2024	Henderson Cecil RM	Maj	22 Nov 02
1985*b*	Henderson Charles C.	L	10 Mar 17
1949*c*	Henderson Charles F.	R A	25 Aug 18
1969	Henderson Francis B. CMG, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975*a*	Henderson Frederick F.	Cr	17 Jan 19
1985*f*	Henderson Hugh I. P	L	15 July 19
1961	Henderson James	C	6 Oct 98
1966	Henderson John H.	Cr	6 Sept 93
1985*b*	Henderson John T.	L	3 Oct 16
1985	Henderson Oscar DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
1978	Henderson Percy D. M.	Lt Cr	20 May 93
1946	*GSP* Henderson *Sir* Reginald F. H. CMG, DSO	A	2 Dec 08
1972	Henderson Thomas	Cr	8 Mar 20
1949*d*	Henderson Wilfred	R A	29 July 20
2030*b*	Henderson William	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18
1946	Henderson William H.	A	30 June 08
2001*a*	Heneage Hugh W. F.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2036*b*	Henley Walter J.	L	19 Jan 23
1964	Henniker-Heaton Arthur	Cr	31 Dec 17
1949*b*	Henniker-Hughan *Sir* Arthur J., *Bt.* CB	V A	18 Feb 20
2019	Henning William H.	P	15 June 70
2038*c*	Henning William J.	Gr	2 Mar 16
1968	*TP* Henriques William A. L. Q.	Cr	25 Sept 95
1958	Henslowe Ernest OBE	C	1 Jan 20
1964	Henson Geoffrey N.	Cr	30 June 18
2040*b*	Henson Tom B.	W Eng	1 Mar 12
2003	Henwood Louis B.	E L	13 Sept 18
1985*f*	Herbert Frederick J.	L	16 Sept 19
1964	Herbert Godfrey DSO	Cr	30 June 17
2039*c*	Herbert Guy F. MBE	S B	11 Aug 14
1984*a*	Herbert Horace S. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
2022	Heriot Grenville M. DSO, RM	Lt Col	14 July 15
1985	Herlihy William A. DSC	L	25 Sept 15
2040*c*	Heron Thomas	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1985*j*	Herring Herbert T.	L	15 Feb 22
1994	Hervey John M. I.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
1984*b*	Hervey-MacLeay Douglas M.	Lt Cr	15 Oct 20
1960*a*	*TP* Hewetson William	C	11 Nov 18
1978	Hewett Francis W. R.	Lt Cr	25 Aug 00
1952	Hewett George H. CIE	R A	5 Nov 08
1965	Hewett George O. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
1952*a*	Hewett Gilbert G. P.	C	31 Dec 19
2039*a*	Hewett Owen Y.	B	1 Oct 01
1969	Hewett Paul CBE	Cr	9 Apr 02
2038*c*	Hewish Percy J.	Gr	19 May 16
2042	Hewitt Brian L. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1998*a*	Hewitt John B.	E C	18 July 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2015	Hewlett Graham . CB	P C	1 Jan 21
1975	Hewlett Rodney S. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1959	Hewlett-Cooper Cyril T.	C	9 Jan 21
1984	Hewson Francis T. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2038a	Hext Frederick R. . . .	Gr	30 Sept 01
2023	Hext Henry Y. . . RM	Maj	6 Dec 88
1950	Hext Sir John . . KCIE	R A	10 May 97
1916	Heycock Cecil C. . . .	Cr	14 June 23
2024 / 2045	Heycock Percy R. RM	Maj Bt Col	28 Nov 16 / 2 May 17
1984	Heyder Philip A. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
2040e	Heyes Harold	W Eng	1 Dec 13
2000	Heyes Henry W. . . .	E Cr	23 Dec 07
2040c	PW Heyes Sam C. . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1949b	Hibbert Hugh T. CBE, DSO	V A	25 Mar 20
1963	Hichens Hugh C. . . .	Cr	30 June 16
2030	Hickey George . .	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
1979	Hickey Jeremiah . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1949b	Hickley Cecil S. . CB, MVO	V A	17 Feb 20
2027b	Hickman William . RM	S C	31 Mar 19
1988g	Hicks Alfred E.	L	11 Dec 19
2040a	Hicks George J. A. . .	Wt Ship	11 Apr 17
2040h	Hicks George W. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2032a	Hicks Henry R.	L	13 Aug 22
2038a	Hicks James S	Gr	4 Nov 95
1977	Hicks John	Lt Cr	4 Apr 78
2033	Hicks Nicholas J. . MBE	E L	26 Feb 20
2016	Hicks Ralph H. D. . . .	P Cr	19 Nov 13
2040d	Hicks Samuel G. . .	Wt Sh	18 Feb 84
2035a	Hicks Stephen O. . . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2027a	Hicks Thomas G. . . RM	St Mj	18 Jan 16
2030a	Hicks Thomas H. . . .	Sh L	20 Mar 18
2039	Hicks Walter T.	Cd B	19 Mar 22
2031	Hicks William R. . . .	Cd Gr	19 Nov 00
1982	Hicks William T. . OBE	Lt Cr	11 Feb 15
2010	Hickson Robert	Sg Cr	20 Aug 01
1985d	Hickson Robert N. . .	L	1 Mar 18
1966	Higgins George C. . . .	Cr	12 Dec 88
1984	Higgins John . . . MBE	Lt Cr	1 Nov 18
2012	Higgins John D. S. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	4 Oct 18
1958	Higginson Archibald B.W. CB, DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2002	Higgs Thomas F. . . .	E L Cr	1 Aug 19
2040c	Higham Ernest R. . . .	W Eng	1 Mar 15
2037	Higham Robert	Cd Sh	24 Mar 96
1965	Highfield William . OBE	Cr	14 Sept 18
1989 / 1990a	Highmoor Wilson, MA.	Ch N I	28 Jan 85 / 20 Nov 85
1999	Hight Thomas F. . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
1983	Highton Mark E. . . .	Lt Cr	30 May 17
1986a	Higson William G. . . .	L	11 Dec 20
2042	Hilhouse Guy	Cr	11 Nov 18
2001	Hill Alexander	E Cr	1 Aug 16
2032a	Hill Alfred	L	6 Feb 20
1977	Hill Archibald O. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 80
2025	Hill Arthur . . . RM	Maj	1 Oct 75
1958	Hill Arthur G. K. . . .	C	30 Nov 10
2027	Hill Arthur . . . RM	L	22 Sept 94
1988	Hill Arthur P.	Ch	14 Dec 80
2027	Hill Charles . . . .RM	Maj	25 Sept 16
1998	Hill Charles H.	E C	1 July 15
1985d	Hill Eustace L.	L	15 Mar 18
2040a	Hill Francis R. . . DSC	Wt Sh	1 June 14
1985g	Hill Frank	L	15 Aug 20
2032a	Hill George H. M. . . .	L	15 May 22
1965	Hill George M.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2044b	Hill Henry O.	E L Cr	8 Mar 19
1984	Hill Hubert G. M. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2038	Hill James	Cd Gr	3 July 17
2030a	Hill John H	Sh L	28 Oct 21
1949c	Hill Marcus R . CBE	R A	1 Sept 18
1953	Hill Peter W. E. . . .	C	31 Dec 14
1985h	Hill Rupert C. O. . . .	L	15 Feb 20
2001a	Hill Samuel	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 22
2040c	Hill Thomas S. J. . . .	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2032b	Hill William D.	L	23 Sept 22
2003	Hill William P.	E L	15 Nov 16
1984	Hilliard Ronald H. . . .	Cr	30 June 18
1960c	Hillman Henry E. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1996	Hills Alfred	E C	1 Oct 18
1985h	Hills Frank T.	L	11 May 22
2032a	Hills Frederick W. W. .	L	7 May 22
2040b	Hills George M. . . .	Cd Eng	1 Aug 13
2040i	Hills Herbert J. J. . . .	C O C	30 Oct 21
1985h	Hills Samuel J.	L	17 Feb 21
2025 / 2046	Hills Thomas . . RM	C	11 Apr 21
1985b	Hills William	L	15 Feb 17
2041	Hillyard George W. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1997	Hincheliff William F. CBE	E C	23 Feb 14
2042	Hincks John S.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2002	Hindmarch John . . .	E L Cr	20 Aug 20
1985a	Hine Harry A.	L	1 May 16
1984	Hine Montague	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1993	Hines William.	E C	23 June 06
2042	Hinkson Evan A. . . .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 05
2038b	Hinton Frank W. . . .	Gr	29 Apr 14
2001a	Hird Edward A.	E L Cr	3 Oct 17
2019	Hird Frederick	P	19 Oct 04
2023	Hire Ashton H. . . RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 09
2041c	Hire Benjamin C. . . .	E L P	5 June 17
2018	Hirst Lloyd . . .	Lt Cr	1 May 18
2034	Hitchcock Alfred J. J. .	E L	12 Aug 22
2040f	Hitchins Alfred J. . . .	W W	1 May 16
1985g	Hilton Joseph R. E. . .	L	11 Jan 20
2040f	Hoar George H. . . .	W V O	29 Jan 19
2043a	Hoare Cyril J.	L	15 July 22
2027	Hoare John J. . . . RM	Maj	24 Sept 91
1985h	Hoare Reginald M. R. . .	L	15 Nov 19
2030a	Hoare William H. . . .	Sh L	1 May 16
2040a	Hobbs Herbert E. H. . .	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
1986b	Hobbs Rudolf E. . . .	L	15 July 22
1985a	Hobson Eric D.	L	15 June 16
2040	Hobson Frank	W T	19 Feb 18
2024 / 2045	Hobson Gerald S. . RM	Maj	6 June 17
2001a	Hocken Barry	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2000	Hockey Stephen	E Cr	23 July 97
1960b	Hockin George S. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2039	Hocking Charles A. . . .	Cd B	1 June 00
2032b	Hocking William . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2039	Hocking William H. . .	Cd B	1 Mar 22
1985g	Hocking William R. . .	L	15 June 20
2017	Hodder William R. . .	P Cr	30 June 12
2027a	Hodder Peter C . . RM	Hd M	1 June 18
2040a	Hodge Benjamin A. M. .	Wt Sh	31 Mar 94
2041	Hodge Frederick A. . .	Cr	1 Apr 15
2032	Hodge Richard H. . MBE	L	25 May 16
2040c	Hodgers Ernest H. . DSM	W Eng	1 Oct 18
1973	Hodges Norman D. . . .	Cr	29 Apr 20
1968	Hodgkinson George. . .	Cr	8 Jan 83

Digitized by Google

Page	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
1985*c*	Hodgson Arthur E. . .	L	15 Feb 18
2044*b*	Hodgson Bryan . . .	EL Cr	22 Jan 19
2032*a*	Hodgson Frederick . .	L	12 Aug 2-
1963	Hodgson Oswald T. .	Cr	31 Dec 14
2010	Hodnet de Courtmac-sherry Edward H. MD	Sg Cr	21 Feb 05
1966	Hodson Gerald L. . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
2001	Hodson Harold . . .	E Cr	30 June21
2040*e*	Hoey Frederick J. . .	Schm	6 June17
1984*a*	Hoffman Jack S. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
1990	Hogan John E. . . MA	Ch	14 Sept 00
2020*a*	Hogan William D. . .	P L	1 Apr 20
1979	Hogg George . . .	Lt Cr	3 Mar 12
2039*b*	Hogg Richard H, . .	B	3 Apr 15
1985*h*	Hoggett Harry . . .	L	5 July 22
2040*i*	Holbert Peter . . .	C O O	30 Oct 21
2042	Holberton Brian D. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1983	*PW*Holbrook Norman D.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 17
1959	Holden George H. H. .	C	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	Holden James . . DSC	Gr	1 May 14
1950	*NP*Holder Henry L. .	R A	1 Jan 88
2027*b*	Holdstock Thomas W. RM	St Mj	8 Aug 89
1983	*PW*Hole George F. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2038	Holeman Henry . . .	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
2040*e*	Holland George T. . .	Schm	15 Feb 96
1991	Holland Horace H. . .CB	In C	1 July 19
1953	Holland Hubert H. . .CB	C	16 Sept 15
2042	Holland Lionel S. . .	Lt Cr	15 June21
2047*a*	Holland Richard . RM	L	19 Sept 20
2043*a*	Holland-PryorRedvers MC	L	15 July 16
2032*b*	Holliday Walter G. . .	L	12 Aug 22
2003	Hollins George O. . DSC	E L	26 Jan 18
2038	Hollins Wilfred . . .	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1995*a*	Hollis Alfred H. . .	L	1 May 16
2039*b*	Hollister George . .	S B	11 Aug 14
2027*b*	Holloway William . RM	L	18 Dec 17
2022*a*	Holman Herbert W. L. RM	Lt Col	13 Dec 08
1966*c*	Holme Hugh E. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1960*b*	Holme-Sumner Berkeley CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038*d*	Holmes Alfred . . .	Gr	24 Jan 19
1986	Holmes Arthur F. . .	C	20 Oct 08
1986*b*	Holmes Francis R. G. .	L	15 July 22
2029	Holmes Frank . . RM	Maj	22 Feb 18
2043*a*	Holmes Henry C. . .	L	15 Aug 18
2038*c*	Holmes Herbert H. . .	Gr	9 Mar 16
1981	Holmes James C. . .	L Cr	30 June12
1985*a*	Holmes John S. . . .	L	7 July 16
2036	Holmes Michael . . .	L	1 May 09
1985	Holmes Robert . . MBE	Lt Cr	8 Aug 23
1968	Holmes Thomas. . . .	Cr	4 July 84
2032*a*	Holmes William J. . .	L	24 Oct 21
1991	Holt John L. . . .	In C	1 Jan 23
1985*h*	Holwell William J. . .	L	20 Apr 22
2010	Holyoake Hubert . . .	Sg Cr	28 Feb 03
1958	Home Arthur H. C. . .	C	28 Aug 22
2010	Home William E. OBE, MD, MRCP, Ed., DPH, B.SC	F S	20 Aug 01
2022*a*	Homer John L. OBE, RMA	Col	9 Oct 20
1984*b*	Homfray John H. R. .	Lt Cr	30 Aug 22
2023	Homfray John R. H. CBE, RMA	Lt Col Bt Lt Col	16 Aug 20 1 Oct 14
1985*h*	Hone Edward E. . . .	L	15 Oct 19
2031*a*	Honer William . . .	L	27 Jan 16
2039*b*	Honey, William E. T. .	B	10 Mar 14
2041	Honner Joseph . . .	Cr	1 Jan 92
1977	Hood *The Hon.* William N.	Lt Cr	8 July 79
1978	Hook Andrew E. M. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 06
1985*g*	Hook Hereward	L	15 Mar 20
2030*a*	Hook John M.	Sh L	19 Jan 16
1984	Hook Logan	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2003	Hook Wilfred A. . . .	E L	8 Aug 21
2036*b*	Hook William L. . . .	L	1 May 22
2040*i*	Hookham Walter . .	C O P C S	1 July 17
2040	Hooley Benjamin . . .	Cd Eg	1 Apr 19
2032	Hooper Ernest C. . . .	L	13 Nov 15
2034	Hooper James M. . . .	E L	27 Mar 21
1985*c*	Hooper John R. . . .	L	15 Feb 18
1985*g*	Hooper William A. . . .	L	26 Aug 20
2013	Hope Geoffrey B. . . .	L	15 May 16
2039*b*	Hopgood Albert . . .	B	3 Oct 15
1976	*GHP*Hopkins Charles H.	Cr	25 Mar 98
2014	Hopkins David B. L. MVO	P in C	27 Jan 11
2018*a*	Hopkins Edward N . .	PL&Cr	4 Oct 11
2027*a*	Hopkins Frederick W. RM	C	15 Nov 19
1985*c*	Hopkins Martin H. . . .	L	15 Jan 18
1982	Hopkins Richard M. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
1964	Hopkins Sydney . . .	Cr	31 Dec 17
2011	Hopkins Walter K. . .	Sg Cr	25 May 13
1985*j*	Hopkinson Lionel F. . .	L	15 May 22
2020*b*	Hopkinson William F	P L	12 Aug 22
2001	Hopkyns John W. . . .	E Cr	1 Oct 17
1985*c*	Hopper Edward J. . .	L	15 Dec 17
1949*d*	Hopwood Ronald A. CB	R A	1 Jan 19
2041	Hordern Lionel H. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2043*a*	Hore Dyson S.	L	15 Sept 18
1992	Hore Fred . . . . .CB	E A	25 Apr 18
1985*b*	Horgan Patrick . . .	L	15 Feb 17
2031	*GHP*Horigan James . .	L	17 June 96
1985*g*	Horley Kenneth . .	L	15 Oct 19
1985*a*	Horn John S.	L	15 May 16
2042	Hornby Christopher . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949*a*	Hornby Robert S. Phipps, CMG	A	4 Apr 22
1954	Hornby William St. J. S.	C	6 Mar 82
1953*a*	Horne Richard . . DSO	C	31 Dec 17
2004	Horne Valentine . . .		4 Dec 65
2036	Horner George	L	26 Nov 06
2040*a*	Horner Samuel J. . . .	Wt Sh	31 Mar 85
2006*a*	Horner Thomas L. . . .	I H	1 Oct 03
2039*b*	Horrell Ernest H. . . .	B	14 July 15
1985*a*	Horrigan Michael . . .	L	1 May 16
2015	Horsey Herbert K. . . .	P C	1 Sept 20
1985*h*	Horsfall Thomas M. . .	L	15 Feb 21
2044	Horsfall William N. . .	Sg Cr	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	Horsfield David	Gr	2 Apr 15
1964	Horsley Arthur O. . . .	Cr	30 June 18
1948	Horsley Arthur J. . . .	A	9 June 16
2001*a*	Horsley Cecil C. . . .	E Cr	15 July 18
1985*h*	Horton Alaric T. . . .	L	15 Sept 21
2027*b*	Horton Ernest W. . RM	L Qr Mr	20 Feb 18
2003	Horton William A. . . .	E L	1 May 18
2036*a*	Horwood Frederick J. .	L	23 Aug 14
1959	Hose Walter . . . CBE (*Commodore I Class, R.C.N.*) (*Director of Naval Service of Canada*)	C	2 Oct 20
2039*a*	Hosgood Sidney	B	24 Feb 13
2016	Hosken Albert E. B. . .	P C	1 Jan 23
2003	Hoskin Edwin G. . . .	E L	24 Mar 16
2030	Hoskin John A. . . .	Sh Lt Cr	29 July 19
2035*b*	Hoskin Thomas E. A. . .	P L	19 July 22
2040*a*	Hosking Richard J. . .	Wt Sh	26 June 17
2006	Hoskyn Donald T. . MB	Sg RA	7 Aug 14

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2023	Hoskyns Abrahall John H. RM	Maj	19 Oct 00
2044*d*	Hotchkiss Albert E.	E L	21 July 19
2027*b*, 2047	Hotham Charles. RM	L	7 July 17
1943	Hotham *Sir* Charles F. GCB, GCVO	A F	30 Aug 03
2032*b*	Houghton David T.	L	30 July 22
1960*c*	House Albert E.	C	11 Nov 18
1985*a*	House Godfrey E. H.	L	15 May 18
2027*a*	House James J. RM	St Mj	16 July 95
2040*h*	House John.	C O C	14 Oct 21
2038*e*	Housley Robert J.	Gr	13 June 18
1958	Houseman Edward S.	C	31 Dec 19
1964	Houston James F.	Cr	31 Dec 17
1974	Howard Charles W. J.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1954	Howard John H.	C	2 May 72
1964	Howard John W.	Cr	31 Dec 17
1981	Howard Reginald D.	Lt Cr	15 May 18
1974	Howard Robert J.	Cr	2 Aug 18
1956	Howard W. VanSittart, DSO	C	31 Dec 12
2040*b*	Howe Albert	Cd Eng	1 Apr 14
1989	Howe Aubrey W.	Cr	6 Mar 05
2039	Howe John T.	Cd B	18 Sept 18
1998*a*	Howe Percival C. W.	E C	21 Sept 22
1985*f*	Howe William B.	L	15 Sept 19
2035*a*	Howell George M.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2039*a*	Howell Harry	B	3 Apr 15
2030*b*	Howell Henry B.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 22
1985*h*	Howell Herbert R. B.	L	15 Dec 20
1998*a*	Howell Llewellyn	E C	18 Feb 22
2027*b*	Howell Wallford RM	L	19 Feb 16
203*c*	Howes Frank H.	B	11 Oct 18
2044*a*	Howes George A.	Wt Eng	1 Apr 18
1998*a*	Howes Harold G. T.	E C	6 June 22
2031	Howes William	E Lt	16 May 22
1984	Howie James H.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 18
1998*a*	Howle Clifford	E C	16 June 22
2001	Howley Richard A.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2002	Howse Stephen	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
2036	Howse Thomas	L	16 Nov 09
1979	Howsego William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1988	Hoyle Edward B.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 17
1985*g*	Hoyle Michael V.	L	15 Sept 20
2038	Hubbard William J. DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1997	Huddy Charles J.	E C	10 May 15
1998	Huddy Tom B.	E C	7 May 18
1952	Hudleston Ralph	R A	14 June 16
1992	Hudson George W. OB	E A	8 Feb 16
1985*c*	Hudson James R.	L	15 Jan 18
2033*b*	Hudson Walter F.	B	14 July 15
1969	Hudson William J. V.	Cr	9 Apr 00
1985*a*	Huggard Cecil W.	L	2 June 22
1986*a*	Hugh-Jones Graeme S	L	15 Jan 22
2030*a*	Hughes Albert	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1953	Hughes Arthur B. CBE	C	31 Dec 15
2960*c*	Hughes Edward L. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1939*c*	Hughes Ernest	S B	0 Feb 15
1953*a*	Hughes Harry W. C.	C	Dec 18
2002	Hughes Henry R. S.	E L	1 July 02
1986*b*	Hughes James	E C	16 Aug 22
2038*d*	Hughes John	Gr	13 June 18
2008*a*	Hughes John D.	Sg C	2 Apr 18
1989	Hughes Octavius R. F., MA	Ch	28 June 92
1966	Hughes R. Jukes	Cr	30 Sept 72
1955	Hughes Sidney	C	28 Jan 03
1992	Hughes Thomas C. E.	E A	26 Jan 13
2008	Hughes William	S L	10 Jan 21
2027*b*	Hughes William G. RM	St Mj	13 Mar 19
2016	Hughes William H.	P Cr	5 Sept 20
1956	Hughes-Hughes Arthur L.	C	6 Mar 06
1953	Hughes-Onslow Constantine H.	R A	3 Oct 19
1985*a*	Hughes-Onslow Geoffrey H. DSC	L	30 Jan 16
2043*a*	Hughes-Onslow Reginald	L	21 Jan 21
2044	Hull Henry W.	Sg Lt	15 May 98
2040*h*	Humber William A.	COC	1 Oct 18
2003	Humby James H.	E L	16 Sept 18
1985*d*	Hume-Spry Edward V.	L	30 June 18
1960*c*	Humfrey John C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040*b*	Humpherson Daniel	W Eng	1 Sept 12
1973	Humphery Alfred B.	Cr	8 Oct 16
1960*c*	*NP* Humphery Percy H.M. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985*g*	Humphery William F.	L	18 Sept 20
1986*a*	Humphreys Edmund C.	L	30 July 22
2040*c*	Humphreys Francis	W Eng	1 Dec 16
1992	Humphreys *Sir* Henry, KCMG, CB	E A	1 Jan 18
2044*d*	Humphreys Henry R.	R L	2 Oct 18
2044*b*	Humphreys Herbert S.	E L	26 June 16
2003	Humphries John W.	E L	1 Apr 17
2022*a*	*GHP* Ilungerford Thomas E. RM	Lt Col	21 Jan 94
2040*f*	Hunkin Philip	W W	13 Sept 15
2036*a*	Hunkin Walter B.	L	1 June 19
2005	Hunt Albert E.	S SL	1 July 02
1985*i*	Hunt Dudley G.	L	15 June 21
1956	Hunt Edward D.	C	11 Feb 07
2032	Hunt George MBE	L	12 Aug 22
2040*f*	Hunt Harry	D C O	14 Dec 17
2008*a*	Hunt Henry	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1975	Hunt Joseph W. L.	Cr	8 Sept 19
1962	Hunt Robert G. M. D.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 15
1032*a*	Hunt Thomas W.	L	15 May 22
2019	Hunt William G. F.	P	10 Dec 20
2032*a*	Hunt William H.	L	12 Aug 22
1964	Hunt Wilfred W. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
1949*c*	Hunter Cuthbert E.	V A	26 Nov 30
1981	Hunter George	Lt Cr	6 Aug 13
2044*b*	Hunter Harry	E L Cr	1 Apr 20
1989	Hunter Henry C. F.	Ch	5 Feb 86
1958	Hunter Herbert N.	C	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	Hunter Isaac W.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985*g*	Hunter Jack M. D.	L	15 Dec 19
1954	*NP* Hunter James E.	C	1 Oct 73
2004	Hunter Robert A.	E	1 Mar 91
2039*b*	Hunwicks Herbert H.	S B	9 Feb 12
1985*d*	Hurd-Wood Ederic G.	L	15 Mar 18
1985*f*	Hurd-Wood Norman F.	L	16 Feb 19
2027*a*, 2047	Hurford Arthur. RM	C Qr Mr	30 June 18 / 2 Sept 14
2040*b*	*PW* Hurle William L.P.	W Eng	1 Nov 12
1979	Hurrell William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1985*f*	Hurst Frederick E. C.	L	11 July 19
1985*h*	Hurst Henry E. F.	L	1 Apr 22
1993	Hurst Isaac E.	E C	12 June 03
1976	Hurst Richard G.	Cr	1 Apr 23
1975	Hurt Henry A. le F. CMG	Cr	11 Nov 18
2031*a*	Husband Samuel	B	14 July 15
2025	Hussey Ernest W. RM	C	7 May 18
2008*a*	Huskinson Harold	Sg C	19 May 22

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
2024 } 2045 }	Huskisson Edward J. MC, RM	Maj	6 June 17
2012	Hutcheson William MB, BA	S	14 May 07
2032a	Hutchings Henry S.	L	12 Aug 22
2035	Hutchings Richard.	Sh Lt	12 Feb 16
2030b	Hutchings Samuel S.	HdMr	29 Nov 18
2038	Hutchings William W.	Cd Gr	18 Sept 18
1950	Hutchinson Frederick.	R A	8 June 05
2044b	Hutchinson Thomas G.G.	EL Cr	9 May 19
1949a	Hutchison John de M., CMG, OVO	A	5 July 21
1985h	Hutchinson Jo n K. D.	L	15 Dec 20
1985k	Hutt Sydney .	L	15 Sept 21
2035a	Hutson George E.	Sh L	19 July 22
2041a	Hutt Arthur C.	EL Cr	16 July 16
1987b	Hutton Charles A. R.	S L	22 Oct 69
2047a	Hutton Charles F. RM	L	10 May 20
1949d	Hutton George B.	R A	27 Oct 18
2003	Huxley Harry	E L	5 July 22
1975	Hyde George F. (*Capt. R A.N. 1 Apr 17*)	Cr	19 July 17
1949e	Hyde Richard CB, CBE, MVO	R A	24 July 22
1995	Hyde Thomas H.	E C	26 Mar 07
2018	Hyndman Frederick	P	25 Feb 68
2014	Hynes John	P in C	24 Oct 01
2040h	Hynes Samuel	C O C	1 Oct 18
1985b	Ibbett William	L	15 Aug 17
1989	Icely Frank. MA	Ch	17 Mar 91
2042a	Ide Reginald C. DSO	L	2 Aug 22
2010	Iliewicz Henry F. MB	Sg Cr	11 Feb 00
2040c	Ilsley Edward H.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
2040d	Impett George H.	W M	1 Oct 17
2044b	Imrie James	EL Cr	17 Feb 19
2021a	Ims Edward C. J. RM	Gr	6 Nov 17
2038	Inge Frederick G.	Cd Gr	2 July 18
2044a	Inches William	EL Cr	21 July 16
1983a	Ingham James G. P. DSO	C	31 Dec 20
2032a	Ingham William H	L	30 July 21
1984a	Inglefield Aubrey F.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
1952	Inglefield Sir Edward F. KBE	R A	6 Mar 11
1959	Ingles John A	C	28 July 21
2015	Inglis Charles S.	P C	1 Jan 21
2018	Ingmire William H.	PL Cr	28 Nov 15
1985h	Ingram Arthur G. DSC	L	22 Dec 20
2018	Inman William B.	P	12 Sept 68
2018	Innes Edward H.	P Cr	6 July 06
1960c	Innes Harold G.	C	10 Aug 21
1958	Innes James W. G. CBE	C	11 Sept 19
2036b	Ireland Harrison	L	21 June 18
1997	Ireland Joseph H. H. MVO	E C	15 Nov 15
2032a	Irish Henry	L	12 Jan 21
1998	Irish Herbert W.	E C	13 June 16
1960b	Irven John P	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Irvin William D. CBE	C	12 Aug 19
1990	Irvine Frederick J. BA	Ch	1 Oct 09
2040e	Irvine Robert	WtSh	1 Oct 00
1985f	Irving John J. C.	L	15 Apr 19
1965	Irwin Philip H.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2038	Isaac John H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2040b	Isaac William D.	W Eng.	1 Nov 12
1985h	Iscke John L	L	15 Feb 21
1964	Isemonger Noel E.	Cr	30 June 18
2039b	Isted Stephen	B	17 May 16
1984b	Ivermee Robert MBE	Lt Cr	2 May 21
1985h	Jack William G.	L	15 Dec 20
2039c	Jackman Charles R.	Gr	19 July 15
1982	Jackman Edward	Lt Cr	9 Jan 16
2038b	Jackman Edward J.	Gr	19 July 11
2032a	Jackman Thomas	L	16 May 22
2039b	Jackson Andrew A.	B	23 Jan 17
2038d	Jackson Daniel	Gr	1 Nov 18
2012	Jackson Gordon A. MB, BA	Sg Lt Cr	14 May 17
1971	Jackson Harold G. OBE (*Superintendent of Design Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	Cr	16 July 15
2001a	Jackson Lawrence	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2008a	Jackson Percy V.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
1985g	Jackson Thomas H S.	L	11 Aug 20
1945	Jackson Sir Thomas S., KCVO	A	5 July 05
2040g	Jackson Walter	C O C	19 Apr 16
2034	Jackson William	Lt AA	14 Feb 22
2027a	Jackson William RM	Gr	28 May 17
1984a	Jackson William H.	Lt Cr	27 July 19
2040h	Jackson William H.	C O C	13 June 19
2012	Jacob Henry G.	S	30 Sept 80
2012	Jacob Norman B. V.	Sg Lt Cr	23 May 12
1996	Jacobs Frederick G.	E C	23 Apr 13
1985f	Jacomb William W.	L	15 Oct 18
2043a	Jago Douglas V.	L	15 July 22
2034	Jago Francis J.	E L	13 Feb 22
2039b	Jago Frederick	S B	7 Sept 03
1957	James Arthur P.	C	6 Aug 04
1964	James Charles H. N.	Cr	31 Dec 17
1992	James Charles J CB	E A	15 Oct 17
1985b	James Eric M V.	L	15 July 22
1960c	James Frederic W. H.	C	11 Nov 18
2040a	*P W* James Frederick G.	Wt Sh	14 June 00
1995f	James Geo ge H. G.	L	15 Dec 20
2040a	James George R.	Wt Sh	19 May 15
2043a	James Gilbert.	L	15 Sept 20
1983	James Henry R. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1985g	James John R.	L	15 Oct 19
1986	James Leslie H.	L	14 Oct 19
2038b	James Percy J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2010b	James Stanley A	W Eng	1 Aug 13
2039b	James Thomas	B	17 Sept 15
2032a	James William	L	12 Dec 21
1997	James William H. CBE	E C	25 Nov 13
2038a	Jameson Robert D. CMG	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1998a	Jameson Thomas O.	E C	1 Nov 19
2034	Jamieson Arthur G.	E L	18 July 22
1985e	Jamieson John D.	L	13 Sept 18
1972	Jane Henry E.	Cr	11 June 19
1985j	Jarrett Charles J.	L	22 June 20
1985i	Jarvis Frank H.	L	11 Oct 20
2032b	Jarvis George	L	12 Aug 22
1983	Jarvis Joseph H.	Lt Cr	20 Nov 17
2040f	Jay Albert E.	W W	12 Dec 19
2007	Jeans Francis A.	D I H	27 Oct 08
1983	Jeans George OBE	Lt Cr	20 Aug 17
2038c	Jeans George.	Gr	4 Nov 16
2039b	Jeans Harry	B	13 July 17
1985	Jeans Lawrence H.	L Cr	30 Mar 23
2040c	Jeater Frederick J. DSM	W Eng	16 Feb 18
2038c	Jebbett George T. DSC	Gr	18 Apr 16
2035	Jeckells James W.	Sh L	11 Nov 18
2027a 2047	Jefferies Frederick G. RM	C	30 Aug 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
2040g	Jeffers Albert	C O C	14 Apr 04
2030	Jefferson Charles W.	Sh / Lt Cr	26 Aug / 15
1960c	Jefferson Henry . CBE	C	31 Dec 18
2039b	Jeffe·son Samuel	S B	1 Aug 04
2003	Jeffery Ernest J.	E L	18 May 17
2040a	Jeffery Francis J.	WtSh	16 June 13
2020a	Jeffery Henry.	P L	1 Apr 21
2030	Jeffery John F.	Sh / Lt Cr	21Dec16
2040f	Jeffery Thomas W.	WVO	2 Nov 17
2027b / 2047	Jefford William H. RM	L	20 Feb 18
2040a	Jeffrey Thomas P.	WtSh	31 Aug 89
2018	Jeffreys Charles E. G.	P Lt / Or	11 Apr / 18
1946	Jeffreys Edmund F. CVO	A	12 May 08
1978	Jeffreys Henry J.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 86
1978	Jeffreys Robert D.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2027b	Jeffries Frederick G. RM	C	30 Aug 19
1985a	Jehan Ernest M. DSC	L	4 Jan 16
1985e	Jelf Arthur C.	L	15 Sept 18
1973	Jelf Henry F. D.	Cr	27 Aug 17
2039	Jeneway John W.	Cd B	1 Apr 96
1992	Jenkin John H. CB	E A	12 May 21
2038c	Jenkin Richard	Gr	3 Apr 16
2044e	Jenkins Reginald G.	E L	17 Dec 21
2034	Jenkins Adolphus J.	E L	23 Aug 22
1945	Jenkings Albert B.	A	1 Jan 07
2040	Jenkins George H.	Cd Sh	16 Dec 11
2032b	Je kins James	L	12 Aug 22
2038a	Jenkins James F.	Gr	24 Feb 08
2010	Jenkins John	F S	16 Feb 01
2001	Jenkins John C.	E Cr	26 Dec 14
2040c	Jenkins John W. DSC	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2038c	Jenkins William H.	Gr	16 Nov 16
2003	Jenkyn Richard J.	E L	26 June 21
1985	Jennings Archibald E. de B.	L	30 Dec 15
1985a	Jennings Arthur	L	1 May 16
1982	Jennings George A.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 15
2038	*PW* Jennings George S.	Gr	19 July 81
1998	Jennings, Robert S.	E C	11 June 19
2040d	Jepson Edgar H.	W E	17 July 16
1964	Jermain Robert L.	Cr	30 June17
1948	Jerram *Sir* Thomas H. M. GCMG, KCB	A	10 Apr 17
1952	Jervoise Edmund P. E., CBE	R A	15 July 15
2038b	Jessey Walter	Gr	1 Aug 14
1983	Jessop John de B. DSO	LtCr	30June16
2035	Jewell John F.	Sh Lt	25 Jan 15
2040g	Jewson Alfred	C O C	1 Oct 18
2039	Job Edward	Cd B2	7 May 15
2040a	John David	WtSh	11 Apr 17
2040a	John Sidney G.	WtSh	4 Feb 12
1995	Johns Arthur J.	E C	1 Jan 10
1985a	Johns Frederick E. H.	L	1 May 16
2030	Johns James	Sh / Lt Cr	29 Mar / 19
2020a	Johns Philip L.	P L	15 Apr 22
2040b	Johns Philip S	Cd / Eng	24 Aug / 17
1979	Johns William	Lt Cr	12 June 12
2030a	Johns William	Sh L	1 May 16
2040	Johns William O.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 18
2032	Johnson Alfred E.	L	27 May 20
2036	Johnson Charles	L	15 Dec 07
2027d	Johnson Frank J. RM	St Mj	13 Mar 19
2022a	Johnson Frederick C. O. RM	Maj	25 Mar 96
1974	Johnson F. Geoffrey L.	Cr	1 Nov 20
2003	Johnson Frederick W.	E L	23 Apr 21
2032a	Johnson George W.	L	27 July 22
2044c	Johnson Gerald S.	E L	6 May 17
2039b	Johnson Herbert A.	B	29 June17
2038d	Johnson James MBE	Gr	13July 17
2003	Johnson James G.	E L	18 May 17
2038b	Johnson John	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985f	Johnson John C. E. A.	L	15 Feb 19
1993	Johnson John E.	E A	7 Aug 13
1989	Johnson John E. S. MA	Ob	18 May 88
1953a	Johnson Percy	C	30 June17
2039b	Johnson Percy	S B	1 July 01
1985e	Johnson Robert M. M.	L	2 Aug 17
1985j	Johnson Sydney E.	L	15 July 21
2040g	Johnson Thomas	C O C	12 Oct 07
2036b	Johnson William	L	19 Jan 23
1993a	Johnson William C.	E C	5 Aug 22
2038b	Johnson William D.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985b	Johnson William E. C.	L	8 Dec 16
2032	Johnson William J.	L	1 Oct 16
1985	Johnson Wyndham C. DSC	Lt Cr	14 Feb 23
2006	Johnston Alexander J. J.	Sg RA	2 Feb 12
2013	Johnston Charles E. G.	P C	21 Jan 14
1985e	Johnston Henry D. DSO	L	15 Aug 18
1999	Johnston Henry G.	F E	19 May 92
1984b	Johnston John R.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
1979	Johnston William OBE	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038c	Johnston William H.	Gr	28 Nov 16
1950	Johnstone Charles	V A	30 Aug 03
2 20a	Johnstone Cyprian W.	P L	15 July 19
1984b	Johnstone Edmund	Lt Cr	15 Nov 22
1979	Johnstone George	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
2021	Johnstone James R., CB, RM	Maj / Gen	22 Jan 11
1981a	Johnstone Nowell C.	Lt Cr	30 June 19
1985d	Johnstone Richard N.	L	15 May 18
2032a	Johnstone Thomas	L	11 Nov 18
1985c	Joisce Edward	L	1 Aug 17
1985j	Jolley Alan C. G.	L	15 July 21
2027	Jolley Thomas RM	Lt Col / Qr Mr	9 Feb 17
2017	Jolliffe Harry N.	P Cr	28 Sept 14
1999	*GHP* Jolliffe Henry	F E	6 May 93
2024 / 2045	Jollye Godfrey H. OBE, RM	Maj	6 June 17
1958	Jones Alexander K.	C	3 June 13
2039b	Jones Alfred G.	Cd SB	1 May 17
2038b	Jones Arthur	Cd Gr	6 Aug 22
1961	Jones Charles H. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
2042	Jones Bertram E.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1966	*GHP* Jones Colin H. P.	Cr	3 Sept 89
2014	Jones Cyril H.	P in C	4 Nov 09
1953b	Jones Edward R.	C	30 June 18
2040f	Jones Edwin M. F.	W W	12 Dec 19
2039	Jones Frederick	Cd B	1 Mar 14
1985	Jones Frederick W. B.	Cr	1 Oct 13
1998a	Jones Griffith W.	E C	27 May 22
2010	Jones Harold P.	Sg C	12 Mar 22
2 25 / 2046	Jones Herbert M. RM	C	6 Jan 21
2013	Jones Horatio O.	P C	1 Jan 20
1979	Jones James	Lt Cr	26 June 10
2003	Jones James	E L	4 Oct 18
1995	Jones John	E C	14 May 19
2012b	Jones John B. OBE	P R A	1 Jan 23
1950	Jones John G.	V A	24 Feb 05
1960c	Jones John H. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039a	Jones John H. C.	B	1 Apr 20

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1938b	Jones John L.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1927a	Jones John W. RM	C	1 Oct 19
1935f	Jones Joseph A.	L	13 June 19
1934	Jones Joseph G.	Lt Cr	14 May 18
1974	Jones Lewis T.	Cr	8 June 22
1935g	Jones Martin R.	L	15 May 20
1908a	Jones Murray P.	Sg C	23 July 23
1939 / 1931	Jones Percy H. CBE, MA	Ch / In Cr	11 Jan 98 / 2 June 10
1935c	Jones Philip J.	L	1 Mar 18
1911	Jones Reginald L. RA	Sg Cr	9 June 16
1944c	Jones Richard F.	E L	7 Feb 18
1932a	*GHP* Jones Richard J.	L	11 Nov 18
1904	Jones Richard J. P.	E	21 July 09
1998	Jones Richard W.	E O	1 Jan 12
1940c	Jones Samuel P.	W / Eng	1 Jan / 15
1938c	Jones Sidney H. MBE	Gr	1 Aug 15
1940a	Jones Thomas D.	Sh L	15 July 22
1938c	Jones William	Gr	14 Aug 15
1927a	Jones William H. RM	C	30 Apr 19
1932	Jopling Mark	L	12 Aug 22
1940d	Jopson Alfred S.	W M	14 Sept 15
1927b	Jordan Henry J. RM	Gr	10 Apr 18
1935g	Jordan Percival J.	L	22 July 20
1940e	Jordon William J.	C O C	30 Oct 21
1918	Jotham Geoffrey L.	P / Lt Cr	10Nov17
1938d	Jowitt Albert E.	Gr	13 June 18
1935b	Jowitt Reginald J.	L	30 Apr 17
1906b	Joy Charles E. MBE	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1909	Joyce Alexander R.	F S	27 Oct 91
1944d	Joyce Arthur A.	E L	25 Oct 19
1922a	Juden George J. D.	L	16 May 22
1936b	Juller Alfred G.	Gr	3 Feb 13
1912	Julius Herbert A.	S	15 May 95
1902	Juniper William V. CB.	E A	28 Nov 16
1940c	Junor Robert H.	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 15
1911	Kane Robert H.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
1910 / 1911	Kane Thomas	Ch / In Cr	8 Jan 94 / 26 June 94
1914	Kay William B.	E L	20 May 20
1909	Kealy Arthur G. MA	Ch	22 Oct 87
1938	Keane George M.	C	30 June 14
1926b	Kearns Edward	N S L	19 May 86
1936	Keary Francis W.	C	24 Aug 04
1906	Keast Ferdinand C.	E L	13 Sept 18
1911	Keate Robert H.	Or	5 July 10
1909	*GHP* Keays Samuel	F S	3 Jan 99
1926b	Kedge George	Lt Cr	4 June 23
1906	Keeble Leslie A.	L	30 Sept 19
1914a	Keeley Harold P. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
1940c	Keeling Charles	W / Eng	1 Sept14
1915	Keenan George B.	P O	17 June 22
1940c	Keenan James	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 17
1913	Keenor Henry G.	Lt Cr	31 May 16
1906	Keep James	W / Eng	1 Nov 00
1944	Keighly-Peach Charles W. DSO	R A	1 Oct 18
1927a	Keightley Henry E. RM	Schm	1 Feb 93
1911	*GHP* Keigwin George S.	C	14 Oct 01
1940c	Kellaway Garnet	W / Eng	14 Sept / 15
1936a	Keller Hugh G. W.	L	15 Feb 22
1934	Kellett Gilbert H.	Cr	30 June 17
2006	Kellett Leonard H. MD, MA	I H	17 Jan 09
2009	Kellett Solomon	F S	25 Nov 87
1935b	Kelley James	L	10 Oct 16
2040i	Kelly Charles E.	C O C	30 Oct 21
1938a	Kelly John	E C	31 May 22
2039b	Kelly Joseph	B	25 June 13
2038d	Kelly Martin T.	Gr	28 Sept 18
2012	Kelsall Charles J. S.	S	21 Feb 89
2013	Kelsey Denham R.	P O	11 Oct 09
1985b	Kelsey George H.	L	11 June 17
1986	Kelsey Robert H.	Lt	15 Feb 19
2026 / 2046	Kelsey Vyvyan C. M. RM	C	30 Jan 17
1965	Kelso Edward B. P.	Cr	19 Aug 74
2040d	Kemp Frederick W.	W M	1 Oct 17
2038d	Kemp Herbert W.	Gr	7 June 17
1949e	Kemp Thomas W. CB, CMG CIE	V A	1 May 22
2042	Kempe Ronald N.	Lt. Cr	31 Mar 11
2034	Kempster Major W.	E L	13 May 20
2001	Kempt Alfred R.	E Cr	1 July 13
2040a	Kendall John	W t Sh	3 Sept 85
1985g	Kenderdine Derek C.	L	15 May 19
2023	Kendle Francis C. RM	Lt Col	17 Aug 23
1953	Kennard Howard J.	C	30 June 18
1960e	Kennard Malcolm A.	C	11 Nov 18
1953a	Kennedy Edward C.	C	31 Dec 17
1949b	Kennedy Francis W. CB	V A	24 Mar 20
1984b	Kennedy James P.	Lt Cr	26 Aug 20
2002	*PW* Kennedy John	E L Cr	1 Feb 19
1981	Kennedy Michael K. H, DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 13
1985i	Kennedy Rowley	L	15 Oct 20
1949c	Kennedy Theobald W. B. CMG	R A	5 July 21
2032b	Kennedy Timothy J.	L	22 June 22
1959	Kennedy William G. A.	C	22 Oct 21
2036b	Kennett Frederick	L	27 Jan 21
2027a	Kenney George J. RM	C	14 Sept 17
2044b	Kenny Harry M.	E / Lt Cr	9 Sept / 22
2030a	Kenshett Harry F.	Sh L	14 Oct 20
1983	Kent Harry E.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 17
1985h	Kent Harry H.	L	22 Feb 21
1984a	Kent James H.	Lt Cr	2 June 20
1985h	Kent Jan H. F.	L	15 Jan 21
1975a	Kent Philip W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985d	Kent Samuel	L	1 Mar 18
1983	Kenworthy *The Hon.* Joseph M. MP	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2027b	Kenyon William RM	St Mj	19 July 19
1948	Keppel *Sir* Colin R. KCIE, KCVO, CB, DSO (*Extra Equerry to the King.*)	A	26 Apr 17
1995	Kerr Alexander	E C	1 Jan 09
1960d	Kerr Andrew W.	C	23 Mar 22
2040j	Kerr Edward	C O C	11 Mar 18
1965	Kerr Fairfax M. OBE	Cr	30 June 18
2036a	Kerr George	L	22 Feb 12
1949a	Kerr Mark E. F. CB, MVO	A	6 Apr 22
1984	Kerr Thomas	Lt Cr	30 June 18
1943	Kerr *Lord* Walter T. GCB	A F	16 June 04
1960b	Kerr-Pearse Charles C.	C	11 Nov 18
2038a	Kerswill George H.	Gr	30 Oct 00
1998a	Kestell Edwin R.	E C	16 Sept 20
1963	Kettlewell William R. W.	C	4 Sept 22
1985a	Kevern Samuel E. H.	L	1 May 16
1982	Key George OBE	Lt Cr	5 July 14
1979	Key Harold N.	Lt Cr	30 June 09

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name	Rank.	Seniority.
1975	Keyes Adrian St. V. CBE, DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2012a	Keys John A. . . . CB	P R A	24 Dec 21
2040c	Kibbey William A .	W Eng	1 Nov 11
2038b	Kibblewhite Henry . .	Gr	28 Feb 13
2038d	Kidd James W.	Gr	13 June 18
1978	Kidd Robert J.	Lt Cr	30 June 90
2013	Kiddle Colville D. W. .	P C	14 Oct 13
1960d	Kiddle John . . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1953a	Kiddle Kerrison . . OBE	C	30 June 18
1971	Kiddle Reginald W. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2012	KilBride Thomas J. MB	Sg L Cr	3 Oct 21
2039b	Kilby William H. . .	S B	1 July 01
2040a	Killham George E. . .	Wt Sh	18 May 16
2002	Killick Thomas . . .	EL Cr	29 Sept 19
2040c	Killock Benjamin S. .	W Eng	1 Mar 18
2033	Killock James F. . .	E L	4 Apr 22
2017	Killpartrick William J.	P Cr	16 Dec 10
1985e	Kilner Frederick B. . .	L	11 Apr 22
2044c	Kilner Richard R. . . .	E L	1 Feb 18
2008a	Kilroy Lancelot D. P. H	Sg C	8 May 22
2037b	Kimber Ernest . . . RM	Gr	19 June 14
1998a	Kimber John L	E C	1 Sept 21
1971	Kinahan Frederick W. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1966	*TP*Kinder Ernest . . .	Cr	26 Apr 94
2027a	King Barnett . . RM	Cd R MG	18 Mar 18
2019	King Charles F. . . .	P	28 Oct 07
2010d	King David	W M	14 Apr 17
1985g	King Edgar	L	11 Mar 20
2040f	King Edwin G.	W V O	2 Nov 17
2038	King Frederick	Cd Gr	6 Apr 20
2020	King James H. . . OBE	P L	14 Apr 18
1985g	King John	L	11 Dec 19
1979	King Michael	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2044c	Kingdom Robert	E L	5 Feb 18
1985a	Kingdon John B. . . .	L	15 May 16
1975a	Kingscote Robert P. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1948	Kingsford Henry C. . .	A	2 July 17
1948	Kingsmill *Sir* Charles E. *Kt.*	A	3 Apr 17
1992	Kingsnorth *Sir* Arthur F. KCB	E A	22 Aug 18
2004	Kingston Frederick J. .	E	22 May 84
2036	Kingswood Thomas . .	L	1 Feb 04
1947	Kirby Francis G. . .	A	3 June 13
1964	Kirby Richard E. W. . .	Cr	31 Dec 17
2028	Kirby Thomas T. . . .	L	29 Apr 19
1971	Kirke Arnold	Cr	10 July 12
2040b	Kirkham John . . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
1963	Kirkness James L. S. . .	Cr	31 Dec 11
1985f	Kirkpatrick Frederick A. J.	L	15 Aug 19
1985c	Kirkpatrick Kenneth C. .	L	15 Nov 17
1985b	Kirkpatrick-Crockett Ernest	L	15 Feb 17
1985	Kirkwood David R. M. .	Lt Cr	15 May 22
1969	Kirwan Henry D. . . .	Cr	12 Mar 01
1998a	Kirwin Joseph J. . . OBE	E C	19 July 22
2022	Kitcat Arthur de W. RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 16
1960b	Kitcat Henry J. de W. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1960c	Kitcat Percy de W. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2046	Kitchin Derek H. . . RM	L	21 Nov 15
1998a	Kitching Henry W. DSO	E C	20 Feb 21
2032a	Kite Ralph A.	L	1 June 22
2038	Kitt Robert H.	Cd Gr	8 Mar 1[illegible]
1984a	Kitto William J. . . .	Lt Cr	27 June[illegible]
1997	Knapman Henry T. . .	E C	11 Nov 18
2008a	Knapp Montague H. . .	Sg C	1 Jan [illegible]
2035b	Knell Frederick W. . .	P L	12 Aug [illegible]
2038	Knight Alfred W. . . .	Cd Gr	5 Dec 1[illegible]
1997	Knight George G. . . .	E C	18 Mar 1[illegible]
1975	Knight John H.	Cr	11 Nov 1[illegible]
2024	Knight John H. de M. H.		
2045		RM	Maj 1 Jan [illegible]
1972	Knight Robert M. G. .	Cr	9 Dec [illegible]
2036b	Knight Thomas B. . .	L	8 Nov [illegible]
2040a	Knight Thomas J. . .	Wt Sh	24 Oct 1[illegible]
2038d	Knights Joseph	Gr	13 July [illegible]
2001	Knott Bertram W. . . .	E Cr	1 Feb 1[illegible]
2015	Knott George . . . RM	C	11 Feb [illegible]
2046			
2036b	Knott Herbert	L	19 Jan [illegible]
2040c	Knowles Frank H. . .	W Eng	1 Sept [illegible]
1984a	Knowles William J. . .	Lt Cr	22 Mar [illegible]
2044b	Knox George F.	E L	10 Aug [illegible]
1959	Knox Gerald V. C. . .	C	23 Oct [illegible]
1960d	Knox John F. . . OBE	C	11 Nov [illegible]
2040c	Koe George A.	P C	1 Jan [illegible]
1960d	Koe Walter P.	C	22 Sept [illegible]
2012a	Krabbé Frederick J. CB	P R A	30 Jan [illegible]
2020	Laborde Crichton F. .	P L	15 Oct [illegible]
1968	*NP*Laborde Maximin H. W	Cr	20 Jan [illegible]
2019	Laborde Wilfred M. . . .	P L	15 July [illegible]
2034	Lacey Charles T. A. . .	E L	30 May [illegible]
1985d	Lacey George F.	L	1 May [illegible]
2030	Lacey Solomon J., OBE	Sh Lt Cr	2 Feb [illegible]
1957	Lacy Ernest E. . . CB	C	12 Apr [illegible]
2038b	Lacy Henry M.	Gr	15 Dec [illegible]
1955	Lacy Saumarez D. . . .	C	31 Dec [illegible]
1985c	Laffitte Cecil A.	L	15 Jan [illegible]
1952	Lafone Albert S. . . CBE	R A	6 Dec [illegible]
2044a	Laing George A. . . .	E L Cr	21 May [illegible]
2024	Laing Robert W. J. . RM	Maj	1 Jan [illegible]
1998b	Lakeman William B. . .	E C	15 Aug [illegible]
2040a	*GHP*Lakey John . . .	Wt Sh	24 Sept [illegible]
2030a	Lamb Alfred E.	Sh L	25 Mar [illegible]
1998a	Lamb Francis E. . . .	E C	6 July [illegible]
1984a	Lamb Peter	Lt Cr	28 Apr [illegible]
2047a	Lamb Sydney. . . RM	L	19 Oct [illegible]
1960b	*PW*Lambart *The Hon.* Lionel J O. . . DSO	C	11 Nov [illegible]
2003	Lambert Albert J. . . .	E L	5 Jan [illegible]
2040c	Lambert Arthur . . .	W Eng	1 Jan [illegible]
1949c	Lambert *Sir* Cecil F. KCB	V A	15 June[illegible]
2043	Lambert Henry A. . . .	L	15 Jan [illegible]
2025	Lambert James C.		
2046		DOM, RM	C 24 Apr [illegible]
2022a	Lambert John H. OBE, RM	Col	25 Jan [illegible]
2007	Lambert John S. . . .	D I G	22 Dec [illegible]
1953	Lambert R. C. Kemble DSO	C	30 Jun[illegible]
2023	Lambert Walter M. . DSO, RM	Lt Col	1 Aug [illegible]
1985c	Lambie Francis J. . . .	L	20 Oct [illegible]
2038b	Lambson Ernest A. . .	Gr	1 Aug [illegible]
2041	Lambton *The Hon.* D'Arcy	Cr	11 Nov [illegible]
2038c	Lamerton Albert E. . .	Gr	16 Apr [illegible]
2039b	Lamerton Stewart . . .	B	25 June [illegible]
1981	Lamotte Harold de V. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan [illegible]
2039a	Lampard Thomas E. . .	B	1 Nov [illegible]
1998	Lancashire Joseph E. .	E C	25 Dec [illegible]
2040a	Lancaster Joseph . .	Wt Sh	26 June[illegible]
2038d	Lancey Ernest D. . . .	Gr	7 June [illegible]

Digitized by Google

age.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
40*a*	Lanclett William G. . .	WtSh	1 Apr 95
75*a*	Land Charles B. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
20	Lander Duncan E. . .	P L	15 Oct 15
34	Landon John P. . . .	Cr	30 June 18
35	Lane Alfred H.	Sh L	1 Sept 20
92	Lane Charles . . . . CB	E A	2 Jan 07
17*a*	Lane Charles H. R.. RM	C	15 Nov 19
10*b*	Lane Denis D.	C	22 Feb 19
53	Lane Henry G. E. . OBE	C	30 June 15
10	Lane James	F E	10 Jan 00
10*h*	Lane John	C O C	1 Oct 18
15*h*	Lane Lillistone P. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
16	Lang Edward L.	C	6 July 03
71	Langdon Charles H. C. OBE	C	20 June 94
45	Langdon Frederick G. C..	C	30 June 07
92*b*	Langford Ernest . . .	L	10 Aug 22
59	Langford Frederick W. .	L	28 Oct 19
6	Langford Morris C. . .	Sg C	24 Nov 17
2	Langford William J. RM	Lt Col	19 Jan 17
59	Langley Alfred J. G . .	L	15 June 19
3	Langmaid Charles F. . .	E L	1 Nov 16
5	Langmaid Joseph . . .	E C	10 Nov 04
5*f*	Langmaid Rowland J. R	L	15 May 19
1*a*	Langmaid William T. . .	L	5 July 16
0*f*	Langmead Fred G. . .	Cdr V O	1 Apr 19
2*a*	Lanyon Theodore T. . .	P R A	1 Jan 22
2	Lapage Charles H. S. . .	Lt Cr	15 July 15
4	Lapage Walter N. . OBE	Cr	30 June 1-
3*d*	Larcombe Arthur E. . .	Gr	1 Mar 18
3*b*	Lark Albert E.	L	21 Oct 16
5	Larg James C.	E C	15 May 08
1*a*	Lark Samuel E.	P In C	1 Apr 04
0*d*	Larking Dennis A. H. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
3	Lascelles *The Hon* Frederick C. . . .	Cr	20 June 77
7	Last Charles W.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
3*d*	Last Denis W. H. . . .	L	15 Apr 18
4	Lathbury George P. DSO, RM	Maj	1 Sept 18
5*f*	La Touche Alexander A. D.	L	15 June 19
6*b*	Lattimer Frank C. . . .	L	20 Jan 23
5	Laugharne Roland H. P.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 23
0*b*	Laughrin Frank B.. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
	Laughrin Henry . . .	Elns	10 Mar 01
3	*NP* Laurence Frederick L.	Cr	12 Apr 94
7*f*	Laveile Thomas A. . . .	L	28 June 19
	Lavender Arthur . . .	E L	10 Oct 18
	Lavers Richard J. . . .	E L	5 Sept 22
1*a*	Lavertine Albert X. . .	Sg C	1 Jan 23
1	Lavington Hugh V. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
9	Law Colin E. M. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 11
8	Law William J. B. . . .	C	30 June 16
6*b*	Lawford Edward D. W. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
4*a*	Lawford Sydney L. K. .	Cr	11 Aug 21
1	Lawford Vincent A. CMG, DSO	P C	1 July 22
2	Lawrance Kenneth E. OBE, RM	Maj	7 June 19
	Lawrance William W. . .	E C	12 Feb 13
5*b*	Lawrence Donald F. . .	L Cr	7 May 23
4*d*	Lawrence Frederick . .	Cdr M	1 Oct 19
4*a*	Lawrence Frederick . .	Sh L	28 Mar 18
6	Lawrence Geoffrey C. . .	E L	13 July 17
1	Lawrence Henry J. G. .	Lt Cr	30 June 07
6*b*	Lawrence John C. H. . .	B	11 Oct 18
9	Lawrence Maurice H. .	L	28 Dec 19
5*b*	Lawrence Richard W. .	Gr	8 Jan 12
4*a*	Lawrence William G. . .	E C	26 Apr 20
9	Lawrie Charles L. . . .	L	15 Mar 20

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2023 / 2045	Lawrie Frank B. A. . RM	Lt Co	17 Aug 23
1957	Lawrie Frederick B. . .	L	15 Apr 20
1985*h*	Lawson Denys W. . . .	L	15 July 21
1953	Lawson Robert N. . CB	R A	15 Jan 25
2000	Lawton William R. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 07
1956	Laxton Henry J. D. . .	C	1 June 05
2032*a*	Lay Henry	L	12 Aug 22
1960*c*	Lay John R. . . . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038*d*	Layton Cyril W. T. . .	Cr	7 June 17
2041	Lea John F.	C	11 Nov 18
1985*c*	Leach Albert G. . . .	L	15 Oct 17
2038*b*	Leach Edward	Gr	4 Nov 13
1978	Leach William R. R. . .	Cr	3 Apr 23
1971	Leadbeater William H. .	Cr	13 Aug 07
2000	Leader Herbert J. . . .	E Cr	23 Jan 07
2030*a*	Leaf Arthur E.	Sh L	25 Mar 18
1950	*NP* Leah Henry . . .	V A	30 Apr 10
2032*a*	Leahy James	L	4 Sept 22
2038*a*	Leahy John	Gr	4 Mar 08
1949*e*	Leake Francis M. CB. DSO	R A	29 Sept 21
2038*a*	Leal George E.	Gr	23 May 84
2032	Leaman John	L	20 Jan 16
2018	Lean Edward S.	P	10 Jan 84
2039*b*	Lean Henry	B	23 Feb 18
2032*a*	Lean John W.	L	15 May 22
2040*c*	Lean Thomas H. . . .	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
2042	Learmonth Cecil J. R. L.	Lt Cr	30 June 99
1949*c*	Learmouth Frederick C. CB, CBE (*Hydrographer of the Navy*)	R A	11 Mar 18
2001*b*	Leary David J.	El Cr	19 Jan 23
2040*g*	Leary William	C O C	27 Feb 02
1949*d*	Leatham Eustace L. T. CB	R A	28 Mar 20
2034	Leather Samuel	E L	21 June 20
2032*a*	*GHP* Leather William . .	L	11 Nov 18
2019	Le Brun Lewis	P	14 Mar 87
2015	Le Brun William H. CBE	P C	9 Jan 20
1955	*NP* Leckie George L. M.	C	3 May 99
2031	*GHP* Lediard William E.	L	29 Nov 98
2040	Lee Alfred	Ch Sh	13 Sept 18
2033	Lee Charles J.	E L	24 Nov 19
2039*b*	Lee Charles W.	B	23 July 18
2035*a*	Lee Frederick C. . . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2032*b*	Lee Frederick W. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2038*a*	Lee George.	Gr	8 Sept 10
1985*c*	Lee John	L	12 Sept 17
2031*a*	Lee Oliver	L	16 Aug 16
1984*a*	Lee Richard C.	Lt Cr	15 June 20
2038*b*	Lee Thomas C. S. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
2040*c*	Lee Walter	W / Eng	1 Aug 14
2032*a*	Lee William H.	L	1 Dec 21
2035*a*	Leech Harry L.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1985*h*	Leeds Reginald A. St. J .	L	15 Dec 19
2043*a*	Leefe Lionel C. A. . . .	L	15 May 21
1968	Leeke Walter H. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
2036*b*	Leeks Fredk. R.	L	20 Jan 23
1952	Lees Edgar . . CBE	R A	1 June 16
2024 / 2045	Lees Thomas O H. OBE, AFC, RM	Lt Col	7 Nov 21
2027*a*	Leese Henry J. . . . RM	Schm	29 July 96
2032*a*	Leeson George A. . . .	L	14 Aug 22
1958	Le Fanu Hugh B. . . .	C	11 Nov 22
2031*a*	Lefevre Alfred	L	12 Aug 15
1984*b*	Le Fevre John T. . . .	Lt Cr	23 Aug 15
1985*y*	Leftwich Henry F. G. .	L	15 May 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2044*b*	Legat Eddowes S.	E L	30 Sept 16
1998*a*	Legate James	E C	5 Oct 22
2001	Legate William P.	E Cr	1 Jan 11
2032*a*	Legg Henry	L	1 July 22
2035	Legg Joseph S.	Sh L	20 July 22
2032*a*	Legg Sydney C.	L	19 Apr 22
1957	Leggatt Charles W. S. CBE	C	1 Apr 11
1966	Leggatt Claud M.	Cr	31 Dec 19
1985*i*	Leggatt Ronald B.	L	15 May 20
1985*c*	Legge Francis G.	L	1 Mar 18
1983	Legge *The Hon.* Humphrey	Lt Cr	31 Aug 17
1984	Legh John A. P. DSO	Lt Cr	15 Dec 18
2034	Leigh John L.	E L	15 May 22
1994	*GHP* Leighton James	E Ins	2 Mar 00
2002	Leighton Walter J.	E L	1 July 97
1953*a*	Leith Lockhart CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 16
1949*a*	LeMarchant Evelyn R. DSO.	A	16 May 21
2044	Le Mesurier Louis J.	EL Cr	1 Jan 14
2044*b*	Le Mesurier Vincent G.	EL Cr	5 Sept 18
1992	Lemon John A.	E A	1 Oct 01
2015	Lenn Frank CBE	P C	7 Aug 22
1980*d*	Lenny Charles G. A.	C	11 Nov 18
2012*a*	Leonard Francis C.	P R A	1 Jan 22
1955	Leslie Alan B.	C	30 June 06
2001*a*	Leverett Henry T. P.	EL Cr	9 July 15
2011	Levick George M.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 15
2008	Levinge Reginald T. A. BA	Sg C	3 Oct 08
1984	Lewes Edward R.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
1953	Lewin Charles La P.	C	31 Dec 14
1963	Lewin Francis H. L.	Cr	31 Dec 15
1953	Lewin George E.	C	30 June 18
2040*a*	*GHP* Lewis Charles R.	WtSh	14 Aug 70
2021 / 2047*a*	Lewis Edgar S. DSM, RM	L	22 Aug 18
2019	Lewis Edward D.	P	27 Jan 73
1998*a*	Lewis Edward E.	E C	1 July 21
1953	Lewis Frank O. CBE	C	30 June 13
1953*a*	Lewis George B.	C	31 Dec 18
2038	Lewis George H.	Cd Gr	8 Sept 20
1973	Lewis George J. W.	Cr	22 May 18
2039*c*	Lewis Harry J.	B	26 Apr 13
1985*e*	Lewis Harry R. J.	L	13 Oct 18
2014*c*	Lewis John	E L	27 Mar 18
1972	Lewis Norman McC.	Cr	2 Mar 15
2040*f*	Lewis Richard	W W	1 Jan 10
1988	Lewis Richard D. MA	Ch	8 Aug 83
2043*a*	Lewis Thomas R. S.	L	15 Nov 20
2038*a*	Lewis William	L	29 Aug 12
2040	Lewis William J.	Cd Sb	8 Sept 19
1998*c*	Lewis-Heath Frederick J.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
1949*c*	Ley James C.	V A	24 Mar 23
2003	Ley William J.	E L	16 July 18
1984	Leycester William R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
1987*b*	Leyland Christopher J.	S L	28 sept 69
1985*e*	Lhoyd-Owen John H.	L	22 Sept 18
2020	Lhoyd-Owen Richard C	P L	15 Jan 19
2022*a*	Liardet Augustus B. RM	Lt Col	11 Feb 91
1985*c*	Liddell Lancelot C.	L	15 Nov 17
1985*h*	Liddicoat Nicholas	L	31 Dec 21
2003	Liddle James	E L	22 June 16
2044*b*	Lidgett George D.	EL Cr	30 Oct 18
2027	Lidiard Henry B. RM	Maj	17 Oct 19
1985*g*	Lidwell Louis A. C.	L	15 May 19
1954	Lifford *Viscount*	C	2 Mar 90
2040*e*	Light Arthur	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
2039*b*	Light Frederick J.	B	11 Oct 18
2035*c*	Light William	L	3 Jan 23
2040*e*	Lightfoot Andrew	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 15
1974	Lillingston Hugh W. Innes	Cr	16 Aug 15
2040*a*	*GHP* Lilley Henry J.	WtSh	13 Dec 84
2040*d*	Lillicrap Alfred G.	W M	1 Jan 15
2040	Lillicrap Philip H.	Cd Sb	15 Oct 20
2006*a*	Lilly Frederick J.	S G	15 Nov 12
2005	Lilywhite Charles P.	Mate (E)	6 Aug 17
1984*a*	Limbrick Alfred R.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 15
2038*b*	Liming George E.	Gr	6 Sept 11
1949	Limpus *Sir* Arthur H. KCMG, CB	A	30 Jan 12
2038*a*	Linahan Richard M.	Gr	3 July 02
1953*a*	Lindsay John C. H.	C	30 June 12
2034	Lindsay Leonard W.	E L	16 June 22
2027*a*	Lindsell Ernest F. RM	C	14 Sept 17
2038*a*	Lindup William C.	L	4 May 12
2036*b*	Lines William	L	5 Sept 22
2032*a*	Lines William P.	L	12 Aug 22
1998*a*	Little Herbert J.	E C	22 Nov 12
1988*g*	Little Thomas E.	L	28 Feb 21
2041	Littlejohns Astle S. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1985*j*	Littleton Edward T. W.	L	15 Jan 22
1987*b*	Littleton Josceline W.	S L	10 Oct 06
1998	Littlewood Alfred W., OBE	E C	11 Jan 12
2040*f*	Litton Arthur J.	W V O	2 Nov 12
2039	Litton Thomas B.	Cd B	1 Feb 16
2044*b*	Liver William J.	E L	2 Dec 18
2016	Livesay Angustus F. B.	P Cr	9 Oct 22
2008*a*	Livesey Arthur W. B.	Sg C	11 Jan 22
2000	Liversedge Henry T.	E Cr	30 Oct 06
1992	Liversidge Edward W.	E A	10 May 22
1992	Liversidge John G.	E A	20 Aug 12
2040*g*	Livingstone George W.	C O C	11 Dec 06
1974	Livingstone Guy R.	Cr	4 Nov 12
1974	Llewellyn Llewellyn E. H. OBE (*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	14 Dec 12
1985*j*	Llewellyn Llewellyn S. E.	L	15 Oct 22
1984	Llewhellin Frederick	Lt Cr	2 Nov 12
1984	Lloyd Arthur R. R.	Lt Cr	26 Aug 12
2033	Lloyd Arthur T.	EL Cr	6 Nov 12
2034	Lloyd David	E L	7 Dec 22
2041	Lloyd Edward W. CB	Cr	1 Jan 12
2027*a*	Lloyd George RM	L	27 Oct 22
2032*a*	Lloyd Harry D. MBE	L	12 Aug 22
1985	Lloyd Robin W. M. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 18
2039*a*	Lloyd William	B	9 Nov 12
2014	Lloyd-Evans Bernard G.	P in C	17 Dec 12
1960*a*	Loane Frederick W.	C	11 Nov 12
1985*h*	Lochhead Robert McL.	L	15 Jan 22
2039*b*	Lock Ernest B.	B	25 June 12
2039*a*	Lock Harry F.	B	3 Apr 12
1983	Lock Richard G.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 12
2036*b*	Lock Roland	L	27 July 22
2020*b*	Locke Samuel B.	P L	21 Aug 22
2040*h*	Lockie William	C O C	4 Mar 12
2040*c*	Locker George A.	W / Eng	1 Mar 12
1960*b*	Lockey Frank V.	C	11 Nov 12
2039	Lockhart Moses	Cd B	13 Sept 12
1960*b*	Lockhart Murray M. OBE	C	11 Nov 12
2044*b*	Lockhart Norman	H L Cr	18 June 18
2044*d*	Lockney Victor	E L	25 Jan 12
2038*b*	Lockstone Bertram L.	Gr	1 Aug 12
1974	Lockyer Edmund L. B. DSO	Cr	26 Apr 12
1953	Lockyer Hughes C. CB	C	31 Dec 12

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1957	Lodder William P.	C	22 Nov 09
1059	Loftie John H.	C	11 Oct 20
2044c	Logan Robert M.	E L	26 Feb 18
1998	London Arthur J.	F E	4 Sept 97
2039a	London Edward	B	8 Sept 92
2040c	London Percy C.	W	14 Apr
		Eng	17
1025	Loney Robert G.	Sh L	15 Oct 21
2027b	Long Alfred J. RM	L	22 Mar 18
1985c	Long Alfred W. J.	L	15 Nov 17
1960b	Long Bernard	C	11 Nov 18
1985g	Long Charles A.	L	15 Dec 19
1974	Long Clement L. (*Assistant Superintendent Research Dept., War Office.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985	Long Eustace R. D.	Cr	31 Dec 17
1032a	Long Frederick W.	L	11 Nov 18
1040e	Long James R.	W	17 Apr
		Wdr	01
1001a	Long Wilfrid DSO	EL Cr	1 Oct 19
1034	Longbottom Ellis	E L	31 July 22
1989	Longfield George F. MA	Ch	7 June 97
1990a		N I	25 Jan 98
1007	*GHP* Longfield William D.	D I H	16 Oct 93
1001a	Longland William E	EL Cr	1 May 12
1030a	Longridge Thomas	Sh L	28 Oct 21
1038a	*GHP* Lonnon Joseph T.	Gr	22 Jan 83
1995	Lonnon William	E C	23 Sept 08
1984a	Lonsdale-Cooper Leslie	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
1985j	Loraine Rupert H. N.	L	15 Jan 20
1002	Lord George S. D.	E L	15 Feb 08
1949e	Loring Ernest K. CB	R A	9 Mar 21
1971	Loring Frederick G. (*Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.*)	Cr	28 Dec 09
1987b	Loring Henry L.	S L	15 May 20
1008	Lory William M.	Sg C	23 Sept 05
1982	Loveband Anthony W.	Lt Cr	30 July 14
1986b	Lovejoy Charles E.	L	27 Oct 21
1038a	Loveless William H.	Gr	18 July 84
1032a	Lovell Richard T T	L	27 Dec 20
1998a	Loveridge Henry J.	E C	14 Dec 21
1990b	Lovett Charles T.	S B	20 Sept 13
1990	Lovett Samuel H. W. MA	Ch	20 May 01
1019	Low David J.	P	12 Sept 70
1986	Low Humphrey V.	L	15 Sept 19
1985a	Lowday John	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1988	Lowder Frederick W.	Gr	14 Oct 13
1984a	Lowe Ernest E. DSO	Lt Cr	27 June 20
1985d	Lowis Geoffrey L. AFC	L	15 Mar 18
1985a	Lowlott Frederick S.	L	1 May 18
1982a	Lowman Frank E.	L	12 Aug 22
1011	Lowndes Douglas V.	Sg Cr	11 Feb 17
1010	Lowney John	F S	20 Aug 01
1033	Lowrey Thomas	E L	9 June 22
1990	Lowrie John	F E	17 Feb 86
1985k	Lowry Herbert M. D.	L	15 Jan 21
1927	Lowther Sidney RM	Maj	15 July 16
1996	Lowther-Crofton Edward G., DSO	R A	8 Oct 20
1986a	Lowthorpe-Lutwidge Herbert F. S.	L	15 May 21
1992	Luard John S. CB	V A	26 Nov 20
1986	Luard William B.	L	15 Nov 19
1978	Lubbock Montagu H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 06
1957	Lucas Armytage A. CBE	C	25 Apr 09
1973	Lucas Eric C.	Cr	28 June 18
1982	Lucas Frederick C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 15
1975a	Lucas Herbert L.	Cr	21 Mar 22
1986a	Lucas Hugh D.	L	26 May 22
1985g	Lucas Vivian G.	L	15 May 20
1964	Lucas Walter C.	Cr	31 Dec 16
2032c	Luck Frank	Slg L	19 Sept 22
2013	Luckham Charles M.	P C	31 Dec 20
2038b	Luckham Henry J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1997	Ludgate William G.	E C	12 Feb 14
1996	Ludlow George T. J.	E C	1 Jan 12
2027	Luff Edwin RM	Maj	15 July 16
1986	Lumby John R.	L	15 Sept 19
2010	Lumley Frederick D. (*Surgeon & Agent, Greenock Torpedo Factory.*)	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
1952	Lumsden Walter CIE, CVO	R A	3 July 17
2043a	Lund Cyril A.	L	15 Mar 20
2038	Luscombe Frederick J.	Cd Gr	15 July 18
1977	Luther Martin F.	Lt Cr	2 July 83
1958	Luxmoore Henry.	C	10 Nov 21
2030a	Luxon George W. MBE	Sh L	4 July 17
2038c	Lynch Herbert A. MBE	Gr	28 May 15
2026	Lyne George A. RM	L	18 Jan 16
1985c	Lyne William	L	12 Sept 17
1953	Lynes Hubert CB, CMG	R A	3 May 22
1969	*GHP* Lyon Alexander	Cr	11 Nov 18
2039a	Lyon Charles D.	B	15 Jan 15
2001	Lyon Francis H. DSO	E Cr	26 Apr 17
1983	Lyons Algernon E. P. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1985	Lyons Richard	Lt Cr	10 Feb 23
2042	Lyttelton Stephen C. OBE, DSC	Cr	17 Feb 19
2022	Lywood Edwin G. RM	Lt Co	12 Oct 10
2044d	McAdam Andrew.	E L	22 July 18
2019	M'Alpin Donald A. L.	P	1 Jan 74
1952	McAlpine Robert K.	R A	17 Nov 06
1985h	McArthur John A.	L	4 Sept 22
2038a	McBride Francis	Gr	8 Jan 03
2038d	McCadden William G.	Gr	1 July 18
1960b	McCallum Charles K.	C	11 Nov 18
1985e	McCann John W.	L	13 Sept 18
1985h	McCarthy Charles G.	L	11 Apr 22
2040i	McCarthy Denis	C O C	30 Oct 21
2024	McCarthy Edward RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 19
2040b	McCarthy Frederick	W	1 Oct 10
		Eng	
1990a	McCarthy James	N I	29 May 82
1984a	McCarthy Jeremiah	Lt Cr	26 Apr 19
2038a	McCarthy Patrick	Gr	6 Oct 09
1986a	McCaughey John	L	15 May 20
2021	McCausland, Edwin L. RM	Lt	21 June
		Gen	15
1985e	McCausland Eric M.	L	15 Sept 18
1973	McClean Edward P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2011b	McClelland John	EL Cr	18 Feb 19
1985h	McClintock Geoffrey	L	15 Oct 20
1985b	McClure Matthew	L	15 June 17
2040c	McCorquindale Alexander	W	1 Feb 14
		Eng	
2040e	McCoy William H.	Ch	9 Oct 10
		Sch	

Digitized by Google

Page	Name	Rank	Seniority.
1975	McCullagh Alexander B.	Cr	19 June 23
1985b	McCulloch Alexander McG	L	2 Aug 17
1960c	McCulloch Charles W. N.	C	11 Nov 18
2032	McCulloch Samuel A. .	L	17 Sept 19
1985	McCullock James . . .	L	13 Oct 19
2032	McCutcheon Alfred . .	L	1 Aug 20
1983	McDermott Thomas . .	Lt Cr	1 Dec 16
1981	McDonald Alister W. . (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*).	Lt Cr	1 Apr 14
1979	M'Donald John M. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2039d	McDonald Ronald P. .	Wt Teleg	11 Oct 16
1979	McDonnell James T. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2009	McDonnell Joseph R. MD	F S	21 Aug 99
2040c	McDougall John . .	W Eng	1 Oct 17
1975a	McDowell Daniel . DSO	Cr	6 July 23
1987b	McEachram Eric R. . .	S L	15 May 21
2032	McElligott Timothy . .	L	4 Aug 22
1985g	McEver William . . .	L	13 July 19
2001	McEwen Gerald E. W. .	E Cr	31 Dec 21
2002	McFarlane David E. . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 20
2039	McGeachy James. . . .	Cd B	28 Dec 14
2001	McGhie Henry B. . DSO	E Cr	1 Apr 19
2039a	McGill Daniel	B	27 Jan 96
1984	*PW*McGill Henry . . .	Lt Cr	8 Dec 18
1964	McGillewie Donald I. . .	Cr	30 June 18
2039c	McGillivray Owen F. . .	S B	10 Feb 17
1985e	McGlashan Edward A. E	L	3 Aug 18
2039a	McGoldrick John . . .	B	3 Apr 15
2032b	McGonagill Alfred J. . .	L	12 Aug 22
2032e	McGrane Richard . . .	L	31 Mar 23
2032b	McGrath George . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2039	McGregor Alexander . .	B	13 June 74
2001a	McGregor William . . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 03
2028b	McGuinness Thomas J. .	L	27 Nov 19
1982	McHardy Horatio V. M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 15
1974	McHardy John G. M. . . (*Assistant Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*).	Cr	28 Oct 18
1985h	McInnes George T. . .	L	15 Dec 20
2036b	McIntosh Samuel . . .	L	20 Jan 23
1994	*GHP*McIntyre Matthew.	E Ins	30 Sept 89
1985j	McKay Denis.	L	15 July 19
2040c	McKay Herbert . . .	W Eng	1 Apr 18
1986	McKay Horatio M. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
2027a	McKay William F. . RM	Bndr	29 Mar 05
2038b	McKelvie John	Gr	1 Aug 14
2011	McKenna Francis J. L. P. MB	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
2040c	McKenzie Hugh. . .	W Eng	1 Nov 03
1985g	McKenzie Kenneth A. .	L	15 Sept 20
2027a	McKenzie John . . RM	C	14 May 19
2007	McKinlay Archibald . .	D I H	2 Nov 05
2027	McLachlan John . RM	Maj	3 Aug 19
2039a	McLachlan William . .	B	7 June 13
2044d	McLaren Thomas G. . .	E L	25 Nov 18
2044b	McLaren William R. .DSO	EL Cr	25 Feb 19
1954	McLaughlin Charles . .	C	9 Jan 93
1992	McLaurin John . . CB	E A	5 Jan 22
1996	McLean Harry C. . . .	E C	6 Nov 14
2033	McLennan Duncan M. .	E L	2 Nov 17
2012	McLeod Alexander W. .	S	9 Sept 77
2030	McLeod John . . .	Sg Lt Cr	15 Mar 20
2002	McLeod John H. . . .	EL Cr	29 Dec 21
2033	McLeod John J.	E L	3 June 20
2040	McLeod Neil	W T	12 Sept 19
2032b	McLoughlin Michael J. .	L	9 Aug 22
2036b	McLoughlin William . .	Gr	26 Aug 11
2032a	McMahon Thomas . . .	L	1 July 22
2042a	McMaster Humphrey . .	L	15 May 17
1985c	McMaster Michael . . .	L	15 Sept 17
2014c	McMenemy John . . .	E L	5 Jan 18
1960d	McMickan Walter C., OBE	C	11 Nov 19
2009	McMorris Robert J. . .	F S	5 Feb 88
2006	McNabb *Sir* Daniel J. P. KBE, CB	SgRA	22 Oct 16
2040g	McNally David	C O C	1 Oct 18
1954	McNeile Malcolm . . .	C	9 Mar 98
2040b	McOustra James. . . .	W Eng	1 Oct 17
1989	McQuade Frederick BA	Ch	1 June 99
2034	McQueen Walter . . .	E L	1 May 23
2027	McRae Andrew . . RM	Maj	15 July 19
2016	McSheehy Louis J. P. G.	P Cr	20 June 18
2040b	McTear Alexander H. . .	W Eng	1 Nov 06
2039a	McTigue William . . .	B	10 July 13
2000	Mabb William J. . . .	E Cr	20 Feb 18
1956	Macalister Norman G. .	C	13 Feb 18
2043	Macartney Kenneth H. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1971	Macauley Arthur J. D. .	Cr	14 May 19
1975a	Mac Dermott Anthony F. J. OBE	Cr	8 Jan 18
1985e	Macdiarmid John . . .	L	27 Dec 19
2012b	Macdonald David J. CBE	P R A	22 Jan 19
2034	MacDonald John . . .	E L	12 Aug 22
2039b	Macdonald Robert . DSM	B	29 Jan 19
1958	Macdonald William B. DSO	C	1 June 18
1985	MacEwen William, I.L. .	Lt Cr	15 Sept 19
2039a	*PW*Macey James E. . .	Gr	4 Apr 19
1947	Macgill Thomas . . CB	A	20 Mar 19
1983	MacGill Thomas C. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 18
1985f	MacGregor Claude W. .	L	30 Sept 19
1958	MacGregor *Sir* Malcolm, *Bt.* CB, CMG	C	21 Feb 19
2043a	Machin Noel P.	L	15 Oct 19
2018	MacIlwaine Arthur W. .	PL Cr	26 Apr 19
1954	*NP*MacIlwaine George S.	C	8 Mar 19
1984a	MacIlwaine William S. .	L Cr	30 May 19
2032	Mack Jesse H.	L	15 July 19
1985d	Mack Robert V. . . . DSO	L	15 Mar 19
2040	MacKay David J. D. . .	Cd Sh	13 Sept 19
1985e	Mackay John . . . DSO	L	17 Oct 19
1953a	Mackay Robert H. R. OBE	C	30 June 19
1998b	Mackean Arthur J. . . .	HC	24 July 19
2039b	Mackenzie Alexander . .	B	11 Oct 19
2044e	Mackenzie Archibald S. .	E L	24 Feb 19
1953a	Mackenzie Colin CIE, DSO	C	19 July 19
2001	Mackenzie Harry P. . .	E Cr	1 Apr 19
1975	Mackenzie Ivor	Cr	11 Nov 19
1983	Mackenzie Kenneth . .	Lt Cr	30 July 19
2012	Mackenzie Maurice M. R.	S	1 Oct 19
1934	Mackenzie William B. (a)	Cr	31 Dec 19
1953	Mackenzie-Grieve Alan J.	C	30 June 19
1954	Mackenzie-Grieve Frederick J.	C	31 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1675	Mackenzie-Grieve, Kenneth M. . . AFC	Cr	7 Mar 20
2016	Mackie Thomas O. . . .	P Cr	1 Sept 21
979	MacKinnon George D. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 09
1043	Mackness George J. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Mar 22
1002	MacLaren James E. . .	E L	1 Jan 08
960c	Maclean Charles L. . .	C	11 Nov 13
1006	Maclean John C. B., CB, MB, MA	Sg RA	5 Dec 03
961	Maclean Thompson . .	C	30 June 03
985f	MacLeish Alan A. F. . .	L	15 Oct 18
011	Macleod George H. . . .	Sg Cr	29 Nov 11
987b	MacLeod Hector R. A. .	S L	15 May 21
014	Macleod Robert J. M. . .	P in C	11 Oct 03
008a	Macleod William B. MB	Sg C	15 July 21
022a	Maclurcan John L. R. RM	Col	27 May 11
011	MacMahon George R. MB, BA	Sg Cr	16 May 10
011	Macmillan Charles O. .	Sg Cr	23 May 14
009	Macnamara Hugh W. .	F S	10 Dec 13
985f	Macneal Alastair N. . .	L	15 Apr 19
998b	Maconochie Archibald W.	E C	2 Oct 22
042	MaconochieCharlesE. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
027b	Maconochie Henry . .	R M Gr	13 Feb 14
985b	Macpherson Alan D. L. DSC	L	15 Sept 16
986b	Macpherson Martin H. .	S L	15 Jan 20
998a	MacQueen Bernard D. .	E C	23 Aug 22
985h	Macrae Kenneth N. McK.	L	15 July 21
011	MacVean Patrick W. MB	S S	15 May 30
985	Madan Arthur G. . .DSC	Lt Cr	9 July 23
044	Madden Jonathan S. . .	E L Cr	5 June 16
004	Madge Henry A. . . .	E	1 Feb 87
985b	Magee Francis J. . . .	L	15 Feb 17
038a	Magner James	Gr	16 Aug 84
986b	Maguire James . . .	L	20 Jan 23
975a	Maguire Owen H. K. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
008a	Mahon Frederick F. . .	Sg C	4 Feb 22
032d	Mahoney Arthur P. . .	L	23 Oct 22
040g	Mahoney John	C O C	1 Oct 18
986a	Mahoney William E. . .	L	22 June 21
979	Mahony John	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
984a	Maidment Frederick . .	Lt Cr	19 Sept 19
997	Main Frank	E C	20 Dec 14
001	Main Harold B.	E Cr	1 Apr 19
985	Mainguy Sidney B. MVO	Cr	30 June 19
032e	Mair John M.	L	31 Mar 22
009a	Maitland Percy E. . . .	Sg C	21 June 17
981	Maitland-Addison Lionel A. H. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 12
853a	Maitland Kirwan Lionel F.	C	31 Dec 17
982	Maitland-Makgill-Crichton James H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
038c	Major Albert E.	Gr	7 Oct 16
985j	Major Eric V.	L	15 Sept 20
012	Major Harold G. T. . .	S	12 Nov 95
958	Makins Oscar M. . . .	C	31 Oct 11
968	Malan Cæsar F. de M. .	Cr	1 Nov 92
024 / 045	Malden Charles H. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
018	Malim Harold C.	PL Cr	6 Oct 15
98 c	Mallett Alfred M. . . .		1 Mar 18
985f	Mallet Henry A. A. . .	L	15 June 19
039f	Mallett Samuel R. . . .	Cd B	1 Apr 14
986	Malley John H. . . (*act*)	L	15 Sept 18
979	Malley William	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
985b	Mallin Samuel	L	4 Apr 17
998	Mallinson Ernest D. . .	EC	10 Apr 20
998a	Mallinson Robert H. ...	L	10 Nov 22
2023	*PW* Malone Anthony .RM	Lt Col	26 May 79
1985f	Maltby Geoffrey M. D (*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	L	15 Sept 18
1978	Maltby Gerald E. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 08
1998a	Maltby Percy D. . . .	E C	21 Mar 18
1960c	Man Joseph . CMG, OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1985f	Mandley Raymond . . .	L	15 May 19
2039a	Manicom William J. . .	B	25 May 91
1985a	Manley Nicholas. . . .	L	18 Feb 16
2011	Mann Fairman R. . . .	Sg Cr	8 Nov 14
1982	Mann William B. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Dec 14
1946	Mann William F. S. .	A	11 Apr 08
1985b	Mannakee Frederick W.	L	3 Feb 17
2017	Manners Cecil S. . .	P Lt Cr	16 Mar 15
2030b	Manners James B. MBE	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2017	Manning Charles E. . .	S P	29 Sept 04
2031a	Manning Oliver	L	21 Apr 14
2038c	*PW* Mansell George A. .	Gr	3 Apr 16
1952	Mansell George R. CBE, MVO	R A	1 Oct 18
2033	Mansfield Charles . . .	E L	15 Apr 19
1985j	Manson George W. . . .	L	15 May 20
2038b	Mant Ernest J.	Gr	2 Apr 15
2038c	Mant Frank	Gr	19 May 16
2034	Manthorp Frederick L. .	E L	27 July 22
1987b	Marc Alexander K. . .	S L	15 Jan 19
2021	Marchant Alfred E. CB, RM	Maj Gen	2 Aug 18
2034	Marchant Ernest J. W. .	E Lt	16 May 22
2032b	Marchant Harry J. . .	L	17 May 22
2014	*GSP* Marcon George E. .	P in C	30 Dec 99
1979	Marcon Reginald E. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
2003	Marden Albert E. . . .	E L	15 Feb 17
1960b	MarescauxAlfredH. H. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1985h	Marett John R. de la H.	L	15 Apr 20
1967	Margesson Wentworth H. D. . . . . CB	C	12 Jan 10
2044	Markham Reginald G. L.	E L	1 July 98
2034	Marks Charles S. . . .	E L	22 July 22
2032	Marks Thomas.	L	1 Mar 16
2038c	Marlow Tom	Gr	7 Apr 17
1946	*AP* Marrack William . .	A	10 Feb 11
2038d	Marriott Albert E. . . .	Gr	7 June 17
1985e	Marriott Harold	L	13 Oct 18
2008a	Marriott Horace B. OBE	Sg C	18 Feb 18
1953a	Marriott John P. R. CMG	C	31 Dec 18
1985i	Marriott Michael G. . .	L	15 Dec 20
2025	Marriott Reginald A. DSO, RM	Maj	24 Mar 86
1985e	Marriott Thomas F. H. .	L	15 June 18
1975	Marryat Victor	Cr	30 July 19
2044d	Marsden Andrew . . .	E L	25 Feb 19
1964	Marsden Arthur . . .	Cr	30 June 17
2020	Marsden Norman A. . .	P L	15 July 19
1985a	Marsden-Smedley John B. A.	L	15 May 16
2028	Marsh Edward G. D. RM	L	22 Aug 18
1985g	Marsh Henry G.	L	24 Feb 20
2039b	Marshall Alfred	S B	20 May 18
2040	Marshall Archie P. . .	P S L	15 Apr 20
1985g	Marshall Daniel M. . .	L	15 Mar 19
1985e	Marshall Edward J. . .	L	13 Sept 18
1964	Marshall Edward T. . .	Cr	30 June 17
1946	Marshall Herbert J. T. .	R A	19 Nov 21
2044d	Marshall James S. . . .	E L	22 May 18
1974	Marshall Noel A. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2010	Marshall William E. . .	Sg Cr	11 Nov 07

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2002	Marshall William E. . .	E Lt Cr	1 Apr 19
2039*a*	*GHP, PW* Marshfield William	B	15 May 78
2024*a* 2046	Marshman Moore H. RM	Maj	8 June 19
1985*d*	Marston Frank C. . . .	L	1 May 18
1958	Maraton Guy M.. . . .	C	1 Aug 21
1998	Martell Percy D. . . .	E C	22 Nov 15
1993	Martell Richard W. . .	E A	1 Jan 23
2030*a*	Martin Albert E. . . .	Sh L	16 Feb 19
2030*a*	Martin Alfred H. . . .	ShipL	1 Oct 20
2039*a*	Martin Alfred M. . . .	B	12 July 12
2039	Martin Arthur E. J. . .	Ca B	15 Jan 23
1979	Martin Charles O. . . .	Lt Cr	3 Mar 12
1969	*GHP* Martin Ernest A. .	Or	7 Sept 02
1964	Martin Evan H.	Cr	30 June 17
1985*c*	Martin Frederick P. DSM	L	1 Aug 17
2003	Martin George E. . . .	E L	20 May 20
1956	Martin George W. H. CBE	C	30 June 13
1960*a*	*TP* Martin Harry C. CBE	C	31 Dec 18
2027*a*	Martin Henry . . RM	L	20 Feb 18
2038	Martin Henry J. . . .	Cd Gr	8 Mar 13
2006	Martin James H. . DSO	I H	1 Jan 02
2008	Martin James McC. DSO	Sg C	16 Feb 04
1985*i*	Martin John	L	15 Jan 20
1965	*TP* Martin John J. . . .	Cr	1 Apr 70
2039*a*	*PW* Martin John P. . .	B	26 Aug 92
2044	Martin Mark	E L Cr	15 Nov 16
1985*b*	Martin Ralph P. . . DSC	L	15 July 17
1985*b*	Martin Robert W. J. . .	L	15 Feb 17
1984*a*	Martin Thomas W. . . .	Lt Cr	20 May 19
2040*f*	Martin Tom A.	W W	13 Sept 18
2039*a*	Martin William	B	1 Sept 96
2012*a*	Martin William E. R. CMG	P R A	1 June 22
2038*c*	Martin William H. . . .	Gr	14 Aug 15
1985*g*	Martineau Philip B. . .	L	15 Feb 20
2031	Martlew George . .	L	2 Oct 99
1988 1990*a*	*GHP* Marwood George H., MA	Ch N I	12 May 18 29 May 82
2013	Marwood Ralph B. . .	P C	1 Dec 11
1947	Marx John L. CB, DSO, MVO	A	4 June 13
2025	Mascall George P. Y. RM	C	7 May 18
1984*a*	Mascull George . . DSC	Lt Cr	4 Apr 19
2030*b*	Mason Charles	HdMr	5 Apr 19
1978	Mason George W. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 05
1985*h*	Mason Herbert J. . . .	L	15 Feb 21
1981	Mason Sydney K. . . .	Cr	4 June 23
2040*a*	Mason Thomas A. . . .	Wt Sh	18 May 16
1985*d*	Mason Walter	L	1 May 18
2040*c*	Massey Arthur W. . . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1985*j*	Massey Robert E. . . .	L	15 Aug 21
1958	Massy-Dawson Francis E. DSO	C	12 Mar 12
1975	Master Arthur B. S. H. .	Lt Cr	24 Feb 20
2027*a*	Masterton John . RM	Cd RMG	18 Mar 18
2040*f*	Mathers Frederick . . .	D C O	28 June 19
2030*a*	Matheson John N. DSO	Sh L	20 May 16
2014	Mathew Gervase F. . .	P in C	11 Feb 02
2008*a*	Mathew William E. . .	Sg C	1 Jan 23
2014	Mathias Frederick B. J. .	P in C	19 Apr 04
2027*a*	Mathieson Samuel T. RM	C	6 Mar 17
2041*a*	Matravers Frederick G. .	E L O	22 Nov 19
2038*d*	Matten Arthur	Gr	2 June 18
2008*a*	Matthew Charles G. MB	Sg C	1 Oct 18
2042	Matthew Gordon A. . .	Lt Cr	1 Dec 12
2003	Matthews Albert . . .	E L	1 Jan 18
2040*f*	Matthews Frederick W. .	W W	16 May 17
2040*b*	Matthews George J. . .	Cd Eng	30 Dec 13
2027*b*	Matthews Horatio J. RM	L	4 Mar 13
2016	Matthews James G. . .	F P	16 Oct 00
2020	Matthews Oliver H. . .	P L	15 Oct 18
2038*b*	Matthews Philip . . .	Gr	20 May 13
1985*e*	Matthews Thomas S. OBE	L	1 Sept 13
1960*d*	Matthews Walter J. . .	C	11 Nov 19
1995	Matthews William H. .	E C	30 July 06
1985*e*	Matthey Cyril H. C. DSO	L	15 Sept 18
1955	Maturin William M. . .	C	4 Nov 97
1995	Maudling William J. . .	E C	16 Sept 06
1985	Maund Guy O.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 13
2040*d*	Maw William J. . . .	Wt Mech	1 Dec 16
1984	Maxse Henry F. B. . . (*Third Secretary, Diplomatic Service*)	LtCr	15 July 13
2024 2045	Maxwell Arthur R. RM	Maj	22 Jan 17
2047	Maxwell Edwin S. . RM	L	15 Jan 17
1985*d*	Maxwell Henry G. . . .	L	1 Apr 18
1998*a*	Maxwell James	E C	16 May 22
2016	Maxwell James . . .	P Cr	10 Apr 01
1964	Maxwell Thomas K. . .	Cr	30 June 18
1953	Maxwell-Lefroy Cecil CMG	C	31 Dec 12
1953	May Arthur de K. L. OBE	C	31 Dec 14
2006	*GSP* May *Sir* Arthur W. KCB, FRCS, KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)	SgVA	11 May 13
2038*a*	*GHP* May Charles . . .	Gr	15 Sept 70
2038*b*	May Charles *F.*	Gr	1 Aug 14
1972	May Francis	Cr	13 Nov 19
2040*c*	May Francis W. M. . .	W B	1 Oct 17
2001*b*	May Frederick F. . . .	E Lt Cr	1 Nov 15
2019*e*	May James	Schm	1 July 99
1976	May John . . . . DSO	Cr	31 Mar 20
2030	May James R. . OBE	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038*b*	May Leonard A. C. . . .	L	20 Jan 20
2008*a*	May Percival M.	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1985*b*	May Thomas	L	1 Aug 17
2038*c*	May William G.	Gr	14 Dec 16
1943	May *Sir* William H. GCB, GCVO	A F	20 Mar 13
2038*b*	Maybourne George. . .	L	10 Nov 22
1984*b*	Maycock Ernest R. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
1977	Maynard George F. . .	Lt Cr	4 Apr 82
2027*b*	Maynard James F. RM	L	5 May 16
1986*a*	Mayne Coryton B. A. . .	L	1 Feb 22
2036*b*	Mayne Henry G. . . .	L	20 Jan 23
1964	Mayne Ronald C. . . .	Cr	30 June 15
2018	Mayston Harold F. G.	P Lt Cr	9 Oct 13
1992	*GSP* Mayston Robert CB	E A	9 July 04
2040*c*	Meachem Frank . MBE	W Eng	14 Apr 17
2026 2017	Mead Arthur W. . . .	L	18 Jan 16
1985*d*	Mead John R.	L	1 Mar 15
2007	Meade Edward	D I H	25 May 91
2008	Meaden Edward H., CMG	Sg C	29 Dec 17
1994	Meaden Nicholas . . .	H Ins	29 Dec 00

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1995	Meadus Harry H. . CBE	E C	21 May 08
1996	Meadus William H. CBE	E C	2 Nov 12
2039a	*PW*Mearing Thomas E. .		1 Apr 00
2027	Mearles William . RM	Maj	10 June 19
2027a	Meckiff John W. . . RM	Schm	1 Mar 15
2027b	Medlon Frederick . RM	St Mj	19 Nov 01
2037c	Meears Horace H. . .	Gr	1 May 17
2020	Meek Alfred H. . . .	P L	14 Apr 17
2030a	Meek Frank	Sh L	18 Feb 21
1989	Meeres Bertram H.. BA	Ch	5 Nov 98
2016	Meeson Charles M. OBE	P Cr	30 Sept 18
1998	Meiklejohn Harry J. . .	E C	11 May 16
2034d	Meiklejohn Ian H. H. .	L	15 Mar 18
1985e	Mein John B.	L	11 Feb 18
2022	Meister Richard H. J. RM	Col	21 May 19
2040d	Mellamby Alfred E. . .	W E	17 July 16
1984	Mellin Arthur A. DSO	Cr	12 Nov 17
1958	Mellor William . . .DSO	C	14 Jan 21
2040g	Mellow William	C O C	8 Nov 08
2012	Melrose Malcolm M. . .	Sg L2	4 Nov 11
2040h	Melvin Robert	C O C	1 Oct 18
2008a	Menary John CB, MD	Sg C	1 Feb 19
1985	Menhenitt Henry . . .	Lt Cr	30 Mar 23
1972	Menzies Leslie	Cr	18 May 16
1985d	Mercer David D. . . .	L	15 Mar 18
2036	Merchant John W. G. . .	L	25 July 06
1956	MeredythArthurG.M. CBE	C	21 July 08
2012a	Meredyth Charles E. H. CBE	P R A	20 May 20
1985	Merewether Christopher McC.	Lt Cr	28 Feb 23
2044c	Merrick Robert H. . . .	E L	9 July 17
1949	Merriman Harold J. . .	B	3 Apr 15
1935	Merriman Thomas . . .	Sh L	19 Jan 16
2038a	Merritt Samuel J. . . .	Gr	29 May 01
1985h	Merryweather Henry . .	L	15 Apr 21
2017	Messenger Arthur W. B..	P Cr	19 Oct 16
2032b	Messenger Will . . DSC	L	15 May 22
1985b	Messervy Charles de F. .	E C	12 Aug 22
1985g	Messervy Frederick A. .	L	13 June 20
1967	*GHP*Messum Herbert L.	Cr	29 Nov 96
1989	*GHP*MessumStuartV.S.C	Cr	11 Mar 04
1958	Metcalfe Christopher P. DSO	C	6 Apr 11
1997	Metcalfe Henry W. CBE	E C	28 Aug 14
2038a	*PW* Metcalfe John G. . .	Gr	28 Apr 04
2030a	Metters William	Sh L	10 Mar 18
1943	Meux *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth GCB, GCVO (*Extra Equerry to the King.*)	A F	5 Mar 15
1984a	Meynell Charles W. L. .	Lt Cr	15 June 20
1985b	Meynell Piers H. . . .	E C	17 July 22
1964	Michaelson Charles H. .	Cr	31 Dec 17
1999	*GHP*Michell George N.H.	F E	16 Oct 90
1995	Michell John L.	E C	9 June 08
1953	Michell Thomas F. T. .	C	31 Dec 10
1999	Michell William H. . .	F E	1 June 96
1934b	Micklem Edward R. . .	Lt Cr	15 Sept 20
1985	Middleton Henry DSC	L	10 Nov 15
1984	Middleton John R. . DSO	Cr	30 June 15
1981	Middleton JohnW.,MC,RM	L	26 Oct 17
1990a	Midgley Henry W. . BA	N I	16 Feb 91
1985g	Milbourne Charles D. .	L	15 Mar 19
2038c	Miles Henry J.	Gr	14 Aug 15
2018c	Miles Sidney	Gr	14 Dec 16
2039a	Mill Thomas	B	13 June 74
1984a	Millar Fitzadam, DSC .	Lt Cr	15 June 19
1990	Millar Geoffrey R. M. . .	P L	15 Jan 19
1949c	Millar Herbert J. O. . .	V A	6 Apr 22
1985f	Millar William J. . . .	L	15 June 19
2039a	Millard John	B	25 May 91
1985g	Millen Edward	L	11 Mar 20
2032a	Miller Albert W. . . .	L	Aug 22
2026	*PW*Miller Alfred C. RM	L	13 May 15
1985g	Miller Alfred J. O. . .	L	28 Feb 20
2038d	Miller Alfred W. . . .	Gr	22 June 18
2039a	Miller Charles	B	28 May 76
2038d	Miller Charles E. . . .	Gr	7 June 17
1985	Miller Dawson R. . . .	L Cr	15 May 23
2008a	Miller Edwin S.	Sg C	1 Jan 22
1949a	Miller Francis S. . . CB	A	1 June 22
1985b	Miller Frederick C. . .	L	30 Dec 16
2027	Miller George J. MVO, RM	D M	14 May 14
		2 Lt.	15 Nov 99
2018	Miller George L.	P	14 Sept 67
2035b	Miller George W. . . .	Sh L	1 May 23
2040h	Miller Henry J.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2 22	Miller Leander W. . RM	Col	21 Sept 21
2008	Miller Richard . . MB	Sg C	26 Aug 17
1985j	Miller Ronald W. . . .	L	15 July 21
1955	*TP*Miller Thomas E. . .	Cr	1 Apr 88
1968	Miller-Stirling George H. OBE	Cr	30 Aug 98
1966	Millett Claude H. . . .	Cr	13 Sept 91
1985c	Millett Herbert C. . . .	L	15 Sept 17
2039	Millgate Walter E. . . .	Cd B	1 Oct 98
2027a	Milliken James . . RM	C	19 Apr 19
2044	Millu George H. S. . MB	Sg Cr	11 Nov 18
2036b	Mills Albert J. G. . . .	L	20 Jan 23
1969	*GHP*Mills Andrew S. . .	Cr	26 Sept 98
2033	Mills Frank	EL Cr	17 Sept 20
2039	*GHP*Mills James . . .	Cd B	3 Aug 86
2044c	Mills John A.	E L	13 May 17
1949	Mills John F. . . ISO	Cr	27 May 95
2038b	Mills John W.	Gr	17 Feb 14
2038a	*GHP*Mills Nicholas . .	Gr	1 Feb 12
2012	Mills Oswald	Sg / LCr	8 Feb 10
2003	Millward Albert E. . .	E L	18 May 21
2016	Milman Henry A . . .	P Cr	19 Sept 21
1946	Milne *Sir* A.Berkeley, *Bt.*, GCVO, KCB (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	A	19 Sept 11
2023	Milne Benjamin A. RM	Lt Col	25 Jan 95
1968	Milne Charles	Cr	7 Sept 81
2039	*GHP*Milton Abraham .	B	24 July 71
2036	Milton George A. . . .	L	2 Apr 05
1992	Milton William	E A	27 Feb 12
2043	Milward Charles D. . .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 21
2036b	Miniiie William G. E. .	L	20 Jan 23
1988a	Minhinnick Percy C. .	E C	30 June 22
1985d	Minter Edward A. . . .	L	15 Mar 19
1987	Minter Joseph A.. OBE	Sig / Lt Cr	1 June 23
2039	Minto Frank	Cd B	26 Oct 14
1985c	Mitchell Charles . . .	L	2 Aug 17
1954	Mitchell Clayton . . .	C	12 Mar 85
2038	Mitchell Frederick . . .	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
2015	Mitchell Frederick M. .	P C	29 Aug 23
2044c	Mitchell Gilbert S. . . .	E L	28 Jan 18
1985	Mitchell Herbert W. . .	L	5 Dec 15
2040b	Mitchell James . . .	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 03
2003	Mitchell John	E L	6 Jan 22
1986	Mitchell John E. M. . .	L	0 Nov 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2043	Mitchell John H.	L	15 May 15
2044b	Mitchell John M.	EL Cr	2 Oct 18
2027	Mitchell Joseph McF. RM	Maj	18 June 13
2038	Mitchell Nathaniel	Cd Gr	31 Dec 21
2035	Mitchell Robert	Sh L	16 May 22
2038	Mitchell Robert H.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985h	Mitchell Stuart F.	L	15 Sept 19
2014	Mitchell Thomas	P in C	2 July 98
2038	Mitchell Thomas	Cd Gr	1 Nov 18
1998	Mitchell Walter F.	E C	18 July 19
2028	Mitchell William RM	L	19 July 18
2039	Mitchell William H.	Cd B	28 Aug 20
2030a	Mitchelmore Augustus J. MBE	Sh L	13 Sept 18
1953	Mitford *The Hon.* Bertram T. G. O. Freeman DSO	C	31 Dec 18
2017	Mobberley Charles M.	S P	11 Mar 96
1979	Mobbs Thomas G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1983	Mocatta Jack E. A. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
2036b	Mockridge Albert.	L	1 Jan 23
2038c	Moffatt John H. DSC	Gr	9 Mar 16
2027a	Moffatt Arthur, RM.	Cd Bandr	1 Feb 19
1985i	Moens William A.	L	15 Sept 20
1992	Mogg William G. CB	E A	26 Nov 13
1949	Moggridge Arthur Y.	A	1 Sept 18
2031a	Molest Hubert F.	L	10 Feb 16
1985k	Moir Andrew B.	L	15 Feb 21
1953	Moir William M. CBE	C	30 June 15
1985i	Moloney William H.	L	11 Dec 20
1985c	Molson Gerald H. B.	L	15 Oct 17
1949e	Molteno Vincent B. CB	R A	8 Mar 21
1985	Molteno Vincent H. P. DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 23
1978	Molyneux Walter L. B.	Lt Cr	30 June 05
1981	Moncreiffe John R. G.	Lt Cr	31 Aug 13
1986	Monement Pirie R. W.	L	15 Sept 19
2021	Money Herbert C. CB, RM	Maj Gen	12 Oct 10
1985f	Monier-Williams William H. DSC	L	15 June 19
2044a	Monk Archibald V.	EL Cr	16 Feb 17
2001	Monk William A.	E Cr	15 Dec 17
2044e	Monkhouse John.	E L	11 Aug 21
2004	Monkhouse Warwick	E	2 Apr 89
1990a	Monro Alexander E. BA	In C	31 Dec 21
1953	Monro Charles E. (*Professional Officer to Harbour Department of Board of Trade.*)	R A	3 Jan 19
1982	Monro Hector R.	I t Cr	31 Dec 15
1964	Montagu George F.	Cr	30 June 16
1958	Montagu Henry B.	C	26 Apr 20
1977	Montagu Robert A. C.	Lt Cr	22 Dec 82
1985i	Montgomery James R. C.	L	15 Apr 20
2035a	Montgomery John W. H.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2023	Montgomery Robert E. RM	Maj	24 June 84
2039a	*PW* Moon Albert E.	B	21 June 87
1985c	Moon Frederick J.	L	1 Mar 18
2031	*GHP* Moon John	L	8 Aug 97
2008a	Moon Joseph A. DSO	Sg C	1 Jan 19
2003	Moon William H.	Ch E	23 July 88
1953	Moore Alldin U. CMG	C	30 June 15
1949	Moore *Sir* Archibald G. H. W. KCB, CVO	A	17 Jan 19
1945	*GSP* Moore *Sir* Arthur W. GCB, GCVO, CMG	A	10 Oct 07
1974	Moore Aubrey E. D.	Cr	16 Nov 22
1989 1991	Moore Charles MA	Ch In Cr	25 Apr 94 1 Jan 05
2040a	Moore Charles J. J.	Wt Sh	22 Feb 18
2001	Moore Ernest E.	E Cr	1 Nov 18
1995	Moore Francis J.	E C	24 July 04
2040c	Moore Frederick DSM	W Eng	1 June 18
2028	Moore Frederick J. RM.	L	10 Oct 18
1965	Moore George O.	Cr	1 Oct 13
1998c	Moore Gerald, OBE	E C	4 Jan 13
2038b	Moore James H.	Gr	4 Mar 13
2017	Moore John G.	S P	15 Jan 03
2023	*GHP* Moore Thomas RM	Maj	12 Oct 99
2040b	Moore Thomas A.	Cd Eng	1 Apr 02
2035	Moore Thomas W.	Sh Lt	4 July 17
2040a	Moore Walter H. A.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
1986	*TP* Moore William J.	Cr	14 Aug 94
2039	Moorman Frederick C.	Cd B	25 July 18
2040c	Moore George L.	W Eng	27 Jan 16
2038b	Moran George	Gr	1 Aug 14
1959	Morant Edgar R.		25 May 22
1964	More George I. S. OBE	Cr	30 June 16
1979	More Molyneux McCowen John W.	Lt Cr	26 Aug 99
2007	More Robert H.	D I H	27 Jan 26
2019	Morehead Robert E.	P	29 Aug 16
1989	Moreton *Rev* Arthur C. MA	Chap	24 Apr 90
1991	Morgan Charles MA	In Cr	28 June 88
1952	Morgan Charles H. (*Nautical Assessor*)	R A	27 Oct 18
2001	Morgan Charles T.	E Cr	1 Nov 16
2030	Morgan David MVO	Sh Lt Cr	29 June 17 July
2001b	Morgan Frederick D.	E Lt Cr	21
1984	Morgan Frederick T. de M. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Lt Cr	30 Oct 18
2027a	Morgan George F. RM	C	12 Feb 16
2040h	Morgan George W.	C O C	1 Oct 21
2024	Morgan Harold G. St. G. RM	Maj.	6 June 11
2045			
1985d	Morgan Harry DSC	L	1 Mar 18
2025	Morgan Horatio H. RM	C	1 Sept 8
2032	Morgan John H.	L	8 July 19
1999	*GHP* Morgan John T.	F E	6 July 98
2040e	Morgan John W.	Schm	17 Feb 99
1984a	Morgan Lambert N. B.	Lt Cr	22 June 15
1918a	Morgan Thomas J.	E C	1 Sept 20
2040	Morgan William T.	W E	1 Nov 99
1955d	Morgans John H.	L	1 Mar 11
1982	Morgon James K. OBE	Lt Cr	24 Dec 14
1998	Moriarty James H. AKO	Ch N I	8 Aug 88 28 Sept 88
2033	Morley David E. B.	E L	12 June 1
2008	Morley Edward J.	Sg C	8 Dec 14
1998a	Morley Harold S.	E C	31 Oct 20
1955c	Morley William	L	15 Dec 14
2013	Morrell Arthur W.	P C	16 Dec 14
2030	Morrell Samuel G. S.	Sh Lt Cr	3 Nov 20
2030a	Morrell William J. S.	Sh L	18 Sept 20
2040a	Morrell William S.	Wt Sh	22 Jan 14
1975	Morres Stephen H.	Cr	26 Dec 20
2034	Morris Frederick B.	E L	12 Aug 20
1985g	Morris George H.	L	15 June 1

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1997	Morris George H.	E C	2 Mar 15
1984	Morris James F.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
1968	Morris Lionel H.	Cr	6 Aug 85
2027*a*	Morris Matthew RM	O Qr Mr	18Mar19
1998	Morris Owen A.	E C	2 Oct 21
1999	Morris Thomas A.	S E	9 July 91
1997	Morris Thomas C.	E C	2 July 19
2033	Morris Walter G.	E L	6 July 20
2032	Morrison John	L	29 Oct 19
1935	Morrison George W.	L	14 Feb 16
1985*d*	Morse Lionel D.	L	15 Mar 18
2044*b*	Morse Reginald T.	E L	13 July 16
2010	Mortimer Edgar F.	Sg Cr	11 May 08
1993	Mortimer John E.	E C	6 Dec 18
2013	Mortimore Frederick W. MVO	P C	7 Jan 11
2039*a*	Mortimore John P. DSC	B	12 Dec 12
2012*a*	Morton James E. V. CB	P R A	21 May 20
1988	Morton John M. MA	Ch	6 June83
1986*a*	Moseley Roger B.	L	15 Jan 22
1988*a*	Moss Frank S.	E C	17 July 20
1960	Mosse Harry T.	C	1 Apr 23
2040*b*	Mottershead Frederick	Cd Eng	12 Sept 18
1949*c*	Moubray Edward H.	V A	6 Apr 22
2030*b*	Mountstephens Richard OBE	HdMr	8 May 17
2026	Mounsteven Francis H. CMG, RM	Col	12 July 99
2007	Mourilyan Edward P. MB	D I H	25 Apr 10
1985*h*	Mowat Ralph G.	L	15 Jan 21
1985*f*	Mowday James	L	1 Oct 19
2040*d*	Moy Herbert G.	W M	1 Dec 16
2001*a*	Moysey Alfred H.	ELOr	1 Apr 03
2000	Moysey William H. S.	E Cr	1 Jan 08
2034	Muddock William J.	Gr	12 Dec 17
2026 2046	Mugridge Edward C. RM	L	18 Mar 18
1975	Muir Arthur T.	Cr	24 July 23
1984*b*	Muir Charles A. W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 22
2027	*GHP*Muir John RMA	Maj	17 Mar 95
2003	Muirhead William	E L	15 Nov 16
1935*e*	Muleahy Cornelius M.	L	13 June18
1935*d*	Muleahy-Morgan Robert R.	L	15 Apr 18
1950	Mulleneux Hugh B. CBE	C	2 Jan 23
1990	Muller Hugh C. A. S. MA	Ch	25 Apr 04
1964	Mulock George F.A. DSO	Cr	30 June16
2039*c*	Mumford Richard J.	Gr	7 Mar 17
1985*f*	Munday Frank E.	L	28 Aug 19
1985*f*	Munday George	L	11 Sept 20
2003*a*	Munday Richard O. CB	Sg C	1 Jan 21
2032*a*	Mundell Martin W.	L	21 July 22
2032*c*	Munden John W. R.	L	10 Feb 23
1949*a*	Mundy Godfrey H. B., CB, MVO, DSO	A	7 Oct 20
1988*a*	Mundy-Cox Robert	L	15 Feb 23
2032*b*	Munn Charles A.	L	19 June 22
1960*b*	Munro Donald J. CMG	C	11 Nov 18
1985*g*	Munson Maurice.	L	11 Dec 19
2038	Murch Arthur	Cd Gr	22 Oct 22
2039*a*	Murch James S.	B	2 Oct 12
1985*e*	Murdoch Donald	L	15 Sept 18
2034	Murdoch Ernest	E L	9 Aug 22
1965	Murdoch Hugh C. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 18
1969	Mure Charles	Cr	22 Nov 09
1983	Murphy Cuthbert M.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2033*a*	Murphy Daniel	Gr	24 Apr 82
2031*a*	Murphy George P.	L	8 Oct 21
2027	Murphy James RM	Maj	18 Oct 96
1985*d*	Murphy John. DSC	L	1 Mar 18
2011	Murphy John St. J.	Sg Cr	26 Feb 04
2012	Murphy Lionel C. E.	Sg L	23 Nov 03
2040*a*	Murphy Patrick	C O C	1 Oct 22
1986*a*	Murphy Owen J.	L	15 May 20
2012*b*	Murphy Richard	L	12 May 22
1985*h*	Murray Alexander D. S.	L	15 Nov 19
1985*c*	Murray Archibald	L	1 Mar 18
1972	Murray Douglas F.	Cr	15 Nov 19
1997	Murray George W. CBE	E C	20 June13
1977	Murray Henry A. K.	Lt Cr	1 June77
2016	Murray James	F P	18 Nov 04
1996	Murray John A. CBE	E C	5 Sept 11
1964	Murray Malcolm	Cr	30 June 18
1969	Murray Philip C. K. W.	Cr	20 Apr 96
2044*b*	Murray Thomas H.	E LCr	4 Oct 18
2038*d*	Murrell Albert E.	Gr	1 Nov 18
2039*c*	Murtagh Thomas E.	S B	10 Aug 15
2003	Musselwhite William J.	E L	16 July 16
1959	Myburgh Robert W.	C	5 June 21
1955	Myers John DSO	Lt Cr	12 June23
2031	Nagle John	L	26 Dec 18
2001*a*	Nancarrow Stanley G.	EL Cr	23 Mar 15
2033	Nancollas William H	EL Cr	11 June 20
2008	Nance *Sir* Arthur S. KBE, CB	Sg C	29 June 17
2034	Nance John T.	E L	21 Nov 21
1975*a*	Nankivell John H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1949*a*	Napier Charles L. CB	A	1 July 21
1977	Napier Francis J. H. S.	Lt Cr	15 June 82
1985*d*	Napier Lawrence E. S. DSO	L	15 Mar 18
1955	*NP*Napier Macvey	C	7 Nov 01
2027*b*	Narramore Frank	RM Gr	8 Feb 22
2040*c*	Nash Alfred J.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
1973	Nash John W.	Cr	1 Aug 22
1985*d*	Natali Percy V.	L	1 Mar 18
2027*a*	Naylor Herbert G.	RM Bndr	28 Feb 11
2001*b*	Naylor Ottaul H.	E L	1 July 15
2044*c*	Naylor Thomas M.	E L	15 Sept 16
2027*a*	Neal James. RM	Schm	1 July 81
1978	Neale Edward C. St. J. B.	Lt Cr	29 June 93
2040*a*	Neale William	WtSh	6 May 87
2015*a*	Neat Edward H. CMG	P C	11 Nov 18
1985*g*	Neate Cyril F. C.	L	1 June 20
2003	Neate Frederick W.	E L	18 May 17
1985*f*	Neate George D.	L	28 June19
2010*b*	Nebbs Thomas W.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1955	*NP*Nedham Charles S.	C	23 Sept 99
1952	Needl Reginald R.	R A	20 Feb 06
1985*c*	Neil Ernest E.	L	1 Mar 18
2038*b*	Neil Percival L.	Gr	28 Nov 12
2042	Neligan Eric C. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1975	Neligan John G.	Cr	21 Apr 21
1957	Nelson Maurice H. H. OBE	C	17 Nov 14
1949*b*	Nelson-Ward Philip MVO	V A	31 July 20
2014	*GHP*NettletonAlfredT.D.	P in C	16 July 95

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1960b	Nevile Henry I. W.	C	11 Nov 18
2039c	Neville Ernest A.	Cd SB	19 Oct 20
2036a	Nevitt Alfred	L	14 Dec 11
2043	Newall Keith W.	L	15 July 16
2026 2046	Newbold Geoffrey S. T. RM	C	6 June 17
2038	*PW* Newbury William J.	Cd Gr	2 July 19
2038c	Newby Albert W.	Gr(T)	2 Mar 16
2032	Newcombe Henry E.	L	4 Aug 19
1965	Newell George E.	Cr	13 Nov 18
1984a	Newell John D.	Lt Cr	10 Jan 19
2044	Newhouse Frank L.	EL Cr	1 Jan 16
1983	Newill Joseph B. DSC	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2009	Newland Charles F.	F S	30 May 97
2032a	Newland James W.	L	1 June 21
2044e	Newman Alexander R.	E L	21 May 21
1985f	Newman Alfred W. AM	L	28 June 19
2044e	Newman Cedric J.	E L	13 Apr 21
1960d	Newman Edward J. K. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2038	*GHP* Newman George	Cd Gr	20 Oct 94
2027b	Newman George B. RM	L	15 Feb 18
1985a	Newman George H.	L	28 May 16
2032b	Newman Henry C. MBE	L	12 Aug 22
1985e	Newman James B. OBE	L	8 Aug 18
2003	Newman Richard M.	EL	4 Sept 19
2030b	Newman William H.	L Cr	24 Mar 23
2036	Newnham Alfred	L	25 Mar 05
2032a	Newnham Walter W. L.	L	7 May 21
2038	Newton Arthur C.	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1985f	Newton Christopher P.	L	30 Sept 19
1994	Newton George S.	E Ins	15 Sept 00
2032	Newton James T.	L	12 Aug 22
1978	Newton Mark G.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 07
1969	Newton Robert A.	C	11 Nov 18
1993b	Newton Walter W.	E C	31 July 22
2038a	Newton William	Gr	4 Oct 02
2032a	Newton William J.	L	12 Aug 22
1994	*GHP* Nibbs Charles W.	E Ins	3 Nov 96
2001	Nibbs Ernest	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1986a	Niblett Geoffrey	L	15 May 22
1947	Niblett Harry S. F. CVO	A	20 Mar 13
2038c	Nichol Robert B.	Gr	28 May 15
1985c	Nicholas Ernest OBE	L	15 Sept 17
2038d	Nicholas Francis T.	Gr	25 May 04
1949c	Nicholas John	V A	1 June 22
1986a	Nicholas John F.	L	30 Apr 20
1985f	Nicholas Leslie W.	L	13 Dec 18
1985g	Nicholas William F.	L	13 Oct 19
2003	Nicholas William H.	E L	1 May 18
1972	Nicholl Cecil R.	Cr	21 Mar 21
1985e	Nicholl Robert G. I.	L	15 Dec 18
1985g	Nicholl-Caddell Robert A. F.	L	15 Mar 20
2039	Nicholls Alfred	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2001b	Nicholls Amos	EL Cr	17 Mar 23
2040c	Nicholls Edgar A.	W Eng	1 May 14
2035a	Nicholls John T.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2021	Nicholls *Sir* William C. KCB, RM	Gen	6 June 14
2003	Nichols Edward J.	E L	11 Aug 20
2002	Nichols James H. D.	EL Cr	1 Apr 19
2036a	Nichols Richard T.	L	11 Nov 18
1953a	Nicholson Bertram W. L. DSO	C	30 June 19
1955	Nicholson Charles S.	C	30 June 07
1972	Nicholson Edward H. M. DSO	Cr	3 Sept 16
044d	Nicholson Harold J.	E L	5 Oct 18
1995	Nicholson James D.	E C	9 Oct 03
1985b	Nicholson Norman J.	L	1 Aug 17
2020a	Nicholson Richard H.	P L	15 Sept 19
1963	Nicholson Richard L. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 15
2009	*GHP* Nicholson Robert H.	F S	26 Feb 99
194?a	Nicholson Stuart, CB, MVO	A	24 Nov 20
1945j	Nicholson Vernon E. B.	L	15 July 21
1989	Nicholson Wilfrid W. MA	Ch	1 June 05
1956	Nicholson William H.	C	13 Nov 11
2040h	Nicol Alexander W.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2009	Nicoll John B. MD	F S	8 July 82
1988	Nicolls Alexander . BA	Ch N I	25 June 72 28 June 78
1990a	Nicolson Gilbert C.	E C	25 Sept 17
1985d	Nightingale Edward G. J.	L	1 Mar 18
1985h	Nightingale William J. E. MBE (*Tempy Asst. Insp. of Naval Ord.*)	L	5 Oct 20
2016	Nind Frederick D'O.	P Cr	23 Dec 18
2024 2046	Nind John P. RM	Maj	1 Jan 19
1979	Nineham Thomas	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
1987b	Nisbet Cyril E.	S L	15 Jan 21
1966	Niven Oswald B.	Cr	15 July 16
1973	Nixon Edward A. E.	Cr	12 July 19
2027a	Nixon Frank E.	R M Gr	15 June 16
1985	Noakes Cyril J. L.	Cr	30 June 19
2020	Noakes Dudley L.	P L	9 May 12
2039a	Noakes Ernest	B	2 Sept 04
2033	Noble Alexander, MBE, DSC	E L	16 Dec 19
1985	Noble Delorest J. D.	Cr	31 Dec 19
1963	Noble Frederick B.	Cr	22 June 11
1985k	Nock Charles F.	L	15 July 21
2034	Nodder Robert A.	E L	30 Nov 20
1948	Noel Francis C. M. (*Nautical Assessor.*)	A	24 Oct 15
1955	Noel Robert L. G.	C	10 Feb 02
2033	Nokes Henry	E L	4 May 16
2009	Nolan Chaworth L. MB	F S	21 Aug 04
1996	Noll George W.	E C	14 Mar 13
2040j	Nops John G. S.	C O C	27 Jan 04
2006	*GSP* Norbury *Sir* Henry F., KCB, MD, FRCS, KHP (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*).	I H	7 Nov 94
1953	Norbury Herbert R. CB	C	31 Dec 13
1950	*NP* Norcock Charles J.	V A	1 Jan 07
1975a	Norcock Charles V. L. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022a	Norcock Henry J. L. RM	Lt Col	6 Oct 92
1958	Norfolk Stanley B.	C	19 Aug 21
1995	*PW* Norgate Robert S. G.	E C	13 Nov 09
1985d	Norman Edwin S.	L	22 June 18
1979	Norman Frederick P.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 07
1985f	Norman Gerald W.	L	15 July 19
2006	Norman *Sir* William H. KCB, FRCS, KHS (*Retired Director-General of the Medical Department*)	SgVA	1 June 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1990	Noiregaard Arthur H. H. M.	Ch	8 Sept 04
1994	Norrington Edward . .	S Ins	28 Sept 01
1996	Norris Colin McK. . . .	E C	7 Dec 08
2044*d*	Norris Edward L. . . .	E L	3 Oct 18
2003	Norris Frederick T. . .	E L	31 Mar 22
2003	Norris George.	E L	1 Apr 17
2036	Norrish James	L	5 June 10
2014	North Frederick . . .	P in C	4 Oct 95
1986	North William F. G. . .	L	15 Sept 19
2001*a*	Northcott Alfred F. R. .	E LCr	17 Oct 16
2026*b*	Northcott Alfred J. . .	B	23 Jan 17
2020*a*	Northcott John L . . .	P L	15 Apr 21
2040*c*	Northey Henry J. MBE	W Eng	1 Oct 18
1983	Norton Eric A.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1959	Norton Reginald A. . .	C	28 Nov 19
2038*d*	Norwood Frederick J. .	Gr	22 June 18
1985*f*	Nosworthy Arthur H. .	L	15 Feb 19
1984	Notley James T. B. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
1987*b*	Nowell George E. . . .	S L	15 May 21
2018	Noyes Charles R. F. DSO	P LCr	25 May 17
2043	Nugent Gilbert R. de la P.	Lt Cr	15 June 14
1949*d*	Nugent Raymond A. CMG	R A	25 Mar 20
1949*b*	Nugent Rowland . . .	V A	25 Mar 20
1965*b*	Nunneley George A. . .	L	15 Sept 16
2003	Nurse Alfred C.	E L	29 May 18
2040	Nutcher George A. . .	Cd Sb	5 Oct 91
2036*b*	Nute Charles R.	L	1 June 19
2001*a*	Nuthall Francis D. . . .	E	1 Apr 17
2024 / 2045	Nutt Robert K. C. . RM	Maj	6 June 17
1993	Nye Alfred J. . . MVO	E C	14 May 08
2039*a*	*PW GHP* Oakley Arthur B.	B	6 Dec 86
2043*a*	Oakley William . . .	L	15 May 21
2036	Oaten Eli	L	25 Oct 05
1965	O'Brien Arthur L. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
2040*a*	O'Brien Austin	Wt Sb	18 May 16
2012	O'Brien Michael . MD	S	17 Aug 87
1960*b*	O'Brien Thomas B. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2017	O'Byrne William F. E. .	P Cr	9 Dec 13
1946	O'Callaghan Michael P. CB, CVO	A	13 July 12
1986*a*	O'Connell Basil M. B.	L	15 Jan 22
1985*c*	O Connor Patrick J. . .	L	26 Sept 17
1975	O'Connor Thomas R. G. OBE (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*a*	O'Conor Edmond H. . .	L	15 Mar 16
1988	Odell Francis J. . BA	Ch	14 Aug 84
2038*c*	Odell George W. . . .	Gr	7 June 17
2001	O'Dogherty Henry B. . .	E Cr	25 July 17
2032*e*	O'Donnell Hugh	Sig L	12 Aug 22
1989	O'Donovan Richard H. .	Ch	11 Jan 96
2003	Ogburn James E. . . .	E L	23 Nov 17
2032*a*	Ogilvie David	L	1 July 21
1975*a*	Ogilvie Julian M. . . .	Cr	8 Apr 23
1973	Ogilvy John H.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1956	Ogle Charles P.	C	1 Jan 10
2021	*GSP* Ogle Frederic A. CB, RM	Maj Gen	29 Aug 96
2006*a*	O'Grady Standish T. . .	I M	26 Jan 10
1985	O'Keefe Yelverton . . .	Cr	1 Oct 73
2003	O'Keeffe William. . . .	E L	26 Dec 15
1966	*TP* Oldfield Henry J.	Cr	13 Nov 93
2022*a*	Oldfield Humphrey RM	Lt Col	1 Sept 12
2021	Oldfield John R. H. CB, RM	Maj Gen	13 Nov 18
1958	Oldham Arthur H. . . .	C	5 Aug 19
1954	Oldham Cecil F.	C	4 Apr 01
1960*c*	Oldham Thurgood J. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2032*a*	Olding George	L	25 Aug 20
2003	Oldreive Frederick . . .	E L	15 May 21
2038*b*	O'Leary Daniel J. . . .	Gr	12 May 14
1985*d*	O'Leary Edward A. . . .	L	30 June 18
2011	O'Leary Elystan G. H. FRCS Ed.	Sg Cr	18 May 12
1983	Oliphant Edward L. B. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
1953*a*	Oliphant Henry G. L. DSO, MVO	C	31 Dec 19
1953	Oliphant Laurence R. .	C	30 June 15
2034	Oliver Alfred T.. . . .	E L	19 May 22
1969	Oliver Algernon H. . .	Cr	24 Sept 00
2032*a*	Oliver James	L	11 Nov 18
2003	Oliver Matthew R. . . .	E L	18 Sept 18
1958	Oliver Pasfield V. . . .	C	22 July 21
1985*g*	Oliver Thomas	L	26 Jan 20
2003	Oliver William C. . . .	E L	22 Dec 15
1960*a*	Oliver William O. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1957	Olivier Sidney R. . CME	C	11 Mar 20
1985*b*	Ollerhead John G. . . .	L	15 July 17
1987*b*	Olliver Francis G. . . .	S L	14 June 71
1977	Olney Stephen A. . . .	Lt Cr	29 Dec 79
1998*a*	Olver Arthur	E C	13 Sept 22
2039*a*	Olver William H. . . .	B	15 June 05
2011	O'Malley Edward D. J. .	Sg C	18 Aug 22
1985*h*	O'Meara Daniel J. . MBE	L	11 Nov 20
2012	O'Meara William H. . .	S	21 Aug 84
1966	Ommanney Erasmus A. MA	Cr	13 Dec 79
1952	*NP* Ommanney Erasmus D. St. A. (*Nautical Assessor*)	R A	1 July 07
1985*g*	Ommaney Owen G. . .	L	15 June 19
1948	Ommanney *Sir* R. Nelson KBE, CB	A	2 July 17
2038*a*	O'Neil James	Gr	26 Feb 06
2001*a*	O'Neill Andrew St. J. . .	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2044*a*	O'Neill George A. . . .	E L	6 Feb 18
1977	O'Neill Henry E. . . .	Lt Cr	8 Apr 81
2004	O'Neill John	E	1 Mar 93
1989	Onslow Matthew R. S. MA	Ch	16 Mar 85
2036	Onslow Thomas	L	10 May 08
2018	Onslow William A. G.	P Lt Cr	23 Aug 18
1993	Onyon William . . MVO	E C	29 June 11
2038*a*	Opie Alfred	Gr	17 Nov 97
2040*a*	Opie William G.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
1991	*GSP* Oram *Sir* Henry J. KCB, FRS	E V A	25 Oct 07
2032*a*	Organ William H. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1985*d*	Orgee John . . . . DSC	L	1 Mar 18
2018	Orgill Reginald V. T. . .	P L C	13 Aug 17
2022	Orlebar Evelyn H. . RM	Lt Col	17 Sept 17
1985*e*	Orman Leonard C. DSO	L	15 Aug 18
2020*b*	Orme Stanley C. V. P. .	P L	15 Apr 20
1966	*TP* O'Rorke Albert J. . .	Cr	8 Nov 88
1973	Orr Hugh J. . . . . (*Assist. to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Cr	21 Jan 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1960c	Orton John H. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1961	*GHP* Osborn James R. .	C	5 Mar 91
2038c	Osborn William A. MBE	Gr	3 July 16
1986a	Osborne Charles G. .	L	11 Dec 20
2041	Osborne *Lord* Francis G.G.	C	11 Nov 18
1954	Osborne John W. OBE	C	21 June 02
1984b	Osborne Thomas . . .	Lt Cr	20 Aug 22
2000	Osbourne Charles E. H.	E Cr	1 Apr 07
1959	Osburn Henry W. . . .	C	29 July 22
2022	Osmaston Cecil A. F. OB, CBE, RM	Col	24 July 20
2015	Osmond George W. F. . .	P C	13 Apr 23
2038a	Ost William L. . MBE	L	5 Feb 14
2024a	O'Sullivan Wallace . .	H L	2 Feb 23
1968	*GHP* Oswell Thomas J. .	Cr	27 Dec 97
2044d	Other Edward.	E L	1 June 18
1952	Ottley *Sir* Charles L. KCMG, CB, MVO	R A	15 June 08
1961	Ouless Philip D. . . .	C	9 Sept 99
1985k	Ouseley Solomon . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2038a	Outfin Richard J. . . .	Gr	11 Oct 84
1985c	Ovenden William C. . .	L	1 Oct 17
2032a	Ovenden Walter J. . . .	L	15 May 22
1998a	Owen John A.	E C	14 Jan 22
2026	Owen Octavius E. . RM	L	1 Oct 73
2047a	Owen Ralph E. . . RM	L	8 Oct 20
1960d	Owen Reginald C. L. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039a	Owens Charles L. . . .	B	18 Aug 14
1979	Owens Thomas	Lt Cr	30 Aug 11
2040b	Owens Walter E. . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
2032a	Oxenbury Henry J. . .	L	1 Feb 22
1978	Oxley William M. . . .	L	10 Aug 81
1969	Ozzard Allan H. . . .	Cr	24 Sept 08
2032a	Pacey George G. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2039b	Pacey Wilfred F. . . .	B	18 Dec 13
2040i	Pack Ernest C.	C O C	30 Oct 21
2034	Paddock Arthur . . .	E L	2 Apr 19
2036	Paddon William . . .	L	30 Apr 05
1986a	Pagden Frederick L. K.	L	15 May 20
2032b	Page Henry A. G. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2039b	Page James E.	B	23 Jan 17
2044	Page Walter H.	A E	1 July 91
1950	*GHP* Paget Arthur C. H.	V A	24 Jan 02
2040	Paige Arthur G. . . .	W E	14 Sept 15
1984	Pailthorpe Basil J. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
1953	Paine *Sir* Godfrey M. KCB, MVO	R A	2 Jan 19
2044	Painter Arthur C. OBE	P Lt Cr	15 Feb 22
1985d	Painter Douglas F. . .	L	15 July 18
1984	Pakington *Hon.* Humphrey A. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 17
1985c	Palairet Thomas F. H. RM	L	15 Feb 18
2003	Palfreman Edwin . OBE	E L	11 July 17
1985a	Pallot Charles	L	18 Feb 16
1995	Palmer Alfred . . .	E C	4 Dec 05
2038	Palmer Alfred J. . . .	Cd Gr	18 Sept 18
1977	Palmer Cecil B.	Lt Cr	20 July 77
1964	Palmer Edwin M. . OBE	Cr	30 June 17
2047a	Palmer Ernest A. N. . .	L	25 Oct 17
1985a	Palmer Frederick J. . .	L	1 May 16
2003b	Palmer Frederick J. . .	E L	12 Aug 22
2038b	Palmer George W. . . .	Gr	30 Jan 14
2022a	Palmer Harry D. . RM	Lt Col	30 Sept 19
1990 / 1991	Palmer Herbert H. MA	Ch In / Lt Cr	15 June 03 / 22 Jan 04
2030b	Palmer James W. . . .	Lt Cr	12 Oct 19
2037	Palmer John H. . . .	Ch Sch	3 Apr 07
2024	Palmer John M. DSO, RM	Maj	21 Feb 21
1949b	Palmer Norman C. . CVO	V A	1 Aug 18
1985e	Palmer William . . OBE	L	5 Jan 19
2038	Palmer William E. . . .	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
2025	Palmer William H. RM	C	29 Aug 88
1964	Palmes George B. . DSO	Cr	31 Dec 16
1985c	Palmes Stephen S. . .	L	1 Oct 17
2034	Palser Charles A. . . .	E L	30 Dec 21
1992	Pamphlett William F. OB	E A	7 Feb 12
1984a	Panter Ernest D. . . .	Lt Cr	15 July 19
2024	Panton Henry B. N. RM	Maj	6 June 17
1954	Papillon Frederick . . .	C	31 Dec 99
1985a	Paramore Henry J. R. .	L	15 Aug 16
2026 / 2046	Pardoe Edward P. H. OBE, RM	C	1 Jan 11
2032a	Pardoe John	L	19 May 22
2001	Parez William T. . . .	E Cr	1 July 19
2021	*PW* Paris *Sir* Archibald KCB, RM	Maj. Gen.	16 Oct 15
1991	Parish Arthur J. CB, CBE, MA	In C	9 Aug 17
2008a	Parish Beauchamp F. . .	Sg C	21 Mar 21
2 8a	Parish William T. . . .	Sh L	19 Feb 22
2012b	Parker Alfred R. . . CB	P R A	1 Jan 23
1985h	Parker Berkeley J. . . .	L	25 Jan 20
2016	Parker Charles A. . . (*Serving under Australian Govt. tempy.*)	P Cr	27 Apr 18
1949	Parker Edmond H. . . .	V A	25 Mar 31
2019	Parker Edward B. . . .	P	28 Nov 19
1959	Parker Ernest B. . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2032b	Parker Frederick . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2006a	Parker Frederick W. . .	Sg R A	10 Sept 22
1979	Parker George H. I. DSO	Cr	15 Sept 21
2038d	Parker George T. . . .	Gr	12 Dec 17
2039b	Parker Harry	B	4 Sept 17
2015	Parker Henry C. F. C. .	P C	22 Jan 21
1985e	Parker Henry G. . . .	L	15 Aug 18
1973	Parker James S. . DSO	Cr	20 Dec 20
1990	Parker John C. . . BA	Ch	30 Dec 11
2032a	Parker Norman G. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1957	Parker Reginald F. CB, CMG	C	15 Jan 10
2044d	Parker Thomas	E L	11 July 18
1996	Parker William R. . CBE	E C	8 Aug 11
1985	Parkes Alfred J. . OBE	Lt Cr	24 June 22
1985h	Parkinson Thomas F. H.	L	15 Apr 21
1956	Parks Murray T. . . .	C	15 Aug 06
2003	Parks William M. . . .	E L	13 Sept 18
2038e	Parmenter Charles H. . .	Gr	13 July 17
2031a	Parnall Alfred	L	21 Nov 16
1953b	Parnell Gerald L. DSO, OBE	C	31 Dec 19
2002	Parr Gilbert J.	E L Cr	11 Nov 18
1986b	Parrett Cyril H. . . .	L	15 Sept 22
2032a	Parrott Ernest R. . . .	L	22 July 22
1996	Parrott Jasper W. A. . .	E C	16 June 12
1949b	Parry *Sir* John F. . KCB	V A	25 Nov 20
1995	Parsons George	E C	28 Jan 04
2001	Parsons George F. H. .	E Cr	1 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2042	Parsons Godfrey C. DSC	Cr	11 Nov 18
2030a	Parsons James	Sh L	24 Oct 18
2038	Parsons Leonard DSC	Cd Gr	23 July 17
2038b	Parsons Wallace R. S.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1999	Parsons William G.	F E	10 Sept 95
2038b	Parsons William G.	Gr	27 Nov 12
1984	Parsons William H.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 18
993	Parsons William R. CBE	E A	11 May 21
2039b	Partridge John H.	B	3 Aug 88
2035 / 2046	Parvin James RM	C	6 Jan 21
953	Pasco Frederick C. C.	C	30 June 09
2000	Pascoe George	R Cr	1 Jan 02
1985a	Pascoe Joseph W.	L	1 May 16
1986a	Pascoe Maurice C.	L	10 Oct 22
1961	Pascoe Thomas C.	C	7 Aug 03
1990a	Pask James M. BA	N I	28 Mar 72
1960b	Pasley Malcolm S.	C	11 Nov 18
2017	Pasley Thomas H. S. MVO	S P	1 Aug 93
2039b	Passey William	B	9 Sept 14
1986a	Passmore-Edwards Henry E.	L	14 Nov 22
2040d	Patch Charles	W M	15 July 18
2016	Patch Frederick O. L.	F P	17 Feb 86
1960d	Patch Leonard W.	C	31 Mar 23
2032a	Patchen William H.	L	15 Aug 22
2044b	Paterson Andrew F.	E L	11 Sept 14
2044a	Paterson Arthur S.	EL Cr	5 Oct 16
1985f	Paterson Dick A. C.	L	15 Sept 19
2002	Paterson George T.	E L	1 Apr 96
1985f	Paterson Hugh W.	L	15 Feb 19
2040c	Paterson James	W / Eng	1 Jan 15
1998a	Paterson James A.	E C	14 Sept 20
2044d	Paterson John	E L	26 July 18
1964	Paterson John C. S.	Cr	30 June 18
1949	Patey, *Sir* George E. KCMG, KCVO	A	1 Jan 18
1986	Paton Andrew J.	L	15 Sept 19
2001	Paton Frederick C. R.	E Cr	1 Sept 17
2038d	Patrick Frederick	Gr	28 Sept 18
1940h	Patten Frederick T.	C O C	1 Oct 18
1985e	Patter Ernest O.	L	1 Mar 18
2007	Patterson Alfred	D I H	14 June 07
1985g	Patterson Frederick J. DSM	L	22 June 20
1986b	Pattinson Geoffrey P.	L	15 July 22
1946	*NP* Pattison John R. B.	A	30 June 08
2044d	Paul Charles E.	E L	13 Dec 18
1985f	Paul Gerard H. P.	L	15 May 19
1985f	Paul John A.	L	15 Oct 20
1992	Paul Oliver R. CBE	E A	12 Sept 21
1954	Paul Robert H.	C	30 July 89
1981	Pauley William E.	Lt Cr	14 May 13
1994a	Pavey Walter J.	Lt Cr	24 May 22
1985b	Pawsey Edward L.	L	28 Feb 17
2027	Pawsey William I. RM	Maj	18 June 03
1995f	Payn Henry J. E.	L	15 Mar 19
1985g	Payne Charles H.	L	15 Dec 19
1978	Payne Charles R. S.	Lt Cr	29 June 91
2038d	Payne Frank	Gr	1 May 01
2040d	Payne Frederick G. DSM	WO O	8 June 18
1985a	Payne Frederick J.	L	1 May 16
1985a	Payne Freke	L	16 Mar 16
1934	Payne George	Lt Cr	2 Jan 18
2032	Payne Joseph W.	L	20 Feb 17
1985g	Payne William H.	L	26 Nov 19
1985f	Payne William L.	L	15 Sept 16
2042	Paynter Hugh H.	Lt Cr	19 July 96
1958	*GHP* Payton James MA	Ch	22 May 73
1990a		N I	12 Apr 66
1985l	Payze Robert G.	L	12 Aug 22
1995	Peacock David	E O	10 Aug 12
2022	Peacock Pryce CMG, RM	Col	11 Feb 21
1984	Peain John	Lt Cr	1 July 18
2008a	Pead John H. MB, MA	Sg C	2 June 21
2039b	Peak Arthur	B	17 Sept 15
2038d	Pearce Alfred G.	Gr	13 Jan 20
2040g	Pearce Benjamin	C O C	3 Jan 04
2038c	Pearce Charles	Gr	2 Mar 16
2021b	Pearce Charles A. DSM, RM	L	19 Sept 17
1956	Pearce Henry L. D.	C	9 June 09
2047	Pearce Hugh N. RM	C	30 Aug 18
2036	Pearce John E.	L	30 June 07
2001a	Pearce Richard H.	EL Cr	14 Dec 03
2035a	Pearce Samuel	L	15 May 16
1998b	Pearce Thomas	E C	24 Nov 22
1986a	Pearce Vyvyan W.	L	15 Mar 21
2040i	Pearce Walter J.	W / Eng	1 Nov 03
2035a	Pearce William	Lt Cr	19 Dec 21
2021b	Pearce William RM	S C	27 Feb 93
2044c	Pearce William F.	E L	14 Feb 18
2040f	Pearce William J.	W W	21 Feb 19
1997	Pearce William W.	B C	10 Sept 14
2036b	Pearman, Alfred E.	L	8 Jan 22
2003	Pearne Richard F.	EL	24 Dec 16
1949a	Pears *Sir* Edmund R., KBE, CB	V A	9 Jan 19
1985e	Pears Edmund R.	L	15 July 18
2038	Pears Edward	Cd Gr	10 Nov 15
2008a	Pearse Herbert H.	Sg C	1 Aug 20
1999	Pearson Amherst C. H.	Cr	15 Mar 07
2025	Pearson Aylmer C. RM	C	1 July 81
2006	Pearson Christopher MD MA, KHP	S G	11 May 03
1955	Pearson Henry	C	1 Aug 97
1985d	Pearson Herbert C.	L	15 July 18
1985b	Pearson James	L	15 Feb 17
2047	Pearson John MC, RM	C	19 Dec 16
1960c	Pearson Philip C.	C	11 Nov 18
2041a	Pearson Thomas A.	EL Cr	22 May 16
1985f	Pearson Thomas C.	L	15 May 19
2038c	Pearson William W.	Gr	7 Oct 16
2021	Pease Leonard T. CB, RM	Lt / Gen	24 Sept 14
1972	Peaty Charles C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2003	Peck Frederick	E L	8 May 20
1985g	Peck Geoffrey A.	L	15 Mar 20
1985a	Pedder Richard C.	L	15 Jan 20
1993	Pedrick John R. J.	E A	25 June 19
1963	Peebles Aubrey W. DCO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 15
2000	Peel Henry C. W.	Cr	21 May 06
1985g	Peers Arthur F.	L	15 Nov 19
1985f	Pegg William R.	L	10 Nov 20
2003	Pegler Henry	E L	19 June 17
1963	Pelle Frederic G. S.	Cr	30 June 14
2022a	*GHP* Pelle Schofield P. CB, RM	Col	6 Dec 12
1949	Pelrse *Sir* Richard H. KCB, KBE, MVO	A	11 Mar 18
1985	Pelrson John J. R. DSC	Lt Cr	15 Mar 23
1948	Pelham Frederick S. CBE	A	9 June 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority
1995	Pellow Charles H.	E C	15 Jan 04
1965	Pellow Henry C.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2043*a*	Pelly Dennis E.	L	15 July 19
1984*a*	Pelly Lionel H.	Lt Cr	22 June 19
1983	Pender Edward P. U., DSO	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1993	Pendleton Charles F. B.	E C	3 July 17
2006*a*	Penfold Ernest A., DSO	Sg RA	31 Mar 22
1960*b*	Penfold Lewis D.	C	11 Nov 18
1958	*PW* Penfold Marchant H. CBE	C	20 June 22
2016	Penfold Montague A.	P Cr	15 June 10
2015	Penfold Owen L.	P C	30 June 22
2015	*GHP* Penfold William G. B. CBE	P C	10 Mar 08
2021	Pengelley George F. RM	Gen	20 Aug 05
1986*a*	Pengelly Sydney.	L	11 Dec 20
2003	Pengelly William H.	E L	18 May 17
2034	Penhallurick Edmund T.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1916	Penman Charles D. (*act*)	L	15 Nov 18
1983	Pennefather William	Lt Cr	30 Oct 16
2040	Penney George J.	Wt Sh	15 Nov 02
1985*d*	Penney Patrick J. M.	L	15 Apr 18
2040	Penny Edgar W. DSM	W T	1 July 16
2006*a*	Penny Herbert L. OBE	PAA	13 Jan 23
2015	Penny William B.	P C	1 Jan 21
2039*a*	Penrose George	B	14 Sept 86
2033	Penrose William J.	E Lt Cr	13 Jan 21
1985*d*	Peppe Lionel H.	L	15 May 18
2036*b*	Pepper Charles	L	13 Sept 21
2002	Pepperell William F.	E L Cr	11 Nov 18
1997	Percey John J. G. G.	E C	21 Aug 12
2018	Perdue Robert J. T.	P Lt Cr	10 Aug 17
1960*d*	*PW* Perfect Herbert M. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
2039*a*	Perkins Charles	B	3 Apr 15
1996	Perkins George L. R.	E C	1 Feb 12
2043	Perkins George T. W.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2038*d*	Perkins Herbert V.	Gr	13 June 18
1998*b*	Perkins William J. S.	E C	22 July 22
2031	Perrin Alfred	L	19 June 16
2034	Perry Arthur	E Lt	16 May 22
2035	Perry Arthur F.	Sh L	15 May 22
2043	Perry Robert L. T.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 21
2039*a*	Perry Robert W.	B	24 June 88
2027	Perry Samuel W. RM	Maj	18 Sept 17
2038	Perry William R.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1987*b*	Pery *The Hon.* Harry de V.	S L	24 July 72
2015*a*	Petch Charles F.	P C	11 Nov 18
2011	Petch Charles H. L.	Sg Cr	19 Nov 19
1957	Petch George E. S.	C	21 July 13
1985*b*	Peter Robert H. S.	L	15 May 22
2039*a*	*GHP* Peters Charles B.	B	37 Dec 77
1984*a*	Peters Frederic T. DSO, DSC	Lt Cr	26 Mar 20
2001	Pethick Ernest E.	E Cr	30 July 12
1953*a*	Petre Walter R. G. DSO	C	30 June 15
1984*a*	Petrie Christopher H.	Lt Cr	30 June 19
2001	Pettman Allan	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2031	Petts George T.	L	29 May 16
1956	Peyton Frank H.	C	18 Sept 06
1984*a*	Phair Daniel R.	Lt Cr	5 Aug 19
1985*a*	Phelp Awbery R. B.	L	15 Mar 18
1987*b*	Phelps Herbert D.	S L	27 July 71
1972	Phibbs Bertram O. F.	Cr	27 Jan 19
1973	Philbrick Arthur A.	Cr	9 Oct 12
2008*a*	Philip Thomas W., MB, BA	Sg C	1 Jan 21
1968	Phillipps Griffith G.	Cr	27 Apr 98
1985*c*	Phillipson John W.	L	15 Feb 18
2038	Phillimore Frederick W.	Cd Gr	10 Mar 15
1953	Phillimore Valentine E. B. CBE, DSO	C	31 Dec 13
1956	Phillipps Henry A.	C	23 Aug 02
2017	Phillips Algernon W. P. OBE	P Lt Cr	14 Aug 20
2003	Phillips Edward C. DSO	E L	13 Sept 18
1985*c*	Phillips Ernest G.	L	1 Mar 15
1989	Phillips Ernest S. MA	Ch	10 Oct 03
1935*j*	Phillips Francis J.	L	15 Apr 21
2022	Phillips Frank T. RM	Col	11 Apr 13
2040*c*	Phillips George J.	W Eng	1 Nov 18
2035	Phillips George T.	Sh Lt	11 Nov 15
1985*c*	Phillips Harry	L	15 Dec 17
2033	Phillips James R.	E L	15 Jan 21
2008*a*	Phillips John E. H.	Sg C	10 July 22
1985*j*	Phillips Leonard W. H.	L	15 Feb 21
1965	Phillips Owen T. H.	Cr	30 June 19
2020	Phillips Reginald C. P.	P L	15 Nov 17
1974	Phillips William H. W.	Cr	29 Apr 19
2038*a*	Phillips William M.	Gr	11 Sept 79
2038*c*	Philp James H.	Gr	19 May 16
2039*a*	*GHP* Philpot Samuel C. OBE	B	14 Feb 76
1960*d*	Philpott Henry G.	C	25 Jan 19
2003	Philpott Horace W.	E L	1 Jan 13
1981	Philpott Richard K.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
1964	Phipps William D. MVO	Cr	1 Aug 15
2040*b*	Phorson John F.	W Eng	1 Nov 01
2040	Phyall Harry	C O C	5 Oct 18
2035	Pibworth William	Sh L	17 Feb 20
2038*c*	Pickard Sidney R.	Gr	7 Oct 16
1960*d*	Pickering William A. OBE	C	11 Nov 19
2038*a*	Pickering William C.	Gr	2 May 88
2038	Pickett Albert	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2027*a*	Pickford Charles J. RM	Sch m	17 Dec 97
2008*a*	Pickthorn Edward B.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2032*b*	Pie John	L	— 22
1971	Pierce Frank	Cr	29 Apr 12
2039*b*	Pigg Edward J.	S B	10 Feb 15
1978	Pigott Henry L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 06
2031	Pigott James E.	L	12 May 00
1950	Pigott William H.	V A	16 Feb 07
2040*h*	Pike Edward	C O C	1 Mar 19
1958	Pike Gerald T. F.	C	7 July 20
1982	Pilcher Henry B.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2027*b*	Pilcher James T. RM	L	13 June 17
2040*j*	Pile George	C O C	12 June 05
2040*a*	Pile Thomas W.	Wt Sh	10 July 01
2032*b*	Pile William S.	L	28 J ne22
2038*d*	Pincott William C.	Gr	1 Mar 15
2038*d*	Pinder John	Gr	21 Jan 18
2030*a*	Pine John H. MBE	Sh L	20 Jan 16
2003	Pinegar George	B L	1 May 18
1985*c*	Pinhey John W.	L	15 Sept 17
2039*b*	Pink Henry K. A.	B	25 June 03
2040	Pink Wallace E.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2025	Pinkerton William A. RM	C	6 Jan 21
2016		Gr	4 Apr 03
2038*a*	Piper James W.	L	23 Aug 18
1985*e*	Piper John M.	Cr	31 Dec 17
1964	Pipon Harry CB		

Digitized by Google

Age.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
38a	*PW*Pippard John	B	24 Oct 09
42	Pirie Wilfrid B. DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
75	Pitcairn Robert F.	Cr	11 Nov 18
10c	Pitcher William G.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
88	Pitman Francis E. BA	Ch	18 Jan 82
88	Pitman John H. MA	Ch	30 Apr 75
90a		N I	13 July 75
36b	Pitman Richard G.	L	24 Dec 22
32	Pitt Benjamin W.	L	12 Aug 22
54	Pitt Francis J. CB	C	13 Nov 90
39b	Pitt Harry A.	Cd SB	10 May 18
38a	Pitt Horace T.	L	18 Aug 22
92	Pitt John	E A	1 Apr 02
62	Pitts Percy CBE	Cr	31 Dec 10
43a	Pittis Wilfred R.	L	15 Oct 20
38b	Pitts Albert E.	Gr	1 Aug 14
89	Plant Arthur W. MA, K.Ch	Ch	18 Dec 88
35	Plant Ernest S.	Sh L	3 Sept 19
14d	Platt Horace	E L	15 June 18
31	Platt William	L	24 Aug 05
93	Pleming John W.	E C	1 Jan 11
36	PlenderleathClaude W.M. CBE	C	1 Aug 10
87b	Pleydell-Bouverie Christopher	S L	15 Sept 21
40c	Plumbe Robert W	W Eng	1 Jan 15
60a	Plumer Frederick J. O.	C	23 Jan 19
60c	Pocock Herbert C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
69	Pocock John I.	Cr	24 Aug 99
64	Poë Basil R.	Cr	30 June 16
54	Poë George L.	C	22 July 91
20	Poë Leonard M.	P L	13 Sept 18
25	*PW*Pöe *Sir* William H. CB, RM	C Hon LtCol	1 July 81 28Dec87
64	Poignand Charles A.	Cr	31 Dec 17
17	Poignand Malcolm H.	P LCr	8 Mar 16
69	Poland Albert E.	Cr	11 Nov 18
48	Polhill, Arthur H.	L	30 Mar 16
35	Polkinghorn John H. M.	Sh Lt	26 July 17
60a	Pollen Francis H. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
34b	Pollen John F. H.	LtCdr	15 Mar 21
31	Pollington William	L	1 Nov 00
98b	Pollock George S. M.	L	15 July 22
85f	Pollock John K.	L	15 Mar 19
40a	Polyblank Edwin J.	Wt Sh	1 Jan 97
35c	Pomeroy John J.	L	2 Jan 18
35h	Ponton Charles R	L	10 Dec 20
32	Pook Hugh C.	L	12 Aug 22
85h	Poole James	L	21 Jan 22
21	Poore Francis H. RM	Maj Gen	29 Aug 99
46	*GSP*oore *Sir* Richard *Bt.* KCB, CVO	A	17 July 11
40j	Pope Alfred	C O C	31 Aug 07
82	Pope Cuthbert J.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 16
36b	Pope Henry	L	10 July 21
03	Pope Herbert E. DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
00a	Pope William H. OBE	Sg C	1 Feb 23
39	Popham Robert H. C.	Cd B	1 Nov 15
95	Poppleton James L.	Lt Cr	18 Mar 23
31b	Porch Joseph	Sig L	15 Apr 06
98b	Portch Herbert W.	E C	27 July 22
40b	Porteous Charles	Cd Eng	1 Mar 22
27a	Porteous John RM	Cd RMG	1 July 22
39b	Porter Alfred H.	B	3 Apr 15
30	Porter George H.	Sh Lt Cr	26 Aug 15
40	Porter Herbert C.	Wt M A A	20 Sept 16
06	*GSP*Porter *Sir* James KCB, KCMG, LLD, MD, MA, KHP (*Retired Director General of the Medical Department*)	Sg VA	11 May 08
37b	Porter Thomas S.	S L	22 Apr 74
81	Porter Vyvyan R. N.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 13
40b	Porter William A.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
04	Potam John R. R.	E	27 June 68
85f	Potter Geoffrey D.	L	30 Sept 19
78	Potter George H. S.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 04
03	Potter James A.	E L	9 June 18
84b	Potter John A. S.	Lt Cr	20 Feb 21
39b	Potter John W.	B	11 Oct 18
40d	Poulten James S.	W M	14 Apr 17
87a	Poulton Cyril H. (*act*)	L	22 Feb 23
85c	Pound Frank	L	14 Aug 17
83	Pound Russell R. J.	Lt Cr	1 Oct 17
40b	Pound William H.	W Eng	1 Apr 02
97	Pounds Thomas H.	E C	8 May 14
44d	Pout Clifton	E L	28 Aug 18
85d	Powell Arthur	L	15 July 18
85d	Powell Charles DSC	L	1 May 19
35	Powell Charles J. W.	Sh L	27 May 22
85c	Powell Edward H.	L	1 Nov 17
63	Powell Edward P.	Cr	16 June 00
31a	Powell Enoch	L	17 Jan 17
46	Powell *Sir* Francis, KCMG, CB	A	12 Apr 11
38a	Powell Frank	C	31 Dec 17
77	Powell Frederick G. M.	Lt Cr	5 Sept 75
39b	Powell George	S B	10 Feb 17
19c	Powell George B. OMG	R A	16 June 21
68	Powell Richmond Ff.	Cr	29 Dec 91
85	Powell Thomas W.	Lt Cr	12 May 22
32a	Powell Walter H.	L	12 Aug 22
11	Power Edward F.	S S	10 Nov 04
14	*GHP* Power Edward S.M.	P in C	1 Jan 92
39c	Power John	B	23 Jan 17
49c	Power *Sir* Lawrence E. KCB, CVO (*Director of Dockyards.*)	V A	25 Nov 20
36b	Power Patrick G.	L	19 Feb 21
02	Power Thomas R.	E L	1 Nov 10
38	Power William T.	Cd Gr	22 Aug 23
85a	Powis Thomas H.	L	18 May 16
78	Powles John C.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 05
45	*PW*Powlett Armand T.	A	16 June 04
49d	Powlett Frederick A., CBE	R A	7 Oct 20
60a	Powley Herbert	C	11 Nov 18
40h	Pragnell Thomas	C O C	1 Oct 18
82	Pratt Edwin OBE	Lt Cr	30 Dec 14
04	Pratt George	E	7 Apr 68
27b	Pratt Harry RM	L	27 July 17
36b	Pratt John	L	18 July 20
98a	Pratt William H.	E C	2 July 21
55	*NP*Preedy Henry	C	28 Apr 04
86a	Prendergast Archer R.	L	18 July 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1971	Prendergast Edmund J. OBE	Cr	10 Feb 12
1949*b*	Prendergast *Sir* Robert J. KCB	V A	31 July 19
2040*g*	Prentice Frederick . . .	C O C	18 Aug 09
1986*a*	Prentis Avon R. C. . . .	L	15 June 22
2027*a*	Presley John P. . . RM	Cd. St Mj	1 Feb 19
2003	Pressey Alfred E. . . .	E L	1 May 16
1985*g*	Preston Alan W. . . .	L	15 May 20
2025	Preston James E. CGM, DCM, BM	C	6 Jan 21
2001	Preston Robert	E Cr	1 Oct 18
2038*d*	Preston Thomas W. S. L.	Gr	13 June 18
2038	Preston William	Cd Gr	19 Oct 20
1985*e*	Pretor Pinney Giles . .	L	15 Sept 18
1986*b*	Pretyman Herbert B. . .	L	15 July 22
2012	Price Alfred R. . . MB	Sg L Cr	3 Apr 18
1989 / 1990*a*	Price Augustine R. MA	Ch N I	4 Mar 90 / 5 Feb 91
2004	Price Edward	E	26 Apr 78
1966	Price Edward N. . . .	Cr	10 Oct 85
2032*a*	Price Ernest G. . . .	L	15 Jan 22
2038	Price George W. . . .	Cd Gr	11 May 20
2004	Price John F.	E	19 Nov 83
1985*c*	Price Victor H. A. . . .	L	15 Feb 18
1985*a*	Price William A. . OBE	L	1 May 16
1978	Prichard Bernard E. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 08
1953	Prichard Hugh T. . . .	C	31 Dec 18
2027*b* / 2047	Priddle Edward . . RM	L	4 Mar 18
2038*c*	Priddle Luke	Gr	18 Nov 15
2028	Priddy William . . . RM	L	22 Aug 18
2030*b*	Prideaux James A. H. . .	Hd Mr	29 Nov 18
1981*e*	Prideaux Walter E. . .	L	1 Aug 18
2043	Prideaux-Brune Fulke K.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
2043	Priest Frederick A. D. .	Lt Cr	15 May 22
1983	Priestly Edward O. . DSC	Lt Cr	15 Oct 17
1950	Primrose George A. . .	V A	12 Oct 08
2038	Prince George . . . MBE	Gr	13 Sept 18
2044*b*	Pring Arthur W. S. . . .	L	6 July 16
1993*a*	Pring Frederick	E C	24 Sept 20
2040*b*	Pringle Peter	W Eng	1 Apr 05
2027*a*	Prior Walter . . . RM	C	14 May 19
2027*b*	Prisco tt Frank O. . . RM	St Mj	20 Sept 14
1965	Priston Harold R. . . .	Cr	30 June 18
1992	Priston Robert B. . . .	E A	5 Nov 07
1966	Priston William R. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 20
1966	*GHP* Pritchard Emeric J. V.	Cr	5 Nov 89
2040*e*	Pritchard Stephen B. .	Schm	17 Nov 16
2038*l*	Pritchard Walter J. . .	Gr	22 June 18
2003	Privett George J. . OBE	E L	1 May 18
2041*d*	Procter Patrick J. H. . .	E L	8 June 18
1998*a*	Procter Thomas G. . . .	E C	15 May 22
2039*b*	Prosser Frederick W. W.	Cd SB	1 Jan 18
1947	Prothero Arthur W. E. .	A	20 Mar 13
1952	*NPP* Prothero Reginald C. OB, MVO	V A	22 July 10
1985*i*	Proudfoot Francis B. . .	L	15 Dec 20
1973	Prowse William E. . . .	Cr	21 July 16
2006	Pryn *Sir* William W. KBE OB	SgRA	6 Sept 16
2024 / 2045	Prynne Gordon H. H. RM	Maj	6 June 17
2032*a*	Puckey Joseph	L	11 Nov 18
2038	Pudifoot Henry	Cd Gr	26 Feb 13
1974	Pugh John W.	Cr	6 Feb 19
2032*b*	Pulleyblank William G. .	T L	13 Sept 21
2040*d*	Pullin Henry	W M	1 Jan 15
2018	Pulman Francis J. . . .	P	10 Aug 66
2005	Punnett Thomas G. . . .	E	23 Aug 67
2030*b*	Purdie Robert	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*d*	Purdie Robert	L	1 Mar 18
1984*a*	Purdy Henry	Lt Cr	30 Aug 15
1949*a*	Purefoy Richard P. F. CBE, MVO	A	7 Oct 20
2031	Purkis Edward H. . . .	L	23 May 05
2040*c*	Pursey Sydney G. . . .	W Eng	1 Dec 16
1985*e*	Purtell John H. B. . . .	L	1 Aug 18
1957	Purvis Archibald B. . .	C	31 Dec 18
1986*b*	Purvis Archibald R. F. .	L	21 June 22
2016	Putt William P.	P Cr	22 Apr 20
2039*a*	Puttock Robert	B	27 Mar 20
2027*a*	Puxley Horace . . RM	Cd RMG	21 Nov 22
1985*g*	Puxley John P. L. . . .	L	15 Apr 20
1985*h*	Puxley Patrick L. . . .	L	15 Aug 21
2039*b*	Pyburn John	B	28 Jan 17
1953	Pyddoke Charles B. W. .	C	30 June 14
2040*g*	Pye John	C O C	9 July 18
2043*a*	Pyke-Nott James G. . .	L	15 July 18
2024	Pym Harry R. L. . RM	Maj	26 July 97
2013	Pym Walter H. J. . . .	P C	1 Jan 19
2039	Quick James H.	Cd B	26 Jan 21
2040*d*	Quick Walter J.	Schm	1 Apr 04
2039*b*	Quick William H. . . .	Cd S B	29 Apr 19
2041	Quicke Alexander H. . .	C	1 Feb 19
2022*a*	Quill John J. . . . RM	Lt Col	24 June 96
1985	Quin James	Lt Cr	14 Feb 20
2044*a*	Quine John L.	E L Cr	22 June 18
1985*g*	Quincey George. . . MBE	L	6 May 20
2035	Quinton Charles	Sh L	2 June 22
2034	Quinton Robert	E L	12 Aug 12
2044	Radbidge William F. . .	E L Cr	1 June 13
1957	Raby Arthur R.	C	7 Mar 13
2041	Radcliffe Charles A. . .	Cr	11 July 05
1985*g*	Radcliffe Gerald P. M. .	L	15 Sept 19
1944*e*	Radcliffe Stephen H. CMG	R A	6 Apr 22
2034*a*	Radcliffe Thomas W. . .	Gr	28 Aug 19
2037	*GHP* Radford John . . .	Cd Sh	13 Mar 99
2003	Radmore Richard R. . .	E L	13 Sept 15
2001*a*	Radmore W. G.	E Lt Cr	1 Aug 16
2044*d*	Rae Francis	E L	24 Oct 18
2040*b*	Rae James F.	Cd Eng	1 Nov 22
2015	Rae Walter H.	P C	29 Oct 03
2018	Rae William S. D. . . .	P Lt Cr	14 Sept 16
1982	Rahilly Denis E (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Lt Cr	30 Nov 15
2038*b*	Rainey John	Gr	20 Nov 12
2044*c*	Rainey Robert A. . . .	E L	8 Apr 18
1988	Rainier William V. . . MA	Ch	19 July 83
2024	Raitt Francis J. . . . RM (*Temp. Lt.-Col.*)	Maj	17 Aug 97
1984*a*	Raleigh Valentine A. . .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 22
1961	*GHP* Ralph George S. . .	C	19 Aug 97
2034	Ram Herbert G.	E L	12 Aug 12

Digitized by Google

ige	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
01*a*	Ramage Simon W. . . .	E L Cr	1 Apr 22
00	Rampling Henry J. . .	E Cr	3 Sept 94
1*e*	Ramsay Frank A. W. DSC	L	15 Aug 18
11	Ramsay-Fairfax William G. A. . . . CMG, DSO	Cr	29 July 16
18*b*	Ramshaw Albert . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
13	*PW* Randall Frederick J	E Lt Cr	4 Jan 23
18*a*	Randell George . . .	Gr	23 Mar 01
00	Rankin Norman H. . . .	C	11 July 23
1*a* 12*b* 17	Rann Alfred E. OBE, MC, RM	C	24 Apr 18
10	Ransley Harry	W T	5 Apr 15
10*b*	Ransom John A. . . .	W Eng	1 Aug 13
16	Raper Robert St. J. . .	E O	2 Oct 12
19*b*	Rashbrook Arthur J. . .	B	11 Oct 18
93	Rashbrook Henry S. CBE	E A	23 May 19
63	Rashleigh Vernon S. CBE	Cr	30 June 13
84*a*	Ratcliff Francis J. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 19
32*a*	Ratcliff Sidney . . MBE	Gr	16 Oct 09
40*e*	Ratcliffe Hartington . .	Cd	14 Apr 18
30*b*	Rattenbury William H. E.	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
85*f*	Raven Alexander J. . .	L	15 Sept 19
89	Ravenshaw *Rev.* Thomas MA	Ch	26 Oct 97
92	Rawling Sylvester . . .	E A	2 Dec 19
88*b*	Rawlings William J. S. .	Gr	18 Mar 13
93	Rawlingson Walter W. H.	E C	9 Oct 12
60*d*	Rawson Harry C. S. . .	C	21 Feb 23
22	Rawstorne George A. L. RM	Lt Col	22 June 94
11	Raymond John K. . .	Sg Cr	8 Nov 12
01	Rayner Alfred E. E. . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
39*a*	Rayner George	B	1 May 94
85*e*	Rayner Herbert J. . . .	L	15 Nov 18
03	Rea Albert W. . . .	E L	1 Nov 15
88	Read Alfred T. P. . . .	E C	10 Dec 20
86*b*	Read Arthur J.	L	9 July 22
38	Read Thomas	Cd Gr	7 Feb 05
27*a*	Read Thomas H. W. RM	Cd Bndr	5 June 19
32*b*	Reade Francis S. . . .	Sig L	28 Dec 21
86*b*	Reader Walter R. . . .	Gr	2 Apr 15
12	*PW* Ready Thomas MVO	Lt Cr	5 Sept 15
47*a*	Redding James T. . RM	L	1 Jan 20
01*a*	Redman Ernest A. . . .	P C	1 Jan 23
39*a*	Redman Samuel J. . . .	B	1 May 01
09	Redmond William . . .	F S	8 Aug 81
15	Ree Frank H. T. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 19
85*d*	Reece George B. F. . . .	L	9 Oct 20
85*f*	Reed John C.	L	15 July 19
36*b*	Reed Joseph	L	19 July 12
88	Reed Joseph . . MA	Ch	18 Feb 74
90*a*		N I	19 Sept 76
40	Reed William H. . . .	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
98*b*	Reed William W. . . .	E C	5 Oct 22
95*a*	Reep Alfred	L	1 May 16
84*b*	Reep John	Lt Cr	5 Dec 20
44*a*	Rees Alfred C.	E L Cr	19 Jan 17
32*a*	Rees Edward A. J . . .	L	13 Aug 22
40.4 2045	Rees Harold F. P. . RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
20*20*	Rees Harry E. . . .	P L	14 Apr 17
19*96*	Rees John D. . . . . CBE	E C	1 Jan 12
20*11*	Rees Henry W. M. . . .	S S	8 Nov 06

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
2008*a*	Rees Oswald . . . MD	Sg C	12 Apr 20
2035	Rees Richard E.	Sh L	15 Mar 19
2039	Rees William J. H. . .	Cd B	1 Nov 15
1985*j*	Rees William O. M. . .	L	15 July 22
1947	Rees William S. . . . OB	A	24 Oct 15
2001*a*	Reeve Percy	E Cr	31 Dec 20
1949*e*	Reeves Edward . . . CB	R	17 June 21
1983	Reeves George . . MBE	Lt Cr	26 Apr 17
2030	Reeves George . .	Sh Lt Cr	29 Mar 19
1986	Reffell Raymond . . .	L	22 May 22
2011	Reid Ernest S.	S S	10 Nov 04
2039*b*	Reid George	S B	1 Jan 02
2011	Reid Sidney T.	Sg Cr	15 May 09
2006*a*	*CHP* Reid Walter . MD	T H	24 May 95
1998*b*	Reid Walter S.	E C	17 June 22
2032*c*	Reid William	Sig L	2 Aug 22
1963	Reinold Basil E. . . DSO	Cr	10 June 14
1985	Rendel Herbert L. . . .	L	35 Oct 15
2038*b*	Rendell Frederick . . .	Gr	11 Nov 14
1984	Rendle George J. J. . .	Lt Cr	25 Sept 18
2039	Rendle James T.	Cd B	13 Apr 16
2030	Renn William H. . . .	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2035	Renny James C. . . .	Sh L	30 Aug 19
1984*b*	Renshaw John W. . MBE	Lt Cr	27 Feb 21
2039*b*	Revatto Thomas	B	17 May 16
1984*b*	Revington George A. . .	Lt Cr	16 Nov 20
2034*b*	Rewell Frank A. . . .	L	20 Jan 23
1964	Reyne Frederick A. . .	Cr	30 June 16
1986	Reynell Richard. . . .	L	15 Nov 20
2040*f*	Reynolds Andrew B. MBE	D C O C G	1 May 19
2036*a*	Reynolds Charles. . . .	L	22 Jan 19
1948	Reynolds Harry C. . . .	A	24 Oct 15
2031*a*	Reynolds Henry E. . . .	L	20 Aug 15
2002	Reynolds James A. . . .	E L	8 Oct 87
2027*a*	Reynolds John E. DSC, RM	C	16 Mar 18
2027*a*	Reynolds Richard F. RM	C	13 Oct 19
1996	Reynolds Thomas R. . .	E C	27 Jan 13
2030*a*	Reypert John	Sh L	26 Jan 15
1985*h*	Rhind William A. . . MBE	L	7 Apr 21
2038*a*	Rhodda Thomas	Gr	3 Sept 10
1984	Rhodes Eric G.	Lt Cr	30 Nov 18
1985*b*	Rhodes Philip W. . . .	L	15 Sept 16
1949*a*	Ricardo Arthur D. . . OB	V A	17 Jan 19
1989	Rice Alwyne C. H MA	Ch	12 Feb 86
1945	Rice *Sir* Ernest . . KCB	A	15 Mar 04
2038*a*	Rice George E.	Gr	28 Aug 00
2003	Rice Henry M.	E L	22 June 16
1985*j*	Rich Charles R. St. J. . .	L	15 Feb 22
2040*c*	Rich Herbert W. . . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1935*g*	Rich William C. B. . .	L	11 May 20
2038*b*	Richards Edgar	Gr	14 Aug 11
2003	Richards Edward . . OBE	E L	15 Feb 17
1941	*CHP* Richards Edwin H.	C	3 June 98
2026 2016	Richards Francis S. RM	C	1 Sept 14
1952	*Ne* Richards George E. .	R A	1 July 07
1997	Richards John A. . . CBE	E C	13 Feb 15
2025	Richards John F. . . RM	C	15 Mar 12
1985*g*	Richards Joseph T. . . .	L	11 Dec 19
2010	Richards Norman L. . .	Sg Cr	11 Feb 07
1985*f*	Richards Robert J. . . .	L	15 Oct 18
1972	Richards Spencer R. S. .	Cr	27 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2035	Richards Thomas . .	Sh L Cr	28 Feb 19
2027*a*	Richards Thomas E. RM	C	13 Nov 19
2040*g*	Richards Thomas H. B. .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2035	Richards Walter H. . .	Sh Lt	3 July 16
1984*a*	Richards William G. .	Lt Cr	18 Feb 20
2044*b*	Richardson Andrew R. W.	EL Cr	20 Oct 18
2036*b*	Richardson Ethelbert . .	L	17 Jan 23
2028*e*	Richardson Frank H. . .	Gr	12 Dec 19
2032	Richardson Frederick W.	L	16 Nov 22
2038	Richardson George . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2007	Richardson Henry A. W.	D I H	1 Sept 04
2034	Richardson Henry W. .	E L	19 July 22
2044*d*	Richardson James H. . .	E L	27 Jan 19
1992	Richardson John . . CB	E A	8 June 17
2042	Richardson Reginald C. . DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
1965	Richardson Robert W. DSO	Cr	30 June 19
1969	Richardson Wyndham .	Cr	1 Apr 05
2017	Riches John	S P	20 May 96
1986*b*	Richings Frederick W. .	L	15 July 22
1966	*TP* Richmond Edward A.	Cr	1 Oct 95
2023 } 2045 }	Richmond Henry S.H. RM	Lt Col	17 Aug 23
2003	Rickard Edward J. W. H.	E L	6 May 16
2014	Rickard Henry H. . . .	P in C	1 Oct 03
2035*a*	Rickard Philip G. . . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2036*b*	Rickett Richard	L	12 Jan 23
1978*a*	Ricketts Hugh H. . . .	E C	9 Aug 22
2044*d*	Rickinson Lewis R. . .	E L	17 June 18
1966	Rickman Philip H. . . .	Cr	26 May 91
2034	Ricks William E. J. . .	E L	20 May 22
1984	Rickwood James E. . .	Lt Cr	21 Apr 18
1950	Riddel Daniel McN. . .	V A	5 Nov 08
2044*b*	Riddle Arthur G. G. . .	E L	23 Dec 15
1985	Riddle John W.	Lt Cr	2 Nov 22
1984*b*	Rideal Leonard C. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 20
2047	Rider Harry S. . . RM	L	10 Nov 16
2033	Rider Robert T.	E L Cr	11 Nov 18
1993	Rider Sydney . . . CMG	E A	14 May 21
1985*h*	Ridgers Arthur H. . . .	L	22 Jan 21
1985	Ridgeway Geoffrey E. DSC	Cr	30 June 19
1984*b*	Ridgway Guy S.	Lt Cr	15 Feb 21
2023 } 2045 }	Ridings Arthur W. G. RM	Lt Col	17 Aug 23
2044*d*	Ridler William F. A. . .	E L	18 Aug 19
1965	Ridley John C. . . DSO	Cr	30 June 19
2012	Ridley Nicholas C. . . .	S	22 Aug 89
2015	*GHP* Rigbye Reginald B.	P C	6 Apr 05
1985*k*	Rigg Robert O.	L	15 June 22
1960*d*	Rigg Walter G. . . DSO	C	13 Jan 23
1974	Riley Gerard B. . . . OBE (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	Cr	5 Apr 21
1992	Riley William H. . . CB	E A	29 Aug 07
2041	Rising Francis S. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1956	Risk Richard H. L. . OBE	C	31 Dec 10
1965*b*	Ritchie Alan B.	L	15 May 17
1959	*VP* Ritchie Henry P. . .	C	29 Jan 21
2033	Ritson David	E L Cr	14 Nov 21
2036	Ritty John	L	23 Apr 06
1985*g*	Rivett Alfred	L	28 Jan 20
1984*b*	Roach Mark H.	Lt Cr	2 Dec 20
1984	Roach Walter W. . . .	Lt Cr	16 Dec 17
2013	Roach-Smith Charles, CBE	P C	14 Oct 18
2036*b*	Robbins Alfred	L	18 Dec 22
2040*b*	Robbins William H. MBE	Cd Eng	15 May 21
1961	*GHP* Roberson Thomas .	C	29 Jan 94
2034	Roberts Alfred J. J. . .	E L	12 June 22
2038	Roberts Arthur S. E. DSC	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
1985*e*	Roberts David R. . . .	L	13 Sept 18
1986	Roberts Francis E. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
2032*a*	Roberts Frederick P. . .	L	15 May 22
1985*g*	Roberts George	L	23 June 20
2040*a*	Roberts Harry.	W tSh	29 Feb 12
1985*e*	Roberts Henry V. . . .	L	14 Oct 15
1979	Roberts John . . . MBE	Lt Cr	28 Feb 12
2033	Roberts John	E L	20 July 19
2025 } 2046 }	Roberts John W. . RM	C	6 Jan 21
1966	Roberts Lawrence G. A. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
2038*c*	Roberts Robert L. . . .	Gr	2 Mar 16
1977	Roberts Sidney A. . . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 89
1988	Roberts *Rev.* Thomas MA	Ch	6 Dec 83
2039*b*	Roberts Thomas	E	18 Aug 14
2018	Roberts Warden H. E. W.	P	13 May 66
1985*e*	Robertson Alan J. T. . .	L	28 July 18
1948	Robertson Charles H. CMG, MVO	A	2 July 17
1988*a*	Robertson Ewart G. . .	L	14 Dec 19
1998*a*	Robertson Gordon . . .	E C	29 Dec 21
2038*a*	Robertson John E. . . .	Gr	3 Oct 05
1956	Robertson John H. CBE	C	3 July 14
1985*c*	Robertson - Macdonald Alan D. J.	L	15 Nov 17
1983	Roberts-West Archer . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
2036*b*	Robins Charles R. . . .	L	18 June 19
1959	Robins John F. . . . . (*Captain R.A.N.*)	C	11 Nov 18
1959	Robins Samuel J. . . .	E A	1 Apr 02
2018	Robinson Alexander A. E. . . . . OBE	P L Cr	12 Feb 16
2012	Robinson Archibald L. MB, MA	Sg Lt Cr	12 May 16
2040*b*	Robinson Arthur J. . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 17
2044*c*	Robinson Charles F. . .	E L	27 July 17
1946	*NP* Robinson Charles G. CVO	A	27 Aug 11
1964	R binson Charles G. . .	Cr	30 June 16
2011	Robinson Charles H. J. .	Sg Cr	12 Nov 09
1966	*NP* Robinson Charles N. .	Cr	5 July 82
2040*c*	Robinson Eustace F. . .	W Eng	1 Nov 16
2034	Robinson Frank M. . . .	E L	25 Aug 20
2039*a*	Robinson George . . .	B	25 Jan 86
2022	Robinson Guy V.	Col	7 Nov 21
2014	*GHP* Robinson Henry B. .	P in C	11 Apr 96
1998*b*	Robinson Henry D. . . .	E C	19 May 22
1952	Robinson *Sir* Henry R. KCMG	R A	22 June 09
1988 } 1990*a* }	*GHP* Robinson John L. MA	Ch N I	21 July 75 5 Jan 71
1975	*PW* Robinson Leonard OBE	Cr	1 Oct 21
1985*d*	Robinson Leonard M. . .	L	30 June 13
2008	Robinson Lumley . . .	E L	28 Aug 17
2040*b*	Robinson Richard . . .	W Eng	1 Aug 11
1983	Robinson Richard S. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1973	Robinson Sydney . . .	Cr	18 Sept 21
2040*b*	Robinson Thomas A. . .	W Eng	1 Mar 14
1989 } 1991 }	Robinson Thomas W. BA	Ch In Cr	1 Sept 94 1 Jan 09
2013*a*	Robinson Vivian J. . . .	L	15 May 18
2040*d*	Robinson Walter . . .	W M	1 Jan 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
964	Robinson William M. M.	Cr	30 June 17
988e	Robson Henry H.	L	22 Dec 18
033	Robson James	E L	12 Aug 22
022	Robyns John W. RM	Col	10 Feb 04
048a	Roche Felix T.	L	15 May 18
001	Rock Carl B. F. Le W.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
011	Rock Cecil H.	Sg Cr	15 May 09
988a	Rock Herbert E.	E C	21 Jan 23
994	*GHP* Rock Samuel J.	E Ins	8 July 98
982	Rockey Thomas	Lt Cr	7 Sept 15
040c	Rockwell Albert W. J.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
009a	Rodd Montague L. B. OBE	SgRA	1 Jan 23
997	Rodet Ernest W. CBE	E C	31 Oct 12
016	Rodham Cuthbert H. OBE	P C	1 Jan 23
032a	Rodway George F. MBE	L	21 June 21
998a	Roe Charles E. M.	E C	6 June 22
963	Roe Duncan W.	Cr	31 Dec 15
021	Roe Edward C. B. RM	Maj Gen	21 Nov 86
016	*GHP* Roe Edward M.	F P	17 Feb 16
021a, 046	Roe Edward G. M. RM	C	12 Feb 18
972	Roe Frederick A. W.	Cr	3 Dec 99
989	Roe Henry C. BA	Ch	1 Sept 96
990a		N I	3 Mar 07
051	*GHP* Roe Richard G.	C	1 Jan 10
040c	Roe Thomas	W Eng	15 July 18
017	Roffey John H.	S P	17 Dec 05
038b	Rogers Albert S.	Gr	9 Sept 14
040c	Rogers Alfred	W Eng	1 Jan 15
018	Rogers Beechey L.	P L C	2 July 16
035c	Rogers Daniel W.	L	15 Feb 18
054d	Rogers Edward W.	L	1 Mar 18
039a	Rogers Frederick	B	12 Feb 91
036a	Rogers Frederick G.	L	16 Mar 11
069	Rogers Frederick S.	Cr	3 Aug 03
030a	Rogers James G. MBE	Sh L	13 Sept 18
071	Rogers John D.	Cr	7 Aug 12
084	Rogers Samuel	Lt Cr	1 Mar 18
040c	Rogers Stephen H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
035e	Rogers William	L	13 Sept 18
027b, 047	Rogers William H. DSM, RM	L	19 Sept 17
027b	Rogers William H. C. RM	L	24 Oct 17
040h	Rogers William T.	COC	1 Oct 18
035g	Rogerson Hugh S.	L	15 May 20
038a	Rohan Frederick J.	Gr	1 Oct 98
082	Rolfe Clive N. DSO	Lt Cr	30 June 14
055	Rolfe Herbert N.	C	11 Nov 02
084	Rolleston Charles H.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 18
049a	Rolleston John P. DSO	V A	9 Jan 19
052	Rolleston Robert S.	V A	22 July 10
035a	Rolling Orlando	Sh L	12 Aug 22
052a	Rombulow-Pearse Claude A. CBE	C	30 June 17
020b	Rook Thomas	P L	15 Nov 19
077	Rooke Charles L.	Lt Cr	1 June 17
069	Rooke George A.	C	11 Nov 18
039b	Rooke William J.	B	25 June 17
044b	Rookledge Francis O.	E L Cr	28 Mar 19
035g	Roome George L.	L	15 Dec 19
092	Roome George W. CBE	E A	22 July 19

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2027b, 2047	Roost Edwin H. RM	L	4 Mar 18
1985b	Roper Ernest DSO	L	1 Jan 17
1985a	Roper Frederick	L	1 May 16
2003	Roper George T.	E L	18 Jan 19
2043a	Roper-Curzon, *The Hon.* Christopher	L	15 Nov 17
2038d	Rose Alfred	Gr	13 July 17
2038b	Rose Ambrose	Gr	1 Aug 14
2034	Rose Benjamin H.	E L	10 Aug 22
2003	Rose Edward E. DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
2040c	Rose Edwin J.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 18
2027b	Rose George L.	RMGr	13 June 13
1945	Rose Henry	A	1 Mar 07
1985k	Rose Herbert J.	L	25 Sept 21
2022	Rose John M. DSO, RM	Col	1 July 19
2036b	Rose Matthew J. W.	L	1 Jan 21
1985j	Rose Richard E B.	L	15 May 22
1985d	Rose Walter A.	L	1 May 18
2040a	*GHP* Rosevere Edward H. G.	WtSh	10 Apr 80
1998a	Rosevere Edward J. OBE	E C	9 Dec 22
2044e	Rosevere William H.	EL Cr	21 Apr 15
1998a	Roskruge Francis J. DSO, OBE	E C	31 Oct 21
1959	Rosoman Robert R. DSO	C	4 Sept 22
1974	*PW* Ross Arthur V.	Cr	5 Dec 22
2044e	Ross Ernest W.	E L	30 Sept 21
2033	Ross George H.	E L	27 July 20
1953	Ross George P. CB	C	30 June 14
2040d	Ross William	Cd E	11 Nov 17
1965	Ross William B. C.	Cr	31 Dec 18
2044d	Ross William J. R.	E L	1 Aug 18
2026, 2046	Rosser Frederick RM	L	16 Oct 16
2038c	Rosser Percy	Gr	9 Mar 16
1959	Rotch Sydney F. S.	C	1 Apr 19
1983	Rothery Frederick J.	Lt Cr	1 June 16
2043	Rothwell Mark S.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
2038b	Rothwell William I.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1968	*NP* Roughton John C.	Cr	31 Aug 94
1985f	Round Arthur F.	L	14 Sept 19
2038b	Rouse Bertie A. J.	Gr	17 Jan 15
2032	Rouse Joseph C.	L	17 June 22
1952	Routh Henry P. MVO	V A	18 Sept 11
2032a	Routley Charles	L	23 Oct 20
2019	Routly Arthur J. H.	P	27 Apr 98
2012b	Row Philip J. H. L. CB	P B A	20 Mar 23
2008a	Rowan John C. MB	Sg C	1 Jan 22
2011	Rowan-Robinson Leslie C. MB	Sg Cr	1 Aug 17
2020	Rowe Alfred W. W.	P L	14 Apr 17
2038b	Rowe Ambrose	Gr	1 Aug 14
2013	Rowe Charles H. CMG	P C	30 Jan 20
2013	Rowe Edmund F.	P C	30 June 21
2040	Rowe George D	Cd Sh	19 Nov 12
2038a	Rowe James	Gr	17 Apr 85
2003	Rowe John	L	14 Sept 18
2038	*GSP* Rowe Joseph	Cd Gr	20 Mar 16
1998a	Rowe William	E C	31 Oct 21
2027	Rowe William A. S. RM	Maj	12 Nov 95
2040a	Rowe William F.	WtSh	29 Nov 13
2040f	Rowe William T.	D C O	15 Apr 19
1984a	Rowland Louis C.	Lt C	1 Apr 22
2034	Rowland William T.	E L	25 Aug 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1990	Rowley Francis B. .MA	Ch	2 Apr 04
2044	Rowley Henry E. . . . (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	PL Cr	11 Nov 18
1960*b*	Rowley Howard F. J. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1953*a*	Rowley-Conwy Rafe G. CMG	C	31 Dec 16
1985*b*	Rowlinson Charles G. .	L	1 Aug 17
2002	Roxburgh William H. . .	HL Cr	1 Feb 19
1963	Roy Robert S. . . . . CMG	Cr	30 June 14
1964	Royle Lionel E. H. . .	Cr	30 June 17
1989	Royse William H. H. MA	Ch	17 Oct 91
1949*c*	Ruck-Keene William G. E. . . . . MVO	R A	1 Jan 18
1992	Rudd Charles	E A	1 Apr 02
1990*a*	Ruddock Herbert M. MA	N I	7 June 01
2040*d*	Ruddock Nathaniel . .	Schm	1 Apr 04
1979	Ruddy James	Lt Cr	1 Apr 11
2038*d*	Rudge John T.	Gr	13 July 17
2038*d*	Rudland Ernest J. . . .	Gr	25 Apr 18
1995	Rule Thomas	E C	21 Jan 07
2040*e*	Rumble George W. . {	W Wdr	{ 30 May 00
2039*b*	Rumley Patrick . . .	B	25 June 17
2039*a*	Rumsby William . . .	B	3 Mar 89
2037	*GHP* Rundle Henry J. .	Od Sh	31 May 98
1971	Rundle Henry M. J. OBE	Cr	29 Oct 19
2032	Rundle James	L	12 Aug 22
2036*b*	Rundle John B.	L	27 Feb 22
1969	*GHP* Rundle Richard T. .	F E	10 May 92
1998	Rush Henry C.	E C	11 Nov 18
2021*b*	Rush James W. . . BM	S C	13 Mar 19
2040*b*	Rush Thomas A. E. MBE {	Cd Eng	{ 1 Oct 19
1963	Russell Edward H. OBE	Cr	31 Dec 15
2025 } 2046 }	Russell Frederick RM	C	24 Apr 18
1984*a*	Russell Frederick J. . .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
1979	Russell Geoffrey P. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 10
2018	Russell George H. . . .	PL t Cr	19 Mar 20
2023 } 2045 }	Russell George Y. . RM	Lt Col	17 Aug 23
1947	Russell Gerald W. . . .	A	30 July 12
2001	Russell Harold F. . . .	E Cr	1 Sept 17
1966	Russell Henshaw . . .	Cr	12 Mar 75
1985*c*	Russell *The Hon.* John H.	L	15 Feb 18
1965	Russell Somerville P. B. .	Cr	31 Dec 17
2027	Russell William MC, DOM, RM	C	10 Jan 20
1967	Russell William F. A. H.	Cr	1 Oct 73
1985*e*	Russell William J. . . .	L	15 Sept 18
2038*z*	Ruston Arthur	Gr	9 Sept 04
1963	Rutherfoord Edward M. C. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
2025 } 2046 }	Rutherford George RM	C	23 Mar 18
2041	Ruxton Augustine R. .	Cr	27 Oct 17
1959	Ruxton Walton C. G. . .	C	21 May 22
1978	Ryan Arthur H. . . .	S L	15 Sept 21
1959	Ryan Cyril P. . . . CB	C	4 Dec 19
2032*e*	Ryan Denis	L	22 Sept 22
1949*b*	Ryan Frank E. C. . CBE	V A	31 July 20
2038	Ryan George J.	Od Gr	13 Sept 18
1997	Ryan William	E C	21 Apr 14
1999	*GHP* Ryder John F. . .	F E	1 May 96
2038	Ryder William H. . .	Cd Gr	26 May 20

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2043	Rylands Geoffry K. . .	Lt Cr	28 Feb 21
1985*f*	Ryman Charles R. . .	L	13 Feb 19
1953	Rymer Edward H. . . .	C	31 Dec 13
1940	St. Clair F. C. Guy. . .	C	29 May 22
1982	St. John Arthur B . . .	Lt C	15 July 14
2039	*GHP* St. John Charles .	B	19 Oct 70
2040*c*	St. John Edgar S. . . {	W Eng	{ 1 Dec 16
2001*a*	St. John Edwin F. . . .	H LCr	30 July 15
1964	St. John Richard . . .	Cr	30 June 15
1979	St. John St. Andrew O., DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
1985*e*	Sabey James C. . . .	L	15 Aug 18
1981	Sadleir Harold F. . . .	Lt Cr	21 Feb 14
2039*b*	Sadler Frederick . . .	B	2 Feb 18
2027*b*	Sadler Richard . . RM	St Mj	20 Sept 14
2035	Sadler Samuel T. . . .	Sh L	14 Feb 20
1985*e*	Sainsbury Charles B. . .	L	25 Nov 18
1985	Sainsbury Geoffrey H. .	L	30 Nov 15
2040	Salt William Y.	W T	27 Mar 15
1982	Salisbury Edward W. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
1994	Salmon Charles	E Ins	1 Feb 96
2031*a*	Salmon George	L	11 Nov 16
1984*b*	Salmon George G. D. DSC	Lt Cr	1 Oct 20
1982	Salt *Sir* John W. T. . *Bt*	Lt Cr	30 June 15
1998*a*	Salter Albert G. V. . . .	E C	23 Feb 21
2032*a*	Salter George B. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1963	Salwey Edward A. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 99
2032*a*	Sammels Frank	L	4 Aug 22
1984*a*	Sammels Frederick E. . .	Lt Cr	26 Oct 19
2028	Sampson James G. RM	L	14 June 15
2032*a*	Sampson Thomas . . .	L	16 May 22
2021	*GSP* Sampson - Way Nowell F. CB. . RM	Maj Gen	{ 8 Sept 96
2025 } 2046 }	Sampson - Way Nowell F. E. G. . . . . RM	Maj.	30 June 19
1964	Sams, Cecil H. H. . . .	Cr	30 June 11
2044*a*	Sams John G. S.	EL Cr	29 Oct 16
2040*a*	Samways Charles W. . .	Wt Sb	19 May 15
1985*b*	Sandells Cornelius . . .	L	15 Feb 17
2027*b*	Sandeman George E. RM	L	6 Apr 18
1949*c*	Sandeman Henry G. G. CMG	R A	1 Sept 15
2026	Sanders Charles W. H. RM	C	18 Nov 92
2020*a*	Sanders Francis E. . . .	P L	15 Jan 19
2001*a*	Sanders George H. S. DSO	E Cr	1 Nov 16
1992	Sanders John S. . . . CB	B A	13 Mar 09
2001*a*	Sanders John S. . . .	EL Cr	1 Jan 10
1981	Sanders Joseph	Lt Cr	30 Nov 13
2032*a*	Sanderson Charles . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2035*a*	Sanderson Charles P. . .	Sh L	6 July 22
2040*c*	Sanderson James . . {	W Eng	{ 1 Dec 13
2040*c*	Sanderson James W. . {	W Eng	{ 20 Aug 15
2002	Sanderson John B. . . .	E L	1 June 14
1998*a*	Sanderson Philip A. . .	E C	31 Oct 21
2032*a*	Sandford Walter J. . . .	L	28 July 22
2042	Sandford William H. . .	Cr	11 Nov 14
1985*f*	Sandwith Edward P. G.	L	15 July 21
2038*d*	Sandy Horace D. . . .	Gr	13 July 17
2014	*GHP* Sandys Edwin R. S.	P in C	30 July 02
2031*a*	Sansom Robert	L	25 Sept 14
1983	Sargeant William . . .	Lt Cr	17 Sept 17
2015	Sarratt William D. . .	P C	30 June 20
1957	Satow Lawrence de W. CBE	C	1 Sept 11

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
9022*a*	Saumarez Richard J., CMG RM	Lt Col	1 July 19
1932	Saundby Geoffrey T. S	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1998*a*	Saunders Alfred . . DSO	E C	17 Jan 22
2027*a*	Saunders Henry R. . .	RMGr	28 May 17
2031*a*	Saunders John R. . . .	L	22 Dec 14
2038	Saunders Joseph. . . .	Cd Gr	17 Oct 99
2040	Saunders Joseph A. . .	W Eng	14 Sept 15
2040*e*	Saunders Richard H. B. .	Schm	10 Jan 10
2040*d*	Saunders Samuel . . .	W M	14 Sept 15
9606	Saunders Walter J.T. DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2027*a*	Saunderson Edward C. RM	St Mj	18 June 16
1963	Saurin Gerald L. . . .	Cr	31 Aug 12
1020	Savage Bernard O. S. . .	P L	15 Apr 22
986	Savage Malcolm H. . . .	L	15 July 19
1038*b*	Savage Walter G. . . .	Gr	26 July 12
1013	Saville Bourchier B. . .	P C	28 May 09
9602	Savill Alfred P. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
962	Sawle *Sir* Charles J. Graves, *Bt.* . . . MVO	R A	26 Jan 07
1008	Sawle William	Cd Gr	1 Oct 22
982	Saxon Richard N. . . .	Lt Cr	24 Sept 07
1018	Saxton Sidney W. . . .	P LCr	19 Mar 19
977	Sayce Richard B. . . .	Lt Cr	22 Dec 82
0401	Sayer Arthur F. . . .	W E	4 Oct 16
975*a*	Scaife John A. H. . . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
038*d*	Scanlan John	Gr	12 Dec 17
986*h*	Scanlon Richard D. . .	L	11 Dec 19
019	Scantlebury Robert. . .	Cd B	25 June 18
040*a*	Scantlebury Stanley . .	WtSh	24 Oct 17
030*a*	Scar ett Albert E. . . .	Sh L	25 Mar 18
985*d*	Schlee John	L	15 Mar 18
984*a*	Schofield John F. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 19
945*d*	Schofield Walter J. . .	L	15 Mar 18
950	Schomberg Anson . . .	R A	30 May 03
026	Schreiber Arthur T. . . RM	C	1 Apr 98
969	Sclater Charles G. . . .	Cr	10 Aug 06
975	Scobell Claude W. B. . .	Cr	15 Sept 22
040*e*	Score Andrew R. . . .	Cd W	13 Sept 18
986	Scotcher Alfred E. . . .	L	28 June 20
949*e*	Scott Albert C. . . . CBE	R A	2 May 22
986*a*	Scott Alfred W.	L	8 Aug 22
965	Scott Arthur A. . . . DSO	Cr	30 June 18
979	Scott Charles M. L. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 11
003	Scott Donald C.	E L	18 May 17
022*a*	Scott Fitzroy T. H. . . RM	Lt Col	5 Aug 09
039*a*	*PW* Scott Frederick . .	B	15 Jan 13
985	Scott George R.	L	15 Oct 15
985*h*	Scott Gerald	L	15 Dec 20
044*a*	Scott Herbert	EL Cr	15 Aug 17
032*a*	Scott John	L	9 Nov 21
040*i*	Scott John	C O O	15 Aug 19
986*a*	Scott Mason H.	L	15 Jan 22
024 / 045	Scott Neville A. W. RM	Maj	10 May 11
047	Scott *Sir* Percy M., *Bt.* KCB, KCVO, LL.D	A	20 Mar 13
999	Scott Thomas (*a*). . . .	F E	17 Feb 86
003	Scott Thomas (*d*) . . .	Ch E	13 Apr 88
044	Scott Walter E.	Lt Cr	1 July 18
001	Scott William	E	21 Sept 67
960*d*	*NP* Scott William J. . .	C	11 Nov 18
986*a*	Scott-Stokes Francis J. .	L	15 May 20
038*b*	Screech Jonathan J. . .	E C	19 Oct 22
979	Scriven Christopher T. .	Lt Or	15 Jan 10
960*a*	Scrivener Egerton B. B. L.	C	11 Nov 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1965	Scrivener Evelyn H. B. L.	Cr	30 June 19
2041	Scrogg Harold C . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
1955	Scullard William J. . .	C	31 Dec 08
1987*b*	Scully Patrick T. . . .	S L	15 Dec 02
1985*e*	Scutt William J. . . DSC	L	15 Oct 18
2027*a*	Seabrook William . . RM	C	1 June 19
1985*j*	Seager Edward C. . . .	L	15 May 20
1986*a*	Seaman Bernal E. de M. .	L	30 May 22
2013	Seaman Tom . . . . CMG	P	30 June 20
1985*d*	Searle William H. H. . .	L	26 June 18
2016	Seath Thomas W. S. . .	P Cr	4 Sept 14
2044*c*	Seaton Arthur E. . . .	EL	17 Mar 17
2032	Seats Charles L. . . .	L	9 May 19
1982	Seddon John W.	Lt Cr	15 Sept 15
2007	Sedgwick Henry N. M. .	D I H	11 June 92
203*e*	Seeley Harry	Gr	3 Apr 16
1949*e*	Segrave John R. . . . CB	R A	1 May 22
2030	Segrue George E. MBE	Sh Lt Cr	26 Dec 20
2024	Seigne John W. . . RM	Maj.	1 Sept 13
1985*i*	Selby Henry C S. C. . .	L	15 June 20
2042	Selby Walter A.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
2002	Self Lionel	E LCr	1 Apr 21
1984*b*	Selley Albert	Lt Cr	13 Sept 20
1985*h*	Selley Frank A.	L	22 Feb 21
2031*a*	Selley Thomas	L	16 Apr 17
2002	Sellex John W. J. . . .	E L	1 Jan 01
2036*a*	Selwood Robert	L	4 Nov 06
2020	Selwyn-Smith Charles J.	P L	2 Nov 15
1992	Sennett Marrack . . .	E A	21 July 19
2008*a*	Sequeira Walter S. H. MB	Sg C	15 Sept 21
1985*c*	Seropian Charles D. O. D. OBE	L	15 Jan 18
2017	Seton Ralph S.	F P	18 Jan 13
1985*c*	Setter Sydney G. . . .	L	15 Feb 18
1965	Seymour Arthur G. . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
1943	Seymour *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward H. GCB, OM, GCVO, LLD	A F	20 Feb 05
1978	Seymour Francis E. . .	Cr	7 Oct 18
1975*a*	Seymour *Lord* George F.	Cr	8 Nov 22
1953*a*	Seymour Hugh . . DSO	C	31 Dec 20
2039	Seymour James	B	24 Oct 61
2039	Seymour William . . .	Cd B	13 June 96
1985*h*	Seymour William J. . .	L	15 Oct 20
2038*b*	Shackleton Arthur F. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
1984	Shakespear Charles D.O. .	Cr	31 Dec 17
1955	Shakespear William P.	C	30 Nov 98
2033	Shakespeare Walter . .	E L	30 Mar 20
2038*b*	Shannon Joseph H. . .	Gr	9 Sept 14
1985*f*	Shannon Richard L. V. .	L	30 Aug 19
2044	Shannon Stanley S. H.	Sg L Cr	1 June 10
2027*b*	Shannon William . . .	RMGr	29 Oct 15
2014	Shapcote Francis J. P. .	P In C	1 Oct 92
1999	Shapcott Richard A. . .	F E	27 Aug 94
2038*c*	Share Charles J.	Gr	28 May 15
2012*a*	Share *Sir* Hamnet H., KBE, CB (*Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to His Majesty*)	P R A	31 May 21
2007	*GH P* Sharood Edward J. MD	D I H	25 June 03
1975*a*	Sharp Charles R. . . .	Cr	20 Mar 23
1984*b*	Sharp George A. C. DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 21
1984*a*	Sharp Guy D.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 18
1981	Sharp Theodore D. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
1992	Sharp William	E A	4 Nov 09
2016	Sharpe Edgar V. . . .	F P	22 Dec 01

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2007	Sharples Charles W. . .	D I H	17 Feb 09
2003	Shaw Arthur L. . . DSC	E L	16 July 17
1975*a*	Shaw Cecil B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1987*b*	Shaw Duncan	S L	15 July 19
2008*a*	Shaw ErnestA. OBE, MD, BA	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2026	Shaw James D. H. RM	C	1 Apr 02
1998*c*	Shaw James F.	E C	2 Jan 23
2040*h*	Shawe Ernest.	C O C	1 Oct 15
2039*a*	Shea Peter	B	6 June 79
1993	*GHP*Shean Frederick E. .	E Ins	20 Feb 92
2015*a*	Shearme Edward H. CBE	P C	11 Nov 18
1965	Shearme Francis N. . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
2036*a*	Sheather Charles H. . .	Hon L	3 Oct 14
1972	Shee Richard J. . OBE	Cr	1 Apr 14
1992	Sheen Charles C. . .CB	E A	13 Dec 19
2027*b*, 2017	Sheldon Joseph RM	L	16 May 17
2030	Sheldrake John W., MVO, MBE	Sh Lt Cr	1 June 22
2038	Sheldrick George E. . .	Od Gr	13 Sept 18
2024, 2045	Shelton Charles . RM	Maj	1 Sept 16
1960*b*	Shenton John T. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
1986*a*	Shenton Seymour T. . .	L	15 May 21
2040*b*	Shepherd Alfred E. .	Od Eng.	1 Apr 17
2038	Shepherd David H. . .	Od Gr	21 Sept 18
2040*f*	Shepherd George . . .	W W	14 Apr 18
2038	Shepherd George W. . .	Od Gr	26 Apr 21
2043*a*	Shepherd-Cross Arthur B.	L	15 Mar 20
2031	Shepherd William M. . .	E L	15 May 22
2001*a*	Sheppard Cecil B. . . .	E Cr	31 Dec 20
1985*h*	Sheppard Harry	L	22 Dec 20
2027*a*	Sheppard John R. . RM	Schm	1 July 81
2020*h*	Sheppard Robert F. . .	P L	15 Apr 19
1949*b*	Sheppard *Sir* T. Dawson KBE, CB, MVO	L V A	19 Feb 20
1953*a*	Sherbrooke Henry G. DSO	C	30 June 18
2036*b*	Shergold William J. . .	L	22 July 22
2038	Sheridan Andrew E. . .	Od Gr	19 Oct 20
2038*d*	Sheringham Albert E. .	Gr	7 June 17
1975*a*	Sherman Carlton C. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2038*f*	Sherman George W. . .	Gr	22 June 18
2003	Sherriff Alfred	E L	26 Oct 16
1981	Sherrin Alwyne E. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Sept 12
2008*a*	Sheward Charles R. MB	Sg C	1 Jan 22
2024, 2045	Shewell Arthur M. M. RM	Maj	1 Sept 17
2008*a*	Shewell Herbert W. B. OBE, MB, MA	Sg C	23 Feb 23
2024, 2045	Shewell George L. F. .RM	Maj.	23 Sept 15
2038*b*	Shields Walter P. . . .	Gr	14 Nov 11
1978	Shipton John P.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 02
1969	Shipton Francis H. E. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
1956	Shirley Arthur H. . . .	C	25 June 02
2039*c*	Shirley Arthur H. . . .	W T	1 Jan 17
1985	Shirley John H. W. . . .	L	15 Aug 20
1995	Shirvell James	E C	22 Apr 14
2040*a*	*GHP*Shopland Henry J. .	Wt Sh	10 Dec 65
2001*a*	Shorey Charles E. . . .	ChE	9 July 98
2032*a*	Short Charles R. . . .	L	6 July 20
1996	Short Edward A. . . .	E C	10 Apr 14
2002	Short John G.	E Lt Cr	10 July 13
2040*c*	Short Robert	W Eng	1 Sept 16
1949	Shortland Edward G. CB	A	25 Aug 18
1969	Shortland Frederick W. .	Cr	18 Apr 98
1941	Shove Herbert W. . DSO	Lt Cr	15 Jan 14
2033*d*	Shrives Charles	Gr	13 July 17
2041	Shrubb Henry A. B. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2022*a*	Shubrick Charles L. RM	Lt-Col	16 June 19
1985	*TP*Shuckburgh Charles S.	Cr	15 Oct 83
1983	Shuter John A.	Lt Cr	30 June 17
1964	Shuttleworth Wm. G. A.	Cr	30 June 18
2025	Sidney Philip . . . RM	C	10 Dec 78
1985*h*	Siffleet Charles E. . DSM	L	22 Feb 21
2012*a*	Silk Ernest B. . . CBE	P R A	31 May 21
1998	Silk Ethelbert S. . . .	E C	14 Mar 16
1964	Sillem William W. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 15
2043*a*	Sillince William P. . .	E Lt Cr	1 Jan 08
1952*d*	Sills Horace C.	L	1 May 13
2017	Silver Geoffrey P. . . .	P Cr	25 Jan 16
1949*a*	Silver Mortimer L'E. CBE	R A	3 Oct 19
2003	Silvie Alexander. . . .	E L	5 July 22
2030*a*	Sim George	Sh Lt	13 Sept 18
1987*b*	Simcox Lewis	S L	15 Sept 21
2038*a*	Sime John	Gr	23 Nov 83
2040*g*	Simmonds Charles . .	C O C	20 July 06
2027*b*	Simmonds Henry B. .RM	S C	15 Dec 19
2004	Simmonds Robert W. . .	E	1 Sept 90
2038*d*	Simmonds William F. .	Gr	1 Mar 18
2020	Simmons Frederick S. .	P L	15 July 20
1995	Simmons George T. CBE	E C	14 Aug 19
2036*b*	Simmons Jesse	L	1 Jan 23
1957	Simms Henry W. . . .	C	16 Sept 19
2026, 2046	Simon Percy R. . . RM	C	1 Sept 15
2025	Simonds Eric . . . .RM	C	17 Mar 19
1982	Simonds Henry D. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 18
2003	Simons Ellis H.	E L	1 Jan 19
1947	Simons Ernest A. . . .	A	24 Oct 14
2040*h*	Simons James C. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 15
2003	Simpson Alexander. . .	E L	15 Feb 17
1952	Simpson Cortland H. CBE	R A	15 Dec 13
1960*b*	Simpson Henry V. CME	C	11 Nov 18
1986*a*	Simpson Hugh M. . . .	L	15 May 20
2027	Simpson James OBE, RM	Lt Col	1 Jan 20
1997	Simpson James M. . . .	E C	23 May 15
2044*c*	Simpson James M. . . .	E L	13 Feb 18
2038*d*	Simpson Robert M. . .	Gr	16 Nov 17
2036*a*	Simpson Thomas G. . .	L	12 Sept 19
1982	Simpson William . . .	Lt Cr	29 Feb 16
2026	Simpson William G. CMG, DSO, RM	Col	5 Aug 19
1990, 1991	Sims Frederick A. . MA	Ch In Cr	29 Dec 87, 27 Feb 89
2040*b*	Sims Percy W.	Cd Eng	1 Oct 16
2018	Sims Walter J.	P Cr	8 Mar 22
1973	*GHP*Sims William . OBE	Cr	11 Aug 13
2046	Simson Arthur F. OBE, RM	Maj	13 Mar 19
1953*a*	Sinclair Claud H. . . .	C	30 June 16
1987*a*	Sinclair Edward MBE . .	Lt A A	16 Nov 17
1971	*NP*Sinclair Joseph A.C.G.	Cr	12 Apr 11
2039	Sincock Sidney	Cd B	17 Oct 22
1985	Singer Paris G.	L Cr	30 Mar 23
2038*d*	Singleton Edward John .	Gr	22 June 17
1985*g*	Sirett Louis	L	3 Dec 19
2001	Sisley George J.	E Cr	28 June 13
1986*a*	Sitwell Oswald R. . . .	L	15 May 20
1984*b*	Sivewright George V. . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
2032	Sivyer William J. . . .	L	11 Nov 19
2040*h*	Skam Henry J.	C O C	8 June 19

Digitized by Google

age.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
35	Skeens Herbert E. . . .	Sh L	5 Dec 22
39b	Skelly Silas E. . . .	B	17 May 16
64	Skinner George M. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 17
85c	Skinnard Ralph N. . .	L	1 Nov 17
49e	Skipwith Harry L. d'E CMG	R A	11 Oct 20
32	Sky William	L	11 Nov 18
48	Slade *Sir* Edmond J. W., KCIE, KCVO	A	18 Aug 17
20	Slade John R.	P L	15 Oct 14
32c	Slade William.	L	30 Mar 23
42	Sladen *Sir* Sampson KBE .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
40c	Slater Herbert J. D. . .	WEng	14 Apr 17
10	Slaughter John W. MB, BA	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
35g	Slayter Rudolph J. E. . .	L	15 Apr 20
19d	Slayter William F. . . .CB	R A	1 Jan 19
32	Sledge William	Lt Cr	27 July 15
73	Slee John A. . . . . CBE	Cr	1 Dec 19
22a	Slessor Herbert OBE, RM	Lt Col	1 Apr 19
32	Slight Leonard	L	7 Oct 22
38	Slingo Thomas	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
41	Slingsby Charles H. R. .	Cr	10 July 17
34b	Sloan James L L. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 21
38	Smalls William J. . . .	E L	15 Feb 17
91b	Smale Owen G.	E Lt Cr	22 Oct 22
32	Smale Sydney W. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
35j	Small Charles J. P. . . .	L	15 Dec 19
85h	Small George N.	L	11 Nov 20
19	Smallwood Henry A. CMG	P	26 Feb 94
40h	Smart Richard J. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
34	Smart Robert C. C. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 17
38b	Smeaton James	Gr	15 June 14
44	Smiles Philip . . .	PLt / Cr	17 July 21
31	Smith Albert	L	28 Feb 99
37	Smith Albert R. W. . . .	L	15 May 21
39	Smith Alexander . . .	Cd B	13 Sept 18
33d	Smith Alfred	Gr	16 Feb 18
30a	Smith Alfred C.	Sh L	25 Sept 18
35f	*PW* Smith Alwyn G. . .	L	30 Sept 19
26 / 46	Smith Archibald J. H. RM	C	1 Sept 11
27a	Smith Arthur H. RM	C / Qr Mr	1 June 19
49e	Smith Arthur G. . CMG	R A	10 Oct 20
35j	Smith Arthur H. . . .	L	13 Oct 19
53	Smith Bertram H. . OBE	C	30 June 12
34e	Smith Bevis C.	Gr	14 Dec 16
72	Smith Burrard A. . . .	Cr	24 Mar 15
02	Smith Charles B. . . .	E L	16 Mar 16
25 / 45	Smith Charles H. . RM	C	7 May 18
78	Smith Charles S. . . .	Lt Cr	29 Dec 88
60a	Smith Charles V. . . OBE	C	11 Nov 18
85e	Smith Claude A.	L	15 Aug 18
86	Smith Colin E. H. . . .	L	15 Sept 19
93a	Smith Edgar C. . . OBE	E C	5 May 22
34	Smith Edgar F.	E L	12 Aug 22
49b	Smith Edmund H. . . CB	V A	2 Nov 19
32b	Smith Ernest	L	15 Oct 22
90 / 91	Smith Ernest F. Harrison	Ch / In / Cr	30 Sept 92 6 Mar 93
12a	*GSP* Smith *Sir* Francis H. KCB	P R A	30 Jan 20
38a	Smith Frank	Gr	5 May 00
40h	Smith Frederick . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2012	Smith Frederick M. V	Sg Lt Cr	23 Nov 17
1961	Smith Frederick W. E. H.	C	17 Apr 15
	Smith George . . .	Cd B	18 Feb 79
1968	*NP* Smith George A. . .	Cr	9 Feb 96
1977	Smith George F.	Lt Cr	2 July 83
1985e	Smith George R. H. . . .	L	15 Oct 18
2007	Smith George S.	D I G	1 Nov 07
2039b	Smith Harry	B	23 Feb 18
2003	Smith Harry . . . AM	E L	3 Mar 21
2038d	Smith Herbert H. . . .	Gr	13 July 17
2035a	Smith Hornabrook . . .	Lt Cr	8 Jan 21
2031a	Smith James J.	L	21 May 15
1989 / 1990a	Smith James J. . .	Cb / In Cr	22 Apr 87 2 Mar 03
2006	Smith James L. CB, MVO, MB	Sg R A	11 Sept 16
2038c	Smith Jesse	Gr	39 May 18
2039	Smith John A.	Cd B	1 Sept 17
2036b	Smith John C.	L	20 Jan 23
2040g	Smith John H.	C O C	27 Feb 05
2037	Smith John J.	Ch Sch	1 Apr 04
1984b	Smith John M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
2003	Smith John W.	E L	18 May 17
2035a	Smith Joseph A. . . .	E L	1 Sept 21
2039b	Smith Leonard J. M. . .	B	25 June 17
2008a	Smith Michael J. MD, FRCSI, BA	Sg C	30 Oct 19
1985d	Smith Norman S . . .	L	1 Mar 18
2027b	Smith Oscar S. . . RM	L	6 Mar 18
1985a	Smith Ralph C.	L	7 July 16
2015	Smith Robert E. . . .	P C	1 Jan 21
1960e	Smith Sutton . . DSO	C	11 Nov 18
2040a	Smith Thomas	Wt Sh	21 June 87
2040e	Smith Thomas M. C. . .	Schm	6 June 17
1985g	Smith Valentine C. . . .	L	23 Sept 20
1985e	Smith Walter S. . . .	L	15 Feb 19
2026	Smith Wilfred H. M. RM	C	26 Jan 97
2022a	Smith Wilfred N. E. RM	Lt Col	1 Apr 19
2040b	Smith William . . .	Cd Eng	1 Oct 19
2001	Smith William	E Cr	1 Dec 19
2000	Smith William A. P. . .	E Cr	1 Feb 07
2032a	Smith William C. F. . .	L	2 Feb 21
2040c	Smith William E. . . .	W Eng	1 Jan 15
2040d	Smith William G. . . .	Schm	1 Apr 04
2038a	Smith William J. . . .	Gr	1 Nov 98
2044a	Smith William P. . . .	E L Cr	18 Nov 17
1984	Smith William V. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Apr 18
1952	Smith-Dorrien Arthur H.	R A	12 Mar 09
1977	Smith-Dorrien Henry T.	Lt Cr	4 July 83
1985b	Smithies Walter S. . .	L	3 Jan 21
1975a	Smith-Wright John H. . .	Cr	18 Aug 22
1953a	Smyth Adrian H. . . .	C	31 Dec 18
2023	Smyth Arthur C. . . RM	Maj	8 Dec 87
2005	Smyth Grice W. . . .	E S L	1 Aug 10
1953	Smyth Harry H. CMG, DSO	C	31 Dec 14
1934	Smyth Henry E. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
2039a	Smyth James H. . . .	B	9 Sept 14
1952	*NP* Smyth Morris H. CBE	V A	25 Apr 14
1957	Smyth Thomas C. . . .	C	7 July 08
1955	Smythe William W. . .	C	30 Aug 01
1968	*NP* Smythies Edward P.	Cr	17 Feb 99
1985k	Smythies Francis P. . .	L	15 Sept 22
1965	Smythies Launcelot A. . .	Cr	31 Dec 18

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1954	*NP* Smythies Palmer K.	C	6 Nov 96
2038*b*	Snape John G.	Gr	1 Aug 14
2039	Snell Henry	Cd B	23 Feb 15
1985*d*	Snellgrove Clifford	L	1 Mar 18
2032*a*	Snelling Charles W.	L	20 June 22
2027*b*	Snook John F. RM	S C	3 Dec 81
1997	Snook Victor E.	E C	29 July 15
2040	Sole John C.	Cd Sh	16 Oct 20
1985*d*	Sollas George W.	L	15 Mar 18
1985*h*	Solway Edward G.	L	11 Mar 20
1977	Somerset-Johnstone Somerset J.	Lt Cr	29 Dec 79
1985*i*	Somerset-Thomas Vyvyan J.	L	15 Jan 21
1986*a*	Somervell Hubert A.	L	15 Sept 21
2044*e*	Somerville Edward H. H.	E L	26 July 17
1949*d*	Somerville Henry B. T. OMG	R A	1 Aug 19
2040*b*	Somerville John B.	Cd / Eng	1 Oct 18
1998*a*	Soper Edward P.	E C	6 June 22
2040*a*	Soper Henry J.	Wt Sh	1 Oct 98
2033	Soper Sydney E.	E L	17 May 22
2001	Soper Thomas H.	E Cr	7 Jan 13
2030	Soper Thomas L.	Sh Lt / Cr	29 Nov 21
1985*f*	Sotheby Nigel W. A.	L	15 Feb 19
2038*a*	South Henry E.	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2031	Southard Edwin	L	12 Jan 02
2039*b*	Southard Henry W.	B	15 Mar 15
2040*a*	Southard Sydney H.	Wt Sh	2 May 13
1965	Southby Archibald R. J.	Cr	30 June 19
2044*d*	Southern Alfred K.	E L	14 Nov 18
1985*b*	Southern Victor	L	15 Aug 17
2040*b*	Southern William J.	W / Eng	1 May 04
2035*c*	Southey George	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2003	Southwell William H.	E L	13 Sept 18
2032*a*	Southwood Nicholas	L	15 May 22
1985	Southwood Thomas G.	Lt Cr	1 Jan 23
1987*b*	Spain Osprey G. V.	S L	24 Dec 83
2011	Spalding Archibald D.	Sg Cr	21 Nov 18
1985*c*	Spalding Robert L.	L	30 Jan 18
2017	Spalding James C.	P Cr	27 Nov 20
1985*e*	Sparkes George	L	13 Sept 18
1996	Sparks Ernest F.	E C	11 Apr 16
2020*a*	Sparks Francis G.	P L	1 Apr 19
1961	Sparrow Arthur G.	Cr	30 June 17
1998*c*	Sparrow Frederick W.	E C	25 Nov 22
2007	Sparrow Horatio S. R. (*Surgeon and Agent, Dartmouth*)	D I H	31 Mar 11
2027	Sparrow William G., OBE, RM	Lt Col	4 June 20
2023	*GHP* Sparshott Adolphus H. RM	Maj	1 Jan 85
2038*c*	Spear Percival G.	Gr	3 Apr 16
1980*c*	Speare-Cole Arthur	C	11 Nov 18
2004	Spears Archibald	E L	1 Jan 18
2028	Speed Ernest W. RN	E P	29 Apr 18
2002	Speer Montague J.	E Lt Cr	6 Aug 21
2033	Speire Archibald	E L	19 Apr 15
1985*e*	Spence Edgar H. D.	L	15 Aug 18
1998	Spence Robert DSO	E C	15 Oct 21
2005	Spencer Arthur P. S.	E S L	1 July 93
1983	Spencer Earl	Lt Cr	28 Feb 17
2042	Spencer Henry	Cr	11 Nov 18
1978	Spencer Patrick	Lt Cr	30 June 04
2009	Spencer William F. MD	F S	2 July 93
1934	Spencer-Cooper Henry E. H. MVO	Cr	30 June 14
2032*c*	Spicer Alexander A. J.	L	1 July 23
2021*b*	Spicer Frederick B.	R M Gr	1 Sept 12
2010	Spicer Harry	Sg Cr	14 Nov 15
1964	Spicer-Simson Geoffrey B. DSO	Cr	26 Dec 15
1985*b*	Spickernell Sidney G.	L	15 Feb 21
2001*b*	Spiers Archibald	E L Cr	19 Apr 23
2014	Spillane John A.	E L	1 Apr 15
2032	Spiller George C.	L	12 Aug 15
2040*i*	Spiller Ernest J.	C O C	1 Oct 21
1985*f*	Spiller John Derek	L	15 June 15
2032*a*	Spiller Thomas H.	L	11 Nov 18
2032	Spiller William	L	5 Oct 14
1986*b*	Spilman Frank	L	15 May 23
2027*b*	Spink Robert E. RM	St Mj	13 Mar 19
2037	Spragge Henry C.	Ob Sch	19 Nov 04
1954	*NP* Spratt William	C	26 Mar 78
1968	Spring-Rice *The Hon.* Francis	Cr	1 Oct 91
2000	Spry Frederick M. D	E Cr	6 Feb 04
1982	Spry Robert	Lt Cr	15 Aug 14
2020*a*	Spurway Robert J. V.	P L	15 July 20
2027	Squires James RM	Maj	13 Mar 18
2044*c*	Squirrel Frederick	E L	21 Oct 12
2034	Stace Leonard	E L	2 Nov 20
2016	Stack Alan E. OBE	P Cr	19 June 19
2040	Staddon Herbert E.	Cd Sh	13 Sept 15
1983	Staddon Richard S. C.	L Cr	1 July 16
2040*a*	Staddon Thomas H. H.	Wt Sh	14 June 14
2040	Staddon William H.	Cd Sh	30 Dec 15
2034	Stafford Edward E.	E L	24 June 20
2035	Stafford Thomas R. D.	Sh Lt	17 Nov 17
2042	Stagg Frank N.	Cr	11 Nov 18
1998*a*	Stainton George H.	E C	21 Jan 19
2006*a*	Stalkartt Walter H. S, MD, FRCS	Sg RA	31 Aug 20
2003	Stanbury Thomas H.	E L	1 Jan 15
2028 2047*a*	Stancer John W. RM	L	14 June 15
1953	Stancomb Arthur M.	C	31 Dec 15
2040*b*	Standen William	Cd / Eng	1 Apr 05
1985	Standring John W. W. M.	Lt Cr	15 July 21
1955	Stanhope *The Hon.* Henry A. Scudamore	C	29 May 05
1987	Stanley Alfred E.	S Cr	22 Sept 87
1984	Stanley Edmond A. B. DSO, MVO	Cr	31 Dec 14
2003	Stanley Henry T.	E L	27 May 15
1958	Stanley Norman L.	C	21 Jan 22
1968	Stansbury Hubert OB	C	24 Aug 14
1956	Stansfeld Logan S. CMG	C	21 Oct 05
1985*a*	Stanton Henry G.	L	15 May 14
2011	Stanton James W. W.	Sg Cr	14 Nov 05
2020	Staples Charles P.	P L	15 Nov 19
1985*e*	Staples Samuel J.	L	13 Sept 18
2032	Staples William MVO	L	11 Mar 23
1985*b*	Stapleton Gerald H.	L	30 Dec 15
1971	Stapleton Gregory	Cr	30 Jan 09
2041	Stapleton Hugh Le D.	C	11 Nov 15
2041	Stapylton Martin F. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2008*a*	Star Paul H. M. OBE	Sg C	15 Apr 22
1985*j*	Stares John P.	L	18 June 21
1985*l*	Stark Edwin	L	17 Feb 23

Digitized by Google

Age	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
0b	Starkey Charles A.	W Eng	1 Jan 05
6b	Starkey Henry	L	31 Dec 20
1	Starkey Richard E. F. W. G. RM	L	1 Sept 21
0c	Starling Ernest C. G.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
7a	Starling William RM	St Mj	22 Aug 18
4a	Starling William H.	Lt Cr	28 Apr 20
1	Startin *Sir* James, KCB, AM	A	24 Oct 15
1a	Staveley Robert MA	N 1	21 Apr 85
1	Stearn Walter T.	E C	26 Aug 15
5	Stears Frederick	Sh Lt	26 May 15
3d	Stebbing Albert E.	Gr	5 Dec 17
5h	Steed Thomas C.	L	11 Apr 22
9a	Steel George S.	B	27 May 97
5c	Steel John DSC	L	13 Sept 18
9y	Steele George C.	C O C	1 Oct 18
4a	Steele Henry E.	Lt Cr	14 Apr 20
0	Steele Richard C.	Lt Cr	26 Dec 11
4a	Steen Richard A.	EL Or	2 Aug 18
3d	Steer George H. T.	C	11 Nov 18
6b	Steer John W.	L	8 Sept 20
1	Stell James W.	E Cr	1 Apr 18
6	Stenhouse John H. MB	Sg RA	3 July 20
8b	Stephen Alexander W.	Gr	2 Jan 14
4a	Stephen Charles	E L Or	24 Aug 18
5a	Stephens Charles F.	L	26 Apr 16
5	Stephens Fabian A.	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
0	Stephens Harold F. D.	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
9	*PW* Stephens Henry J.	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2	Stephens Lindsay J. CBE	E A	28 May 22
2a	Stephens Montague OB	P R A	30 Jan 20
0c	Stephens Richard M. T. CMG	C	13 Nov 20
5	Stephens William K.	P O	22 Jan 21
4	*NP* Sterne Robert	C	1 Oct 73
3	Stevens Charles CBE	E A	2 Jan 23
5y	Stevens Charles V.	L	15 May 20
5y	Stevens Geoffrey H.	L	15 Feb 21
7b	Stevens George RM	L	12 Apr 18
2d	Stevens George A.	L	17 Nov 22
8	Stevens James	E L	15 Mar 18
2	Stevens John	L	6 July 19
5	Stevens John G. CBE	E C	1 Jan 10
2	Stevens John G.	Sg L	31 Jan 17
8a	Stevens Walter W. S. MBE	Gr	17 Sept 09
7	Stevens William C.	E C	5 Oct 14
9	Stevens William E. O., BA.	Ch	30 Mar 99
8b	Stevens William H.	L	20 Jan 23
1	*GHP* Stevens William R.	C	20 Feb 94
3	Stevenson Ernest OBE	Cr	30 June 08
9	Stevenson John B.	C	7 Aug 21
5c	Stevenson William H. H.	L	15 Oct 17
9	Steward Walter J. W.	Cr	11 July 07
2	Stewart Archibald T. OBE	Cr	23 Oct 20
8	Stewart Arthur C.	C	23 July 13
8	Stewart Duncan L.	P O	16 Apr 23
8a	Stewart James D. D.	C	30 June 18
4e	Stewart James P.	E L	21 Nov 21
5d	Stewart Raymond B. DSC	L	15 Mar 18
9	Stewart Robert H. J., CB, MVO	A	1 Sept 18
3	Stewart Robert W.	E L	6 July 17
4	Stewart William H. W.	E	1 Sept 95
2	Stileman *Sir* Harry H. KBE	R A	2 Nov 14
7b	Stiles Charles W. RM	L	6 Mar 18
1	Stirling Thomas W. OBE	Cr	1 Jan 16
8	*GHP* Stirling Walter F.	Cr	2 Nov 96

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2044c	Stitt George J. D.	E L	18 Feb 18
2044	Stitt William J.	Sg Lt	13 May 96
2047a	Stobbs Frank V. RM	L	22 Sept 20
1968	Stock Alfred R. A.	Cr	23 July 98
2038	Stock Frederick J.	Cd Gr	11 Sept 14
2016	Stock Hugh R.	P Cr	6 June 22
2032e	Stock Walter	L	28 Sept 22
1985f	Stocken Hubert B.	L	15 July 19
2001	Stocker Ernest	E Cr	24 June 14
1985c	Stocker Robert	L	2 Mar 18
2025	*PW* Stockley Henry H. F., MVO, OBE, RM	Maj	7 Oct 16
1949a	Stoddart Archibald P., OB	A	7 Oct 20
2018	Stoddart Henry N.	PLt Cr	23 Nov 21
2026	*PW* Stoddart Stephen A. RM	C	1 Jan 12
1965	Stoker Henry H. G. D. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
1984b	Stokes Adrian H. J., DSO	Lt Cr	15 Oct 22
1985i	Stokes Geoffrey D.	L	15 June 20
1985c	Stokes Henry G. W.	L	15 Dec 17
1985b	Stokes John A. L.	L	15 Mar 17
1956	Stokes John M.	C	31 Dec 09
1955	Stokes Oliver A.	C	18 Aug 04
1974	Stokes-Rees Rowland E.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2020	Stokoe Eric J.	P L	15 July 19
2047a	Stone Alexander G., MC, RM	L	17 Oct 18
1997	Stone Alfred T. H.	E C	1 Nov 14
1998a	Stone Charles E. OBE	E C	31 Oct 21
1985b	Stone Frank (*a*)	L	15 Feb 17
1986	Stone Frank (*b*)	L	28 June 20
2038	Stone Frederick J.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 19
2036	Stone George R.	L	31 Mar 08
2012	Stone Herbert MB, BA	S	23 May 04
1985d	Stone Patrick W.	L	15 Apr 19
1979	Stone Reginald G. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 09
2040a	Stoneman Frederick	Wt Sb	29 Sept 21
2014	Stooke George B.	P L	15 July 19
2043	Stopford Barrington G. D.	Lt Cr	30 Sept 20
1952	Stopford Frederick G.	V A	30 July 12
1958	Stopford Philip J.	C	14 Jan 22
2040g	Storkey Alfred	C O C	1 Oct 18
1985k	Storrie Max B. B. P.	L	15 Sept 21
2022	Story Edward K. RM	Lt Col	25 Oct 17
2038a	*PW* Story Frank	Gr	1 Jan 96
1960a	Story Richard H.	C	11 Nov 18
1949a	Story William O. OBE	A	3 Oct 19
2036b	Stott William D.	L	28 Oct 22
2010	Stott William G. MB, MA	F S	17 Aug 02
2013	Stovin Thomas J.	P C	5 Oct 10
2040g	Stoyle Charles H.	C O C	1 Oct 18
2025	Straghan John RM	Maj	13 Feb 02
1963	Strange Andrew L.	Cr	30 June 13
1985i	Strangways James G. V.	L	15 Feb 20
2040g	Stratford George	C O C	1 Oct 18
2030b	Strath William H. D.	Lt Cr	21 Feb 20
1998	Straw Alfred E.	E C	24 Jan 17
2044d	Strawson William C.	E L	5 Aug 18
1953	Streatfield Philip MVO (*Serving under Egyptian Govt.*)	C	14 July 08
2042	Street Alfred G. A.	Cr	11 Nov 19
2039	Street George	Cd B	1 Apr 12
2032a	Street Walter G.	L	11 June 22
1995	Stribling William S.	E C	4 May 05
1960b	Strickland Henry OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2040a	Strike Charles H.	Wt Sh	18 May 16
2010c	Stripling Harry	W Eng	1 Dec 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
5016	Stromqvist John S. . .	P Cr	30 Oct 20
2001	Stronach George T. . .	E	21 Aug 69
2028	Strong Clarence G. . .	Cd Gr	7 Nov 20
1953a	Strong Frederick E. K. DSO	C	31 Dec 19
2038	Stroud George J. L. . .	Cd Gr	11 Aug 15
2040b	Stroud Herbert . . .	W Eng	1 Nov 11
1985b	Stuart *The Hon.* Archibald J. M.	L	15 Sept 16
2040d	Stuart Arthur M. . . .	W M	1 Dec 16
1972	Stuart Evelyn C. H. . .	Cr	21 Dec 15
2018	Stuart Geoffrey B. J.	P Lt Cr	1 July 19
2040c	Stuart George . . .	W Eng	1 June 14
2032a	Stuart Henry J. . . .	L	30 May 20
1956	Stuart John F.	C	31 Dec 11
1992	Stuart James J.	E A	27 Apr 11
1985j	Stuart Robert L. . . .	L	15 Sept 20
2017	Stuart Shelley B. A. . .	P Cr	20 Sept 22
2025 2046	Stuart William J. . RM	C	5 June 19
1985b	Stuart-Jones Edwyn H. .	L	15 Mar 17
2042	Stucley, Hugh N. G. . .	Lt Cr	30 June 03
1984	Studd Ronald G. . DSO	Lt Cr	30 Sept 18
2033	Studd William H. P. . .	E L	25 Sept 13
1982	Sturdee Barry V. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Mar 16
2040f	Sturgeon Richard H. . .	W V O	2 Nov 17
2040d	Sturgess Ernest H. . . .	W M	1 Jan 15
1965	Sturgess John A. M. . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
2012a	Sturgess Richard E. S. CB	P R A	31 May 21
2031a	Sturt Jack G.	L	17 Apr 12
1993	Stuttaford Frank R. . .	E C	4 Nov 12
2038a	*GHP* Styles Alphonso . .	Gr	17 July 87
1953	Sueter Murray F. CB, MP	R A	31 July 20
1987b	Suffling Norford A. . .	S L	15 Jan 21
2004	Sugden Soper T. . . .	E	23 Jan 75
1985a	Sullivan George H. S. . .	L	15 May 16
1953a	Sullivan Harold E. . DSO	C	30 June 17
2031	Sullivan Daniel	L	25 Feb 07
2038c	Sullivan Daniel	Gr	18 Nov 15
2031	*GHP* Sullivan Dennis . .	L	1 Jan 95
2027	Sullivan Edward J. RM	L	25 Nov 13
1988	Sullivan Eugene . MA	Ch	14 Mar 74
2032	Sullivan Florence . . .	L	11 July 19
2039	Sullivan James	Cd B	13 Sept 18
2040c	Sullivan Patrick . . .	W Eng	12 Dec 18
2039a	Sullivan Patrick J. . . .	B	9 Sept 14
1957	Sullivan Richard . . .	C	21 Oct 13
2038a	Sullivan William . . .	Gr	23 Sept 91
2039a	Summers Alfred	B	1 Nov 98
2039a	Summers Henry E. . . .	B	3 Apr 15
1987b	Sunderland George L. .	S L	2 Dec 71
1966	Sunnucks Stephen R. . .	L	13 Mar 19
2032a	Surry Samuel	L	11 Nov 18
2003b	Surtees Leonard P. (*act*) .	E L	7 Aug 20
2011	Sutcliffe Percy T. OBE, MB, MA	Sg Cr	15 May 15
2021	Suther Cuthbert C. . RM	Gen	28 Sept 99
2038b	Sutton Albert B. . . .	Gr	19 May 14
1999a	Sutton Arthur W. . . .	E C	18 Oct 21
1975i	Sutton Christopher L. .	L	15 Aug 21
1998a	Sutton Francis J. . . .	E C	12 Nov 21
2038b	Sutton Frederick W. .	Gr	23 Apr 14
2032a	Sutton Henry.	L	11 Nov 13
2025 2046	Swain Joseph E. RMLI	C	8 Jan 11
2032	Swain Joseph H. . . .	L	15 Feb 16
2044	Swainson James M. G. .	S	8 Nov 98
2012	Swan Edward G. . . .	Sg L Cr	25 Aug 97
2040b	Swan William H. . .	W Eng	1 Sept 12
1985h	Swann Edric E.	L	15 July 21
2038a	Swann Thomas H. . . .	Gr	1 Feb 03
2039b	Swannell Harry	Cd S B	13 Sept 16
2021	Swanton James H. RM	Maj Gen	1 Sept 19
1985h	Swayne John C.	L	28 Oct 18
2039	Swayne John C.	Cd B	1 June 03
1985g	Charles Sweeney . . .	L	28 June 16
1984b	Sweeney William . . .	Lt Cr	15 Nov 21
2040	Sweet George F. . . .	W t Sh	11 Feb 03
2031a	*PW* Sweet Robert J. . .	L	30 Sept 14
1978	Swetenham Clement W.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 08
1964	Swift Clement C. OBE	Cr	30 June 14
1987	Swift Joseph	Sig L	13 Sept 11
2000	Swinney Edward. . . .	E Cr	1 Sept 06
1955	Swire Herbert.	C	30 June 06
1985	Swithinbank Cuthbert W. DSO	Cr	30 June 14
1965	Sworder, Kenneth F. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 14
1985g	Swyer William A. . . .	L	28 Oct 14
1949	Sykes Alfred C. . . OMG	R A	24 Mar 08
2027	Symes William. OBE, RM	Lt Col Qr Mr	28 Feb 19
1985b	Symon Oliver J. L. . .	L	30 Mar 14
1985d	Symonds Charles F. . .	L	15 June 14
2002	Symonds Harry J. . . .	E L	1 Jan 04
2040d	Symonds William T. . .	W t M	1 Oct 14
1985c	Symons James . . .	L	28 Dec 14
2025 2046	Syson Alfred E. OBE, RM	Maj	18 Apr 19
1975a	*PW* Tabuteau Reginald M.	Cr	6 Aug 14
2006a	Tait William . . . MB	D S G	10 Oct 06
2021	Talbot Harry L. . RM	Maj Gen	24 Sept 19
1975	Talbot Reginald G. CBE	Cr	25 Jan 14
1983	Talbot William J. . . .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 14
1963	Talbot-Ponsonby Frederick W.	Cr	31 Dec 14
2039	Tamblin George	Cd B	19 Jan 14
2038d	Tamblin George H. . .	Gr	23 Mar 14
2039a	*GHP, PW* Tamlin John H.	B	20 Apr 14
2030a	Tamlin Walter H. . . .	Sh L	13 Sept 14
1949d	Tancred James C. . . .	R A	2 Aug 15
1982	Tandy Harry G. H. DSO	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
1982	Tanner Alfred E. S. . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 14
2001a	Tapp Henry J. W. . . .	E L Cr	1 June 13
2038a	Tapper James J. . . .	Gr	15 Dec 96
1966	Target Arthur T. . . .	Cr	18 Aug 96
2021b	Tarryer George J. . RM	S C	13 Mar 19
1948	Tate Alban G.	A	9 June 16
2022	Tatham Arthur G. CB, RM	Brig Gen	25 Oct 19
1975a	Tatham Horace H. . . .	Cr	1 May 21
1956	Tawney Lawrence A. . .	C	30 June 14
2019	Tayler Alfred E. . . .	P	20 May 17

Digitized by Google

Age.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
57	Taylor Arthur T. . CBE	C	1 Sept 10
27b	Taylor Charles . . RM	S C	13 Mar 19
33b	Taylor Crispin C. B. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
14b	Taylor David	EL Cr	12 Apr 19
27a	Taylor Hills H.	RM Gr	29 Oct 16
10b	Taylor Ernest . . .	W Eng	1 Nov 12
11	*GHP* Taylor Frederick K.	C	3 Sept 94
32a	Taylor George . . .	L	15 Aug 22
3b	Taylor George M. . . .	Cd Gr	2 Dec 21
38c	Taylor Harry R. . . .	Gr	19 May 16
3	Taylor Henry . . . DSC	E L	13 Sept 18
32a	Taylor Henry	L	1 Aug 22
14a	Taylor Henry B. . . .	EL Cr	26 Mar 18
17a	Taylor Henry M. . . RM	C Qr Mr	4 Dec 18
8	Taylor John	Cd Gr	15 Mar 14
4	Taylor John (*c*) . . .	E	11 Nov 67
4b	Taylor John	EL Cr	15 Sept 18
1a	Taylor John C.	L	23 June 16
3	Taylor John T.	E L	13 Sept 18
5, 6	Taylor Philip T. . . RM	C	6 Jan 21
4d	Taylor Robert M. . DSC	Lt Cr	11 May 23
3	Taylor Scarlett de V. . .	P C	12 Nov 18
0h	Taylor Samuel C. . . .	C O C	4 Jan 19
2a	Taylor Walter	L	27 July 22
8	Taylor William	Gr	8 Apr 00
0d	Taylor William	W M	1 Oct 17
0g	Taylor William	C O C	1 Oct 18
8	Taylor William H. . . .	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
6	Taylor William H. F. . .	C	30 Sept 03
1	Taylour Basil R. H. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2	Teague Francis H. . . .	L	11 Nov 18
7	Teasdale-Buckell Clarence	P Cr	30 June 22
5	Tebbs Arthur N.	Lt Cr	15 May 22
2e	Tedder Arthur V. . . .	L	19 Jan 23
7	Teed Henry R.	E C	5 May 14
6	Teignmouth *Lord* . . .	Cr	9 Sept 91
0c	Telford James . . .	W Eng	1 May 14
7	Temple George T. . . .	Lt Cr	3 Sept 80
5f	Temple Grenville M. . .	L	15 Sept 18
6a	Templer James T. . . .	L	3 July 22
1, 3	Tennyson Charles A. . RM	Maj.	1 Sept 18
3	Tennyson Sydney H. . .	Cr	3 Mar 22
8b	Tennant Francis W. . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
0e	Teppett Joseph	Schm	10 Jan 10
5d	Terrill Frank . . . OBE	L	1 May 18
7b	Ter y Charles	S L	15 Sept 21
8b	Terry Sidney H. . . .	Gr	1 Aug 14
8a	Ter Veen Vernon A. A. .	E C	31 Oct 20
4c	Tessier Louis	E L	27 Mar 18
7b	Tetteriell William . RM	St Mj	1 July 81
8	Thacker Charles H. . . .	Cd Gr	2 Sept 19
0a	Thain John	WtSh	22 Jan 16
7a	Thatcher Charles J. DSO RM	St Mj	12 June 17
5a	Theobald Frederick G. A.	L	3 Apr 16
0b	Thirlway James A. . . .	W Eng	1 Apr 12
0b	Thom Robert F.	C	11 Nov 18
4	Thomas Alfred E. . . .	E L	22 Dec 19
6	Thomas Cecil S. . . RM	L	1 Sept 85
5	Thomas Charles W. OBE	C	4 Sept 02
4	Thomas Edward	E L	13 July 20
8b	Thomas Francis J. . . .	Gr	25 June 11

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2021	*GSP* Thomas Sir Francis W. KCB, RM	Gen	20 Nov 89
2033	Thomas George A. . . .	E L	19 Jan 21
2040f	Thomas John	D C O	24 Apr 06
2031	Thomas John	E L	12 Aug 22
2031a	Thomas John B.	L	8 Feb 15
2009	Thomas John H. . . .	F S	11 Feb 90
1985e	Thomas Robert J. . DSO	L	13 Sept 18
2040g	Thomas William H. . .	C O C	26 Aug 07
1975	Thomas-Ferrand Richard T. W.	Cr	3 Jan 19
2040b	Thompson Albert R. . .	Cd Eng	18 June 15
1985	Thompson Arthur . . .	L	1 Feb 18
1979	Thompson Benjamin . .	Lt Cr	10 Aug 11
2040c	Thompson David . . .	W Eng	1 Oct 18
1985f	Thompson Desmond S. E	L	5 June 19
1986	Thompson Edwin . . .	L	28 Feb 20
2017	Thompson Edwin P. . .	P Cr	15 Aug 22
1993	Thompson George F. . .	E A	13 Sept 22
1985c	Thompson George F. . .	L	1 Mar 18
2032b	Thompson Harry . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1940a	Thompson Henry . . .	C	11 Nov 19
2038	Thompson Hugh . . . (*Hon. Sub-Lieut. (S.C.) R.N.V.R.*)	Cd Gr	6 Oct 19
1992	Thompson James M. . .	E A	7 Jan 14
2028	Thompson James S. RM	L	14 June 18
1984a	Thompson John R. W.	Lt Cr	30 Dec 19
1978	Thompson Morris E. L. .	Lt Cr	30 Dec 90
2017	Thompson Norman D'A.	P Cr	31 Oct 22
1980a	*TP* Thompson Stephen H.	C	11 Nov 18
1987b	Thompson Thomas C. D.	S L	7 Feb 72
2035a	Thompson Thomas L. . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2011	Thompson William . . .	S S	31 Mar 88
2033	Thompson William . . .	E L	22 Apr 19
2027b	Thompson William . RM	St Mj	13 Mar 19
1981	Thompson William J. .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 13
2040d	Thoms Walter J. . . .	W M	1 Sept 14
2032a	Thomson Alexander H. .	L	11 Nov 18
1981a	Thomson Alexander M. .	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
1984a	Thomson Edwin M. R. .	Lt Cr	4 June 20
1984	Thomson Gerald H. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2002	Thomson John	E L	1 Apr 02
2026	Thomson Reginald J. H., RM	L	27 Mar 15
1974	Thomson William H. H. S.	Cr	31 Jan 21
2020a	Thorn Robert W. . . .	P L	29 Jan 19
2034	Thorn Thomas W. . . .	E L	26 May 22
1979	Thornback James . . .	Lt Cr	29 Oct 11
1993	Thorne Thomas	E A	24 Feb 19
1985h	Thornely William W. . .	L	15 Feb 21
1985h	Thornley George N. . .	L	15 Apr 20
1964	Thornley George S. DSO	Cr	30 June 18
2018	Thornton Cyril J. OBE	P Lt Cr	25 Jan 16
2027a	Thornton Ernest G. MBE	R M Gr	11 June 16
1985g	Thornycroft John W. . .	L	15 Feb 20
1985d	Thorold Anthony H. G. .	L	15 Mar 18
2023, 2045	Thoroton Charles J. CMG, RM	Bt Lt Col	31 Jan 21, 8 Oct 16
1964	Thorowgood Arthur P. N. DSO	Cr	31 Dec 17

Digitized by Google

Page	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2038*b*	Thorrowgood William W. DSO	Gr	28 Feb 12
1949*c*	Thorp Charles F. . CBE	V A	16 Nov 22
2006	Thorpe Vidal G. . . CBE	Sg RA	21 Oct 19
1957	Thorpe-DoubbleThomasL.	C	1 June 20
1978	Threlfell Gabriel. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 06
1974	Thresher Philip R. . . .	Cr	5 Oct 18
2017	Thring Ernest W. C. . CB	P Cr	6 Dec 10
1960*a*	*NP* Thring Frank J. CBE	C	11 Nov 18
1957	Thring Walter H.C.S. CBE (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	C	3 Feb 11
1960*c*	Throckmorton Herbert J. A.	C	11 Nov 18
2043	Thrupp Harold R. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 14
2000	Thumwood Lewis E. . .	H Cr	19 May 11
1985*b*	Thurlow Albert	L	15 Feb 17
1985*d*	Thursby Frederick C. N. G.	L	15 Mar 18
1949*a*	Thursby *Sir* Cecil F. KCB, KCMG	A	3 Apr 19
2027*b*	Thurston Ernest A. RM	S C	13 May 19
1953*a*	Thynne Denis G. . CMG	C	31 Dec 16
1959	Tichborne George M. BA	Ch	15 June 98
2040*f*	Tickell George	W M	1 Jan 10
1985*c*	Tierney James	L	1 Oct 17
2039*a*	Tierney Thomas . . . DSO	B	3 Apr 15
1996	Tilbrook Charles F. H. .	H C	1 Jan 11
2039*b*	Tilbrook Herbert E. . .	S B	5 Apr 18
2038	Tilbury John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2028, 2947*a*	Tildesley James H. RM	L	14 June 18
2038*c*	Tiley Henry	Gr	3 Apr 16
1947	Tillard Philip F. . . .	A	4 June 13
1960*a*	Tillard Philip G. . .	C	11 Nov 18
1985	Tilley Thomas	L Cr	20 Mar 28
2003	Timbrell Robert N. . . .	H L	18 Sept 17
1985*f*	Timmis William A. . .	L	15 July 19
1915*a*	Tindal Ralph	Cr	27 Dec 21
1965	Tippett Arthur G. . DSO	Cr	30 June 19
1956	TippingeLeicesterF.G. CBE	C	14 May 02
2016	Tisdall Edward	F P	17 Feb 86
1950	Tisdall Vernon A. . . .	V A	2 Dec 08
2039*b*	Tisley Frederick W. MBE	S B	1 Jan 02
1984	Titheridge James . . .	Lt Cr	24 Feb 18
1961	*GHP* Tizard Thomas H. CB, FRS	C	14 Feb 89
1988	Todd Charles J.	Ch	11 Jan 81
1953	Todd George J. . . DSO	C	30 June 15
2006	Todd Howard CB, KBS	S G	30 May 08
2030*a*	Todd Samuel W. J. . .	Sh L	13 Sept 18
2038	Todd Sydney H.	Cd Gr	4 May 18
1984*a*	Tollemache Frederick A.	Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
2040	Tollick Alfred J. . . .	Cd Eng	29 July 16
2040*b*	Tollick John W. . . .	W Eng	1 Sept 13
1978	Tomkinson Edward L. .	Lt Cr	1 Oct 05
2003	Tomlin Joseph W. . . .	E L	1 Jun 18
1973	Tomlinson Arthur W. . .	Cr	1 Apr 22
2010	Tomlinson Henry E. . .	Sg Cr	15 Nov 08
2040*e*	Tomlinson William . .	Schm	10 Jan 10
1996	Tompkins Albert E. CBE	H C	30 May 13
1964	Toms Kenneth B. . . .	Cr	30 June 16
2038*e*	Tonge John W.	Gr	14 Dec 16
2032*b*	Tonkin William E. . .	L	11 Sept 22

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1931	Tooker William	C	28 Apr 07
2040*i*	Toole Patrick G. . . .	C O C	12 Apr 18
1997	Toop Henry	H C	8 Nov 15
2039	Toop John E.	Cd B	17 Oct 96
1992	Toop William . . . . OB	E A	18 Jan 20
2036*b*	Tooze Albert D.	L	16 Jan 13
2039*a*	Tooze Frank	B	19 Nov 12
2040*h*	Torbet George D. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
1955	Torlesse Arthur W. . .	C	26 Sept 05
1998*a*	Torrance William S. DSO	H C	31 Oct 21
2016	Tothill Arthur R. . . .	P Cr	21 May 14
2038	Totman Walter	Cd Gr	2 Apr 18
1949, 2024, 2045	Tottenham Henry L. CB, Toulmin Arthur M. . RM	A, Maj	1 Jan 18, 6 June 19
2003	Tovey Frederick G. . .	E L	1 Jan 12
1949*a*	Tower Cyril E. . . DSO	V A	2 Nov 18
2003	Towler Frank J.	E L	1 Jan 18
2027*a*	Town John . . . . RM	C	20 Sept 19
2016	Townend Alfred B. S., OBE	P Cr	9 Dec 18
1985*f*	Townsend Arthur . . .	L	13 Apr 18
2013	Townesend George B. . .	P C	4 Aug 04
2008	Townsend Edward B. . .	Sg C	30 May 18
1998	Townsend Walter E. . .	H C	21 Dec 18
1985*e*	Townsend-Green Arthur	L	15 Aug 18
1985*c*	Townshend Charles R. de B. L.	L	15 Feb 18
2038*b*	Townshend Ernest . . .	Gr	1 Aug 18
2030*a*	Tozer Albert A. B. . . .	Sh L	8 July 18
2035*a*	*PW* Tozer Richard . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1985*f*	Tozer Samuel	L	4 May 18
2040*c*	Tozer Stanley S. . . .	W Eng	1 Nov 18
1985*b*	Tozer William H. . . .	L	30 Nov 18
2038*e*	Tozer William J. . . .	Gr	14 Aug 18
2042	Tracy Andrew F. G. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2047	Tracy Seward J. . . . RM	C	16 Mar 18
1963	Traill Smith Mervyn P.	Cr	30 June 19
2038*d*	Tramp Edwin A. . . .	Gr	2 Jan 18
2040*h*	Tramp Edwin F. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
1957	Travers Francis E. . CMG	C	1 Oct 18
1956	Travers Robert H. . . .	C	4 Apr 18
1960*b*	Travers Robert W. F. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2018	Travis Edward W. H. . .	P Lt Cr	24 Sept 18
1987*b*	Trayes Frank H. J. . .	S L	15 Nov 18
2004	Tregenna Henry E. . .	E	1 Apr 18
1988	Trehearne George H. . .	Ch	9 May 18
1964	Trelawny Clarence W. E	Cr	30 June 18
1960*b*	Tremayne Arthur H. . .	C	11 Nov 18
2039	Tremethick Thomas R. .	Cd B	1 Apr 18
2031*a*	Trenaman William . .	L	13 Oct 18
2039*b*	Trenchard Charles . .	B	7 June 18
2034	Trendall Ernest J. . . .	E L	19 June 18
2037	Trenear Samuel . . .	Cd Sh	15 Dec 18
2039*b*	Trengrove Arthur J. . .	B	18 Aug 18
2038	Trevaskis William . . .	Cd Gr	3 Sept 18
2032	Trevethan Albert . . .	L	6 Aug 18
1983	Trevethan George . . .	Lt Cr	7 Aug 18
2013*a*	Trevor Tudor	L	15 May 18
2012	Trevor-Roper George D.	S	20 Aug 18
2024, 2045	Trew Edward F., CMG, DSO, RMLI (*Honorary Brigadier-General 4 Aug 20*)	Maj	17 June 18
2014	*GHP* Trew William . . .	P in C	15 Jan 18
2044*c*	Treweeks Herbert C. . .	H L	15 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2040	Trewin Samuel A.	Cd Sh	13 Jan 18
2032*a*	Tribe Charles R.	L	13 Sept 18
2031	Trice George	L	8 May 00
1983	Trick William	Lt Cr	6 May 17
2032	Triggs Alfred P.	L	18 June 16
2009	Triggs John B. B. MB	F S	10 Jan 99
1986*b*	Triggs-Herbert Lionel A. L.	L	15 May 23
2034	Trim George A.	E L	19 July 22
1964	Trischler Henry I. R.	Cr	31 Dec 16
1849	Troubridge *Sir* Ernest C. T. KCMG, CB, MVO (*President of International Danube Commission.*)	A	9 Jan 19
2024	Troup Arthur G. RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
1985*e*	Truscott John	L	11 Apr 22
1958	Trye John H. CBE	C	24 Apr 12
2011	Trythall William	Sg Cr	12 Nov 11
2035*a*	Tubbs George	Lt Cr	22 May 19
2008*a*	Tuck Ernest S.	Sg C	1 Jan 23
2052*a*	Tucker Henry C.	L	7 June 22
2040*d*	Tucker John	Cd M	1 Jan 17
1985*d*	Tucker Melchizedic	L	1 Apr 18
2032*a*	Tucker Roderick A.	L	7 June 22
1985*a*	Tucker Samuel H.	L	18 Feb 16
2032*b*	Tucker William H.	L	3 July 22
1977	Tuckey Charles R.	Lt Cr	1 Mar 72
1964	Tudor Edward O. DSO	Cr	30 June 17
1949*a*	Tudor *Sir* Frederick C. T. KCB, KCMG	A	16 May 21
1947	Tudor Henry M. T.	A	7 Dec 13
1949	Tufnell Lionel G. CMG	A	1 Jan 19
1985*d*	Tufnell Richard L.	L	15 May 18
2040*f*	Tuggey Thomas W.	WW	13 Sept 18
2020	Tugman Ralph E.	P L	15 Oct 18
1968	Tuke Godfrey CBE	C	22 Apr 20
2028 2047*a*	Tulk Alfred RM	L	14 June 18
1985*a*	Tull Frederick H.	L	1 May 16
1964	Tupper Henry de B. AM	Cr	30 June 17
1949	Tupper *Sir* Reginald G.O. GBE, KCB, OVO	A	1 Jan 19
2027*b*	Turper William B.	RMGr	19 June 14
2035*a*	Turnbull John	Sh L	19 July 22
1966	Turner Adolphus F.	Cr	22 Dec 94
1985*d*	Turner Alexander	L	1 May 18
1992	Turner Arthur W. CB	E A	12 Nov 12
2018*a*	Turner Cecil F.	P Lt Cr	22 Nov 18
2027*a*	Turner Charles RM	Bndr W O	23 Apr 12
1954	Turner Charles T.	C	28 July 97
2032*a*	Turner Ernest P.	L	12 Aug 22
2002	Turner George C. T	E Lt Cr	21 Mar 19
2031*a*	Turner George E.	L	1 May 16
2038*b*	Turner Henry DSC	Gr	19 Jan 12
2023	Turner Henry A. A. RM	Maj	1 July 81
2039*b*	Turner Isaac D.	B	22 Sept 15
1985*d*	Turner James H.	L	1 Mar 18
2038	Turner John	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2017	Turner John C.	Lt Cr	8 May 15
1985*d*	Turner John P. F.	L	15 May 18
2030	Turner Richard	Sh Lt Cr	9 Nov 16
2007	Turner Robert	D I H	10 Apr 96
1998	Turner Thomas H.	E C	11 July 17
2089	Turner Wilfred	Cd B	29 Apr 22
2034	Turner William	E L	22 July 22
2034	Turner William E. H.	E L	12 Aug 22
2001*a*	Turrall George H.	E L Cr	1 Aug 15
2015*a*	Tuson Arthur K.	P C	11 Nov 18
2038*b*	*PW* Tutchings William H.	Gr	1 Aug 14
1985*e*	Tweedy Benjamin C. A.	L	15 July 18
2007	*GHP* Twigg George D. FRGSI	D I H	1 Feb 08
2038	Twine Charles T.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
2026 2046	Twiss Hubert R. RM	C	10 Dec 09
2032*a*	Twomey John C.	L	12 Aug 22
1985*a*	Twysden *Sir* Roger T. *Bt.*	L	15 May 16
1985*g*	Twysden, William A. D.	L	15 Jan 20
2039*a*	Tyack John E.	B	5 Apr 06
1985*h*	Tyacke Cecil S.	L	11 Jan 20
2040*a*	Tyacke Thomas F.	Wt Sh	31 Aug 12
2040*d*	Tyers Frederick W.	W M	14 Sept 15
2022	*GHP* Tyers Sydney RM	Lt Col	24 June 91
2027*b*	Tyldesley James H. RM	L	14 June 18
1978	Tyler George W.	Lt Cr	28 Dec 85
2007	*GHP* Tyndall John	D I H	22 Oct 99
1969	Tyndale-Biscoe Edward C.	Cr	24 Apr 02
2015	Tyrer Richard G. H.	P C	21 May 20
2039*a*	Tyrer William H. M.	B	12 Apr 80
2036*a*	Tyson William	L	28 Feb 19
1985*d*	Uden Clarence H.	L	22 June 18
1985*g*	Uden Walter J. MBE	L	14 Mar 20
2035	Uglow James	Sh L	8 Aug 21
2000	Underhill Charles	E Cr	9 Aug 94
1954 2025 2046	Underhill George, DSC, RM	C	6 Jan 21
2014	*GHP* Underhill George W.	P in C	15 Mar 93
2010	Underhill James W. O. MB	Sg Cr	20 Aug 02
2038*d*	Underhill William	Gr	22 June 18
1977	Unlacke Norman C. F.	Lt Cr	23 Sept 80
1960*c*	*PC* Unwin Edward CB, CMG	C	11 Nov 18
2047	Unwin Lance A. RM	C	20 Dec 17
2036*a*	Upton Robert E.	L	11 Nov 18
2030*a*	Urell Valentine MBE	Sh L	25 Mar 18
2027*b*	Uren Thomas	RMGr	13 June 18
2023	Urmston Archibald G. B. RM	Lt Col	2 May 00
2014	Urwick Benjamin	P in C	24 Aug 01
1954	*NP* Usborne George (*Asst. Harbour Master, Cork Harbour.*)	C	1 Jan 89
2047*a*	Vale George R. RM	L	28 July 20
2039*a*	Vale Thomas	B	25 June 13
1986	Van der Byl Voltelin St. J.	L	15 May 20
2028 2046	Van der Kiste John E. RM	C	1 Jan 09
2047	Van Praagh Henry B., MC, RM	C	15 Apr 17
2041	Vans Agnew Arthur F.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2026	Vansittart Henry RM	L	16 Dec 68
1984	Varley, Cromwell H., DSC	Lt Cr	15 July 18
2035*a*	Varney Morris V.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2007	Vasey Samuel W.	L	1 Sept 09

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2004	Vaughan John A. . . .	E	1 Sept 91
2011	Vaughan John C. F. D. .	Sg Cr	1 June 18
1971	Vaughan Robert E. . .	Cr	12 Oct 13
1985*a*	Vaughan William . . .	L	1 May 16
1949*b*	Vaughan-Lee *Sir* C. Lionel KBE, CB	V A	26 Jan 20
1955*b*	Vaux Philip E. . DSO	L	15 July 17
2013	Vawdrey Charles . CBE	P C	25 Jan 05
1949*e*	Veale, Henry R.	R A	18 Nov 22
1985	Veale Humphrey G. . .	Lt Cr	15 Jan 23
2038*a*	Veasey Bertie.	B	7 June 13
1976	Veasey Robert F. . . .	Cr	27 May 23
1991	Veater Arthur W. . BA	In Cr	3 July 14
1984	Venables Arthur G. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2041*a*	Venables Arthur K. . .	HL Cr	11 Aug 18
1985*g*	Venables, Dennis N. . .	L	15 Nov 19
2038	Venner Charles	Gr	23 June 15
2001*a*	Venning Albert J. . . .	EL Cr	7 Sept 10
2043	Venning Gilbert E. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 15
2035*a*	Venning William H. DSC	Sh L	12 Aug 22
1983	Ventris Charles P. . .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 17
1984	Vernon *Lord*	Lt Cr	15 June 18
2038*a*	Vernon Frank T. . . .	L	28 June 20
1985*b*	Vernon Maurice L . . .	L	15 Jan 17
2011	Vickers Thomas H. . . .	Sg Cr	26 Feb 16
2038*b*	Vickery Thomas R. . .	Gr	17 Feb 14
1961	Vigne Bertram . . OBE	Lt Cr	15 May 13
1952	Villiers Edward C., CMG	R A	23 Oct 17
2043*a*	Villiers George D. . . .	L	15 Sept 21
1965	Villiers, Gerald B., OBE	Cr	30 June 18
2038*c*	Vince Frederick J. . . .	Gr	7 Mar 17
2022*a*	Vincent Arthur G. CBE, RM	Lt Col	21 Apr 19
2030	Vincent Charles R. OBE	Sh Lt Cr	2 Sept 15
2038*d*	Vincent Harold L. . . .	Gr	22 June 18
2039	*GHP* Vincent John . . .	B	1 July 72
2044*a*	Vine Joseph H.	EL Cr	21 Oct 16
2016	Vining Frederick W. F. .	P C	1 Jan 23
1993	Vining Henry P. . . .	E A	24 Feb 19
2039*b*	*PW* Vinnicombe John B.	S B	10 Feb 15
2030*b*	Vinnicombe John V. . .	Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
1998*b*	Vinning Cecil E. . . .	E C	30 June 22
2040*c*	Vivian Lionel B. . . .	W Eng	15 June 17
2008*a*	Vizard Arthur H. H. MD	Sg C	1 Jan 28
2034	Voaden Harry.	E L	23 June 21
2039	*GHP* Vosper George. . .	B	1 Feb 72
2032*b*	Vosper William T. . . .	L	16 Aug 22
2032	Vugler Thomas H. . . .	L	15 July 20
2043*a*	Vyner Clare G.	L	15 Sept 16
1984*b*	Wace Oliver R.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 20
2040*e*	Wade Alfred G.	Cd W	9 Mar 21
2039*b*	Wade George P.	S B	1 Apr 02
1956	*NP* Wade Keppel . . .	C	5 Nov 02
2038*a*	*GHP* Wade Thomas . . .	Gr	11 July 82
1985*h*	Wade, William G. R. . .	L	15 Jan 21
1995	Waghorn John W. W. .	E C	22 Dec 03
2032*a*	Waghorn Robert M. . .	L	6 Aug 22
1985*e*	Wagner John J.	L	23 Sept 18
2044*b*	Wailes John B.	E L	25 Nov 15
1985*a*	Wainwright David AM	L	30 July 16
2024 2045	Wainwright Gerald C.. RM	Maj	7 Jan 17
2040*b*	Waits William J. . . .	W Eng	1 Apr 06
1949*c*	Wake *Sir* Drury St. A. KCIE, CB	V A	6 Apr 22
1963	Wakefield Henry F. H. .	Cr	30 June 14
2039*b*	Wakeford William J. . .	B	10 Nov 13
2047*a*	Wakeham James H. RM	L	1 Jan 20
1985*j*	Wakeham William G. . .	L	12 Aug 21
2034	Wakely Walter W. E. . .	E L	7 Sept 22
1986*a*	Walch Austin C. . . .	L	15 May 20
1959	Walcott Colpoys C. CBE	C	11 Nov 15
2047*a* 2047	Waldron Frank . . RM	C	1 July 19
2009	Wales George F.	F S	2 Oct 00
2035*a*	Walke Albert A. . . .	Sh L	12 Aug 22
2032*a*	Walke Ernest E. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1985*e*	Walker Albert E. . . .	L	15 Aug 18
1964	Walker Baldwin C. . .	Cr	30 June 17
1950	Walker Charles F. . . .	R A	1 Jan 98
2027*b* 2047	Walker Charles S. . RM	L	6 Mar 13
1977	Walker *Sir* Francis H., *Bt*	Lt Cr	18 Nov 81
1995	Walker Henry J.	E C	2 Oct 09
2040*g*	Walker James	C O C	1 Oct 15
2000	Walker James J.	E Cr	2 Apr 96
1990*a*	Walker John R.	N I	22 Jan 73
2001*a*	Walker Leonard	E Cr	1 Nov 13
1990	Walker Louis W. L. MA	Ch	1 Jan 04
1985*c*	Walker Percy	L	15 Feb 18
2016	Walker Reginald P., OMG	P C	3 July 13
1984*b*	Walker Stewart M. . DSO	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
2031	Walker Thomas J. B.	L	3 Sept 08
1948	Walker Thomas P. DSO (*Nautical Assessor*)	A	2 Apr 17
1982	Walker Wilfred T. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Oct 15
2027*b*	Walker William J. . . .	RM Gr	8 Feb 22
2011	Walker William P. . MB	Sg Cr	26 Feb 14
1949*c*	Walker-Heneage-Vivian Algernon . . CB, MVO	R A	31 Jan 13
2043*a*	Walker-Leigh William E.O.	L	15 Apr 19
2001	Wall Henry M.	Cr	1 Jan 11
2034	Wall James D.	E L	13 May 22
1997	Wall Lewis	E C	17 Jan 16
1985*b*	Wallace Alfred	L	16 Feb 17
1998*a*	Wallace Charles J. M. OBE	E C	31 Oct 21
2032*a*	Wallace Edward A. . . .	L	11 Nov 18
1985*f*	Wallace James	L	9 Sept 19
2027	Wallace Robert . . RM	L	26 Mar 16
2036*a*	Wallace Thomas	L	29 June 19
1949*d*	Waller A. Craig . . CB	R A	3 Nov 19
1985*b*	Waller Hubert J. . . .	L	15 Feb 17
2024 2045	Waller Richmond C. S. RM	Maj	30 June 16
2031*a*	Wallis Benjamin . . .	L	22 Feb 18
1986	Wallis Charles T. . . .	L	15 May 19
2030	Wallis George	Sh Lt Cr	1 Apr 11 (temp.)
2034	Wallis George M. . . .	E L	16 May 22
2047	Wallis Harry B. . . RM	C	20 Oct 15 (temp.)
1996	Wallis Henry	E C	23 May 08
1966	Wallis Henry C.	Cr	1 Oct 73
2038*a*	Wallis John	L	22 Jan 17
2017	Wallis Walter B. . . .	P Cr	13 Apr 10
2001*a*	Wallis William A. . . .	EL Cr	1 July 08
2039*b*	Wallis William.	B	23 Feb 13

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
040c	Walmesley Ernest . .	W Eng	1 Aug 14
969	Walsh Arthur H. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
041	Walsh George S. . . .	Cr	11 July 05
984	Walsh George S. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Mar 18
963	Walsh Joseph G. . . .	Cr	30 June 15
979	Walsh Philip	Lt Cr	30 Sept 11
979	Walsh Richard. . . .	Lt Cr	30 Aug 11
027a	Walsh Thomas . . RM	C	10 Dec 17
027b	Walsh Thomas J. . RM	L	27 Feb 18
947			
027b	Walsh Timothy . . RM	St Mj	13 Mar 19
953	Waiter Frederic H. . . .	C	30 June 18
957	Walter Philip	C	1 Apr 11
939b	Walters Alfred J. . . .	B	14 July 15
925	Walters Eric D'O. . RM	C	1 Jan 18
954	Walters Henry E. . . .	C	31 Dec 95
935f	Walters Jack D.	L	15 May 19
932	Walters James	L	11 Nov 18
958	Walters Richard H. DSO	C	23 June 20
946	Walthall Brian J. D. RM	C	1 Dec 01
916b	Walton Francis W. B,. .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 22
904	Walton Horatio F. . . .	E	18 June 79
944d	Walwyn Leslie W. . . .	E L	15 Dec 18
930a	Wannell James E. . . .	Sh L	20 May 16
989	Wansbrough Horace S. BA	Ch	30 Sept 93
974	Warburg Harold D. . .	Cr	20 Dec 19
915	Ward Bernard H. . . .	P C	28 Nov 19
959	Ward Bernard J. H. OBE	C	8 Oct 20
933	Ward Charles W. . . .	E L	1 Apr 20
941	Ward *The Hon.* Cyril A. MVO	C	11 Nov 18
965	Ward Eric C.	Cr	31 Dec 18
984	Ward Eric H.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
939b	Ward Frederick . . .	S B	2 Mar 12
903	Ward Frederick R. . . .	E L	10 Feb 21
903	Ward George T. . . .	E L	15 Feb 17
927b	Ward Harry S. . . RM	S C	13 Mar 19
940f	Ward Henry C.	W W	13 Sept 18
953	Ward John R. Le H., OBE	C	18 Mar 20
998	Ward John T. H. OBE, MVO	E C	20 Sept 12
943	Ward Melvill W. . . DSO	Lt Cr	30 July 15
940d	Ward Oliver A.	W E	17 July 16
938	Ward Robert J.	Cd Gr	18 Sept 18
939b	Ward Samuel	B	3 Apr 15
930a	Ward Walter J.	Sh L	25 Sept 19
938c	Ward Walter L.	Gr	23 June 15
927b	Ward William. . . RM	St Mj	20 Sept 14
940g	Ward William	C O O	23 Oct 06
984a	Wardell-Yerburgh Arthur, DSC	Lt Cr	30 Apr 22
927b	Warden Edward J. E. RM	L	7 July 17
998a	Ware Charles G. . . .	E C	14 July 22
916	Ware Claud M.	PC r	1 June 22
953	Warleigh Percival H. OBE	C	31 Dec 13
913	Warn Samuel R.. . . .	P C	8 May 09
940h	Warn Thomas J. . . .	C O C	30 Nov 18
944d	Warner Alfred K. . . .	E L	24 Sept 18
925	Warner John J. . . . RM	C	11 Apr 18
938	Warnes Leopold L. . . .	Cd Gr	14 July 18
965	Warre Philip A. . . OBE	Cr	30 June 19
932b	Warren Albert E. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
959	Warren Arthur G. . . .	C	18 Aug 20
901	Warren Cecil L.	E Cr	25 July 17
981	Warren Clyfford H. . .	Lt Cr	30 Nov 13
966	Warren Henry B. . . .	Cr	16 July 96
038c	Warren Henry W. . . .	Gr	9 Mar 16
948	Warren Herbert A. . MVO	A	9 June 16
1959	Warren John M. D. E. .	C	10 May 22
2040d	Warren Samuel H. J. .	W M	1 Dec 16
2038b	Warrington Philip J. .	Gr	7 June 13
2043a	Wartnaby Arthur A. S. .	L	15 May 21
1953a	Warton John F. CMG, CBE	C	30 June 16
2038b	Washington George . .	Gr	28 June 12
2027a	Washburn Sidney T., RM	Cd	1 July
		RMG	22
1953	Wason Cathcart R. CMG CIE	C	30 June 16
2001a	Watch Harold V. H. . .	EL Cr	1 Apr 11
1987b	Waterfield Donald C. . .	S L	15 Jan 21
1984a	Waterfield Frederick S. .	Lt Cr	26 June 20
2012	Waterfield Reginald .	L Sg	29 Nov
		Cr	05
1964	Waterpark *Lord*	Cr	1 Dec 17
1972	Waters Basil E. M. . . .	Cr	12 Jan 15
2027	Waters Frank . . . RM	Maj	22 Oct 17
1990	Waters *Rev.* George M., MA	Chap,	2 Nov 03
2040c	Waters James	W Eng	14 Sept 15
1996	Watkins Benjamin J. . .	E C	15 Jan 13
2036b	Watkins Charles J. . . .	L	25 Dec 22
2025	Watkins Frederick C. RM	C	6 Jan 21
1987b	Watkins Trevor J. L. . .	S L	15 May 22
2018	Watney Gilbert J. OBE	P	18 Nov
		Lt Cr	17
1995	Watson Alfred D. . . .	E C	1 Apr 08
2039d	Watson Arthur W. . . .	Wt Teleg	5 Apr 15
1959	Watson Cecil F. L. . . .	C	20 Jan 23
1965	Watson Edward C. . . .	Cr	31 Dec 18
1985a	Watson Frank B. . . .	L	1 May 16
2038c	Watson Frederick W. . .	Gr	19 May 16
2027a	Watson George . . RM	C	1 Feb 19
1975a	Watson Harold N. . . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2044a	Watson Henry A. . . .	El Cr	16 May 18
2033	Watson Henry T. . . .	E Lt Cr	29 May 21
1953a	Watson Horace C. . CBE	C	31 Dec 16
1996	Watson James H. . . .	E C	10 Feb 12
2040	Watson John B.	Cd Sh	1 Apr 12
1957	Watson John C.	C	26 May 19
2016	Watson John K.	P Cr	7 Aug 18
1971	Watson Philip S.. . . .	Cr	28 Aug 09
1953a	Watson Reginald J. N. DSO	C	30 June 18
1984	Watson Rundle B. . . .	Lt Cr	15 Aug 18
2014	Watson William S. . . .	P in C	25 Jan 02
1901	Watts Alfred B.	Cr	30 June 16
2034	Watts Charles H. . . .	E L	7 Dec 20
2043a	Watts Edmund H. . . .	L	15 Nov 20
1985a	Watts Henry	L	16 Sept 18
2005	Watts James A.	A E	1 June 98
2037	Watts John	Cd Sh	12 Mar 97
2003	Watts John F.	E L	17 July 18
2027b	Watts Joseph C. . . RM	L	6 Apr 18
2039	Watts Richard H. . . .	Cd B	1 Jan 15
2027	Watts Robert . . . RM	C	16 May 17
2038c	Watts William H. . . .	Gr	18 Nov 15
1958	Watts-Jones Hector L. .	C	22 Apr 20
2038b	Waugh Matthew . . .	Gr	31 May 13
2039a	Waugh Samuel	B	5 Aug 11
2005	Waugh William J. . . .	A E	1 Jan 84
1965	Wauhope James C. . . .	Gr	30 June 19
2040e	Way Charles F. . . .	Schm	29 Nov
		C W O	18
1973	Way Leopold G. D. . .	Cr	14 Sept 21
1959	Way Robert L. . . OBE	C	29 Sept 22
1963	Way Stephen H. . . .	Cr	30 June 08

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
1979	Way Wilfred G. M.	Lt Cr	30 June 09
1961	Way William . . . MVO	C	14 Aug 00
2032c	Way William H.	Sig L	12 Aug 22
2040a	Waye William G. J.	Wt Sh	24 Oct 17
1987	Wayling Henry J.	Sig L	17 Jan 18
1949a	Waymouth Arthur W. CB	A	7 Oct 20
2015	Waymouth Frederick R. CMG	P C	14 July 20
2003	Weale Henry S. . . OBE	E L	1 Jan 18
2036a	Weales Richard C. J.	L	11 Apr 19
2031a	Wearing George H.	L	25 May 16
1985g	Webb Arthur G. G.	L	15 Mar 19
2013	Webb Charles E. C.	P C	8 Nov 13
2015	Webb Charles E. F.	P C	1 Jan 21
2020	Webb Charles McG.	P L	15 Oct 21
2031a	Webb Edwin A.	L	20 Sept 15
1983	Webb Henry W.	Lt Cr	22 July 16
1969	Webb John W. M.	Cr	2 Jan 04
1966	Webb Robert O.	Cr	18 Nov 78
2040h	Webb Samuel	C O C	1 Oct 18
2040c	Webb Samuel J.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2032	Webb William J.	L	20 Aug 19
2038	Webber Henry C.	Cd Gr	15 Feb 21
1985b	Webber James J.	L	18 Feb 17
2036a	Webber Robert	L	3 Apr 12
1985f	Weblin Howard E. E.	L	15 May 19
2044f	Webling John K. L.	E L	25 June 21
1986a	Webster Darcy R.	L	15 Jan 22
2018a	Webster George A. P. DSO	P Lt Cr	14 Mar 19
1958	Webster Godfrey G.	C	11 Nov 18
2039b	Webster John	B	30 June 16
1953	Webster John A. CBE, MVO	C	31 Dec 14
1984	Webster Robert P. D., DSC	Lt Cr	1 Apr 18
2044b	Wedgwood George A.	E Lt Cr	26 May 23
2038a	Weekes Alfred	Gr	26 July 83
1985e	Weeks Alfred G.	L	18 Sept 18
1992	Weeks Edward J. . . OB	E A	6 June 22
2031a	Weeks John H.	L	29 July 15
2039c	Weeks Sidney	S B	19 June 16
2035	Weeks William M.	Sh L	10 Jan 21
2008a	Weightman Alfred E. OBE	Sg C	11 Nov 18
2040c	Weir Alexander	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2040c	Weir Andrew L.	W Eng	1 Dec 16
2006	Welch *Sir* George, KCMG, CB	Sg RA	13 Dec 15
1959	Welch Gerald H.	C	13 June 14
1985g	Welch Harold	L	11 Mar 20
2040f	Welch Septimus S.	W W	2 Nov 17
2040c	Welham John	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1955	*NP* Welldon Alfred F.	C	27 Apr 03
2024 2045	Weller Bernard G. CB, DSO, RM	Maj Bt Lt Col	6 June 17 23 Apr 18
2025	Wellington William C. RM	C	3 Apr 18
2038	Wellman Henry	Gr	3 July 02
1972	Wells Harry L.	Cr	24 Mar 19
1955	Wells *Sir* Lionel De L., *Kt.* CB, CMG, CBE	C	7 Nov 01
2002	Wells Thomas J.	E L Cr	11 Nov 18
2015	Wells William F.	P C	4 June 20
1985	Wells Yvo H. F. G.	Lt Cr	15 May 23
2013	Welman Arthur E. P. DSO, DSC	L	15 Nov 15
1985b	Welsby Thomas H.	L	15 Nov 16
1952	Wemyss Edward W. E.	V A	1 June 22
2038b	Wenman Ernest	Gr	1 Aug 14
2039b	Wenmouth William G.	B	3 Apr 15
1985b	Wenn Frederick W. OBE	L	15 Feb 17
2026 2046	Went Harry S. D. RM	C	1 Sept 15
1957	Wentworth Frederick C. U. V. CB	C	1 Jan 16
2040e	Wentworth William	W Eng	1 Nov 12
2008a	Wernet August J. MB DPH	Sg C	15 Aug 22
2027b	Werry Joseph W. . . RM	St Mj	14 Nov 19
2021c	West Charles W. . RM	St Mj	22 Aug 18
1985f	West Cyril J.	L	15 Sept 18
1960c	West Harry C. J. R.	C	11 Nov 18
2040g	West Henry	C O C	15 Feb 06
1975	West Philip D. R.	Cr	1 Mar 21
1985g	West William	L	11 Dec 19
2038b	West William J. J.	L	28 June 18
1987b	West William M.	S L	17 Feb 21
2032	Westacott William J. H. MBE	L	17 Nov 19
1985f	Westall Rupert V. H.	L	15 Aug 19
1985d	Westall W. E. N. Hawksley	L	15 May 18
1992	Westaway Albert E. L.	E A	2 Apr 17
2000	Westbrook Walter S.	E Cr	6 July 07
2011	Westcott Warren G.	Sg Cr	8 Nov 13
2020	Westerton George F.	P L	17 Feb 15
2038c	Westlake George	Gr	19 May 15
2030a	Westlake John H.	Sh L	2 Apr 15
1985a	Westmorland *Earl of*	L	15 May 16
2038	Weston Charles F.	Cd Gr	26 Aug 19
2032a	Weston Charles J.	L	11 Nov 21
1971	Weston Digby St. A. P.	Cr	20 Apr 14
1985l	Wethered Harold E.	L	19 July 15
2047	Whale Harry L. . . RM	C	23 Apr 17
1984a	Whalley Bryan	Lt Cr	12 Feb 20
1991	Whapham Richard H. MA, B.SC	In C	1 Jan 15
1969	Wharncliffe Francis J., *Earl of*	Cr	9 June 06
2027	Wharton Richard G. OBE, RM	Lt Col	3 June 21
2043	Wharton Harald E.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 17
2040c	Whatnall Frederick A.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2034	Wheatcroft Percy O.	E L	5 Nov 20
1998	Wheater Percy	E C	12 Oct 15
2038c	Wheatley William	Gr	28 May 15
2036b	Wheatley William F.	L	20 Jan 15
2023	Wheeler Edward . . RM	Lt Col	12 Sept 04
1985h	Wheeler Geoffrey C. W.	L	15 Apr 20
1985f	Wheeler Hubert L.	L	15 Mar 19
1987b	Wheeler Hugh V.	S L	15 May 21
1985b	Wheeler Noel F.	L	15 Sept 18
2038c	Wheeler William T. J.	Gr	3 Apr 19
1985b	Whibley Ernest E.	L	15 June 17
2010	Whicher James C. F.	Sg Cr	21 Aug 00
2015	*GSP* Whiddon Francis R. C.	P C	30 July 12
2040c	Whiffing George F.	W Eng	7 May 18
2038c	Whiles Cecil	Gr	23 Dec 16
2038c	Whiles Yuiel	Gr	3 Apr 16
1975	Whish Charles W. E.	Cr	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2039*b*	Whitburn John	B	7 June 13
1985*g*	Whitcroft Cyril R. . . .	L	15 Sept 20
1993*a*	White Arthur F. . OBE	E C	6 Dec 21
1933	White Arthur H. M. . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 16
1985*c*	White Arthur L . . .	L	15 Dec 17
1973	White Charles	Cr	4 Aug 16
2040*d*	White Charles E. . . .	W M	1 Jan 15
1980*c*	White Francis R. M. . .	C	4 July 21
2022	White Frederick DSO, RM	Col	11 Apr 06
2038*c*	White Frederick . . .	Gr	3 Apr 16
1989	White Frederick G. H. H. E. . . . . MA	Ch	14 Dec 86
1987	White George	N L	13 May 72
1998*c*	White George H. . . .	E C	26 Oct 22
2001*a*	White Harry J. A. . . .	E Cr	1 Nov 18
2039	*GHP*White Henry . . .	B	24 July 71
2044	*PW*White Herbert . .	Sg L Cr	19 May 17
2021	White Herbert S. N.. CB, MVO, RM	Maj Gen	6 May18
1935*f*	White Holden T. . . .	L	15 June19
1986*a*	White James B. . . .	L	22 June21
2017*a*	White James S. . . RM	L	1 Jan 20
2027	White John . . . RM	Maj	27 May 02
2038*b*	White Philip	Gr	19 Jan 12
2020	White Richard E. . . .	P L	16 May 17
2024 2045	White Richard N. . . .	Maj	1 June 16
1950	White Richard W. . . .	V A	11 Apr 08
2039*b*	White Sydney W. . . .	B	23 Feb 18
1965*g*	White Thirkill A. J. . .	L	15 May 20
1983	White William	Lt Cr	3 Nov 17
2028	White William . . RM	L	22 July 18
2039	White William H. . . .	Cd B	31 Dec 21
2040*h*	White William J. . . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
1983	White William R. J. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 16
2000	White William W. . . .	E Cr	1 Oct 95
2003	Whitehead Ambrose S. V	E L	28 Aug 18
1949*c*	Whitehead Frederick A. .	R A	16 May 21
1984*a*	Whitehead Norman OBE	LtCr	15 Apr 19
2044*a*	Whitehead Robert W. . .	S LCr	28 Oct 17
1980*a*	Whitehouse Benjamin .	C	25 May 23
1985*g*	Whitfield George . . .	L	15 Oct 19
2018	Whitfield George R.	P Lt Cr	12 Aug 19
1964	Whitfield Paul DSO, OBE	Cr	30 June 16
2032	Whiting Albert	L	24 Mar 19
1993	Whitmarsh Alfred . . .	E C	10 Oct 18
2040*h*	Whitmore Benjamin . .	C O C	1 Oct 18
2003	Whittaker John R. . . .	E L	15 Nov 21
1992	Whittingham William CB	E A	28 Nov 16
2034	Whittle Alexander . . .	E L	12 Aug 22
1985*c*	Whittle Arthur J. . . .	L	13 Sept 18
1985*f*	Whittle Thomas	L	4 May 19
2039*a*	Whitworth John W. . .	B	28 May 15
2040	Whyard William . . .	W E	1 Nov 02
2001*a*	Whyham Harold V. . .	E Cr	15 July 18
2005	*PW*Whyham Maurice. .	E	21 Oct 69
2017	Whyham Maurice W. . .	P Cr	31 Dec 17
1979	Whyte Herbert E. W. C.	Lt Cr	15 Nov 11
2012*b*	Whyte *Sir* William M. C Beres ord, KCB, CMG	P R A	1 July 18
2040*c*	Whyte Robert W. . . .	W Eng	27 1 Oct 17
2003	Whyte William	E L	31 Mar 22
2032*a*	Whyte William L. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1986	Wickham Joseph R. S. .	L	15 Sept 19
2032*a*	Wicks Charles H. . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1985*h*	Widdicombe Lionel S. .	L	15 Aug 21

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2031	*GHP*Widgery John . .	L	21 Oct 93
2040*c*	Wiggins Sydney . . .	W Eng	1 Oct 17
2027*b*	Wigginton Robert J. . RM	S C	13 Mar 19
1981	Wiggleworth Ronald .	Lt Cr	1 Mar 14
2017*a*	Wignall Arthur B. . RM	L	28 May 20
1960*c*	Wigram Ronald S. J., DSO	C	11 Nov 18
1988	Wilby William J. . BA	Ch N I	9 June 79 24 Sept 84
1990*a*	Wilce Thomas A. . . .	B	3 Apr 15
1953*a*	Wilcox Howard J. L W. K. CBE	C	31 Dec 15
2038*b*	Wilcox William	Gr	13 Oct 13
2032*a*	Wildbore William H. . .	L	9 Oct 22
2036*a*	Wilde David	Hon L	29 Apr 17
1960*d*	Wilde James S. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2032*b*	Wilder Edward H. MBE	L	12 Aug 22
2006	Wildey Alexander G. CB	Sg RA	13 Sept 18
1953	Wilding Michael H. CBE	C	30 June18
2032*b*	Wilkes John	L	9 July 22
2032	Wilkie William H. . . .	L	17 May 22
1952	Wilkin Henry D. CBE, DSO	R A	1 Oct 18
2036*c*	Wilkins Arthur	Gr	7 Oct 16
2002	Wilkins Herbert H. . .	E L	1 Jan 08
1990	Wilkinson Charles F. W. BA	Ch	29 Dec 11
2006	Wilkinson Edgar (*act*) (E)	Mate	7 May17
2023	Wilkinson Edward G. RM	Lt Col	1 Feb 99
2043*a*	Wilkinson Thomas C. S.	L	15 May 21
1959	Wilkinson Waldemar B.	C	5 May 19
1965	*NP*Willan Lawrence P. .	Cr	1 Oct 73
2032*a*	Willard Thomas	L	11 Nov 18
1979	Willcocks John M. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 10
2040*b*	Willcocks William J. S.	W E	1 Nov 18
2012	Willes Charles F., DSO, MB	Sg L Cr	4 Nov 16
1985*g*	Willey Donald A. . . .	L	15 Apr 19
2032*a*	Willey Thomas H. . . .	Gr	8 Mar 11
2031*a*	Willey William S. W. . .	L	6 July 16
1985*g*	Williams Alfred L. W. .	L	15 Oct 19
2043*a*	Williams Alfred M. DSO	L	15 Aug 18
1985*f*	Williams Arthur H. . .	L	8 June 19
2034	Williams Arthur J. . .	E L	29 Aug 22
1984*b*	Williams Arthur R. T. .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 21
2027*a*	Williams Charles . . RM	Schm	1 July 81
1955*b*	Williams David C. . .	L	15 June 21
1983	Williams David H. . . .	Lt Cr	13 May 16
2001*b*	Williams Edward H. .	E Lt Cr	15 Dec 22
1984*b*	Williams Edward S. . .	Lt Cr	30 Nov 22
1985*f*	Williams Eric G. . . .	L	15 Feb 21
1964	Williams Ernest H. B. .	Cr	30 June 17
2038*b*	Williams Ernest R. . .	Gr	20 Nov 12
1985*g*	Williams Francis A. . .	L	15 June 20
2019	Williams Frank R. A. .	P	11 Apr 07
2032*b*	Williams Frederick C. .	L	12 Aug 22
2042	Williams Frederick V. .	Cd Sh	26 June 15
1990*a*	*GHP*Williams George. .	N I	11 Apr 71
2032*b*	Williams George . . .	L	12 Aug 22
1992	*GHP*Williams Harry .	Ch E Ins	2 Jan 84
1998*a*	Williams Harry	E Cr	1 Jan 09
1985*f*	Williams Harry	L	25 June 19
1985*d*	Williams Harry	L	1 Mar 18
1959	Williams Herbert R. M. .	C	10 May 22
1948	*PW*Williams Hugh P. .	A	3 Apr 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2004a	Williams James O'B.	S G	25 Nov 11
2038a	Williams James T.	Gr	21 June 97
2038d	Williams James W. C.	Gr	22 June 17
1985e	Williams John	L	11 Mar 18
2027b	Williams John RM	L	12 Apr 18
2040h	Williams John	C O C	22 Feb 19
1986a	Williams John C.	L	22 June 21
2034	Williams John M.	E L	16 May 22
2036	*GHP* Williams John O.	L	16 July 99
2033	Williams John W. H. E.	E L	28 May 19
1985a	Williams Kenneth B.	L	15 Mar 16
1986b	Williams Leofric T. S.	L	15 July 22
2038e	Williams Percy E.	Gr	22 June 13
1985f	Williams Reginald A. B	L	15 May 19
2007	Williams Robert W.	D I H	10 Jan 02
2043a	Williams Ronald P.	S L	15 May 20
1909	Williams Thomas	F E	1 Mar 97
2002	Williams Thomas	E L Cr	1 Jan 20
1959	Williams Thomas A. CBE	C	11 Aug 22
1985	Williams Thomas V.	Cr	28 Apr 71
2020a	Williams Vincent F.	P L	15 Oct 17
1985d	Williams Wilford J.	L	1 Mar 18
2039b	Williams William	B	17 Sept 15
2003	Williams William C.	E L	26 Mar 17
2038a	*PW* Williams William J. T.	Gr	27 Jan 04
1960a	Williams-Mason William L. W.	C	9 Apr 22
1963	Williamson Frederick V.	Cr	31 Dec 15
1985f	Williamson Samuel A.	L	21 June 19
1984	Williamson-Napier Maxwell N.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 18
2020	Willis Arthur S. W. MC	P L	15 Nov 19
2022a	Willis Charles H. CB, RM	Lt Col Bt Col	16 Aug 19 3 June 17
1985h	Willis Edward R.	L	15 Apr 20
2015	Willis George H. A. CB	P C	21 Sept 20
2024	Willis Henry de L. RM	Maj	6 June 17
1985c	Willis James C.	L	1 Mar 18
2040c	Willis Robert H.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
1985k	Willis Thomas G.	L	15 Feb 21
1978	Willison James	L	14 Aug 78
1903b	Willmore Henry H.	R C	— 22
1999	Willmott Thomas	F E	12 May 86
2043	Willoughby Archibald M.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 17
1992	Willoughby James T.	E A	21 Aug 18
2025 2046	Willoughby John H. RM	C	23 Oct 17
1985c	Willoughby Rothwell C. W.	L	15 Nov 17
1919e	Wills Charles S. CMG, DSO	R A	16 Nov 22
1985h	Wills George	L	10 Dec 21
1986	Wills Gerald A.	L	15 Sept 19
2030	Wills Samuel	Sh L Cr	18 Aug 18
2032	Wills Samuel J.	L	26 Jan 16
2025 2047	Willy William H. RM	L	18 Mar 18
1950	*PW* Wilmot *Sir* Sydney M. Eardley	R A	13 Mar 01
2040e	Wilsmore George H. T.	Cd Wdm	25 Sept 16
2039b	Wilson Albert J.	B	3 Apr 15
2042	Wilson Alec T. L.	Cr	11 Nov
2016	Wilson Arthur	F P	4 Oct
1985i	Wilson Brownlow V.	L	15 Dec
2040h	Wilson Charles	C O C	30 Nov
1984	Wilson Charles E.	Lt Cr	30 Aug
1994	Wilson David	E Ins	2 Sept
1968	Wilson Edward L.	Cr	1 Sept
2010f	Wilson Ernest J.	W V O	1 July
2044d	Wilson Frederick P.	E L	28 Jan
1977	Wilson George CIE	Lt Cr	15 June
1985e	Wilson George C.	L	15 Sept
2016	Wilson George P.	P C	1 Jan
1985b	Wilson George W.	L	25 Apr
1983	Wilson Gerald A.	Lt Cr	1 Apr
2040a	Wilson Harry L.	W Sh	19 May
1960f	Wilson Howard B.	C	11 Nov
2043a	Wilson Hubert M. DSC	L	15 July
2003	Wilson James H.	E L	13 Sept
2024 2045	*PW* Wilson *Rt. Hon.* Leslie O., PC, CMG, DSO, MP, RM	Lt-Col	13 Jan
1988	Wilson Ralph V. BA	Ch	2 Feb
1964	Wilson Robert A. DSO	Cr	30 June
2013	Wilson Roy B.	Lt Cr	15 July
1984a	Wilson Stuart D.	Lt Cr	1 Oct
1998	Wilson William A. CMG	E C	10 May
2038f	Wilson William J.	Gr	11 Feb
1971	Wilson William T. P.	Cr	22 Aug
1960	Wilson William W.	C	7 Jan
1986	Wilton *The Earl of*	L	15 Sept
1984	Wilton Frederick G. MVO	Lt Cr	7 Apr
2044d	Wilton Gerald R.	E L	1 Dec
2025 2046	Wilton John E. L. RM	Maj	4 Dec
1953a	Wilton Stanley T. H.	C	31 Dec
2038a	*PW* Wiltshire Charles F.	Gr	19 Oct
2003	*PW* Windebank William H.	E L	24 Feb
2027a	Windram William C. RM	Cd Bndr	1 Feb
1954	Wingfield George T.	C	31 Dec
2028	Wingfield James F. RM	L	18 Sept
2036b	Wingrove William J.	L	16 Jan
1984a	Winn Sydney T. DSO	Lt Cr	1 Oct
2027a	Winne Robert H. RM	C	14 May
2038b	Winsborough Ernest	Gr	19 Jan
1983	Winser Alfred M.	Lt Cr	30 May
1947	Winsloe *Sir* Alfred L. KCB, CMG, CVO	A	20 Sept
2034	Winter Arthur E.	E L	10 Sept
2036	Winter John L.	L	25 May
2038c	Winter Thomas H.	Gr	17 June
2027a	Winterbottom Frank RM	Bndr	28 Apr
2012b	Winterbottom Thomas CBE	P R A	22 Jan
1957	Winthrop Edward	C	19 Jan
1950	*NP* Wintz Lewis E.	V A	26 Oct
2039a	Winzar Sidney H. MBE	B	3 Apr
2040f	Wisdom Edward	W W	1 Oct
2001a	Wise Alfred S.	E Cr	1 Dec
2019	Wise Alfred T. T.	P	6 May
2018	Wise David W.	P	19 Aug
2043a	Wise Patrick A.	L	15 Jan
2026	Wise William O. H. RM	C	1 Sept
1985j	Wiseman-Clark Freke W.	L	15 Dec
2000	Wisnom William M.	E Cr	1 Aug
2035	Witchell Alfred J.	E L	4 Oct

Digitized by Google

Age.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
31	*GHP* Withecombe Samuel W.	L	24 Sept 91
17	Withell Charles F.	P Cr	9 Mar 10
30	Withell Robert G.	Sh Lt Cr	8 Mar 15
39*d*	Withers Albert E.	W T	28 Oct 15
53	Withers Percy	C	30 June 15
40	Withers Thomas	Cd Sh	14 Dec 16
40*a*	Withers William G.	Wt Sh	11 July 82
44*d*	Witten Thomas A.	B L	7 Mar 19
39*b*	Wolfe John	B	23 Feb 18
36*a*	Wood Albert J.	L	22 June 21
31	Wood Alfred O. OBE	B Cr	1 Sept 17
53	Wood Arthur E. CMG	C	31 Dec 15
75	Wood Arthur W.	Cr	11 Nov 18
20	Wood Cyril B.	P L	15 Apr 19
40*c*	Wood Edwin E.	W Eng	1 Nov 16
39*b*	Wood Frederick W.	S B	11 Aug 14
38*b*	Wood George	Gr	1 Aug 14
12	Wood George E. OBE	Sg Lt Cr(D)	5 Aug 20
61	Wood Henry E.	C	7 Apr 97
38	Wood Hugh S. DD., K.Ch.	Ch F	6 Oct 06
22	Wood James MVO	L	12 Aug 22
22	Wood James E.	L	12 Aug 22
35*f*	Wood *Sir* John S. Page *Bt.*	L	15 July 19
35*d*	Wood Leslie F. E.	L	15 Mar 18
08	Wood Reginald H.	B L	1 May 16
66	*NP* Wood Robert T.	Cr	5 May 95
26	Wood Thomas W. M. RM	L	20 Sept 16
61	Wood William	Lt Cr	20 Sept 12
00	Wood William H. CBE	B Cr	28 July 04
65*c*	Woodall John C. K.	L	15 Sept 17
35*b*	Woodbridge George L.	L	15 June 17
24 45	Woodcock George C. RM	Maj	23 Sept 15
64	Woodcock Harold L. CBE	Cr	31 Dec 16
40*c*	Wooddisse Thomas A.	W Eng	1 Jan 15
38*d*	Woodfield Edgar	Gr	13 July 17
40*h*	Woodgate James A.	C O O	20 June 19
35*g*	Woodhall Colin R.	L	15 May 20
39*b*	Woodhouse David	S B	19 June 16
38	Woodley William W.	Cd Sh	19 Oct 05
58*a*	Wood-Martin Gregory G. C.	C	30 June 17
32	Woodnutt George H.	L	26 Mar 20
38*a*	*PW* Woodriffe Sidney C.	Gr	25 May 05
36*a*	Woods Alfred T.	L	22 June 21
35*f*	Woods Arthur W.	L	28 June 19
35*a*	Woods Charles H. de M.	L	15 May 16
99*c*	Woods Frederick W. MA	Ch	6 Apr 11
38	Woods Hamilton. CB, CVO, MD, KHP	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
06	Woods Henry C., FRCS (Eng)	I H	1 Aug 00
37	Woods *Sir* Henry F. KCVO	N L	17 Oct 67
02	Woods James J.	E L	1 May 16
40*a*	*GHP* Woods John H.	Wt Sh	31 July 78
08*a*	Woods Samuel H. MD, BA	Sg C	11 Feb 23
35*c*	Woods William H.	L	5 Nov 18
35*d*	Woodward Alfred E.	L	1 Mar 18
74	Woodward Claude H.	Cr	3 Feb 19
64	Woodward George C.	Cr	30 June 17
53*a*	Woodward Walter E. DSO	C	31 Dec 16
06	Woodwright Charles S. CBE	Sg RA	6 Aug 20
35*a*	Woolcock Frederick W.	Sh L	12 Aug 23
49*d*	Woolcombe Maurice CB	R A	2 Oct 18
98*b*	Wooldridge George W.	E C	1 July 22
27*b*	Wooldridge Thomas E. RM	L	6 Mar 18
40*c*	Woolgar Isaac T.	Wt Eng	14 Sept 15
40*b*	Woollett James T.	W Eng	1 Nov 08
12*a*	Woolley Charles E A CMG	PRA	31 May 21
20	Woolley John F.	P Cr	16 Apr 17
60*d*	Woolley William OBE	C	11 Nov 18
40*g*	Woolley William P.	O O O	25 Nov 02
04	Woore Francis (*Surgeon and Agent, Torquay*).	S S	28 Aug 94
03*b*	Wootton Charles S.	L	9 Sept 21
06	Worgan Philip H.	Cr	20 Dec 21
03	World William T.	E L	15 May 22
03*a*	Worley Frederick G.	L	4 Dec 22
01	Wormell Howard	E Gr	31 Dec 20
03*b*	Worrell Thomas J.	Gr	1 Aug 14
03*a*	Worsfield Ernest J.	L	11 Oct 21
03	Worsley Francis Le G.	Lt Cr	30 June 16
05*d*	Worsnop Francis E.	L	1 May 18
02	Worth Archibald D.	E	15 Oct 06
09	Worthington Henry E. F.	Cr	11 Oct 07
03	Worthington Hugo RM	LtCol Bt LtCol	16 Aug 20 1 Oct 14
03*c*	Wortley Frank C.	Gr	28 May 15
03*a*	Woyen Joseph W.	Gr	13 July 17
04	Wragge Greham.	LtCr	1 Oct 18
20	Wrate James F. MBE	P L	14 Apr 17
02	Wray Edmund, RMLI	Col	12 May 22
49*e*	Wray Fawcet. DSO	R A	2 May 22
57	Wrey William B. S. CMG, CBE	C	31 Dec 09
05*e*	Wrigglesworth Robert H.	L	16 Sept 18
03*a*	Wright Albert	L	1 Apr 20
63	Wright Alexander G., CBE	Cr	31 Dec 10
20*b*	Wright Alwyn D.	L	15 Apr 20
89	Wright Benjamin. MA	Ch	5 June 99
90*a*	Wright Benjamin. MA	N I	20 Nov 99
68	Wright Douglas A.	Cr	1 May 86
05*d*	Wright Eric L	L	15 July 18
82	Wright George	Lt Cr	18 July 14
27*b*	Wright Horace RM	L	4 Mar 18
04*c*	Wright Horatio A.	C O O	30 Oct 21
23	*GHP* Wright H. O. Percival RM	LtCol	18 Oct 02
07*b*	Wright James B.	L	15 May 20
03*a*	Wright James E.	Sh L	12 Aug 22
34	Wright John	E L	30 Apr 19
15	Wright John T. OBE	P O	22 Sept 20
04*a*	Wright Joseph DSO	Lt Cr	27 June 20
38	Wright Lawrence W.	Cd Gr	13 Sept 18
05*k*	Wright Leonard W. S.	L	15 Aug 21
40*c*	Wright Robert H.	W Eng	1 Oct 17
13	Wright Sidney W.	P C	25 Oct 07
17	Wright Sydney J.	P Cr	8 Mar 22
24 45	Wright Thomas A. V. RM	Maj	1 Jan 18
97	Wright Wallace	E C	28 Nov 14

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank	Seniority.
1963a	Wrightson Charles A. W. CBE	C	31 Dec 17
1959	Wrottesley Francis R. DSO	C	10 July 19
2040a	Wyatt George W. . . .	WtSh	22 Jan 16
1977	Wyatt Harry F. J. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Sept 83
1960a	Wyatt Herbert M. . . .	C	11 Nov 18
2039b	Wyatt James E. . . .	B	25 June 13
2038c	Wyatt John H. S. . . .	Gr	26 Jan 85
1975a	Wyatt John O. . . OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2020a	Wyatt Sidney C. . . .	P L	15 Jan 19
2042	Wybron George . . .	L	12 Aug 22
2027b	Wyld Frederick C. . . .	RMGr	29 Oct 15
1965	Wyld Herbert W. . DSO	Cr	30 June 19
2021	Wylde Edward A. . RM	Gen	8 Apr 22
2001	Wyles Edmund	B Cr	25 July 17
1965	Wyley Frank W. . .	C	7 Apr 99
2025 } 2046 }	Wyley John D.N. OBE, RM	Maj	23 July 19
1981	Wymer Basil L.	Lt Cr	31 Dec 12
1985e	Wynn John	L	13 Sept 18
1985c	Wynne-Edwards Arthur H.	L	15 Feb 18
1985h	Wynne-Edwards Ranald G.	L	15 Jan 21
2012	Wysard Alexander T. . }	Sg Lt Cr	13 May 05
2027b	Yarrow Albert . . RM	St Mj	13 Mar 19
1990 } 1991 }	Yates Arthur G. . MA	Ch In Cr	27 Oct 88 6 June 04
2044a	Yates Francis B. . . DSO	EL Cr	28 May 13
1968f	Yates-Christie David L.	L	15 Sept 19
2044b	Yeates Arthur C. . . .	E L	29 Mar 15
2030b	Yeates Arthur W. . . .	HdMr	29 Nov 13
1963	Yeats - Brown Alan M. DSO	Cr	30 June 10
1978	Yelloly John S. de B. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 89
1949b	Yelverton Bentinck J. D. (*Nautical Assessor*) CB	V A	3 Nov 19
2009	Yeo Robert F.	F S	20 Sept 96
1985b	Yeo Samuel T. P. . . .	L	1 Aug 17
2038c	Yeo Walter H. O'N. . .	Gr	14 Dec 16
1985h	Yorath John H.	L	15 Apr 20
2038b	Yorke George S.	Gr	13 Jan 14
1986a	Youatt Brian D. . . .	L	15 May 20
1969	Youel Norman B. . . .	Cr	9 Sept 08
2031a	Youlden John E. . . .	L	26 June 17
2038c	Young Alfred.	Gr	23 June 15
1974	Young Charles L. L. . .	Cr	5 July 19
2001a	Young Edwin W. . OBE	E L Cr	15 Feb 16
2044a	Young George	EL Cr	18 Apr 13
1960c	Young Harold F. J. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
1954	Young James B. . . .	C	5 Sept 97
2036a	Young William J. . . .	L	3 Nov 11
2043	Younghusband Frank O. R.	L	15 May 16
1985e	Yunge - Bateman John E. J.	L	30 June 18

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS

ON THE

RESERVED AND RETIRED LISTS

WITH THE

DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

N.B.—Retired Officers holding appointments are also included in the alphabetical index of Active Officers.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET RETIRED FROM THE ACTIVE LIST.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
m* *Sir* Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Aug 08	13 Jan 99	1 Sept 93	6 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m *Lord* Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B. 16 Jun 04	21 Mar 00	20 Feb 95	1 Jan 89	30 Nov 72
m* *The Right Hon. Sir* Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D. 20 Feb 05	24 May 01	9 Nov 95	14 July 89	13 Feb 73
Sir Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 30 Apr 10	22 July 05	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	31 Dec 81
m *Sir* William Henry May, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. . . . 20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	29 June 05	28 Mar 01	9 May 87
m* *The Hon. Sir* Hedworth Meux, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*) 5 Mar 15	2 Mar 11	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June 89

6

FLAG-OFFICERS PLACED ON RETIRED LIST FROM ACTIVE LIST OF FLAG-OFFICERS.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral *GSP* m* *The Hon. Sir* Edmund Robert Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G. . . . . (*Rear Admiral of the United Kingdom.*)	10 Oct 96	30 Aug 90	7 Apr 85	15 Apr 67
,, Henry Forster Cleveland . .	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	30 Aug 90	26 Nov 75
,, *GSP Sir* Compton Edward Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. .	25 Jan 02	23 Feb 97	4 Jan 91	27 Mar 76

3

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear Admiral	Captain.
Admiral	mAlfred Taylor Dale* . .	30 May 03	16 Sept 97	10 Sept 91	31 Dec 76
,,	mClaude Edward Buckle . .	6 Aug 03	11 Dec 97	1 Jan 92	22 Jan 77
,,	*GSP*m *Sir* Cyprian Arthur George Bridge, G.C.B. . .	30 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	25 Feb 92	17 Sept 77
,,	m*Sir* Ernest Rice, K.C.B. . .	15 Mar 04	13 July 99	13 May 93	25 Mar 78
,,	*PW*mArmand Temple Powlett	16 June 04	3 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
,,	mAlexander Plantagenet Hastings, C.B. . . .	16 June 04	21 Mar 00	1 Jan 94	31 Dec 78
,,	mArthur Hildebrand Alington .	16 June 04	1 Jan 01	28 May 94	31 Oct 79
,,	*GSP* m *Sir* Robert Hastings Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. .	1 Sept 04	19 Feb 01	1 Jan 95	9 Dec 79
,,	m*Sir* Thomas Sturges Jackson, K.C.V.O.	5 July 05	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
,,	mAlbert Baldwin Jenkings .	1 Jan 07	21 Jan 03	11 Dec 97	11 July 82
,,	mFrederick Ross Boardman, C.B.	8 Feb 07	30 May 03	19 Mar 98	31 Dec 82
,,	Henry Rose	1 Mar 07	6 Aug 03	29 Nov 98	29 June 83
,,	mPelham Aldrich, C.V.O. .	1 Mar 07	12 Aug 03	21 Dec 98	29 June 83
,,	m *GSP Sir* Arthur William Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	13 Jan 99	27 June 84
,,	*NP*m*Andrew Kennedy Bickford, C.M.G.	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	22 June 99	31 Dec 84
,,	*Sir* William Alison Dyke Acland, *Bt.*, C.V.O.	22 Mar 08	5 Mar 04	30 June 99	1 Jan 85

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	m* William Frederick Stanley Mann	11 Apr 08	16 June 04	6 July 99	30 June 85
,,	mEdmund Frederick Jeffreys,* C.V.O. (E)	12 May 08	1 Sept 04	19 July 99	30 June 85
,,	*GSPSir* Reginald Neville Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.	18 May 08	20 Oct 04	1 Aug 99	31 Dec 85
,,	*NP*mJohn Robert Ebenezer Pattisson	30 June 08	26 Nov 04	26 Oct 99	1 Jan 86
,,	mWilliam Hannam Henderson	30 June 08	27 Nov 04	20 Nov 99	1 Jan 86
,,	*GSPSir* Wilmot Hawksworth Fawkes, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D. (E)	12 Oct 08	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 01	30 June 86
,,	mEdward Henry Meggs Davis, C.M.G., O.B.E. (*Nautical Assessor*)	5 Nov 08	8 June 05	13 Mar 01	1 Jan 87
,,	*GSP*m**Sir* Reginald Friend Hannam Henderson, G.C.B.	2 Dec 08	22 July 05	15 June 01	21 June 87
,,	*NP*mWilliam Marrack	10 Feb 11	11 Nov 06	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
,,	m*Sir* Francis Powell, K.C.M.G., C.B.	12 Apr 11	8 Feb 07	1 Jan 03	30 June 89
,,	*Sir* Francis Charles Bridgeman Bridgeman, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom*)	12 Apr 11	16 Feb 07	12 Aug 03	1 Jan 90
,,	*GSP* m ***Sir* Richard Poore, *Bt.*, K.C.B., C.V.O.	17 July 11	1 Mar 07	30 Aug 03	13 May 90
,,	mGeorgeAugustusGiffard,C.M G.	19 July 11	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
,,	*NP*CharlesGreyRobinson,C.V.O.	27 Aug 11	10 Oct 07	8 Dec 03	31 Dec 90
,,	mWalterHodgsonBevanGraham	18 Sept 11	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
,,	m*Sir* Randolph Frank Ollive Foote, K.C.B.,C.M.G.	18 Sept 11	22 Mar 08	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
,,	mEdward Harpur Gamble, C.B.	18 Sept 11	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 June 91
,,	m**Sir* Archibald Berkeley Milne, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	19 Sept 11	12 May 08	25 Apr 04	31 Dec 91
,,	*GSPSir* George Fowler King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O.	19 May 12	18 May 08	11 May 04	31 Dec 91
,,	m*Michael Pelham O'Callaghan, C.B., C.V.O.	13 July 12	30 June 08	16 June 04	31 Dec 91

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mGerald Walter Bussell	30 July 12	2 July 08	1 Sept 04	30 June 92
,,	mi*Sir* Alfred Leigh Winsloe, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O.	20 Sept 12	5 Nov 08	26 Nov 04	30 June 92
,,	mThomas MacGill, C.B.	20 Mar 13	5 Nov 08	27 Nov 04	30 June 92
,,	mHarry Seawell Frank Niblett, C.V.O.	20 Mar 13	5 No 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
,,	Arthur William Edward Prothero	20 Mar 13	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
,,	m**Sir* Percy Moreton Scott, *Bt.*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	20 Mar 13	2 Dec 08	24 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
,,	m*Sir* George Le Clerc Egerton, K.C.B.	21 Mar 13	2 Jan 09	2 Mar 05	1 Jan 93
,,	Alexander William Chisholm-Batten, M.V.O., D.S.O.	15 May 13	26 Oct 09	24 May 05	30 June 93
,,	**Sir* Frederic William Fisher, K.C.V.O.	15 May 13	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
,,	mCharles Gauntlett Dicken	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	5 July 05	1 Jan 94
,,	mFrancis George Kirby	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	1 Aug 05	30 June 94
,,	*Sir* James Edward Clifford Goodrich, K.C.V.O.	3 June 13	30 Apr 10	1 Oct 05	1 Jan 95
,,	mPhilip Francis Tillard	4 June 13	22 July 10	16 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
,,	mJohn Edward Bearcroft, C.B., M.V.O.	4 June 13	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
,,	mJohn Locke Marx, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O.	4 June 13	22 July 10	8 Mar 06	30 June 95
,,	*Sir* Arthur Mostyn Field, K.C.B. F.R.S. (E)* (*Nautical Assessor*)	4 June 13	22 July 10	26 May 06	30 June 95
,,	Henry Morton Tudor Tudor	7 Dec 13	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
,,	John Denison, D.S.O.	7 Dec 13	10 Feb 11	18 Sept 06	13 May 96
,,	**PW The Hon. Sir* Stanley Cecil James Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	11 Sept 14	12 Apr 11	11 Nov 06	31 Oct 96
,,	*Sir* Arthur Murray Farquhar, K.C.B., C.V.O.	14 Sept 14	17 July 11	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
,,	William Blake Fisher, C.B.	24 Oct 14	19 July 11	23 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
,,	mErnest Alfred Simons	24 Oct 14	27 Aug 11	1 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
,,	mRobert Stevenson Dalton Cuming, C.B.E., D.S.O.	5 Mar 15	8 Sept 11	26 Jan 07	1 Jan 97
,,	m*Sir* James Startin, K.C.B., A.M.	24 Oct 15	19 Sept 11	3 Feb 07	25 May 97
,,	mWilliam Stokes Rees, C.B.	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	6 Feb 07	25 May 97
,,	mHarry Campbell Reynolds	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	1 Mar 07	22 June 97
,,	mFrancis Charles Methuen Noel (*Nautical Assessor*)	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	1 Apr 07	22 June 97
,,	**Sir* Paul Warner Bush, K.C.B., M.V.O.	24 Oct 15	19 May 12	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
,,	*Sir* Charles John Briggs, K.C.B.	10 Jan 16	13 July 12	1 May 07	22 June 97
,,	Alban Giffard Tate	9 June 16	30 July 12	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
,,	Thomas Young Greet	9 June 16	31 July 12	1 July 07	31 Dec 97

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	Arthur John Horsley	9 June 16	31 July 12	1 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
,,	mHerbert Augustus Warren, M.V.O.	9 June 16	31 July 12	30 Sept 07	1 Jan 98
,,	mFrederick Sidney Pelham, C.B.E.	9 June 16	20 Mar 13	10 Oct 07	1 Jan 98
,,	*m*The Hon. Sir* Alexander Edward Bethell, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	10 June 16	10 May 13	1 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	mThomas Philip Walker, D.S.O. (*Nautical Assessor*)	2 Apr 17	15 May 13	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	**Sir* Frederic Edward Errington Brock, K.C.M.G., C.B.	2 Apr 17	15 May 13	22 Mar 08	30 June 98
,,	*PW*m*Hugh Pigot Williams	3 Apr 17	16 May 13	11 Apr 08	30 June 98
,,	*m*Sir* Charles Edmund Kingsmill, *Kt.*	3 Apr 17	17 May 13	12 May 08	31 Dec 98
,,	m*Sir* Charles Henry Coke, K.C.V.O.	3 Apr 17	17 May 13	18 May 08	1 Jan 99
,,	****m*Sir* Thomas Henry Martyn Jerram, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	10 Apr 17	4 June 13	30 June 08	1 Jan 99
,,	m*Sir* Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. (*Extra Equerry to the King*)	26 Apr 17	7 Dec 13	1 Aug 08	30 May 99
,,	**Sir* Douglas Austin Gamble, K.C.V.O.	26 Apr 17	8 Dec 13	2 Sept 08	30 June 99
,,	*Sir* Robert Nelson Ommanney, K.B.E., C.B.	2 July 17	15 Dec 13	1 Oct 08	30 June 99
,,	m*Charles Hope Robertson, C.M.G., M.V.O.	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	12 Oct 08	30 June 99
,,	mHenry Coare Kingsford	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
,,	m*Sir* Edward Eden Bradford, K.C.B., C.V.O.	2 July 17	10 Feb 14	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
,,	m*Sir* Edmond John Warre Slade, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.	18 Aug 17	25 Apr 14	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
,,	m*Sir* Sackville Hamilton Carden, K.C.M.G.	1 Sept 17	27 Aug 14	15 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
,,	****Richard Bowles Farquhar, C.B	5 Oct 17	11 Sept 14	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
,,	*m*Sir* Lewis Bayly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.	23 Oct 17	14 Sept 14	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
,,	*m*Sir* George Edwin Patey, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	1 Jan 18	14 Sept 14	2 Jan 09	1 Jan 00
,,	***m*Sir* Arthur Henry Limpus, K.C.M.G., C.B.	30 Jan 18	14 Sept 14	23 Jan 09	2 May 00
,,	**m*Sir* Richard Henry Peirse* K.C.B., K.B.E., M.V.O. (E)	11 Mar 18	24 Oct 14	9 Feb 09	30 June 00

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	**Sir* Charles Holcombe Dare, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
,,	Edward George Shortland, C.B.	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	4 June 09	30 June 00
,,	*m*Sir* Herbert Goodenough King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D.	25 Aug 18	5 Mar 15	22 June 09	30 June 00
,,	m Arthur Yerbury Moggridge	1 Sept 18	11 Apr 15	2 July 09	30 June 00
,,	**m*Sir* Reginald Hugh Spencer Bacon, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. (E)	1 Sept 18	15 July 15	12 July 09	30 June 00
,,	m Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart, C.B., M.V.O.	1 Sept 18	15 July 15	8 Sept 09	6 Sept 00
,,	**m*Sir* William Lowther Grant, K.C.B. (E)	1 Sept 18	5 July 15	26 Oct 09	21 Oct 00
,,	*PW* m Spencer Victor Yorke de Horsey	1 Jan 19	9 Aug 15	25 Nov 09	21 Oct 00
,,	m*Sir* Herbert Edward Purey Cust, K.B.E., C.B.	1 Jan 19	24 Oct 15	14 Apr 10	31 Dec 00
,,	m Henry Loftus Tottenham, C.B.	1 Jan 19	24 Oct 15	30 Apr 10	1 Jan 01
,,	** m*Sir* Charles Dundas of Dundas, K.C.M.G.	1 Jan 19	10 Jan 16	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
,,	*m*Sir* Reginald Godfrey Otway Tupper, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.V.O.	1 Jan 19	25 Jan 16	20 Sept 10	30 June 01
,,	*Lionel Grant Tufnell, C.M.G.	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	3 Jan 11	30 June 01
,,	*m*Sir* William De Salis, K B.E., M.V.O.	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	10 Feb 11	30 June 01
,,	***Bernard Currey* (A)	1 Jan 19	9 June 16	2 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	*******Sir* Ernest Charles Thomas Troubridge, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O. (*President of International Danube Commission*)	9 Jan 19	9 June 16	6 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	m*Sir* Archibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore, K.C.B., C.V.O.	17 Jan 19	9 June 16	20 Mar 11	30 June 01
,,	m Charles Eustace Anson, C.B., M V.O. (*Nautical Assessor*)	3 Apr 19	3 Apr 17	15 May 11	31 Dec 01
,,	****m *Sir* Cecil Fiennes Thursby, K C.B., K.C.M.G.	3 Apr 19	10 Apr 17	17 July 11	31 Dec
,,	*m Arthur Henry Christian, C.B., M.V.O.	1 July 19	13 Apr 17	21 Aug 11	31 Dec 01
,,	*m William Oswald Story, C.B.E.	3 Oct 19	26 Apr 17	1 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
,,	**m*Sir* Herbert Leopold Heath, K.C B, M.V.O.	3 Oct 19	26 Apr 17	19 Sept 11	1 Jan 02
,,	**m Stuart Nicholson, C.B., M V.O. (E)	24 Nov 20	27 Sept 17	30 July 12	26 June 02

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
Admiral	mRichard Purefoy Fitz-Gerald Purefoy, C.B.E., M.V.O.	7 Oct 20	2 July 17	30 Jan 12	11 Apr 02
,,	mArthur William Waymouth, C.B. (E)	7 Oct 20	2 July 17	7 Mar 12	6 June02
,	mGodfrey Harry Brydges Mundy, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O.	7 Oct 20	19 Aug 17	11 Apr 12	26 June02
,,	Archibald Peile Stoddart, C.B.	7 Oct 20	1 Sept 17	19 May 12	26 June02
,,	mHenry Hervey Campbell, C.B., C.V.O.	16 May 21	23 Oct 17	20 Sept 12	26 June02
,,	*Evelyn Robert Le Marchant, D.S.O.	16 May 21	23 Oct 17	19 Dec 12	31 Dec 02
,,	**** *Sir* Frederick Charles Tudor Tudor, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	16 May 21	23 Oct 17	25 Jan 13	31 Dec 02
,,	mCharles Lionel Napier, C.B.	1 July 21	1 Jan 18	25 Jan 13	31 Dec 02
,,	mReginald Arthur Allenby, M.V.O., D.S.O.	5 July 21	30 Jan 18	20 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
,,	Seymour Elphinstone Erskine, C.B.	5 July 21	30 Jan 18	21 Mar 13	31 Dec 02
,,	mJohn de Mestre Hutchison, C.M.G., C.V.O.	5 July 21	30 Jan 18	10 May 13	1 Jan 03
,,	mRobert Stewart Phipps Hornby, C.M.G.	4 Apr 22	11 Mar 18	15 May 13	1 Jan 03
,,	***mMark Edward Frederic Kerr, C.B., M.V.O.	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 18	16 May 13	1 Jan 03
	mJohn Bridges Eustace	6 Apr 22	25 Aug 18	3 June 13	30 June 03
	mWilliam Henry Baker-Baker, O.B.E.	1 June22	1 Sept 18	4 June 13	30 June 03
,,	mFrancis Spurstow Miller, C.B. [ST]	1 June22	1 Sept 18	14 Oct 13	30 June 03
,,	*mCresswell John Eyres, D.S.O.	1 June22	1 Sept 18	23 June 13	30 June 03
,,	mFrancis George Eyre	1 June22	1 Oct 18	14 Oct 13	30 June 03
V.-Admiral	John Philip Rolleston, D.S.O.	...	9 Jan 19	13 Dec 13	30 June 03
,,	m*Sir* Edmund Radcliffe Pears, K.B.E., C.B.	...	9 Jan 19	10 Feb 14	31 Dec 03
,,	Arthur David Ricardo, C.B.	...	17 Jan 19	7 Mar 14	31 Dec 03
	***mGeorge Alexander Ballard, C.B.	...	11 Feb 19	27 Aug 14	31 Dec 03
,,	*mOwen Francis Gillett, C.B	...	12 Feb 19	11 Sept 14	31 Dec 03
,,	m*Sir* Robert John Prendergast, K.C.B.	...	31 July 19	2 Nov 14	31 Dec 03
,,	Norman Craig Palmer, C.V.O.	...	1 Aug 19	18 Dec 14	1 Jan 04
,,	**mCecil Frederick Dampier C.M.G.	...	2 Aug 19	18 Feb 15	1 Jan 04
,,	mHubert Grant-Dalton, C.B.	...	1 Nov 19	11 Apr 15	30 June04

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
V.-Admiral	mAlfred Ernest Albert Grant (*Nautical Assessor*) . . .	...	1 Nov 19	26 May 15	30 June04
,,	mCyril Everard Tower, D.S.O.	...	2 Nov 19	2 June 15	30 June 04
,,	Joseph Ridgway Bridson . .	...	2 Nov 19	28 June 15	30 June 04
,,	Edmund Hyde Smith, C.B. .	...	2 Nov 19	29 June15	30 June 04
,,	mErnest Gillbe Barton . . .	...	3 Nov 19	15 July 15	30 June04
,,	*Robert Hamilton Anstruther, C M.G.	...	3 Nov 19	16 July 15	30 June 04
,,	*Bentinck John Davies Yelverton, C.B. (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	3 Nov 19	17 July 15	30 June 04
,,	mHenry James Langford Clarke, C.B.E.	...	3 Nov 19	18 July 15	30 June 04
,,	mArthur Hayes-Sadler, C.S.I.	...	3 Nov 19	19 July 15	30 June 04
,,	***m*Sir* Charles Lionel Vaughan-Lee, K.B.E., C.B., (E)	...	26 Jan 20	12 Aug 15	30 June04
,,	**m*Hon. Sir* Edward Stafford Fitzherbert, K.C.B. . .	...	27 Jan 20	24 Oct 15	30 June04
,,	mCecil Spencer Hickley, C.B., M.V.O.	...	17 Feb 20	11 Jan 16	30 June04
,,	m**Sir* Arthur John Henniker Hughan, *Bt.*, C.B. .	...	18 Feb 20	25 Jan 16	30 June04
,,	*Sir* Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard, K.B.E., C.B.. M.V.O.	...	19 Feb 20	15 Feb 6	30 June04
,,	*mFrancis William Kennedy, C.B.	...	24 Mar 20	1 June 16	31 Dec 04
,,	mRowland Nugent [ST] . .	...	25 Mar 20	1 June 16	31 Dec 04
,,	Hugh Thomas Hibbert, C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	25 Mar 20	2 June 16	31 Dec 04
,,	m*Arthur Herbert Stevenson Fyler, C.B., D.S.O. . .	...	25 Mar 20	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
,,	**Sir* Heathcoat Salusbury Grant, K.C.M.G., C.B. .	...	25 Mar 20	4 June 16	31 Dec 04
,,	mFrank Edward Cavendish Ryan, C.B E.	...	31 July 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
,,	mPhilip Nelson-Ward, M. V.O.	...	31 July 20	9 June 16	1 Jan 05
,,	mHerbert Charles Campbell Da Costa.	...	25 Nov 20	14 June 16	30 June 05
,,	m**Sir* John Franklin Parry, K.C.B.	...	25 Nov 20	16 June 16	30 June05
,,	mErnest Humbert Grafton .	...	25 Nov 20	15 June 16	30 June05
,,	*Sir* Laurence Eliot Power, K.C.B., C.V.O. [ST] . (*Director of Dockyards*)	...	25 Nov 20	6 Dec 16	30 June05
,,	m**John Scott Luard, C.B. .	...	26 Nov 20	2 Apr 17	30 June 05
,,	Cuthbert Edward Hunter .	...	26 Nov 20	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
,,	***Sir* Cecil Foley Lambert, K.C.B.	...	15 Jun 21	13 Apr 17	30 June05
,,	****Sir* Lionel Halsey, G. C. V. O., K. C. M. G., K.C.I.E., C.B. . . .	...	5 July 21	26 Apr 17	30 June05

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
V.-Admiral	m*** *Sir* Drury St. Aubyn Wake, K.C.I.E., C.B.	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	*Stuart St. John Farquhar (E)	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	Herbert Chatterton . .	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	*The Hon* Stanhope Hawke .	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	Edward Herbert Moubray .	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	mHerbert James Ogilvy Millar	...	6 Apr 22	26 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	m*Thomas Webster Kemp, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. .	...	1 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	mBertram Mordaunt Chambers, C.B. [ST] (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	1 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	*****Sir* William Reginald Hall, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.C.L. (*Oxon*), M.P. (E) .	...	1 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	*PW* m *Sir* Henry Harvey Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O. .	...	1 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	Clement Greatorex, C.B., M.V.O.	...	2 May 22	27 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	*mGeorge Cuthbert Cayley, C.B.	...	3 May 22	28 Apr 17	31 Dec 05
,,	*John Nicholas . . .	...	1 June 22	2 July 17	30 June06
,,	****Vivian Henry Gerald Bernard, C.B. . . .	...	15 Nov 22	20 Sept 17	30 June06
,,	m*Richard Morden Harbord-Hamond	...	15 Nov 22	19 Sept 17	30 June06
,,	Charles Frederick Thorp, C.B.E.	...	16 Nov 22	27 Sept 17	30 June06
,,	**James Clement Ley, C.B., C.V.O. . . .	...	24 Mar 23	5 Oct 17	30 June06
,,	*Edmond Hyde Parker, C.B.	...	25 Mar 23	28 Oct 17	30 June06
R.-Admiral	mWilliam George Elmhirst Ruck-Keene, M.V.O. .	...	...	1 Jan 18	30 June06
,,	mCunningham Robert de Clare Foot, C.B.E. . .	...	...	30 Jan 18	31 Dec 06
,,	***mAlgernon Walker-Heneage-Vivian, C.B., M.V.O. .	...	...	31 Jan 18	31 Dec 06
,,	Frederick Charles Learmonth, C.B., C.B.E. . (*Hydrographer of the Navy.*)	...	...	11 Mar 18	31 Dec 06
,,	mRobert Edmund Ross Benson, C.B.	...	...	26 Apr 18	31 Dec 06
,,	mCharles Ferdinand Henderson	...	...	25 Aug 18	31 Dec 06
,,	m*Marcus Rowley Hill, C.B.E.	...	...	1 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
,,	Henry George Glas Sandeman, C.M.G.	...	...	1 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
,,	**Philip Wylie Dumas, C.B., C.V.O.	...	...	2 Sept 18	31 Dec 06
,,	Charles William Keighly-Peach, D.S.O. . . .	...	...	1 Oct 18	30 June07
,,	*Maurice Woollcombe, C.B.	...	...	2 Oct 18	30 June07

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued.

	Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
R.-Admiral *Sir* Guy Reginald Archer Gaunt, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.P.	...	...	26 Oct 18	30 June 07
,, mGeorge Bowes Hutton	...	...	27 Oct 18	30 June 07
,, Cole Cortlandt Fowler, C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
,, mWilliam Firth Slayter	...	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
,, mRonald Arthur Hopwood, C.B.	...	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
,, *mCharles Frederick Corbett C.B., M.V.O.	...	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07
,, mFrederick Dundas Gilpin-Brown, C.B.E.	...	...	2 Jan 19	18 Sept 07
,, *Henry Blackett	...	...	21 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,, ***Henry William Grant, C.B.	...	...	22 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,, *Sir Charles Martin de Bartolomé, K.C.M.G., C.B.	...	...	23 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
,, ******Sydney Stewart Hall, C.B.	...	...	18 July 19	31 Dec 07
,, mJohn Edmund Drummond	...	...	31 July 19	30 June 08
,, *mHenry Boyle Townshend Somerville, C.M.G.	...	...	1 Aug 19	30 June 08
,, mJames Charles Tancred	...	...	2 Aug 19	30 June 08
,, mWarren Hasting D'Oyly	...	...	1 Sept 19	30 June 08
,, ***Arthur Craig Waller, C.B.	...	...	3 Nov 19	30 June 08
,, Mortimer L'Estrange Silver, C.B.E.	...	...	3 Oct 19	30 June 08
,, **Sir Edward Henry Fitzhardinge Heaton-Ellis, K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.	...	...	4 Oct 19	30 June 08
,, *mJohn Garnet Armstrong	...	...	28 Jan 20	31 Dec 08
,, *Francis Wade Caulfeild	...	...	18 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
,, *mEdward Leonard Booty, C.B., M.V.O. (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	...	19 Feb 20	31 Dec 08
,, mSidney Robert Drury-Lowe C.M.G.	...	...	19 Feb 20	30 June 09
,, *Alfred Charles Sykes, C.M.G.	...	...	24 Mar 20	30 June 09
,, **mRaymond Andrew Nugent, C.M.G.	...	...	25 Mar 20	30 June 09
,, ***mEustace LaTrobe Leatham, C.B.	...	...	26 Mar 20	30 June 09
,, Wilfred Henderson * ⓐ [R] (E)	...	...	29 July 20	30 June 09
,, *mFrederick Armand Powlett, C.B.	...	...	7 Oct 20	19 Oct 09
,, mEdward George Lowther-Crofton, D.S.O. *(E)	...	...	8 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,, ***John Douglas Edwards C.B.	...	...	9 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,, mArthur Gordon Smith, C.M.G.	...	...	10 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,, Harry Louis d'Estoteville Skipwith, C.M.G.	...	...	11 Oct 20	31 Dec 09
,, mErnest Clifford Hardy	...	...	1 Feb 21	30 June 10
,, *Basil Hew Fanshawe, C.B.E.	...	...	25 Feb 21	30 June 10

Digitized by Google

FLAG-OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST—continued

		Admiral.	Vice-Admiral.	Rear-Admiral.	Captain.
R.-Admiral	*mVincent Barkly Molteno, C.B.	...	...	8 Mar 21	30 June10
,,	*Ernest Kindersley Loring, C.B.	—	...	9 Mar 21	30 June10
,,	**Judge D'Arcy	—	...	2 Mar 21	30 June10
,,	*Frederic Aubrey Whitehead, C.B. (m)	—	...	16 May 21	30 June10
,,	William Drummond Church, C.B.E.	...	—	15 June21	31 Dec 10
,,	**mGeorge Bingham Powell, C.M.G.	...	...	16 June21	31 Dec 10
,,	*Edward Reeves, C.B.	—	—	17 June21	31 Dec 10
,,	AlexanderFarrington,C.M.G.	—	—	18 June21	31 Dec 10
,,	Victor Gallafent Gurner	—	—	1 July 21	31 Dec 10
,,	*mTheobald Walter Butler Kennedy, C.M.G.	—	—	5 July 21	31 Dec 10
,,	mCharles Douglas Carpendale, C.B. (m) [R]	...	—	6 July21	31 Dec 10
,,	mAlexander Percy Davidson, D.S.O.	—	...	27 Sept21	22 June11
,,	Harry MervynKemmis Betty	...	...	28 Sept21	22 June11
,,	Francis Martin Leake, C.B., D.S.O.	—	...	29 Sept 21	22 June11
,,	mHerbert John Temple Marshall	—	—	19 Nov 21	22 June11
,,	**John Collings Taswell Glossop, C.B.	...	...	20 Nov 21	22 June11
,,	***mDenis Burke Crampton, C.B.E.,D.S.O.,M.V.O. [ST]	—	...	4 Apr 22	22 June 11
,,	mStephen Herbert Radcliffe, C.M.G.	...	—	6 Apr 22	31 Dec 11
,,	*mJohn Roderick Segrave, C.B.	—	—	1 May 22	31 Dec 11
,,	*Albert Charles Scott, C B.E.	...	...	2 May 22	31 Dec 11
,,	Fawcet Wray, D.S.O.	—	—	2 May 22	31 Dec 11
,,	***Francis Cliton Brown, C.B., C.M.G.	...	...	1 July 22	30 June12
,,	*James Rose Price Hawksley, C.B., C.V.O.	...	—	23 July 22	30 June12
,,	mRichard Hyde, C.B., C.B.E , M.V.O.	—	...	24 July 22	30 June12
,,	*Henry Rawdon Veale	...	—	15 Nov 22	31 Dec 12
,,	*mCharles Samuel Wills, C.M.G., D.S.O.	...	...	16 Nov 22	31 Dec 12
,,	William Bowden - Smith. C.B.E.	—	—	2 Aug 23	1 Jan 13
,,	Robert Woodyear Glennie, C.M.G.	—	—	3 Aug 23	30 June13
,,	*Francis Arthur Lavington Andrews C,B.E.	...	—	4 Aug 23	30 June18

Digitized by Google

(T.)

FLAG-OFFICERS.

Promoted from the List of Captains retired from that Rank.

	Retired Admiral.	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
NP m* Henry Lowe Holder	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
m Charles Francis Walker	...	...	1 Jan 88	29 Dec 71
GHP m Arthur Cecil Henry Paget	...	24 Jan 02	20 Oct 96	14 Oct 81
m* *Sir* John Hext, K.C.I.E.	...	...	10 May 97	30 June 82
Richard Evans	...	30 May 03	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
m Edmund George Bourke	...	...	31 Mar 98	29 June 83
Charles Johnstone	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	21 Nov 83
m* John Coke Burnell	...	30 Aug 03	1 Jan 99	31 Dec 83
m John George Jones	...	24 Feb 05	10 Aug 00	30 June 86
PW m *Sir* Sydney Marrow Eardley Wilmot	...	...	13 Mar 01	30 June 86
Charles Edward Gissing	...	...	24 Jan 02	31 Dec 88
NP m Charles James Norcock	...	1 Jan 07	3 Oct 02	30 June 89
m Anson Schomberg	...	...	30 May 03	31 Dec 89
m William Harvey Pigott	...	16 Feb 07	6 Aug 03	31 Dec 89
NP m John Edric Blaxland	...	1 Sept 07	1 Oct 03	31 Dec 90
m Arthur Calvert Clarke, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.	...	22 Mar 08	10 Feb 04	30 June 91
The Hon. Richard Bingham	...	...	15 Mar 04	30 June 91
m Richard William White	...	11 Apr 08	1 Apr 04	30 June 91
m Crawford James Markland Conybeare	...	...	1 Oct 04	30 June 92
George Anson Primrose	...	12 Oct 08	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
m Walter Somerville Goodridge, C.I.E.	...	...	20 Oct 04	30 June 92
m Daniel McNab Riddel	...	5 Nov 08	1 Jan 05	30 June 92
Vernon Archibald Tisdall	...	2 Dec 08	20 Feb 05	1 Jan 93
m Richard Nigel Gresley	...	...	1 Apr 05	13 May 93
m Frederick Hutchinson	...	...	8 June 05	30 June 93
NI m Lewis Edmund Wintz	...	26 Oct 09	8 June 05	30 June 93
NP Henry Leah	...	30 Apr 10	22 July 05	30 June 94
NP m Henry Louis Fleet, C.B.E. (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	30 Apr 10	12 Sept 05	1 Jan 95

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
NP m Reginald Charles Prothero, C.B., M.V.O.	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	1 Jan 95
Robert Sidney Rolleston.	22 July 10	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
Reginald Rundell Neeld	...	20 Feb 06	30 June 95
m Charles Home Cochran, M.V.O. . . .	3 Jan 11	31 May 06	31 Dec 95
NP George Henry Cherry	3 Jan 11	1 July 06	31 Dec 95
m Robert Kyle McAlpine	...	17 Nov 06	31 Dec 96
Henry Peter Routh, M.V.O.	18 Sept 11	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
m *Sir* Charles John Graves Sawle, *Bt.*, M.V.O.	...	26 Jan 07	31 Dec 96
m Charles Henry Bayly	...	10 Apr 07	22 June 97
Frederick George Stopford	30 July 12	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
m Ernest James Fleet, C.B.E.	...	1 June 07	31 Dec 97
NP Erasmus Denison St. Andrew Ommanney (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
NP George Edward Richards	...	1 July 07	31 Dec 97
m Robert Copland-Sparkes, C.M.G . . .	...	16 Dec 07	30 June 98
m *Sir* Charles Langdale Ottley, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.	...	15 June 08	1 Jan 99
m Arthur William Carter	...	5 Nov 08	30 June 99
m *NP* Morris Henry Smyth, C.B.E. . . .	25 Apr 14	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
m George Hayley Hewett, C.I.E.	...	5 Nov 08	31 Dec 99
m Thomas Benjamin Stratton Adair Ⓐ .	...	2 Dec 08	31 Dec 99
m Arthur Hale Smith-Dorrien	...	12 Mar 09	30 June 00
** m *Sir* Henry Russell Robinson, K.C.M.G.	...	22 June 09	30 June 00
m Charles Delabere Granville	...	1 Jan 10	9 Nov 00
m James de Courcy Hamilton, M.V.O.	...	22 July 10	1 Jan 01
m *Sir* Edward Fitzmaurice Inglefield, K.B.E.	...	6 Mar 11	30 June 01
m Frederick William Fane, *Marquess of Bristol*, M.V.O. (E)*	...	15 May 11	31 Dec 01
m William Blewett Fawckner . . . . . (*Nautical Assessor.*)	23 Oct 17	19 Dec 12	31 Dec 02
m Claud Arthur William Hamilton . .	...	3 June 13	30 June 03
m Cortland Herbert Simpson, C.B.E. . .	...	15 Dec 13	31 Dec 03
m *Sir* Harry Hampson Stileman, K.B.E. . .	...	2 Nov 14	31 Dec 03
m Henry Venn Wood Elliott	2 Nov 19	2 June 15	30 June 04
Edmund Purefoy Ellis Jervoise, C.B.E. . .	...	15 July 15	30 June 04
* m Edgar Lees, C.B.E.	...	1 June 16	30 June 04
m Cuthbert Godfrey Chapman, M.V.O. . .	...	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
Willoughby Pudsey Dawson	...	3 June 16	31 Dec 04
m Ralph Hudleston	...	14 June 16	30 June 05
m Charles Arbuthnot Christian, M.V.O. .	...	14 June 16	30 June 05
Albert Sumner Lafone, C.B.E.	...	6 Dec 16	30 June 05
m *Sir* Francis Fitzgerald Haworth-Booth, K.C.M.G.	...	3 Apr 17	30 June 05
m Edward William Elphinstone Wemyss .	1 June 22	2 July 17	30 June 06
m Walter Lumsden, C.I.E C.V.O. . . .	...	3 July 17	30 June 06
m Edward Cecil Villiers, C.M.G. . . .	...	23 Oct 17	30 June 06
George Robert Mansell, C.B.E., M.V.O. . .	...	1 Oct 18	1 Jan 07
m Henry Douglas Wilkin, C.B.E., D.S.O. . .	...	1 Oct 18	30 June 07
m Charles Herbert Morgan . . . . . (*Nautical Assessor*)	...	27 Oct 18	30 June 07
* m *Sir* Douglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg, C.B., *Bt.*	...	1 Jan 19	30 June 07

Digitized by Google

	Retired V.-Admiral.	Retired R.-Admiral.	Captain.
Sir Godfrey Marshall Paine, K.C.B. M.V.O.	...	2 Jan 19	30 June 07
mCharles Edward Monro (*Professional Officer to Harbour Department of Board of Trade.*)	...	3 Jan 19	31 Dec 07
The Hon. Herbert Edward Holmes A'Court	...	10 Feb 19	31 Dec 07
Constantine Henry Hughes-Onslow	...	3 Oct 19	30 June 08
**Murray Fraser Sueter, C.B., M.P.	...	31 July 20	30 June 09
*Montagu William Warcop Peter Consett, C.M.G.	...	20 Nov 21	22 June 11
William Frederick Blunt, C.B.E. D.S.O.	...	6 Apr 22	31 Dec 11
Cecil Henry Fox, C.B.	...	2 May 22	31 Dec 11
**Hubert Lynes, C.B., C.M.G.	...	3 May 22	31 Dec 11
m obert Neale Lawson	...	15 Jan 23	31 Dec 12
**Charles Penrose Rushton Coode, C.B, D.S.O.	...	4 Aug 23	30 June 13

CAPTAINS.

1908

***mPhilip Streatfeild, M.V.O. 14 July
(*Serving under the Egyptian Govt.*)
*mHughes-Campbell Lockyer, C.B. . . . . 31 Dec

1909

mFrederick Claude Coote Pasco 30 June
(*I*)mErnest Sausmarez Carey 31 Dec

1910

mThomasFrancisTregoyeMichell 31 Dec

1911

Henry Lake Cochrane . . 31 Dec

1912

**Bertram Hornsby Smith, C.B.E. 30June
Robert Gwynne Corbett, D.S.O. 30June
Cecil Maxwell-Lefroy, C.M.G., (E). . . . . 1 Dec

1913

mJamesUchtredFarie,C.M.G. 30 June
Frank Oswald Lewis, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
*Percival Henry Warleigh, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
James Tobin Bush, C.B.E. 31 Dec
*Edward Hilary Rymer . 31 Dec

mValentine Egerton Bagot Phillimore, C.B.E., D.S.O. 31 Dec
*Herbert Reginald Norbury, C.B. . . . . 31 Dec
Arthur Cloudesly Shovel Hughes D'Aeth, C.B. . 31 Dec

1914

Robert Cathcart Kemble Lambert, D.S.O. . . 30 June
George Michael Keane . 30 June
mJohn Foster Grant-Dalton 30 June
*mAlfred Astley Ellison, C.B. 30 June
Herbert MacIver Edwards 30 June
Herbert Neville Garnett, C.M.G. . . . . 30 June
Charles Edward Whately Pyddoke . . . . 30 June
mTufton Percy Hamilton Beamish, C.B. . . 30 June
*mGeorge Parish Ross, C.B. 30 June
*Peter William Edward Hill 31 Dec
*Harry Hesketh Smyth, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
*mWilliam Leslie Elder, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec
Arthur de Kewer Livius May, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
John Alexander Webster, C.B.E., M.V.O. . . 31 Dec
Cyril Asser . . . 31 Dec
Charles La Primaudaye Lewin . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1915

Walter Reginald Glynn Petre, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
mWilliam Mitchell Moir, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
*George James Todd, D.S.O. 30 June
Henry George Elliot Lane 30 June
Charles William Bruton, C.M.G. . . . . 30 June
Arthur Bromley, C.M.G. . 30 June
mEdward Oliver Gladstone . 30 June
Percy Withers . . . 30 June
*Laurence Richard Oliphant 30 June
(*Superintendent of the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich*).
mAlldin Usborne Moore, C.M.G. (E) . . . 30 June
Claude Lionel Cumberlege 30 June
Colin Mackenzie, C.I.E., D.S.O. . . . . 19 July
mHubert Henry Holland, C.B. 16 Sept
mArthur Beckett Hughes, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
mArthur Edmund Wood, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec
mHoward James Lionel Walter Kox Wilcox, C.B.E. . 31 Dec

1916

*William Johns Beckett Law 30 June
mRowland Henry Bather, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
Lawrence Leopold Dundas, C.M.G. . . . . 30 June
Cathcart Romer Wason, C.M.G., C.I.E. . . 30 June
*mForster Delafield Arnold-Forster, C.M.G. . . 30 June
Algernon Henry Chester Candy, C.B.E. . 30 June
mBasil Vernon Brooke, C.V.O. . . . . 30 June
*Walter Lingen Allen . . 30 June
mClaud Hamilton Sinclair . 30 June
Robert Henry Coppinger, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
*m*The Hon.* Arthur Lionel Ochoncar Forbes-Sempill 30 June
***John Fenwick Warton, C.M.G., C.B.E. . . 30 June
Walter Egerton Woodward, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
Eric Valentine Frederick Radclyffe Dugmore . 31 Dec
Lockhart Leith, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
*mErnest William Denison . 31 Dec
*Denis Granville Thynne, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec
Rafe Grenville Rowley-Conwy, C.M.G. . . 31 Dec
Horace Cyril Watson, C.B.E. 31 Dec
Hugh Schomberg Currey, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec

1917

*mClaude Alwin Rombulow-Pearse, C.B.E. . . 30 June
*mPercy Johnson . . 30 June
mWalter Burdge Compton, D.S.O., M.V.O. . 30 June
mGeorge Plunkett England 30 June
Apsley Dunbar Maxwell Cherry . . . . 30 June
Harold Ernest Sulivan D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
**mHarold Douglas Briggs, C.M.G. . . . . 30 June
*Gregory Gonville Cuff Wood-Martin . . . 30 June
*Thomas Leigh Goldie . 30 June
**John Harvey, C.B.E. . 31 Dec
Charles Archibald Wise Wrightson, C.B.E. . 31 Dec
Otto Herman Hawke-Genn, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
*mCasper Boucher Ballard . 31 Dec
mFrank Powell . . . 31 Dec
*Ralph Collins, C.B. . . 31 Dec
*mRichard Horne, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
*Graham Richard Leicester Edwards, C.B.E. . . 31 Dec
mRonald Evered Chilcott, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
*mHenry Evans Freke Aylmer, C.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
*Guy Plantagenet Bigg-Wither . . . . 31 Dec
*mEdward Coverley Kennedy 31 Dec
Francis Alexander Waddi-love Butler, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
Lionel Fitzgerald Maitland Kirwan . . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

1918

mTristan Dannreuther . . 30 June
Frederic Henry Walter . 30 June
Maurice Dorsett Evans . 30 June
James Denham Douglas Stewart . . . . 30 June
Michael Henley Wilding, C.B.E. . . . . 30 June
Kerrison Kiddle, C.B.E. . 30 June
mHenry Graham Sherbrooke, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
mReginald James Newall Watson, D.S O. . . 30 June
mGeorge Edgar Lewin . 30 June
mAlan James Mackenzie-Grieve . . . . . 30 June
mJohn Colin Howard Lindsay 30 June
mFrancis Alexander Clutterbuck, D.S.O. . . 30 June
*Theodore Evelyn Johnstone Bigg . . . . 30 June
Howard John Kennard . 30 June
Henry George Homer Adams, C.B.E. . . . 30 June
mEdward Boynon Jones 30 June
Gilbert Cyril William Crispin . . . . 31 Dec
mHugh Trevor Prichard . 31 Dec
Stanley Tunstall Haverfield Wilton . . . . 31 Dec
John Casement, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
Thomas Charles Armstrong, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
mAdrian Holt Smyth . . 31 Dec
Edward Altham, C.B. . 31 Dec
Guy Hamilton . . . 31 Dec
Charles Albert Freemantle, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
Harry William Cuthbert Hughes . . . . 31 Dec
Arthur Milward Stancomb 31 Dec
The Hon. Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy Freeman Mitford, D.S.O., *ws* . 31 Dec
George Bridges Lewis . 31 Dec
John Peter Ralph Marriott, C.M.G. . . . . 31 Dec

1919

mRobert Henry Ramsay Mackay, O.B.E. . . 30 June
Charles Ewer Cundall . 30 June
Bertram William Lothian Nicholson, D.S.O. . . 30 June
*Gerald Langston Parnell, D.S.O., O.B.E. . . 31 Dec
mMorshead Buchanan Baillie-Hamilton . . . 31 Dec
mFrederick Edward Ketelby Strong, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
Henry Gerard Laurence Oliphant, D.S.O., M.V.O. 31 Dec
mGilbert George Pearse Hewett . . . . 31 Dec
mEdward Morden Bennett, O.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec
Robert Gerald Hamond, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec

1920

*mJames Geoffrey Penrose Ingham, D.S.O . . 31 Dec
*Claud Finlinson Allsup, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
Hugh Seymour, D.S.O. . 31 Dec

1921

James Gordon Fraser, O.B.E. . . . . 30 June
*mPhilip William Douglas . 30 June
Francis Adams Beasley, M.V.O. . . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

(U.)* **CAPTAINS.**

Promoted from the Commanders' List.

	Retd. Captain.	Commander.
mJohn Henry Howard	2 May 72	2 May 57
m**John Guy Courtenay Everard	15 May 76	15 May 61
mWalter Sidney de Kantzow	1 Oct 73	29 Jan 63
NP mWilliam Spratt	25 Mar 78	25 Mar 63
NP m***James Edward Hunter*	1 Oct 73	16 Aug 63
NP m*Robert Sterne.*	1 Oct 73	3 June 65
NP m*James Dillon Curtis	16 Dec 80	16 Dec 65
mWilliam St. John Sumner Hornby.	6 Mar 82	6 Mar 67
m*Francis Henry Hastings*	14 Sept 82	14 Sept 67
Clayton Mitchell	12 Mar 85	1 June 69
m*Sir* Francis Blackwood, *Bt.*	3 Dec 86	1 June 69
mFrancis Joseph Pitt, C.B.	13 Nov 90	13 Feb 73
NP George Usborne (*Asst. Harbour Master, Cork Harbour*)	1 Jan 89	1 Jan 74
Archibald Robert Hewitt, *Viscount* Lifford	2 Mar 90	2 Mar 75
Malcolm McNeile	9 Mar 92	1 May 75
Charles McLaughlin	9 Jan 93	9 Jan 78
NP George Stanford MacIlwaine	8 Mar 92	1 Nov 79
NP William Thornton Down	4 Sept 95	4 Sept 80
Robert Henry Paul	30 July 89	31 Dec 80
NP mArthur George Fullerton	9 Mar 94	31 Dec 80
Henry Edward Walters	31 Dec 95	31 Dec 80
NP Reynell John Fortescue	26 June 93	31 Dec 81
NP mArthur Herbert Boldero	20 Dec 95	11 July 82
mRobert Hugh Archer (E)	25 Aug 00	12 Sept 82
mEdmund Wigley Burt	31 Dec 97	31 Dec 82
James Henry Corfe	16 Apr 94	29 June 83
mGeorge Leslie Poë	22 July 91	31 Dec 83
mAlfred Carpenter, D.S.O., A.M.	26 Apr 95	31 Dec 83
Frederick Papillon	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
mFrederick John Mackenzie-Grieve	31 Dec 99	31 Dec 84
m*NP* Palmer Kingsmill Smythies	6 Nov 96	30 June 85
mCharles Tatton Turner	28 July 97	17 Aug 85
mAlexander Milne Gardiner	8 Jan 96	17 Aug 85
Cecil Frederick Oldham (E)	4 Apr 01	31 Dec 85
Arthur Blennerhasset	13 Mar 97	30 June 86
mJames Browning Young	5 Sept 97	30 June 86
Nt Charles William Dickinson	31 Mar 98	30 June 86
Barrington Henry Chevallier	1 Jan 02	1 Jan 87
Nt mRonald Richard Macdonald Hall	21 June 02	21 June 87
mJohn Warde Osborne, C.B.E.	21 June 02	21 June 87
mArthur Napier Heathcote, D.S.O.	21 June 02	21 June 87
Charles Glover William Aylen	21 Feb 01	31 Dec 88
mGeorge Talbot Wingfield (E)	31 Dec 03	31 Dec 88

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mCharles Albert Forlong	3 Sept 01	31 Dec 88
mWilliam MacCarthy Maturin	4 Nov 97	1 Jan 89
mWilliam Powlett Shakespear	30 Nov 98	30 June 89
Frank William Wyley	7 Apr 99	31 Dec 89
*NP*mGeorge Lindsay Malcolm Leckie	3 May 99	31 Dec 89
Henry Berkeley Elwyn	31 Dec 04	31 Dec 89
William Henry Marwood Daniell	18 Oct 97	30 June 90
*NP*Macvay Napier	7 Nov 01	30 June 90
mHenry Pearson	1 Aug 97	30 June 90
m*The Hon Sir* Seymour John Fortescue, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. *(Extra Equerry to the King. Sergeant at Arms to the King)*	14 Feb 01	26 Aug 90
mCharles Elsden Gladstone	7 Nov 04	31 Dec 90
mFrancis William Keary	24 Aug 04	1 Jan 91
mHarry George Grey	1 Nov 00	30 June 91
mRobert Lascelles Gambier Noel* (E)	10 Feb 02	30 June 91
mAlan Bruce Leslie	30 June 06	30 June 91
mSautmarez Dacre Lacy	31 Dec 06	31 Dec 91
*NP*mHugh Robert Evans	24 July 02	30 June 92
Charles Skelton Nicholson	30 June 07	30 June 92
mHerbert Swire	30 June 07	30 June 92
Frederick Gilbert Charles Langdon	30 June 07	30 June 92
Rowland Edward Berkeley	1 Aug 02	30 June 92
mGeorge Latham Blacker Bennett	1 Nov 02	30 June 92
*NP*mHenry Preedy	28 Apr 04	30 June 92
Ian Reidhaven Grant	17 Jan 06	30 June 92
m*The Hon.* Henry Athol Scudamore Stanhope	29 May 05	30 June 92
m*Sir* Lionel de Lautour Wells, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E. *Kt.*	7 Nov 01	30 June 92
mStanley Talbot Dean-Pitt, C.B.	29 May 03	31 Dec 92
*NP*mAlfred Fulling Welldon	27 Apr 03	31 Dec 92
*mCharles William Thomas, C.B.E.	4 Sept 02	31 Dec 92
mFrederick Rigaud Gransmore	1 Jan 08	1 Jan 93
Frederick Henry Peere Williams Freeman	6 Nov 04	1 Jan 93
mDouglas Hamond Graeme	30 June 08	30 June 93
*NP*Henry Brooke Anson	7 Dec 02	30 June 93
*NP*Charles Sewell Nedham	28 Sept 99	30 June 93
Patrick Cecil Dudgeon	24 May 03	30 June 93
Algernon Bevil Granville Grenfell	23 July 02	30 June 93
mWilliam Wyatt Smythe	30 Aug 01	31 Dec 93
mWilliam Jabez Scullard	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 93
Arthur Ward Torlesse	26 Sept 03	31 Dec 93
George Charles Frederick, C.B.E.	31 Dec 08	31 Dec 93
NP mMichael Stephens Beatty	8 Aug 02	31 Dec 93
mJames Montgomerie Caulfeild, C.B.E.	1 Jan 09	1 Jan 94
*NP*Sidney Hughes	28 Jan 03	1 Jan 94
mHerbert Neville Rolfe	11 Nov 02	1 Jan 94
mOliver Adrian Stokes	18 Aug 04	1 Jan 94

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mEdward Lewis Lang	6 July 03	26 May 94
NP Arnot Henderson	5 Nov 02	30 June 94
mEdward Joseph Bain	13 Nov 03	30 June 94
Leicester Francis Gartside Tippinge, C.B.E.	14 May 02	30 June 94
Reginald Blayney Colmore, O.B.E.	8 Apr 03	30 June 94
John Martin Stokes	31 Dec 09	31 Dec 94
NP mKeppel Wade	5 Nov 02	31 Dec 94
Edward Hunter Blair	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
Charles Pellew Ogle	1 Jan 10	1 Jan 95
*PW*mThomas Henry Heming, C.B.E.	3 Sept 03	30 June 95
mArthur Horatio Shirley	25 June 04	30 June 95
mCharles Gerald Shepherd Eeles [ST]	30 June 10	30 June 95
mRichard Henry Little Risk, C.B.E.	31 Dec 10	31 Dec 95
mRobert Henry Travers	4 Apr 08	31 Dec 95
mHenry Arthur Phillipps.	23 Aug 02	31 Dec 95
mNorman Godfrey Macalister	13 Feb 06	31 Dec 95
mWilliam Henry Nicholson	13 Nov 11	31 Dec 95
mHenry James Daniel Laxton.	1 June 05	30 June 96
William Henry Fuller Taylor	30 Sept 03	30 June 96
mMurray Thomas Parks	15 Aug 08	30 June 96
mJohn Francis Stuart (*Nautical Assessor.*)	31 Dec 11	31 Dec 96
*NP*George Edward Beckwith Bairnsfather, C.B.E.	1 Sept 05	31 Dec 96
Reginald Ambrose Cave-Browne-Cave	10 June 07	31 Dec 96
mArthur Lindsay Hughes-Hughes	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 96
mEdward Duke Hunt	11 Feb 07	25 May 97
mLogan Sutherland Stansfeld, C.M.G.	21 Oct 08	22 June 97
mMontague George Cartwright	7 Sept 08	22 June 97
mSelby Horne Boultbee Ash	23 July 07	22 June 97
mEdmund Moore Cooper Cooper-Key, C.B., M.V.O.	6 July 06	22 June 97
Francis Thomas Barr	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
William Vansittart Howard, D.S.O. (*Conservator of the Humber*)	31 Dec 12	31 Dec 97
*PW*mHenry Faulconer Aplin	23 June 08	31 Dec 97
Walter Carey, C.B.E.	6 Feb 08	31 Dec 97
Reginald Revett Growse	31 Oct 09	31 Dec 97
John Irvine Graham, C.B.E. (*Inspector of Waterguard under Board of Customs* 1 *Apr* 07)	26 June 09	31 Dec 97
mGeorge Walter Howard Martin, C.B.E.	30 June 13	30 June 98
Claude William Manners Plenderleath, C.B.E.	1 Aug 10	30 June 98
Frank Henry Peyton	18 Sept 06	30 June 98
Arthur Gwyn Moreton Meredyth, C.B.E.	21 July 08	30 June 98
mJohn Hercules Robertson, C.B.E.	3 July 14	30 June 98
Lionel Henry St. Croix Cary	31 Dec 13	31 Dec 98
mHenry Langley Dickson Pearce	9 June 09	31 Dec 98
Arthur Fosbery Holmes	20 Oct 08	31 Dec 98
mWentworth Vernon Cole	30 June 14	30 June 99
Lawrence Archer Tawney	30 June 14	30 June 99

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
*mFrederick Kenrick Colquhoun Gibbons	28 July 13	30 June 99
mFrancis Eaton Travers, C.M.G.	1 Oct 09	30 June 99
Sir Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett, K.C.V.O., C.M.G. *(Equerry to the King)*	31 Oct 06	30 June 99
Charles William Stares Leggatt, C.B.E.	1 Apr 11	30 June 99
Armytage Anthony Lucas, C.B.E.	25 Apr 09	31 Dec 99
Francis Alan Richard Bowles	15 Oct 12	31 Dec 99
mJohn Dodson Daintree, C.B.E.	1 Feb 08	31 Dec 99
Arthur Parkinson James	6 Aug 04	31 Dec 99
mGordon Colquhoun Fraser, C.B.E.	9 May 07	31 Dec 99
mErnest Edward Lacy, C.B.	12 Apr 15	31 Dec 99
mFrederic William Dean	20 July 18	2 May 00
(*I*)mArthur Trevelyan Taylor, C.B.E.	1 Sept 10	30 June 00
mArthur Halsey, C.B.E.	1 June 12	21 Oct 00
m**William Bourchier Sherard Wrey C.M.G., C.B.E.	31 Dec 09	9 Nov 00
mWilliam Philip Lodder	22 Nov 09	31 Dec 00
mFrederick Claude Hynman Allenby C.B.E.	24 Dec 09	31 Dec 00
mPhilip Walter	1 Apr 11	31 Dec 00
mFrederick Charles Ulick Vernon Wentworth, C.B.	1 Jan 16	1 Jan 01
mEdward Winthrop	19 Jan 14	30 June 01
mEdgar Guy Hudson Gamble	1 June 12	30 June 01
Lawrence de Wahl Satow, C.B.E.	1 Sept 11	30 June 01
mGeorge Wentworth Windsor Dawes	30 June 16	30 June 01
mAlgernon Eden Brooke Greville	31 July 19	30 June 01
Richard Sullivan	21 Oct 13	30 June 01
George Ellis Cave, C.B.E.	30 June 16	30 June 01
mArchibald Bellenden Purvis	31 Dec 16	31 Dec 01
Thomas Charles Smyth	7 July 08	31 Dec 01
mMaurice Henry Horatio Nelson, C.B.E.	17 Nov 14	26 June 02
mPhilip D'Arcy De Sausmarez	3 Mar 19	26 June 02
mJohn Campbell Watson	26 May 19	26 June 02
mEdward Guy Wright Davy	3 Mar 19	26 June 02
mCharles Richard Newdigate Burne	14 Oct 16	26 June 02
mGeorge Ernest Stapleton Petch	21 July 19	31 Dec 02
m*The Hon.* Edward Spencer Harry Boyle	30 June 10	1 Jan 03
*mStewart Evelyn Forster	10 Oct 13	30 June 03
Reginald Francis Parker, C.B., C.M.G.	15 Jan 10	30 June 03
Thomas Hudson Foster	24 July 07	31 Dec 03
*Frank Osborne Creagh-Osborne, C.B. (*Director of Compass Department*)	15 Dec 12	31 Dec 03
Arthur Reginald Raby	7 Mar 12	31 Dec 03
mWentworth Henry Davies Margesson, C.B.	12 Jan 10	31 Dec 03
***Sidney Richard Olivier, C.M.G.	1 Mar 20	31 Dec 03
Herbert Charles John Grant (A)	13 Feb 12	31 Dec 03
*Walter Hugh Charles Samuel Thring, C.B.E. (E) (*Serving under Australian Government*)	3 Feb 11	31 Dec 03
Thomas Leslie Thorpe-Doubble	1 June 20	31 Dec 03
mCharles Wispington Glover Crawford, C.B.E.	24 Dec 10	31 Dec 03
*Harold Granville Grenfell	11 Jan 20	30 June 04

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
mCharles Reginald Curtis	18 June 19	30 June 04
*Henry William Simms	16 Sept 19	30 June 04
Henry Leage Dicks, C.B.E.	5 Oct 20	30 June 04
mEdwin Harold Edwards, D.S.O.	12 Apr 11	30 June 04
mArthur Hugh Oldham	5 Aug 19	30 June 04
Godfrey George Webster	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
*mFrancis Evelyn Massy-Dawson, D.S.O.	12 Mar 12	30 June 04
Sir Malcolm MacGregor, *Bt.*, C.B., C.M.G.	21 Feb 11	30 June 04
mHenry Bernard Montagu	26 Apr 20	30 June 04
Hugh Gardiner Glennie, O.B.E.	30 June 19	30 June 04
mArthur Bertram Finch Dawson	16 May 19	31 Dec 04
mOctavius Harold Daniel	9 May 19	31 Dec 04
Ralph Philip Clutton	13 June 11	31 Dec 04
*mWilliam Balfour Macdonald, D.S.O.	1 June 20	31 Dec 04
Hector Lloyd Watts-Jones	22 Apr 20	31 Dec 04
mEdward Stafford Houseman	31 Dec 19	31 Dec 04
mWilliam Nevill England	20 Aug 19	31 Dec 04
*Arthur Courtenay Stewart	23 July 13	31 Dec 04
mWilliam Francis Benwell, D.S.O.	5 Jan 12	31 Dec 04
*Archibald Bertram Watson Higginson, C.B., D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 04
mRichard Huth Walters, D.S.O. (E)	23 June 20	31 Dec 04
Arthur Herbert Charles Chesney Home	28 Aug 22	31 Dec 04
Godfrey Tuke, C.B.E.	22 Apr 20	30 Jun 05
Stanley Bernard Norfolk	19 Aug 21	30 June 05
mGuy Montagu Marston	1 Aug 21	30 June 05
Ernest Henslowe, O.B.E.	1 Jan 20	30 June 05
mOscar Matthew Makins	31 Oct 11	30 June 05
mEric Charrington, D.S.O.	11 Nov 13	30 June 05
*Thomas Evans Crease, C.B., C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 05
mAlexander Keith Jones	8 June 12	31 Dec 05
Philip James Stopford	14 Jan 22	31 Dec 05
**Hubert Stansbury, C.B.	24 Aug 10	31 Dec 05
Edmund Clifton Carver, D.S.O.	30 June 12	31 Dec 05
Pasfield Victor Oliver	22 July 21	31 Dec 05
Norman Litchfield Stanl y.	21 Jan 22	31 Dec 05
***George Cecil Hardy	14 Jan 21	31 Dec 05
Christopher Powell Metcalfe, D.S.O. [ST]	6 Apr 11	31 Dec 05
*John Pratt de Montmorency, C.M.G.	17 Mar 10	31 Dec 05
mOswald McDonough English	17 May 22	31 Dec 05
John Gilbert de Odingsells Coke, C.B.E.	9 Feb 12	31 Dec 05
John Richard Le Hunte Ward, C.B.E.	18 Mar 20	30 June 06
Godfrey Edwin Corbett, C.B.E. (*Serving under Board of Trade as Inspector of the Bahamas Lighthouses* 24 *Aug* 19)	24 Aug 19	30 June 06
*Henry Luxmoore	10 Nov 21	30 June 06
Harold Ernest Browne, O.B.E. (E)*	3 June 22	30 June 06
Gerald Thomas Fleetwood Pike	7 July 20	30 June 06
William Mellor, D.S.O.	14 Jan 21	30 June 06

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
John Henry Trye, C.B.E.	24 Apr 12	30 June 06
Arthur George Kennedy Hill	30 Nov 10	30 June 06
George Norman Ballard, C.B.E.	15 Oct 22	30 June 06
Martin Theodore Daniel	30 June 21	30 June 06
Philip Agnew Bateman-Champain	1 Jan 20	30 June 06
Francis Gerard St. George Brooker	14 Nov 17	31 Dec 06
Hugh Barrington Le Fanu	11 Nov 22	31 Dec 06
*Ernest Foster Gregory, C.B.E.	30 Dec 21	31 Dec 06
Lord Dunboyne	16 May 11	31 Dec 06
mHerbert Norris Hunter	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
PW Marchant Hubert Penfold, C.B.E.	20 June 22	31 Dec 06
mJames William Guy Innes, C.B.E.	11 Sept 19	31 Dec 06
*Henry Cyril Boyds Brocklebank, C.B.E.	8 Mar 20	31 Dec 06
mJohn Maxwell Dalrymple Elphinstone Warren	19 May 22	31 Dec 06
Robert Algernon Newton	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
Edgar Robert Morant, D.S.O.	25 May 22	31 Dec 06
Reginald Arthur Norton	28 Nov 19	30 June 07
mHerbert Routley Moss-Williams	20 May 22	30 June 07
Reginald Ernest Carr	5 Feb 20	30 June 07
mClaude George Reginald Brandon	1 Sept 10	30 June 07
mGerald Hubbard Welch	13 June 14	30 June 07
Henry Willcox Osburn	29 July 22	30 June 07
m*William George Ainslie Kennedy	22 Oct 21	30 June 07
Gerald Vivian Cuff Knox	23 Oct 19	31 Aug 07
mCecil Francis Lacon Watson	20 Jan 23	31 Dec 07
mJohn Henry Loftie	11 Oct 20	31 Dec 07
Henry Charles Russel Boucher, O.B.E.	15 May 22	31 Dec 07
mRupert Stanley Gwatkin-Williams, C.M.G.	10 Apr 15	31 Dec 07
Reginald Louis Crichton	26 Feb 17	31 Dec 07
*mJohn Alexander Ingles	28 July 21	31 Dec 07
*mDavid Monteith Hamilton, C.M.G.	23 Feb 12	31 Dec 07
*Sydney Francis Sandys Rotch	1 Apr 19	30 June 08
*mArthur Gainsford Warren	18 Aug 20	30 June 08
Charles Richard Wynn Brewis, C.B.E. (*Captain R.A.N.*)	11 Nov 18	30 June 08
Duncan Tatton Brown, O.B.E.	2 Sept 22	30 June 08
mWalton Cornelius Grinnell Ruxton	21 May 22	30 June 08
Cyril Percy Ryan, C.B.	4 Dec 19	30 June 08
mRobert Wilberforce Myburgh	5 June 21	31 Dec 08
Richard Faulkner Herbert Hartland-Mahon	1 July 22	31 Dec 08
mWyndham Lerrier Bamber, C.B.E.	24 Sept 20	31 Dec 08
Percy George Brown, C.B.E.	17 Dec 19	31 Dec 08
mFrancis Edmund Musgrave Garforth, C.B.E.	6 June 22	31 Dec 08
*mHarold Escombe, C.M.G.	29 Sept 20	31 Dec 08
The Earl of Glasgow, D.S.O.	19 June 19	31 Dec 08
Bernard John Hamilton Ward, O.B.E.	8 Oct 20	31 Dec 08
*mWalter Hose, C.B.E. (*Commodore 1st class, R.C.N.*) (*Director of Naval Service of Canada*)	2 Oct 20	31 Dec 08
**Cecil George Chichester, D.S.O.	1 Aug 22	31 Dec 08
George Ainslie Rooke	11 Nov 18	30 June 09
mHugh Percival Buckle	17 Aug 21	30 June 09
*Arthur Lucas Ashby	1 June 22	30 June 09

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
George Vincent Wallace Carey	29 Mar 21	30 June 09
mFrancis Robert Wrottesley, D.S.O.	10 July 19	31 Aug 09
Vincent Lewin Bowring	5 May 21	31 Dec 09
Ernest Edward Parker, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 09
Thomas Acland Williams, C.B.E.	11 Aug 22	31 Dec 09
mReginald Montagu Alston-Roberts-West	15 Aug 22	31 Dec 09
mCyril Thomas Hewlett Cooper (*Director of Marine, Tanganyika Territory*)	9 Jan 21	31 Dec 09
mJohn Francis Robins (*Captain R.A.N.*)	11 Nov 18	30 June 10
Frederick Noel Fargus	1 June 22	30 June 10
Hugh Bowring Mulleneux, C.B.E.	2 Jan 23	30 June 10
Quentin Charles Alexander Crauford	6 July 21	31 Dec 10
John Bryan Stevenson (*Captain R.A.N.*)	7 Aug 21	31 Dec 10
VCHenry Peel Ritchie	29 Jan 21	31 Dec 11
William Robert Wildman Kettlewell	4 Sept 22	31 Dec 11
*****Ernest Edward Alexander Betts, C.B.E.	1 Apr 23	30 June 12
Robert Lewis Way, O.B.E.	29 Sept 22	30 June 12
*William Werdon Wilson	7 June 23	30 June 12
William Gilbert Howard, C.B.E.	1 Apr 23	30 June 12
George Henry Holden Holden	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
Henry Haire-Forster	29 Oct 20	31 Dec 12
*Lionel John Garfit Anderson	25 Jan 23	31 Dec 12
Malcolm Kenneth Grant, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
mColpoys Cleland Walcott, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 12
Harry Tylden Mosse	1 Apr 23	30 June 13
**Norman Hugh Rankin	11 July 23	31 Dec 13
Frederick Cathcart Guy St. Clair	29 May 23	30 June 15
William Dion Irvin, C.B.E.	12 Aug 19	2 Sept 16
Waldemar Bernard Wilkinson	5 May 19	31 Dec 16
mVictor Lindsey Arbuthnot Campbell, D.S.O., O.B.E.	13 Dec 22	9 May 17
mRobert Reynolds Rosoman, D.S.O.	4 Sept 22	23 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

Lieutenants retired as Commanders and subsequently advanced to Captain.

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
ɪWilliam Balfour Forbes, A.M.	14 Aug 15	25 Feb 88	22 Oct 70
IP Laurence Henry Eliot	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 93	8 Apr 73
IP ɪStephen Henry Thompson	11 Nov 18	16 May 94	19 July 73
IP ɪThomas Hadley	24 Apr 02	7 May 97	2 July 75
IP Charles William Poynder Allen-Hoblyn	24 Apr 02	9 Nov 96	1 Mar 76
Charles Valentine Smith, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 Feb 99	30 Jan 77
IP, PW ɪWilliam Job Woodman Barnard	24 Apr 02	22 Dec 93	10 Aug 77
IP Harry Cutfield Martin, C.B.E.	31 Dec 18	21 Dec 92	27 Oct 77
ɪHerbert Moultrie Heathcote	24 Apr 02	1 July 98	28 Dec 77
ɪArthur Cleveland Heathcote	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 99	27 Feb 79
ɪFrederick William Loane	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 00	27 Feb 79
Hastings George Fitzhardinge Berkeley	11 Nov 18	9 Apr 86	27 Feb 79
Egerton Bagot Byrd Levett Scrivener	11 Nov 18	11 Feb 97	8 Dec 79
ɪGeorge Frederick Glennie	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 00	7 Feb 80
NP ɪWilliam Leighton Down	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 98	7 Feb 80
IP ɪWilliam Hewetson	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 94	7 Feb 80
ɪGeorge Manaton Dolphin	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 96	10 Aug 81
NP ɪFrancis George Theodore Cole	11 Nov 18	1 Sept 00	10 Aug 81
NP George Gray Haswell	11 Nov 18	5 Mar 00	10 Aug 81
NP Frank John Thring, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 02	15 Feb 82
ɪHenry Leonard Bethune, C.B.E.	23 Jan 19	17 Feb 03	30 Jun 82
ɪFrederick John Oliver Plumer	11 Nov 18	16 June 03	30 June 82
?HP Frederick Harston Eagles	11 Nov 18	22 Sept 03	31 Dece 82
Benjamin Whitehouse	25 May 23	25 Jan 99	31 Dec 82
ɪErnest Leigh Austen	11 Nov 18	16 Dec 03	31 Dec 82
ɪHerbert Montagu Wyatt	11 Nov 18	25 Sept 06	29 June 83
ɪRichard Hawkesworth Story	11 Nov 18	27 Aug 02	29 Aug 83
Lionel George Spiridione Hancock	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 11	31 Dec 83
ɪWilliam Omer Oliver	11 Nov 18	13 Sept 05	30 June 84
NP ɪWilliam Henry Eyre	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 06	30 June 84
ɪRalph Fearon Ayscough	11 Nov 18	6 May 06	31 Dec 84
NP ɪBasil Cadogan Barber	11 Nov 18	12 Oct 06	31 Dec 84
ɪFrancis Hungerford Pollen, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 02	4 Feb 85
Philip George Tillard	11 Nov 18	30 Jan 07	30 June 85
ɪHerbert Powley	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 07	30 June 86
PW ɪFrancis Bowden-Smith	11 Nov 18	12 Apr 04	1 Oct 86
ɪWilliam Henderson Boys	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 08	1 Oct 86
Henry Thompson	11 Nov 18	21 Aug 09	1 Jan 87

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
m*Sir* Charles Leopold Cust, *Bt.*, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*Equerry to the King*)	11 Nov 18	23 Feb 01	1 Jan 87
mHenry Valentine Simpson, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	2 Aug 04	18 May 87
Harold Wildey Hasler Helby	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 09	21 June 87
mEdward Vernon Brooke-Webb	11 Nov 18	3 Oct 05	24 June 87
mThomas Brandreth	1 Apr 22	12 Mar 10	1 Oct 87
*mGeorge Stirling Hockin	11 Nov 18	17 June 09	1 Apr 88
Henry Isaac William Nevile	11 Nov 18	1 Sept 08	1 Jan 89
mArthur Hearle Tremayne	11 Nov 18	31 May 11	14 Feb 90
Arthur Hope Fanshawe	11 Nov 18	4 Feb 11	30 June 90
mPeter Bruff Garrett, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 July 11	30 June 90
mAlfred Edward Hay Marescaux, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 09	1 Oct 90
mSamuel Montagu Agnew, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	2 Jan 11	1 Oct 90
Claude Preston Buckle	11 Nov 18	19 Sept 12	1 Jan 91
*NP*mSholto Grant Douglas, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	12 Feb 12	30 June 91
HowardFiennesJuliusRowley,C.B.E.[ST]	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 08	1 Jan 92
Malcolm Sabine Pasley	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 10	1 Apr 92
Oscar Valentin de Satgé	11 Nov 18	27 Oct 10	30 June 92
Henry Theodore Augustus Bosanquet	11 Nov 18	13 Aug 16	25 Aug 92
Henry Douglas Gerard Foord	11 Nov 18	12 Apr 16	1 Apr 93
mCecil Ryther Acklom, C.B., C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 May 12	14 Apr 93
John Barff Hancock	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 12	14 Nov 93
*mBerkeley Holme-Sumner, C.B.E.	11 Nov	6 Oct 12	14 Nov 93
Bernard Long	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 12	31 Dec 93
mLewis Dudley Penfold	11 Nov 18	6 May 14	31 Dec 93
mCharles Edward Beeby Colbeck, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 12	30 June 94
mMurray MacGregor Lockhart, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	3 Aug 12	30 June 94
John Paul Irven	11 Nov 18	2 Sept 17	1 Oct 94
Robert William Francis Travers	11 Nov 18	18 Aug 17	1 Oct 94
Henry Strickland, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 Oct 13	6 Oct 94
Robert William Dalgety, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	21 May 12	31 Dec 94
Harry Francis Cayley, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	3 July 13	31 Dec 94
mCharles Cecil Kerr-Pearse	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 13	31 Dec 94
Marmaduke Cecil Allenby	11 Nov 18	30 Aug 18	1 Oct 95
*PW*The Hon. Lionel John Olive Lambart, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	16 July 13	1 Oct 95
mJohn Thomas Shenton	11 Nov 18	7 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
Denis Downes Lane	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
Henry Jeffreys de Winton Kitcat, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	16 June 06	31 Oct 95
Albert Edward Acheson, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	2 May 07	31 Oct 95
mAlexander Gibson Hamilton, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	17 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
Charles Keating McCallum	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 06	31 Oct 95
mWalter John Tite Saunders, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06	31 Oct 95
Frank Vernon Lockey	11 Nov 18	18 June 10	31 Oct 95
mDonald John Munro, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 10	31 Oct 95
*GHP*Walter Allan Ernest Critchley	11 Nov 18	3 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Thomas Browne O'Brien	11 Nov 18	10 Sept 07	31 Oct 95
*Robert Frederick Thom	11 Nov 18	17 June 07	31 Oct 95
*NP*mAndrew Hambly, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	5 Aug 12	31 Oct 95

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
John Richard Lay, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
†John Herbert Jones, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	28 Aug 09	31 Oct 95
*VP†Percy Edward May Humphery, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 05	31 Oct 95
*George Francis Tizard Flew Ellis	11 Nov 18	6 Feb 06	31 Oct 95
†Frederick Richard Harrold	11 Nov 18	31 July 09	31 Oct 95
*NPWilliam John Frazer	11 Nov 18	31 July 07	31 Oct 95
William Hamilton	11 Nov 18	3 Dec 08	31 Oct 95
Frederic William Haigh James	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 10	31 Oct 95
Thurgood John Oldham	11 Nov 18	12 June 09	31 Oct 95
Herbert Cheyney Pocock, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
John Cave Humfrey, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	20 Jan 14	31 Oct 95
Thomas Oloff de Wet, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
John Henry Orton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	7 Sept 10	31 Oct 95
†Arthur More Dawson	11 Nov 18	31 Oct 09	31 Oct 95
†Hubert George Alston, C.B.	11 Nov 18	6 Nov 09	31 Oct 95
†Henry Jefferson, C.B.E.	31 Dec 18	21 Feb 10	31 Oct 95
Frederick James Evans, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	6 June 12	31 Oct 95
**NPmJames Olden Hatcher, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	12 Nov 07	31 Oct 95
†Charles William Nicoll McCulloch	11 Nov 18	1 Dec 09	31 Oct 95
DC**mEdward Unwin, C.B., C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	17 Mar 09	31 Oct 95
Walter Henry Calthorp Calthrop, A.M.	11 Nov 18	16 Sept 09	31 Oct 95
†Alfred Gilmore Alston, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	31 Oct 95
Sutton Smith, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	27 Nov 10	31 Oct 95
*†mJoseph Man, C.M.G., O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	27 Mar 12	31 Oct 95
NPAlbert Edward Harris	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 12	31 Oct 95
Philip Colquhoun Pearson	11 Nov 18	24 Aug 12	30 Dec 95
Harry Charles John Roberts West	11 Nov 18	20 Aug 17	31 Dec 95
Arthur Speare-Cole	11 Nov 18	3 July 14	31 Dec 95
†Richard Markham Tyringham Stephens, C.M.G.	11 Nov 20	13 Nov 15	14 Sept 96
Albert Edwin House [ST]	11 Nov 18	20 Mar 16	19 Sept 96
*†mHenry Eilbeck Hillman [ST]	11 Nov 18	4 May 14	1 Oct 96
Harold Francis John Young, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 12	30 Oct 96
Richard Henry Colenso	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 18	30 Oct 96
†Ronald Scott Jervoise Wigram, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 14	31 Dec 96
Francis Richard Martin White	4 July 21	4 July 16	15 Mar 97
Hampden Grant Duff	11 Nov 18	27 July 14	1 Apr 97
Francis Henry Grenfell, D.S.O.	8 Mar 17	8 Dec 14	1 Apr 97
†Malcolm Alfred Kennard	11 Nov 18	1 July 15	22 June 97
Alfred Charles Dewar, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 July 16	15 July 97
†Edward Llewellyn Hughes, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	3 June 15	1 Oct 97
Edward Bathurst Compton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 15	1 Oct 97
**†Alfred William Gush, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	24 July 12	30 Oct 97
John Ogilvie Graham	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 16	30 Oct 97
Percy de Winton Kitcat (*Captain Superintendent of the "Wellesley" Training Ship*)	11 Nov 18	15 May 12	20 Nov 97
†Charles Lachlan Maclean	11 Nov 18	20 Sept 14	31 Dec 97
Harold Goodwin Innes	10 Aug 21	10 Aug 16	31 Dec 97
†Herbert John Anthony Throckmorton	11 Nov 18	11 June 16	2 Jan 98
***Dennis Augustus Hugo Larking, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	20 Jan 16	30 June 98

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Reginald Charles Lloyd Owen, O.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	14 July 16	30 June 98
John Frederick Knox, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 16	30 June 98
Andrew William Kerr	23 Mar 22	23 Mar 17	31 Aug 98
John Kiddle, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 16	30 Sept 98
Evelyn Leonard Beridge Boothby, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	4 May 16	30 Sept 98
*Ernest Kennaway Arbuthnot, D.S.O. . (*Chief Constable of Oxfordshire*)	11 Nov 18	3 Sept 16	30 Sept 98
mWalter Jonathan Matthews . . .	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 18	1 Oct 98
William Alfred Pickering, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	11 Jan 11	1 Oct 98
mGeorge Duncan, C.B.E. . . .	11 Nov 18	4 May 08	1 Oct 98
Oliver Lawrence Beck, C.B.E., D.S.O. .	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 08	1 Oct 98
mEdward John Kendall Newman, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 05	1 Oct 98
†*P W* mHerbert Mosley Perfect, C.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	16 Apr 07	1 Oct 98
mJames Stuart Wilde (*Captain-Superintendent National Nautical School, Portishead*)	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 08	1 Oct 98
NP William James Scott	11 Nov 18	10 Mar 09	1 Oct 98
Arthur Douglas Barff, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	17 July 13	1 Oct 98
George Henry Thomas Steer . . .	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
Walter Campbell McMickan, O.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	23 July 16	1 Oct 98
mGeorge Hope Bevan, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	23 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
mHoward Brooke Wilson . . .	11 Nov 18	10 Feb 11	1 Oct 98
Henry Goschen Philpott, O.B.E. . .	25 Jan 19	5 Jan 09	1 Oct 98
Arthur Francis Lysons Atwood, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	18 June 14	1 Oct 98
m*NP* Richard Home Fraser . . .	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 11	1 Oct 98
Gathorne Cookson	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 11	1 Oct 98
Kennett Dixon, C.B.E. [ST] . . .	11 Nov 18	24 Apr 09	1 Oct 98
William Woolley, O.B.E. . . .	11 Nov 18	29 Dec 11	1 Oct 98
Alfred Parnwell Savill	11 Nov 18	4 May 12	1 Oct 98
Charles George Augustus Lenny .	11 Nov 18	26 May 16	1 Oct 98
†James Thompson Blake, C.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	3 Dec 08	1 Oct 98
mRobert Bellis	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 13	1 Oct 98
*George Bernard Eldridge, C.B.E. .	11 Nov 18	7 Sept 12	1 Oct 98
mDouglas Agnew (*Captain Superintendent, Lancashire and National Sea Training Homes, Wallasey*) . .	10 Jan 19	1 Aug 12	1 Oct 98
Ernest Hamilton-Bate	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 16	1 Oct 98
mHugh Edward Holme	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 17	30 June 99
William Charles O'Grady Cochrane .	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 16	30 June 99
Charles Mends Gibson, O.B.E. . .	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 18	1 Oct 99
*Walter Pulteney Koe	22 Sept 22	22 Sept 17	1 Oct 99
William Lutley Williams Williams-Mason	9 Apr 22	9 Apr 17	1 Oct 99
mEdward Laton Frewen . . . (*Nautical Assessor*)	3 Oct 22	3 Oct 17	31 Dec 99
*mTheodore John Hardinge . . .	7 Dec 22	7 Dec 17	31 Dec 99
Walter Geoffrey Rigg, D.S.O. . .	13 Jan 23	13 Jan 18	30 June 00
Henry Berridge Cox	22 July 22	22 July 17	30 June 00
Michael Barne, D.S.O.	15 Oct 22	15 Oct 17	30 June 00
Harry Christopher Shaw Rawson . .	21 Feb 23	21 Feb 18	30 Aug 00
Leonard Wykeham Patch	31 Mar 23	31 Mar 18	1 Apr 01
Maxwell Hendry Anderson, C.B.E., K.C. (*H.M. Attorney-General at Gibraltar*)	1 Apr 19	23 Mar 19	30 June 01

† *Retired with a gratuity*

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS

From the Staff Captains' List.

Names.	Staff Captain.	Date of Retirement.
?*HP* m Thomas Henry Tizard, C.B., F.R.S.	14 Feb 89	28 Dec 96
m James Cole	10 Sept 89	10 Sept 96
?*HP* James Roberts Osborn	5 Mar 91	1 May 98
?*HP* Thomas Roberson	29 Jan 94	6 Sept 98
Charles Henry Clarke Langdon, C.B.E.	20 June 94	6 Oct 98
m John George Boulton	28 Dec 96	12 Feb 98
m Henry Emilius Wood	7 Apr 97	21 Feb 04
James Henderson	6 Oct 98	4 Nov 02
Philip Daniel Ouless	9 Sept 99	18 Mar 01
m William Way, M.V.O.	14 Aug 00	2 July 06
William Tooker	26 Apr 01	11 Nov 06
m William John Nowell Baird	15 Oct 01	10 Mar 08
?*HI* m Clifford Bawden	29 Apr 02	5 June 08
Thomas Charles Pascoe	7 Aug 03	1 Apr 07
Frederick Charles Alfred Crooke	13 Aug 03	10 Feb 13
Arthur Richard Phipps Bawden	17 Oct 04	31 Dec 09
Frederick Wetherall Edward Houghton Smith	17 Nov 04	17 Apr 12

17

CAPTAINS.

From the Staff Commanders' List.

Names.	Ret. Captain.	Staff Commanders.
?*HP* m Frederick Kibbey Taylor	3 Sept 94	26 Apr 77
James Edmond Coghlan (E)	30 July 97	5 Dec 78
?*HP* m William Richard Stevens	20 Feb 94	5 Aug 82
?*HP* John Whitly Dixon	7 Dec 97	14 Jan 85
Augustus Fane	6 May 98	5 Aug 85
?*HP* Richard George Roe	1 Jan 00	19 Sept 85
?*HP* George Spinluff Ralph	19 Aug 97	8 Nov 85
?*HP* George Stephen Keigwin	14 Oct 01	24 Nov 86
?*HP* m Edwin Henry Richards	3 June 98	19 Nov 87
m Thompson Maclean	30 June 03	8 Apr 92

10

Digitized by Google

(V)* COMMANDERS RETIRED.

1880

Edward Stratford Dugdale 19 July

1899

mEdward Arthur Salwey. 31 Dec

1900

mHoratio Walcott Colomb 9 Nov

1901

mAlexander Gillespie . 31 Dec

1904

mLlewellyn Griffiths . 31 Dec

1905

Frederick Luscombe Attenborough . . 31 Dec

1907

Hubert Searle Cardale . 1 Jan
Alfred Barnett Barker . 30 June

1908

mStephen Henry Way . 30 June
mErnest Stevenson, O.B.E. . . . . 30 June

1910

Alan Montagu Yeats-Brown, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Alexander Galloway Wright, C.B.E. . . 31 Dec
*Frederick William Talbot-Ponsonby . . . 31 Dec
Percy Pitts, C.B.E. . 31 Dec

1911

mFrederick Burnaby Noble 22 June
*m *Viscount* Broome . 22 June
mNorman Hunter Carter 22 June
*William Robert Wildman Kettlewell . . . 31 Dec
James Lewis Soltau Kirkness 31 Dec

1912

Gerald Louis Saurin . 31 A

1913

Vernon Stanhope Rashleigh, C.B.E. . . 30 Ju
Andrew Lumisden Strange 30 Ju
Godfrey Francis William Grayson . . . 31 D
*m*Sir* Thomas Fisher, K.B.E (E) . . . 31 D

1914

RobertStewartRoy,C.M.G. 30 Ju
mKenneth Brounger, D.S.O. 30 Ju
mHenry Francis Howard Wakefield . . . 30 Ju
Frederic Gerald Stuart Peile [ST] . 30 Ju
mBasil Edward Reinold, D.S.O. . . . 30 Ju
Edward Miller Corrie Rutherfoord, D.S.O. . 31 D
Oswald Tylston Hodgson, O.B.E. . . . . 31 D
*mCharles Cadby Dix, C.M.G., D.S.O. . . 31 D
Frederick Lewis Maitland Boothby, C.B.E. . 31 D

1915

John Rickards Middleton, D.S.O. . . . 30 Ju
Ralph George Dinwiddy, (E) . . . . 30 Ju
Charles Albert Carey . 30 Ju
*Henry George Giffard . 30 Ju
Edward William Hamilton Brookfield . . 30 Ju
Robert Amcotts Wilson, D.S.O. . . . 30 Ju
Joseph Gordon Walsh . 30 Ju
George Louis Downall Gibbs, D.S.O. . . 30 Ju
**The Hon.* Patrick George Edward Cavendish Acheson, D.S.O., M.V.O. 30 Ju
*Charles Llewelyn Backhouse . . . . 30 Ju

Digitized by Google

mWilliam Duncan Phipps, M.V.O. . . . 1 Aug
mGeoffrey Basil Spicer-Simson, D.S.O. . . 26 Dec
Francis Hutchinson Laprimaudaye Lewin . 31 Dec
Duncan West Roe . . 31 Dec
Walter Dasent . . 31 Dec
Edward Holden Russell (E) . . . . . 31 Dec
Hugh Davenport Colville 31 Dec
Frederick Vere Williamson . . . . 31 Dec
Aubrey William Peeble, D.S.O., M.V.O. . 31 Dec
mWilliam Wood Sillem . 31 Dec
mAlan Dixon, O.B.E. . 31 Dec
William Henry Darwall, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
Leveson Granville Byron Alexander Campbell, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
mThomas Roderick Fforde 31 Dec
mGuy Dalrymple Fanshawe 31 Dec
John Pelham Champion, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
Richard Lindsay Nicholson, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec

1916

Hubert Henry de Burgh, D.S.O . . . . 30 June
Eric Walter Harbord, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Hugh Conybeare Hichens 30 June
Arthur Stanley Burt, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
mMervyn Patrick Traill Smith . . . . 30 June
*Paul Whitfield, D.S.O. 30 June
*mRichard Wyville Bromley . . . . 30 June
*Clarence Walter Eyre Trelawny . . . 30 June
*Henry Purdon Boyd . 30 June
Frederick Algernon Reyne 30 June
Charles Gwillim Robinson 30 June
*Hugh Undecimus Fletcher 30 June
*Reginald Stannus Goff, D.S.O. . . . 30 June

mGeorge Francis Arthur Mulock, D.S.O. . . 30 June
*Alfred Bernard Watts . 30 June
*Malcolm Kingsford de Moncy Burgess . . 30 June
*mGeorge Irwin Sanctuary More, O.B.E. . 30 June
*George Frederick Montagu 30 June
William Reginald Denys Crowther, O.B.E. . 30 June
*Geoffrey Corlett . . 30 June
John Ouchterlony Barron, D.S.O., M.V.O. . . 30 June
John Barrington Haly . 30 June
**Basil Richard Poë . 30 June
Reginald Thornton Amedroz 30 June
Kenneth Bowring Toms . 30 June
*Walter Neville Lapage, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
**Kenneth Mervyn Bruce, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
mHenry Edmund Harvey Spencer-Cooper, M.V.O. 30 June
Mountague Robert Bernard 30 June
William Bowen Mackenzie (*a*) . . . . 31 Dec
*mCharles Bradkirk Dickson . . . 31 Dec
*Gordon Alston Coles, D.S.O. . . . 30 Dec
*mBasil Richard Brooke, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
*mHenry Inglis Roslyn Trischler [KM] . . 31 Dec
*Ralph Vincent Eyre, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
*Reginald Watkins Grubb 31 Dec
Maurice Baldwin Raymond Blackwood, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
*mHarold Larpent Woodcock, C.B.E. . . 31 Dec
Walter Colin Lucas . 31 Dec
George Bryan Palmes, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
*mWilfred Ward Hunt, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
Henry Stewart Macnaughten Harrison-Wallace . 31 Dec
mHerbert Gerald Briggs, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec

Digitized by Google

Ferdinand Eric Bertram Feilman	31 Dec
Charles Frederick Roy Cowan, D.S.O.	31 Dec

1917

Arthur George Hayes Bond, O.B.E.	30 June
Edward Tierney Marshall	30 June
mHenry Maclean Fothergill	30 June
mEdward Owen Tudor, D.S.O.	30 June
Chichele Keppel Bampton	30 June
mGeorge Calthorpe Woodward	30 June
*mRobert Leal Jermain	30 June
Lionel Edward Henry Royle	30 June
Ernest George Housse-mayne Du Boulay	30 June
Arthur Guy Sparrow	30 June
mEvan Hamilton Martin	30 June
Arthur Marsden	30 June
Edwin Mansergh Palmer, O.B.E.	30 June
Cecil Rupert Hemans	30 June
*Cecil Henry Hilton Sams	30 June
George Bibby Hartford, D.S.O.	30 June
*mBaldwin Charles Walker	30 June
mWilliam Malcolm Martyn Robinson	30 June
Charles Courtney Bell, D.S.O.	30 June
James Millar Begg	30 June
*mErnest Hamlyn Bannister Williams	30 June
*Henry de Beauvoir Tupper, A.M	30 June
**mArchibald Compton Winnington Domvile	30 June
*Gilbert Hilton Kellett	30 June
Godfrey Herbert, D.S.O.	30 June
Arthur Alured Mellin, D.S.O.	12 Nov
Charles Douglas Owst Shakespear	31 Dec
mFrederick John Butler Gibson, O.B.E.	31 Dec

*mEdmond Alan Berners Stanley, D.S.O., M.V.O	31 Dec
mJohn William Howard	31 Dec
mRichard Bruce England	31 Dec
mRichard Evans Williams Kirby, D.S.O.	31 Dec
*Arthur Henniker-Heaton	31 Dec
Cecil Hunter Boyd Gowan	31 Dec
Robert Charles Cator Smart	31 Dec
Lord Waterpark	31 Dec
mJames Follett Houstoun	31 Dec
Charles Herbert Michaelson	31 Dec
Harry Cecil Brand Pipon	31 Dec
Somerville Peregrine Brownlow Russell	30 June
**mCharles Astley Poignand	31 Dec
Roy Bacchus, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Eustace Ruffel Drake Long	31 Dec
*mSydney Hopkins	31 Dec
Arthur Penton Napier Thorowgood, D.S.O.	31 Dec
mGeorge Macgregor Skinner	31 Dec
Thomas Cecil Benfield Harbottle	31 Dec
**Charles Herbert Neill James	31 Dec
*Vincent Morse Cooper, D.S.O.	31 Dec
*James Jackson Lenox Conyngham Clark, D.S.O.	31 Dec
Aylmer Newton George Firebrace	31 Dec

1918

Hubert Edwin Gore-Langton, D.S.O.	23 Apr
Henry Noel Marryat Hardy, D.S.O.	23 Apr
mGeorge Stanley Thornley, D.S.O.	30 June
mJohn Clarke Stewart Paterson	30 June
Henry Grattan	30 June
mRonald Clinton Mayne	30 June

Digitized by Google

VCmBasil John Douglas Guy, D.S.O. . . 30 June
Richard St. John . . 30 June
*Roualeyn Duncan Foster Forbes . . . 30 June
*Clement Charles Swift, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
Arthur Winniford Benson, D.S.O. . . 30 June
mKenneth Allan Ferrers Guy, D.S.O. . . 30 June
mGeoffrey Neville Henson . . . 30 June
mErnest Cyril Brent, D.S.O. 30 June
Noel Everard Isemonger 30 June
William Gabbett Ashton Shuttleworth . . 30 June
Thomas Kennedy Maxwell 30 June
Arthur Avison Scott . 30 June
Harold Robert Priston . 30 June
Charles Harold Jones, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Maurice Crause Bomford 30 June
*Richard Lloyd Hamer . 30 June
mMalcolm Murray . . 30 June
Raymond Jocelyn Harris-St. John, D.S.O. . . 30 June
Arthur Clive Horsley . 30 June
Cuthbert Winthrop Swithinbank, D,S.O. . 30 June
*John Palmer Landon . 30 June
John Laidson Field . 30 June
Ronald Hubert Hilliard . 30 June
Donald Irvine McGillewie 30 June
Owen Christopher Hare 30 June
Lord Alistair Mungo Graham . . 30 June
Fairfax Moresby Kerr, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
Ronald Mountstevens Fraser, D.S.O. . . 30 June
**GeraldBerkeley Villiers, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
William Highfield, O.B.E. 14 Sept
mDonald Campbell, O.B.E. 14 Sept
George Edward Newell . 13 Nov
mWilliam Beverley Courselles Ross . . . 31 Dec
Gerald Lord Hodson, D.S.O . . 31 Dec
Lancelot Alan Smythies . 31 Dec
mGeorge Mytton Hill . 31 Dec

mKenneth Adair Beattie, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
mHenry Croker Pellow . 31 Dec
George Osborne Hewett, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
Hugh Campbell Murdoch, O.B.E. . . . 31 Dec
mArthur Lucius O'Brien 31 Dec
Francis Noel Shearme . 31 Dec
Robin Wynell Mayow Lloyd, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
mAnthony Launcelot Henry Deane Coke, D.S.O. . 31 Dec
Edward Clifford Watson 31 Dec
George Hamilton Dennistoun, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec
Donald William Farmer . 31 Dec
Humphrey Willie Best, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
*Cosmo Alec Onslow Douglas . . . 31 Dec
The Hon Archibald Douglas Cochrane, D.S.O. 31 Dec
Eric Clover Ward . . 31 Dec
Roger Vincent Alison, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
Edward Humphrey Pearce Edgecumbe . . 31 Dec
Arthur George Seymour, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
John Arthur Mansfield Sturgess . . . 31 Dec
*Kenneth Favell Sworder, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
Walter Henry Leeke . 31 Dec
Philip Hastings Irwin . 31 Dec

1919

mHerbert William Wyld, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
Owen Tudor Hood Phillips 30 June
*Sidney Beckwith Mainguy, M.V.O. . . 30 June
(*Serving under the Egyptian Government*)
mCyril John Langham Noakes, D.S.O. . . 30 June
Arthur Swinfen Durance George . . 30 June
Myles Aldington Blofield, O.B.E. . . 30 June

Digitized by Google

Robert Wise Richardson, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
mEvelyn Harry Byrd Levett Scrivener . . 30 June
James Charles Waugope 30 June
John Jackson Cuthbert Ridley, D.S.O. . . 30 June
Geoffrey Eric Ridgeway, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
David Victor Fairfax Erskine . . . 30 June
Walter Kevin Edward Conlon . . 30 June
ArthurGrendonTippet,D.S.O.30 June
LeslieCharles Bott,O.B.E. 30 June
mPhilip Acheson Warre, O.B.E. . . . 30 June
Archibald Richard James Southby . . . 30 June
Arthur Charles Fawcett, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec
mThomas Gilbert Carter, O.B.E. . . . 31 Dec
Henry Hugh Gordon Dacre Stoker, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec

mDelorest John Dumergue Noble . . . 31 Dec
Ernest Richardson Gloag 31 Dec
Lionel George Foote . 31 Dec
Frank Herbert Terry Rice 31 Dec
Claud Methuen Leggatt 31 Dec
Harold Townshend Bowen 31 Dec
Claud Lacy Yea Daring, D.S.O. . . . 31 Dec

1920

Bertrand Bannerman, D.S.O. . . . 30 June
*Edward Sidney Graham 30 June
mWilliam Reginald Priston 31 Dec
Frederick Gascoigne Charsley, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec

1921

Harold George Campbell, D.S.O. . . . 30 June

Digitized by Google

(W.)* COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants' List.

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant
George Wayne Gregorie	5 Mar 72	5 Mar 57
m *Philip James Hankin*	1 Apr 70	15 May 58
TP m John James Martin	1 Apr 70	24 Apr 60
m *Montolieu Fox Oliphant Murray Lord Elibank*	28 Nov 70	17 Apr 62
m Courtenay Alfred Hayes	1 Oct 73	17 Apr 62
m *Thomas Vincent Williams*	28 Apr 71	7 Feb 63
James Alfred Boxer	1 Oct 73	8 Apr 63
*TP** Charles Stukely Shuckburgh	15 Oct 83	8 Apr 63
Edward Barrington Purvis Kelso	19 Aug 74	16 Sept 63
m Yelverton O'Keefe	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
Frederick William Bayly Jones	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 64
NP Lawrence Peel Willan	1 Oct 73	15 Mar 65
Edward Drummond	11 June 73	15 Mar 65
m George Osborne Moore	1 Oct 73	16 June 65
m Augustus Hill Burgess Bradshaw	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
TP Thomas Edward Miller	1 Apr 88	18 Sept 65
NP James Henry Butt	1 Oct 73	18 Sept 65
GHP m Francis Hay Chapman	12 Apr 88	25 Jan 66
Henry Clobery Wallis	1 Oct 73	22 Mar 66
Philip Henry Worgan	20 Dec 71	21 Apr 66
TP Albert John O'Rorke	8 Nov 88	28 June 66
William Frederick Arthur Hamilton Russell	1 Oct 73	28 June 66
Lawrence Græme Allan Roberts	1 Oct 73	11 Sept 66
Henshaw Russell	12 Mar 75	11 Sept 66
TP m Gerald Arthur Ellis	12 Jan 89	11 Sept 66
m *Robert Jukes Hughes*	30 Sept 72	21 Jan 67
m *Oswald Baylis Niven*	15 July 76	21 Jan 67
Sir Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith, *Kt.*, C.S.I.	1 Oct 73	7 Mar 67
NP John Augustus Clifton	1 July 90	7 Mar 67
N † m *The Hon.* Nelson Byng	30 Apr 90	3 Apr 68
NP James Hazel	15 Feb 91	3 Apr 68
Robert Orme Webb	18 Nov 78	5 Aug 68
Matthew James Harrison	20 Nov 83	5 Aug 68
m Philip Howard Rickman	26 May 91	1 June 69
George Colburne Higgins	12 Dec 88	1 June 69
GHP Marcus Legh Bridger	14 Apr 92	1 June 69
m* Lionel Andros De Sausmarez, A.M.	1 Oct 83	1 June 69
Alfred Curtis Carew	18 Sept 91	4 Apr 70
The Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles	20 June 77	16 July 70

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Hugh George Gough	2 Mar 91	22 Oct 70
GHP Emeric John Vidal Pritchard	5 Nov 89	24 July 71
Claude Henry Millett	13 Sept 91	29 Dec 71
William Foster Carslake	14 Dec 82	6 Feb 72
GHP Colin Henry Paget Jones	3 Sept 89	23 Apr 72
Sir Graham John Bower, K.C.M.G.	29 Feb 84	23 Apr 72
TP m Henry John Oldfield	13 Nov 93	23 Apr 72
John Hannam Henderson	6 Sept 83	23 Apr 72
NP Charles Napier Robinson	5 July 82	2 Sept 72
Lord Teignmouth	9 Sept 91	3 Sept 72
TP m William John Moore	14 Aug 94	3 Sept 72
m *Erasmus Austin Ommanney*, M.A.	13 Dec 79	30 Dec 72
NP m Robert Thomas Wood	5 May 95	8 Apr 73
m Richard Grant Day	3 Nov 94	23 Sept 73
m Gordon Glennie	3 Aug 93	23 Sept 73
TI m Ernest Kinder	26 Apr 94	23 Sept 73
GHP George Drury	20 July 96	23 Sept 73
NP Frederick Luard Laurence	12 Apr 94	24 Sept 73
TP m Edward Arthur Richmond	1 Oct 95	17 Dec 73
m Henry Biggs Warren	16 July 96	17 Dec 73
NP William Crichton Stuart Hathorn	27 Sept 84	17 Feb 74
m Adolphus Frederic Turner	22 Dec 94	4 Apr 74
(*I*) m Arthur Thomas Target	18 Aug 95	15 June 74
m Edward Noble Price	10 Oct 85	15 June 74
George Keith Gordon	7 May 81	15 June 74
m James Harmer Pritchard Galloway	31 May 86	8 Aug 74
m Francis Harvey Davies	15 June 93	1 Sept 74
GHP m Walter Frederic Stirling	2 Nov 96	8 Oct 74
Charles Milne	7 Sept 81	8 Oct 74
m James Brant	20 May 95	22 Dec 74
TP m William Abraham Ludington Quixans Henriques	25 Sept 95	22 Dec 74
m Thomas Holmes	4 July 84	1 Feb 75
NP(*I*) William Heron Coombs	19 Apr 94	1 Feb 75
Lionel Harvey Morris	6 Aug 85	15 Apr 75
The Hon. Conyngham Albert Denison	4 May 81	15 Apr 75
Archibald James Farquharson	28 Mar 83	15 Apr 75
GHP m Henry Baynham, O.B.E.	22 Dec 17	10 May 75
Hubert Garvey Giles	21 Dec 95	2 July 75
m Richmond Ffolliott Powell	29 Dec 91	2 July 75
GHP Herbert Lyall Messum	29 Nov 96	2 July 75
m John Pemberton Plumtre Coote	15 Sept 95	2 July 75
Thomas Charles Fenton	9 Mar 96	15 Oct 75
m Joseph Edward Gregory	5 Feb 96	15 Oct 75
m Douglas Arthur Wright	1 May 86	1 Mar 76
Arthur Channer	15 Oct 92	28 Apr 76
NP George Albert Smith	9 Feb 96	28 Apr 76
The Hon. Francis Spring-Rice	1 Oct 97	28 Apr 76

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
(*I*)Cæsar Frederick de Merindol Malan	1 Nov 92	1 June 76
Gordon Sinclair Gunn	1 Jan 95	13 Oct 76
*NP*John Charles Roughton	31 Aug 94	13 Oct 76
*m*Arthur Havergal	4 May 95	13 Oct 76
*NPm*Maximin Horace William Laborde	20 Jan 98	1 Mar 77
NP(*I*)Francis William Barrett	14 Mar 98	27 Oct 77
George Hodgkinson	8 Jan 83	28 Dec 77
*GHP*Thomas John Oswell	27 Dec 97	28 Dec 77
George Vincent Hegan	1 Mar 98	28 Dec 77
Edward Leroux Wilson	1 Sept 97	28 Dec 77
*GHPm*Francis Edmund Groube	10 Nov 97	16 Apr 78
George Harry Miller-Stirling, O.B.E.	30 Aug 98	16 Apr 78
*NP*Edward Powell Smythies	17 Feb 99	16 Apr 78
(*I*)Alfred Reginald Arthur Stock	23 July 98	16 Apr 78
Edward Pardoe Powell	16 June 00	16 Apr 78
Griffith Grismond Philipps	27 Apr 98	16 July 78
*IP*Edward Capel Hasler Helby	19 July 99	14 Aug 78
*Pm*Francis Henry Boyer	23 Sept 93	14 Aug 78
*m*Moultrie Bickerton Fowke	25 Feb 99	14 Aug 78
*GHPm*Andrew Stafford Mills	26 Sept 98	27 Feb 79
*NP*George William Gubbins	24 Aug 99	8 Dec 79
John Frederick Mills, I.S.O.	27 May 95	30 Dec 79
*m*Frederick Willoughby Shortland	18 Apr 98	30 Dec 79
Francis John Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, *Earl* of Wharncliffe	9 June 96	30 Dec 79
*m*Algernon Hardy Oliver	24 Sept 00	7 Feb 80
Hugh Burrington Hawkshaw	5 June 97	6 May 80
*GHP*Alexander Lyon	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 80
*m*John Arthur Colwell	9 Oct 96	4 Feb 81
William Joseph Villiers Hudson	9 Apr 00	4 Feb 81
*m*William Henry Chamberlain	31 Dec 98	4 Feb 81
*NPm*Herbert Bayley Dillon	25 Jan 00	10 Aug 81
Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe Murray	20 Apr 96	10 Aug 81
*m*Arthur Barry	8 Sept 04	15 Feb 82
*GHPm*Edward Harvey	10 July 01	30 June 82
*m*Francis Barkley Henderson, C.M.G., D.S.O. Ⓐ	11 Nov 18	30 June 82
*m*William Henry du Caurroy Chads	28 Apr 04	11 July 82
*m*Norman Burgoyne Youel	9 Sept 05	11 July 82
Paul Hewett, C.B.E.	9 Apr 02	29 June 83
*GHP*Stuart Victor Seymour Craigie Messum	11 Mar 04	29 June 83
(*I*)Francis Henry Eldred Shipton, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	26 Jan 84
Henry Dacres Kirwan	12 Mar 01	30 June 84
(*I*)*m*Lancelot Baillie Denman	15 Jan 01	30 June 84
Wyndham Richardson	1 Apr 05	30 June 84
*m*George William Cornish	1 Oct 06	31 Dec 84

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant
mHerbert Paris Barton	23 July 06	31 Dec 84
Aubrey William Howe	6 Mar 05	31 Dec 84
Amherst Charles Hagerman Pearson	15 Mar 07	31 Dec 84
Richard Clayton Carew	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 85
mJohn William Monck Webb	2 Jan 04	31 Dec 85
m*Edward Carey Tyndale-Biscoe	24 Apr 02	1 Jan 86
Henry Ernest Fraser Worthington	11 Oct 07	30 June 86
John Innes Pocock	24 Aug 99	18 Sept 86
mWalter John Wyndham Steward	11 July 07	31 Dec 86
mFrederick Seymour Rogers	3 Aug 03	31 Mar 87
mCharles Mure	22 Nov 09	21 June 87
*GHP*mErnest Alexander Martin	7 Sept 02	1 Oct 87
mCharles Chadwick	14 June 08	1 Oct 87
Charles Gilbert Sclater	10 Aug 06	5 Dec 87
mAlbert Edwin Poland	11 Nov 18	30 June 88
mEdwin Alderson Day	22 Oct 10	1 Oct 88
Allan Hamilton Ozzard	24 Sept 08	1 Apr 89
mArthur Hepburn Walsh	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 90
Carlyon Wilfroy Bellairs, M.P.	15 Mar 11	15 Mar 91
Frederick George Loring (*Inspector of Wireless Telegraphy, Post Office.*)	28 Dec 09	1 Sept 91
Odiarne Unett Coates	6 Mar 13	1 Oct 91
mWyndham Forbes, D.S.O.	2 Jan 11	26 Oct 91
mPhilip Sherard Watson	28 Aug 09	1 Jan 92
Arnold Kirke	10 July 13	1 Apr 92
mArthur James Denman Macaulay	14 May 10	30 June 92
(*I*)mRobert Hudleston Keate	5 July 10	30 June 92
George Edward Basil Hand	28 Oct 16	30 June 92
Francis Ignatius Carvill	18 Apr 11	1 Apr 93
Frank Pierce	29 Apr 12	30 June 93
Reginald William Kiddle	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 93
Edmund James Prendergast, O.B.E.	10 Feb 12	31 Dec 93
Henry Arthur Gillett	24 May 12	31 Dec 93
John Davies Rogers	7 Aug 12	14 Feb 94
Digby St. Aubyn Percy Weston	20 Apr 14	14 May 94
Langton William Browell	1 July 18	30 June 94
William Thornton Pinder Wilson	2 Aug 12	31 Dec 94
*PW*Henry George Robinson Bevan* [E] ⓐ (*Member of the Ordnance Committee*)	25 Mar 15	14 Jan 95
mErnest Algernon Constable	2 May 13	30 June 95
Robert Ernest Vaughan	12 Oct 13	1 Oct 95
mAlgernon William Abbott	1 July 09	31 Oct 95
Charles Bissett	12 Dec 10	31 Oct 95
Henry Butterworth	23 May 11	31 Oct 95
mEdward Lindsay Ashley Foakes, O.B.E. (*Nautical Adviser, General Post Office*)	1 Aug 08	31 Oct 95

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Ernest Harold Dobbin	10 Feb 13	31 Oct 95
William Hugh Leadbeater	13 Aug 07	31 Oct 95
*mGregory Stapleton (*Captain of the Port, Holyhead*)	30 Jan 09	31 Oct 95
*NP*mJoseph Allan Columbia Gilmour Sinclair	12 Apr 11	31 Oct 95
Francis Crean	16 Jan 11	31 Oct 95
Charles William Beckwith	4 June 10	31 Oct 95
mGeorge Geoffrey Codrington	15 Sept 19	31 Dec 95
Harold Gordon Jackson, O.B.E (M) (*Superintendent of Design, Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	16 July 15	14 Jan 96
Frederick William Kinahan	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 96
*Henry Montague John Rundle, O.B.E.	29 Oct 19	14 May 96
Henry Ralph Heathcote (*Captain Superintendent, Training Ship 'Mars.'*)	1 June 19	30 June 96
mArthur Sydney Chambers	31 Oct 19	31 Aug 96
Basil Ayton Austen	8 Apr 19	1 Oct 96
Cyril Beauchamp Hampshire	12 July 15	1 Oct 96
Harry Lionel Wells	24 Mar 19	1 Oct 96
William George Hastings Bickford, DSO	3 Sept 12	30 Oct 96
Francis May	13 Nov 19	31 Dec 96
Norman McCrea Lewis	2 Mar 15	31 Dec 96
mHenry Blake Gellibrand	4 Oct 14	31 Dec 96
Thomas Joseph Croker (E) (A)	29 Oct 16	15 Jan 97
m*John Allan Gregory	9 Sept 19	1 Apr 97
Burrard Archibald Smith	24 Mar 15	1 Apr 97
*mBertram Owen Frederick Phibbs (*Captain Superintendent of the Marine Society's Training Ship 'Warspite'*)	27 Jan 19	25 May 97
mFrederick Hare Hallowes	28 Apr 20	22 June 97
Thomas Henderson	8 Mar 20	22 June 97
*Reginald Gay Copleston, O.B.E.	23 Feb 15	22 June 97
*mSpencer Richard Stretteell Richards	27 Oct 19	1 Oct 97
mJohn Evelyn Bray, O.B.E. (*Inspector of Naval Ordnance Inspection Staff.*)	14 July 15	1 Oct 97
mWilliam Charles Castle	18 Mar 19	1 Oct 97
Francis William Hanan, D.S.O.	2 Aug 15	1 Oct 97
mIvor Francis Chichester, O.B.E.	6 Nov 16	15 Nov 97
James William Fairtlough	15 Dec 19	15 Dec 97
Basil Edward Maynard Waters	12 Jan 15	31 Dec 97
mRobert Maxwell Grenfell Knight (*Temp. Maj. R.G.A.*)	9 Dec 15	31 Dec 97
Gerald Ducat	2 Aug 19	31 Dec 97
John Macaulay Arnaud	10 Jan 20	10 Jan 98
(*I*)John Alexander Duncan, C.B.	11 Apr 19	15 Jan 98
Henry Edgar Jane	11 June 19	31 Jan 98
Douglas Fenwick Murray	15 Nov 19	23 Feb 98
mRichard John Shee, O.B.E.	1 Apr 14	22 Mar 98

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mJohn King Patrick Dooner	25 June 15	1 Apr 98
John Arthur Lambert Hay (*Ballistic Officer, N.O. Dept.*)	22 Apr 22	1 Apr 06
Charles Claude Peaty	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 98
Cecil Rice Nicholl	21 Mar 21	30 June 98
James Hartley Dathan	12 Oct 14	30 June 98
mLeslie Menzies	18 May 16	30 June 98
mSamuel Collins	1 Oct 19	30 June 98
Frederick Augustus Weymar Roe	3 Dec 19	1 Aug 98
mCoventryMacGillCrichton-Maitland	3 Feb 17	31 Aug 98
*mEdward Harry John Grogan, O.B.E. (*Director General of the Egyptian Ports and Lights Administration.*	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 98
mArchibaldThomas Stewart, O.B.E	23 Oct 20	30 Sept 98
mEvelyn Charles Henry Stuart	21 Dec 15	30 Sept 98
Edward Hugh Meredith Nicholson, D.S.O.	3 Sept 16	30 Sept 98
Arthur Ashby Philbrick	9 Oct 12	1 Oct 98
*Edward Paul McClean	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 98
Charles Tiemann Gervers, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 98
Thomas Fison Brayshay	6 Oct 17	15 Jan 99
John Ambrose Slee, C.B.E.	1 Dec 19	15 Jan 99
Leslie Jennings Lucas Hammond (*Department of the Director of Armament Supply.*)	15 Oct 17	15 Mar 99
William Edward Prowse	21 July 16	1 Apr 99
mBertie Lockton Hird Greenfield	6 Sept 16	1 Apr 99
mHerbert Maynard Denny, D.S.O. (*Captain Superintendent of Clyde Industrial Training Ship 'Empress'*)	17 Jan 20	1 Apr 99
John Hamilton Colt Ogilvy	11 Nov 18	30 June 99
Charles White	4 Aug 16	30 June 99
Alfred Bell Humphery	8 Oct 16	30 June 99
mSydney Robinson	18 Sept 21	30 June 99
Leopold George Darker Way	14 Sept 21	30 June 99
Arthur William Tomlinson	1 Apr 22	15 July 99
James Sandbach Parker, D.S.O.	20 Dec 20	1 Oct 99
Arthur Henry de Kantzow, D.S.O. (*R.N. Recruiting Officer, Bristol*)	20 July 17	1 Oct 99
mHenry Priaulx Cayley (*Captain R.A.N. 1 Apr 19*)	29 Dec 17	1 Oct 99
*Henry Chapman Alcock	22 Dec 19	1 Oct 99
Norman Douglas Hodges	22 Apr 20	1 Oct 99
George John Wilson Lewis	22 May 18	1 Oct 99
Hugh James Orr (*Assistant to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	21 Jan 18	15 Nov 99
Henry Francis Donhöff Jelf	27 Aug 17	31 Dec 99
Sydney Harold Tennyson	3 Mar 22	31 Dec 99
Philip Douglas Roberts West	1 Mar 21	31 Dec 99
mLouis Herbert Crozier	1 Oct 21	31 Dec 99

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
mLeslie Drew Fisher, D S.O. (*Serving under Fishery Board for Scotland*)	11 Nov 18	29 Mar 00
*Charles Lionel Brendon	7 Oct 20	1 Apr 00
mEdward Atcherley Eckersall Nixon	12 July 18	1 Apr 00
Eric Charles Lucas	28 June 18	1 Apr 00
GHP mWilliam Sims, O.B.E.	11 Aug 13	2 May 00
John Wilfred Nash	1 Aug 22	30 June 00
The Hon. Sereld Mordaunt Alan Joscelyn Hay, O.B.E.	25 Nov 17	30 June 00
Francis Ernest Seymour	7 Oct 18	30 June 00
mArchibaldCampbellGoolden,O.B.E. (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	30 Sept 19	15 July 00
Clement Loftus Long (*Assistant Superintendent, Research Dep., War Office.*)	11 Nov 18	15 July 00
mLlewellyn Evan Hugh Llewellyn, O.B.E. (*Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	14 Dec 19	15 Aug 00
John Graham Muriel McHardy (*Assistant Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	28 Sept 18	15 Sept 00
Rowland Edward Stokes-Rees	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 00
mHarold Dreyer Warburg (*Hydrographic Dept.*)	20 Dec 19	1 Oct 00
Francis George Crawshay Coates, D.S.O. (*Captain Superintendent, T.S. 'Arethusa,' Greenhithe.*)	23 Mar 21	1 Oct 00
**(*I.*) mMorris Edward Cochrane, D.S.O.	13 May 19	9 Nov 00
Lewis Tobias Jones	8 June 22	15 Dec 00
mRobert John Howard	2 Aug 18	15 Dec 00
mCharles Henry Davey O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 00
Vaughan Alexander Edward Hanning-Lee, D.S.O., O.B.E	26 Apr 20	31 Dec 00
mWilliam Hamilton Heath Sinclair Thomson	31 Jan 21	31 Dec 00
James Hill Aitken	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 00
*PW*mArthur Vernon Ross	5 Dec 22	31 Dec 00
*mGuy Renton Livingstone	4 Nov 18	1 Apr 01
mWilliam Henry Strickland Ball (*Asst. Supt. R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock*)	14 Sept 22	15 Apr 01
Claude Hillersden Woodward	3 Feb 19	30 June 01
mCharles Lind Lamont Young	5 July 19	30 June 01
Philip Robert Thresher	5 Oct 18	30 June 01
Archibald Charles Cole, O.B.E.	14 Apr 19	30 June 01
mArthur Temple Blackwood	7 Dec 18	30 June 01
John Claud Cole-Hamilton	11 Nov 18	30 June 01
mEdmund Laurence Braithwaite Lockyer, D.S.O.	26 Apr 19	30 June 01

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Hugh William Innes Lillingston	16 Aug 18	30 June 01
mJohn Leslie Whytehead Allison	24 June 19	30 June 01
Gerard Brook Riley. (*Asst. to Chief Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	5 Apr 21	15 July 01
mFrederick Geoffrey Lees Johnson	1 Nov 20	1 Sept 01
Languet Macdonald Darbyshire	18 Sept 20	1 Oct 01
John Hugh Bainbridge	31 May 19	6 Nov 01
Edward Harry Fletcher Boughey	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
Aubrey Edward Duncombe Moore	16 Nov 22	31 Dec 01
William Herman Wilson Phillips	29 Apr 19	31 Dec 01
Archibald Gilbert	1 July 23	31 Dec 01
ClaudePhilipChampiondeCrespigny	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
Reginald Aylen	18 Sept 22	31 Dec 01
Noel Ambrose Marshall	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
Charles Wilbraham John Howard	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 01
mJohn Leonard Cather*	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 02
John Walter Pugh	6 Feb 19	1 Apr 02
Stephen Hervey Morres	28 Dec 20	1 Apr 02
(*I*)Arthur Bisset Streynsham Hoskins Master	24 Feb 20	1 Apr 02
William Stronach Foster Forbes, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 02
Reginald Edward Gore	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 02
Ivor Mackenzie	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Geoffrey Brancker Harrison, O.B.E. (*Superintendent Compass Dept.*)	24 Aug 20	26 June 02
Kenneth Mackenzie Mackenzie-Grieve, A.F.C.	7 Mar 20	26 June 02
Hugh Edward MurrayArcher,D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Joseph William Lombard Hunt	8 Sept 19	26 June 02
mAlexander Bowser McCullagh	19 June 23	26 June 02
mHenry John Graham Good,O.B.E.	22 Aug 20	26 June 02
mJohn Michael Barker	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
mCornelius Edward Carter	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
*Kenneth Gofton-Salmond, O.B.E. (*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	11 Nov 18	26 June 02
Robert Francis Pitcairn	11 Nov 18	15 July 02
Robert James Buchanan, D.S.O.	26 Mar 21	15 July 02
William Lambarde Dodgson	29 Nov 20	15 July 02
George Francis Hyde (*Captain R.A.N.*, 1 *Apr* 17)	19 July 17	19 July 02
*PW*Reginald Moliere Tabuteau, O.B.E.	6 Aug 19	1 Oct 02
Richard Thomas Waddington Thomas-Ferrand	3 Jan 19	1 Oct 02
Eric Crofton Collard (*Employed under Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries*)	18 Apr 20	1 Oct 02
Arthur Thomas Muir	24 July 23	1 Oct 02
Victor Marryatt	30 July 19	1 Oct 02
*Alban Lewis Gwynne, C.B.	11 Nov 18	15 Nov 02
Thomas Reginald Gill O'Connor, O.B.E. (*Asst. Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)	11 Nov 18	15 Nov 02

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Adrian St. Vincent Keyes, C.B.E., D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	19 Dec 02
Claude William Bulteel Scobell	15 Sep 22	31 Dec 02
James Bayley	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
John Harry Knight	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
*John Kenneth Beaufoy Birch	29 Aug 20	31 Dec 02
Henry Albert LeFowne Hurt, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 02
Philip Leslie Goddard, D.S.O.	29 Jan 23	31 Dec 02
Charles William Ernest Whish	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 03
mRobert Radcliffe Cooke	11 Nov 18	7 Mar 03
mFrancis Charles Hanning-Lee	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 03
mJohn George Neligan	21 Apr 21	31 Mar 03
Guybon Chesney Castell Damant, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Apr 03
PW Leonard Robinson, O.B.E.	21 Oct 21	15 June 03
mCharles Edward Aglionby, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	26 June 03
Daniel McDowell, D.S.O.	6 July 21	29 June 03
Reginald George Talbot, C.B.E.	25 Jan 21	30 June 03
Stuart Duncan Blair	11 Nov 18	30 June 03
mRodney Spencer Hewlett	11 Nov 18	30 June 03
Edward Aylmer Digby △	11 Nov 18	15 July 03
mGeorge Louis Browne	1 Apr 22	15 Aug 03
Gilbert Harrison Lynch Farie	4 Mar 19	28 Aug 03
Arthur Westmorland Wood	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 03
(*I*)mOscar Ellis Aymar de Satgé de Thoren	19 Feb 21	30 Sept 03
Daniel Edwin St. Martin Delius, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Ronald Philip Stanley de Sausmarez	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
George Hoskins Irton Parker, D.S.O.	15 Sept 21	30 Sept 03
Duncan Walter Grant, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
Hesketh Formby	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
George Pritzler Green	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
mSydney Lionel Kekewich Lawford	11 Aug 21	30 Sept 03
Lord George Frederick Seymour	8 Nov 22	30 Sept 03
*Robert Herbert Borgnis Hammond-Chambers, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	30 Sept 03
mCharles Reynolds Sharpe	20 Mar 23	15 Oct 03
mCyril Callagham	1 Apr 23	17 Oct 03
Harold Newall Watson	11 Nov 18	27 Dec 03
John Harold Smith-Wright	18 Aug 22	31 Dec 03
Gervase William Heaton Heaton, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 03
mGuy Bevan Alexander	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 03
mCarlton Collingwood Sherman, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Jan 04
PW Julian Macartney Ogilvie	8 Apr 23	15 Jan 04
mHorace Hallings Tatham	1 May 22	31 Mar 04
Ralph Tindal	27 Dec 21	31 Mar 04
*Cyril Goolden, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 04
Henry Venour Coates	27 Mar 23	31 Mar 04

Digitized by Google

	Ret. Commander.	Lieutenant.
Herbert Lawrence Lucas	21 Mar 22	15 May 04
m*Sir* Edward George Chichester, *Bt.*	11 Nov 18	15 May 04
Percy Dumayne Campbell	2 Jan 23	30 June 04
Robert Francis Vesey	27 May 23	30 June 04
mFrancis Hastings Bostock	12 July 23	30 June 04
mAustin Charles Ackland	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
John Howard Nankivell	11 Nov 18	30 June 04
Charles Beecham Land	11 Nov 18	15 July 04
mCecil Barblett Shaw	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 04
Reginald Francis Eyre	5 June 22	31 Dec 04
mCecil Guard Heycock	14 June 23	1 Apr 05
Philip Walter Kent	11 Nov 18	15 May 05
William Burrows	24 July 23	30 June 05
Sydney King Mason	4 June 23	30 Sept 05
Trevor Ronald Chamberlain, O.B.E.	6 Aug 23	30 June 05
Francis John Alexander	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
⊗(*I*)Robert Pringle Kingscote	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
mStopford Cyril Douglas	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 05
Charles Vernon Lowcay Norcock, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
John Oliver Wyatt, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	15 Sept 06
Henry William Allen Adams	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 06
Ralph Burland Bodilly	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 06
Robert Woodward Sutton Curteis, D.S.O	11 Nov 18	6 July 07
mOwen Hugh Knox Maguire, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 08
mJohn May, D.S.O.	31 Mar 23	31 Dec 08
Anthony Francis Joseph MacDermott, O.B.E.	8 Jan 23	31 Dec 08
Leonard Gillilan Garbett	16 Mar 21	1 Jan 09
*(*I*)Roger Vincent de Halpert	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 09
Marcus Victor Cumberlege, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 09
Henry Samuel Homersham Ellis	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 10
John Andrew Hanson Scaife, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	31 Dec 10
mRichard Gilkison Hurst	1 Apr 23	31 Dec 11
William Robert Ronald Leach	3 Apr 23	1 Apr 13
Henry Ellis Bickley	7 Apr 21	1 Sept 13
Richard Lionel Dearden	16 July 23	1 Sept 13
William Henry Beedle	23 Nov 22	1 May 16
Sub-Lieutenant retired as Lieutenant and subsequently advanced to Commander		
Frederick Falkland Henderson	17 Jan 19	11 May 16

(R)* COMMANDERS.

From Staff Commanders' List.

	Ret. Commander.	Staff Commander.
Walter Hawkes-Strugnell	19 Aug 96	28 May 88
l. P mCharles Hemus Hopkins	25 Mar 98	2 Aug 88

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1872

mCharles Richards Tuckey . 1 Mar

1874

Charles Alfred Crespin . 13 Mar
Charles Saville Broome . 21 Apr

1875

Frederic Glyn Montagu Powell . . . . 5 Sept
Vincent John English . . 5 Sept

1877

Charles Leonard Rooke . 1 June
Arthur John Hamilton . 1 June
Henry Arthur Keith Murray 1 June
Cecil Brooke Palmer . . 20 July

1878

John Hicks . . . 4 Apr
Henry Edward Croasdaile 22 Oct

1879

Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, *Bt.* . 24 May
The Hon. William Nelson Hood . . . . 8 July
Somerset James Somerset-Johnstone . . . 29 Dec
Stephen Allen Olney . . 29 Dec

1880

mWilliam Gaven Eden . 22 Apr
Edward John Fellowes . 3 Sept
m*Sidney Archibald Roberts* 3 Sept
**George Theodore Temple* . 3 Sept
Charles Wallace Last . . 3 Sept
mHerbert Goodwyn Archer 3 Sept
Arthur Shirley Hamilton . 3 Sept
Archibald Oakley Hil . 30 Dec

1881

Henry Edward O'Neill . 8 Apr
Augustus Maitland Ronald Douglas Hamilton . . 8 Apr
George Alexander Gordon Grant . . . . 8 Apr

(*I*)*Sir *William Rooke Creswell*, K.C.M.G., K.B.E. . 16Sept
Norman Compton Fitz Gerald Uniacke . . . . 23 Sept
Sir *Francis Elliot Walker*, Bt. . . . . 18 Nov

1882

George Fouke Maynard . 4 Apr
George Wilson, C.I.E. . . 15 June
Francis John Hamilton Scott Napier . . . 15 June
Walton Drake . . . 8 Oct
mMervyn Stawell Norris Bryan . . . . 8 Oct
m*Richard Betton Sayce* . 22 Dec
(*late Lieut.-Com. R.N.A.V. Commanding Bristol Brigade*)
Robert Acheson Cromie Montagu (E) . . . 22 Dec

1883

Martin Fletcher Luther . 2 July
George Frederick Smith . 2 July
m†Henry Theophilus Smith-Dorrien . . . . 4 July
Edward Mervyn Archdale, M.P . . . . 20 Aug
m*Harry Frederick James Wyatt* . . . . 1 Sept

1884

Sir Robert Henry Muirhead Collins, *Kt.*, C.M.G. . 1 June
George Harry Drury . 1 June

1885

Clement William Swetenham 30 Jan
m*George William Tyler* . 28 Dec

1886

Henry John Jeffreys . . 30 Jan
James Willison . . . 14 Aug

1888

(*I*) mCharles Stewart Smith*29 Dec

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay

Digitized by Google

1889

William Molesworth Oxley . 10 Aug
mJohn Samuel de Beauvoir Yelloly . . . . 31 Dec

1890

mRobert James Kidd . . 30 June
mMorris Edmund Loud Thompson . . . 30 Dec

1891

Charles Robert Salusbury Payne . . . 29 June

1893

†mPercy Douglas Melville Henderson . . . 20 May
mEdward Cecil St. John Buchanan Neale . . 29 June

1899

mSydenham Gordon Douglas 1 Jan
Henry Otway Boger . . 1 Apr

1900

Robert Darell Jeffreys 1 Jan
Francis William Russell Hewett . . . . 25 Aug

1902

§mJohn Perceval Shipton . 1 Apr

1903

John Kenneth Crawley . 30 June

1904

mPatrick Spencer . . 30 June
mGeorge Herbert Spilsbury Potter . . . 1 Oct

1905

§Walter Lionel Berkeley Molyneux . . . . 30 June
Edward Launcelot Tomkinson 1 Oct
mJohn Copley Powles . . 31 Dec
(*I*)mRobert Hugh Bogle, M.M. 31 Dec

1906

Albert Sigismund Elwell-Sutton . . . . 15 Jan
Sidney Edgar Deacon . 30 Sept
mAndrew Eustace Martin Hook 1 Oct
m§Gabriel Threlfell . . 1 Oct
m‡George Walker Carpendale 31 Oct
mMontagu Hotham Lubbock 31 Dec

1907

Ernest Geoffrey Durrant . 19 Mar
mHenry John Griffiths Lawrence . . . . 30 June
Mark Goodwin Newton . 31 Dec

1908

Bernard Elliot Prichard 30 June
Godfray Powys Bamber . 30 June
‡George Walker Mason . 1 Oct
Harry MacLeod Fraser . 1 Oct
Gerald Edward Maltby 1 Oct
§John Henry Florence Carey 31 Dec
Valentine David English . 31 Dec
mHenry Lionel Pigott . . 31 Dec

1909

William Henry Philpot Bourne 15 Feb
mWilliam Ryrie Alexander . 1 Apr
George Donald Henry MacKinnon . . . 30 June
§mWilfred Greville Martin Way 30 June
mHarold Needham Key . 30 June
John Wallis More-Molyneux McCowen . . . 26 Aug
Frederick Pollet Norman 15 Dec
mReginald Ernest Marcon 31 Dec
John Arthur Fellows . . 31 Dec
Reginald Guy Stone, D.S.O. 31 Dec

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 30th Dec., 1884.*
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd August, 1897.*
§ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

1910

Christopher Temple Scriven 15 Jan
Ernest Courthope Bosanquet 1 Apr
John Mayer Willcocks . 1 Apr
George Johnstone . . 1 Apr
Joseph Donald Ellaby . 1 Apr
Paul Mawdsley Broster 26 June
mJames Jones . . . 26 June
Victor Herbert Gascoigne 15 July
m*Geoffrey Philip Russell . 31 Dec

1911

mHerbert Seymour Webb Boldero . . . . 15 Feb
James Forest Dewar . . 31 Mar
John Michael M'Donald . 1 Apr
John Mahony . . . 1 Apr
James Charles Andrews . 1 Apr
mHenry Bennett . . . 1 Apr
James Palk Cutler . . 1 Apr
James Thomas McDonnell . 1 Apr
William Johnston, O.B.E. 1 Apr
mChristopher Henry Deighton 1 Apr
mWilliam Barrett . . 1 Apr
Robert Brown . . . 1 Apr
Jeremiah Hickey . . 1 Apr
Charles William Chipp . 1 Apr
Benjamin James Blower . 1 Apr
Charles George Crabb . 1 Apr
James Ruddy . . . 1 Apr
m*William Hurrell . . 1 Apr
William Malley . . . 1 Apr
mThomas Gibson Mobbs . 1 Apr
mMichael King . . . 1 Apr
William Howsego . . 1 Apr
mJohn Anderson. . . 1 Apr
mMichaelJohn Ahern, O.B.E. 1 Apr
John Richard Broadhurst . 1 Apr
Thomas Nineham . . 1 Apr
mHenry William Eason . 1 Apr
George Guest . . . 1 Apr
Colin Erskine Manisty Law 30 June
Benjamin Thompson . . 10 Aug
Thomas Owens . . . 30 Aug
mRichard Walsh . . 30 Aug
Francis Arthur Chapman . 30 Sept
Philip Walsh . . . 30 Sept
mSt. Andrew Oliver St. John, D.S.O. . . . . 30 Sept

mJames Thornback . . 29 Oct
mHerbert Edward Walter Christian Whyte . . 15 Nov
mFrederick St. John Boughton 2 Dec
Richard Charles Steele . 26 Dec
Evelyn Culme-Seymour 31 Dec
Charles Montagu Lawrence Scott . . . 31 Dec
m(*I*)Albert Dangar Grant. 31 Dec

1912

Robert Henry Ames . . 15 Feb
John Roberts, M.B.E. . 28 Feb
Charles Ottway Martin . 3 Mar
mGeorge Hogg . . . 3 Mar
mJohn Henry Allen . . 10 Mar
William Arthur Dickson . 31 Mar
Henry Douglas Capper, O.B.E. . . . . 20 May
William Johns . . . 12 June
William Frogley Dale . 26 June
‡Lionel Arthur Hurst Biss Maitland-Addison . . 30 June
‡James Campbell Holmes 30 June
‡mRobert Henry Kane . 30 June
Jack Francis Vernon Guise . . . . 30 June
mTheodore Bye. . . 3 July
George Hunter . . . 6 Aug
Samuel Helen . . . 9 Sept
William Wood . . . 20 Sept
Charles Clayton McLean Clear 29 Sept
Theodore Douglas Sharp. 30 Sept
mHenry Archer Colt, D.S.O., M.C. . . . . 30 Sept
Arthur Kimber Gregory . 30 Sept
mAlwyne Edward Sherrin 30 Sept
Richard Knight Philpott . 30 Sept
Thomas Geoffrey Comber, O.B.E. . . . . 30 Sept
mJohn Salvadalio Ferraro. 17 Oct
Charles Worthington Craven, O.B.E. . . . 30 Nov
mJoseph Sanders . . 30 Nov

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May,* 1901.

Digitized by Google

‡mKnightley Henry Benson 30 Nov
Gilbert Cockshutt Heathcote 31 Dec
(*Serving under the Colonial Office.*)
Basil Lancelot Wymer . 31 Dec

1913

Harold de Gallye Lamotte, D.S.O. . . . . 15 Jan
Richard Daly . . . . 16 Mar
Frederick Boyd Coppin . 1 Apr
mAbraham Bennett Collins, M.B.E. 3 Apr
William Edmund Compton 15 Apr
William Edward Pauley . 14 May
Bertram Vigne, O.B.E. . 15 May
‡mGeorge Skene Hallowes 30 June
mArthur Felton Crutchley, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
mFrancis Gordon Brickenden . . . . . 30 June
Cyril Prescott Franklin, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
John Norman Benbow . 15 Aug
Ernest Loftus Colley Grattan D.S.O. . . 30 Aug
John Robert Guy Moncreiffe 31 Aug
‡Herbert Reginald Lloyd Edwards . . . . 30 Sept
Cecil Godfroy Cruttwell . 30 Sept
‡*PW*mVyvyan Raymond Nesbitt Porter . . 30 Sept
(*I*)*Allen Milbourne Clark 30 Sept
William John Thompson . 8 Nov
Cyprian Dunscomb Charles Bridge [R] . . 15 Nov
†Clyfford Harris Warren* 30 Nov
‡Harold Stedman Bavin . 30 Dec
Gerald Armstrong Boyle . 31 Dec
Michael Kavanagh Horsley Kennedy, D.S.O. . . 31 Dec

1914

Herbert William Shore, D.S.O. . . . . 15 Jan
mWilliam Henry Blake, M.B.E. 15 Feb
Harold Franc Sadlier . 21 Feb
Eric Marsland Groves . 28 Feb
Ronald Wigglesworth . 15 Mar
Kenneth Berkeley Mackenzie Churchill . . 30 Mar
Wilfrid George Holt Cree 1 Apr
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
Alister William McDonald 1 Apr
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
Charles Holt Fforde . 1 Apr
William Ferbrache . . 5 Apr
†mBasil d'Auvergne Collings 30 Apr
‡John Adam Stevenson Blackwood . . . 30 June
Alexander Herbert Macleod Burton . . . 30 June
*Francis Leonard Back, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
†Clive Neville Rolfe, D.S.O. 30 June
mCharles Lewis Maitland Makgill Crichton . . 30 June
George Key, O.B.E . . 5 July
†Arthur Beauchamp St. John 15 July
George Wright . . . 18 July
Anthony William Loveband 30 July
Manfred Clarence Brotherton 1 Oct
†Charles Edward Vereker Craufurd . . . 1 Oct
mGeoffrey George Bavin . 1 Oct
(*I*)Ralph Meyrick Hall . 1 Oct
Hugh Lyttleton Haslewood 30 Oct
mWilliam Burridge Mann, O.B.E. . . . . 1 Dec
Alexander Gibson Fleming 30 Dec
mEdwin Pratt, O.B.E. . 30 Dec
‡Geoffrey Thomas Spencer Saundby . . . 31 Dec
Henry Byng Pilcher . 31 Dec
Charles William Augustus Baldwin . . . . 31 Dec

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Harry George Hamilton Tandy, D.S.O . 31 Dec
m†Francis Charles Cadogan 31 Dec
Herbert Call . . . 31 Dec

1915

William Thomas Hicks, O.B.E. . . . . 11 Feb
†Robert Cholerton Hayes, O.B.E. . . . . 30 Mar
†*George Perceval Maxwell FitzGerald . . . 1 Apr
†John Paget Gibbs . . 1 Apr
Horatio Victor Muriel McHardy 1 Apr
Robert Raymond Hallowell-Carew, D.S.O. . 1 Apr
Richard Marsland Hopkins 1 Apr
†Frederick Philip Champion de Crespigny . . 1 Apr
James Barry . . . 3 May
mFrederick Garland . . 6 June
†**Sir John William Titus Salt, *Bt.* . . . . 30 June
Claude Baynard Evans . 30 June
Stephen Savage English . 15 July
Charles Herbert Swaine Lapage . . . . 15 July
William Sledge . . . 27 July
John Edwards . . . 29 July
Robert Spry . 15 Aug
mGeorge Alfred Jennings . 1 Sept
PW Thomas Ready, M.V.O.. 5 Sept
mThomas Rockey . . 7 Sept
†John Wilfrid Seddon . 15 Sept
Richard Nicholls Saxon . 24 Sept
*Henry Dale Gill, O.B.E. (*Compass Dept.*) 1 Oct
⊗Robert Gregory Maze Durrant Hunt . . . . 1 Oct
Alfred Edwin Sumner Tanner 1 Oct
Wilfred Tyrrel Walker . 30 Oct
(*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)
Frederick Cluny Lucas . 15 Nov
Denis Edward Rahilly . 30 Nov
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance*)
James Kendle Morgon, O.B.E. 24 Dec
Hector Richard Monro . 31 Dec
Cecil Philip Chearnley . 31 Dec
James Henry Maitland-Makgill-Crichton . 31 Dec

1916

mEdward Jackman . . 9 Jan
Cuthbert John Pope. . 15 Feb
William Simpson . . 29 Feb
†Henry Duncan Simonds . 15 Mar
†Barry Victor Sturdee . 15 Mar
†William James Frederick Dunlop . . . . 1 Apr
†Reginald William Blake 1 Apr
Edward Woodville Salisbury . . . . 1 Apr
Gerald Edward Clifton Browne . . . 1 Apr
†William Reginald James White . . . 1 Apr
Gerald Aylmer Wilson . 1 Apr
David Henry Williams . 13 May
Henry George Keenor . 31 May
Frederick James Rothery . 1 June
*Henry Lionel Meyrick Cary . . . . 30 June
†*John de Burgh Jessop, D.S.O. . . . . 30 June
Francis Le Geyt Worsley . 30 June
mRichard Southwell Curtis Staddon . . 1 July
John Coleman . . . 15 July
Henry William Webb . 22 July
Kenneth Mackenzie [M] . 30 July
George Trevethan . . 7 Aug
**The Hon.* Roger Coke . 31 Aug
†mEberhard William Ernest Callwell, O.B.E. 15 Sept
Thomas Campbell McGill 1 Oct
**Edward Pender Usticke Pender, D.S.O. . 1 Oct
mEdward Duffett, O.B.E. 1 Oct
Robert Arnold . . 16 Oct
†William Pennefather . 30 Oct
Thomas McDermott . . 1 Dec
Arthur Fitzgerald Cochrane 15 Dec
‡Archer Roberts-West . 31 Dec
Cuthbert Morgan Murphy 31 Dec
Henry Radcliffe James, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
Alexander Reginald Chalmer . . . 31 Dec

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Arthur Henry Martin White 31 Dec
Arthur Maurice Yate Dane 31 Dec
†Algernon Edmund Penrice Lyons, D.S.C. . . 31 Dec
†*The Hon.* Joseph Montague Kenworthy, M.P. . 31 Dec
mRichard Stirling Robinson 31 Dec

1917

mWilliam John Talbot . 16 Jan
†Edward Reginald Mayo Geake . . . . 15 Feb
†mOswald Moreton Frewen [R] . . . . 28 Feb
Earl Spencer . . . 28 Feb
mJohn Courtnell . . 12 Mar
Walter Randolph Bernard 1 Apr
Charles Prynne Hearle . . 1 Apr
†Edward Lawrence Bruce Oliphant . . . 1 Apr
PW James Attfield . . 21 Apr
George Reeves, M.B.E. . 26 Apr
William Trick . . . 6 May
Alfred Michael Winser . 30 May
Mark Edward Highton . 30 May
Russell Alfred Bell-Syer 30 June
†*Francis George Glossop 30 June
†John Allen Shuter . 30 June
Eric Alfred Norton . 30 June
†Walter Raleigh Gilbert Ⓐ . . . 30 July
William John Branton . 10 Aug
(*I*)Charles Peyton Ventris 15 Aug
†Charles Denniston Burney, C.M.G., M.P. . . 15 Aug
Harry Ebenezer Kent . 16 Aug
Bernard Henry Birch 20 Aug
George Jeans, O.B.E. . 20 Aug
The Hon. Humphrey Legge, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Aug
William Sargeant . . 17 Sept
†Edward Blake Hoyle . 30 Sept
†ΨC*Norman Douglas Holbrook . . . 30 Sept
‡Edward James Forsyth-Forrest . . . . 1 Oct
†*Jack Ernest Albert Mocatta, D.S.O. . . 1 Oct

PW George Francis Hole . 1 Oct
(*Serving under Colonial Office as Master Attendant, Colombo*)
Richard Griffith Lock . 1 Oct
†Russell Richard Jacque Pount . . . . 1 Oct
†Waller Clark Clark-Hall 15 Oct
Edward Overend Priestly, D.S.C. . . . . 15 Oct
William White . . . 3 Nov
mJoseph Henry Jarvis . 20 Nov
†Frederick William Fogarty Fegen . . . . 30 Nov
Walter William Roach . 16 Dec
†*The Hon.* Humphrey Arthur Pakington 30 Dec
†(1)Joseph Bernard Newill, D.S.O. . . . . 31 Dec
(*Serving under Colonial Office as Harbour-Master, Malacca.*)
Edward Maurice Gibbings 31 Dec
Francis Thomas Hewson . 31 Dec
†William Ralph Leycester 31 Dec
mHugh Vaughan Lavington . . . . 31 Dec
†Arthur Rowland Banks, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
†James Thomas Benedictus Notley . . . . 31 Dec

1918

George Payne . . . 2 Jan
†James Francis Morris . 15 Jan
†Charles Henry Rolleston 30 Jan
James Titheridge . . 24 Feb
Samuel Rogers . . . 1 Mar
mHenry Berry . . . 2 Mar
John William Harris Budge 16 Mar
†George Sarsfield Walsh . 30 Mar
Henry Ernest Smyth . 30 Mar
†Edward Reginald Lewes. 1 Apr
†Gerald Henry Thomson . 1 Apr
m†Robert Peel Dennistoun Webster, D.S.C. . . 1 Apr
George Fagan Bradshaw, D.S.O. . . . . 1 Apr
†Hubert George Morgan Hill 1 Apr
†Arthur George Venables. 1 Apr
*Henry Forrester, D.S.C. 1 Apr

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

‖Frederick Gapp Wilton, M.V.O. 7 Apr
James Edward Rickwood . 21 Apr
John Matthew Hasling . 28 Apr
mWilliam Vosper Smith . 30 Apr
Joseph George Jones . . 14 May
†ReginaldDillworthHoward 15 May
Ralph William Badeley Cotesworth . . . 15 June
Lord Vernon . . . 15 June
†Thomas Kerr . . . 30 June
Percy Hubert Boulnois . 30 June
†Walter Edward Scott . 1 July
mJohn Peain . . . 10 July
Francis Paul Orlando Bridgeman . . . 15 July
†(*J*)Henry Fitzhardinge Berkeley Maxse . . 15 July
hird Secretary Diplomatic Service)
Cromwell Handford Varley, D.S.C. . . . . 15 July
William Gray, O.B.E. . 17 July
Rundle Burges Watson . 15 Aug
Arthur Robert Randolph Lloyd 26 Aug
Charles Edward Wilson . 30 Aug
†James Holmes Howie . 30 Aug
†Alexander David Boyle . 31 Aug
Frederick Hamblin . . 3 Sept
George James Jordan Rendle 25 Sept
Ronald Granville Studd, D.S.O. [E] . . . 30 Sept
†StaffordHarryDillon,D.S.O. 1 Oct
Frederick FitzGerald West Boehmer . . 1 Oct
†mPhilip Allan Heyder . 1 Oct
†Greham Wragge . . 1 Oct
†mLionel Stewart Moncrieffe Adam . . 1 Oct
The Hon. Charles Alexander Colville . . . 1 Oct
†John Melville Irwin Hervey . . . . 1 Oct
Harry Ball . . . 26 Oct
Frederick Thomas de Malleb Morgan . . . 30 Oct
(*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)
mJohn Higgins, M.B.E. . 1 Nov
Frederick Llewhellin . 2 Nov
PW Stephen Head . . 3 Nov

mAlfred Gamblen . 10 Nov
William Henry Parsons . 25 Nov
†Eric George Rhodes . 30 Nov
PW Henry McGill . . 8 Dec
†*John Alan Pennington Legh, D.S.C. . . 15 Dec
Basil John Pailthorpe . 31 Dec
*Eric Harding Ward. . 31 Dec
†George Samuel Brown, D.S.C. . . . . 31 Dec
†Geoffrey Arthur Gordon Haggard, D.S.C. . . 31 Dec
†Maxwell Napier Williamson-Napier . . . 31 Dec
†Logan Hook . . . 31 Dec
Montague Hine . . 31 Dec

1919

Benjamin George Carroll . 9 Jan
John Daniel Newell . . 10 Jan
Guy Descarrieres Sharp . 15 Jan
Pierce Ferris, M.B.E. 5 Feb
Frederick John Evea 1 Mar
Richard Cowle 18 Mar
Joseph Richard Edwards . 24 Mar
Geoffrey Edward Burton . 1 Apr
†Horace Stuart Montagu Herbert . . . . 1 Apr
HenryFrederickCarter,M.V.O. 2 Apr
mGeorge Mascull, D.S.C. . 4 Apr
mGeorge Rose Frew . 4 Apr
mJames Creber . . 6 Apr
(*Lieut.-Com. R.A.N.* (*retd.*))
(*Naval Ordnance Officer, Sydney.*)
Norman Whitehead,O.B.E. 15 Apr
Jeremiah McCarthy . . 26 Apr
Thomas William Martin . 20 May
PW Francis GeorgeBrodribb 30 May
†Fitzadam Millar, D.S.C. 15 June
†Lambert NugentBrickdale Morgan . . . 22 June
Douglas Rae Fraser . 22 June
†Lionel Hinde Pelly. . 22 June
‡Nowell CampbellJohnstone 30 June
†Christopher Henry Petrie 30 June
†Harry Dunbar Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers . . 15 July
Ernest Downes Panter . 15 July
mWilliam Howard Jackson 27 July

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

mDaniel Richard Phair . 5 Aug
Henry Purdy . . 30 Aug
Alfred Robert Limbrick . 31 Aug
mFrederick Maidment . 19 Sept
Spenser Douglas Adair Grey, D.S.O. . . . 1 Oct
John Francis Schofield . 1 Oct
Aubrey Fitzmaurice Inglefield . . . 1 Oct
Sydney Thornhill Winn, D.S.O. . . . . 1 Oct
Rupert Thomas Gould (*Naval Assistant to the Hydrographer.*) 15 Oct
mFrederick Ezekiel Sammels 26 Oct
Frederick John Russell . . 8 Nov
mErnest George Hadley . 14 Nov
John Robert William Thompson . . 30 Dec
†Jack Sauzer Hoffmann. 31 Dec
Denis Quintin Fildes . 31 Dec
†Ernest George Ebblewhite 31 Dec
†Francis James Ratcliff . 31 Dec

1920

William Henry Donovan . 25 Jan
mWalter Cammack . . 1 Feb
Bryan Whalley . . . 12 Feb
William George Richards . 18 Feb
William Henry Bruce . 28 Feb
Henry Downes . . . 7 Mar
Samuel Burns . . . 18 Mar
†Frederic Thornton Peters, D.S.O., D.S.C. . 26 Mar
George Edward Casley . 29 Mar
Henry Edmond Steele . 14 Apr
mWilliam Henry Starling. 28 Apr
George Richard Cooper . 28 Apr
Peter Lamb . . . 28 Apr
William Stanford MacIlwaine . . . 30 May
James Henry Kent . . 2 June
mEdwin Mark Rowe Thomson. . . . 4 June
Charles Wilfrid Lindley Meynell . 15 June
Richard Challes Lee . 15 June
James Coleman . . 15 June
Frederick Samuel Waterfield 26 June
mErnest Edward Lowe, D.S.C. 27 June
William James Kitto . 27 June
mJoseph Wright, D.S.C. . 27 June
Charles Walter Cock . 27 June

Edward William Crutcher, M.B.E. . . . . 29 Jun
John Hinton Carrow, D.S.C. 30 Jun
Alan Kerr McClintock Halliley, D.S.O. . . 30 Jun
Charles Henry Boever, M.B.E. . . . 4 Jul
William Fiddick . 2 Aug
John Dooley, M.B.E. . 6 Aug
John Mitchell McClellan Cresbi . . . 15 Aug
mJohn Thomas Le Fevre. 23 Aug
James Patrick Kennedy . 26 Aug
†Francis Theodor Hare . 30 Aug
mAlbert Selley. . . 13 Sep
†Edward Robert Micklem 15 Sep
Stuart Douglas Wilson . 1 Oct
‡George Gordon Dunston Salmon, D.S.C. . 1 Oct
†John Roderick Johnston . 1 Oct
†Douglas Macdonald Hervey-MacLeay . . 15 Oct
George Albert Revington . 16 Nov
Mark Henry Roach . . 2 Dec
John Reep . . . 5 Dec
Arthur Askew ... ... 11 Dec
†Leonard Chichester Rideal 15 Dec
†Oliver Richard Wace ... 31 Dec
Tristram Fox ... ... 31 Dec
Henry Courtenay Carlyon-Britton ... ... 31 Dec

1921

James Lennox Lawson Sta... ... ... 1 Jan
†George Vivian Sivewright 1 Jan
*Harold William Fawcett 30 Jan
mWilliam Robert Griffiths 3 Feb
William Henry Farlow ... 9 Feb
Guy Stuart Ridgway ... 15 Feb
mJohn Alfred Sampson Potter ... ... 20 Feb
mJohn William Renshaw, M.B.E ... ... 27 Feb
mRichard Broderick, O.B.E. 1 Mar
John Francis Hungerford Pollen .. ... 15 Mar
Edward Douglas Wyndham Lawford ... .. 1 Apr
Ernest Robert Maycock ... 1 Apr
John Morrison Smith ... 1 Apr
William Goodenough Halliley ... ... 1 Apr

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Arthur Richard Thomas Williams. ... ... 1 Apr
Alfred Gustavus Foote ... 1 Apr
George Keble Courtis . 1 Apr
Arthur Hart ... ... 5 Apr
†**George Arthur Coxall Sharp, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
mRobert Ivermee, M.B.E. 2 May
†**(*I*)Norman Ernest Archer ... ... 15 June
Thomas Dunlop Galbraith 15 Aug
Arthur George Harrington, O.B.E. ... ... 23 Aug
*Harold Percy Keeley, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Sept
Aubrey Charles Bertie ... 1 Sept
†Frederick Alfred Tollemache ... ... 1 Sept
†Alexander Macdonald Thomson... ... ... 1 Sept
†Guy Edward Cooper ... 15 Oct
†Guy Oakley Maund ... 30 Nov
George Evelyn Laverton Atwood ... ... 15 Dec
†Noel Wilbraham Dixon ... 15 Dec

1922

†Valentine Alexander Raleigh ... ... 15 Jan
†Arthur George Curtis ... 1 Feb
†Leslie Lonsdale-Cooper, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
mWilliam James Knowles 22 Mar
Louis Claude Rowland ... 1 Apr
Harry Lincoln Gardener... 6 Apr
Arthur Wardell-Yerburgh, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Apr
Thomas William Powell... 12 May
Stanley Dyer Benbow Hebbert... ... ... 15 May
†Arthur Norman Tebbs ... 15 May
David Enderby Blunt ... 15 May
†David Robert Millar Kirkwood ... ... 15 May
mJames Cadogan ... ... 24 May
Walter John Pavey ... 24 May
Thomas Reuben Hammond 30 May
†Thomas Arnold Benskin 30 June
‡Thomas Hugh Geoffrey Barton ... ... 1 July
Reginald Percy Hatton ... 1 Aug
†Francis William Bernard Walton ... ... 15 Aug

†Stewart Magee Walker, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
Thomas Osborne ... ... 20 Aug
John Henry Revel Homfray ... ... 30 Aug
‡William Bourdillon Hebbert ... ... 1 Sept
Charles Alfred Wemyss Muir ... ... 15 Sept
†Ralph Henry Allen ... 15 Oct
†Adrian Henry James Stokes, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Oct
Michael Edmund East ... 15 Oct
John Watson Riddle ... 2 Nov
mWilliam Sweeney ... 14 Nov
Edmund James Fergusson 15 Nov
†Edmund Johnstone ... 15 Nov
†Edward Frederick Fanning ... ... 15 Nov
Edward Scott-Williams 30 Nov
†Robert Crookshank ... 15 Dec
†Wyndham Douglas Hart-Dyke ... ... 15 Dec

1923

Thomas George Southwood 1 Jan
mPatrick Peter Coleman, O.B.E. ... ... 13 Jan
Edgar Hippisley Dolphin, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Jan
Oscar Henderson, D.S.O.... 15 Jan
Humphrey George Veale... 15 Jan
‡Fabian Alexander Stephens ... ... 15 Jan
William Robert Featherstonhaugh Gregory ... 15 Jan
Rudolph Henry Edward March Phillipps de Lisle 15 Jan
Richard Lyons ... ... 10 Feb
James Quin ... ... 14 Feb
Wyndham Charles Johnson, D.S.C. ... ... 14 Feb
†Roland Hugh Polden Laugharne ... ... 15 Feb
Leslie Gordon Grimble Groves ... ... 15 Feb
†John Spencer Ferris ... 28 Feb
†Christopher McCabe Merewether ... ... 28 Feb
†Walter John Carter ... 28 Feb
**John Jasper Ray Peirse, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar
James Lindsay Popplet on 18 Mar

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

Thomas Tilley ... ... 20 Mar
†Paris Graham Singer ... 30 Mar
(*I*)Walter Sidney Galpin... 30 Mar
†Lawrence Hartshorne Jeans ... ... 30 Mar
Henry Menhenitt ... ... 30 Mar
†(*I*)Max Alan Chapman ... 15 Apr
†Michael George Borradaile Cox ... ... 15 Apr
Donald Francis Lawrence... 7 May
Robert Mitchell Taylor, D.S.C. ... ... 11 May
mAlfred George Alexander 14 May
†*George William Frederick Fitzgeorge ... ... 15 May
†Dawson Risch Miller ... 15 May
Yvo Hedworth Fortescue Granville Wells ... ... 15 May

604

†Stanley William Davis ... 15 Ma
John Myers, D.S.C. ... 12 Ju
Sydney George Crabb ... 14 Ju
Francis Charles Hanna ... 14 Ju
†Frederick Black Alison ... 15 Ju
Alfred John Parkes, O.B.E. 24 Ju
†Arthur George Madan, D.S.C. ... ... 9 Ju
Vincent Holland Pryor Molteno, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Ju
John Walter Willie Mellor Standring ... ... 15 Ju
David Dodd ... ... 5 Au
Robert Holmes, M B.E. ... 8 Au
William Harper ... ... 28 Au
Charles Buckland ... ... 7 Sep
†William Ivan Lawrence MacEwen... ... ... 15 Se
†John Fraser ... ... 15 Se

619

LIEUTENANTS.

1915

mWilliam Alexander Herlihy, D.S.C. ... ... 25 Sept
George Robert Scott ... 15 Oct
*Herbert Leopold Rendel ... 15 Oct
Andrew Henry Meybohm Haggard ... ... 30 Oct
mHenry Middleton, D.S.C. 10 Nov
William Jardine Burnie ... 15 Nov
†Geoffrey Harrington Sainsbury ... ... 30 Nov
*PW*Lionel Austin Cazalet 30 Nov
Herbert William Mitchell 5 Dec
George Barrett Chainey, O.B.E. ... ... 9 Dec
Harry Howitt Dring ... 28 Dec
Richard Fisher ... ... 30 Dec
†Archibald Eaton de Burgh Jennings ... ... 30 Dec

1916

mArthur Frederick Donovan... ... ... 1 Jan
mErnest Martin Jehan, D.S.C. ... ... 4 Jan
Kenneth Royston Davidson Fawcett ... ... 15 Jan
†Geoffrey Henry Hughes-Onslow, D.S.C. ... ... 30 Jan

17

George Wright Morrison... 14 Fe
†Cecil James Bowers ... 15 Fe
†Reginald Wastell English 15 Fe
mSamuel Henry Tucker ... 18 Fe
Nicholas Manley ... ... 18 Fe
Charles Pallot ... ... 18 Fe
mWilliam Albert Dumbleton ... ... 28 Fe
Ralph Armitage Broughton 29 Fe
Lawrence Fitzgerald Foley 29 Fe
William Basketter ... ... 9 Ma
Cecil Douglas Duncan-Best 15 Ma
†Kenneth Barlow Williams 15 Ma
Edmund Henry O'Conor ... 15 Ma
Freke Payne ... ... 16 Ma
†Hugh Boscawen Anderson 30 Ma
Frederick Faulkner, D.S.C. .. .. 3 Ap
Frederick George Alfred Theobald ... ... 3 Ap
Michael Carey, D.S.C. ... 5 Ap
Walter George Bishop, O.B.E .. .. 6 Ap
†Douglas John Gavin ... 15 Ap
†Charles Hanmer Lee Evans ... ... 15 Ap
Charles Frederick Stephens 26 Ap
†Joseph Barrington Chevalier ... ... 30 Ap
Anthony Horace Goatley ... 1 Ma

41

† *Retired with a Gratuity*

Digitized by Google

1916—*contd.*

William Alfred Price, O.B.E.	1	May
mFrederick Samuel Farlow	1	May
mMichael Horrigan	1	May
Charles Lawrence Cahill	1	May
Robert John Harness, M.B.E.	1	May
Alfred Reep	1	May
Henry Dunster	1	May
mWilliam Hawkins	1	May
Charles Banyard	1	May
Frederick Henry Tull	1	May
Alfred Henry Hollis	1	May
John George Buchanan	1	May
Frederick Roper	1	May
Arthur Jennings	1	May
Alfred William Figg	1	May
Frederick John Palmer	1	May
Frank Benjamin Watson	1	May
Joseph William Pascoe	1	May
mWilliam Cooper	1	May
mFrederick John Payne	1	May
Frederick Stewart Lowlett	1	May
mWilliam Dawe	1	May
Frederick Ernest Henry Johns	1	May
mRobert Johnston Dalley	1	May
*Harry Augustus Hine	1	May
Samuel Edwin Henry Kevern	1	May
Charles Cuthbert	1	May
Henry Alfred Dunmore	1	May
William Vaughan, M.B.E.	1	May
†Anthony Gordon Cunard	15	May
†John Bertram Aubrey Marsden-Smedley	15	May
†George Hamilton Stirling Sulivan	15	May
Earl of Westmorland	15	May
†Francis Adrian Blaydes Haworth-Booth	15	May
†John Bannatyne Kingdon	15	May
Godfrey Edward Hammond House	15	May
John Strelly Horn	15	May
†Henry Guy Stanton.	15	May
†James Gordon Arbuthnott	15	May
Sir Roger Thomas Twysden, *Bt.*	15	May
†Charles Humphrey de Meuron Woods	15	May

Thomas Henry Powis	18	May
George Henry Newman	28	May
Eric Dott Hobson	15	June
Robert Crawford Crooks	15	June
mNorman Card	18	June
Reginald Thomas Critchlow	28	June
John Sydney Holmes	7	July
Herbert Charles Found	7	July
Ralph Clement Smith, D.S.C,	7	July
†Humphrey Ranulph Brand	15	July
†David Wainwright, A.M.	30	July
†Halford Frederick Elderton	30	July
†Henry Joseph Rawle Paramore	15	Aug
William Ralph Brinton	30	Aug
George Samuel Harding	3	Sept
William John Gundry	8	Sept
Sylvester Cox	8	Sept
†Noel Frederick Wheeler	15	Sept
Henry Edward Hawkesley Burbury	15	Sept
†*The Hon.* Archibald John Morton Stuart	15	Sept
D'Arcy Gilbert Curwen Collis	15	Sept
Philip Wood Rhodes	15	Sept
†George Alan Nunneley	15	Sept
†*The Earl of* Carlisle	15	Sept
†Keith Alexander Sealy Clarke	15	Sept
†Alan Duncan Leslie Macpherson, D.S.C.	15	Sept
Harold Shedden Stanley Browne	15	Sept
Eric Guy Bohun de Mowbray	15	Sept
Andrew Yule Catto, O.B.E.	17	Sept
John Thomas Henderson	3	Oct
James Kelley	10	Oct
†Basil James Dugdale	15	Oct
Charles Gill	8	Nov
†Thomas Humfrey Welsby	15	Nov
William Edwin Tozer	30	Nov
William Edward Charles Johnson	8	Dec
†Leslie Gerald Griffiths	15	Dec
William George Bourne	16	Dec
†Frederick Chisnall Miller	30	Dec
†Gerald Hugh Stapleton	30	Dec

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1917

Ernest Roper, D.S.C. ... 1 Jan
†Maurice Lloyd Vernon ... 15 Jan
†Robert Claud Gibbs ... 30 Jan
†Harry French ... ... 3 Feb
Ralph George Alfred Joseph Coleman... ... 3 Feb
Frederick Walter Mantakee 3 Feb
Henry May Blaxell ... 12 Feb
*George William Burke ... 14 Feb
William Ormond Comport 14 Feb
Frank Stone (a) ... ... 15 Feb
Henry John Clarke ... 15 Feb
Sidney Garland Sticker-nel ... ... 15 Feb
Patrick Horgan ... ... 15 Feb
Alfred James Brewster ... 15 Feb
mRobert William James Martin ... ... 15 Feb
Ernest Kirkpatrick-Crockett ... ... 15 Feb
Francis Joseph Magee ... 15 Feb
William Henry Farrow ... 15 Feb
Cornelius Sandells ... 15 Feb
Thomas Wesley Cosgrove ... 15 Feb
James Pearson ... 15 Feb
Frederick William Wenn, O.B.E. ... ... 15 Feb
Stanley Carter ... ... 15 Feb
Hubert John Waller ... 15 Feb
William Hills ... ... 15 Feb
Arthur George Boyce ... 15 Feb
Albert Thurlow ... ... 15 Feb
Alfred Wallace ... ... 16 Feb
Emanuel Richard Grant ... 17 Feb
James John Webber ... 18 Feb
Edward Lancelot Pawsey... 28 Feb
†Charles Cecil Henderson... 10 Mar
John Arthur Lawrence Stokes ... ... 15 Mar
Edwyn Henry Stuart-Jones 15 Mar
†Oliver José Lewers Symon 30 Mar
Samuel Mallin ... ... 4 Apr
Lionel Carroll Ansdell ... 15 Apr
George William Wilson ... 25 Apr
Reginald Jervois Jowitt ... 30 Apr
†Arthur Mallrie Coleman, D.S.C. ... ... 1 May
†John William Havers ... 15 May
Alan Blackwood Ritchie ... 15 May
Edward Joseph Coveney ... 15 May

†George Sidney Godolphin Cavendish ... ... 15 May
John Pascoe Cock ... 18 May
Frederick George Beabey... 4 Jun
mGeorge Henry Kelsey ... 11 Jun
George Lashmar Woolbridge ... ... 15 Jun
John Pendarlew Dingle ... 15 Jun
Ernest Edwin Whibley ... 15 Jun
†Morris Moss Bright ... 15 Jun
Arthur Henry Andrews ... 15 Jun
Matthew McClure ... 15 Jun
John Joseph Dunting ... 15 Jun
†Ralph Pethebridge Martin, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Jun
John Gordon Ollerhead ... 15 Jun
†Philip Edward Vaux, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Jun
†Norman James Nicholson 1 Aug
Samuel Thomas Percy Yeo 1 Aug
Ernest John Baldwin ... 1 Aug
†Sidney William Brooks, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Aug
Charles George Rowlinson 1 Aug
Thomas May ... 1 Aug
Edward Joisce ... ... 1 Aug
Charles Edwin Arthur William Cox ... ... 1 Aug
Frederick Sidney Martin, D.S.M. ... ... 1 Aug
mCharles Mitchell... ... 2 Aug
mJoseph Charles Davies 2 Aug
†Robert Milbourne Maxwell Johnson ... ... 2 Aug
Alexander McGowan McCulloch ... ... 2 Aug
Frank Pound ... ... 14 Aug
Victor Southern ... ... 15 Aug
William Ibbett ... ... 15 Aug
Colin Buist ... ... 15 Aug
Frederick John Abbott ... 1 Sep
George William Callaway 1 Sep
John Lee ... ... 12 Sep
William Lyne ... ... 12 Sep
George Denham ... ... 12 Sep
Robert Fleming ... ... 13 Sep
mErnest Nicholas O.B.E. 15 Sep
mArchibald Samuel Conway 15 Sep
†John Winthorpe Pinhey ... 15 Sep
†Gerard Horace Gandy ... 15 Sep
†Michael McMaster ... 15 Sep

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1917—*contd.*

†John Corbett Knight Woodall ... ... 15 Sept
Herbert Claude Millett ... 15 Sept
mJohn Cahill, M.B.E. ... 24 Sept
Patrick James O'Connor .. 26 Sept
William Charles Ovenden 1 Oct
James Tierney ... 1 Oct
†Stephen Saltmarshe Palmes 1 Oct
Albert George Leach ... 15 Oct
William Thomas Brough ... 15 Oct
†William Herbert Hugh Stevenson ... ... 15 Oct
Leslie Graeme Herbert Farmer ... ... 15 Oct
†Gerald Hildred Elsdale Molson ... ... 15 Oct
mFrancis John Lamble ... 20 Oct
Patrick Collins ... 20 Oct
Edward Henry Powell ... 1 Nov
Ralph Norman Skinnard 1 Nov
mWilliam Henry Woods .. 5 Nov
John Dunphy ... ... 15 Nov
George Hugh Boddie, D.S.C. 15 Nov
Alfred William James Long 15 Nov
Alan David James Robertson MacDonald ... ... 15 Nov
†Roualeyn Geoffrey Gordon-Cumming .. ... 15 Nov
†Lionel Edwin Robin Booth 15 Nov
Lancelot Charles Liddell .. 15 Nov
Kenneth Francis Collier ... 15 Nov
Kenneth Clarke Kirkpatrick, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
†Rothwell Charles Wentworth Willoughby ... 15 Nov
†(*I*)Athelstane Hermann Heinrich Doelberg ... 15 Nov
Robert McDougal Brown... 1 Dec
Alfred Henry Huxley ... 1 Dec
Henry George William Stokes ... ... 15 Dec
Arthur Lisle White .. 15 Dec
Edward Joseph Hopper ... 15 Dec
William Morley ... ... 15 Dec
mHarry Phillips ... ... 15 Dec
John Macdiarmid ... ... 27 Dec
James Symons ... ... 28 Dec
Henry Badcock ... ... 28 Dec
mHarry William Burgess ... 28 Dec
William Ahern, D.S.C. ... 31 Dec

1918

Thomas George Bennett ... 1 Jan
Albert Benjamin Gray ... 1 Jan
John James Pomeroy ... 2 Jan
†William Brookes ... ... 15 Jan
Charles Dickran Oliver Déodab Seropian, O.B.E. 15 Jan
James Ruthven Hudson ... 15 Jan
Martin Hume Hopkins ... 15 Jan
Cecil Alexander Laffitte ... 15 Jan
Robert Lees Spalding ... 20 Jan
Robert Cole ... ... 1 Feb
Arthur Thompson ... ... 1 Feb
Edmund William Harrison 1 Feb
John Boddy Mein ... ... 11 Feb
Arthur Hugh Wynne-Edwards ... ... 15 Feb
PW Daniel William Rogers 15 Feb
Arthur Edgar Hodgson ... 15 Feb
Percy Walker ... ... 15 Feb
John William Philipson ... 15 Feb
George Humphrey Griffiths 15 Feb
†Frederick Charles Fellowes-Gordon ... ... 15 Feb
†*The Hon.* John Hugo Russell 15 Feb
Victor Hamilton Arthur Price 15 Feb
Sydney George Setter ... 15 Feb
Arthur Guy Dennis Bagot 15 Feb
Charles Richard de Bunsen Loftus Townshend ... 15 Feb
Henry Edward Hamilton Polaire ... ... 15 Feb
Henry Villiers Briscoe ... 15 Feb
Gilbert Murray Bradley ... 15 Feb
Arthur Howard Ashworth 15 Feb
John Robert Hooper ... 15 Feb
Russell Armstrong Boucher 25 Feb
†Rupert Edward Maximilian Bethune, D.S.C.... ... 28 Feb
John Williams ... ... 1 Mar
Ernest George Phillips ... 1 Mar
Philip James Jones ... 1 Mar
Ernest Edward Neil ... 1 Mar
Robert Stocker ... ... 1 Mar
George Henry Farlow ... 1 Mar
Walter Lacy Caple ... 1 Mar
William Charles Pascoe Crabb, O.B.E., D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
Archibald Murray .. ... 1 Mar
Alfred Michelmore Mallett 1 Mar
George Frederick Thompson 1 Mar
*mFrederick John Moon... 1 Mar

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1918 - *contd.*

Ernest Oldfield Patter ... 1 Mar
Francis George Legge ... 1 Mar
Samuel Baker ... ... 1 Mar
Thomas Bazley, D.S.C. .. 1 Mar
mJames Charles Willis ... 1 Mar
William Robert Heilbronn 1 Mar
Joseph Ede Hamley ... 1 Mar
Robert Nelson Hickson ... 1 Mar
mRichard Frederick Hall, D.S.C. ... ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Gates, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
Frank Cooper ... ... 1 Mar
Herbert Denton ... ... 1 Mar
Edward George John Nightingale ... ... 1 Mar
Samuel Kent ... ... 1 Mar
John Orgee, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
Henry Batterbury ... ... 1 Mar
Norman Stacey Smith ... 1 Mar
Alfred Ernest Woodward ... 1 Mar
Wilford Joe Williams ... 1 Mar
mThomas John Catchpole 1 Mar
John Henry Morgans ... 1 Mar
Robert Purdie ... ... 1 Mar
William Henry Fenn ... 1 Mar
mHarry Williams ... ... 1 Mar
mSidney Cornwell ... .. 1 Mar
mJohn Robert Mead ... 1 Mar
Edward William Rogers ... 1 Mar
Harry Morgan, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
Thomas Bartholomew Dunne 1 Mar
mClifford Snelgrove ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Ernest Coker, D.S.C. 1 Mar
James Hugh Turner ... 1 Mar
John Murphy, D.S.C. ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Dyer ... ... 1 Mar
mGeorge Edward Beedle ... 1 Mar
Theophilus Walker Anderson ... ... 1 Mar
mPercy Victor Natali ... 1 Mar
Edward John Cuff ... ... 1 Mar
Laurence Egerton Scott Napier, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Mar
Geoffrey Lyttelton Lowis, A.F.C. ... ... 15 Mar
Alexander Putnam Cumming, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Mar

†Evelyn Roger Sterling Dickinson... ... ... 15 Ma
†David Dixon Mercer ... 15 Ma
†Robert Harding Dring ... 15 Ma
Anthony Herbert Gerard Thorold ... ... 15 Ma
Raymond Benson Stewart, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Ma
Awbery Richmond Bishop Phelp ... ... 15 Ma
Lionel Deane Morse ... 15 Ma
John Schlee... ... ... 15 Ma
William Francis Edward Fryer ... ... 15 Ma
†Noel Grabowsky-Atherstone, A.F.C. ... ... 15 Ma
Ederic Graham Hurd-Wood 15 Ma
Eustace Leonard Hill ... 15 Ma
Bredin Delap ... ... 15 Ma
Walter John Schofield ... 15 Ma
†John Cornell Fison ... 15 Ma
Robert Vincent Mack, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Ma
Frederick Charles Neville Gospatrick Thursby ... 15 Ma
Cyril Ernest Remington Alford, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Ma
Robert Frederick Crawford 15 Ma
†George William Sollas .. 15 Ma
†Leslie Frederick Elam Wood ... ... 15 Ma
Pendarves Lister Frampton 15 Ma
Clement James Gordon ... 15 Ma
†Patrick Stratton Campbell '5 Ma
John Sutherland Black 15 Ma
†Ian Hamilton Hope Meiklejohn ... ... 15 Ma
Dennis Hugh Griffiths ... 30 Ma
†Melchizedic Tucker ... 1 Ap
mHenry George Maxwell ... 1 Ap
Robert Roland Mulcahy-Morgan ... ... 15 Ap
Patrick Johnstone Moncrieff Penney ... ... 15 Ap
Denis Walter Harrison Last ... ... 15 Ap
William Beazley Fuller ... 18 Ap
Geoffrey Ashton Cavis-Brown ... ... 30 Apr
(*Granted a Short Service Commission in R.A.F.*)

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.

† Retired with a Gratuity.

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

Alfred Baynton ... ... 30 Apr
Charles Powell, D.S.C. ... 1 May
Horace Charles Sills ... 1 May
mFrederick Fulford Erridge 1 May
†Francis Edgar Worsnop ... 1 May
Frank Terrill, O.B.E. ... 1 May
mWalter Mason ... ... 1 May
mFrank Collins Marston ... 1 May
mWilliam Barlow ... ... 1 May
mGeorge Farl Lacey ... 1 May
mAlexander Turner ... 1 May
Walter Augustus Rose ... 1 May
†Richard Francis Mercer Davies ... ... 15 May
John Philip Fitzgerald Turner ... ... 15 May
Edward Horace Orebbin ... 15 May
William Edmund Northcote Hawksley Westall ... 15 May
Lionel Cuthbert Grimwade 15 May
Roger Boswell Gibb ... 15 May
John Aldersey Dicken ... 15 May
†Richard Lionel Tufnell ... 15 May
†Charles Arthur Temple Galbraith ... ... 15 May
Richard Noel Johnstone ... 15 May
William Arthur Seton Cayley ... ... 15 May
Lionel Hill Peppé ... ... 15 May
William de Montigny Clarke 15 May
†John Wyndham Cookson... 15 May
†William Valentine Brimacombe ... ... 1 June
Cornelius Michael Mulcahy 15 June
Adolphus John Croft Cohen 15 June
John Derek Spiller ... 15 June
Charles Frederick Symonds 15 June
Alan Cathcart Fairlie Bruce 15 June
Thomas Francis Hall Marriott ... ... 15 June
Clarence Henry Uden ... 22 June
mEdwin Stanley Norman 22 June
mWilfred John Curtain ... 24 June
William Henry Horne Searle ... ... 26 June
Edward Vere Hume-Spry 30 June
Leonard Mansfied Robinson 30 June
John Erskine Joseph Yunge-Bateman ... ... 30 June

†Hugh Edwin Burnaby ... 30 June
†(*I*)*Edward Anthony O'Leary ... ... 30 June
mAlfred Edward Duffett ... 1 July
George Sidney Edgerton Bird ... ... 15 July
†Eric Leeds Wright ... 15 July
George Noel Gordon ... 15 July
Lycett Gardner [KM] ... 15 July
†Richard Fenner Carter ... 15 July
John Maurice FitzRoy ... 15 July
†Guy Leslie Cockburn, D.S.C. 15 July
†Douglas Francome Painter 15 July
Herbert Cecil Pearson ... 15 July
Somerville Wentworth Davis ... ... 15 July
Arthur Powell ... ... 15 July
Victor Carl Eddy ... ... 15 July
William Alexander Elliot 15 July
†Edmund Randolph Pears 15 July
Benjamin Charles Arthur Tweedy ... ... 15 July
Victor Belfield ... ... 15 July
Roland Marrs Cobb ... 15 July
Alan James Tranter Robertson ... ... 28 July
Nelson Alexander Griffin ... 1 Aug
†John Henry Bennett Purtell 1 Aug
†Walter Edward Prideaux 1 Aug
William Henry Batten ... 1 Aug
Edward Arthur Eckersley McGlashan ... ... 8 Aug
James Benjamin Newman, O.B.E. ... ... 8 Aug
Albert Edward Walker ... 15 Aug
Fleetwood Walter James Taylor Ford ... ... 15 Aug
Leonard Charles Orman, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
James Charles Sabey ... 15 Aug
†Claude Alfred Smith ... 15 Aug
Frank Alan Winson Ramsay, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur George Tregenna Grier ... ... 15 Aug
†Maurice Montague Bond... 15 Aug
Hugh Beckett Anderson, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Aug
Henry Gordon Parker ... 15 Aug
Arthur Townsend-Green... 15 Aug

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1918—*contd.*

†Douglas Askew Bickmore 15 Aug
Edgar Henry Douglas Spence ... ... 15 Aug
Arthur George Hawke ... 15 Aug
Alexander Humphry Banks ... ... 15 Aug
Henry Dunsmure Johnston, D.S.C. [O] ... ... 15 Aug
John de St. Croix ... ... 17 Aug
John Merryfield Piper ... 23 Aug
Wilfred Davis ... ... 1 Sept
mRichard Bowden ... ... 1 Sept
Thomas Samuel Matthews, O.B.E. ... ... 1 Sept
mRobert John Thomas, D.S.C. ... ... 13 Sept
John William McCann ... 13 Sept
John Truscott Crapp ... 13 Sept
William Samuel Boon Cox 13 Sept
mWilliam Hall ... ... 13 Sept
George Sparkes ... ... 13 Sept
Frederick Blackwell ... 13 Sept
Albert Jawes Frankland ... 13 Sept
mJohn Albert Daniels ... 13 Sept
John Dick Jamieson ... 13 Sept
Frederick Samuel Gidley... 13 Sept
mJohn Bettison ... ... 13 Sept
Thomas Beale ... ... 13 Sept
William Robert Bidgood ... 13 Sept
Samuel John Staples ... 13 Sept
William Rogers ... ... 13 Sept
mJohn Steel, D.S.C. ... 13 Sept
Alfred George Weeks ... 13 Sept
David Richard Roberts ... 13 Sept
John Wynn ... ... 13 Sept
mJohn James Wagner ... 13 Sept
Arthur James Whittle ... 13 Sept
William James Bonsey ... 13 Sept
William Edward Beatley ... 13 Sept
William Coughlan... ... 13 Sept
Edward John Marshall ... 13 Sept
Eric Marcus McCausland... 15 Sept
†Giles Robert Pretor-Pinney 15 Sept
Henry John May Ashby ... 15 Sept
George Christopher Wilson 15 Sept
†William John Russell ... 15 Sept
William Labat Payne ... 15 Sept
Grenville Mathias Temple.. 15 Sept

Cyril Hugh Clinton Matthey, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
Cecil William Victor Gooding 15 Sept
Geoffrey Morris Drummond Malbby ... ... 15 Sept
Cyril John West ... ... 15 Sept
†Donald Murdoch ... 15 Sept
†Laurence Garrett Elkington 15 Sept
Eustace John Guinness ... 15 Sept
Arthur Cary Jelf ... ... 15 Sept
Kenneth Maurice Birkbeck Lionel Barnard ... ... 15 Sept
Herbert Errington... ... 16 Sept
Robert Henry Wrigglesworth ... ... 16 Sept
Henry Watts ... ... 16 Sept
†John Hugh Lhoyd-Owen... 22 Sept
Harold Marriott ... ... 13 Oct
Harry Richard John Lewis 13 Oct
Henry Valentine Roberts ... 14 Oct
William James Scutt, D.S.C. 15 Oct
†Howard Volins Bartlett... 15 Oct
William Wykeham Jacomb 15 Oct
George Ronald Hindley Smith ... ... 15 Oct
Alan Alastair Fraser Macleish ... ... 15 Oct
Robert John Richards ... 15 Oct
John Mackay, D.S.C. ... 17 Oct
Robert Goldreich ... ... 22 Oct
Ernest Wright Beetham ... 15 Nov
†Herbert John Rayner ... 15 Nov
†Frederick Ernest Garner, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Nov
Charles Bird Sainsbury ... 25 Nov
Leslie William Nicholas ... 13 Dec
William Joseph Harvey ... 15 Dec
Christopher Joseph Montgomery Hamilton ... 15 Dec
Thomas Stanley Lane Fox-Pitt ... ... 15 Dec
Laurence Herbert Longford Clarke ... ... 15 Dec
George Courtis Angell ... 15 Dec
†Robert George Heltyd Nicholl 15 Dec
Henry Hutchinson Robson 22 Dec
Benjamin Eve ... ... 27 Dec
Price Manfred Davies ... 27 Dec
John Henry Feadon ... 31 Dec

Officers whose names are in italics have commuted their pay.
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1919

William Palmer, O.B E ... 5 Jan
Frank Gilby, M.B E. ... 12 Feb
Charles Reginald Ryman ... 13 Feb
Walter Solomon Smith ... 15 Feb
†Hugh Willoughby Batterham ... 15 Feb
Noel Stewart Griffiths ... 15 Feb
†Alfred Arthur Noël Gregory ... ... 15 Feb
John Frederick Penman ... 15 Feb
Arthur Howard Nosworthy 15 Feb
Nigel Walter Adeane Sotheby ... ... 15 Feb
Anthony Butler Clarke ... 15 Feb
Norman Fergus Hurd-Wood ... .. 15 Feb
†John Charles Eric Arnott Johnson ... ... 15 Feb
(Granted a Short Service Commission in R.A.F.)
Hugh William Paterson ... 15 Feb
†Geoffrey Coffin ... ... 15 Feb
(Pilot Officer R.A.F.)
Leslie Harrison ... ... 15 Feb
Percy Noel St. John Baldwin ... ... 15 Feb
George Mervyn Allchin ... 13 Mar
John King Pollock ... ... 15 Mar
Arthur Gaoffrey Gascoigne Webb ... ... 15 Mar
Daniel Morren Marshall ... 15 Mar
Hubert Leslie Wheeler ... 15 Mar
†Eric George Mackay Donald ... ... 15 Mar
†Edward Arthur Minter ... 15 Mar
Charles Ivel es Milbourne 15 Mar
Christopher Montague Vernon Francis Dalrymple-Hay .. ... 15 Mar
Henry James Elgar Payn ... 15 Mar
Reginald George Fowle ... 15 Mar
mJames Henry Chapman ... 15 Mar
Alfred George Farrance ... 13 Apr
Arthur Townsend ... ... 13 Apr
Donald Arthur Willey ... 15 Apr
Robert Harvey Combe ... 15 Apr
Alastair Neil Macneal ... 15 Apr
John James Cawdell Irving 15 Apr

†Patrick William Stone ... 15 Apr
Daniel Donavon ... ... 26 Apr
Thomas Whittle ... ... 4 May
Samuel Tozer ... ... 4 May
†Charles Mortimer Cree ... 15 May
Peregrine Robert Dearden 15 May
Rowland John Robb Langmaid ... ... 15 May
Derek Charles Kenderdine 15 May
†Thomas Crawford Pearson 15 May
Ian Anstruther Bertram ... 15 May
Raymond Mandley ... 15 May
Charles Marmaduke Evan-Thomas ... ... 15 May
†Gerard Henry Paul Paul ... 15 May
Reginald Archibald Boswarick Williams ... 15 May
†Jack Dalrymple Walters ... 15 May
Howard Ernest Evans Weblin ... ... 15 May
Louis Arthur Calmady Lidwell ... ... 15 May
Joseph Arthur Jones ... 13 June
Thomas Stainer Beresford Gubbins ... ... 15 June
†William John Millar ... 15 June
Henry Arthur Adeane Mallet ... ... 15 June
William Ardagh Harrop Harrison ... ... 15 June
Desmond Stanley Everard Thompson ... ... 15 June
Walter Lockett Agnew ... 15 June
Owen Gream Ommanney ... 15 June
†William Henry Monier-Williams, D.S.C ... ... 15 June
†Murray Lockhart Cox ... 15 June
†Holden Thomas White ... 15 June
George Halkett Morris ... 15 June
Nigel Battine ... ... 15 June
Charles Maurice Elton Gifford ... ... 15 June
AlfredJohnGodwinLangley 15 June
Charles Douglas Horsfell Herbert Dixon, D S.C. . 15 June
Dennis Moore Cann ... 15 June
Alexander Arthur Digges La Touche ... ... 15 June
Samuel Arthur Williamson 21 June
Harry Williams ... ... 25 June

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

John Beattie ... ... 28 June
George Daniel Neate ... 28 June
Thomas Anthony Lavelle 28 June
Arthur William Woods ... 28 June
Arthur Henry Williams ... 28 June
Charles Sweeney ... ... 23 June
Alfred William Newman, A.M. ... ... 28 June
Edward John Cook ... 23 June
William McEver ... ... 13 July
†*Sir* John Stuart Page Wood, *Bt.* ... ... 15 July
†Gerald Wake Norman ... 15 July
†John Cameron Reed ... 15 July
†Hugh Ian Percy Henderson 15 July
Denis McKay ... ... 15 July
William Allan Timmis ... 15 July
William Frederick Rippen Gough ... ... 15 July
Oliver Evan Barby Crowe 15 July
Hubert Benyon Stœken ... 15 July
mFrederick Edwin Charles Hurst ... ... 31 July
Frederick Arthur Ivone Kirkpatrick ... ... 15 Aug
Geoffrey Randolph Bowling 15 Aug
George Noad Carroll ... 15 Aug
*John Vital Brian de la Motte ... ... 15 Aug
Edward Allan Crick ... 15 Aug
Rupert Vyvyan Hawkesley Westall ... ... 15 Aug
John Capel Crcome ... 15 Aug
Maurice Roseman Cole, D.S.C. ... ... 28 Aug
Frank Ernest Munday ... 28 Aug
Richard Laurence Vere Shannon ... ... 30 Aug
James George Greville Dugdale ... ... 31 Aug
James Wallace ... ... 9 Sept
Arthur Frederick Round ... 14 Sept
William Stephen Cazalet ... 15 Sept
David Lindsay Yates-Christie ... ... 15 Sept
Horace Trelawney Day ... 15 Sept
Richard Berkley Fairthorne 15 Sept

Ulric Campbell de Burgh.. 15 Sept
(*Granted short service commission in R.A.F.*)
Stuart Forbes Mitchell ... 15 Sept
William Bentham Howe ... 15 Sept
Gerald Pollexfen M xwell Radcliffe ... ... 15 Sept
Lillistone Powys Lane ... 15 Sept
Edward Fernley Gawen Ball ... ... 15 Sept
Gordon Miles Eady ... 15 Sept
†Ronald Leslie Grant ... 15 Sept
†Charles Frederick Bernard Arthur ... ... 15 Sept
†Dick Aked Checkland Paterson ... ... 15 Sept
†Aubrey Valentine Denis Elwes ... ... 15 Sept
Alexander John Raven ... 15 Sept
†Frederick John Herbert . 16 Sept
Charles Wilfred Croxford, D.S.O. ... ... 16 Sept
(*Granted a Short Service Commission in R.A.F.*)
Geoffrey Durbridge Potter 30 Sept
Austen Robert Stackpoole Briggs ... ... 30 Sept
Maurice Appleton ... ... 30 Sept
John Abney Hall ... ... 30 Sept
*PW*Alwyn Goyder Smith .. 30 Sept
Christopher Patrick Newton 30 Sept
Claude William Mac-Gregor ... ... 30 Sept
mJames Mowday ... ... 1 Oct
William Francis Nicholas .. 13 Oct
†Arthur Cole ... ... 13 Oct
Arthur Harry Smith ... 13 Oct
Philip Henry Baker ... 15 Oct
John Randolph James ... 15 Oct
Kenneth Horley ... ... 15 Oct
Thomas Arthur Burnett 15 Oct
Richard Musgrave Harvey 15 Oct
Edward Edgell Hone .. 15 Oct
Alfred Leslie Warwick Williams ... ... 15 Oct
John Oliver Campbell, D.S.O. ... ... 15 Oct
Wolstan Beaumont Charles We'd Forester ... . 15 Oct
†Frederick James Chambers 15 Oct
George Whitfield ... ... 15 Oct

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1919—*contd.*

William Ambrose Swyer 28 Oct
John Crabbe Swayne ... 28 Oct
Frederick William Langford 28 Oct
Hubert Wyndham Barry... 15 Nov
Mortimer Henry Marion Durand ... ... 15 Nov
Alexander Dalrymple Stewart Murray... ... 15 Nov
Francis Denis Bingham ... 15 Nov
Dennis Noel Venables ... 15 Nov
Hetley Selby Ash ... ... 15 Nov
Reginald Malcolm Ratcliffe Hoare ... ... 15 Nov
Arthur Francis Peers ... 15 Nov
William Henry Payne ... 26 Nov
Louis Sirett ... ... 3 Dec
James Robert Asby ... 7 Dec
William Gregory ... ... 11 Dec
Joseph Thomas Richards ... 11 Dec
Alfred Ernest Hicks ... 11 Dec
John King ... ... 11 Dec
Richard Domnick Scanlon 11 Dec
Maurice Munson ... ... 11 Dec
Thomas Charles Robinson 11 Dec
William West ... ... 11 Dec
George Lester Roome ... 15 Dec
George Hugh Jocelyn Evans ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Edgar Payne ... 15 Dec
Charles Markham David ... 15 Dec
Charles John Percival Small ... ... 15 Dec
Jack Marcus Douglas Hunter ... ... 15 Dec
Reginald Arthur St. John Leeds ... ... 15 Dec
Clement Newington Everitt 15 Dec
Arthur Owen Gillett ... 15 Dec
Charles Aubrey Long ... 15 Dec
Maurice Henry Lawrence ... 28 Dec
John Davis ... ... 28 Dec

1920

Joseph Ramsay Elveria Hiton ... ... 11 Jan
Cecil Smith Tyacke ... 11 Jan
Charles Neville Colson ... 15 Jan
Robert McLean Lochhead 15 Jan
Richard Coney Pedder ... 15 Jan

Roger Henry Charles Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton 15 Jan
Rupert Harold Nevison Loraine ... ... 15 Jan
Raymond Cursham ... 15 Jan
Noel Somerville Digby ... 15 Jan
John Martin ... ... 15 Jan
William Adam Duncan Twysden ... ... 15 Jan
Reginald George Arnot ... 15 Jan
Berkeley James Parker ... 25 Jan
mThomas Oliver ... ... 26 Jan
Alfred Rivett ... ... 28 Jan
Frederick Ford ... ... 11 Feb
John Coade Brydges ... 11 Feb
Humphrey Raleigh Gilbert 15 Feb
Ian Eustace Brodie ... 15 Feb
(*Granted short service commission in R.A.F.*)
James Godfrey Victor Strangways ... ... 15 Feb
†Philip Brian Martineau ... 15 Feb
†John Ward Thornycroft ... 15 Feb
George Hugh Frederick Barrow Darby ... ... 15 Feb
Rupert Christopher Oswald Hill ... ... 15 Feb
Charles Gordon Heys Hallett 15 Feb
George Dewing Graver ... 17 Feb
Frederick Joseph Boswell 28 Feb
Thomas Edward Little ... 28 Feb
†Alfred John Clements Miller 28 Feb
Henry George Marsh ... 28 Feb
Harold Welch ... ... 11 Mar
Edward Mullen ... ... 11 Mar
Albert Francis Griffin ... 11 Mar
Edgar King ... ... 11 Mar
Edward George Solway ... 11 Mar
Walter Jeffrey Uden, M.B.E. 14 Mar
Charles Lindsay Lawrie ... 15 Mar
Henry Montagu Burrows... 15 Mar
(*Granted a short service commission in R.A.F.*)
†Robert Arthur Francis Nicholl-Cadell ... ... 15 Mar
Hereward Hook ... ... 15 Mar
Charles Wilhelm Ewan Corlett ... ... 15 Mar
Geoffrey Awdrey Peck ... 15 Mar
Douglas Forbes ... ... 15 Mar
Harold Mitchell Blake ... 3 Apr

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

Philip Reginald Fryer ... 15 Apr
Chambré George William Penn Curzon ... ... 15 Apr
Frederick Bernard Lawrie 15 Apr
(*Granted short service commission in R.A.F.*)
Eric Brettell Causer ... 15 Apr
Francis Barham Carslake... 15 Apr
Albert Wentworth Bates... 15 Apr
(*Granted short service commission in R.A.F.*)
George Nevett Thornley 15 Apr
Douglas Rowland Alsuon... 15 Apr
Edward Rendle Willis ... 15 Apr
Rudolph John Erskine Slayter ... ... 15 Apr
John Humphrey Yorath ... 15 Apr
John Christian Boldero, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Apr
John Graham Binny ... 15 Apr
Reginald Havelock Donnell 15 Apr
Wilmot Pynson Bennitt ... 15 Apr
John Ranulph de la Haule Marett ... ... 15 Apr
James Robert Cunningham Montgomery ... ... 15 Apr
Gilbert Nathaniel Harvey 19 Apr
†John Paul Lavallin Puxley 15 Apr
Harold Leslie Dewdney ... 15 Apr
mCharles Davidge ... ... 22 Apr
Arthur Ernest Bound ... 22 Apr
Charles Kernot Blake ... 3 May
mMark Bate ... ... 6 May
George Quincey, M.B.E.... 6 May
William Charles Baker Rich 11 May
Henry Charles Hambly ... 11 May
Edward Courtney Seager... 15 May
Stephen Ernest Axten ... 15 May
Gerald Frank Julius Gould 15 May
Reginald Bernard Gwynne Francis ... ... 15 May
Charles William Tyson Garret 15 May
Alexander Blackley Goble 15 May
Colin Radcliffe Woodhall... 15 May
Stratford Hercules Dennis 15 May
Richard Brutton Ford ... 15 May
Hugh Stanley Rogerson ... 15 May
Ronald Bethune Leggatt... 15 May
George Wilford Manson ... 15 May
Thirkill Arthur James White ... ... 15 May
Michael Godfrey ... ... 15 May

Charles Gordon Carter ... 15 May
Charles Vickers Stevens ... 15 May
Richard Pennell Cæsar Hawkins ... ... 15 May
Martin Rhys Jones ... 15 May
Noel Charles Mansfeldt Findlay ... ... 15 May
Anthony Boyce Combe ... 15 May
Lionel Hugh William Bellers ... ... 15 May
Vivian Gerald Lucas ... 15 May
Alan Westbury Preston ... 15 May
Frederick Albert Messervy 13 June
Dudley Gordon Hunt ... 15 June
Francis Augustine Williams 15 June
Lancelot Newsome Baxter 15 June
Edward Basil Green ... 15 June
Cyril Jack Cawdry... ... 15 June
Edward Fitzgerald Heath... 15 June
William Redvers Hocking... 15 June
Geoffrey Durham Stokes ... 15 June
Patrick Crosbie Gilmore ... 15 June
Henry Charles Sylvester Collingwood Selby ... 15 June
Cyril Frank Cæsar Neate 15 June
Hanbury Faulder Bernard 15 June
Charles James Jarrett ... 22 June
Frederick John Patterson, D.S.M. ... ... 22 June
mGeorge Roberts ... ... 23 June
John Clist ... ... 28 June
Percy Fletcher ... ... 11 July
Percival James Jordan ... 22 July
Horace Denton ... ... 10 Aug
John Laing Davidson ... 11 Aug
ThomasHenryScottJackson 11 Aug
Christopher Lincolne Sutton ... ... 15 Aug
John Herbert Winsbanley Shirley ... ... 15 Aug
mFrank Hill ... ... 16 Aug
William Andrew Hooper ... 26 Aug
Arthur John Cooper ... 5 Sept
Hedley William Avery-Fox 9 Sept
George Munday ... ... 11 Sept
Osman Cyril Horton Giddy, D.S.C. ... ... 15 Sept
William Frederico Humphery ... ... 15 Sept
Cyril Robert Whitcroft ... 15 Sept
Kenneth Alexander McKenzie ... ... 15 Sept
Eric Victor Major ... ... 15 Sept

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1920—*contd.*

William Anthony Moens ... 15 Sept
Charles Henry Rodiger Foote ... ... 15 Sept
Michael Vaughan Hoyle ... 15 Sept
Robert Laurence Stuart ... 15 Sept
Valentine Charles Smith ... 23 Sept
William Henry Bywater ... 28 Sept
William Joseph Edward Nightingale, M.B.E. ... 5 Oct
George Blackborow Fellows Reece ... ... 9 Oct
Frank Hambly Jarvis ... 11 Oct
Reginald Charlwood Ellis 11 Oct
Richard Charles Bunt, M.B.E. ... ... 14 Oct
Gwynné Francis Grant ... 15 Oct
William John Seymour ... 15 Oct
Christopher Ernest Inman Gibbs ... ... 15 Oct
Rowley Kennedy ... ... 15 Oct
Geoffrey McClintock ... 15 Oct
(Granted Short Service Commission in R.A.F.)
John Alexander Paul ... 15 Oct
Llewellyn Somerset Edward Llewellyn ... ... 15 Oct
James Kerr Elliott ... 15 Oct
William Robert Pegg ... 10 Nov
George Newman Small ... 11 Nov
William James Cann ... 11 Nov
Daniel John O'Meara, M.B.E. ... ... 11 Nov
Richard Clive Elmer Harding 15 Nov
Charles Richard Ponton ... 10 Dec
James Victor Bond ... 11 Dec
William Gardner ... ... 11 Dec
John Booth ... ... 11 Dec
William Hugh Moloney ... 11 Dec
William Gordon Jack ... 15 Dec
Gerald Joel Scott ... ... 15 Dec
George Tronson McInnes ... 15 Dec
Matthew Seymour Bradby, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Dec
Brownlow Villiers Wilson 15 Dec
John Kenneth Douglas Hutchinson ... ... 15 Dec
Charles Richard Barnett ... 15 Dec
Freke William Wiseman-Clarke ... ... 15 Dec
Herbert Ray Bond Howell 15 Dec
(Granted Short Service Commission in R.A.F.)
George Herbert Gladwyn James ... ... 15 Dec
Michael George Marriott ... 15 Dec

Gerard Leslie Gandy ... 15 Dec
Archibald Hugh Gough Arbuthnot ... ... 15 Dec
Francis Babington Proudfoot ... ... 15 Dec
Arthur Gunning Ingram, D.S.C. ... ... 22 Dec
Harry Sheppard ... ... 22 Dec
Nicholas Liddicoat ... 31 Dec

1921

Walter Stuart Smithies ... 3 Jan
Herbert Montague Dawson Lowry ... ... 15 Jan
Ralph Gunn Mowat ... 15 Jan
William John Henry Dicks 15 Jan
Vyvyan John Somerset-Thomas ... ... 15 Jan
(Granted Short Service Commission in R.A.F.)
Ranald George Wynne-Edwards ... ... 15 Jan
William Gervase Rochfort Wade ... ... 15 Jan
Jan Herbert Farquharson Kent ... ... 15 Jan
Edward Thomas Walhouse Littleton ... ... 15 Jan
James Poole ... ... 21 Jan
Arthur Howard Ridgers ... 22 Jan
Geoffrey Howard Stevens 15 Feb
John Lionel Isacke ... 15 Feb
Andrew Bruce Moir ... 15 Feb
Hugh Charles Campbell Daubeny ... ... 15 Feb
Frederick Critchett ... 15 Feb
Thomas Gard Willis ... 15 Feb
Leonard William Hennell Phillips ... ... 15 Feb
(Granted Short Service Commission in R.A.F.)
Herbert James Mason ... 15 Feb
William Wake Thornely ... 15 Feb
Thomas Mendelsohn Horsfall ... ... 15 Feb
Eric George Williams ... 15 Feb
Samuel James Hills ... 17 Feb
Charles Edgar Siffleet D.S.M. ... ... 22 Feb
Harry Harris Kent ... ... 22 Feb
Frank Alfred Selley ... 22 Feb
Frederick David Atkins ... 22 Mar
William Alexander Rhind, M.B.E. ... ... 7 Apr

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

1921—*contd.*

Edwin James Holroyd Facey 15 Apr
Henry Merryweather ... 15 Apr
Geoffrey Charles Wyatt Wheeler ... ... 15 Apr
Francis John Phillips ... 15 Apr
Harry Brian Baker ... 15 Apr
Thomas Francis Harley Parkinson ... ... 15 Apr
John Alexander McArthur 15 May
Revell Clayton Hannah ... 15 May
Conway Vivian Dodgson ... 15 May
Arthur George Graham, D.S.C. ... ... 22 May
Ernest Owen Adams ... 15 June
Thomas Christopher Bowstead ... ... 15 June
Howell Hewson Cuttle ... 15 June
David Cameron Williams... 15 June
George Christian Romney Evans ... ... 15 June
John Penton Stares ... 15 June
Tankerville Seymour Roca Chamberlayne ... ... 15 June
Albert Augustus Joshua Armitage ... ... 21 June
Sydney Edward Johnson... 15 July
Kenneth Norman McKenzie Macrae ... ... 15 July
Evelyn Charles Capron ... 15 July
Alan Charles Graham Jolley 15 July
Edward Pitcairn Gambier Sandwith ... ... 15 July
Charles Frederick Nock ... 15 July
William Ewart George ... 15 July
Edric Ernest Swann ... 15 July
Denys William Lawson ... 15 July
Ronald Wykeham Miller... 15 July
Charles William Gerald Coventry ... ... 15 July
Vernon Edward Barling Nicholson ... ... 15 July
Patrick Lavallin Puxley 15 Aug
Christopher Lincoln Sutton 15 Aug
Lionel Servington Widdicombe ... ... 15 Aug
Sydney Kenneth Roberts Duncan ... ... 15 Aug
Robert Edsforth Massey ... 15 Aug
Leonard William Sidney Wright ... ... 15 Aug
Max Edward Baden Powell Stordie ... ... 15 Aug
John Henry Ewart ... 31 Aug
James Bishop ... ... 1 Sept
Cecil Norman Adams ... 15 Sept
Gerald Kempland Boatfield 15 Sept

Sydney Stansfield Huth ... 15 Sept
Raymond Courtenay Blagg 15 Sept
Francis Palmer Smythies... 15 Sept
(*Granted Short Service Commission in R.A.F.*)
Alaric Trevor Horton ... 15 Sept
Herbert John Rose... ... 25 Sept
Arthur Clements Burgess ... 7 Oct
Charles Noel Thomas Hay 15 Oct
Joseph Mills Cater ... ... 17 Oct
George Wills ... ... 10 Dec
Coltman Shene Clarke ... 15 Dec
Patrick John Hare ... ... 21 Dec
Frank Groves ... ... 31 Dec

1922

Sidney Edwards ... ... 10 Feb
Herbert Thrower Herring 15 Feb
Harry James Rowland Clegg 15 Feb
Charles Rodney St. John Rich ... ... 15 Feb
PN Edwin Stark ... ... 17 Feb
Edwin Eglinton Daly ... 14 Mar
m William Donovan ... 11 Apr
Henry Edward Felix Hurst 11 Apr
Thomas Charles Steed ... 11 Apr
m Harry Dolbear ... ... 11 Apr
John Fennamore ... ... 11 Apr
Charles George McCarthy... 11 Apr
m Albert Edward Randolph Brock ... ... 11 Apr
William John Holwell ... 20 Apr
Frank Thomas Hills ... 11 May
Lionel Francis Hopkinson 15 May
Robert Hugh Stewart Peter 15 May
Henry Fawcus Gerrans Leftwich ... ... 15 May
Richard Edgar Bryant Rose 15 May
(*Granted a Short Service Commission in R.A.F.*)
Archibald Johnstone Eastley 15 May
Robert Gordon Thomson Gildard ... ... 15 June
Godfrey Francis Evans ... 15 June
Robert Owen Rigg... ... 15 June
(*Granted Short Service Commission in R.A.F.*)
m Harry Hoggett ... ... 5 July
Joshua Ernest George Chubb 5 July
William Oswald Millington Rees ... ... 15 July
(*PN*) Solomon Ouseley ... 12 Aug
Robert George Payze ... 12 Aug
(*PN†*) Thomas Connolly ... 12 Aug
William George Wakeham 12 Aug

1923

Harold Edward Wethered 19 July

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

Promoted from the Acting Lieutenants', Sub-Lieutenants' and Mates' Lists.

	Retired Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant or Mate
William Robert Calvert	15 Sept 17	15 Sept 14
Robert George Fenton-Livingstone	6 Oct 17	15 Mar 15
†Robert Henry Kelsey	15 Feb 19	15 Feb 16
Charles Thomas Wallis	15 May 19	15 May 16
The Earl of Wilton	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
Andrew John Paton	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
Brian Thomas Gillespie	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 16
†George Ernest Finlay-Day	13 May 19	13 Oct 16
†Claude George Rogers Hayhoe	13 July 19	13 Oct 16
†James McCullock	13 Oct 19	13 Oct 16
Beville Granville	11 May 19	15 Nov 16
William Blaine Luard	15 Nov 19	15 Nov 16
Nigel Denys Bury	15 Jan 20	15 Jan 17
†Stephen Reginald Sunnucks (*Granted a Short Service Commission in R.A.F.*)	13 Mar 19	13 Mar 17
Raymond Reffell	22 May 22	22 Mar 17
Voltelin St. John Van der Byl	15 May 20	15 May 17
†John Henry Malley	15 May 19	15 May 17
†Clifford George Evans-Penman	15 May 19	15 May 17
†Charles Douglas Penman	15 June 19	15 May 17
†Henry Samuel Grose	28 June 20	28 June 17
†John Thomas Harrison	28 Feb 20	28 June 17
†Edwin Thompson	28 Feb 20	28 June 17
†Frank Stone	28 June 20	28 June 17
Alfred Edward Scotcher	28 June 20	28 June 17
†John Francis Atherton	28 June 20	28 June 17
†Malcolm Hamerton Savage	15 July 19	15 July 17
†Basil Theodore Brewster, D.S.C.	31 Aug 19	31 Aug 17
†Horatio Malcolm McKay	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Pirie Ronaldson William Monement	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Ronald Dalrymple Florence	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†William Frederick George North	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Humphrey Victor Low	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Gerald Alfred Wills	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†John Rawson Lumby	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Francis Edward Roberts	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Joseph Raymond Shakespear Wickham	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Colin Edward Humphrey Smith	15 Sept 19	15 Sept 17
†Franklin Henry Davis	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Arthur Eustace Coveney	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Leslie Arthur Keeble	30 Sept 19	30 Sept 17
†Leslie Howard James	14 Oct 19	14 Oct 17
†John Bloomfield Burnell	15 Nov 19	15 Nov 17
Richard Reynell	15 Nov 20	15 Nov 17

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant or Mate.
†John Ebenezer Miller Mitchell ...	30 Nov 19	30 Nov 17
†Frederick Henry Davis	11 Dec 19	11 Dec 17
†David Frederick Croft	11 June 20	11 Dec 17
†Sydney Pengelly	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†William George Higson	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Edward Grundy Ball	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†David John Greene	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Charles Burr	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Charles George Osborne	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Maurice Howard Cox	11 Dec 20	11 Dec 17
†Ewart Gladstone Robertson	14 Dec 19	14 Dec 17
Charles John Bashall	15 Mar 21	15 Mar 18
Vyvyan Whitmore Pearce	15 Mar 21	15 Mar 18
†John Francis Nicholas	30 Apr 20	30 Apr 18
†William Maclaren Bridges	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Albert Reginald Wilson Smith ...	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Brian Dinsdale Youatt	15 May 20	15 May 18
Seymour Tyrer Shenton	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Hugh Martyn Simpson	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Victor William Bowden	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Oswald Raresby Sitwell	15 May 20	15 May 18
†John McCaughey	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Austin Charles Walch	15 May 20	15 May 18
Herbert Frederick Skeffington Lowthorpe-Lutwidge	15 May 21	15 May 18
†Richard John Edward Daintree ...	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Thomas Graham Egerton	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Frederick Lionel King Pagden ...	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Harold John Gorst	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Francis Dayrell Montague Crackenthorpe	15 May 20	15 May 18
Robert Manning Sainthill Davy ...	11 Aug 23	15 May 18
Basil William Hallwood, D.S.C. ...	22 May 22	15 May 18
†Owen James Murphy	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Francis John Scott Stokes	15 May 20	15 May 18
†Benjamin Ball	22 Sept 20	22 June 18
William Evans Mahoney	22 June 21	22 June 18
†James Bertram White	22 June 21	22 June 18
Cyril Hugh Pouton	16 Oct 22	22 June 18
†Albert James Wood	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Lionel Ralph Gilbert	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Thomas Culliford	22 June 21	22 June 18
†William George Burt	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Alfred Thomas Woods	22 June 21	22 June 18
†John Charles Williams	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Robert Giddings	22 June 21	22 June 18
†Hubert Arthur Somervell	15 Sept 21	15 Sept 18
Coryton Hawkesley Awdry Mayne ...	1 Feb 22	15 Sept 18
Horace Thomas Pitt	18 Aug 22	15 Sept 18
†Arthur Onley Coxson	15 Nov 21	15 Nov 18
†Gordon Percy Beresford Ashe	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

	Retired Lieutenant.	Sub-Lieutenant or Mate.
†Stephen Fry	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Graeme Sisson Hugh-Jones	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Darcy Ronald Webster...	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Roger Bright Moseley	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Basil Morgan Benedict O'Connell ...	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Mason Hogarth Scott	15 Jan 22	15 Jan 19
†Hugh Gilbert Warwick Keller ...	15 Feb 22	15 Feb 19
Alfred Wilis Scott	8 Aug 22	15 Mar 19
Arthur Duncan Stather Dunn	20 Oct 22	15 May 19
†Geoffrey Niblett...	15 May 22	15 May 19
Leofric Temple Sims Williams... ...	15 July 22	15 May 19
Rudolf Ernest Hobbs	15 July 22	15 May 19
Frederick William Richings	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Francis Carleton Bennett	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Geoffrey Pearson Pattinson	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Herbert Ernest Pretyman	15 July 22	15 May 19
George Seymour Montagu Pollock ...	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Eric Donald Gannon	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Francis Robert Gorham Holmes ...	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Alfred Gilbert Cassels	15 July 22	15 May 19
†George Leycester Barwell	15 July 22	15 May 19
Eric Metheun Vivian James	15 July 22	15 May 19
†Albert Baker Ellis	15 July 22	15 May 19
Arthur Robert Prendergast ... . . (*Granted Short Service Commission in R.A.F.*)	18 July 22	15 June 19
Robert Harold Mallinson	10 Nov 22	15 July 19
Cecil Willis Huggard	2 June 22	15 July 19
Maurice Clive Pascoe	10 Oct 22	15 July 19
Robert Mundy-Cox	15 Feb 23	15 July 19
Edmund Cecil Humphreys	30 July 22	15 July 19
John Douglas Rosdew Davies	19 Oct 22	15 July 19
Bernal Edward de Martelly Seaman ...	30 May 22	15 July 19
Hugh Desmond Lucas	26 May 22	15 July 19
John Pemble Athelston Barr	25 May 22	15 Aug 19
George Edmund Gonin	6 July 22	15 Sept 19
†Hugh Ernest Cave	15 Sept 22	15 Sept 19
†Francis Christopher Fane	15 Sept 22	15 Sept 19
†Cyril Horace Parrett	15 Sept 22	15 Sept 19
Henry Ellis Passmore Edwards ...	14 Nov 22	15 Nov 19
Martin Hugh Macpherson	15 Jan 23	15 Jan 20
Philip Francis Brooke Blackwell ...	13 June 22	15 May 20
Archibald Richard Fortescue Purvis ...	21 June 22	15 May 20
†Edward Alfred Eborall	15 May 23	15 May 20
†Frank Spilman	15 May 23	15 May 20
†Walter Raymon Fenton	15 May 23	15 May 20
John Wilfred Weare Bisgood	18 Jan 23	15 May 20
†Lionel Austin Lee Triggs-Herbert ...	15 May 23	15 May 20
Avon Ramsey Coombe Prentis ...	15 June 22	15 May 20
James Trevor Templer	3 July 22	15 May 20
†Bruce Airlie Gregory	15 May 23	15 May 20

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

STAFF COMMANDERS.

	Staff Commander.	Nav. Lieut.
ṁEdward Parker Bedwell	14 Aug 70	16 Aug 60
ṁWalter William Browne	3 Mar 83	9 Aug 70
Alfred Edward Stanley	22 Sept 87	22 Sept 72
*GHP*ṁAlfred Fitz Howard Drayson ...	12 July 93	12 July 78

4

NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

1867	1872
***Sir Henry Felix Woods*, KCVO. 17 Oct	ṁ*George White* ... ... 7 May
1	2

SIGNAL LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Charles Edward Collins, O.B.E. 31 Jan 13	Thomas Graham ... ... 2 June 21
ṁArthur George Collis ... 7 Jan 17	James Coote ... ...13 May 22
	Joseph Alfred Minter, O.B.E. 1 June 23
2	5

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

Frederick William Boswell ... 6 July 17	ṁHenry James Wayling ...17 Jan 18
ṁWilliam Henry James Counter Champion ... ...28 Sept 17	Joseph Swift ... ...13 Sept 18
	*Arthur Hambleton Farnley, M.B.E. ... ...23 Nov 20
2	5

LIEUTENANTS-AT-ARMS.

Edward Sinclair, M.B.E. ... 16 Nov 17	Frederick Dhue ... ... 6 Nov 18
ṁWilliam Brooking ... ... 13 Sept 18	
2	3

ACTING LIEUTENANTS.

1923

Allan Douglas Bruford ... ... 15 Jan

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1869

Christopher John Leyland . . 28 Sept
Charles Alfred Richard Hutton 22 Oct

1871

William Moore West . . 17 Feb
Francis Gervase Olliver . . 14 June
Henry Dawson Archdall . . 27 July
Herbert Dampier Phelps . . 27 July
George Langdale Sunderland . 22 Dec

1872

Thomas Charlton Day Thompson 7 Feb
m*Henry Horace Adamson* . . 19 Mar
John Edward Gordon Bond . 15 Apr
m*The Hon. Harry de Vere Pery* 24 July
Edward Broughton Eyre . . 14 Oct

1874

Thomas Stewart Porter . . 22 Apr

1883

m*Osprey George Valentine Spain* 24 Dec

1902

‡Patrick Tosta Scully . . 15 Dec

1903

mCharles Pascoe Dumaresq . 22 Jan

1906

Cyril Cuthbert Anderson . . 15 Feb
Josceline William Littleton . 30 Oct
(*Temp. Capt. R.A.*)

1909

Arthur Bowness Currey Gibson 15 June

1918

‡Harry Christopher de Courcy Hammond-Spencer . . 15 Jan
‡Dudley Percy Davidson . . 15 Feb
††Robert Alexander Ommanney Adamson . . . . 15 Sept
†Frank Hubert Jackson Trayes 15 Nov

1919

‡Alexander Kitchener Marc . 15 Jan
Duncan Shaw . . . . 15 July
George Robert Elliott Cleveland 15 Sept

1920

Henry Latham Loring . . . 15 May
James Brown Wright . . . 15 May

1921

William Desmond Revell Bravington . . . . . 15 Jan
Cyril Edward Nisbet . . 15 Jan
Geoffrey Ernest Coysh . . 15 Jan
Hugh Bennett Garratt . . 15 Jan
Norford Arthur Suffling . . 15 Jan
Donald Corrie Waterfield . . 15 Jan
Hector Roderick Æneas Macleod . . . . . 15 May
Eric Robins McEachran . . 15 May
Roger Geoffrey Buckley . . 15 May
Francis Thomas Murray Day . 15 May
Hugh Volant Wheeler . 15 May
Humphrey Bradburne . 15 May
George Edward Nowell . . 15 May
Charles Beresby Beville . . 15 May
Garden Milne Hossack Dinsmore. 15 May
James Donald Whaley Burrows. 15 May
Henry Charles Gann . . . 15 May
Henri Jaques Maurice Berthon 15 May
(*Granted short service commission in R.A.F.*)
William Gordon Everitt . . 15 Sept
Lewis Simcox . . . . 15 Sept
Charles Terry . . . . 15 Sept
Christopher Pleydell-Bouverie . 15 Sept
Arthur Healy Ryan . . . 15 Sept
Peter Reynolds Furse . . 15 Sept
Stuart Manly Douty . . . 15 Dec

1922

Trevor James Legrew Watkins 15 May
Robert Ruston Bennet . . 15 May

NAVIGATING SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Edward Kearns . . . . . 19 May 1866

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS OF THE FLEET.

GHP mJohn Cox Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*)	27 June 88
GHP mWilliam Stuart Harris, D.D. (*Chaplain to the King*)	1 Mar 01
Hugh Singleton Wood, D.D. (*Chaplain to the King*)	6 Oct 06

3

CHAPLAINS.

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
mAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	25 June 72	28 June 78
GHP mJames Payton, M.A. (*Prebendary of Hereford*)	22 May 73	12 Apr 66
Joseph Reed, M.A.	18 Feb 74	—
mEugene Sullivan, M.A.	14 Mar 74	19 Sept 76
John Henry Pitman, M.A.	30 Apr 75	—
GHP John Lovell Robinson, M.A. ...	21 July 75	13 July 75
mEbenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	6 Dec 76	13 Sept 77
mCharles Robert Gamson, M.A.	28 Nov 77	—
George Harry Trehearne, B.A.	9 May 78	—
William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	9 June 79	24 Sept 84
mArthur Price Hill, B.A.	14 Dec 80	—
m*Charles John Todd, M.A.	11 Jan 81	—
GHP George Henry Marwood, M.A. ...	12 May 81	29 May 82
Reginald Dolby, M.A.	9 Aug 81	—
mFrancis Edward Pitman, B.A.	18 Jan 82	—
mGeorge Goodenough, M.A.	9 May 82	—
mThomas Austin, M.A.	12 May 82	—
William Vashon Rainier, M.A.	19 July 82	—
Thomas Roberts, M.A.	6 Dec 82	—
Ralph Venables Wilson, B.A	2 Feb 83	—
John Mitford Morton, M.A.	6 June 83	—
James Henry Moriarty, *A.K.C.*	8 Aug 83	28 Sept 81
Richard David Lewis, M.A.	8 Aug 83	—
mCharles Le Poer Trench Heaslop ...	9 Mar 84	28 May 85
Francis John Odell, B.A.	14 Aug 84	—
mFrancis Flynn, M.A., LL.D., B.D. (*Chaplain to the King*)	25 Sept 84	—

26

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor*
Arthur Baker, M.A.	3 Dec 84	—
Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	28 Jan 85	20 Nov 85
Matthew Richard Septimus Onslow, M.A.	16 May 85	—
John Edward Swift Johnson, M.A. ...	18 May 85	—
William Chadwick Bourchier, M.A. ...	27 Apr 85	—
†Henry Charles Frotheringham Hunter ...	5 Feb 86	—
Alwyne Compton Howard Rice, M.A. ...	12 Feb 86	—
Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	16 Aug 86	6 Apr 87
Frederick George Herbert Henry Eugene White, M.A.	14 Dec 86	—
Samuel St. Aidan Baylee, M.A.	27 Jan 87	—
James Julian Smith, M.A.	22 Apr 87	2 Mar 03
Arthur Graham Kealy, M.A.	22 Oct 87	—
9HP Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A.	2 Feb 88	27 Feb 89
Arthur William Plant, M.A. (*Chaplain to the King*)	18 Dec 88	—
Augustine Rhun Price, M.A.	4 Mar 90	5 Feb 91
Frank Ioely, M.A.	17 Mar 91	—
William Henry Harvey Royse, M.A. (*Holds G.H. Living of Alston with Garrigill*)	17 Oct 91	—
Cecil Archer, M.A.	16 Mar 92	—
Ernest George Cull, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn*)	25 Apr 92	19 Dec 92
Octavius Rutherford Foster Hughes, MA.	23 June 92	—
Edwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	1 Sept 92	19 Dec 92
Henry Patrick Dawson, M.A.	21 Nov 92	—
Edward Henry Good, M.A.	27 Feb 93	—
Francis Clement Hartley, B.A.	25 Apr 93	9 Nov 03
Wilfrid Walmsley Nicholson, M.A. ...	1 June 93	—
Horace Septimus Wansbrough, B.A. ...	30 Sept 93	2 June 10
Charles Moore, M.A.	25 Apr 94	1 Jan 09
Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Sept 94	1 Jan 09
Richard Henry O'Donovan, B.A. ...	11 Jan 96	—
Percy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ...	11 Jan 96	—
Henry Chatham Roe, B.A....	1 Sept 96	3 Mar 97
Arthur James Dexter, B.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Falstone*)	5 Jan 97	17 May 97
Charles John Harper, B.A.	5 Jan 97	17 June 97
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	7 June 97	25 Jan 98
Charles Emilius Lowther Cowan, M.A. ...	23 Aug 97	—
Thomas Havenshaw, M.A....	26 Oct 97	—
Pallas George Brooks, B.A.	20 Apr 98	—
John Durham Denis de Vitré, M.A. ...	2 Apr 98	—
George Morrow Tichborne, B.A. ...	15 June 98	—
Bertram Henry Meeres, B.A.	5 Nov 98	—
William Ernest Oliver Stevens, B.A. ...	30 Mar 99	—
Frederick McQuade, B.A.	1 June 99	—
Benjamin Wright	5 June 99	20 Nov 99
Arthur Carter, M.A.	10 Jan 00	—
Arthur Cyprian Moreton, M.A.	24 Apr 00	24 Apr 00

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd August*, 1897.

Digitized by Google

	Chaplain.	*Naval Instructor.*
Alexander Hugh Gage, M.A.	19 July 00	—
John Edward Hogan, M.A.	14 Sept 00	—
John Beatty, M.A.	1 Mar 01	—
Samuel Henry Wesley Lovett, M.A. ...	20 May 01	—
John Joseph Gay, M.A.	16 Dec 01	—
Thomas Wilfred Liddle Casperse, M.A. ...	1 Sept 02	—
William Henry Chappell, M.A.	24 June 03	—
Ernest Spencer Phillips, M.A.	10 Oct 03	—
George Matthews Waters, M.A. ...	2 Nov 03	—
Louis William Launcelot Walker, M.A. ...	1 Jan 04	—
Francis Bernard Rowley, M.A.	2 Apr 04	—
‡Hugh Christian Andreas Sigvald Muller, M.A.	25 Apr 04	—
Arthur Henry Hermann Magnus Norregaard, M.A.	8 Sept 04	—
Frederick Julius Irvine, B.A.	1 Oct 09	—
Edward Robert Bredin, B.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Wark*)	1 Feb 11	—
‡Frederick William Woods, M.A. ...	6 Apr 11	—
Charles Francis Wellesley Wilkinson, B.A.	29 Dec 11	—
John Cartwright Parker, B.A.	30 Dec 11	—
William John Flower, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Bellingham*)	8 May 12	—

89

‡ *Retired with a Gratuity.*

	Chaplain.	*Instr. Commander.*
*Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	29 Dec 87	27 Feb 89
Arthur George Yates, M.A.	27 Oct 88	6 June 04
Frederick Ball, M.A.	15 Nov 90	26 May 91
Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	1 May 91	8 Dec 91
mErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	30 Sept 92	6 Mar 23
mThomas Kane	8 Jan 94	26 June 94

	Chaplain.	*Instr. Lieut.-Com.*
Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A.	15 June 03	22 Jan 04

96

KHC. after the name of a Naval Instructor who is also a Chaplain denotes that he is an Honorary Chaplain to the King.

Digitized by Google

	Naval Instructor.	*Chaplain.*
. *GHP* mJames Payton, M.A.	12 Apr 66	22 May 73
. *GHP* Henry Bedingfield Goodwin, M.A.	11 Aug 69	—
. *GHP* John Lovell Robinson, M.A. ...	5 Jan 71	21 July 75
. *GHP* George Williams	11 Apr 71	—
. mJames Morton Pask, B.A.	28 Mar 72	—
. John Rainforth Walker, B.A.	22 Jan 73	—
. John Henry Pitman, M.A.	13 July 75	30 Apr 75
. Joseph Reed, M.A.	19 Sept 76	18 Feb 74
. mEbenezer Thomas Fyffe, B.A.	13 Sept 77	6 Dec 76
. mAlexander Nicolls, B.A.	28 June 78	25 June 72
. James Henry Moriarty, *A.K.C.*	28 Sept 81	8 Aug 83
. *GHP* George Henry Marwood, M.A. ...	29 May 82	12 May 18
mJames McCarthy	29 May 82	—
. William Joseph Wilby, B.A.	24 Sept 84	9 June 79
Robert Staveley, M.A.	21 Apr 85	—
. mCharles Le Poer Trench Heaslop ...	28 May 85	29 Mar 84
. Wilson Highmoor, M.A.	20 Nov 85	28 Jan 85
Arthur Cornwallis Evans, M.A.	6 Apr 87	16 Aug 86
. *GHP* Walter Bernard Kendall Francis, M.A.	27 Feb 89	2 Feb 88
. mAugustine Rhun Price, M.A.	5 Feb 91	4 Mar 90
. mHenry Wadsworth Midgley, B.A. ...	16 Feb 91	—
mErnest George Cull, M.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Simonburn.*)	19 Dec 92	25 Apr 92
mEdwin Rouse Borthwick, B.A.	19 Dec 92	1 Sept 92
mFrancis Clement Hartley, B.A.	8 Nov 93	25 Apr 93
Henry Chatham Roe, B.A.	3 Mar 97	1 Sept 96
Arthur James Dexter, B.A. ... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Falstone.*)	17 May 97	5 Jan 97
. mCharles John Harper, B.A.	17 June 97	5 Jan 97
George Francis Longfield, M.A.	25 Jan 98	7 June 97
mBenjamin Wright	20 Nov 99	5 June 95
Herbert Martin Ruddock, M A.	7 June 01	—
James Julian Smith, M.A.	2 Mar 03	22 Apr 87

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS.

Stanton Freeland Card	9 Aug 17
Arthur John Parish, C.B., C.B.E., M.A.	9 Aug 17
Horace Herbert Holland, C B., B.A.	1 July 19
Alexander Edward Monro, B.A.	31 Dec 21

Digitized by Google

INSTRUCTOR CAPTAINS

(*From the list of Naval Instructions*).

	Ret. Instr. Capt.	*Naval Instructor.*
mWilliam Lloyd Healey	11 Nov 18	28 Mar 72
George Proctor Edwards, B.A.	11 Nov 18	6 Mar 85
2		

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSTRUCTOR CAPTAIN.

	Ret. Instr. Capt.	*Instr. Commr.*
Arnold Cleeve, B.A.	30 Jan 20	27 Feb 03
Basil Shakespear Hartley, B.A ...	1 Jan 22	14 June 06
Maurice Anderson Ainslie, M.A. ...	22 Nov 22	26 June 08
Frederick Milner Broadbent, M.A. ...	1 Jan 22	13 Nov 10
Richard Henry Whapham, M.A., B.Sc....	1 Jan 23	2 June 12
John Langford Holt, M.A.	1 Jan 23	3 July 14
6		

INSTRUCTOR COMMANDERS.

	Instr. Commr.	*Chaplain.*
Charles Morgan, M.A.	28 June 83	—
Frederick Arthur Sims, M.A.	27 Feb 89	29 Dec 87
Frederick Ball, M.A.	26 May 91	15 Nov 90
Thomas Turner Griffiths, M.A.	8 Dec 91	1 May 91
mErnest Frederick Harrison Smith, M.A.	6 Mar 93	30 Sept 92
mThomas Kane	26 June 94	8 Jan 94
Arthur George Yates, M.A.	6 June 04	27 Oct 88
Charles Moore, M.A.	1 Jan 09	25 Apr 94
Thomas Wood Robinson, B.A.	1 Jan 09	1 Sept 94
mPercy Herbert Jones, C.B.E., M.A. ...	2 June 10	11 Jan 96
*Arthur William Veater, B.A.	3 July 14	—
Ivor Curtis, M.A., A.M.I.M.E.	21 Jan 15	—
12		

INSTRUCTOR LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

	Instr. Lieut.-Com.	*Ch ... ir.*
Herbert Harrison Palmer, M.A.... ... (*Holds G.H. Living of Greystead.*)	22 Jan 04	15 June 03
1		

ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRALS.

GSP Sir Henry John Oram, K.C.B., F.R.S. (*Late Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet*) ... ... 25 Oct 07

**Sir George Goodwin Goodwin, K.C.B., LLD. (*Late Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet*) 8 June17

2

Digitized by Google

CHIEF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

GHP mHarry Williams ... ... 2 Jan 84

1

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

John Allin Lemon ... ... 1 Oct 01
Charles Rudd ... ... 1 Apr 02
John Pitt ... ... 1 Apr 02
mSamuel John Robins ... ... 1 Apr 02
GSP Robert Mayston, C.B. ... ... 9 July 04
Charles Lane, C.B. ... ... 2 Jan 07
William Henry Riley, C.B. ... ... 29 Aug 07
mRobert Browne Priston ... ... 5 Nov 07
mJohn Evans Chase ... ... 4 Sept 08
mGeorge Elbrow ... ... 24 Sept 08
mJohn Stocker Sanders, C.B. ... ... 13 Mar 09
mThomas Agnew ... ... 2 Nov 09
mWilliam Sharp ... ... 4 Nov 09
John Hughes Adams ... ... 14 Aug 10
John Fielder ... ... 21 Feb 11
mJames Joseph Stuart ... ... 27 Apr 11
James John Frost ... ... 20 May 11
Ernest Frank Ellis, C.B. ... ... 21 Dec 11
mWilliam Frederic Pamphlett, C.B. ... ... 7 Feb 12
mWilliam Milton ... ... 27 Feb 12
mAlbert Ernest Luscombe Westaway ... ... 2 Apr 12
Charles William Gregory ... ... 9 Oct 12
mFrederick Thomas Warren Curtis ... ... 4 Nov 12
Arthur William Turner, C.B. ... ... 12 Nov 12
Sylvester Rawling ... ... 2 Dec 12
Thomas Charles Edward Hughes ... ... 26 Jan 13
WilliamJohn Anstey, C.B. ... ... 28 Jan 13
William George Mogg, C.B. ... ... 26 Nov 13
mJames Michael Thompson ... ... 7 Jan 14
(*I*)Edouard Gaudin, C.B. ... ... 29 Aug 14
George William Hudson, C.B. ... ... 8 Feb 16
mWilliam Whittingham, C.B. ... ... 28 Nov 16
William Vey Juniper, C.B. ... ... 28 Nov 16
*mJohn Richardson, C.B. ... ... 8 June 17
*mCharles John James, C.B. ... ... 15 Oct 17
**Sir* Henry Humphreys, K.C.M.G., C.B. ... ... 1 Jan 18
Fred Hore, C.B. ... ... 25 Apr 18
**mJohn George Liversidge ... ... 20 Aug 18
James Thomas Willoughby ... ... 21 Aug 18
Sir Arthur Frederick Kingsnorth, K.C.B. ... ... 22 Aug 18
***mArchie Russell Emdin ... ... 17 Oct 18
mMarrack Sennett ... ... 21 July 19
George William Roome, C.B.E. ... ... 22 July 19
Sir Donald Percy Green, K.C.M.G., C.B. ... ... 23 July 19
William Herbert Beckett, C.B. ... ... 30 Sept 19
*mCharles Cape Sheen, C.B. ... ... 31 Dec 19
*William Toop, C.B. ... ... 18 Jan 20
*Howard Boue, CB. ... ... 20 July 20
mEdward William Liversidge ... ... 10 May 21

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS—*contd.*

William Alfred John Davies	11 May 21
*John Harry Jenkin, C.B.	12 May 21
Arthur Samuel Crisp, C.B.E.	13 May 21
**Sydney Rider, C.M.G.	14 May 21
Oliver Richard Paul, C.B.E.	12 Sept 21
mArthur Robert Grant, *C.B.E.	4 Jan 22
*John McLaurin, C.B.	5 Jan 22
Lindsay James Stephens, C.B.E.	28 May 22
David John Carruthers, C.B.E.	5 June 22
Edward John Weeks, C.B.	6 June 22
Richard Bryan	12 Sept 22
**mGeorge Frederick Thompson	13 Sept 22
*Richard Walker Martell	1 Jan 23
Charles Stevens, C.B.E.	2 Jan 23
mEdward Chisman	13 Jan 23

64

ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS FROM ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

	Eng. Rear-Admiral Ret.	*Eng. Capt.*
mJohn Robert James Pedrick	25 June 19	24 Sept 08
mHenry Samuel Rashbrook, C.B.E.	23 May 19	17 Feb 09
Thomas Thorne	24 Feb 19	8 Apr 09
mJohn Edward Johnson	7 Aug 19	1 Jan 10
George Clark Bath, M.V.O.	24 Feb 19	2 Apr 12
mHenry Percival Vining	24 Feb 19	23 Apr 12
John William Ham, C.B.	24 Feb 19	24 June 13
William Roskilly Parsons, C.B.E.	11 May 21	17 Sept 16
Charles William John Bearblock, C.B.	11 May 21	17 Sept 16

9

ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

(*I*)mIsaac Edwin Hurst	12 June 03
mWilliam Hines	22 June 06
Alfred John Nye, M.V.O.	14 May 08
mDaniel William Cross Griffin	5 Aug 08
mWilliam Onyon, M.V.O.	29 June 11
Walter William Henry Rawlingson	9 Oct 12
mFrank Rawling Stuttaford	4 Nov 12
Charles Frederick Beavan Pendleton	13 July 17
John Ernest Mortimer	6 Dec 18
William Alfred Dathan	17 Apr 19
William Hart, O.B.E.	30 Sept 19

11

INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY.

*HP*Frederick Edward Shean	20 Feb 22

1

Digitized by Google

FLEET, STAFF AND CHIEF ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR OF MACHINERY

	Retired Inspector of Machinery.	*Seniority as Chief Engineer.*
GHP Mathew McIntyre	30 Sept 89	8 July 77
GHP David Wilson	2 Sept 89	20 Feb 78
GHP Charles William Nibbs	3 Nov 96	12 Mar 80
GHP m Robert Hall	16 Aug 93	26 Dec 80
Charles Salmon	1 Feb 96	23 Sept 81
GHP m Samuel Joseph Rock	8 July 98	24 Mar 82
GHP m Robert Burridge	9 Oct 95	28 June 82
m Henry Laughrin	10 Mar 01	24 Jan 83
GHP m James Leighton	2 Mar 00	1 Sept 83
George Stovell Newton	15 Sept 00	25 Sept 83
George John Fraser	16 Feb 01	23 Oct 83
GHP m Richard Gould Callaway	8 July 98	28 Mar 84
(*I*) m Francis Ford	23 Sept 02	1 Apr 84
Edward Norrington	28 Sept 01	21 May 84
Nicholas Meaden	29 Dec 00	30 Oct 85
James Henry Gilbert	10 Dec 02	22 Nov 86
m John Gardner	16 Oct 02	5 Oct 87
m Frederick Augustus Cocks ...	24 Jan 03	7 Oct 87
m William Cook	13 May 02	2 Dec 87

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN.

		Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
GHP	Henry Charles Goldsmith ...	21 May 03	11 Dec 87
	John Waghorn Webb Waghorn...	22 Dec 03	24 Feb 88
	Alfred Palmer	4 Dec 03	1 July 89
	†James Dawe Nicholson	9 Oct 03	17 Sept 89
	mJohn A'Court	20 Dec 03	1 Nov 89
	Charles Henry Pellow	15 Jan 04	7 Oct 90
	(*I*)mWilliam Thomas Allen ...	29 Apr 04	22 Nov 90
	mFrancis James Moore	24 July 04	3 Jan 91
	mWilliam Henry Matthews ...	30 July 05	5 Feb 91
	mWilliam James Maudling ...	16 Sept 06	29 Sept 91
	James Collie Larg	15 May 05	6 Oct 91
	mWilliam Samuel Stribling ...	4 May 05	15 Dec 91
	Thomas Rule	21 Jan 07	2 Mar 92
	mGeorge Parsons...	23 Jan 04	5 Apr 92
	Thomas Hobbins Hyde	26 Mar 07	1 May 92
	James Shirvell	22 Apr 04	1 Sept 92
	mJoseph Langmaid	10 Nov 04	1 Nov 92
	Joseph Wray Allen	21 Sept 04	10 Feb 93
	mJames Edward Duncan Graham	4 Dec 09	19 July 93
	mGeorge Thomas Simmons, C.B.E.	14 Aug 15	8 Sept 93
	William Lonnon	23 Sept 08	9 Oct 93
	Alfred Daniel Watson	1 Apr 08	26 Apr 94
	Henry John Walker	2 Oct 09	29 Apr 94
	Hugh Hawkins	7 Mar 11	8 May 94
	(*I*)William James Brown ...	30 Aug 10	7 June 94
	(*I*)mJohn Jones	14 May 12	10 Jan 95
	Harry Howard Meadus, C.B.E....	27 May 08	9 May 95
	mJoseph Harrison William Howard Ellis	1 Jan 10	16 Aug 95
	mGeorge Edward Bench... ...	16 Apr 08	9 Jan 96
	John Lake Michell	9 June 08	12 Mar 96
PW	mRobert Samuel George Norgate	13 Nov 09	19 Apr 96
	John Greet Stevens, C.B.E. ...	1 Jan 10	20 Sept 96
	Arthur John Johns	1 Jan 10	9 Oct 96
	Alexander Kerr	1 Jan 09	15 Nov 96
	mSamuel Aston	7 Aug 08	19 Jan 97
	mWalter James Featherstone ...	20 July 08	7 May 97
	Edwin John Austen	30 May 08	10 June 97
	mAlfred William Gibbs	1 Sept 09	1 Sept 97
	*mAlbert Valentine Blake, C.B.E	30 Dec 09	1 Jan 98

† *Retired prior to Order-in-Council of 9th October*, 1903.

Digitized by Google

NGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander*
mCharles Frederick Henry Tilbrook	1 Jan 11	1 Feb 98
Henry Wallis	23 May 08	1 Feb 98
Frederick John Flood	26 Aug 09	1 June 98
Colin McKenzie Norris	7 Dec 08	1 Aug 98
mJohn William Pleming	1 Jan 11	9 Aug 98
John Adam Murray, CBE ...	5 Sept 11	28 Aug 98
mFrancis Thomas George	5 Aug 09	6 Jan 99
Frederick Matthew Cottam ...	5 Dec 10	8 Jan 99
mHarry Christopher McLean ...	6 Nov 14	8 Jan 99
Edward James Edgar	13 Jan 12	27 Apr 99
mWilliam Richard Apps, MVO ...	19 Jan 12	25 June 99
George Libbey Roberts Perkins ...	1 Feb 12	28 July 99
William Henry Adams	1 Jan 12	1 Aug 99
William James Black	26 July 11	10 Oct 99
Alfred Hart	27 Aug 12	1 Jan 00
mJohn David Rees, CBE	1 Jan 12	5 Jan 00
mSidney George Haddock ...	24 May 12	24 Jan 00
mRichard Willis Jones	1 Jan 12	2 Feb 00
mWilliam Pote Chapman	28 Jan 11	11 Apr 00
George Thomas James Ludlow ...	1 Jan 12	23 Apr 00
*James Herbert Watson	10 Feb 12	27 June 00
m William Ramsey Parker, CBE...	8 Aug 11	4 Nov 00
George William Noll	14 Mar 11	1 Dec 00
William John Hender	7 Nov 11	1 Sept 01
mErnest Fothergill Sparks ...	11 Apr 16	1 Sept 01
mAlbert Edward Tompkins, CBE	30 May 13	21 Sept 01
William Henry Meadus, CB ...	2 Nov 12	24 Sept 01
Edwin William Cudlip, OBE ...	15 May 12	1 Dec 01
Edward Albert Ernest Crowley ...	1 Jan 12	3 Jan 02
Robert St. John Raper	2 Oct 12	1 Feb 02
John Horsey Dalrymple	17 Mar 14	1 Mar 02
Edward Albert Short	10 Apr 14	20 Mar 02
mBenjamin James Watkins ...	15 Jan 13	1 Apr 02
Albert Edward Cox	5 Sept 13	9 May 02
John Tom Hickman Ward, CBE, MVO	20 Sept 12	17 May 02
mHarold Gaisford...	5 Apr 12	31 May 02
mDavid Peacock	10 Aug 12	1 June 02
mWilliam Wesley Hardwick ...	2 Aug 12	11 Sept 02
Alfred Hills	1 Aug 13	21 Sept 02
Thomas Robert Reynolds... ...	7 Jan 13	18 Nov 02
Leonard Backler	26 Mar 13	4 Mar 03
Hamilton James Coad	16 Aug 12	1 May 03
William Wilkinson Lawrance ...	12 Feb 13	6 May 03
Frederick George Jacobs... ...	23 Apr 13	17 July 03
Joseph Napton Crowle	30 Aug 12	1 Sept 03
Jasper William Alfred Parrott ...	16 June 12	9 Sept 03

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Henry Abbott	6 Sept 12	9 Oct 03
mWilliam Ryan	21 Apr 14	1 Nov 03
mThomas Stapelton Guyer ...	17 Mar 13	23 Jan 04
Richard Collingwood	16 Dec 11	8 Feb 04
mErnest William Rodet, C.B.E.	31 Oct 12	22 Feb 04
m**Edmund Edward Bond, C.M.G., D.S.O.	9 Aug 19	2 Mar 04
mGeorge Gerald Knight	18 Mar 14	18 Mar 04
William Fryer Hinchcliff, C.B.E.	23 Feb 14	1 Apr 04
William Henry James, C.B.E. ...	25 Nov 13	1 Apr 04
Robert Bell Ayers, M.V.O. ...	24 Oct 13	1 Apr 04
Henry Thomas Knapman ...	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
mHarry George Andrews ...	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
Frank Main	20 Dec 14	1 Apr 04
Henry Wray Metcalfe, C.B.E. ...	28 Aug 14	20 June 04
mJohn Joseph George Gitsham Percey	21 Aug 12	1 Oct 04
Alfred Edwin Chapman Deacon	31 Aug 15	14 Oct 04
mGeorge William Murray, C.B.E.	20 June 13	31 Oct 04
William George Ludgate	12 Feb 14	1 Nov 04
Peter Thomson Crichton, C.B.E...	14 July 13	21 Nov 04
Herbert Coopper	8 May 14	3 Jan 05
m*Sydney James Drake	27 Aug 14	1 Apr 05
Charles John Huddy	10 May 15	17 Jan 05
mWallace Wright	28 Nov 14	27 Mar 05
George Henry Morris	2 Mar 15	2 Apr 05
*William Smeeton Frowd, C.B.E.	16 May 16	5 May 05
mWalter Thomas Stearn	26 Aug 15	1 June 05
mLewis Wall	17 Jan 16	23 July 05
Thomas William Christian ...	17 May 14	1 Sept 05
**John Arthur Richards, C.B.E.	13 Feb 15	1 Oct 05
Harry Tom Garwood	20 Sept 14	9 Oct 05
George Thompson Goodall ...	11 Nov 15	23 Oct 05
mWilliam Wallace Pearce ...	10 Sept 14	1 Nov 05
Victor Elliott Snook	29 July 15	16 Nov 05
mJames Mansfield Simpson ...	23 May 15	2 Jan 06
Henry Richard Teed	5 May 14	9 Jan 06
Arthur Crookes Darley	29 Oct 15	5 Mar 06
*(*I*)Charles Edward Eldred ...	11 Nov 18	8 Mar 06
Alfred Thomas Hewlett Stone ...	1 Nov 14	11 Mar 06
Thomas Henry Pounds	8 May 14	1 Apr 06
William Crowder Stevens ...	5 Oct 14	1 Apr 06
Herbert Brette Templetown Cox	7 Mar 15	1 Apr 06
mJoseph Henry Hill Ireland, M.V.O.	15 Nov 15	1 Apr 06
Thomas Charles Morris	21 Sept 15	1 Apr 06
(*I*)mFrederick George Dawson	21 May 16	1 Apr 06
Henry Toop	3 Nov 15	1 Apr 06
(*I*)Corin Vivian Hardcastle ...	10 Oct 15	5 Apr 06

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Harry John Meiklejohn	11 Nov 16	28 Apr 06
Ralph Hill Codrington Ball ...	31 Jan 16	14 May 06
Henry Charles Rush	11 May 18	15 May 06
Pery Dreweatt Martell	22 Nov 15	7 June 06
Harold Edward Haydon Ash ...	9 Sept 14	22 June 06
Charles William Bolt	17 May 15	1 July 06
(*I*)Charles Hastings Hill... ...	1 July 15	1 Aug 06
(*I*)Robert Samuel Jennings ...	11 June 19	3 Sept 06
Thomas Henry Bertram Bishop...	29 Oct 14	4 Sept 06
mEthelbert Spiers Silk	14 Mar 16	8 Oct 06
mHerbert Winsor Irish	13 June 16	1 Nov 06
mJames Frederick Arthur Hastings, O.B.E...	23 Sept 19	23 Nov 06
Ernest Barr	11 May 15	1 Jan 07
mErnest Edwards	1 Dec 16	1 Feb 07
Alfred Ernest Straw	24 Jan 17	1 Mar 07
mCharles Tyldesley Downey Greetham	3 Jan 17	1 Apr 07
mFrederick Counsell Davis ...	9 June 17	1 Apr 07
Joseph Edward Lancashire ...	25 Dec 16	1 Apr 07
Herbert William Harris, O.B.E.	26 Apr 17	1 Apr 07
Tom Bate Huddy	7 May 18	1 Apr 07
mHarry Ranson Batchelor ...	5 Jan 19	1 Apr 07
m William Charles Samuel Publius Bartwell	23 Aug 17	1 Apr 07
Alfred William Littlewood, O.B.E.	11 Jan 18	1 Apr 07
Thomas Henry Turner	11 July 17	1 Apr 07
Alfred Whitmarsh	10 Oct 18	1 Apr 07
Willam Anderson Wilson, C.M.G.	10 May 18	1 Apr 07
John Edward Haves	6 Nov 17	1 July 07
Owen Alban Morris	2 Oct 21	1 July 07
*Robert Spence, D.S.O.	15 Oct 21	1 July 07
Gilbert Charles Nicolson... ..	25 Sept 17	10 Sept 07
(*I*)mPercy Wheater	12 Oct 18	3 Oct 07
Ernest David Mallinson... ...	10 Apr 20	17 Dec 07
mWalter Edward Townsend ...	21 Dec 20	1 Jan 08
*Walter Frederick Mitchell ...	18 July 19	18 Jan 08
Alfred Thornton Partridge Read	10 Dec 20	9 Feb 08
(*I*)Herbert Johnson Little ...	22 Nov 16	26 Mar 08
James Henry Barber	30 Nov 19	3 May 08
George Herbert Stainton ...	21 Jan 19	1 July 08
Frank Sharphouse Moss	17 July 20	1 July 08
mWilliam Henry Glasspole ...	17 May 20	1 Oct 08
*Harry Williams	4 Dec 21	1 Jan 09

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
Percy Drummond Maltby ...	21 Mar 18	1 Jan 09
Vernon Alfred Alexander Ter Veen	31 Oct 20	1 July 09
Albert George Victor Salter ...	23 Feb 21	1 July 09
Frederick Pring	24 Sept 20	1 July 09
Thomas Oscar Jameson	1 Nov 19	1 July 09
William Harrower Crichton ...	15 July 20	1 July 09
Edwin Richard Kestell	16 Sept 20	1 July 09
Edward James Boseovere, O.B.E.	9 Dec 22	1 July 09
*Francis John Sutton	12 Nov 21	1 July 09
Thomas Werry Cleave	18 July 21	1 July 09
Charles John Gregg	17 Sept 20	1 July 09
mHenry John Loveridge ...	14 Dec 21	1 July 09
mWilliam George Lawrence ...	26 Apr 20	1 Oct 09
Edward Eugene Lewis	1 July 21	1 Oct 09
mArthur Frederick White, O.B.E.	6 Dec 21	1 Jan 10
William Henry Pratt	12 July 21	1 Jan 10
John Fawcett Bushby	3 Aug 20	1 Jan 10
Collingwood Foster Lindsay Donkin...	6 June 21	1 Jan 10
Ernest Crabbree	11 Apr 22	1 Apr 10
William Crump Johnson ...	5 Aug 22	1 Apr 10
mAlfred Saunders, D.S.O. ...	17 Jan 22	1 July 10
Llewellyn Howell	18 Feb 22	1 July 10
Sherard Middleton Osborn Fawckner	28 Dec 21	1 July 10
m*Arthur Wellesley Sutton ...	18 Oct 21	1 July 10
John William Figgins, O.B.E. ...	26 June 19	1 July 10
Percival Charles William Howe.	21 Sept 22	1 July 10
Francis Edwin Lamb	6 July 22	1 July 10
Thomas John Morgan	1 Sept 20	1 July 10
*mJames Legate	5 Oct 22	1 July 10
Arthur Olver	13 Sept 22	1 Oct 10
m**John Benjamin Hewitt ...	18 July 22	22 Oct 10
mJohn Dawson	2 Sept 20	15 Nov 10
George Edward Andrew, C.B. ...	15 Nov 19	1 Dec 10
m*Henry Walton Kitching, D.S.O.	20 Feb 22	1 Jan 11
Arthur Edmund Drought ...	9 July 22	1 Jan 11
James Sandford Constable, O.B.E.	24 Oct 22	1 Apr 11
*John Leonard Kimber	1 Sept 21	1 July 11
James Alverne Paterson... ...	14 Sept 20	1 July 11
Herbert Edgar Rock	21 Jan 23	1 July 11
mArthur Brown	11 Nov 22	1 July 11
James Thomas Charles Butland	28 June 22	1 July 11

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
James Maxwell*	16 May 22	1 July 11
mCharles Gilbert Ware	14 July 22	1 July 11
mJoseph John Kirwin, O.B.E.	19 July 22	1 July 11
mCyril Edward John Hammond	31 Oct 21	27 Dec 11
mCharles James Mitchell Wallace, O.B.E.	31 Oct 21	1 Jan 12
Edgar Pitt Soper	6 June 22	1 Jan 12
Joseph Alexander William Bounevialle	18 May 21	24 Jan 12
Hugh Harford Ricketts	9 Aug 22	7 Mar 12
*Arthur Ernest Ewart	27 July 22	1 June 12
John Kelly, O.B.E.	31 May 22	1 July 12
mGordon Robertson	29 Dec 21	1 July 12
Richard Charles Cleave	31 Oct 21	1 July 12
*Percy Charles Minhinnick	30 June 22	1 July 12
*Edward Robert Amor	27 June 22	1 July 12
m*William Wanless Reed	5 Oct 22	1 July 12
mFrancis John Roskruge, D.S.O., O.B.E.	31 Oct 21	2 July 12
Francis Evans Percy Haigh (*Superintendent, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock*)	2 Sept 22	2 July 12
mThomas Pearce	24 Nov 22	2 July 12
mGeorge William Wooldridge	1 July 22	13 Oct 12
*George Roussel Byles	8 Aug 22	1 Nov 12
*Henry Osmond Andrews, O.B.E.	20 Apr 22	1 Nov 12
mEdgar Charles Smith, O.B.E.	5 May 22	20 Apr 13
David Edward Duke	31 Oct 21	28 May 13
William John Sydney Perkins	22 July 22	1 July 13
mWilfred Alfred Donovan	15 May 22	1 July 13
*Ernest Folliott Baker	23 Mar 22	1 July 13
Horace Russell Denson	9 Sept 22	14 July 13
William Burgoyne Lakeman	15 Aug 22	1 Aug 13
Archibald White Maconochie	2 Oct 22	14 Sept 13
mWilliam Dawson	22 Jan 23	25 Nov 13
Philip Alban Sanderson	31 Oct 21	23 Feb 14
*Jomathan James Screech	19 Oct 22	18 Mar 14
James David William Henry Fry Cranley	12 June 22	8 May 14
Arthur Wheatley Coleman	9 Jan 23	9 Nov 14
*Clifford Howle	16 June 22	27 Jan 15
Cecil Edward V ning	30 June 22	15 Feb 15
George Herbert Fletcher	31 Oct 21	13 Feb 15
mCecil Barker, D.S.O.	31 Oct 21	2 Mar 15
Henry Herbert Willmore	— 22	2 Mar 15

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF ENGINEER CAPTAIN—*continued.*

	Retired Engineer Captain.	*Engineer Commander.*
mWilliam Symington Torrance, D.S.O.	31 Oct 21	7 Mar 15
Walter William Newton	31 July 22	3 Apr 15
Lewis John Cook	5 Jan 22	10 May 15
Arthur James Mackean	24 July 22	17 May 15
James Fraser Shaw	2 Jan 23	1 June 15
*Gerald Moore, O.B.E.	4 Jan 23	29 July 15
mWilliam Rowe	31 Oct 21	26 Aug 15
Thomas George Proctor	15 May 22	21 Sept 15
mCharles de Faye Messervy	12 Aug 22	10 Oct 15
Charles Edward Stone, O.B.E.	31 Oct 21	29 Oct 15
Reginald Henry Goodyear	14 May 22	3 Nov 15
mJohn Alexander Owen	14 Jan 22	11 Nov 15
Harold Squire Morley	31 Oct 21	15 Nov 15
Arthur Colin Hall, O.B.E.	14 July 22	31 Jan 16
mWalter Stewart Reid	17 June 22	7 Apr 16
John Norfolk Allenby, O.B.E.	16 May 22	1 June 16
Henry Wallace Grant	26 May 22	13 June 16
Bernard Dott MacQueen	23 Aug 22	17 Sept 16
mHarold George Theobald Howes	6 June 22	22 Nov 16
Henry Davies Robinson	19 May 22	24 Jan 17
James Hughes	16 Aug 22	21 Apr 17
Charles Edward Meredith Roe	6 June 22	1 June 17
Percy Edward Cutlack	23 May 22	8 June 17
Piers Henry Meynell	17 July 22	13 July 17
John Fawcett Bell, O.B.E.	30 Aug 22	13 July 17
m David Gordon Black	21 May 23	13 July 17
Robert Blake Davies	21 Nov 22	13 July 17
Herbert William Porch	27 July 22	25 July 17
George Heanley White	26 Oct 22	25 July 17
mFrancis Woodward Hamblin	30 May 22	13 July 17
Herbert William Porter	27 July 22	25 July 17
Frederick William Sparrow	25 Nov 22	25 July 17
Griffith William Jones	27 May 22	7 Oct 17

Digitized by Google

FLEET ENGINEERS.

	Fleet Engineer.	*Chief Engineer.*
1886		
GHP m William Glasspole	17 Feb	26 June 61
John Lowrie	17 Feb	19 May 70
GHP m George Fullerton Bell ...	17 Feb	7 Dec 70
Thomas Frederic Hight... ...	17 Feb	1 May 77
GHP James Gordon Bain	17 Feb	17 July 77
Thomas Scott (*a*)	17 Feb	13 Oct 77
Thomas Willmott	12 May	12 May 78
William John Hancock... ...	11 July	11 July 78
John Dunlop	6 Aug	6 Aug 78
James Edmonds	27 Sept	27 Sept 78
1888		
GHP John Tolley Morgan ...	6 July	6 July 80
1889		
Thomas Burnes	27 May	27 May 81
1890		
m William Mark Feak	11 July	11 July 82
GHP m George Nathaniel Hareward Michell	16 Oct	16 Oct 82
1892		
GHP Richard Thomas Rundle... ...	10 May	10 May 84
m* Henry George Johnston ...	19 May	19 May 84
1893		
GHP Henry Jolliffe	6 May	6 May 85
John Theophilus Hervey Denny	3 Oct	3 Oct 85
1894		
GHP George Harding	19 May	19 May 86
Henry Cook	15 June	15 June 86
Richard A. Shapcott	27 Aug	27 Aug 86
Richard Harris	30 Nov	30 Nov 86
1895		
Oscar George Egan	26 Apr	26 Apr 87
GH John Francis Ryder	1 May	1 May 87
m Samuel George Follett ...	19 June	19 June 87
m Thomas Alban Morris	9 July	9 July 87
m William George Parsons ...	10 Sept	10 Sept 87
1896		
William Henry Michell	1 June	1 June 88
William Henry Gay	8 Dec	8 Dec 88
1897		
Thomas Williams	1 Mar	1 Mar 89
Arthur John London	4 Sept	4 Sept 89
m William James Andrew ...	29 Sept	29 Sept 89
1900		
‖ James Lane	10 Jan	10 Jan 92
m James Armstrong	19 Feb	19 Feb 92
m George Joseph Gorfett ...	16 July	16 July 93

‖ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 3rd August* 1897.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

James John Walker	2 Apr 92
mGeorge Aborn	31 Dec 92
George Baltic Alton	1 Apr 93
Henry Thomas Hammond	6 July 93
mCharles Underhill	9 Aug 94
mHenry John Rampling	3 Sept 94
mWilliam John Mabb	20 Feb 95
William Walter White	1 Oct 95
mDavid Jackson Bennett	9 July 96
‡mWilliam John Bevan	19 Nov 96
Stephen Hockey	23 July 97
John Mark Downer	1 July 98
*mWilliam Constantine Burnett	1 Apr 99
Walter John Graham	12 Oct 99
Samuel Godbeer	5 July 00
mFrederick Marwood Donald Spry	6 Feb 01
Lewis Edward Thumwood	19 May 01
George Pascoe	1 Jan 02
William McKee Wisnom	1 Aug 02
Edward Swinney	1 Sept 03
Frank Averre Allden	1 Oct 03
Albert John Carnt	22 Nov 03
mErnest Augustus William Head	1 May 04
Frederick Harry Dart	8 June 04
William Henry Wood, C.B.E.	28 July 04
Henry Thomas Liversedge	10 Oct 04
mGeorge Attwool	1 Oct 05
mHenry Charles Wonham Peel	21 May 06
(*I*)Herbert John Leader	23 Jan 07
mWilliam Albert Pearce Smith	1 Feb 07
‡Henry Abbott Gedye	1 Apr 07
William Read Davies	1 Apr 07
mCharles Ernest Henry Osbourne	1 Apr 07
William Radford Lawton	1 Apr 07
Walter Scott Westbrook	6 July 07
mPercy George Drake	1 Oct 07
Henry Wright Heyes	23 Dec 07
(*I*)Victor de Paris	1 Jan 08
mWilliam Henry Samuel Moysey	1 Jan 08
mAlfred Ernest Atkins	1 Jan 08
William Denbow	1 Apr 10
(*I*)Henry Evans	1 July 10
*Louis Rivers Croisdale	1 July 10
Harry Davis	1 July 10
William Petrie Legate	1 Jan 11
Henry Melville Wall	1 Jan 11

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 18th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS—*continued.*

Francis Arthur Gordon	1 July 12
mAlexander Brown	1 July 12
Ernest Ellacott Pethick	30 July 12
Thomas Henry Soper	7 Jan 13
George Hancock Elgar	6 May 13
George John Sisley	28 June 13
Alfred Rodney Kempt	1 July 13
John Alexander Anderson, O.B.E.	8 May 14
Ernest Stocker	24 June 14
mPercy Frederick Griffiths, C.M.G.	28 Nov 14
John Caunter Jenkins	26 Dec 14
Philip David Church	11 May 15
Alfred Claremont Evans	11 May 16
Charles John Hawkes	12 June 16
mAlexander Hill	1 Aug 16
mFrank Sydney Ainsworth	17 Sept 16
Henry Blake O'Dogherty	25 Apr 17
mFrancis Howard Lyon, D.S.O.	26 Apr 17
John Wilson Forbes	13 July 17
Benson Fletcher Freeman, O.B.E.	13 July 17
Edmund Wyles	25 July 17
Cecil Leonard Warren	25 July 17
Alfred Oswald Wood, O.B.E.	1 Sept 17
(*Works Manager, R.N. Torpedo Factory, Greenock.*)	
mFrederick Cyril Ross Paton	1 Sept 17
Harold Edwin Brook	1 Sept 17
Alfred Edwin Ernest Rayner	1 Sept 17
Harry Vaughan Gordon	1 Sept 17
Claude Alexander Codrington	1 Sept 17
George James Hamilton	1 Sept 17
Harold Felmingham Russell	1 Sept 17
Ernest Nibbs	1 Sept 17
mJohn Wykeham Hopkyns	1 Oct 17
*PW*Gerald West Storey Aldwell	15 Dec 17
William Archibald Monk	15 Dec 17
Frederick John Lewis-Heath	15 Dec 17
Bertram William Knott	1 Feb 18
Harry Ponsonby Mackenzie	1 Apr 18
mCarl Benjamin Frank le Warn Rock	1 Apr 18
Hubert Goold, O.B.E.	1 Apr 18
James William Steil	1 Apr 18
George Frederick Hubert Parsons	1 Apr 18
mPercy Lovel Butt, D.S.O.	1 Apr 18
William Archibald Bury, D.S.O.	23 Apr 18
Arthur John Butler	15 July 18
Harold Valentine Whyham	15 July 18
Cecil Charles Horsley	15 July 18
Robert Preston	1 Oct 18
Hugh Windsor Fieschi Heneage	1 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS—*continued.*

Andrew St. John O'Neill	1 Nov	18
Harry John Aitchison White	1 Nov	18
Arthur Chichester Boxer	1 Nov	18
Barry Hocken	1 Nov	18
mCharles Thomas Morgan	1 Nov	18
Ernest Edward Moore	1 Nov	18
Richard Alexander Howley	1 Nov	18
Leonard Walker	1 Nov	18
George Henry Sampson Sanders, D.S.O.	1 Nov	18
Maurice Edward Thomas Baker	1 Nov	18
**Wilfred Briggs	1 Nov	18
Allen Pettman	11 Nov	18
Frederick James Drover	9 Jan	19
Harold Benjamin Main	1 Apr	19
mHenry Bumsted McGhie, D.S.O.	1 Apr	19
Thomas Henry Greenwood	1 July	19
mWilliam Tempest Parez	1 July	19
Colin Guy Breton, O.B.E.	1 July	19
**George William Cannan, O.B.E.	1 Aug	19
Harry Maxwell Attwool	1 Nov	19
John Frederick Goldsmith	1 Dec	19
William Smith	1 Dec	19
Alfred Stanley Wise	1 Dec	19
mHarold Francis Harold	1 May	20
Percy Reeve	31 Dec	20
Cecil Barnabas Sheppard	31 Dec	20
Howard Wormell	31 Dec	20
Harold Vernon Gaud	31 Dec	20
Harold Hodson	30 June	21
John Dalrymple Grieve	31 Oct	21
Gerald Ernest Wood McEwen	31 Dec	21

125

CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Charles Edward Shorey	9 July	18	John Lennox Fleetwood	4 Nov	18
1			2		

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

mWilliam George Glanville	1 June	02
mAlfred Henry Moysey	1 Apr	03
William McGregor	1 Apr	03
m†Richard Herbert Pearce	14 Dec	03
Arthur Robert Anderson, O.B.E.	1 Jan	04
mRoger Baron	1 Jan	04
‡William Arthur Wallis	1 July	05
mThomas Francis Brown	4 Apr	08
John Stocker Sanders	1 Jan	10
Albert John Venning	7 Sept	10
mHarold Victor Hume Watch	1 Apr	11
‡ mCharles Plimsoll Whitford Bartlett	1 Dec	11

12

‡William Edwin Longland	1 May	12
Henry James Walters Tapp	1 June	12
*Henry Burt	1 Jan	14
Stanley Castle Church	1 Feb	15
Stanley George Nancarrow	23 Mar	15
mHenry Thomas Palmer Leverett	9 July	15
Edwin Francis St. John	30 July	15
George Herbert Turrall	1 Aug	15
mFrederick Faulkner May	1 Nov	15
mEdwin Walton Young, O.B.E.	15 Feb	16
James Francis Dodd	1 Apr	16
William Dalton	1 Apr	16
mFrederick John Baker, O.B.E.	28 Apr	16

25

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May,* 1901.

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*continued.*

illiam George Radmore ...	1 Aug 16	John Henden Apps ...	1 Apr 17
lfred Faithful Reginald Nortncott	17 Oct 16	‡James Watson Alexander	12 Sept 17
harles Alfred Bush ...	24 Oct 16	Edward Arnold Hird ...	3 Oct 17
chard Dennis Harvey	11 Jan 17	mLawrence Jackson ...	1 Apr 18
rancis David Nuthall	1 Apr 17	‡Charles Holberton Haly	1 May 18
		‡Wilfrid Long, D.S.O.	1 Oct 19
30		36	

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS FROM THE LIST OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

	Eng. Lieut.-Commander.	*Eng. Lieutenant.*
WmJohn Kennedy ...	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 04
John George Gundry ...	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 04
edley Edward Giles Apps	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
Thomas John Wells	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
William Francis Pepperell	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 06
illiam Halbert Roxburgh	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 08
Harry Batey	1 Apr 17	1 Apr 09
orge Charles Theodore Turner	21 Mar 19	1 Aug 10
Gilbert John Parr	11 Nov 18	14 Mar 10
James Currie	1 Feb 19	1 Apr 10
illiam Edmund Marshall	1 Apr 19	1 Apr 11
mes Henry Darton Nichols	1 Apr 19	1 Apr 11
omas Frank Higgs	1 Aug 19	1 Aug 11
omas Killick	29 Sept 19	29 Sept 11
Thomas Williams	1 Jan 20	1 Jan 12
avid Evans McFarlane	1 Apr 20	1 Apr 12
George Davidson	1 Apr 20	1 Apr 12
John Hindmarch	20 Aug 20	20 Aug 12
onel Self	1 Apr 21	1 Apr 13
Stephen Howse	1 Apr 21	1 Apr 13
ristopher Isaac Brooks	7 June 21	7 June 13
John George Short	10 July 21	10 July 13
hn Guthrie	28 July 21	28 July 13
Montague Joseph Speer	6 Aug 21	6 Aug 13
hn Henry McLeod	29 Dec 21	29 Dec 13
Samuel Hill	1 Apr 22	1 Apr 14
mon Whitehead Ramage	1 Apr 22	1 Apr 14
Henry Robert Gauntlett	1 Apr 22	1 Apr 14
ugene Phinehas Munday Baker	28 May 22	28 May 14
wen George Smale	22 Oct 22	22 Oct 14
George Dewey	12 Nov 22	12 Nov 14
dward Howell Williams	15 Dec 22	15 Dec 14
rederick James Randall	4 Jan 23	4 Jan 15
avid John Leary	19 Jan 23	19 Jan 15
mos Nicholls	17 Mar 23	17 Mar 15
seph Robert Drake	1 Apr 23	1 Apr 15
William Henry Edwards	1 Apr 23	1 Apr 15
rchibald Spiers	19 Apr 23	19 Apr 15
O taul Henry Naylor	1 July 23	1 July 15
rederick Duncan Morgan	17 July 23	17 July 15
ohn Cook	20 Aug 23	20 Aug 15

41

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

1887

James Arthur Reynolds . . . 8 Oct

1896

‡George Thomson Paterson . . 1 Apr

1897

Walter James Leighton . . . . 1 July

1898

‡Thomas James Dawson . . . 1 July

1899

Frank Guyer . . . . . 1 July

1901

John William James Sellex . . 1 Jan
mArchibald Henry Collins . . 1 Jan

1902

‡John Thomson . . . . . 1 Apr
mHenry Richard Smalley Hughes 1 July

1903

William John Hambly . . . 2 Jan

1905

‡John Brian Barrett . . . . 1 Apr

1906

Archibald Douglas Worth . . 15 Oct

1907

‡Bertie Cecil Bowler . . . . 1 Mar
‡Alan George Barker . . . . 1 June

14

1908

‡Harry John Symonds . . . 1 Jan
Herbert Harry Wilkins . . . 1 Jan
‡James Ewing MacLaren . . . 1 Jan
George Stoat Duncan Lord . . 15 Feb

1910

Thomas Reginald Power . . . 1 Nov

1915

Frederick Arthur Drury . . 8 Sept
m*George Gibbon Finch . . 15 Sept
Albert William Rea . . 1 Nov
William Charles Oliver . . 22 Dec
mWilliam O'Keeffe . . . 26 Dec

1916

Charles Bowden Smith . . 16 Mar
Edwin George Hoskin . . 24 Mar
Reginald Henry Wood . . 1 May
James Jennings Woods . . 1 May
Alfred Ernest Pressey . . 1 May
Robert Driscoll, O.B.E. . . 1 May
Edward John William Hodge Rickard . . . 6 May
Henry Thomas Stanley . . 27 May
John Edward Sanderson . . 1 June
mHenry Michael Rice . . 22 June
James Liddle . . . . 22 June
John Thomas Barrett . . 22 June
James Henry Fenton . . 30 June
William James Musselwhite . 16 July
Alfred Sherriff . . . 26 Oct
Charles Frederick Langmaid . 1 Nov
William Muirhead . . . 15 Nov
mWilliam Perry Hill . . 15 Nov
George Alan Butler . . 19 Dec
mRichard Farrell Pearne . . 24 Dec

44

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

1917

hn Bookless	15	Feb
eorge Thomas Ward	15	Feb
lexander Simpson	15	Feb
eorge Henry Augustus Foote	15	Feb
iward Richards, O.B.E.	15	Feb
illiam John Smails.	15	Feb
nest William Eckersley	15	Feb
ed Bloor	15	Feb
lbert Edgar Marden	15	Feb
illiam Charles Williams	26	Mar
orge Norris	1	Apr
hn William Humphries.	1	Apr
harles James Allan	1	Apr
omas Gardner, D.S.C.	1	Apr
illiam Henry Pengelly	18	May
nest John Jeffery	18	May
hn Fleming	18	May
orge Thomas Hales	18	May
nald Cobb Scott	18	May
hn William Smith	18	May
mes George Johnson	18	May
ederick William Neate	18	May
Ernest Henry Dowland	18	May
ederick Samuel Heath	18	May
illiam Dent Brewin	24	May
hn William Farrow, D.S.C.	28	May
nry Pegler	19	June
bert Warden Stewart	6	July
lwin Palfreman, O.B.E.	11	July
thur Lewis Shaw, D.S.C.	16	July
bert William Gannaway, D.S.C.	21	Aug
mley Robinson	23	Aug
bert Nigel Timbrell	18	Sept
ichard William Cogger	1	Nov
mes Edwin Ogburn	23	Nov
ward Douglas	25	Dec

1918

seph Walter Tomlin	1	Jan
bert Matthews	1	Jan
omas Henry Stanbury	1	Jan
ederick George Tovey	1	Jan
mes Ailen	1	Jan
dley Beer	1	Jan
lis Hooke Simons	1	Jan
m Brown	1	Jan

William Christie Abbie	1	Jan
Horace William Philpott	1	Jan
Henry Searle Weale, O.B.E.	1	Jan
Albert Joseph Lambert	5	Jan
mRobert Hawton	10	Jan
George Owen Hollins D.S.C.	26	Jan
PW William Henry Windebank	24	Feb
mPatrick Nolan Flannigan, D.S.C.	24	Feb
James Stevens	15	Mar
William Hebbes	28	Mar
Thomas Robson Hall, D.S.C.	27	Apr
George John Privett, O.B.E.	1	May
†William Henry Nicholas	1	May
George Pinegar	1	May
Reginald Barker	1	May
Harold Bullimore	1	May
mWilliam Ault Horton	1	May
Alfred Charles Nurse	29	May
Clayton Hartnup	30	May
James Alfred Potter	9	June
George Eustace	15	July
William John Ley	16	July
John Francis Watts	17	July
mWilliam George Harding	20	Aug
Ambrose Smith Valentine Whitehead	28	Aug
Thomas Richard Israel Crabb	3	Sept
Edward Ethelbert Rose, D.S.C	13	Sept
Herbert John Chaffe	13	Sept
Ferdinand Charles Keast	13	Sept
John Thomas Taylor	13	Sept
James Henry Wilson	13	Sept
Richard Robert Radmore	13	Sept
Frederick John Evans	13	Sept
Frederick William Gardener	13	Sept
William Henry Southwell	13	Sept
Herbert Edward Pope, D.S.C.	13	Sept
George Kingsmill Clarke	13	Sept
Samuel Peter Callard Ferris	13	Sept
Louis Bertram Henwood	13	Sept
Arthur Henry Crimp	13	Sept
Edward Charles Phillips, D.S.C.	13	Sept
Henry Taylor, D.S.C.	13	Sept
William Mark Parks	13	Sept
James Henry Humby	13	Sept
John Rowe	14	Sept
Matthew Robert Oliver	18	Sept
William John Ashworth	20	Sept
James Jones	4	Oct

† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

1919

Frank Joseph Towler	1 Jan
George Thomas Roper	18 Jan
Joseph Charles Chilton	24 Mar
Walter Dunn	21 Apr
John William Archibald Campbell	25 June
Charles Henry Glover	27 July
William Stanley Lake Collins	18 Aug
Richard May Newman	4 Sept

1920

Thomas Marshall Davidson	15 Mar
Frederick Peck	8 May
George Edward Martin	20 May
Alfred Horatio Devereux	17 June
Leonard Percy Surtees (*act*)	7 Aug
Edward James Nichols	11 Aug

150

1921

William Hughes	19 J
Frederick Routley Ward	10 F
Henry Smith, A.M.	3 M
Fred-rick Worthy Johnson	23 A
Joseph Hawkesworth	14 M
Frederick Oldreive	15 M
Albert Edward Millward	18 M
Richard John Jenkyn	26 Ju
mWilfred Alfred Hook	8 A
John Robert Whittaker	15 N

1922

John Mitchell	6 J
mWilliam Whyte	31 M
Edward Linton Callaway	31 M
Frederick Thomas Norris	31 M
Harry Huxley	5 Ju
Harry Beacham	5 Ju
Alexander Silvie	5 Ju
Frederick John Palmer	12 A

168

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

	Retired Chief Engineer.	*Engineer.*
Joseph Bowman Firth	3 Feb 80	10 May 67
William Henry Moon	23 July 88	24 Feb 68
mThomas Scott (*d*)	13 Apr 88	22 Apr 68

3

Digitized by Google

ENGINEERS.

For List of Pensioned Engineers, see page 2005.

1865

lentine Horne . . . 4 Dec

1867

Villiam Scott . . . 21 Sept
ephen Vincent Bull . 11 Nov
hn Taylor (*e*) . . . 11 Nov

1868

obert Haxby Cooper . . 30 Jan
eorge Pratt . . . . 7 Apr
ohn Richard Rogers Potam . 27 June
ohn Brown (*b*) . . . 3 July
ohn Glaysher . . . . 24 Sept
illiam Fletcher Cole . 28 Dec

1869

George Samuel Cornish . . 20 Mar
John Taylor Coombs . . 28 May
ichard Joseph Palmer Jones . 21 July
eorge Tremain Stronach . 21 Aug

1875

oper Thomas Sugden . . 23 Jan

1878

dward Price . . . . 25 Apr

1879

mHoratio Frederick Walton . 18 June

1881

mNathaniel Edward Green . 23 Sept

18

1883

John Frederick Price . . 19 Nov

1884

William Hall . . . . 22 May
mFrederick John Kingston . 22 May

1887

Henry Albert Madge . . 1 Feb

1888

‡mArthur George Jackson Faulds . . . . . 1 Sept

1889

Warwick Monkhouse . . 2 Apr
Charles John Hay . . . 1 Sept

1890

§Frederick William Austin . 1 Mar
Robert William Simmonds 1 Sept

1891

‡Robert Arthur Hunter . . 1 Mar
mJohn Alfred Vaughan . . 1 Sept

1892

James Henry David Barry . 1 Mar

1893

John O'Neill . . . . 1 Mar
Henry Ernest Tregenna . . 1 Apr

1895

Ernest Haves . . . . 1 Apr
William Henry Walter Stewart 1 Sept

1900

Archibald Hilliard Carlisle . 1 July

35

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 3rd August*, 1897.
§ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.
Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT.

Promoted from Acting Engineer Lieutenants and Mates (E) Lists.

	Retd. Eng. Lieut.	*Retd. Mate (E)*
Harry Hamilton Ewens	6 Aug 19	6 Aug 17

1

MATES (E).

Edgar Wilkinson (*act*) . . . . . 7 May 17
Charles Patrick Lillywhite . . . . 6 Aug 17

2

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1893

Arthur Percival Sims Spencer . . . . 1 July

1902

Albert Ernest Hunt . . . . . 1 July

1910

†William Wales Edward . . . . . 1 Feb
Grice Widenham Smyth . . . . . 1 Aug

4

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

1875

Edward Attwood . . . 11 Feb

1884

William John Waugh . . 1 Jan

2

1898

Frederick Mills Hall . . 1 June
Thomas Bentley Dalzell . . 1 June
James Arthur Watts . . . 1 June

5

LIST OF ENGINEERS ON THE PENSIONED LIST.

ENGINEERS.

Thomas G. Punnett . . . . . 23 Aug 67
PW Maurice Whyham . . . . . 21 Oct 69

2

†*Retired with a gratuity under Order-in-Council of 18th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

KHP. after an Officer's name denotes that he is an Honorary Physician, and *KHS.* that he is an Honorary Surgeon to the King.
* After an Officer's name denotes that he has been awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's Medal.

DIRECTORS-GENERAL OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY.

GSP m*Inspector-General Sir* Henry Frederick Norbury,* K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., *KHS.* . . . . . 7 Nov 94
GSP m*Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., *KHP.* . . . . . 11 May 08
*GSP** *Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* Arthur William May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *KHP* . . . . . 11 May 13
m*** *Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir* William Henry Norman, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., *KHS* . . . . . 1 June 17

INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Thomas Smith Burnett, F.R.C.S. 2 Sept 96
GHP Thomas Browne, M.D. 4 June 99
m James Hamilton Martin, D.S.O. 1 Jan 00
3

Henry Charles Woods, C.B., C.V.O., M.D., *KHP* . . 1 Aug 00
m*Charles Cane Godding,*C.B. 5 Dec 03
mLeonard Henry Kellett, M.D., M.A. . . . . 17 Jan 09
6

SURGEONS GENERAL.

mChristopher Pearson, M.D., M.A., *KHP* . . . . . 11 May 08
Howard Todd, C.B., *KHS.* . . . . . 30 May 08
mWilliam Eames . . . . . 11 May 13
3

SURGEON REAR-ADMIRALS.

mJohn Cassilis Birkmyre Maclean, C.B., M.B. M.A. . . . . 5 Dec 03
m*Sir* Thomas Desmond Gimlette, K.C.B.* . . . . . 1 July 07
Alexander John James Johnston. . . . . 2 Feb 12
(*I*)*mJohn Jeffreys Dennis, C.B., M.D. . . . . 11 May 13
Donald Templeton Hoskyn, M.B. . . . . 7 Aug 14
**Sir* George Welch, K.C.M.G., C.B. . . . . 13 Dec 15
Sir William Wenmoth Pryn, K.B.E., C.B. . . . . 6 Sept 16
*mJames Lawrence Smith, C.B., M.V.O., M.B. . . . . 11 Sept 16
*m*Sir* Patrick Brodie Handyside, K.B.E., C.B., M.B. . . . 17 Apr 17
Edgar Ralph Dimsey, D.S.O. . . . . 22 Apr 18
**Alexander Gascoigne Wildey, C.B. . . . . 13 Sept 18
mHerbert William Gibbs Doyne . . . . . 13 Sept 19
mGeorge Albert Dreaper, C.B. . . . . 14 Sept 19
Vidal Gunson Thorpe, C.B.E. . . . . 21 Oct 19
**Sir* Daniel Joseph Patrick McNabb, K.B.E., C.B. . . . . 22 Oct 19
mWilliam Bett, C.B., M.V.O. . . . . 18 Feb 20
*George Thomas Broatch, C.B.E., M.B. . . . . 1 July 20
*William John Colborne, C.B. . . . . 2 July 20
John Hutton Stenhouse, M.B. . . . . 3 July 20
Charles Sharman Woodwright, C.B.E. . . . . 6 Aug 20
18

Digitized by Google

DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

——	*Retired Inspector-General.*	*Deputy Inspector-General.*
Henry Hadlow *	7 May 94	3 May 89
GHP m Walter Reid, M.D.	24 May 95	1 May 91
Thomas Lyle Horner	1 Oct 03	9 Mar 98
Standish Thomas O'Grady	26 Jan 10	18 Feb 04
Joseph Crowley, M.D.	7 Dec 10	17 Mar 07
5		

DEPUTY SURGEONS-GENERAL RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON-GENERAL.

——	*Retired Surgeon-General.*	*Deputy Surgeon-General.*
*James O'Brien Williams, M.D.	25 Nov 11	25 Jan 06
m Frederick John Lilly	15 Nov 12	31 Dec 07
John Leslie Barrington	22 July 12	26 Jan 10
3		

SURGEON-CAPTAINS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SURGEON-REAR-ADMIRAL.

——	*Retired Surgeon Rear-Admiral.*	*Surgeon Captain.*
Walter Godfrey Axford, C.B.	4 Feb 19	13 Dec 15
m *Sir* Percy William Bassett-Smith, K.C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.	1 Apr 20	31 May 19
*Ernest Alfred Penfold, D.S.O., M.B.	31 Mar 22	14 Sept 19
Frederick William Parker, O.B.E.	10 Sept 22	21 Oct 19
m Walter Henry Skinner Stalkartt, M.D., F.R.C.S.	31 Aug 22	22 Oct 19
Montague Louis Bourchier Rodd, O.B.E.	1 Jan 23	2 July 20
m Herbert Lloyd Penny, O.B.E.	13 Jan 23	3 July 20
7		

DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL.

m William Tait, M.B.	10 Oct 06

SURGEON CAPTAINS.

m Richard Aubrey Fitch	5 June 13
m Christopher Louis White Bunton, M.B.	31 Dec 20
2	

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

—	*Deputy Inspector-General.*	*Fleet Surgeon.*
mWilliam Connolly, M.D.	11 Apr 86	25 Dec 78
m*Henry Nanton Murray Sedgwick	11 June 92	17 Feb 79
*GHP*mWilliam Digby Longfield*	16 Oct 93	3 July 79
George Bolster	16 June 92	28 May 82
mEdward Meade	25 May 91	11 July 82
Robert Hall More, M.D.*	27 Jan 95	29 Apr 83
*GHP*Edward Julian Sharood, M.D.	25 June 93	16 June 83
Robert Turner	10 Apr 96	9 Jan 89
*GHP*John Tyndal	22 Oct 99	8 May 91
*GHP*mIsaac Henry Anderson, M.D.	23 Apr 02	19 May 92
*GHP*Richard Gavin Brown, M.B.	15 Apr 00	13 Nov 92
mRobert William Williams	10 Jan 02	14 Sept 93

Officers retired subsequent to Order in Council of 9th October, 1903:—

*GHP*mStewart Frazer Hamilton	1 Nov 04	29 July 89
mHenry Anthony Wills Richardson	1 Sept 04	21 Sept 90
William Edward Bennett	17 Feb 06	9 Dec 90
mArchibald McKinlay	2 Nov 05	2 Mar 91
Alfred Patterson	14 June 07	26 Oct 91
*GHP*Henry Lawrence Crocker	1 June 06	5 Sept 93
mGeorge Sprey Smith	1 Nov 07	27 Apr 93
GHP(*I*)mCharles Edward Geoghegan	19 Dec 06	23 Sept 93
*GHI*George Despard Twigg, F.R.C.S.I.	1 Feb 08	27 Sept 93
mAlexander Livingston Christie, M.B.	27 Mar 08	20 Feb 94
mFrancis Austen Jeans	27 Oct 08	21 May 94
(*I*)mCharles William Buchanan-Hamilton	26 July 07	15 July 94
mJohn Speare Lambert	22 Dec 04	25 July 94
mHorace Ximenes Browne (*Serving with Ministry of Pensions*)	24 Nov 10	11 Aug 94
mSamuel William Vasey	1 Sept 09	19 Dec 94
Richard Edmund Biddulph, M.B., B.A.	28 Apr 07	1 Oct 95
mHoratio Septimus Richard Sparrow (*Surgeon and Agent, Dartmouth.*)	31 Mar 11	26 Feb 97
Charles William Sharples	17 Feb 09	25 Aug 97
m(*I*)Edward Pain Mourilyan, M.B.	25 Apr 10	22 Feb 04

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEON RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF DEPUTY INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

Subsequent to Order-in-Council of 9th October, 1903.

—	*Date of Retired Rank.*	*Fleet Surgeon.*
mWilliam Manley Lory	23 Sept 05	31 Mar 96
1		

FLEET SURGEONS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	Surg. Captain.	*Fleet Surgeon.*
*GHP*mWilliam George Kynaston Barnes, M.D. (*Surgeon and Agent, Lodge Hill.*)	9 May 12	27 Feb 98
mJames McCardie Martin, D.S.O. . .	16 Feb 04	28 Aug 95
Edward Bridges Townsend	30 May 16	30 May 99
mEdward John Morley, F.R.C.S. . . .	8 Dec 10	21 Aug 99
mEdmund Corcoran	6 Jan 14	11 Feb 0[illegible]
Sir Arthur Stanley Nance, K.B.E., C.B. .	29 June 17	21 Aug 00
*mRobert Forbes Bowie, C.B. . . .	7 May 05	16 Feb 01
Henry Bullen Beatty	19 July 15	20 Aug 01
Edward Henry Meaden, C.M.G. . . .	29 Dec 17	18 Feb 02
Richard Miller, M.B.	26 Aug 17	28 Feb 03
mJohn Edwin Coad	14 July 17	28 Feb 03
*(*I*)Octavius William Andrews, C.B.E., M.B.[C]	26 July 13	2 June 03
Morris Charles Langford	24 Nov 17	14 Nov 03
mReginald Thomas Alexander Levinge, B.A. .	3 Oct 08	22 Feb 04
(*I*)*mJohn Christopher Ferguson, M.B., B.A.	1 Oct 08	22 Feb 04
15		

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	Surgeon Captain.	*Surgeon Commander.*
John Menary, C.B., M.D.	1 Feb 19	20 Aug 02
mJohn Douglas Hughes	2 Apr 18	28 Feb 03
mRobley Henry John Browne, O.B.E.	4 Aug 18	9 Nov 04
George Goss Borrett	19 Mar 19	21 Feb 05
m*Henry William Finlayson, D.S.O., M.B.	12 Jan 19	28 July 06
Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919:—		
m*Percy Edmund Maitland	21 June 17	20 Aug 01
John Andrews, M.D.	14 Jan 17	18 Feb 02
§mRichard Cleveland Munday, C.B.* [C]	1 Jan 21	28 July 04
Edward Carter Cridland, M.B.	1 Dec 19	28 July 04
mHugh Clift, O.B.E.	21 Feb 21	11 Feb 05
Henry William Gordon-Green, O.B.E.	1 Jan 20	11 May 06
George Thompson Bishop, C.M.G.	1 Jan 20	11 May 06
mBeauchamp Frederick Parish	21 Mar 21	11 May 06
Edward Cooper	1 Jan 20	11 Nov 06
Percival Marshall May	1 Jan 22	15 Nov 06
Horace Bruce Marriott, O.B.E.	18 Feb 18	11 Feb 07
Thomas Dufour Halahan, O.B.E, M.B, F.R.C.S. (Ed.), B.A.	27 Oct 20	14 Nov 07
John Christopher Durston	1 Jan 22	14 Nov 07
*Percy Hamilton Boyden, M.D.	1 Jan 22	14 Nov 07
**John Hunter Pead, M.B., M.A.	2 June 21	16 May 08
Thomas Williams Philip, M.B., B.A	1 Jan 21	16 May 08
*mLancelot Kilroy, D.P.H.	8 May 22	16 May 08
mMontague Henry Knapp	1 Jan 21	16 May 08
*Robert Dundonald Jameson, C.M.G.	1 Jan 22	16 May 08
William Berners Macleod, M.B.	15 July 21	14 Nov 08
Arthur Harry Hingston Vizard	1 Jan 23	14 Nov 08
Edward Thomas Philip Eames (*Serving under the Australian Govt.*)	1 Oct 21	14 Nov 08
John Alexander Langford Campbell, O.B.E.	1 Jan 21	14 Nov 08
Harold Paget Jones	12 Mar 22	14 Nov 08
mPaul Hohling Mills Star, O.B.E. (*Final Medical Examining Officer, Recruiting Office, Bristol.*)	15 Apr 22	15 May 09
Edwin Swainson Miller, M.B.	1 Jan 22	15 May 09
Herbert Henry Pearse	1 Aug 20	15 May 09
mOswald Rees, *M.D.	12 Apr 20	15 May 09
John Elphinstone Hood Phillips	10 July 22	15 May 09
Albert Xavier Lavertine	1 Jan 23	15 May 09
Harold Huskinson, M.B.	19 May 22	12 Nov 09
Ernest Sydney Tuck	1 Jan 23	12 Nov 09
Murray Parry Jones	23 July 23	12 Nov 09
Arthur William Bligh Livesay,* M.B., F.R.C.S., Ed.	11 Jan 22	12 Nov 09
Herbert Hope Gill, M.B.	20 Nov 21	12 Nov 09

§ *Allowed to retain rank of Major-General, R.A.F., on ceasing service in that Force.*

Digitized by Google

SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF SURGEON CAPTAIN—*contd.*

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483*a of July*, 1919.

	Surgeon Captain.	*Surgeon Commander.*
John Charles Rowan, M.B.	1 Jan 22	12 Nov 07
Michael Joseph Smith, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., B.A.	30 Oct 19	12 Nov 09
Walter Scott Harcourt Sequeira, M.B.	15 Sept 21	13 May 10
William Elmes Mathew	1 Jan 23	13 May 10
John William Craig, M.B.	1 Jan 23	13 May 10
George Gibson	16 July 22	10 Nov 10
mCharles Railton Sheward, M.B.	1 Jan 22	25 May 11
mEdward Dominic Joseph O'Malley	18 Aug 22	25 May 11
Walter Henry Ormonde Garde, F.R.C.S. Ed.	1 Jan 23	25 May 11
mAlgernon Carter Bean	10 June 23	25 May 11
mHenry Hunt	1 Jan 22	25 May 11
mWilliam Henry Pope, O.B.E.	1 Feb 23	29 Nov 11
Herbert Wells Bayley Shewell, O.B.E., M.B., M.A.	23 Feb 23	23 May 12
m*Frederick Francis Mahon	4 Feb 22	11 July 12
John Boyan	1 Jan 23	8 Nov 12
James Aquilon Forrest, M.B.	1 Jan 23	8 Nov 12
Edward Oliver BamfordCarbery, O.B.E., M.B.	16 May 23	8 Nov 12
Samuel Henry Woods, O.B.E., M.D., B.A., F.R.C.S. (Eng.)	11 Feb 23	13 May 13
August Joseph Wernet, M.B., D.P.H.	15 Aug 22	11 Feb 15

59

SURGEON COMMANDERS RETIRED AND SUBSEQUENTLY ADVANCED TO SURGEON CAPTAIN.

	Surgeon Captain.	*Surgeon Commander.*
*GHP*mEdward James Biden	11 Nov 18	25 Aug 97
Henry Erskine South	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 01
Henry John Hadden, M.B., B.A.	24 Jan 19	18 Feb 02
Alfred Ernest Weightman, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	20 Aug 02
*mJoseph Agnew Moon, D.S.O.	1 Jan 19	28 Feb 03
(*I*)Robert Hardie, O.B.E., M.D.	11 Nov 18	28 Feb 03
mEdward Butler Pickthorn	11 Nov 18	9 Nov 04
mWilliam Hackett, M.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Feb 05
Charles Geikie Matthew, M.B.	19 Oct 18	21 Feb 05
(*I*)Percy Vaughan Jackson	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 05
Ernest Albert Shaw, O.B.E., M.D., B.A.	11 Nov 18	10 July 06
Richard Francis Bate, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	28 July 06

12

Digitized by Google

FLEET SURGEONS.

1881

William Redmond . 8 Aug

1882

John Black Nicoll, M.D. . 8 July

1883

mRobert James McMorris . 5 Feb

1884

Thomas Hall Atkinson . 5 Jan

1887

mSolomon Kellett . . 25 Nov

1889

James D'Arcy Harvey . 16 July

1890

Christopher Harvey . . 28 Nov

1891

mAlexander Richard Joyce. 27 Oct

1892

Ralph Westropp Brereton . 13 May
Alfred Thomas Corrie . 8 Sept

1893

mWilliam Frederic Spencer, M.D. . . . . 2 July

1894

James William Hambly Hawton 20 Nov

1896

Robert Frederick Yeo . 20 Sept

1897

Charles Francis Newland . 30 May

1899

*GHP*Samuel Keays . . 3 Jan
mJohn Bellhouse Bowden Triggs, M.B. . . . 10 Jan
Alexander Martin French 28 Mar
Edward Ferguson . . 30 Mar
mAlexander George Pemberton Gipps, D.S.O., F.R.C.S.*. 7 Aug

1900

George Frederick Wales . 2 Oct

1901

John Acheson, M.D. . 26 Feb
mErnest Edward Bray . 25 Aug

Officers retired subsequent to Order-in-Council of 9th October, 1903 :—

1897

mJames Henry Beattie . 26 Feb

1899

*GPH*mRobert Howard Nicholson . . . . 26 Feb
HughWinkworth Macnamara 21 Aug
mJoseph Reville McDonnell, M.D. . . . . 21 Aug

1900

mHenry Harries. . . 11 Feb
mJohn Henry Thomas . 11 Feb
John Dowson . . . 11 Feb
Chaworth Louis Nolan, M.B. 21 Aug
Hubert William Austin Burke 21 Aug

1901

Alfred Cropley . . 16 Feb
John Jenkins . . 16 Feb
mWilliam Edward Home O.B.E., M.D., B.Sc. M.R.C.P.E., D.P.H., . 20 Aug
John Lowney . . . 20 Aug

1902

mJerome Barry, MD. . . 18 Feb
mGeorge Henry Foott, M.D. 20 Aug
(*Surgeon and Agent, Southampton.*)

Digitized by Google

1903

mWilliam Gordon Stott, M.B., M.A. . . . 17 Aug

1904

mJohnston Hamilton Acheson, M.B. . . . . 22 Feb
(*Surgeon and Agent, Dover.*)
†D'Arcy Harvey, M.B. . 22 Feb

40

1906

Frank Bradshaw, O.B.E., B.A. 28 July

1907

mFrancis Herbert Aylen Clayton, M.D.* . . . . 26 Mar
mAlexander George William Bowen, M.B., B.A. . . . 11 Nov
mCharles Samuel Facey, M.B. 11 Nov
(*Surgeon and Agent, Langton and Abbotsbury.*)

44

SURGEON COMMANDERS.

1900

Henry Frederick Iliewicz, M.B. . . . . 11 Feb
Harold Frederic Dale Stephens, M.B. . . 21 Aug
mAlexander Gordon Andrews 21 Aug
mJames Charles Francis Whicher . . . . 21 Aug
mAlexander Fleming Harper 21 Aug

1901

Robert Hickson . . . 20 Aug

1902

James Walter Octavius Underhill, MB . . . . 20 Aug
Frederick James Burns, M.D. 20 Aug
John Walter Slaughter, M.B., B.A. . . . 20 Aug

1903

Hubert Holyoake . . 28 Feb
James Bradley, M.D. (*b*) . 17 Aug

1905

mLawrence Bidwell . . 21 Feb
*Edward Henry Hodnet de Courtmacsherry, M.D. . 21 Feb

13

1907

Norman Lloyd Richards . 11 Feb
William Ernest Marshall . 11 Nov

1908

Henry Baker Hall, M.B. . 11 May
Edgar Fairbank Mortimer . 11 May
mHilary Charles Arathoon 16 May
(*Surgeon and Agent, Manchester.*)
Harry Spicer, M.B. . . 14 Nov
Frederick Davidson Lumley 15 Nov
(*Surgeon and Agent, Greenock Torpedo Factory*, 1 *Apr* 13)
mHenry Edward Tomlinson 15 Nov
mArthur Sydney Gordon Bell 15 Nov

1909

Charles Henry James Robinson . . . . . 12 Nov
mJames William Willcocks Stanton* . . . . . 14 Nov

1910

George Robert MacMahon, M.B., B.A. . . 16 May
Robert Thomas Gilmour 16 May
Robert Spence Bernard 16 May
(*Admiralty Surgeon and Agent, Sidmouth.*)

27

† *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

1911

mWilliam Reynolds Trythall 12 Nov

1912

Sydney Croneen . . 13 May
(*I*)*Elystan Glodrydd Evelyn O'Leary, F.R.C.S.Ed. . 13 May
Francis John Louis Philip McKenna, M.B. . . 8 Nov

1913

Eustace Arkwright, M.B. 25 May
(*I*)Walter Kempson Hopkins 25 May
*Samuel Conner, M.B. . 26 May
George Ernest Macleod . 29 Nov

1914

William Percival Walker, M.B. . . . . 26 Feb
mCharles Clarke Macmillan, D.S.O., M.D. . . 23 May
mRobert Lumley Dickinson 23 May
mAlan Grant Eastment . 23 May
Fairman Rackman Mann . 8 Nov

1915

mGeorge Murray Levick . 21 Nov
*Percy Temple Sutcliffe, O.B.E., M.B., M.A. . 15 May

1916

Thomas Hedley Vickers . 26 Feb
Archibald Denizé Spalding 2 Nov

1917

mDouglas Victor Lowndes . 11 Feb

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919

1909

mCecil Howard Rock . 15 May
Sidney Thomas Reid* . 15 May

1911

Edwin Folliott. . . 25 May
mMalcolm Cameron, M.B. 29 Nov
Samuel Henry Facey . 29 Nov

1912

Christian Beverley Fairbank 23 May
William Henry Daw . . 8 Nov
mWarren Guy Westcott . 8 Nov
mPercy Hooper Bannister, M.B. 8 Nov
John Kimber Raymond . 8 Nov

1913

John Percival Handel Greenhalgh, M.D. . 15 May

1914

mJohn St. John Murphy. 26 Feb
mGerald Meade Eastment 26 Feb
Walter Percy Dyer. . 26 Feb

1915

Arthur La Touche Darley 11 Feb
Alfred Thomas Gailleton, M.B. . . . . 10 Aug

1916

Reginald Lewis Jones, B.A. 9 June
Donald Poyntz Chapman 21 Nov

1917

Arthur Dillon Croker Cummins 1 Mar
Leslie Charles Rowan-Robinson, M.B. . . 1 Aug

1918

Richard Connell, M.B., B.A. 30 May
John Courtenay Folliott Dudley Vaughan. . 1 June

1919

Charles Henry Lambert Petch . . . 19 Nov

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS.

1865

Benjamin Browning (*b*) . . 7 June

1870

Samuel Grose . . . 19 Aug

1884

mCecil Drake . . 30 Mar

1888

mWilliam Thompson . 31 Mar

4

1903

†Patrick William MacVean, M.B. 15 May

1904

mErnest Steward Reid, M.B. . 10 Nov

mEdward Francis Power . . 10 Nov

1906

Henry William Melville Rees 8 Nov

8

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1893

Edward Goffe Swan . . . 25 Aug

1904

(*1*)mAlexander Thomas Wysard 13 May

1905

†Reginald Waterfield . . 29 Nov

1910

Oswald Mills . . . 8 Feb

1911

Frederick Morton Vincent Smith 23 Nov

1912

Norman Bremer Vickers Jacob 23 May

6

1916

Archibald Louis Robinson, M.B., M.A.. . . . . 12 May

1917

Gordon Alexander Jackson, M.B., B.A. . . . . 14 May

Charles Dowall Bell, M.B. . 5 Nov

1918

Alfred Rees Price, M.B. . . 3 Apr

1919.

Matthew Fitzjames Caldwell, M.B. . . . . 19 Apr

William Lewis Cowardin . . 19 May

12

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483*a of July*, 1919.

Charles Fitzgerald Willes, D.S.O., M.B.	4 Nov	16
Francis James Burke, M.B.	3 Apr	18
John Donal Sullivan Higgins, M.B., B.A.	4 Oct	18
‡Gilbert Malise Graham, M.B.	3 Apr	21
Thomas John KilBride, M.B.	3 Oct	21
John Reid Haldane, M.B.	3 Oct	21

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

† *Retired with a gratuity.*

‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

SURGEONS.

1866
Richard Beamish, M.B., B.A. . 11 Sept

1876
Henry Brougham Guppy, M.B. 30 Sept

1877
Alexander William McLeod . 29 Sept

1879
Maurice Murray Ritchie Mackenzie 1 Oct

1880
†mHenry Garrard Jacob . . 30 Sept

1882
John Cashin . . . . 28 Aug

1884
‡William Henry O'Meara . . 21 Aug

1885
†George Dacre Trevor-Roper . 20 Aug

8

1887
‡Michael O'Brien, M.D. . . 17 Aug

1888
Frederick WilliamCollingwood 22 Feb

1889
Charles James Seddon Kelsall . 21 Feb
‡Nicholas Charles Ridley . . 22 Aug

1895
Herbert Amelius Julius . . 15 May
Harold Gordon Truscott Major . 12 Nov

1904
‡Alfred Austin Chancellor, M.B. 23 May
Herbert Stone, M.B., B.A. . . 23 May

1907
‡William Hutcheson, M.B., B.A. 14 May

17

SURGEON LIEUTENANTS.

Lionel Caldbeck Esmonde Murphy . . . . . 23 Nov 03
Malcolm Milton Melrose . . . . . 24 Nov 11
Officer retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483*a of July* 1919.
John Greet Stevens . . . . . 31 Jan 17

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER (*D*).

George Edmund Wood, O.B.E. . . . . 5 Aug 20

SURGEON LIEUTENANT (*D*).

William Thomas Lloyd Douglas . . . . . 24 Nov 22

†*Retired under Order-in-Council of* 30*th December*, 1884. ‡ *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER DIRECTOR-GENERALS.

*m*Paymaster Rear-Admiral Sir* John Henry George Chapple, K.C.B., C.V.O. . . . . 6 Mar 18
(*Deputy Keeper of the Privy Purse.*)
Paymaster Rear-Admiral Sir William Marcus Charles Beresford Whyte, K C.B, C.M G. . . . . 1 July 18

PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRALS.

Promoted from the Paymaster Captains List.

	Ret. Paym. Rear Admiral	*Paym. Captain.*
*m*Thomas Winterbottom, C.B.E.	22 Jan 23	1 Oct 03
*m*Henry Dawson, C.B.E. . . .	22 Jan 23	18 Jan 05
George Finlay, C.B.E. . . .	30 July 19	22 Nov 05
David James Macdonald, C.B.E.	22 Jan 23	10 Feb 06
*m*Charles Augustus Royer Flood Dunbar, C.B.E. . . .	22 Jan 23	26 Dec 06
James Bramble	22 Jan 23	15 Mar 07
*m*Sir Francis Cooke Alton, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.	30 July 19	5 June 08
*m*Charles Edgar Byron, C.M.G.	30 July 19	25 Oct 08
*GSP*m*Sir Francis Harrison Smith, K.C.B.	30 Jan 20	16 Feb 09
*GHP*George James Clow, C.B. .	22 Jan 23	11 Sept 09
Frederick James Krabbé, C.B. . (*Deputy Judge-Advocate of the Fleet*, 1 *Dec.* 08)	30 Jan 20	14 Oct 13
Montague Stephens, C.B. . .	30 Jan 20	2 Aug 16
Charles Edward Hughes Meredyth, C.B.E.	20 May 20	2 Aug 16
**James Elliot Vowler Morton, C.B.	21 May 20	2 Aug 16
***Sir Hamnet Holditch Share, K.B.E., C.B . . . . . (*Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to His Majesty*)	31 May 21	1 Jan 17
**m*George Christopher Aubin Boyer, C.B.E.	31 May 21	6 Mar 18
*m*Charles Edward Allen Woolley, C.M.G.	31 May 21	21 Nov 18
*m*Ernest Edwin Silk, C.B.E. .	31 May 21	28 Nov 18
**m*Richard Ernest Stanley Sturgess, C.B.	31 May 21	5 June 19
*m*George Grant	16 Dec 21	4 Aug 19
Alfred Ramsey Parker, C.B. .	1 Jan 23	6 Aug 19
**m*John Anthony Keys, C.B. .	24 Dec 21	1 Jan 20
*Theodore Tasman Lanyon . . .	1 Jan 22	1 Jan 20
*m*Reginald Clutton Baker . .	1 Jan 22	1 Jan 20
*m*Francis Cooper Leonard . .	1 Jan 22	1 Jan 20
*m*Philip John Hawkins Lauder Row, C.B.	20 Mar 23	30 June 20
*m*John Edward Jones, C.B.E. .	1 Jan 23	31 Dec 20
Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough, C.B.E.	1 Jan 23	31 Dec 20
William Ernest Russell Martin, C.M.G.	1 June 22	31 Dec 20
*m*Hugh Seymour Hall, C.B.E. .	1 June 23	31 Dec 20

Digitized by Google

HONORARY PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL.

	Hon. Paym. Rear-Admiral.	*Paym. Hon. Captain.*
mHenry Ashley Travers Cummins, C.B.E.	30 June 21	14 Oct 14

1

PAYMASTERS-IN-CHIEF.

mSamuel Edmond Lark . . . . . 1 Apr 04

2

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

mCharles Vawdrey, C.B.E.	25 Jan 05
*George Barnard Townesend	4 Aug 05
mSidney William Wright	25 Oct 07
mSamuel Richard Warn	8 May 09
Bourchier Beresford Savile	28 May 09
mDenham Robert Kelsey	11 Oct 09
mWilliam Reid Dodridge	23 Nov 09
mThomas John Stovin	5 Oct 10
Frederick William Mortimore, M.V.O.	7 Jan 11
Arthur John Brows	10 Apr 11
mRalph Balson Marwood	1 Dec 11
Colville Douglas William Kiddle	14 Oct 13
Charles Roach-Smith, C.B.E.	14 Oct 13
Charles Edward Catlow Webb	8 Nov 13
(*I*)m Warwick Arthur Green	20 Nov 13
Charles Eynaud Gabriel Johnston	31 Jan 14
Harry Willis Braddon	22 Apr 14
mCharles Beresford Dawes	10 July 17
mScarlett de Verde Taylor	12 Nov 18
mArthur Wellesley Morrell	16 Dec 18
Herbert Nono Dymott	28 Dec 18
mWalter Henry John Pym	1 Jan 19
mHoratio Owen Jones	1 Jan 20
m*Charles Henry Rowe, C.M.G.	30 Jan 20
mTom Seaman, C.M.G.	30 June 20
(*I*)mCharles Minty Luckham	31 Dec 20
mEdmund Francis Rowe	30 June 21

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF.

	Paymaster-in-Chief.	*Paymaster.*
GHP m George William Underhill	15 Mar 93	13 Sept 65
GHP Alfred Thomas Dering Nettleton	16 July 95	5 Mar 66
GHP m Edward Strickland Mannock Power	1 Jan 92	17 Aug 67
Charles Jame Curgenven	15 May 99	29 Mar 69
GHP m William Henry Gribbell	30 Sept 96	2 June 69
Benjamin Urwick	24 Aug 01	23 July 69
GHP William Herbert Bowen, M.V.O.	2 Aug 03	10 Nov 69
Francis John Peake Shapcote	1 Oct 92	24 Feb 70
m Frederick North	4 Oct 95	9 Aug 70
GHP m Thomas Clayton	1 Oct 97	16 Dec 70
GHP m Henry Briggs Robinson	11 Apr 95	16 Dec 70
Charles William Cole	17 Jan 02	13 May 76
m Thomas Mitchell	2 July 98	3 Nov 76
GSP m George Ernest Marcon	30 Dec 99	23 Jan 78
Gervase Frederick Mathew	11 Feb 02	9 Feb 79
(*I*) m Robert John Moore Macleod	11 Oct 03	4 Mar 79
John Hynes	24 Oct 01	29 May 79
GHP m John Carlisle	1 Mar 03	30 Mar 80
GHP m* William Trew	15 Jan 02	18 May 80
GHP m Archibald Court	14 Jan 03	15 July 80
GHP Edwin Robert Stapylton Sandys	30 July 02	19 July 80
m William Smart Watson	25 Jan 02	10 Sept 82
Henry Hosking Rickard	1 Oct 03	8 Aug 85
m Frederick Baldwin James Mathias	19 Apr 04	6 Mar 86
m Robert Lang Dymott	26 Aug 05	7 Jan 88
Bernard Gilbert Lloyd-Evans	17 Dec 05	5 Oct 88
Cyril Harper Jones	4 Feb 09	21 Feb 92
m David Bertie Lyndsay Hopkins, M.V.O.	27 Jan 11	14 June 94
m William Langdon Gill	14 Apr 14	1 Oct 94

29

FLEET PAYMASTERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

	Paymaster Capt.	*Paymaster.*
GSP m Francis Rowland Courtenay Whiddon	30 July 02	30 Dec 78
(*I*) m Walter Halliburton Rae	29 Oct 03	18 Nov 82
GHP Reginald Baker Rigbye	6 Apr 05	2 Nov 87
William Brent Clark	21 July 06	16 Oct 88
GHP William George Edward Penfold, *C.B.E.*	10 Mar 08	15 Apr 89
m Howard Cleveland	10 Aug 18	11 Feb 94
m John Ellis Dathan	24 July 15	5 Jan 00

7

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF PAYMASTER CAPTAIN.

	Paymaster Captain.	*Paymaster Commander.*
mRobert Frank Charles Eames .	6 Jan 19	11 July 04
Officers retired subsequent to	*Weekly Order* 2483a	*of July*, 1919.
mWilliam Budd Penny . .	1 Jan 21	1 Jan 01
m*Frederick Richard Waymouth, C.M.G.	14 July 20	11 May 02
mCharles Edward Fox Webb .	1 Jan 21	12 July 02
mHerbert Kennedy Horsey . .	1 Sept 20	1 Oct 02
(*I*) mGeorge Hughlings Armstrong Willis, C.B.	21 Sept 20	1 Oct 02
Charles James Ferguson . .	1 Jan 21	9 Oct 02
mWilliam Lionel Davy . .	1 Jan 21	6 Jan 03
*mCharles Stuart Inglis . .	1 Jan 21	1 Apr 03
mRobert Edwin Smith . .	1 Jan 21	15 Jan 04
m(*I*)Graham Hewlett, C.B. .	1 Jan 21	15 Jan 04
mGeorge Alfred Koe . . .	1 Jan 21	11 Apr 04
mWilliam Henry LeBrun, C.B.E.	9 Jan 20	15 July 04
mWilliam Henry Campion . .	28 Feb 21	9 Sept 04
mHenry Charles Frederick Cunliffe Parker	22 Jan 21	16 Feb 05
mRobert Ross Hastings . .	21 Nov 21	1 Apr 05
m*PW* Edward Henry Eldred, C.B.E.	15 Feb 19	3 Sept 05
m**Gilbert Graham . . .	29 July 19	5 Oct 05
Albert Greenwood . . .	1 Jan 22	30 Dec 05
m*(*I*)Frederick William Hammond	15 Sept 19	26 Mar 06
mFrank Lenn, C.B.E. . . .	7 Aug 22	1 Apr 06
(*I*)William Francis Wells . .	4 June 20	17 Jan 08
*Wilfrid Cooper	3 July 22	25 Jan 08
*Vincent Adrian Lawford, C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 July 22	1 Apr 08
Trevor Hayles	13 Mar 23	1 Apr 08
George William Forbes Osmond	13 Apr 23	14 Apr 08
(*I*)Allison Bellamy Hall . .	15 May 23	30 Apr 08
Joseph Hall	12 Aug 23	30 July 08
Frederick Matthew Mitchell .	29 Aug 23	25 Aug 08
William Davenport Sarratt .	30 June 22	1 Oct 08
Alfred Withers Claxton . .	6 Nov 18	20 Dec 08
Owen Linzey Penfold . . .	30 June 22	3 Apr 09
mJohn Turnbull Wright, O.B.E.	22 Sept 20	1 June 09
mBernard Hallowes Ward . .	28 Nov 19	13 June 09
William Knighton Stephens .	22 Jan 21	2 Aug 09
Richard Birkett Brooks . .	31 July 20	31 Aug 09
Edward Allen Dennys . .	18 Aug 22	31 Aug 09
Richard George Herbert Tyrer .	21 May 20	1 Oct 09
Percy Herbert Franklin . .	30 July 22	17 Nov 09
(*I*)mThomas Haves, O.B.E. .	15 Mar 21	28 Feb 10
James Ernest Courtney Cox .	13 May 22	5 May 10
Charles Reeves Bunbury . .	21 Dec 21	31 May 10
*Frank Percy Edward Hanham .	30 June 22	7 June 11
Frederick Arthur Cornford . .	26 May 22	30 June 11
George Bruce Keenan . .	17 June 22	9 Nov 11

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the Paymaster Commanders List.

	Paymaster Captain.	*Paymaster Commdr.*
mArthur Kinnear Tuson	11 Nov 18	22 Mar 01
mMaurice George Fenwick Bissett Fenwick, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 02
Edward Hugh Neat, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	9 Feb 06
mCuthbert Halliburton Rodham, C.B.E.	1 Jan 23	29 Nov 06
mWilfred Joseph Aloysius Carter	1 Jan 23	28 Feb 07
mCharles Forbes Petch	11 Nov 18	3 Mar 07
mErnest Alfred Redman	1 Jan 23	7 Mar 07
Frederick William Frankis Vinirg	1 Jan 23	24 Aug 07
George Prior Wilson	1 Jan 23	10 Sept 07
Albert Edward Butterfill Hosken	1 Jan 23	6 Dec 07
Harry Foden	1 Jan 23	12 Dec 07
mGeorge Edward Coleridge	7 Apr 20	15 Jan 08
Henry Herbert Gilbert	10 Jan 23	1 Apr 08
*Reginald Phelps Walker, C.M.G.	8 July 23	30 July 08
mFrancis Hamilton Gerty, C.M.G.	11 Nov 18	7 July 12
Edward Haweis Shearme, C.B.E.	11 Nov 18	30 June 13

16

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

mWilliam Daves	31 Aug 09
Ralph Henry Duncan Hicks	19 Nov 13
mArthur Robert Tothill	21 May 14
mThomas William Spencer Seath	4 Sept 14
mAlfred Ernest Aylen	9 Dec 14
*Charles Mortimore Meeson, O.B.E.	30 Sept 18
mFrederick D'Oyly Nind	23 Dec 18
Robert Haves, O.B.E.	1 Aug 19
*William Pearce Putt	22 Apr 20
William Henry Hughes, O.B.E.	5 Sept 20
Augustus Frederick Bligh Livesay	9 Oct 20
John Stewart Stromqvist	30 Oct 20
Norman Cunningham	19 Jan 21
Charles Stanley Burgess	30 Apr 21
Thomas Oscar Mackie.	1½ Sept 21
mHenry Augustus Milman	19 Sept 21
Albert Bernard Stavis Townend	9½ Dec 21
mClaud Middleton Ware	1 June 22
Hugh Russell Stock	6 June 22

19

FLEET PAYMASTERS.

	Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
Frederick Osborne Leonard Patch	17 Feb 86	15 Aug 64
GHP mEdward Madgewick Roe	17 Feb 86	13 Nov 68
m*Corbett Chatfield Edwards*	17 Feb 86	29 Dec 70
m*William Henry John Aitken*	17 Feb 86	9 Apr 73
mEdward Tisdall	17 Feb 86	20 Jan 74

5

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

FLEET PAYMASTERS—*contd.*

	Fleet Paymaster.	*Paymaster.*
mJohn Cecil Bartlett.	25 Apr 99	25 Apr 91
James George Matthews	16 Oct 00	16 Oct 88
mEdgar Vercoe Sharpe	22 Dec 01	22 Dec 89
Alfred Eustace Bourchier	22 July 02	22 July 91
mArthur Wilson	24 Oct 03	4 Oct 95
mJames Murray	18 Nov 04	18 Nov 96
mGerald Langton Clarke	24 June 06	24 June 98
Leonard Harris	18 Feb 10	18 Feb 02
mRalph Sydney Seton	18 Jan 13	18 Jan 05
Thomas Bainbrigge Fletcher	16 Nov 15	16 Nov 07
(*Serving under Indian Government.*)		
m (*I*)Arthur Reeve Cowman	11 Sept 17	11 Sept 09

16

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

	Paymaster Commander.	*Paymaster Lieut.-Commr.*
mJames Maxwell	10 Apr 01	10 Apr 93
mJames Louis Hill German	5 Nov 01	5 Nov 93
Henry Beresford Brasier-Creagh	1 Aug 18	1 Jan 95
(*Employed in the Ministry of Pensions*)		
mEdward Henry Innes	6 July 06	6 July 98
mHenry Constantine.	1 Apr 07	1 Apr 99
mJohn Kinnaird Watson	7 Aug 18	13 May 01
Montague Augustus Penfold	15 June 10	15 June 02
Arnold Henry Gulliver	1 Sept 18	6 Dec 04
(*I*)mAlan Edward Stack, O.B.E.	19 June 13	19 June 07
m(*I*)Archibald Charles Stanley Bere	7 Apr 18	7 Apr 10
Charles Avison Parker	27 Apr 18	27 Apr 10
(*Serving under Australian Govt.*)		
(*I*)mCharles Herbert Carroll.	8 Nov 19	8 Nov 11
Louis Joseph Philip Gerard McSheehy	20 June 20	20 June 12
Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.		
m(*I*)Alexander Edward Cubitt	10 Aug 98	10 Aug 92
mErnest St. George Alton	27 Sept 04	27 Sept 98
‡William Thomas Hamshaw Hayward	31 Aug 09	31 Aug 03
Charles Lefebvre Hammond.	1 Oct 09	1 Oct 03
mJames Henry Griffiths	31 Dec 11	31 Dec 03
Charles Frederick Withell	9 Mar 10	9 Mar 04
Walter Edward Wallis	13 Apr 10	13 Apr 04
*Ernest Walsham Charles Thring, C.B.	6 Dec 10	6 Dec 04
mWilliam James Killpartrick	16 Dec 10	16 Dec 04
mMaxwell Thomas Bourne Fowler	4 Aug 11	4 Aug 05
Geoffrey Perceval Silver	25 Jan 16	30 June 06
William Randal Hodder	30 June 12	30 June 06
*Cyril Cunningham Boulton	31 Aug 12	31 Aug 06
Harry Norman Jolliffe	28 Sept 14	28 Sept 08
mRichard Rodney Hamer	30 Oct 14	30 Oct 09
Ernest Alexander Couper	1 Mar 15	1 Mar 09
John Cecil Turner	8 May 15	8 May 09
mMaurice William Whyham	31 Dec 17	11 Oct 09

31

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

	Paymaster Commander.	*Paymaster Lieut.-Commr.*
Arthur William Bryant Messenger	19 Oct 16	19 Oct 10
mJohn Edwin Ambrose Brown, C.B.E.	7 Jan 17	7 Jan 11
mSydney George Andrews	1 Nov 19	1 Nov 11
William Francis Edward O'Byrne	9 Dec 13	9 Dec 11
(*I*)Reginald Unwin Davis, O.B.E.	21 Jan 20	21 Jan 12
*PW*Edward Courtney Child	9 Oct 20	9 Oct 12
mJames Christopher Spalding	27 Nov 20	27 Nov 12
John Norman Fletcher	9 Aug 21	9 Aug 13
John Arthur Fitzwarine Bourchier, O.B.E.	8 Mar 22	8 Mar 14
*PW*Walter John Sims	8 Mar 22	8 Mar 14
mSydney John Wright	8 Mar 22	8 Mar 14
Clarence Teasdale-Buckle	30 June 22	30 June 14
Edwin Pusey Thompson	14 Aug 22	15 Aug 14
Shelley Blanchard Arthur Stuart	20 Sept 22	20 Sept 14
Norman D'Arcy Thompson	31 Oct 22	31 Oct 14
*Charles Howard Heaton, O.B.E.	2 Feb 23	2 Feb 15
*Thomas Moffat Fitzgerald	1 Apr 23	1 Apr 15
mDuncan Lorne Stewart	16 Apr 23	16 Apr 15
††Arthur William Edward Baddeley	7 May 23	17 May 15
Wilfrid Strudwicke Cox	5 Aug 23	5 Aug 15
William Edward Gilbert	15 Aug 23	15 Aug 15
Reginald Barrington Bates, O.B.E.	3 Sept 23	3 Sept 15

53

STAFF PAYMASTERS.

mThomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley, M.V.O.	1 Aug 93
mCharles Murdoch Mobberley	1 Mar 96
†mJohn Riches	19 May 96
John George Moore	15 Jan 03
‡Charles Eversley Manning	29 Sept 04
‡John Horatio Roffey	17 Dec 05

6

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

‡mFrancis John Aylen	7 July 03
mJames Bickford Evens	7 Sept 08
‡Cecil Salisbury Manners	16 Mar 15
Malcolm Eric Poignand	8 Mar 16
‡mHenry Arthur Brown	28 Sept 17
Bernard Francis Colson	26 Dec 17

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

‡mHarold Francis Gundry Mayston	9 Oct 13
George Victor Max Hamer	1 Nov 13
Reginald Arthur Bradbury	31 Dec 13

9

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May, 1901.*
† *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 3rd August, 1897.*
†† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

††Harold Charles Malim	6 Oct	15
Hebert Brian Bonning	9 Oct	15
William Holman Ingmire	28 Nov	15
Cyril Joseph Thornton, O.B.E.	25 Jan	16
Alexander Augustus Edward Robinson, O.B.E.	12 Feb	16
Beechay Louis Rogers	2 July	16
††Kenneth Sydney Carpmael	12 July	16
William Sydney Duncombe Rae	14 Sept	16
mAlec Ernest Haine, C.M.G.	2 Nov	16
John Frank Woolley	16 Apr	17
Richard James Cosway	16 May	17
Charles Robert Finch Noyes	25 May	17
††Valentine Harry Goldsmith	13 July	17
Robert James Tedd Perdue	10 Aug	17
Reginald Van Tromp Orgill	13 Aug	17
Edward Thomas Fairlie	30 Aug	17
††Geoffrey Laxton Jotham	10 Nov	17
Gilbert John Watney, O.B.E.	18 Nov	17
Gordon Franklin	8 Feb	18
Richard Chenevix Fleury	10 Apr	18
Charles Edward Gwernant Jeffreys	11 Apr	18
Lloyd Hirst	1 May	18
Jack Richard Allen	12 July	18
mJohn Geoffrey Elgar, D.S.C.	12 Aug	18
*Archibald John Dowdeswell	20 Aug	18
William Anlaby Gore Onslow	23 Aug	18
Herbert Ralph Munro Bamber	25 Aug	18
††Arthur Gwynne Harris	2 Dec	18
John Eustace Hargrave, O.B.E.	8 Feb	19
*George Arthur Patrick Webster, D.S.C.	14 Mar	19
††(*J*)Sidney Waring Saxton	19 Mar	19
††Geoffrey Bulwer Joseph Stuart	1 July	19
††George Roy Whitfield	12 Aug	19
††Edward Wilfrid Harry Travis	24 Sept	19
††(*J*)Kenneth Beatson Septimus Greig	14 Nov	19
††Arthur Wilson MacIlwaine	26 Apr	20
††Algernon Wynn Pendennis Phillips, O.B.E.	14 Aug	20

46

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(*Promoted to that rank subsequent to date of retirement.*)

mEdward Nathaniel Hopkins	4 Oct	11
Cecil Frederick Turner	22 Nov	18
George Henry Russell	19 Mar	20
††Nowell Baird	19 Oct	20
James Archibald Casamajor Gaussen	10 Feb	21
††Henry Norman Stoddart	23 Nov	21
Robert Hugh Carter	15 Oct	22
Rev. James Johnstone Bevan	27 July	23

†† *Retired with a gratuity.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS.

1864

m Edward Schneider Lean . . 10 Jan
Francis John Pulman . . 10 Aug

1865

David Woodifield Wise . . 19 Aug
Charles Henry John Collings . 12 Oct

1866

Robert Lifford Harries . . 14 Jan

1867

Thomas Werry Cleave . . 30 May
George Loder Miller . . . 14 Sept

1868

m *Frederick Hyndman* . . 25 Feb
Alan Hopwood Grey . . . 8 Apr
Warden Howard Ernest Weeks Roberts . . . . . 13 May
m *William Blamire Inman* . . 12 Sept

1869

Nicholas Lower Gedye . . 12 June
William Frederick Crosthwaite 15 Dec

1870

Harry Horne Speed Andrews . 11 June
William Henry Henning . . 15 June
David James Low . . . 12 Sept
Thomas Edward Goodwin . . 15 Sept
William George Francis Hunt 10 Dec

1871

Charles Herbert Fauvel . . 9 Dec

1872

Alfred Thomas Tucker Wise . 6 May

1873

Edward Derby Lewis . . 27 Jan
Sir Gilbert Thomas Carter, K.C.M.G. 1 Dec

1874

Donald Alexander Lewis M'Alpin 1 Jan

1875

m William Webb Backwell . 29 Sept

1885

m *Frederick James Hayter* . . 21 May

1887

m Lewis Le Brun . . . 14 Mar

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS—*contd.*

1894

nry Armstrong Smallwood, C.M.G. . . . 26 Feb

1898

hur John Heard Routly . 27 Apr

1901

lliam Henry Hall . . 23 Sept

1904

rederick Hird . . . 19 Oct

1906

ffrey Maurice French . . 28 July

31

1907

†Frank Reginald Alwyn Williams 11 Apr
†Charles Frederick King . . 28 Oct

1909

Edward Bertram Parker . . 28 Nov

1911

‡mErnest Edgar Pryor Foreman 5 May
†Alfred Edersheim Tayler . 20 May

1916

§Robert Evans Morehead. . 29 Aug

37

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

1913

upert Ditmas Atkins . . 16 Aug

1917

fred Maurice Laborde . 15 July

2

1918

William Thomas Brown . . 4 July

3

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919.

‡Dudley Langham Noakes	9 May	12
†**Henry Maldon Fitch, O.B.E.	16 July	14
†John Reginald Slade	15 Oct	14
(*I*)Arthur Cyril Hemsley, O.B.E.	15 Oct	14
Geoffrey William Samuel Childs	15 Apr	15
†Stuart Alfred Hawken	15 Oct	15
†Duncan Edward Lander	15 Oct	15
‡Charles Joseph Selwyn-Smith	2 Nov	15
‡Hugh de la Poer Evans	15 July	16
†Harry Ewart Flint, B.A.	15 Oct	16
†*Sigmund Watkin Farman	15 Oct	16
Harry Edwin Rees	14 Apr	17
Alfred Walter William Rowe (V)	14 Apr	17
James Frederick Wrate, M.B.E.	14 Apr	17

17

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*
‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May,* 1901.
Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 2483a of July, 1919—continued.

Alfred Henry Meek	14 Apr	17
William George Abell	14 Apr	17
†Bertram John Leslie Gordon-Inglis	15 Apr	17
Richard Ernest White	16 May	17
Reginald Francis Egerton	15 Oct	17
Vincent Foulerton Williams	15 Oct	17
†Albert Francis Barclay Bridges	15 Oct	17
†Crichton Felix Laborde	15 Oct	17
†Reginald Charles Patrick Phillips	15 Nov	17
William Francis Behenna	6 Jan	18
Vincent George Durman	15 Jan	18
†Leofric Innes Birch	15 Jan	18
†Douglas Wilson Abbey, M.B.E.	15 Jan	18
Thomas William Barry	1 Apr	18
mWilliam George Fayrer	1 Apr	18
mJames Henry King, O.B.E.	14 Apr	18
‡John George Barton Collier	15 Apr	18
mAlfred William Davidson	7 Aug	18
mLeonard Marlborough Poë	13 Sept	18
†Ralph Edward Tugman	15 Oct	18
†Oliver Harwood Matthews	15 Oct	18
Sidney Charles Wyatt	15 Jan	19
†Robert Brickdale	15 Jan	19
†Geoffrey Robert May Millar	15 Jan	19
Frederick William Bayley	15 Jan	19
Dunstan Alfred Curtis	15 Jan	19
Francis Eric Sanders	15 Jan	19
†Richard Cecil Lhoyd-Owen	15 Jan	19
(S)mRobert William Thorn	29 Jan	19
George Frederick Westerton	17 Feb	19
Fred Edmonds	21 Feb	19
mFrancis George Sparks	1 Apr	19
Cyril Branston Wood	15 Apr	19
Robert Frederick Sheppard	15 Apr	19
Gordon Leslie Prichard Garwood	15 July	19
Norman Augustus Marsden	15 July	19
Cyprian Wolfield Johnstone	15 July	19
†Herbert Glanville	15 July	19

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

‡ *Retired under Order-in-Council of 13th May,* 1901

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

Officers retired subsequent to Weekly Order 24838 of July, 1919—continued.

†David Thomas Griffiths	15 July 19
Eric John Stokoe	15 July 19
Richard Heelis Nicholson	15 Sept 19
†William Henry Bull	15 Sept 19
Algernon Leslie Dowdeswell	15 Sept 19
†Eric James King Bull	15 Nov 19
Thomas William Anderson	15 Nov 19
†Roger Hansell Cass	15 Nov 19
Arthur Stewart William Willis, M.C	15 Nov 19
Charles Percival Staples	15 Nov 19
Thomas Rook	15 Nov 19
Alfred Curphey Getley	15 Jan 20
Frank Maskel Hall (*Granted Short Service Commn. in R.A.F.*)	15 Jan 20
William Davies Hogan	1 Apr 20
Hubert Joseph William Fischer	15 Apr 20
Geoffrey Malcolm Harvey	15 Apr 20
Stanley Charles Victor Platt Orme	15 Apr 20
Alwyne Dales Wright	15 Apr 20
Robert John Vyvyan Spurway	15 July 20
Albert Robert Easterbrook	3 Sept 20
Frederick Stewart Simmons	15 July 20
John Court	15 Oct 20
Roy Henry Ashman Capell	15 Oct 20
Harry Herbert Giles, M.B.E.	9 Mar 21
Henry Jeffery	1 Apr 21
Reuben Courtman	9 Apr 21
John Leonard Northcott	15 Apr 21
Harry Theodore Bishop	15 Apr 21
Thomas Edward Archer	5 Oct 21
Philip Leslie Johns	15 Apr 22
William Francis Hopkinson	12 Aug 22
Albert Gaisford	12 Aug 22
Samuel Edgar Locke	21 Aug 22

88

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

Promoted from Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants List.

	Retired Pay Lieut.	*Pay Sub-Lieut.*
Humphrey Charles Bevan	15 Jan 20	15 Jan 16
†Charles McGlinn Webb	15 Oct 21	15 Oct 18
†Bernard Oliver Selwyn Savage	15 Apr 22	15 Apr 19

3

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

1920

†Archie Pellow Marshall . 15 Apr

1921

Ernest John Foster . 15 Apr

2

† *Retired with a Gratuity.*

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

Officers Retired on Full Pay.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

	Corps Rank on Retirement.
GSP m* *Sir* Francis William Thomas, K.C.B.	*General* 20 Nov 89
(*I*) Cuthbert Collingwood Suther, P.S.C.	*General* 28 Sept 99
GSP m Arthur French, C.B.	*General* 1 Aug 04
George Farquharson Pengelley	*General* 20 Aug 05
Christopher Sullivan Feltrim Fagan	*General* 29 Sept 06
GSP m* Frederick Baldwin	*General* 19 May 10
GSP m Townley Ward Dowding	*General* 21 Nov 10
m *Sir* William Thompson Adair, K.C.B., P.S.C.	*General* 22 Feb 12
Henry Cecil Eagles	*General* 11 Apr 12
Sir William Charles Nicholls, K.C.B.	*General* 6 June 14
William Inglefield Eastman, P.S.C.	*General* 24 Sept 14
m Albert Farrar Gatliff	*General* 21 June 15
Edward Andrée Wylde	*General* 8 Apr 22
* Leonard Thales Pease, C.B., P.A.C.	*Lt.-Gen.* 24 Sept 14
m Edwin Loftus McCausland	*Lt.-Gen.* 21 June 15
m Herbert Cecil Money, C.B.	*Maj.-Gen.* 12 Oct 10
m Francis Gibson Cotter	*Maj.-Gen.* 21 Nov 10
m James Robert Johnstone, C.B.	*Maj.-Gen.* 22 Jan 11
Sir John Frederick Daniell, K.C.M.G., P.S.C.	*Maj.-Gen.* 11 Apr 12
* m Harry Lynch Talbot	*Maj.-Gen.* 24 Sept 14
Charles Louis Gordon	*Maj.-Gen.* 21 June 15
m*** *PWSir* Archibald Paris, K.C.B., P.S.C.	*Maj.-Gen.* 16 Oct 15

22

Officers retired under Orders in Council of 22nd February 1870, and subsequent Orders in Council.

COLONELS COMMANDANT.

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank
GSP m Nowell Fitzupton Sampson-Way, C.B.	8 Sept 92	*M.G.* 8 Sept 95
GSP m* Frederic Amelius Ogle, C.B.	29 Aug 93	*M.G.* 29 Aug 96
Francis Harwood Poore	29 Aug 96	*M.G.* 29 Aug 99
m Thomas Field Dunscomb Bridge	2 Oct 02	*M.G.* 2 Oct 06
Charles Gisborne Brittan, C.B.	12 Oct 10	*M.G.* 1 Apr 19
m John Rawdon Hodge Oldfield, C.B.	21 Nov 10	*M.G.* 13 Nov 13
m James Hutchinson Swanton	22 Jan 11	*M.G.* 1 Sept 19
m Edward Charles Bartlett Roe	21 Nov 13	*M.G.* 21 Nov 16
m *Sir* George Grey Aston, K.C.B.	24 Sept 14	*M.G.* 24 Sept 17
Herbert Southey Neville White, C.B., M.V.O.	22 Jan 11	*M.G.* 6 May 18
m Alfred Edmund Marchant, C.B.	11 Apr 15	*M.G.* 2 Aug 18
m Charles Ernest Edward Curtoys, C.B.	21 June 15	*M.G.* 21 June 18

12

Digitized by Google

COLONELS.

mFrederick Rowlandson Godfrey	22 Jan 17
mFrank Truscott Phillips	11 Apr 18
mLeander William Miller	21 Sept 21

3

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

	Corps Rank.	Retd. Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
HP m*Henry Seton Bourchier	3 May 89	—	*Lt.-Col.* 12 May 87
Burnett Greive Hall, P.S.C.	12 June 91	—	*Col.* 12 June 95
mAlgernon St. Leger Burrowes, C.B.	8 Sept 95	—	*Lt.-Col.* 8 Dec 94
mAlexander Leslie Scott Burrowes	21 May 97	—	*Col.* 21 May 01
mGeorge Albert Lawrence Rawstorne	12 June 97	—	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 94
mJohn Wilmot Robyns	19 Oct 00	—	*Col.* 10 Feb 04
m*Frederick White, D.S.O.	11 Apr 03	—	*Col.* 11 Apr 06
mArthur Glanville Tatham, C.B.	7 Apr 04	—	*Brig.-Gen.* 25 Oct 19
mCyril Field	23 Apr 05	—	*Col.* 23 Apr 08
(*I*)mWilliam Sidney Smith Harvest	5 Dec 05	—	*Col.* 8 May 08
Henry Dowrish Drake, C.B.E., P.S.C	7 Dec 07	—	*Col.* 6 May 08
mRobert Douglas Beith	1 Sept 10	—	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Aug 09
mEdwin Gifford Lywood	12 Oct 10	—	—
mJohn Markham Rose, D.S.O.	2 Oct 11	1 July 19	—
Horace Carlyon Evans	11 Apr 12	—	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Aug 11
m*Cecil Alvend Fitz-Herbert Osmaston, C.B., C.B.E.	14 Dec 13	24 July 20	—
Sydney Gaitskell	24 Sept 14	1 Jan 21	—
mGerald Noel Anstice Harris, C.B.E.	17 Nov 14	16 Aug 20	*Col.* 1 Jan 17
mGranville Mackay Heriot, D.S.O.	14 July 15	—	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 15
*Po*Walter William Frankis	31 Jan 16	—	—
mFrancis Doveton Bridges, C.M.G.	8 June 16	31 Jan 21	—
Arthur de Winton Kitcat	1 Sept 16	—	—
Charles Louis Brooke, C.B.	18 Sept 16	15 May 21	—
Henry La Touche Darley	12 Oct 16	1 Apr 21	—
William John Langford (*Retired on Gratuity*)	19 Jan 17	—	—
Guy Vandaleur Robinson	22 Jan 17	7 Nov 21	—
Charles Arthur William Francis	9 Aug 17	—	—
*mPryce Peacock, C.M.G.	10 Sept 17	11 Feb 21	—
Evelyn Henry Orlebar	17 Sept 17	—	*Lt.-Col.* 24 Sept 08
Richard Henry Julius Meister	15 Aug 17	21 May 19	—
Thomas Henry Hawkins, C.M.G.	1 Oct 17	30 June 19	—
mEdmund Wray	1 Oct 17	12 May 22	—
William Dixon, C.M.G.	1 Jan 18	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 14
mEdward Kenmir Story	11 Apr 18	—	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Oct 17
(*I*)***Sir* Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey, G.C.B. (*Secretary Imperial Defence Committee, Secretary to he Cabinet and Clerk to Privy Council*)	11 Nov 18	—	—

35

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—*continued.*

	Corps Rank	Retd. Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
De Saumarez Dobrée . .	11 Nov 18	—	—
(*I*)John Ernest Crowther . .	5 Jan 19	—	—
Francis Stuart Gardner . .	1 Feb 19	—	—
mEdward Roden Cottingham, M.V.O.	1 Feb 19	—	—
mGeorge Edward Barnes, C.B.E.	11 Feb 19	—	—
William Price Drury, C.B.E. .	18 Mar 19	—	—
Gerald Aylmer Cox . . .	20 Mar 19	—	—
mHerbert Slessor, O.B.E. .	1 Apr 19	—	*Lt.-Col.* 22 June 06
Wilfred Noel Edmund Smith .	1 Apr 19	—	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 12
(*I*)ArthurGustaveVincent,C.B.E.	21 Apr 19	—	—
Arthur Matthew Connolly .	14 Apr 19	—	—
*mCharles Edwin Collard, C.B.	22 May 19	—	—
m(*I*)GodfreyLancasterBeaumont O.B.E.	4 June 19	—	—
m(*I*)Charles Louis Shubrick .	16 June 19	—	—
RichardJamesSaumarez,C.M.G.	1 July 19	—	—
Roland Martin Byne, O.B.E. .	24 July 19	—	—
mCharles Hope Willis, C.B. .	16 Aug 19	—	*Col.* 3 June 17
***Harry Douglas Palmer .	30 Sept 19	—	—
Edward Yorke Daniel, C.B.E. .	15 Nov 19	—	—
mFrederick William Edward Eady, O.B.E. . . .	5 Jan 20	—	—
mFrank Evelyn Chichester Burnard Chichester . .	10 Jan 20	12 Dec 22	—
m*Arthur Phayre Grattan .	31 Jan 21	30 June 22	—
Edward West Harding . .	11 Feb 21	29 Dec 22	—
mFrancis HamiltonHoward Hall 59	21 June 21	—	—

PAYMASTERS AND BARRACK-MASTERS

	Corps Rank.	Retd. List	Brevet or other rank.
	Lt.-Col.	*Col.*	
John Hamilton Lambert, O.B.E.	3 Apr 17	25 Jan 22	
John Leonard Homer, O.B.E. .	,, 9 Mar 18	,, 9 Oct 20	
mCharles Clarke, O.B.E., M.V.O.	,, 12Aug18 *Maj.*	,, 2 Jun 19	*Col.* 1 Jan 18
*GHP*mThomas Everard Hungerford.	,, 5 Aug 82	—	*Lt.-Col.* 21 Jan 94
Henry John Lawrence Norcock.	,,11 Sept 82	—	*Lt.-Col.* 6 Oct 91
mHenry Gritton . . .	,, 1 Sept 83	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 97
Augustus Bury Liardet . .	,, 11 Feb 84	—	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Feb 91
mJohn Jerome Quill . . .	,, 21 Apr 90	—	*Lt.-Col.* 24 June 96
mErnestCharlesLambert Congdon	,, 5 Dec 93	—	*Col.* 6 Oct 08
*Ch*Dacre Lennard Barrett, C.B.E.	,, 11 July 94	—	*Col.* 11 Feb 09
mJohn Lewis Rooke Maclurcan .	,, 25 Jan 95	—	*Col.* 27 May 11
Frederick Colpoys Ormsby Johnson	,, 25 Mar 95	—	
Walter James Gaitskell . .	,, 30 Jun 96	—	*Col.* 24 Mar 08
(*I*)mHerbert William Liddell Holman	,, 23 Mar 99	—	*Lt.-Col.* 13 Dec 08
Richard Keppel Winterton Rose Clavell	,, 1 May 95	—	*Col.* 1 Jan 11
*GHP*mSchofield Patten Peile, C B. .	,,20 Nov 95	—	*Col.* 6 Dec 13
Fitzroy Tufton Holt Scott .	,, 6 Oct 98	—	*Lt.-Col.* 5 Aug 09
*mHumphrey Oldfield . . 18	,,11 Mar 08	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 12

Digitized by Google

MAJORS.

	Corps Rank.	Ret. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
W Anthony Malone	1 Oct 77	—	*Lt.-Col.* 26 May 79
mHerbert Everitt	27 Sept 80	—	*Lt.-Col.* 26 Jan 84
IP Frederick Robert Beechey	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 22 Apr 85
IP John Dudley Fosbroke	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 29 May 82
Alexander George Anson	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 4 Aug 85
IP Henry Fuller	3 Dec 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 11 Dec 85
Henry Ainslie Alfred Turner	19 Dec 81	—	*Major* 1 July 81
mRobert Evans Montgomery	22 Sept 84	—	*Major* 24 June 84
IP Adolphus Edward Sparshott	4 June 85	—	*Major* 1 Jan 85
mWalter Miller Lambert, D.S.O.	6 Aug 85	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Aug 86
mHamilton de la Poer Beresford	1 Dec 86	—	
mEdward Wheeler	12 Sept 87	—	*Lt.-Col.* 12 Sept 94
Arthur Clement Smyth	8 Dec 87	—	
Benjamin Arthur Milne	25 Jan 88	—	*Lt.-Col.* 25 Jan 95
IP mHenry Octavian Perceval Wright	8 Sept 89	—	*Lt.-Col.* 18 Oct 02
GHP mThomas Moore	12 Oct 89	—	
m Henry Yeatman Hext	20 Nov 89	—	*Major* 6 Dec 88
Edward Grant Wilkinson	1 Feb 92	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Feb 99
mJames Bruce Darling	18 Nov 92	—	
mJohn Bernard	17 Nov 97	—	*Lt.-Col.* 17 Nov 04
Graham D'Arcy Anderson	27 Aug 98	—	
mArchibald George Brabazon Urmston, D.S.O.	11 Feb 99	—	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 00
Aubrey Hamilton Cox	1 July 99	—	*Lt.-Col. R.G.A.* 1 Dec 16
David Augustus Hailes, O.B.E.	10 Feb 00	—	*Lt.-Col. R.G.A.* 21 July 08
mJohn H. Hoskyns-Abrahall	19 Oct 00	—	
mJames Rainey Goddard	1 Nov 00	—	
Richard Lane Bayliff	23 Apr 02	—	*Lt.-Col.* 25 May 09
mAshton Hope Hire	7 Apr 04	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 09
William Bathurst Dauntesey, C.B., C.B.E.	3 Jan 05	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 10
*William Edward Gunnell Connolly	7 Feb 05	—	
(*I*) Gilbert Drage, D.S.O.	1 Oct 08	—	
(*I*) Francis Rayner Boyle	19 May 10	—	
mHugo Worthington	1 Aug 10	16 Aug 20	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 14
John Robert Henry Homfray, C.B.E.	10 Oct 10	16 Aug 20	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Oct 14
Arthur Frederick Binney	14 Oct 10	16 Aug 20	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 15
†Ernest David Eckford Geddes	9 Dec 10	—	*Major* 22 Mar 09
(*I*) mFitzstephen John Featherston French	27 July 11	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 15
Charles Julian Thoroton, C.M.G.	4 Sept 11	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 3 Oct 16
(*I*) *mFrederick Lewis Dibblee	19 Sept 11	—	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Sept 16
mEdward McCarthy	18 Oct 12	1 Feb 19	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 17
mRobert Cator, O.B.E.	20 Nov 12	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
mThomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C.	21 June 15	7 Nov 21	
(*I*) mFrank Bruce Annandale Lawrie	23 Sept 15	17 Aug 23	
mHenry Spencer Hamilton Richmond	23 Sept 15	17 Aug 23	
Francis Clifford Kendle	23 Sept 15	17 Aug 23	
Arthur William George Ridings	23 Sept 15	17 Aug 23	
Arthur George Troup, *p.s.c.*	23 Sept 15	—	*Lt.-Col.* 30 June 16
George Young Russell	23 Sept 15	17 Aug 23	
mHenry Ralph Neville D'Oyly	23 Sept 15	—	
George Lewis Forster Shewell	23 Sept 15	—	

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
CharlesArthur Bishop, O.B.E., P.A.C.	23 Sept 15	—	
George Cyril Woodcock, O.B.E.	22 Sept 15	—	
mEdwin Harold Barr, D.S.O.	15 May 16	—	
mRichard Noel White	1 June 16	—	
Edward Fynemore Trew, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Honorary Brig.-General*, 4 *Aug.* 20)	17 June 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 30 Sept 15
mCharles Shelton	1 Sept 16	—	
mPercy Harold Colley (*Employed with Army* (*T.F.*))	12 Oct 16	—	
Percy Raworth Heycock	28 Nov 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 17
Richmond Campbell Shakespeare Waller	15 Dec 16	—	*Maj.* 30 June 16
m*Gerald Cholmondeley Wainwright	7 Jan 17	—	
(*I*)Chas. Salusbury McNab Davenport	11 Jan 17	—	
mArthur Reginald Maxwell	22 Jan 17	—	
mThomas Amoury MacNamara Bourchier	11 Mar 17	—	
mGerald Stephen Hobson	6 June 17	—	
Henry Bryan Nelson Panton	6 June 17	—	
(*I*)Ashworth Clegg Butt	6 June 17	—	
mArthur Mervyn Toulmin	6 June 17	—	
Arthur Martyr Deakin	6 June 17	—	
mBernard George Weller, C.B., D.S.C.	6 June 17	—	*Lt.-Col.* 23 Apr 15
Edward John Huskisson, M.C.	6 June 17	—	
*Gordon Harvey Howard Prynne	6 June 17	—	
*Ralf Sumner Gibson (*Employed with Egyptian Army*)	6 June 17	—	
Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt	6 June 17	—	
Henry de Laval Willis	6 June 17	—	
⊕mWalter Keppel Garnier	6 June 17	—	*Maj.* 1 Jan 17
Harold Godfrey St. George Morgan	6 June 17	—	
Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray	6 June 17	—	
Godfrey Herbert Jollye, O.B.E.	6 June 17	—	
Arthur Kelly Evans, O.B.E., M.C.	1 Sept 17	—	
(*I*)Harold Frank Pemberton Rees	1 Sept 17	—	
Arthur Meade Moore Shewell	1 Sept 17	—	
mJames John Bramble	1 Jan 18	—	
mJohn Henry de Marie Hickie Knight	1 Jan 18	—	
(*I*)Charles Horace Malden	1 Jan 18	—	
(*I*)Thomas Anthony Victor Wright	1 Jan 18	—	
Robert Warrington Joseph Laing	1 Jan 18	—	
Francis Joseph Brett	1 Jan 18	—	
⊗Freeman Charles Nepean Bishop, P.A.C.	1 Jan 18	—	
Dudley Leigh Aman, D.S.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 18	—	
Ivor Harries	1 Sept 18	—	
(*I*)Charles Arthur Tennyson	1 Sept 18	—	
mGeorgePinckardLathbury, D.S.C.	1 Sept 18	—	
James Cotton Farmer	1 Sept 18	—	
(*I*)John William Seigne	1 Sept 18	—	
John Paschal Nind	1 Jan 19	—	
mGeraldHeguertyFurtadoAbraham	1 Jan 19	—	
†John Maurice Palmer, D.S.O.	21 Feb 21	—	

97

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of* 12*th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

MAJORS—*contd.*

Retired on Gratuities.

	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
Augustus Thornton Down	22 June 98	—	
mHarry Reginald Lockyer Pym	26 July 97	—	
mFrancis Jolliffe Raitt	17 Aug 97	—	
Cecil Henderson	27 Nov 02	—	
Neville Anderson Woodward Scott.	10 May 11	—	
W mRt. Hon. Leslie Orme Wilson, P.C., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.	26 Jan 15	—	*Lt.-Col* 13 Jan 19
V mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley, M.V.O., O.B.E. (*Employed in Lord Chamberlain's Dept.*)	7 Oct 16	—	
IP Walter Erskine Binney	27 Jan 19	—	
Frank Lovell Haslewood	1 Feb 19	—	
*Chetwode George Green Crawley	13 Mar 19	—	
Alan Lydiat Durst	1 Apr 19	—	
m*Alfred Edward Syson, O.B.E.	18 Apr 19	—	
Hugh Caledon Atkinson	22 Apr 19	—	
(*I*) Kenneth Edward Lawrance, O.B.E.	7 June 19	—	
Moore Havelock Marshman	8 June 19	—	
mNowell FitzEdward Greville Sampson-Way	30 June 19	—	
JohnDeane NewbankWyley, O.B.E.	23 July 19	—	
mCharles Frederick OliverGraham, O.B E.	30 Sept 19	—	
John Evelyn Leonard Wilson 19	4 Dec 19	—	

CAPTAINS.

	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Major.	Brevet or other Rank.
mEdward Congreve Langley Durnford	27 Mar 62	—	*Lt.-Col.* 8 May 77
mCharles Francis Coppin	30 Dec 63	—	*Major* 4 May 77
m*Arthur Hill*	3 Aug 67	—	*Major* 1 Oct 75
mJohn Straghan	22 Aug 67	—	*Major* 5 July 79
Philip Sidney	10 Dec 78	—	
mHoratio Horace Morgan, P.S.C.	1 Sept 80	—	
V m*Sir* William Hutcheson Poë, *Bt.*, C.B.	1 July 81	—	*Lt.-Col.* 28 Dec 87
mAylmer Charles Pearson	1 July 81	—	*Major* 15 June 85
m**Reginald Adams Marriott, D.S.O.	23 Mar 86	—	*Major* 24 Mar 86
mWilliam Henry Palmer	29 Aug 88	—	*Major* 1 Jan 18
Edward Henry Payne Barker	1 Apr 98	—	
Herbert Eamonson Dowding	30 Jan 17	—	*Major* 3 June 18
Thomas Inglefield Eastman	2 May 17	—	
mJohn Herbert Willoughby	23 Oct 17	—	
m†Eric D'Oyly Walters	1 Jan 18	—	
m*Edward George Madgewick Roe	12 Feb 18	—	
mJohn Frederick Richards	15 Mar 18	—	
mJames Cheetham, D.S.C.	15 Mar 18	—	
mJames Frederick Ellison, M.C., D.C.M. 19	15 Mar 18	1 Oct 22	

† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*

	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Major.	Brevet or other Rank.
mGeorge Rutherford	23 Mar 18	—	
mHerbert Edward Beere	24 Mar 18	—	
mWilliam Charles Wellington	3 Apr 18	—	
mJohn Joseph Warner	11 Apr 18	—	
*mRobert John Carpenter	11 Apr 18	—	
mHugh Boffey	11 Apr 18	1 Jan 21	
mThomas Henry Burton, M.C. (*R.M. Police Force*, 25 *Apr* 23)	23 Apr 18	—	
mFrederick Russell	24 Apr 18	—	
mAlfred Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C. (*R.M. Police Force*, 21 *Mar* 23)	24 Apr 18	—	
mJames Campbell Lambert, D.C.M.	24 Apr 18	—	
Charles Henry Smith	7 May 18	—	
*mJohn William Carroll. (*Recruiting Staff Officer Southampton* 13 Mar 22)	7 May 18	—	
George Percival Yorke Mascall	7 May 18	—	
*mTheodore Frederic Vernon Cooke, D.S.O. (*Maj.* 7 *May* 18).	7 May 18	—	
Ernest Wynniatt Husey	7 May 18	—	
Mark Cuthbert Adamson	18 June 18	—	
†Eric Simonds	17 Mar 19	—	
Hugh Louis Frossard	5 June 19	—	
mWilliam John Stuart	5 June 19	—	
mJames Edward Preston, C.G.M., D.C.M	6 Jan 21	—	
mSamuel Watkin Bucknall (*R.M. Police Force*, 4 *June* 23)	6 Jan 21	—	
Thomas Henry Clarke	6 Jan 21	—	
⊙mWilliam Alfred Pinkerton	6 Jan 21	—	
mJohn Wood Roberts	6 Jan 21	—	
mPhilip Thornely Taylor	6 Jan 21	—	
Joseph Edward Swain	6 Jan 21	—	
mWilliam Harris (*R.M. Police Force*, 20 *Dec* 22)	6 Jan 21	—	
mHerbert Marshallsay Jones (*R.M. Police Force*, 19 *May* 23)	6 Jan 21	—	
Frederick Charles Watkins	6 Jan 21	—	
James Parvin	6 Jan 21	—	
mGeorge Underhill, D.S.O. (*R.M. Police Force*, 21 *Dec* 22)	6 Jan 21	—	
D'Arcy Albert Bunyan	6 Jan 21	—	
George Knott	11 Feb 21	—	
Thomas Hills (*R.M. Police Force*, 23 *Apr* 23) ... — —	11 Apr 21	—	
mGeorge Allan	9 July 21	—	
mJohn Edward Flower, C.G.M.	27 Aug 21	—	
Charles Grant de Bouillon Godfrey	7 Nov 21	—	
Cecil Henry William Blunt	21 Dec 21	—	

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.* *Retired on Gratuities.*

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
Charles Walpole Howard Sanders	18 Nov 92	*Major* 1 Sept 01
Hugh John Craig Gibsone	5 Jan 95	*Major* 18 Oct 02
Francis Elwyn Bunbury Eagle	20 Nov 95	
Wilfred Hugh Moore Smith	26 Jan 97	
mThomas Woodford Peachy Dyer	21 May 97	
Arthur Thomas Schreiber	1 Apr 98	
mEdward Harding Bockett-Pugh	1 Apr 99	
Herbert Jefferis Coles	1 Nov 00	
*mWilliam George Simpson, C.M.G., D.S.O.	1 Apr 01	*Col. London Regt.* 5 Aug 18
James Donald Hay Shaw	1 Apr 02	
mJohn Bush	31 Oct 08	
John Edward Van der Kiste	1 Jan 09	
Hubert Richard Twiss	10 Dec 09	
Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe	1 Jan 11	
Archibald John Herman Smith	1 Sept 11	
PW Stephen Arthur Stoddart	1 Jan 12	
Rowland Harries	1 Sept 13	
Francis Stanley Richards	1 Sept 14	
†William Owen Howard Wise	1 Sept 15	
Percy Ralph Simon	1 Sept 15	
Harry Stowart D vereux Went	1 Sept 15	
Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey	30 Jan 17	
Ralph Lyndhurst del' Strother	30 Jan 17	
mGeoffrey Sackville Treherene Newbold	6 June 17	

81

LIEUTENANTS.

m*Francis Hender Mountsecen, C.M.G.*	11 Nov 65	*Lieut.-Col. & Hon.-Col.* 12 July 99
Henry Vansittart	16 Dec 68	
Octavius Edward Owen	1 Oct 73	
Cecil Strangward Thomas	1 Sept 85	
Frederick Hugh Cox	1 Jan 99	
mJohn Reginald Heath Gattey	1 Jan 01	
John Henry Percy Barcroft	1 July 04	
PW Alfred Charles Miller	13 May 15	
Charles Allen Feely	27 Mar 15	
Reginald John Temple Thomson (*Act.*)	27 Mar 15	
John Wallace Edwards Crooke (*act*)	21 Nov 15	
mJames Alfred Gates	8 May 15	
mGeorge Albert Lyne	18 Jan 16	
Arthur William Mead	18 Jan 16	
mThomas Francis Connew	18 Jan 16	
John Fr nklyn, M C.	18 Jan 16	
George Ernest Cutcher	9 Mar 16	
mCharles Halliwell	22 Mar 16	
mErnest Fl ye.	11 Sept 16	
Thomas William Megam Wood	20 Sept 16	

20

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pay.*
† *Retired under Order-in-Council of 12th December*, 1885.

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Corps Rank.	Brevet or other Rank.
m*Reginald Lewin Harris*	20 Sept 16	
Frederick Rosser	16 Oct 16	
Edward Charles Mugridge	18 Mar 18	
mWilliam Horace Willy	18 Mar 18	
Albert Edward Elliott	18 Mar 18	
mCecil Edward Clark	20 Dec 18	
Frederick St. George English	1 Sept 21	

27

QUARTER-MASTERS.

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS

	Seniority.
John Francis Dimmer, O.B.E.	1 Jan 17
William Symes, O.B.E.	23 Feb 20
mWilliam George Sparrow, O.B.E.	4 June 20
Richard G. Wharton, O.B.E. (*R.S.O. London*, 1 *Aug* 23)	3 June 21

4

MAJORS.

	Corps Rank.	Retired Lt.-Col.
*GHP*mValentine Brown	8 Aug 89	—
John James Hoare	24 Sept 91	—
*GHP*mJohn Muir	17 Mar 95	—
mWilliam Arthur Samuel Rowe	12 Nov 95	—
mJames Murphy	18 Oct 96	—
John White	27 May 02	—
William Isaac Pawsey	18 June 08	—
Alexander Clark	21 May 07	3 Aug 19
mWilliam Stephen Blackman, O.B.E.	17 July 09	—
mFielder Duffin	1 Oct 09	—
James Simpson, O.B.E.	27 Mar 12	1 Jan 20
Joseph McFarlane Mitchell	18 June 13	—
mThomas Jolley	1 Oct 14	9 Feb 17
mSidney Lowther	15 July 16	—
Edwin Luff	15 July 16	—
Andrew McRae	15 July 16	—
Charles Hill	25 Sept 16	—
mJoseph Battin	9 Mar 17	—
mFrank Waters	22 Oct 17	—
*PW*mJohn Hammond (*R.S.O. Manchester* 1 *Feb* 22)	5 Feb 19	—
Francis Henry Hillier Chapman	11 Apr 19	—
Walter Edward Downer	2 Oct 20	—

22

CAPTAINS.

	Corps Rank.	Retired Major.
Albert Baker	17 Oct 10	22 Sept 12
James Squires	1 Mar 17	13 Mar 18
Henry Ernest Lidiard	1 July 17	17 Oct 19

3

Officers whose names are in ITALICS *have commuted their pay.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

	Corps Rank.	Rank on Retired List.
mArthur Hill	22 Sept 94	—
Samuel William Perry	25 Feb 04	*Major* 18 Sept 17
William Mearles	18 June 03	*Major* 10 June 19
John McLachlan	11 Aug 04	*Major* 3 Aug 19
Robert Watts	14 June 10	*Captain* 16 May 17
Albert Gibson	24 Apr 13	*Major* 21 Aug 18
mEdward James Sullivan	25 Nov 13	—
Walter Acock	9 Jan 15	—
mGeo. Lloyd	27 Oct 17	—
mHenry Martin	20 Feb 18	—
10		

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

George John Miller, M.V.O.	*Major* 14 May 14	—
Benjamin Stephen Green, M.V.O.	*Captain* 31 Jan 18	—
2		

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS.

Charles William Anthony Bailey	1 Feb 19	—
George Watson	1 Feb 19	—
William Thomas Goss	1 Feb 19	—
William James Hardy	1 Feb 19	—
4		

HEADMASTER

Peter Colliver Hodder	1 June 18	*Lieut.*	9 Jan 23

SCHOOLMASTERS.

Charles Williams	1 July 81	—
James Neal	1 July 81	—
John R Sheppard	1 July 81	—
George Hall	1 July 81	—
Henry Edward Keightley	1 Feb 93	*Lieut. R.N. V.R.* 15 Sept 14
Edward Hawkins	12 June 96	—
Henry John Leese	29 July 96	—
Charles John Pickford	17 Dec 97	—
James William Meckiff	1 Mar 15	—
9		

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED BANDMASTERS.

William Charles Windram	1 Feb 19		—
Arthur Moffatt	1 Feb 19	*Lieut.*	12 Aug 22
George Knight Clarke	17 May 19		—
Thomas Henry Worringham Read	5 June 19		—
4			

BANDMASTERS, R.M. BAND.

Frank Winterbottom	28 Apr 80		—
Ernest Dowell	9 Aug 04		—
Charles Chesterman	12 Oct 04		—
William Frederick McKay	29 Mar 05		—
William Bettridge	7 Apr 05		—
Herbert George Naylor	23 Feb 11		—
James Gilbert Dowell	23 Feb 11		—
Charles Turner	24 Apr 12		—
Henry Callow	8 Oct 15		—
9			

COMMISSIONED SERGEANT-MAJOR.

John Picknoll Presley	1 Feb 19		—

COMMISSIONED R.M. GUNNERS.

Frank Buckland	18 Mar 18	*Lieut.*	20 Aug 22
Barnett King	18 Mar 18	*Lieut.*	24 Aug 22
John Masterton	18 Mar 18	*Lieut.*	1 Aug 22
Sidney Thomas Washburn	1 July 22		—
John Porteous	1 July 22		—
Horace Puxley	21 Nov 22		—
6			

R.M. GUNNERS.

William George Thomas Bounds	1 Sept 11		—
Frederick George Spicer	1 Sept 12		—
Thomas Uren	13 June 13		—
Robert Brooks	13 June 13		—
George Logan Rose	13 June 13		—
William Gazley	13 Feb 14		—
Henry Maconochie	13 Feb 14		—
Ernest Kimber	19 June 14		—
William Benjamin Tupper	19 June 14		—
John Eldon	11 June 15		—
William Greig	11 June 15		—
William Shannon	29 Oct 15		—
Frederick Charles Wyld	29 Oct 15		—
13	...		

Digitized by Google

R.M. GUNNERS—*contd*

Henry Samuel Fee	29 Oct 15	—
John Creeden	29 Oct 15	—
Ernest George Thornton, M.B.E. ...	11 June 16	—
James Edwin Dobson	15 June 16	—
John Clifford Childs	15 June 16	—
Frank Ernest Nixon	15 June 16	—
Ellis Howarth Taylor	29 Oct 16	—
Henry Robert Saunders	28 May 17	—
Gilbert Charles Durbin	28 May 17	—
William Jackson	28 May 17	—
Edward Charles John Ims	6 Nov 17	—
Thomas Emanuel	6 Nov 17	—
Henry John Jordan	10 Apr 18	—
John Clerk	10 Apr 18	—
Arthur William Eagle	8 Feb 22	—
Harold Blanchard	8 Feb 22	—
Frank Nairamore	8 Feb 22	—
Clifford Augustus Davies	8 Feb 22	—
William John Walker	8 Feb 22	—
Herbert Clarke	8 Feb 22	—
Charles McIntosh Buchanan ...	8 Feb 22	—
Albert Charles Marlow Cox ...	8 Feb 22	—

35

SERGEANTS-MAJOR.

William Tettersell	1 July 81	—
Thomas William Holdstock ...	8 Aug 89	—
James John House	16 July 95	—
Frederick Medlon	19 Nov 01	—
William Ward	20 Sept 14	—
Richard Sadler	20 Sept 14	—
Frank Owen Priscott	20 Sept 14	—
Ernest Child	10 Oct 14	—
Thomas George Hicks	18 Jan 16	—
Edward Charles Saunderson ...	18 Jan 16	—
William Joseph Flanagan	29 Jan 17	—
Charles John Thatcher, D.S.C. ...	12 June 17	—
mCharles William West	22 Aug 18	—
Hubert Percy Arnold	22 Aug 18	—
William Starling	22 Aug 18	—
William Carleton	12 Oct 18	—
James Cliff	4 Mar 19	—
William George Hughes	13 Mar 19	—
Albert Yarrow	13 Mar 19	—
William Thompson	13 Mar 19	—
Timothy Walsh	13 Mar 19	—
William Gregory	13 Mar 19	—
Robert Ernest Spink	13 Mar 19	—
Albert Frederick Eves	13 Mar 19	—

23

Digitized by Google

SERGEANTS-MAJOR—*contd.*

James Harris...	13 Mar 19	—
Frank James Johnson	13 Mar 19	—
Etherbert Henry Baker	19 July 19	—
Arthur Frederick Fletcher	19 July 19	—
Neil Hamilton	19 July 19	—
William Kenyon	19 July 19	—
Joseph William Werry	14 Nov 19	—

31

SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

John F. Snook	3 Dec 81	—
Thomas James Adams	16 Sept 87	—
Robert Meikle Crowe	5 Nov 97	—
William Pearce	27 Feb 98	—
Robert Herring Cattell	1 Dec 05	—
Joseph Burton	24 Apr 13	—
Ralph Briggs	11 Aug 17	—
mFrank James Garbe	11 Aug 17	—
Arthur Davis	19 Jan 19	—
Charles Taylor	13 Mar 19	—
Henry Grant	13 Mar 19	—
Ernest Sydney Claydon	13 Mar 19	—
Ernest Albert Thurston	13 Mar 19	—
Robert John Wigginton	13 Mar 19	—
John Robert Bentley	13 Mar 19	—
John Henry Greenfield	13 Mar 19	—
Frank Cook	13 Mar 19	—
William Fletcher Bristow	13 Mar 19	—
James William Rush	13 Mar 19	—
George John Tarryer	13 Mar 19	—
Stanley Wyatt Digby	13 Mar 19	—
Harry Santley Ward	13 Mar 19	—
William Hickman	31 Mar 19	—
Henry Burton Simmonds	15 Dec 19	—
mGeorge William Barwick ...	3 Jan 20	—

25

Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1916, 29th August 1917 and 22nd January 1920.

CAPTAINS.

		Seniority.
mThomas Arthur Goldring	—	30 May 16
Arthur Hurford (*Qr. Mr.*)	—	2 Sept 16
Ernest Frederick Lindsell	—	14 Sept 17
George James Kenney...	—	14 Sept 17
John Town (*Qr. Mr.*)	—	20 Sept 17
Thomas Walsh	—	10 Dec 17
George Edward Morgan (*Qr. Mr.*)	—	12 Feb 18

7

Digitized by Google

Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1916, 29th August 1917, and 22nd January, 1920.

CAPTAINS—*Continued*

	Seniority.
John Edward Reynolds, D.S.C.	16 Mar 18
George Harrington, M.B.E. (*Qr.Mr.*)	14 May 18
Henry Morris Taylor (*Qr.Mr.*)	4 Dec 18
Frank Ede	18 Feb 19
Samuel Thorburn Mathieson	6 Mar 19
Matthew Morris (*Qr.Mr.*)	18 Mar 19
Richard Dennis Hale	20 Mar 19
James Milliken (*Qr.Mr.*)	19 Apr 19
Albert Benjamin Apperley	23 Apr 19
William Henry Jones	30 Apr 19
Walter Prior	14 May 19
John McKenzie	14 May 19
Robert Henry Winne	14 May 19
Arthur Eden Smith (*Qr.Mr.*)	1 June 19
William Seabrook	1 July 19
Frank Waldron	1 June 19
George Edward Grayston	30 July 19
Frederick George Jefferies	30 Aug 19
John William Jones	1 Oct 19
Henry James Burrage, M.B.E.	6 Oct 19
mRichard Frank Reynolds	13 Oct 19
Thomas Edward Richards	13 Nov 19
Frederick William Hopkins (*Qr.Mr.*)	15 Nov 19
Charles Henry Rubie Lane	15 Nov 19
William Russell, M.C, D.C.M.	10 Jan 20

32

LIEUTENANTS.

Wallford Howell	19 Feb 16
Robert Wallace	23 Mar 16
mJames Frederick Maynard	5 May 16
Alfred Carber	18 Nov 16
Joseph Sheldon	16 May 17
James Thomas Pilcher	13 June 17
John George William Gillman (*Qr.Mr.*)	23 June 17
William Charles Gwynne	7 July 17
Charles Hotham	7 July 17
Cecil Edward Chaston	7 July 17
Andrew Braid	7 July 17
Edward James Ensor Warden	7 July 17
Harry Pratt	27 July 17
Frederick George Deacon	27 July 17
Frederick John Cooper	31 July 17
Charles Arthur Pearce, D.S.M.	19 Sept 17
William Henry Rogers	19 Sept 17
William Henry Christopher Rogers	24 Oct 17
William Holloway	18 Dec 17
George Bassett Newman (*Qr.Mr.*) (*R.S.O. Midland District 21 Dec 21*)	15 Feb 18
William Henry Jefford	20 Feb 18

21

Digitized by Google

Temporary Officers retired under Orders-in-Council of 5th December 1916, 29th August 1917 and 22nd January 1920.

LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Seniority.
Ernest William Horton (*Qr.-Mr.*)	20 Feb 18
Thomas John Walsh	27 Feb 18
Edward Priddle	4 Mar 18
Horace Wright	4 Mar 18
Edwin Holloway Roost	4 Mar 18
Frederick George Gurd	4 Mar 18
Horatio John Matthews	4 Mar 18
Charles Sayer Walker	6 Mar 18
Charles William Stiles	6 Mar 18
Oscar Stevenson Smith	6 Mar 18
William James Backhouse	6 Mar 18
Frank Hearn Durham	6 Mar 18
William Douglas Craig	6 Mar 18
Thomas Edward Wooldridge	6 Mar 18
Alfred John Long	22 Mar 18
William Henry Brown	4 Apr 18
Frank Samuel Cross	6 Apr 18
William Guthrie	6 Apr 18
Joseph Charles Watts	6 Apr 18
Thomas Peter Hanlon	6 Apr 18
George Edward Sandeman	6 Apr 18
George Stevens	12 Apr 18
John Williams	12 Apr 18
Charles James Finemore	31 May 18
Frank Brewer	7 June 18
Charles Dyer	14 June 18
Alfred Tulk	14 June 18
James Henry Tildesley	14 June 18
Frederick John Chivers	14 June 18
James Samuel Thompson	14 June 18
Robert William Batten	14 June 18
John William Stancer	14 June 18
James George Sampson	14 June 18
George Burrows	4 July 18
Oliver James Forde Dockery (*Qr.-Mr.*)	19 July 18
William Mitchell	22 July 18
William White	15 Aug 18
Alfred Job Chatfield	22 Aug 18
Edgar Stanley Lewis	22 Aug 18
Edward George David Marsh	22 Aug 18
Richard Courtney	22 Aug 18
William Priddy	22 Aug 18
William Thomas Hawkins	2 Sept 18
William Charles Coombes	28 Sept 18
James Frederick Wingfield	10 Oct 18
Frederick John Moore	29 Apr 19
Ernest William Speed, (*Qr.-Mr.*)	29 Apr 19
Thomas Terry Kirby (*Qr.-Mr.*)	

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

1911

James Rees May, O.B.E. ... 1 Apr
George Wallis ... ... 1 Apr
(*I*)mWilliam Harper Renn 1 Apr
George Hickey ... ... 1 Apr
John George Winsborough Chitson ... ... 1 Apr
mArthur Furse ... ... 1 Apr

1913

mSolomon James Lacey, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Feb
George Henry Porter ... 26 Aug

1914

John Bryant Hawton ... 1 Aug

1915

Alfred James Hancock ... 12 Jan
Thomas Ellis, O.B.E. ... 31 Jan
Robert Gillard Withell 8 Mar
mCharles William Jefferson 26 Aug
Charles Rogers Vincent, O.B.E. ... ... 2 Sept
mMichael Byrne ... ... 1 Oct

1916

Thomas James Alexander... 17 July
Richard Turner ... ... 9 Nov
John Francis Jeffrey ... 21 Dec

1918

mWilliam Banbury ... 30 Jan
George William Harris, M.B.E. ... ... 29 July
Samuel Wills ... ... 18 Aug

1919

George Reeves ... ... 29 Mar
mJames Johns ... ... 29 Mar
mJohn Albert Hoskin ... 29 July

1920

mJohn McLeod ... ... 15 Mar
Michael Dunning ... ... 20 May
David Morgan, M.V.O. ... 29 June
Henry King Denyer ... 29 June
John Henry Davey, M.B.E. 29 June
James Fuller, M.B.E. ... 17 Sept
John Edward Elstone ... 4 Nov
George Edward Segrue, M.B.E. ... ... 26 Dec

1921

Robert Davis Fishley ... 24 June
Thomas Lear Soper ... 28 Nov
John William Sheldrake, M.V.O., M.B.E. ... ... 1 June

1922

William Henry Cantell ... 3 Nov
Samuel George Seagrove Morrell ... ... 3 Nov
George Joseph Childs ... 27 Nov

1923

Alfred Courtney ... ... 26 Jan
mJohn Reypert ... ... 26 Jan
William Ferguson... ... 27 Aug

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS.

1915

mGeorge Henry Holland Crook, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept

1916

John Marinus Hook ... 19 Jan
John Henry Pine, M.B.E.... 20 Jan
William Henry Hoare ... 1 May
William Johns ... ... 1 May
James Elias Wannell ... 20 May
John Norman Matheson, D.S.C. ... ... 20 May
Nicholas Lowry Andrews... 7 Aug
Walter Harris ... ... 7 Aug
Charles Richard Edwards... 23 Sept
George Campbell Grant ... 1 Oct
Charles Blofield ... ... 28 Oct

1917

George William Luxon, M.B.E. ... ... 4 July
Albert Alexander Bennett Tozer ... ... 8 July
George Joseph Carpenter, M.B.E. ... ... 15 Sept
William James Harris ... 25 Oct

1918

William Metters ... ... 10 Mar
mThomas Henry Hicks ... 20 Mar
mCharles Hardy ... ... 25 Mar
Arthur Edward Leaf ... 25 Mar
mValentine Urell, M.B.E.... 25 Mar
mAlbert Edward Scarlett... 25 Mar
mAlfred Edward Lamb ... 25 Mar
mFrederick Lawrence ... 28 Mar
John Henry Westlake ... 2 Apr
Albert John Bolas... ... 1 May
William Henry Dore ... 29 June
William Hearn ... ... 3 Sept

mWalter Henry Tamlyn ... 13 Sept
Albert Hughes ... ... 13 Sept
mAlfred Charles Smith, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
mSamuel William Jabez Todd ... ... 13 Sept
James George Rogers, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Augustus John Mitchelmore, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept
Ernest John Jackson Connor ... ... 13 Sept
Roger Cadogan ... ... 13 Sept
George Betenson ... ... 13 Sept
George Sim ... ... 13 Sept
Joseph Anthony Adams ... 13 Sept
James Walter John Cheyney ... ... 24 Oct
mJames Parsons ... ... 24 Oct

1919

Albert Edward Martin ... 1 Apr
Walter James Ward ... 25 Sept

1920

Frank Tozer Vernon ... 28 June
Alfred Henry Martin ... 1 Oct
mFrederick Ernest Dalley D.S.C. ... ... 14 Oct
Harry Turner Kenshett ... 14 Oct

1921

Frank Meek ... ... 18 Feb
mWilliam Henry Evans ... 1 June
mWilliam John Seagrove Morrell ... ... 18 Sept
mThomas Longridge ... 28 Oct
mJohn Henry Hill ... 28 Oct

1922

William Thomas Parish ... 19 Feb

1923

George Emmerson... ... —June

Digitized by Google

HEADMASTERS.

1917

Richard Mountstephens, O.B.E. . . . . 3 May

1918

James Allen Hearn Prideaux . . . . . 29 Nov
Arthur William Yeates . . . . . 29 Nov
William Henderson . . . . . 29 Nov
Samuel Snell Hutchings . . . . . 29 Nov
George Garrett . . . . . 29 Nov

1919

Charles Mason . . . . . 5 Apr

7

WARDMASTER LIEUTENANT.

Thomas Henry Pound Chappell . . . . . 10 Aug 21

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(From the List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.)

		Ret. Lieut.-Com.	*Ret. Lieutenant.*	*Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*
Po	CharlesEdward Joy, M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 Mar 07	1 Apr 03 *Cd. Gr.*
	mWilliam Henry Ellis Rattenbury	11 Nov 18	25 May 06	1 Apr 03 *Cd. B.*
Po	William Henry Newman .	24 Mar 23	24 Mar 15	19 June 03 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Robert Purdie . . .	11 Nov 18	7 Aug 10	14 May 05 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mJohn Venn Vinnicombe .	11 Nov 18	18 Jan 09	23 Sept 05 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	James Benjamin Manners, M.B.E.	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 09	20 July 06 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mWilliam Henry Dorrington Strath	31 Feb 20	21 Feb 12	15 July 08 *Cd. B.*
Dev	James William Palmer .	12 Oct 19	12 Oct 11	3 Sept 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Henry Briton Howell .	1 Oct 22	1 Oct 14	29 Feb 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Georg Kedge . . .	4 June 23	4 June 15	1 June 08 *Cd. B.*
Po	Edward Horace Baldwin .	31 Oct 22	31 Oct 14	2 Oct 11 *Cd. Gr.*

11

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS. *(From the Lists of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.)*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
	GHP Edward Crowley	27 Jan 90	19 Mar 85 *Cd.Gr.*
Dev	*GHP* Samuel William Withecombe	24 Sept 91	10 Aug 85 *Cd.Gr.*
	GHP John Widgery	21 Oct 93	21 Oct 85 *Cd. R*
	GHP Thomas Baskerville	25 Aug 92	21 Jan 89 *Cd. B.*
	GHP Joseph Hamilton	10 June 93	14 Sept 89 *Cd.Gr.*
	GHP Dennis Sullivan	1 Jan 95	10 Feb 91 *Cd Gr.*
	GHP m James Horigan	18 June 96	12 May 92 *Cd. B.*
	GHP m William H. Bound	20 Jan 96	26 Nov 92 *Cd.Gr.*
	James E. Pigott	12 May 00	29 Apr 93 *Cd. B.*
	GHP John Moon	8 Aug 97	30 Sept 93 *Cd.Gr.*
Po	m Albert Smith	28 Feb 99	17 Dec 93 *Cd.Gr.*
	William Hayden	21 July 97	21 Mar 94 *Cd. B.*
	GHP William E. Lediard	29 Nov 98	1 July 94 *Cd. B.*
	William Davis	1 Nov 97	2 Sept 94 *Cd. B.*
	William Robert Hicks	19 Nov 00	19 Dec 94 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Edward Haswell	6 Feb 03	5 Jan 95 *Cd.Gr.*
Po	William Pollington	1 Nov 00	9 Feb 96 *Cd Gr.*
Ch	John Candy, O.B E.	3 Mar 00	1 Apr 96 *Cd.Gr.*
Dev	m Alfred Horatio Churchill	18 Apr 01	1 Apr 96 *Cd.Gr.*
	William Cousins	1 Apr 99	1 Apr 96 *Cd. B.*
	m George Trice	8 May 00	1 Apr 96 *Cd. B.*
	m George Martlew	2 Oct 99	2 Oct 96 *Cd. B.*
	m James Cook	16 Sept 02	21 Nov 96 *Cd Gr.*
Dev	m William Platt	24 Aug 05	27 Jan 99 *Cd. B.*
	Edwin Southard	12 Jan 02	10 Feb 96 *Cd Gr.*
Po	William Albert Covington	20 Oct 03	1 June 00 *Cd.Gr.*
	William Driscoll	30 Apr 16	10 Apr 01 *Cd.B.*
Po	George Boddie	16 Apr 06	1 Apr 03 *Cd.B.*
Dev	James Boyle	14 Apr 16	1 Apr 03 *Cd.B.*
Po	Daniel Sullivan	25 Feb 07	1 Apr 03 *Cd.Gr.*
Po	m Albert John Harod	30 Mar 16	1 Apr 03 *Cd.Gr.*
Po	William Henry Newman	24 Mar 15	19 June 03 *Cd.Gr.*
	George Thomas Petts	29 May 16	1 Oct 03 *Cd.Gr.*
Ch	John Nagle	26 Dec 18	1 Nov 03 *Cd.B.*
Po	Edward Henry Purkis	23 May 09	9 May 04 *Cd.Gr.*
Dev	Thomas Cahill	11 Aug 15	9 July 04 *Cd.Gr*
Ch	Alfred Perrin	19 June 15	29 Sept 04 *Cd.B.*
Dev	Thomas John Brighty Walker	3 Sept 08	1 Dec 04 *Cd.Gr.*
Po	Benjamin Flevill	21 July 16	17 May 06 *Cd.B.*
Dev	John Percival Compton	18 May 15	5 July 06 *Cd.Gr*
	William Trenaman	13 Oct 14	13 Sept 06 *Cd.B.*
Dev	Thomas Selley	16 Apr 17	23 Dec 06 *Cd.B*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Dev John Hannaford Weeks	29 July 15	22 July 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Jack George Sturt	17 Apr 12	7 Aug 08 *Cd. B.*
Dev mBenjamin Wallis	22 Feb 18	30 Sept 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Po mGeorge Henry Wearing	25 May 16	16 Oct 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch John Battersby Thomas	8 Feb 15	6 Nov 08 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Samuel Gurowich	8 Jan 17	12 Mar 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Edwin Augustus Webb	20 Sept 15	26 Apr 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Hubert Frank Molest	10 Feb 16	25 May 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev John Eggbeer	13 July 18	26 June 09 *Cd. B.*
Dev William James Geddes	11 Mar 18	10 Aug 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch mGeorge Salmon	11 Nov 16	17 Sept 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Honer	27 Jan 16	18 Oct 09 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Enoch Powell	17 Jan 17	2 Mar 10 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch mAlfred Parnall	21 Nov 16	30 Apr 10 *Cd. B.*
Po mRobert Sansom	25 Sept 14	10 Nov 10 *Cd. B.*
Dev Alfred Lefevre	12 Aug 15	26 Dec 10 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Oliver Manning	21 Apr 14	9 Jan 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Rowe Chowen	25 Oct 15	15 Feb 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Frederick Foster	11 Nov 18	1 Mar 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev PW mRobert Joseph Sweet	30 Sept 14	6 Apr 11 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Albert Edward James Bosanquet, M.B.E.	17 June 15	26 Sept 11 *Cd. B.*
Po John Read Saunders	22 Dec 14	21 Oct 11 *Cd. B.*
Ch Oliver Lee	16 Aug 16	22 Feb 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Freeman	26 July 22	7 Mar 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Samuel Wallace Willey	6 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev mGeorge Patrick Murphy	8 Oct 21	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Alexander Fisher	22 Dec 21	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Po George Cleal	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Henry Edward Reynolds	20 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Robert Eaton	20 Dec 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch James John Smith	21 Mar 18	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr*
Po John Charles Taylor	23 June 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch George Benjamin Hazell	9 Jan 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Edward Bassadona	29 July 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev George Enoch Turner	1 May 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev mJohn English Youlden	26 June 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po John Henry Drew	16 May 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Edward James Aggar	20 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
William Thomas Langmaid	5 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po PW Patrick Hanvey	18 Nov 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Richard Henry Hodge, M.B.E.	25 May 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po Joseph Henry Swain	15 Feb 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po Edward John Carr	9 Aug 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Samuel Baker	1 Apr 15	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Alfred Philip Triggs	18 June 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Thomas Marks	1 Mar 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev Samuel John Wills	26 Jan 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Dev	mWilliam Spiller	5 Oct 18	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po	Walter Beare	15 Jan 18	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Po	John Henry Morgan	8 July 16	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev	William John Henry Westacott, M.B.E	17 Nov 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Joseph William Payne	20 Feb 17	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Daniel Collins	12 Dec 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B*
Po	mFlorence Sullivan	11 July 19	1 Apr 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev	mErnest Charles Hooper	13 Nov 15	14 Apr 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	John Leaman	20 Jan 16	13 May 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	John Henry Couzins	5 Jan 21	17 May 12 *Cd. B.*
Po	mJames Edward Brister	9 Jan 16	4 June 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	William James Johnson	1 Oct 16	4 June 12 *Cd Gr.*
Dev	Samuel Arscott	24 June 20	8 June 12 *Cd. B*
Ch	Charles Lemrof Seats	9 May 19	8 Sep 12 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Arthur Adams	30 Nov 17	25 Oct 12 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Hunt, M.B.E	12 Aug 22	26 Nov 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	mJames William Cottrell	29 Nov 21	29 Nov 12 *Cd Gr.*
Po	Henry Hawkes	12 Aug 22	29 Nov 12 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Thomas Rigby Clynick	14 Oct 20	1 Apr 13 *Cd. B.*
Po	mWilliam Forrest	3 Jan 19	29 May 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Henry Woodnutt	26 Mar 20	13 June 13 *Cd. B.*
Po	John Stevens	6 July 19	24 June 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch	George Edbrooke	12 Aug 22	20 July 13 *Cd B.*
Ch	mSamuel Augustus McCulloch	17 Sept 19	18 Sept 13 *Cd Gr.*
Ch	Joseph Charles Rowse	17 June 22	1 Oct 13 *Cd. B.*
Po	Jesse Hannat Mack	5 July 19	1 Nov 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Sydney William Smale	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Herbert Ernest Augustus Burridge	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Po	mGeorge Griffin	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd B.*
Dev	Philip Flynn	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Po	James Thomas Newton	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Albert Trevithan	6 Aug 22	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Dev	William Griffin	4 July 21	1 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Frederick Evans	18 Nov 20	3 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Alfred Michael Cady	12 Aug 22	3 Nov 13 *Cd B.*
Ch	Timothy McElligott	4 Aug 22	5 Nov 13 *Cd B.*
Dev	mAlfred Edward Johnson	27 May 20	5 Nov 13 *Cd. B.*
Ch	William John Webb	20 Aug 19	26 Nov 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Albert Whiting	24 Mar 19	28 Dec 13 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	George Wybron	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	Arthur George Bunce	17 June 22	1 Mar 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Thomas Henry Vugler	15 July 20	4 Apr 14 *Cd. Gr*
Dev	Hubert Alfred Foster	18 Apr 21	4 Apr 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Mark Jopling	12 Aug 22	1 May 14 *Cd B.*
Dev	Harry Albert Bumpus	12 Aug 22	1 May 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	William Staples	31 Mar 23	1 May 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev	James Dove	12 Aug 22	3 May 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Henry Edward Newcombe	4 Aug 19	2 June 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Arthur James Burstow	28 Nov 21	2 June 14 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Po	mHugh Campbell Pook	12 Aug 22	2 June 14 *Cd Gr.*
Po	mJames Wood	12 Aug 22	14 July 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	John James Dixon	23 June 20	14 July 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Benjamin William Pitt	12 Aug 22	29 July 14 *Cd Gr.*
Po	James Walters	11 Nov 18	29 July 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	William John Sivyer	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Francis Hodge Teague	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Charles Cook	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	Thomas Johnstone	11 Nov 18	5 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	William Henry Wilkie	17 May 22	8 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Solomon Ayres	11 Nov 18	12 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr*
Po	William Sky	11 Nov 18	14 Aug 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Walter Curle	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	John Morrison	29 Oct 19	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	Alfred McCutcheon	1 Aug 20	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev	John Charles Dugdale	9 Apr 20	1 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Thomas Hooper Spiller	11 Nov 18	5 Sept 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	Thomas Willard	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Henry James Stuart	30 May 20	14 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	James Rundle	12 Aug 22	22 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Frederick William Richardson	16 Nov 22	27 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	James Edward Ward	12 Aug 22	27 Sept 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mGeorge Christopher Spiller	12 Aug 22	28 Sept 4 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Elliott	27 Sept 18	10 Oct 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Alexander Hutcheson Thomson	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	John Seamer Brannan	11 Nov 18	17 Oct 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Hamilton Alexander, M.B.E. (*Compass Dept.*)	1 Apr 20	18 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*
Po	Samuel Surry	11 Nov 18	23 Oct 14 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Henry Legg	1 July 22	17 Nov 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Frederick William Long	11 Nov 18	28 Nov 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev	William Henry Hunt	12 Aug 22	12 Dec 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Edward Albert Wallace	11 Nov 18	27 Dec 14 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mJames Arnold	11 Nov 18	28 Dec 14 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Reginald Cardwell Ide, D.S.C.	12 Aug 22	8 Jan 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Norman Gee Parker	12 Aug 22	12 Jan 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	mSydney Charles Legg	19 Apr 22	1 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Ch	mWilliam George Beer	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Harry Ernest Foster	1 Nov 21	1 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Po	Charles Hubert Wicks	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Po	Frederick George Worley	4 Dec 22	8 Feb 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Henry Sutton	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 15 *Cd. B.*
Po	mFrederick Hodgson	12 Aug 22	17 Feb 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	mJoseph Brown	18 July 22	23 Feb 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Alfred Collins	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 15 *Cd. B.*
Dev	*mErnest Robert Parrott	22 July 22	1 Mar 15 *Cd. B.*
Po	Michael Hall	12 Aug 22	3 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Thomas Simpson	16 May 22	6 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Edward Albert James Rees	13 Aug 22	6 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Charles Bartlett	30 June 22	6 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	John Nicholas Osmond Gould	12 Aug 22	6 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mHenry Taylor	1 Aug 22	8 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	*GIIP* Richard John Jones	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Dev Thomas Cole	25 July 19	26 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po **Arthur Thomas Dennis**	6 July 22	30 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Joseph William Funnell	1 July 22	30 Mar 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po **Oscar Robert Benton**	22 July 22	1 Apr 15 *Cd. B.*
Po William Daly	14 May 22	3 Apr 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po **Charles Sanderson**	12 Aug 22	4 Apr 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po *GHP* William Leather	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev *PW* Joseph Puckey	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 15 *Cd. B.*
Po William Henry Patchen	15 Aug 22	5 May 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po m **Albert George Thomas Brown**	17 Nov 22	5 May 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev **Edwin Prouse Hawton**	17 Aug 22	8 May 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Richard Talbot Tunnadin Lovell	27 Dec 20	5 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch George James Pacey	12 Aug 22	5 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev **Henry Samuel Hutchings**	12 Aug 22	6 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Edward Henry Capell	17 June 21	7 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev *PW* James Oliver	11 Nov 18	20 June 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po m George Edward Ford	15 May 22	2 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Charles Routley	23 Oct 20	12 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po m Leonard Slight	7 Oct 22	19 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Henry Ernest Bindle	16 Aug 20	19 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po **Alfred John Claydon**	12 Aug 22	19 July 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po m Walter Whittington Lloyd Newnham	7 May 21	5 Aug 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Thomas Jacamon	16 May 22	22 Aug 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po **Charles Harry Crompton**	12 Aug 22	22 Aug 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev m Robert William Brown	— 22	1 Sept 15 *Cd. B.*
Po m **George William Johnson**	27 July 22	22 Sept 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Charles Francis Smith	2 Feb 21	27 Sept 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Henry Ingham	30 July 21	8 Oct 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po **Henry Lay**	12 Aug 22	9 Oct 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Joseph Horace Evans	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 15 *Cd. B.*
Po George William Hawkins	12 Aug 22	1 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po William Cowen	16 Dec 22	1 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Po George Body Salter	12 Aug 22	1 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Walter John Sandford	28 July 22	1 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Henry Irish	12 Jan 21	4 Dec 15 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch William Langlands Whyte	12 Aug 22	2 Jan 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Alfred Hill	6 Feb 20	1 Feb 16 *Cd. B.*
Po George Alexander Bennett	5 Sept 22	1 Feb 16 *Cd. B.*
Po m James William Newland	1 June 21	6 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po m George Albert Leeson	12 Aug 22	6 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Charles Bremner	12 Aug 22	12 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Richard Hawkes, D.S.C.	12 Aug 22	13 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev William Branch	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch George Gosden	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 16 *Cd. B.*
Dev Frank Dolbear	12 Aug 22	6 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Thomas Lewis Dix	10 Sept 21	6 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev Joseph Bennett	11 Nov 18	23 Mar 16 *Cd. B.*
Po James Leonard Browne	12 Aug 22	30 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po Frederick Crocker	12 Aug 22	30 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po William Philips Lines	12 Aug 22	30 Mar 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch Aaron Harrold	13 Aug 19	2 Apr 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev m Ernest Handley Gearing, M.B.E.	24 Mar 23	1 May 16 *Cd. B.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
Po	Daniel George Creese	18 June 21	1 May 16 *Cd. B.*
Po	Barnabas Coggins	12 Aug 22	27 May 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mWilliam Arthur Cortis	18 June 21	1 June16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Walter Alexander Austin, M.B.E.	25 Oct 20	1 June16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Frank Ernest Lowman	12 Aug 22	5 June 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Slade	30 Mar 23	28 June16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mDavid Ogilvie	1 July 21	1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Alfred John Allum	1 Feb 22	1 July 16 *Cd Gr*
Po	Albert William Miller	1 Aug 22	1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Stephen William Duckett	20 July 22	1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	mSamuel Distin Harwood	15 May 22	1 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Frederick William Whitmore Hills	17 May 22	12 July 16 *Cd Gr.*
Po	John Christopher Twomey	12 Aug 22	12 July 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William George Ford	12 Aug 22	6 Aug 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mAaron James Green	19 Nov 19	12 Aug 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Ernest Patrick Turner	12 Aug 22	21 Sept 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	William James Newton	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Davey	23 Mar 20	1 Oct 16 *Cd. B.*
Po	Walter Herbert Powell	12 Aug 22	15 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Harry Duncaff Lloyd, M.B.E.	12 Aug 22	15 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Henry Organ	12 Aug 22	31 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	John William Lean	15 May 22	31 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Hamilton	10 Oct 22	31 Oct 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Ernest Edwin Walke	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 16 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Charles Joseph Weston	11 Nov 21	9 Nov 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	William John Chisholm	12 Aug 22	16 Nov 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Walter Taylor	2 July 22	16 Nov 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	George Taylor	15 Aug 22	20 Nov 16 *Cd. B.*
Po	William Henry Wildbore	9 Oct 22	3 Dec 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Henry John Oxenbury	1 Feb 22	3 Dec 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	John Pardoe	19 May 22	3 Dec 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	John William Robert Munden	10 Feb 23	3 Dec 16 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Thomas Golden	10 June 20	3 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Charles Rodney Short	6 July 20	3 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Walter George Street	11 June 22	3 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	George Williams	12 Aug 22	4 Jan 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	*Edward Hunter Wilder, M.B.E.	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 17 *Cd. B.*
Dev	James Flynn	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 17 *Cd. B.*
Dev	William Hooking	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Olding	25 Aug 20	12 Feb 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mWalter Henry Godsmark	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	George McGrath	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	Frederick Dore	12 Aug 22	8 Mar 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	John Wilkes	9 July 22	22 Mar 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Nicholas Southwood	15 May 22	16 Apr 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Sidney Charles Cox	9 Oct 22	16 Apr 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	George Frederick Furnivall	30 May 22	16 Apr 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Alfred James McGonagill	12 Aug 22	16 Apr 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mHenry Richard Hicks	13 Aug 22	1 May 17 *Cd. B.*
Dev	mFrank Sammells	4 Aug 22	2 May 17 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Samuel Hardy	7 July 22	6 May 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Charles William Snelling	20 June 22	4 June 17 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.
	David Russell Gordon	13 Dec 22	4 June 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	¤John Hand	12 Aug 22	4 June 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Sperry Jacob Dominic Blockley	16 May 22	4 June 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	¤John Barnes, M.B.E.	25 Aug 20	8 June17 *Cd Gr.*
Po	Henry Alfred Groom Page	12 Aug 22	20 June 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Henry Barker	28 Nov 22	26 June17 *Cd. B.*
Po	Charles Cuthbert Collingwood	13 Aug 20	3 July 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Albert Edward Warren	12 Aug 22	1 Aug 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	*Joseph David Cleall	12 Aug 22	1 Aug 17 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Walter John Ovenden	15 May 22	1 Aug 17 *Cd. B*
Po	¤George Harris, D.S.C	1 Sept 22	2 Aug 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Walter George Holliday	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 17 *Cd. B.*
Dev	William Joseph Holmes	24 Oct 21	7 Oct 17 *Cd Gr.*
Po	¤Henry Bingham	12 Aug 22	1 Nov 17 *Cd. B.*
Po	¤Arthur George Foreman	15 May 22	4 Nov 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Frederick Charles Williams	12 Aug 22	27 Nov 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Arthur Percy Mahoney	22 Oct 22	3 Dec 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Daniel Hill	23 Sept 22	23 Dec 17 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Henry Babbage	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Joe Edgcome Blamey	12 Aug 22	1 Feb 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	William Henry Tucker	3 July 22	1 Feb 18 *Cd. B.*
Po	Thomas Patrick Collins	22 June 22	9 Feb 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Allan Earle	15 May 22	28 Feb 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	James Charles Gundry	24 Oct 22	1 Mar 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Edwin George Cutcliffe	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	James Jenkins	12 Aug 22	1 Mar 18 *Cd. B.*
Po	George Frederick Rodway, M.B.E.	21 June 21	24 Apr 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Reginald William Godfrey Crabbe	18 Sept 22	4 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Arthur Robert John Ginn	9 Aug 22	17 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Henry Charles Tucker	7 June 22	29 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Harry Thompson	12 Aug 22	29 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George John Dyer Juden	16 May 22	29 May 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	William James	12 Dec 21	2 June18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Martin William Mundell	21 July 22	19 June18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Arthur Brown	12 Aug 22	8 July 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Michael Fitzgerald	1 Aug 22	29 July 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Ernest Walter Herbert Cusack	31 Mar 23	1 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Harry John Marchant	17 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Arthur Henry Cruft	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	George Ernest Freeme	1 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William John Bilby	5 Sept 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Roderick Ambrose Tucker	7 June 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Ernest Albert Gunningham	15 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	George Jarvis	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Thomas Cotter	13 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Henry Marshall Hill	15 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	David Thomas Houghton	30 July 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	William Henry Lee	1 Dec 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	George Alfred Stevens	17 Nov 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	John Pie	— 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Richard Green	26 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*
Po	mHerbert Valentine Gamblen	1 Oct 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Timothy James Kennedy	22 June 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Henry Charles Newman, M.B.E.	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	John Scott	9 Nov 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mJames E an	15 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr*
Dev	Michael James McLoughlin	9 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Thomas William Hunt	15 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Michael Henry Deeney	14 Ju y 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Thomas McMahon	1 July 22	13 Sept18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Walter Stock	28 Sept 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	James Leahy	4 Sept 22	13 Sept18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mErnest Haines, M.B.E.	1 Oct 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Stephen Charles John Daly	16 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Ernest James Worsfield	11 Oct 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Lewis Gitsham	6 Dec 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mWilliam Edgar Tonkin	11 Sept 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Frederick John Edwards	18 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mFr ncis Ch rles Warner Codd	8 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	Hugh Fleecon Bevan	5 July 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Robert Matth ew Waghorn	6 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Ralph Augustus Kite	1 June 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Alexander Andrew James Spicer	1 July 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr*
Dev	mWilliam Thomas Vosper	16 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	Richard Murphy	12 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	William Samuel Pile	28 June 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	*Charles Robert Tribe	11 Nov 21	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Hugh Owen Ellis	27 Oct 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	Ernest Smith	15 Oct 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	mThomas Alfred Foster Feather	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Frederick Parker	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Richard McGrane	31 Mar 23	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Po	mJames Thomas Cox	19 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	James Leslie Grigor	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	mFrederick Peter Roberts	15 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B*
Po	Charle Alfr d Munn	19 J ne 22	13 Se t 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	Frederick William Lee	12 May 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	mWilliam Evans	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Ch	mE mond Daly	17 May 22	13 S pt 18 *Cd. B.*
Dev	mErnest Langford	10 Aug 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Den s Ryan	22 Sept 22	13 Sept 18 *Cd. B.*
Ch	Ernest Graham Price	15 Jan 22	1 Oct 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Dev	James Ernest Cox	1 Dec 22	7 Oct 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	John Montgomery Mair	31 Mar 22	30 Oct 18 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	John Bellis	17 June 22	18 Dec 18 *Cd. Gr*
Po	mWill Messenger, D.S.C.	15 May 22	10 Jan 19 *Cd. Gr.*
Po	George Dale	27 July 22	28 Feb 19 *Cd. B.*
Ch	William Davidson	21 Aug 22	11 June 19 *Cd. Gr.*
	John William Aexander Chubb	13 Dec 22	17 Sept 19 *Cd. Gr.*
Ch	mArthur Victor Tedder	10 Jan 23	10 Nov 19 *Cd. Gr.*

Digitized by Google

SIGNAL LIEUTENANTS.

(From the List of Commissioned Signal Boatswains.)

		Ret. Signal Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Signal Boatswain.*
Po	Joseph Porch	15 Apr 06	1 Apr 03
Po	Hugh O'Donnell	12 Aug 22	27 July 15
Po	Francis Saville Reade	28 Dec 21	1 July 16
Po	mRobert Alexander	1 Sept 22	1 Apr 17
Po	William Henry Way	12 Aug 22	26 June 17
Dev	William James Cusack	10 Sept 21	26 June 17
Ch	mWilliam Reid	12 Aug 22	26 June 17
Ch	Arthur William Brown	12 Aug 22	26 June 17
Dev	mEdwin Downing	10 Aug 22	1 Jan 18
Ch	mCharles Eddy, M.B.E.	1 Aug 22	1 Apr 18
Dev	Alfred Edwards	18 July 22	1 Apr 18
Ch	Ernest Albert Dunk Collins	19 Aug 22	10 May 18
Dev	William Henry Clarke	15 May 22	1 Aug 18
Po	Albert John Brown	15 May 22	13 Sept 18
Po	Frank Luck	19 Sept 22	13 Sept 18

15

TELEGRAPHIST LIEUTENANT.

(From the List of Commissioned Telegraphists.)

		Ret. Teleg. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Telegraphist.*
Po	William George Pulleyblank	13 Sept 21	13 Sept 18

1

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(From the List of Commissioned Engineers)

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant-Commander.	*Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.*	*Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.*
	mRobert Thomas Rider.	11 Nov 18	26 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
	mWilliam Henry Hall .	26 Sept 19	26 Sept 11	1 Nov 04
Dev	mWilliam Henry Nancollas . . .	11 June 20	11 June 12	1 Nov 04
Dev	†mWilliam John Penrose	13 Jan 21	13 Jan 13	1 Nov 04
Dev	*PW*mJames Crumpler Barnicott . .	2 Mar 19	2 Mar 11	1 Apr 05
Po	Frank Mills . .	17 Sept 20	17 Sept 12	1 Nov 04
Dev	Henry Baldwin Beer .	24 Feb 23	24 Feb 15	1 Nov 05
Po	Frederick Thomas Addyman . .	15 Sept 20	15 Sept 12	1 Apr 05
	Henry Thomas Watson	29 May 21	29 May 13	1 Nov 07
Ch	David Bitson . .	14 Nov 21	14 Nov 13	1 Nov 05
Ch	Arthur Thomas Lloyd.	6 Nov 21	6 Nov 13	1 Nov 09

11

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

(From the List of Commissioned Engineers.)

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.*
Po	Frank Davis	15 Nov 08	1 Nov 03
Po	Archibald Speire	19 Apr 15	1 Nov 08
Po	John Bronkhorst	11 Aug 17	1 Apr 09
Po	*PW* Frederick James Randall . .	4 Jan 15	1 Nov 09
	William Henry Patrick Studd . .	25 Sept 13	1 Apr 10
Dev	Nicholas John Hicks, M.B.E. .	26 Feb 20	1 Apr 10
Po	Charles John Brown	30 June 17	1 Apr 10
Po	John Roberts	20 July 19	1 Apr 10
Po	George Henry Ross	27 July 20	1 Oct 11
Ch	mHenry Nokes	4 May 16	1 Apr 12
Ch	Walter Shakespeare	30 Mar 20	1 Oct 12
	Charles Whitehead Ward . . .	1 Apr 20	1 Oct 12
	Henry Davis	26 Oct 20	1 Apr 13
Po	Richard John Figgins, D.S.C. . .	15 Nov 20	1 Apr 13
Ch	James Richard Phillips	15 Jan 21	1 Apr 13
Ch	George Aveston Thomas	19 Jan 21	1 Oct 13
Po	David Edward Bernard Morley . .	12 June 17	1 Oct 13
	Charles Mansfield	15 Apr 19	1 Oct 13
Po	Frederick William Frankling . .	15 May 18	1 Oct 13
Dev	mDuncan Munroe McLennan . .	2 Nov 17	1 Oct 13
Dev	Edwin Charles Edwards. . . .	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 14
Po	Alexander Duncan	25 Nov 21	1 Apr 14
Po	Alexander Noble, M.B.E., D.S.C. .	16 Dec 19	1 Apr 14
Po	Walter George Morris	6 July 20	1 Apr 14
Po	John William Hill Ellis Williams .	28 May 19	1 Apr 14
Dev	James Francis Killock	4 Apr 22	1 Apr 14

26

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.*
Ch	mJames Robson	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 14
Dev	mAlbert James Day	15 May 22	1 Apr 14
Dev	Sydney Edwin Soper	17 May 22	1 Apr 14
Ch	mJohn James McLeod	3 June 20	1 Apr 14
Dev	Charles James Lee	24 Nov 19	1 Apr 14
Ch	Thomas Lowrey	9 June 22	1 Apr 14
Dev	Richard Down	5 Aug 22	1 Apr 14
Dev	Frederick William Baker	15 Mar 20	1 Apr 14
Dev	Robert Aitken	2 Mar 22	1 Apr 14
Po	mFrede ick Duckworth	16 May 22	1 Apr 14
	William Thompson.	22 Apr 19	1 Oct 14
Po	William Henry Catton	1 June 22	1 Oct 14
Ch	Ellis Booth	1 Oct 17	1 Oct 14
Po	Thomas William Thorn	26 May 22	1 Oct 14
Ch	Arthur Henry Bassett	8 June 21	1 Oct 14
Ch	William Henry Budge	15 May 22	1 Oct 14
Dev	William James Boyes	15 May 22	1 Oct 14
Dev	Richard James Lavers	5 Sept 22	1 Oct 14
Po	Samuel Leather	21 June 20	1 Oct 14
Ch	mEdward Charles Farmer	7 Mar 21	1 Oct 14
Dev	John Dornan	20 Sept 19	1 Oct 14
Po	Robert Quinton	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 14
Dev	William Arthur Copplestone	16 Sept 22	1 Oct 14
Dev	William Edwin Hill Turner	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 14
Dev	Arthur George Jamieson	18 July 22	1 Oct 14
Ch	mWilliam Howes	16 May 22	1 Oct 14
Dev	Edward Ernest Stafford	24 June 22	1 Oct 14
Ch	Ernest Jacob William Marchant	16 May 22	1 Nov 14
Po	George Ernest Booth	8 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Ch	Harold Fishlock	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Po	Edgar Francis Smith	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Dev	Harry Voaden	23 June 21	1 Apr 15
Po	John Macdonald	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Po	John Treverton Nance	21 Nov 21	1 Apr 15
	Edwin Dawson	6 Oct 19	1 Apr 15
Po	George Brown	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Po	William Montagu Shepherd	15 May 22	1 Apr 15
Ch	Frederick Richard Morris	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 15
Ch	Charles Gibson	11 Dec 20	1 Apr 15
Ch	Joseph Lambert Cherrill	26 July 22	1 Apr 15
Ch	Arthur Lavender	10 Oct 18	1 Apr 15
Ch	Arthur Edmund Winter	10 Sept 19	1 Apr 15
Ch	Frederick Ellis	10 June 22	1 Apr 15
Dev	David Lloyd	7 Dec 20	1 Apr 15
	Frank Mason Robinson	25 Aug 20	1 Apr 15
Po	James Daniel Wall	13 May 22	1 Apr 15
Ch	George Matthew Wallis	16 May 22	1 Apr 15
Dev	James Herbert Edward Baines	11 Dec 18	1 Apr 15

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant.	Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.
Dev	Andrew William Polyglass Boss	15 May 22	15 Sept 15
Po	Alfred John James Roberts	12 June 22	1 Oct 15
Po	George Alfred Trim	19 July 22	1 Oct 15
Ch	mFrederick Louis Manthorp	27 July 22	1 Oct 15
Dev	Alfred John Joseph Hitchcock	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 15
	Alfred Edward Thomas	22 Dec 19	1 Oct 15
Ch	Arthur Perry	16 May 22	1 Oct 15
Po	John Wright	30 Apr 19	1 Oct 15
Dev	Ellis Longbottom	31 July 22	1 Oct 15
Ch	William Edward Browne	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 15
Po	Henry William Richardson	19 July 22	1 Oct 15
Po	William Herbert Alfred Albert Cottam	9 Sept 22	1 Oct 15
Dev	Walter William Edgar Wakely	7 Sept 22	1 Oct 15
Ch	mArthur Botting	18 May 20	1 Oct 15
Po	William Turner	22 July 22	1 Oct 15
Ch	Charles Chafen	19 May 22	1 Oct 15
Dev	Robert Alexander Nodder	30 Nov 20	1 Oct 15
Po	William James Hayden	16 Apr 20	1 Oct 15
Po	James May Hooper	27 Mar 21	1 Apr 16
Dev	Charles Sydney Marks	22 July 22	1 Apr 16
Ch	Adolphus James Jenkins	23 Aug 22	1 Apr 16
Po	John Thomas	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 16
Ch	William John Bishop	25 Oct 22	1 Apr 16
Po	Alexander Whittle	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 16
Dev	Charles Harold Watts.	7 Dec 20	1 Apr 16
Dev	William Robert Coleman	6 Aug 20	1 Apr 16
Po	Arthur Baldwin	12 Sept 22	1 Apr 16
Dev	John Michael Williams	16 May 22	1 Apr 16
Po	William Henry Ellison	29 July 22	1 Apr 16
Po	William Thomas World	15 May 22	1 Apr 16
Ch	William Edwards	7 Dec 21	1 Apr 16
Ch	mThomas Arthur Cuthbertson	19 May 22	1 Apr 16
Po	Wallace O'Sullivan	2 Feb 23	1 Apr 16
Ch	Charles Marks Bray	29 May 19	1 Apr 16
Dev	Edward Thomas	13 July 20	1 Apr 16
Po	Arthur John Williams	29 Aug 22	1 Apr 16
Ch	Alexander Hackett	12 Aug 22	1 Oct 16
Ch	mHenry Cyril Darley	15 May 22	1 Oct 16
Po	William Timothy Rowland	25 Aug 22	1 Oct 16
	William Barton Kay	20 May 20	1 Oct 16
	Walter McQueen	1 May 20	1 Oct 16
Ch	Francis Scott Curtis	6 Nov 22	1 Apr 17
Ch	Ernest James Trendall	19 June 20	1 Apr 17
Ch	Alfred Thomas Oliver	19 May 22	1 Apr 17
Po	Major William Kempster	13 May 20	1 Apr 17
Po	Herbert George Ram	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 17
Po	George Bates	22 Aug 22	1 Apr 17
Po	David Russell Gordon	— 22	4 June 17

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant	Seniority as Commissioned Engineer.
Ch	Leonard Stace	2 Nov 20	1 Oct 17
Po	Benjamin Harold Rose	10 Aug 22	1 Oct 17
Dev	Christopher Thomas Austin Lacey	30 May 21	1 Oct 17
Dev	Percy Oswald Wheatcroft	5 Nov 20	1 Oct 17
Po	Alexander Thomas Bilsland	22 Aug 22	1 Oct 17
Po	Albert Beretia Baldock	15 May 22	1 Oct 17
Ch	William Adamson Ansell	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 18
Po	Ernest Murdoch	9 Aug 22	1 Apr 18
Dev	John Alphonsus Spillane	9 June 22	1 Apr 18
Ch	John Lawerance Leigh	15 May 22	1 Apr 18
Dev	Herbert George Green	12 Aug 22	1 Apr 18
Po	Charles Albert Palser	20 Dec 21	1 Oct 18
Po	John Chadwick, D.S.C.	31 Mar 23	1 Oct 18
Po	William Ernest John Ricks	20 May 22	1 Oct 18
Dev	Leonard Warrington Lindsay	16 June 22	1 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

(From the List of Commissioned Mechanicians.)

		Ret. Eng. Lieutenant	Seniority as Commissioned Mechanician.
Dev	Francis John Jago	13 Feb 22	1 Nov 15
Ch	Arthur Paddock	2 Apr 19	1 Apr 16
Po	Alfred James Witchell	4 Oct 22	1 Jan 17
Dev	James Coughlan	10 July 22	16 Aug 17
Po	Samuel Hamilton	12 Sept 22	1 May 18
Dev	Michael James Clifford	22 May 22	1 Dec 18
Dev	Samuel Edward Gray	15 Nov 22	1 Apr 19

7

LIEUTENANT-AT-ARMS

(From the List of Commissioned Master-at-Arms.)

		Retd. Lieutenant-at-Arms.	Seniority as Commissioned Master-at-Arms.
Po	mWilliam Jackson	14 Feb 22	6 Nov 18

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

(From the List of Commissioned Shipwrights.)

		Retd. Shipwright Lieut.-Commr.	Retd. Shipwright Lieut.	Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.
Po	Thomas Richards	28 Feb 19	28 Feb 11	8 Mar 07

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS,

(From the List of Commissioned Shipwrights.)

		Retd. Shipwright Lieut.	Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.
Po	mFrederick Stears	26 May 15	3 Sept 05
Ch	Nathaniel Nicholas Blake	15 July 15	31 Jan 07
Dev	John Fogaty Jewell	25 Jan 15	18 Aug 10
Ch	Richard Hutchings	12 Feb 16	30 Jan 11
Ch	mAndrew Robert Anderson	11 May 15	29 July 11
Ch	John Henry Massey Polkinghorn	26 July 17	1 Apr 12
Ch	Thomas Merriman	19 Jan 16	1 Apr 12
Ch	mGeorge Thomas Phillips	11 Nov 15	1 Apr 12
Ch	Walter Henry Richards	3 July 16	1 Apr 12
Dev	William Henry Arthur Harper Frood	13 Oct 15	1 Apr 12
Dev	John Adrian Brown	13 Apr 17	1 Apr 12
Po	James William Dodds	18 Mar 17	24 Mar 12

13

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

		Retd. Shipwright Lieut.	*Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.*
Po	mWilliam Pibworth ... — — —	17 Feb 20	15 June 13
Ch	Thomas William Moore ... — ...	4 July 17	16 Nov 13
Dev	John Angel Fewings ... — ...	14 Feb 20	1 Apr 14
Po	Thomas Ralph Dyer Stafford	17 Nov 17	30 Aug 14
Dev	Ernest Reginald Bennett, M.B.E. —	26 June 18	1 Oct 14
Po	John Charles Barber	28 July 19	1 Jan 15
Dev	mWilliam Maddick Weeks ... ... —	10 Jan 21	1 Jan 15
Po	John Couper, M.B.E. ... — ...	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 15
Ch	James Uglow ... ... —	8 Aug 21	20 Feb 15
Ch	mAlbert Andrew Walke —	12 Aug 22	1 May 15
Ch	*PW*James William Jeckells	11 Nov 18	10 May 15
F	Samuel Thomas Sadler	14 Feb 20	7 June 15
Dev	mErnest Samuel Plant — — —	3 Sept 19	1 July 15
Ch	mThomas Francis Barry, D.S.C. .. —	12 Aug 22	1 July 15
Po	Ernest Edward Bush	1 Sept 21	10 Aug 15
Po	James Crispin Renny	30 Aug 19	1 Oct 15
Dev	Thomas Carpenter Robinson — ...	1 July 22	1 Oct 15
Dev	Richard Evans Rees ... — ... —	15 Mar 19	9 Nov 15
Po	Robert George Loney — — ...	15 Oct 21	12 Nov 15
Dev	Samuel Bounsall ... ... — ...	2 Mar 21	1 Dec 15
Ch	Charles James Wellspring Powell ...	27 June 22	1 Apr 16
Po	Frederick Edwin Cook —	15 May 22	1 Apr 16
Dev	William Thomas Evans	29 June 21	1 Apr 16
Po	William Henry Cockburn	12 Aug 22	21 May 16
Dev	Thomas Cross .. ... — — ...	12 Aug 22	30 July 16
Dev	Frederick William Woolcock ... —	12 Aug 22	30 July 16
Po	John William Berry — — ...	13 Nov 22	19 Nov 16
Dev	William John Griffin ... — —	12 Aug 22	1 Jan 17
Dev	mJames Thomas Eddey ... — —	16 Feb 20	1 Jan 17
Dev	Alfred Henry Lane ... — ... —	1 Sept 20	4 July 17
Dev	George Henry Egford, M.B.E., D.S.C. ...	12 Aug 22	18 Oct 17
Ch	John Tipper Nicholls — — —	12 Aug 22	18 Oct 17
Po	Harry Louis Leech — — — ...	12 Aug 22	18 Oct 17
Dev	Orlando Rolling —	12 Aug 22	18 Oct 17
Po	George Edward Hutson ... — ...	19 July 22	18 Oct 17
Ch	Joseph Sandry Legg	20 July 22	1 Dec 17
Ch	Arthur James Dale	— 22	15 Jan 18
Ch	*Franklin Pellidge Andrews — ...	4 July 22	15 Jan 18
Dev	William Henry Venning, D.S.C. ... —	12 Aug 22	19 Jan 18
Dev	James Richard Connor ... — ...	12 Aug 22	9 Feb 18
Po	mGeorge Moss Howell — — —	12 Aug 22	16 Feb 18
Ch	Stephen Oscar Hicks —	12 Aug 22	16 Feb 18
Dev	William James Hall ... —	12 Aug 22	16 Feb 18

Digitized by Google

SHIPWRIGHT LIEUTENANTS—*continued.*

	Retd. Shipwright Lieut.	*Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.*
George Robert Binning	1 Aug 22	1 June 18
mCharles Quinton	2 June 22	1 June 18
Thomas Davis Jones	15 July 22	1 June 18
mEdward Charles Behenna	12 Aug 22	3 June 18
mJohn Thomas Batten, M.B.E.	24 July 22	29 June 18
mFrederick Cole Lee	12 Aug 22	15 July 18
Ernest Albert Apps	29 Oct 22	15 July 18
Thomas Lathew Thompson	12 Aug 22	22 Aug 18
Alfred George Fulford	12 Aug 22	22 Aug 18
Herbert Edwin Skeens	5 Dec 22	22 Aug 18
Morris Victor Varney	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
Henry John Adams	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
James Edward Wright	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
mCharles Price Sanderson	6 July 22	13 Sept 18
George William Miller	1 May 23	13 Sept 18
mJames William Edwards	7 Feb 22	13 Sept 18
Robert Mitchell	16 May 22	13 Sept 18
Dugald Carmichael	31 Oct 22	13 Sept 18
Samuel Edward Hancock	30 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
John Turnbull	19 July 22	13 Sept 18
William Austin Cooke	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
mAlbert Edward Griffiths	27 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
mJohn William Husar Montgomery	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
mArthur Frederick Perry	15 May 22	13 Sept 18
Philip George Rickard	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18
William James Atkins	12 Aug 22	13 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

ELECTRICAL LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Electricians.*)

	Retd. Electrical Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Commissioned Electrician.*
Po Joseph Archer Smith	1 Sept 21	1 Nov 16
Po Andrew Armour	6 Apr 23	11 Nov 17
2		

HEADMASTER.

(*From the List of Chief Schoolmasters.*)

	Retd. Headmaster.	*Seniority as Chief Schoolmaster.*
John Guard	10 Apr 19	1 Apr 04
1		

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

(*From the List of Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*)

	Retd. Paym. Lieut.	*Seniority as Cd. Officer from Warrant Rank.*
Dev (*V*) Charles Horatio Hanning, M.B.E.	31 Jan 22	29 Jan 19 *Cd. V.O.*
Ch Frederick William Knell	12 Aug 22	17 Feb 19 *Cd. W.*
Dev Thomas Edward Adams Hoskin	19 July 22	1 Apr 19 *Cd. W.*
Dev m(*S*) Samuel Aaron Finemore	16 Jan 23	1 Apr 19 *Cd. S.O.*
William Light	3 Jan 23	25 June 19 *Cd. W.*
5		

LIEUTENANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

(*From the List of Commissioned Instructors in Cookery.*)

	Retd. Lieut. Instr. in Cookery.	*Seniority as Commissioned Instr. in Cookery*
Po Frederick William Collins	19 Apr 21	1 Feb 18
1		

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

(From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.)

	Lieutenant-Commander.	*Lieutenant.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
P W Richard Tozer	11 Nov 18	17 Apr 93	21 Oct 87
John Gordon Fletcher	11 Nov 18	1 July 08	15 Sept 88
John Crocker	11 Nov 18	2 Feb 10	16 Nov 89
George Henry Greenham	11 Nov 18	29 Oct 10	1 Feb 91
Hornsbrook Smith	8 Jan 21	9 Jan 13	7 Feb 94
John Lowday	11 Nov 18	6 June 08	15 Feb 94
Thomas Frederick Bradley	4 Mar 20	5 Mar 12	17 Oct 96
George Southey	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 10	21 Feb 97
Forest William Atkins	4 Aug 19	21 Aug 11	2 July 97
George Tubbs	22 May 19	22 May 11	22 July 98
William Pearce	19 Dec 21	19 Dec 13	15 Dec 01
Alfred Gorringe	16 Mar 21	16 Mar 15	12 Apr 02
John Harbour	18 Apr 22	18 Apr 14	8 Mar 07

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

(From List of Chief Officers of Coast Guard Divisions, &c.)

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Edward Barter	1 Aug 95	9 Feb 77
mGeorge Blackler	14 Dec 94	15 Nov 77
*GHP*John Owen Williams	16 July 99	20 Apr 78
John Ritty	23 Apr 06	30 Oct 86
John Gunn	28 Oct 06	15 July87
Frederick George Ashby	31 Mar 06	1 Nov 87
Thomas Onslow	10 May 08	19 Dec 87
Alfred Newnham	25 Mar 05	12 Feb 88
William Paddon	30 Apr 05	23 Mar 88
Thomas Kingswood	1 Feb 04	30 June88
John Edwin Pearce	30 June07	14 Mar 90
Samuel Brock	9 Nov 15	30 Apr 90
John William George Merchant	25 July 06	3 July90
George Alexander Milton	2 Apr 05	14 Apr 91
George Horner	26 Nov 06	24 June91
Charles Johnson	15 Dec 07	25 June91
George Robert Stone	31 Mar 06	25 Sept91
John Henry Beale	18 Apr 07	19 Nov 91
Eli Oaten	25 Oct 05	6 Dec 91
John Bolt	1 May 06	29 Apr 92
John Little Winter	25 May 05	1 Oct 92
George Cranston	1 May 05	5 Sept 93
Michael Holmes	1 May 09	17 Oct 93
William Pond Fisher	24 July 08	14 Mar 94
John Gibbings	31 Mar 06	17 Apr 94
Thomas Allen	5 June05	20 Apr 94
Harry James Carter.	19 Apr 09	22 Oct 94
Thomas Howse	16 Nov 09	21 Jan 95
James Norrish	5 June 10	23 June 95
George Kerr	22 Feb 12	20 Dec 95
Robert Selwood	4 Nov 06	21 Dec 95
Lot Connell	25 Apr 13	1 Jan 96
Charles John Godden	20 Mar 11	1 Apr 96
William Lewis.	29 Aug 12	5 June96
Frederick George Rogers	16 Mar 11	25 May 97
John Clapshoe	10 Dec 06	19 July 97
Thomas Cole	13 June 09	30 July 97
Samuel Pearce	15 May 16	21 Sept 98
Walter Benson Hunkin	1 June 19	18 Nov 99
Richard C. J. Weales	11 Apr 19	15 Dec 99
David Wilde	29 Apr 17	10 May 00
Robert Webber	3 Apr 12	8 Nov 01
Alfred Nevitt	14 Dec 11	28 Dec 01
Charles Harry Sheather	3 Oct 14	8 Mar 02
James Ainsworth	19 Apr 19	14 Sept 02
Robert Fry	29 Mar 11	18 Oct 02
John Wallis	22 Jan 19	12 Nov 02
Charles Reynolds	22 Jan 19	16 Feb 03

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Daniel Barber	29 June 19	23 Apr 03
William John Young	3 Nov 11	6 May 03
William Loftus Ost, M.B.E.	5 Feb 14	22 July 04
Daniel Ahern	17 May 19	31 July 04
Charles Southenden Davie	20 Jan 23	5 Oct 04
John Cahill	23 Oct 15	17 Oct 04
John Henry Funnell	12 May 19	1 Dec 04
Thomas Dawes	1 May 17	9 Jan 05
Robert Ernest Upton	11 Nov 18	28 Jan 05
Edmund Thomas Colwill	23 Jan 19	8 Feb 05
Richard Trist Nichols	11 Nov 18	31 Mar 05
Frederick John Horwood	23 Aug 14	10 July 05
James Joseph Finch	20 June19	16 Aug 05
Charles Henry Coleman	8 Feb 14	22 Oct 05
Albert Wright	1 Apr 20	1 Aug 06
Thomas William Emberton	15 May 18	15 Aug 06
James William Bridle	9 June19	4 Nov 06
William Tyson	28 Feb 19	17 Nov 06
Henry Dews	26 Sept 19	7 Jan 07
Robert Carron	5 Aug 17	9 Feb 07
William Charles Lindup	4 May 12	12 Mar 07
Michael Connor	1 Nov 21	15 July 07
Richard Fowler	25 May 19	18 Aug 07
John James Callen	29 May 18	1 Oct 07
William Friend	9 June 19	17 Feb 08
Thomas George Simpson	12 Sept 19	29 Feb 08
William George Hansford	29 June19	13 Mar 08
Thomas Wallace	29 June19	25 Mar 08
Harrison Ireland	21 June 18	31 Mar 08
Charles E. Lovejoy	27 Oct 21	2 May 08
Charles Sydney Wotton	9 Sept 21	11 May 08
Henry Starkey	31 Dec 20	3 June08
Frederick Baker	1 Dec 20	2 July 08
Albert Edward Lark	21 Oct 16	25 July 08
Richard Daniels	11 Nov 18	15 Sept08
Roland Lock	27 July 19	21 Jan 09
Harry Cant	8 Apr 20	1 Apr 09
William Joseph Joy West	23 June19	16 July 09
William Henry Brewer	17 June19	26 July 09
Charles Richard Robins	18 June19	11 Sept 09
William Beck	30 Dec 18	1 Oct 09
Charles Robert Nute	1 June19	15 Dec 09
Charles Gennings	24 June19	16 Mar 10
Arthur Dean	19 June19	17 Mar 10
George Alfred Buckingham	1 Dec 20	20 Mar 10
Frederick Boxall	20 Jan 23	26 May 10
William James Collins	25 June19	3 July 10
John Pratt	18 July 20	10 Nov 10
John Bullivant	15 Mar 21	19 Nov 10
Frederick Charles Balfre	20 Jan 23	20 Nov 10

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Horatio Elder	9 Nov 20	15 Dec 10
John Mowlam Collingwood	21 June19	26 Jan 11
John Climo	19 June19	25 Feb 11
Frank Arthur Rewell	20 Jan 23	16 Mar 11
Leonard Albert Charles May	20 Jan 23	8 Apr 11
William Luke Hook	1 May 22	21 June11
William J Shergold	22 July 22	10 July 11
Thomas John McGuinness	27 Nov 19	13 July 11
William Lines	5 Sept 22	22 Aug 11
Frederick Kennett	27 Jan 21	24 Oct 11
James Forrester Figgins	31 Jan 17	24 Dec 11
Frederick Thomas Chapman	9 Aug 20	26 Jan 12
Henry Pope	10 July 21	7 May 12
Charles Edward Graham	3 Aug 21	8 Jan 13
William Henry Chick	4 Feb 22	15 Feb 13
William Church	20 Jan 23	6 Mar 13
Oliver Haskins	6 Apr 21	5 May 13
George Chapman	9 Nov 21	18 May 13
Alfred George Heighton	20 Jan 23	19 June13
Jesse Simmons	1 Jan 23	28 Aug 13
William Francis Wheatley	22 Jan 23	20 Dec 13
Jacob Hepburn Eldridge	31 Dec 19	25 Dec 13
John Brush Rundle	27 Feb 22	20 Dec 13
Albert Mockridge	1 Jan 23	28 Feb 14
Frederick J. Goodyear	11 July 22	3 July 14
John W. Steer	5 Sept 20	1 Sept 14
Richard Griffiths Pitman	24 Dec 22	1 July 15
Charles Joshua Watkins	25 Dec 22	1 July 15
Sam Griffiths	3 Jan 23	9 Aug 15
William D. Stott	28 Oct 22	1 Oct 15
Samuel Guppy	20 Jan 23	1 Oct 15
Richard Ricketts	12 Jan 23	1 Oct 15
Thomas B. Knight	8 Nov 21	1 Oct 15
Patrick George Power	19 Feb 21	1 Oct 15
William H. Bray	31 May 21	2 Jan 16
William G. Baker	24 Aug 22	7 Feb 16
Frederick Hamson	19 Jan 23	10 Apr 16
Albert George James Mills	20 Jan 23	24 Jan 17
Arthur J. Read	9 July 22	22 Mar 17
William Arthur Curtis	20 Jan 23	10 June17
William George Edward Minifie	19 Jan 23	18 Nov 17
Matthew John William Rose	1 Jan 21	12 Dec 17
Owen Bartlett	19 Dec 22	6 Mar 18
Samuel McIntosh	20 Jan 23	6 Apr 18
Samuel John Harris	20 Jan 23	1 Oct 18
Alfred Ernest Pearman	8 Jan 22	1 Oct 18
William John Wingrove	16 Jan 23	7 Nov 18
John Samuel Connell	20 Jan 23	8 Dec 18
Henry George Mayne	20 Jan 23	23 Dec 18
Ethelbert Richardson	17 Jan 23	1 Mar 19

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
Alfred Robbins	16 Dec 22	1 May 19
Charles Pepper	13 Sept 21	1 May 19
George Maybourne	10 Nov 22	1 May 19
Thomas Edward Crockford	20 Jan 23	1 May 19
William Johnson	19 Jan 23	1 May 19
Frederick Robert Leeks	20 Jan 23	1 May 19
David Day	19 Jan 23	1 May 19
Walter Joseph Henley	19 Jan 23	1 May 19
John Charles Smith	20 Jan 23	1 May 19
Thomas Brumstead	19 Jan 23	1 May 19
Frank Charles Latimer	20 Jan 23	1 May 19
Herbert Knott	19 Jan 23	1 May 19
Frank Bull	19 Jan 23	1 May 19
James Maguire	20 Jan 23	1 May 19
William Henry Stevens	20 Jan 23	1 May 19
Albert Daniel Tooze	16 Jan 23	1 May 19

164

(*From Gunners' List.*)
(*Under Order in Council of 19th July*, 1912.)

	Lieutenant.	*Seniority as Gunner.*
Joseph Reed	19 July 12	11 Mar 87

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	Seniority as Commissioned Shipwright.
GHP mRichard John Grigg	21 Jan 92	11 July 82
Samuel Trenear	5 Oct 91	23 Aug 88
GHP mJohn Radford	7 Apr 93	13 Mar 90
Henry Harcus	1 Dec 00	6 Mar 91
James Thomas Berry (*Curator of Naval Museum, Greenwich*)	21 Oct 97	25 Sept 91
Robert Higham	14 Aug 01	24 Mar 96
GHP Henry John Rundle	31 Dec 99	31 May 96
John Watts	12 Nov 00	12 Mar 97
mWilliam Charles	9 Feb 03	25 June 99
mEdward Earl	21 Aug 03	11 Aug 00

10

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTERS WITH RELATIVE RANK OF LIEUTENANT.

	Date when granted Relative Rank.	Seniority as Chief Schoolmaster.
John James Smith	10 Jan 10	1 Apr 01
John Henry Palmer	14 Nov 12	8 Apr 07
John James Cramer	9 Oct 10	8 Apr 07
Henry Charles Spraggs	20 Nov 11	19 Nov 09

4

COMMISSIONED GUNNERS.

GHP	mJohn James Bentley	4 Jan 89
Po GHP	George Bradburn	30 June 94
GHP	George Newman	20 Oct 94
Po	Joseph Saunders	17 Oct 99
Po	mPhilip James Gunn	28 Feb 01
Dev	John Endicott	1 Apr 01
Dev	John Chisholm	13 Aug 01
Po	Thomas Read	7 Feb 05
Dev	James Cross	29 July 07
Dev	James Edward Davenport	8 Dec 10
Dev	Joseph Bull	7 Mar 11
Dev	John Dewstowe	1 Apr 12
Po	David Burnett-Herkes	1 Apr 12
Po	mJames Thomas Sture Hartley	13 May 12
Ch	mGeorge William Blackman	23 Sept 12
Po	mThomas Bundy	1 Oct 12
Dev	Henry Pudifoot	26 Feb 13
Dev	Henry John Martin	8 Mar 13
Dev	Robert Henry Kitt	8 Mar 13
Dev	mThomas Mitchell	1 Nov 13
Dev	Patrick Crennell	26 Nov 13

11

Digitized by Google

John Taylor . . . . 15 Mar 14
mAlexander Duguid . 5 May 14
v Joseph Harry Davis . 16 Aug 14
Frederick James Stock 11 Sept 14
HP, PW George Thomas Baker . . . . . 18 June 15
George John Lewis Stroud 11 Aug 15
v Edward Pears . . . . 10 Nov 15
v *GHP* Joseph Rowe . . 20 Mar 16
Alfred William Knight 5 Dec 16
James Hill . . . . . 3 July 17
Leonard Parsons, D.S.C. 23 July 17
Matthew Connor . . . 16 Nov 17
Frederick William Phillimore . . . . . 10 Mar 18
David Havard . . . . 8 Apr 18
mSydney Horace Todd . 4 May 18
Frederick George Ince . 2 July 18
Leopold Leman Warnes . 14 July 18
v Frederick James Luscombe . . . . . 15 July 18
PW Charles M. Gunner . 13 Sept 18
Patrick McGuire . . . 13 Sept 18
William White Hutchings 13 Sept 18
William H. Taylor . . 13 Sept 18
Thomas Slingo . . . . 13 Sept 18
Frederick Albert Harrison 13 Sept 18
William Herbert Clark . 13 Sept 18
Hamilton Woods . . . 13 Sept 18
William Harold Dimsdale 13 Sept 18
*William Dunlop . . 13 Sept 18
Lawrence William Wright 13 Sept 18
Charles Thomas Twine . 13 Sept 18
Frederick John Stone . 13 Sept 18
**George Prince, M.B.E. 13 Sept 18
William John Hubbard, D.S.C. . . . . 13 Sept 18
Louis John Hancorn . . 13 Sept 18
Frederick Bolt . . . 13 Sept 18
William Trevaskis . . . 13 Sept 18
Charles Burwood . . . 13 Sept 18
George Richardson . . 13 Sept 18
George Edward Sheldrick 13 Sept 18
John Turner . . . . . 13 Sept 18
Arthur Samuel Edmund Roberts, D.S.C. . . . 13 Sept 18
Robert Henry Mitchell . 13 Sept 18
Edward Fischer Dolbear 13 Sept 18
Frank Ripley Gandy . . 13 Sept 18
Albert Pickett . . . 13 Sept 18
Ernest Abbott . . . . 13 Sept 18
James Victor Browne . 13 Sept 18
mJohn Henry Isaac . . 13 Sept 18
George James Ryan . . 13 Sept 18
William Victor Arnold. 13 Sept 18

70

Dev Alfred James Palmer . 13 Sept 18
Dev mWilliam Richard Perry. 13 Sept 18
Ch Hubert Alfred Gambrell 13 Sept 18
Ch Robert James Ward . . 13 Sept 18
Po mErnest Oliver Frith . . 13 Sept 18
Dev mEdmund Treble Penhallurick . . . . 13 Sept 18
Po John Tilbury . . . . 13 Sept 18
Ch mDavid Heard Shepherd, D.S.C. . . . . 21 Sept 18
Po George Edward Fant . 1 Jan 19
Dev Theobald Breen . . . 22 Jan 19
Po PW William John Newbury 2 July 19
Ch mCharles Frederick Weston . . . . . 26 Aug 19
Dev Charles Henry Thacker 2 Sept 19
Dev Frederick Mitchell . . 6 Oct 19
Dev Hugh Thompson (*Hon. Sub-Lieut. (S.C.) R.N.V.R.*) 6 Oct 19
Po James Charles Gwyer . 18 Oct 19
Po Robert Gosling. . . . 22 Nov 19
Ch Frederick Elliott . . . 11 Feb 20
Po Frederick King . . . 6 Apr 20
Po Frank William Barnes . 7 Apr 20
Ch mGeorge William Price . 11 May 20
Dev William Nicass Deacon . 14 May 20
Po mWilliam Henry Ryder . 26 May 20
Dev George Henry Lewis . . 8 Sept 20
Po Francis Edward Bisson . 20 Sept 20
Po mAndrew Edward Sheridan 19 Oct 20
Dev William Preston . . . 19 Oct 20
Po William Emanuel Palmer 19 Oct 20
Po Charles Edward Coles, D.S.C. . . . . 19 Oct 20
Dev William Henry Fidler . 19 Oct 20
Dev Henry Holemans . . . 19 Oct 20
Po Wilfrid Hollins . . . 19 Oct 20
Ch Arthur Clevin Newton . 19 Oct 20
Ch mClarence George Strong 7 Nov 20
Po Henry Cumes Webber . 15 Feb 21
Po George William Shepherd 26 Apr 21
Po John Hennessey Howes Gauntlett. . . . . 7 Aug 21
Dev Frank D acon. . . . . 30 Aug 21
Dev Thomas Denn . . . . 7 Sept 21
Po George Milburn Taylor . 2 Dec 21
Dev Nathaniel Mitchell . . 31 Dec 21
Po Edgar Head . . . . . 28 Feb 22
Po mWalter Totman . . . 2 Apr 22
Dev mArthur Jones . . . . 6 Aug 22
Dev William Sawle . . . . 1 Oct 22
Dev mArthur Murch. . . . 22 Oct 22
Dev mFrederick Charles Barnett. . . . . 14 Mar 23
Po William Thomas Power. 22 Aug 23

118

Digitized by Google

GUNNERS.

	GHP	Michael Fitzgerald	7 Jan 68
Po	*GHP*	Charles May ...	15 Sept 70
Dev	*GHP*	Nicholas Mills ...	1 Feb 72
		William Moyse Phillips	11 Sept 79
	GHP	George Samuel Jennings	19 July 81
Po		Daniel Murphy	24 Apr 82
Po	*GHP*	Thomas Wade ...	11 July 82
Po	*GHP*	Joseph Thomas Lonnon	22 Jan 83
		Alfred Weekes	26 July 83
		John Sime	23 Nov 83
Po		George Edward Leal ...	23 May 84
Po		William Henry Loveless	18 July 84
Po		James Magner	16 Aug 84
Dev		Richard James Outfin ...	11 Oct 84
		John Henry Shattock Wyatt	26 Jan 85
Dev		James Rowe	17 Apr 85
Dev	*GHP*	William George Gooding Bonstow ...	17 Apr 85
	GHP	Timothy Healey ...	11 Sept 85
Po		James John Tapper ...	15 Dec 86
Po	*PW*	John Peter Barron ...	26 Mar 87
Dev		Henry Collier	3 Apr 87
Po	*GHP*	Alphonso Styles ...	17 July 87
Dev		Frederick George Blewett	12 Oct 87
Dev		Thomas Harding... ...	11 Feb 88
Po		m John Charles Haswell	19 Jan 89
	PW	Ernest Augustus Berry...	8 Feb 89
Po		Joseph Anderson ...	3 Oct 90
Dev		George Edward Cock ...	13 Nov 90
		Charles Farquett ...	1 Apr 91
Po		William Sullivan ...	23 Sept 91
Dev		Samuel Crosscombe ...	19 Sept 92
Dev		William Charles Pickering	2 May 93
Ch		Sidney George Davis ...	1 May 95
Po		James Stevens Hicks ...	4 Nov 95
Dev	*PW*	Frank Story... ...	1 Jan 96
Po		James Tullett Williams	21 June 97
Dev		Alfred Opie	17 Nov 97
Ch		Frederick John Rohan ...	1 Oct 98
Po		William James Smith ...	1 Nov 98
		James William Piper ...	4 Apr 00
Dev	*PW*	James Edwin Macey	4 Apr 00
Dev	‡	William Taylor ...	8 Apr 00
Ch		Frank Smith	5 May 00
Po		George Edwin Rice ...	28 Aug 00
Dev		George Henry Kerswill...	30 Oct 00
Po		Albert John Dougherty...	1 Dec [illegible]
Po		Eleazar Dudley	6 Feb [illegible]
Dev		George Randell	23 Mar [illegible]
Po		Frank Payne	1 May [illegible]
Dev	‡	Samuel Joseph Merritt	29 May [illegible]
Po	*PW*	Alfred Harris ...	1 July [illegible]
Po		Frederick Robert Hert	30 Sept [illegible]
Ch		Herbert Weeks Fookes...	19 June [illegible]
Dev		Richard Michael Linahan	3 July [illegible]
Ch	*PW*	Charles Arthur Drew	3 July [illegible]
Po		Henry Wellman	3 July [illegible]
Po		William Newton ...	4 Oct [illegible]
Dev		Francis McBride ...	8 Jan [illegible]
	‡	Thomas Henry Swann...	1 Feb [illegible]
Ch		William James Drew ...	12 Mar [illegible]
Po		John Edmond Robertson	3 Oct [illegible]
Po	*PW*	William John Talick Williams	27 Jan [illegible]
Po	*PW*	John George Metcalfe	28 Apr [illegible]
Dev		Bartholomew Hayes ...	6 May [illegible]
Po		Francis Trevis Nicholas...	25 May [illegible]
Po		Ernest William Edmonds	12 July [illegible]
Ch		Arthur Ruston	9 Sept [illegible]
Ch		Benjamin Corder ...	16 Oct [illegible]
Po	‡	George James Freeman	7 Nov [illegible]
Po		Sidney Charles Woodriffe	25 May [illegible]
Po	‡	John Joseph Delahaunty	25 July [illegible]
Ch		George William Charles Goss	2 Jan [illegible]
Ch		James O'Neil	26 Feb [illegible]
Dev		John Leahy	2 Mar [illegible]
Ch		Arthur Carnall	12 Mar [illegible]
Po		Arthur Brown	26 June [illegible]
Dev		Horace Hubert Edward Easton	28 June [illegible]
Ch		George Haddrell... ...	29 Sept [illegible]
Po		James Frederick Jenkins	24 Feb [illegible]
Dev	‡	James Henry FitzGerald	9 Jan [illegible]
Po		Walter William Spencer Stevens, M.B.E. ...	17 Sept [illegible]
Dev		m Patrick McCarthy ...	6 Oct [illegible]
Ch		Sidney Ratcliff, M.B.E...	16 Oct [illegible]
Ch	*PW*	Alfred Christopher Bright	20 Nov [illegible]
Po	‡	Thomas William Radcliffe	28 Aug [illegible]
Dev		Thomas Rhodda... ...	3 Sept [illegible]
Dev		George Lee	8 Sept [illegible]
Po		Constantine Doherty ...	19 Oct [illegible]
Ch	*PW*	Charles Frederick Wiltshire	9 Oct [illegible]
Dev		Thomas Henry Willey ...	8 Mar [illegible]

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

Po	Percival John Cox ...	8 Apr	11
Dev	James Charles Hartnett	20 May	11
Dev	Thomas James Gribble...	8 June	11
Dev	‡Francis Jeremiah Thomas	25 June	11
Ch	Edward John Jackman...	19 July	11
Po	James Ashley	19 July	11
Po	George Henry Diaper ...	14 Aug	11
Po	Edgar Richards	14 Aug	11
Po	William McLoughlin ...	26 Aug	11
Po	George Edward Liming...	6 Sept	11
Po	Richard James Clark ...	12 Sept	11
Po	Walter Gregg	12 Sept	11
Ch	Walter Percival Shields	14 Nov	11
Dev	Henry Matthew Lacy ...	15 Dec	11
Po	Richard Wilson Lawrence	8 Jan	12
Dev	Ernest Winsborough ...	19 Jan	12
Po	Philip White	19 Jan	12
Po	George Bryant	19 Jan	12
Po	Henry Turner, D.S.C. ...	19 Jan	12
Ch	Thomas Bidgood ...	8 Feb	12
Po	William Walter Thorrowgood, D.S.C.	28 Feb	12
Dev	George Edgar Gimblett	14 Mar	12
Dev	Joseph Morris Cole ...	7 May	12
Dev	George Henry Bartlett...	6 June	12
Po	George Washington ...	28 June	12
Ch	Walter George Savage ...	26 July	12
Ch	Charles Henry Garner ...	18 Sept	12
Dev	John Rainey	20 Nov	12
Dev	Ernest Reuben Williams	20 Nov	12
Dev	Percival Langridge Neil	23 Nov	12
Ch	‡Stewart McKee Evans ..	26 Nov	12
Po	William George Parsons	27 Nov	12
Po	*Reuben George Bradley	22 Dec	12
Ch	Alfred George Julier ...	3 Feb	13
Po	Henry Kibblewhite ...	28 Feb	13
Dev	James Henry Moore ...	14 Mar	13
Ch	William John Saunders Rawlings	18 Mar	13
Po	Phillip Matthews ...	20 May	13
Po	Herbert Henry Courteney	22 May	13
Ch	Matthew Waugh	31 May	13
Po	Philip John Warrington...	7 June	13
Ch	mCharles Henry Hancock	19 June	13
Po	Ernest George Haycraft	27 July	13
Po	mWilliam Wilcox ...	13 Oct	13
Ch	Frederick William Lowder	14 Oct	13
Dev	Edward Leach	4 Nov	13
Dev	Edward Beaumont ...	28 Nov	13
Po	‡Alexander Wesley Stephen	2 Jan	14

139

Po	George Stafford Yorke ...	13 Jan	14
Po	Arthur Hubert Bailey, M.B.E.	30 Jan	14
Po	mGeorge Wright Palmer	30 Jan	14
Dev	David Patrick Fitzgerald	1 Feb	14
Dev	William James Wilson...	11 Feb	14
Ch	John William Mills ...	17 Feb	14
Ch	Thomas Robert Vickery	17 Feb	14
Ch	Harry Cecil Thomas Evitt	17 Feb	14
Po	Frederick William Sutton	23 Apr	14
Po	Frank Willoughby Hinton	29 Apr	14
Ch	James Holden, D.S.C. ...	1 May	14
Dev	Daniel Joseph O'Leary...	12 May	14
Ch	Alfred Coe	19 May	14
Ch	Albert Bernard Sutton...	19 May	14
Dev	James Smeaton	15 June	14
Po	Thomas Heriot Winter...	17 June	14
Ch	Frederick Ford	26 June	14
Po	Thomas Charles Stephens Lee	1 Aug	14
Po	‡Crispin Charles Barber Taylor	1 Aug	14
Po	George Wood	1 Aug	14
Po	Percy John James ...	1 Aug	14
Ch	Ernest Wenman	1 Aug	14
Ch	Anthony James Cutting	1 Aug	14
Po	Herbert Atkinson ...	1 Aug	14
Ch	Francis William Tennant	1 Aug	14
Ch	Thomas John Worrell ...	1 Aug	14
Ch	William Harold Bell ...	1 Aug	14
Ch	Albert Ramshaw ...	1 Aug	14
Dev	Ambrose Rowe	1 Aug	14
Dev	Arthur Franklin Shackleton	1 Aug	14
Po	John McKelvie	1 Aug	14
Po	Bertram Lionel Lockstone	1 Aug	14
Ch	Herbert Victor Ball ...	1 Aug	14
Po	Fred Down	1 Aug	14
Po	John Bainbridge... ...	1 Aug	14
Dev	George Moran	1 Aug	14
Dev	Samuel Jonathan Gooch	1 Aug	14
Ch	William Dunwall Johnson	1 Aug	14
Po	John Johnson	1 Aug	14
Ch	Frederick Driver ...	1 Aug	14
Ch	Isaac Walker Hunter ...	1 Aug	14
Dev	Charles Courtenay Cleave	1 Aug	14
Po	Wallace Robert Stephen Parsons...	1 Aug	14

182

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

Po Frank Barkle Laughrin 1 Aug 14
Po John Flanders ... ... 1 Aug 14
Dev Alfred Edward Beard ... 1 Aug 14
Dev William Henry Edwards 1 Aug 14
Dev Daniel John Cruse ... 1 Aug 14
Ch John Luke Jones ... 1 Aug 14
Po Ernest Alfred Lambson 1 Aug 14
Ch Ernest Townshend ... 1 Aug 14
Po Sidney Horace Terry ... 1 Aug 14
Po John George Snape ... 1 Aug 14
Po John Deasy ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po Henry Joseph Luckham 1 Aug 14
Po Frederick James Kelly Adams ... ... 1 Aug 14
Ch Charles Frederick May... 1 Aug 14
Po William Ingham Rothwell ... ... 1 Aug 14
Dev PW William Henry Tutchings ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po Walter Jessey ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po Albert Edward Pitts ... 1 Aug 14
Ch John Cruickshank ... 1 Aug 14
Dev Alfred George Carey ... 1 Aug 14
Ch Thomas Alfred Browning, D.S.C. ... ... 18 Aug 14
Ch Albert Sidney Rogers ... 9 Sept 14
Dev Joseph Henry Shannon... 9 Sept 14
Dev Frederick Rendell ... 1 Nov 14
Po Bertie Adolphus James Rouse ... ... 17 Jan 15
Po Ernest James Mant ... 2 Apr 15
Po David Horsfield ... ... 2 Apr 15
Ch Owen Coppard ... ... 2 Apr 15
Dev Samuel John Drake ... 2 Apr 15
Ch Walter Redgrave Reader 2 Apr 15
Po John Checkley ... ... 3 Apr 15
Dev Charles Edward William Collier ... ... 28 May 15
Po Edward Charles Burchell 28 May 15
Po Herbert Arthur Lynch, M.B.E. ... ... 28 May 15
Dev William Wheatley ... 28 May 15

Dev Frank Charles Wortley... 28 May 15
Dev Charles John Share ... 28 May 15
Ch Robert Burns Nichol ... 28 May 15
Dev Frederick Ernest Caldecourt ... ... 18 June 15
Po Alfred Young ... ... 23 June 15
Dev Walter Laurence Ward 23 June 15
Ch Ernest John Bailey ... 23 June 15
Po Henry Charles William Helbert ... ... 23 June 15
Po Charles Venner ... ... 23 June 15
Po Cornelius Buckley ... 23 June 15
Ch Arthur Bowles ... ... 23 June 15
Po Edward William Gordon 3 July 15
Po Charles Robert Jackman 19 July 15
Po Sydney Herbert Jones, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Aug 15
Ch Harry Dyson ... ... 1 Aug 15
Dev William Henry Martin ... 14 Aug 15
Po Henry James Miles ... 14 Aug 15
Po James Albert Graham ... 4 Aug 15
Po Edward John Doe ... 14 Aug 15
Po William Jones ... ... 14 Aug 15
Dev William John Tozer ... 14 Aug 15
Po Joseph Gwyer ... ... 14 Aug 15
Dev Daniel Sullivan ... ... 18 Nov 15
Dev Charles Samuel Carter ... 18 Nov 15
Po Charles Valentine Croucher ... ... 18 Nov 15
Po Albert Henry Brettell ... 18 Nov 15
Dev William Harold Watts ... 18 Nov 15
Ch Arthur Richard Crow ... 18 Nov 15
Po Luke Priddle ... ... 18 Nov 15
Dev James Ballard ... ... 21 Dec 15
Po Edmund John Bagnell ... 31 Dec 15
Ch Frederick Clare ... ... 2 Mar 16
Po William Cree ... ... 2 Mar 16
Ch (*T*) Albert William Newby 2 Mar 16
Po William John Henning... 2 Mar 16
Dev Charles Pearce ... ... 2 Mar 16
Ch Arthur Rayner Grice ... 2 Mar 16
Ch George Albert Gurr ... 2 Mar 16
Po Gurth Henry Davies ... 2 Mar 16

Digitized by Google

Ch	Robert Leonard Roberts	2 Mar 16
Dev	John Hawke Moffatt, D.S.C.	9 Mar 16
Dev	Percy Rosser	9 Mar 16
Po	Henry Walter Warren...	9 Mar 16
Po	Herbert Hewitt Holmes	9 Mar 16
Dev	Yuiel Whiles	3 Apr 16
Dev	Percival George Spear ...	3 Apr 16
Ch	William Thomas James Wheeler	3 Apr 16
Po	Eli Thomas Doe	3 Apr 16
Ch	William Martin Haddow Ferguson	3 Apr 16
Po	Frederick White... ..	3 Apr 16
Dev	Richard Jenkin	3 Apr 16
Ch	William Daniel Bryant...	3 Apr 16
Po	George Thompson Jebbett, D.S.C.	3 Apr 16
Ch	*PW* George Arthur Mansell	3 Apr 16
Po	Henry Tiley	3 Apr 16
Po	Harry Seeley	3 Apr 16
Dev	‡Ernest Browning ...	30 Apr 16
Po	Jeremiah Cahalane ...	2 May 16
Dev	Jeremiah Donovan ...	3 Apr 16
Dev	George Westlake ...	19 May 16
Dev	Frederick John Dyer ...	19 May 16
Ch	Jesse Smith	19 May 16
Dev	Walter Edwin Francis...	19 May 16
Dev	James Henry Philp ...	19 May 16
Ch	William Corris	19 May 16
Po	Frank Mant	19 May 16
Po	Percy James Hewish ...	19 May 16
Ch	Frederick Walter Watson	19 May 16
Ch	Harry Robert Taylor ...	19 May 16
Dev	Alfred Bowen Gould ...	19 May 16
Dev	Albert Allin	19 May 16
Po	William Albert Osborn, M.B.E....	3 July 16
Ch	John Henry Richard Hawkes...	3 July 16
Ch	William Wooler Pearson	7 Oct 16
Po	Arthur Wilkins	7 Oct 16

Dev	David Evans	7 Oct 16
Ch	Albert Edward Major ...	7 Oct 16
Po	Sidney Robert Pickard...	7 Oct 16
Po	Stanley Phipps Brewer	7 Oct 16
Po	Thomas William Henry Heath	7 Oct 16
Po	George Jeans	4 Nov 16
Po	James Davies	16 Nov 16
Dev	Ernest Edward Small Brown	16 Nov 16
Po	Charles William Dunn ...	16 Nov 16
Po	Eli Allen	16 Nov 16
Po	Robert Michael Simpson	16 Nov 16
Dev	William Hubert Jenkins	16 Nov 16
Dev	‡Henry James Brennan...	19 Nov 16
Ch	William Henry Johnston	28 Nov 16
Dev	Bevis Collins Smith ...	14 Dec 16
Dev	Bartholomew Connoliy ...	14 Dec 16
Po	Sidney Miles	14 Dec 16
Dev	John William Tonge ...	14 Dec 16
Po	William George May ...	14 Dec 16
Dev	Walter Ernest O'Neil Yeo	14 Dec 16
Po	Cecil Whiles	23 Dec 16
Ch	Frederick James Vince...	7 Mar 17
Po	Richard Henry Mumford	7 Mar 17
Po	James Barber Gledhill, D.S.C.	7 Mar 17
Ch	Tom Marlow	7 Apr 17
Dev	Albert Edward Lamerton	16 Apr 17
Po	Horace Hembrow Meears	1 May 17
Ch	George William Odell ...	7 June17
Po	Albert Edward Marriott	7 June17
Dev	Ernest Diplock Lancey...	7 June17
Dev	Christopher Bysouth ...	7 June17
Po	Frederick Dart	7 June17
Po	Charles Edward Miller ...	7 June17
Po	James Edward Ferris ...	7 June17
Dev	Harry Mervyn Groves ...	7 June17
Ch	James William Hagan ...	7 June17
Dev	James Cuddy	7 June17
Po	Harold Heath Buckley ...	7 June17
Ch	George Young Allan ...	7 June17
Po	Albert Coldman	7 June17
Po	Ernest Cox	7 June17
Po	Leonard George Cross ...	7 June17
Dev	John Besley	7 June17

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of* 13*th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

Ch	Cyril Walter Thomas Layton	7 June17
Ch	Herbert Walter Kemp ...	7 June17
Ch	Alfred Edward Sheringham	7 June17
Po	Edward John Singleton...	22 June17
Dev	Albert Edward Coombe...	22 June17
Po	William John Harris ...	22 June17
Dev	James Walter Christian Williams	22 June17
Po	James Johnson, M.B.E.	13 July 17
Po	Harold Hawkins... ...	13 July 17
Ch	Hugh Robertson Collins	13 July 17
Dev	Richard Geeleher ...	13 July 17
Po	Jesse George Hawes ...	13 July 17
Ch	Horace Douglas Sandy ...	13 July 17
Po	Ernest Guy Gorsuch ...	13 July 17
Po	Charles Shrives	13 July 17
Ch	Joseph Knights ...	13 July 17
Dev	Robert Thomas William Burrell	13 July 17
Ch	Joseph Waldemar Woyen	13 July 17
	Charles Henry Parmenter	18 July 17
Ch	Herbert Harry Smith ...	13 July 17
Dev	John Thomas Rudge ...	13 July 17
Ch	Alfred Rose	13 July 17
Ch	Edgar Woodfield ...	13 July 17
Dev	James Kelly	23 Oct 17
Ch	Albert Edward Stebbing	5 Dec 17
Po	Howard Henry Bush ...	12 Dec 17
Po	William Cashman ...	12 Dec 17
Ch	William James Muddock	12 Dec 17
Dev	George Thomas Parker	12 Dec 17
Po	Cyril Arthur Charles Coleman	12 Dec 17
Dev	John Scanlan	12 Dec 17
Po	Henry Leonard Bowers	12 Dec 17
Po	Edwin Arthur Tramp ...	2 Jan 18
Ch	John Pinder	21 Jan 18
Ch	Benjamin Chamberlain...	16 Feb 18
Po	Alfred Smith	16 Feb 18

Ch	William Calkin Pincott...	1 Mar 18
Ch	Charles Robert Cooke ...	1 Mar 18
Po	Arthur Edwin Larcombe	1 Mar 18
Po	Frank Henry Hawkes ...	1 Mar 18
Dev	William Henry Flynn ...	1 Mar 18
Ch	William Francis Simmonds	1 Mar 18
Po	Ernest Cox (*b*)	1 Mar 18
Dev	George Herbert Tamblin	23 Mar 18
Ch	Ernest John Rudland ...	25 Apr 18
Dev	John Hughes	13 June18
Ch	Arthur Matten	13 June18
Po	(T)Robert James Housley	13 June 18
Ch	James Walter Kidd ...	13 June18
Po	Herbert Victor Perkins...	13 June18
Po	James Andrews	13 June18
Po	Albert Edward Jowett ...	13 June18
Ch	Thomas William Samuel Lane Preston	13 June18
Ch	†Thomas Edward Field ...	18 July18
Po	Victor Cecil Gill	22 June18
Ch	William Underhill ...	22 June18
Po	Frederick James Norwood	22 June18
Po	George William Sherman	22 June18
Po	Alfred Reuben Bradley...	22 June18
Po	Walter James Pritchard	22 June18
Ch	Harold Lawrence Vincent	22 June18
Po	Alfred William Miller ...	22 June18
Ch	Percy Edward Williams	22 June18
Po	Thornton Ames	1 July 18
Po	William George McCadden	1 July 18
Po	James Henry Poulton Burtenshaw	26 Aug 18
Ch	Frederick Patrick ...	28 Sept 18
Po	Martin Thomas Kelly ...	28 Sept 18
Ch	Daniel Jackson	1 Nov 18
Po	Albert Edward Murrell...	1 Nov 18
Ch	Albert Edward Cross ...	1 Nov 18
Po	Alfred Holmes	24 Jan 19
Po	‡Frank Harvey Richardson	12 Dec 1[illegible]
Dev	Alfred Gordon Pearce ...	13 Jan 20

† *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS.

GHP James Mills . . 3 Aug 86
GHP Francis Broadmead 25 Dec 88
GHP m James Bates . 10 Jan 89
m John Wells Jeneway . 1 Apr 96
GHP Jacob Freathy . 1 Apr 96
GHP m Thomas Doyle . 1 Apr 96
William Seymour . . 13 June 96
John Edgar Toop . . 17 Oct 96
Walter Ellis Millgate . 1 Oct 98
m Charles Andrew Hocking 1 June 00
m John Crabb Swayne 1 June 00
George Street . . . . 1 Apr 12
Thomas Rowe Tremethick . . . . . 1 Apr 12
George Crabb . . . . 1 Apr 13
PW m Samuel Ball . . 1 Oct 13
Frederick Jones . . . 1 Mar 14
Samuel Richard Mallett 1 Apr 14
James Downey . . . . 25 Oct 14
Frank Minto. . . . . 26 Oct 14
Charles Stewart Cassidy 13 Nov 14
Jonas Gibbs . . . . 23 Dec 14
James McGreachy. . . 28 Dec 14
Richard H. Watts . . 1 Jan 15
William Francis Coleman, M.B.E. . . . 24 Jan 15
Henry Snell . . . . 23 Feb 15
Edward Job . . . . 27 May 15
William John Henry Rees 1 Nov 15
Robert Henry Charles Popham . . . . . 1 Nov 15
James Thompson Rendle 13 Apr 16
Edmund Jane Atrill Baker . . . . . 22 May 16
George Harris . . . . 27 May 16

Dev William Tom Dunning . 1 Oct 16
Po m Frederick William Bridger . . . . . 1 Mar 17
Dev John Alexander Smith . 1 Sept 17
John Cowie . . . . 2 Sept 17
Dev George Tamblin . . . 19 Jan 18
Dev Thomas Burch Litton . 1 Feb 18
Dev Henry William Foster . 19 Apr 18
Ch Robert Scantlebury . . 25 June 18
Thomas Davidson . . 17 July 18
Po Frederick Charles Moorman. . . . . 25 July 18
James Sullivan . . . 13 Sept 18
Alfred Nicholls . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Alfred Gaffikin . . . 13 Sept 18
Po John David Gascoyne . 13 Sept 18
Dev *PW* John Cock. . . . 13 Sept 18
Dev *PW* Henry J. Stephens . 13 Sept 18
Ch Arthur James Leaver Barnes . . . . . 13 Sept 18
Dev William Crapp . . . 13 Sept 18
Po Alexander Smith . . 13 Sept 18
Ch Moses Lockhart . . . 13 Sept 18
Dev John Thomas Howe . . 13 Sept 18
Ch Harry Cousens . . . 26 Dec 18
Dev William Henry Mitchell 28 Aug 20
Dev m James Henry Quick . 26 Jan 21
Pev William Henry Ellis . . 11 Aug 21
Dev m Sidney Sincock . . . 17 Oct 21
Dev William James Hamilton 21 Oct 21
Dev Frederick Richard Cardew 10 Nov 21
Dev m William Henry White. 31 Dec 21
Po Stephen Patrick Hare . 12 Feb 22
Dev m William Henry Hocking 1 Mar 22
Dev Walter Henry Hicks . . 19 Mar 22
Po Wilfred Turner . . . 9 Apr 22
Ch George Henry Bray . . 12 July 22
Po David Harry Fleming . 15 Jan 23
Po m Arthur Edward Joseph Martin . . . . . 15 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

BOATSWAINS.

James Seymour ... ... 24 Oct 61
GHP William Brown ... 23 Oct 69
GHP George Fitze Gartrell 15 Sept 70
GHP Charles St. John ... 19 Oct 70
GHP Henry White ... 24 July 71
GHP Abraham Milton .. 24 July 71
GHP James Ellis ... 16 Aug 71
GHP George Vosper ... 1 Feb 72
GHP John Vincent ... 1 July 72
GHP Alexander McGregor 13 June 74
GHP Joseph Bloomfield 13 June 74
Thomas Mill ... ... 13 June 74
GHP Richard Channon 6 July 75
GHP Samuel Charles Philpot ... ... 14 Feb 76
Charles Miller ... ... 26 May 76
Jeremiah Donovan ... 12 July 76
Benjamin Crowther ... 12 July 76
GHP James Farrell ... 7 Feb 77
GHP, PW John Hoskin Tamlin ... ... 20 Apr 77
GHP Charles Brown Peters ... ... 27 Dec 77
GHP, PW William Marshfield ... ... 15 May 78
Peter Shea ... ... 6 June 79
William Henry Budd ... 29 Oct 79
Charles Callaghan ... 24 Dec 79
William Henry Mugford Tyrer ... ... 12 Apr 80
Thomas Burrow ... ... 9 Sept 80
William Lloyd ... ... 9 Nov 80
Stephen Henry Crouch... 19 July 81
Richard Fleming ... 14 Sept 85
George Robinson ... 25 Jan 86
George Penrose... ... 14 Sept 86
PW, GHP Arthur Edward Oakley ... ... 6 Dec 86
Daniel Davies ... ... 24 Dec 86
PW Albert Benjamin Moon ... ... 21 June 87
PW George Henry Hawkins 3 Apr 88
William James Harfoot 21 June 88
Dev Robert William Perry... 24 June 88
John Henry Partridge... 3 Aug 88
Francis Joseph Fish ... 12 Sept 88
Thomas William Glover 27 Sept 88
Po Thomas Laurence Danniels ... ... 27 Oct 88
Ch William Rumsby ... 3 Mar 89
†Robert Puttock... ... 27 Mar 90

Po Frederick Rogers ... 12 Feb 91
Dev John Millard ... ... 25 May 91
Ch William John Manicom 25 May 91
PW John Philip Martin... 26 Aug 92
Dev †Edward London ... 8 Sept 92
Frederick William S. Crocker... ... ... 19 Jan 93
Dev William Henry Ellis ... 10 Feb 93
Po †William Robert James Harris ... ... 24 Oct 93
Po George Rayner ... ... 1 May 94
Ernest Noakes ... ... 2 Sept 94
Dev Joseph Benjamin Boyd... 2 Apr 95
Dev *PW* George Facey ... 21 June 95
Po Daniel McGill ... ... 27 Jan 96
Dev William Martin ... ... 1 Sept 96
Christopher John Elliott 14 Jan 97
Richard Henry Blackmore ... ... 28 Apr 97
Ch George Standard Steel... 27 May 97
Alfred Summers ... ... 1 Nov 98
Po William Richard Wilcox Bowden ... ... 1 Jan 00
Po *PW* Thomas Edward Mearing ... ... 1 Apr 00
Po Thomas Elias Lampard 1 Nov 00
Dev Samuel John Redmann 1 May 01
Po Owen Young Hewett ... 1 Oct 01
Ch Joseph Gale ... ... 26 Mar 02
Ch John Henry Crowther Jones ... ... 1 Apr 02
Dev William Henry Olver ... 15 June 05
Po John Edwin Tyack ... 5 Apr 06
Dev †Edward Healy ... ... 28 Feb 08
Ch *WP* John Pippard ... 24 Oct 09
Dev William McTigue ... 10 July 11
Dev Samuel Waugh ... ... 5 Aug 11
Dev Harry Arthur Evans ... 15 Mar 12
Dev m Alfred Moule Martin 12 July 12
Po Henry John Bailey ... 12 July 12
Ch Richard Herbert Atkin 1 Oct 12
Dev James Steere Murch ... 2 Oct 12
Dev Frank Tooze ... ... 19 Nov 12
Dev Robert Crispin ... ... 19 Nov 12
Dev Trevelyan Thomas George Brain ... ... 12 Dec 12
Dev James Bazil Geach ... 12 Dec 12
Dev John Palk Mortimore ... 12 Dec 12
Po m Herbert James Cornish 15 Jan 13
Dev *PW* Frederick Scott ... 15 Jan 13
Po Alfred Walter Barber ... 15 Jan 13
Dev m William Caldwell ... 15 Jan 13

† *Retired under Order-in-Council, 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

Dev	Samuel Brice Betts ...	10 Feb 13
Dev	Sidney Hosgood	24 Feb 13
Dev	†mRodney George Foot	29 Mar 13
Dev	Harry John Lewis ...	26 Apr 13
Po	William McLachlan ...	7 June13
Ch	Bertie Veasey	7 June13
Po	John Whitburn, ...	7 June13
Po	Joseph Kelly	25 June13
Ch	Henry Alfred Filewood	25 June13
Po	Thomas Vale	25 June13
Dev	Henry Kingcome Avant Pink	25 June13
Dev	mJames Edward Wyatt	25 June13
Po	Frank Box	26 June13
Po	William John Wakeford	10 Nov 13
Dev	Arthur Baldwin	1 Dec 13
Po	mWilfred Fernough Pacey	18 Dec 13
Ch	mWilliam Edward Thomas Honey	10 Mar 14
Dev	Charles Trenchard ...	7 June14
Po	Albert Edward Burridge	18 Aug 14
Dev	Arthur James Trengrove	18 Aug 14
Dev	Thomas Roberts ...	18 Aug 14
Ch	William Asker	18 Aug 14
Dev	Charles Leonard Owens	18 Aug 14
Dev	James Davey	9 Sept 14
Dev	Francis John Buckingham	9 Sept 14
Dev	James Henry Smyth ...	9 Sept 14
Dev	Albert James Haberfield	9 Sept 14
Dev	mPatrick James Sullivan	9 Sept 14
Dev	George Henry Durant	9 Sept 14
Dev	William Passey	9 Sept 14
Ch	William Henry Hall ...	9 Sept 14
Ch	John William Blundell	9 Sept 14
Dev	Charles Demsey Lyon ...	15 Jan 15
Dev	Henry William Southard	15 Mar 15

Ch	John Henry Amos ...	2 Apr 15
Dev	Thomas Tierney, D.S.C.	3 Apr 15
Dev	Harold John Merriman...	3 Apr 15
Po	Samuel Ward	3 Apr 15
Po	Harry Foster Lock ...	3 Apr 15
Dev	William George Wenmouth	3 Apr 15
Dev	Charles Perkins	3 Apr 15
Dev	Cecil Dean Candy ...	3 Apr 15
Po	Sidney Herbert Winzar, M.B.E.	3 Apr 15
Po	Harry Howell	3 Apr 15
Dev	Alfred Henry Porter ...	3 Apr 15
Po	Richard Henry Hogg ...	3 Apr 15
Dev	Thomas Albert Wilce ...	3 Apr 15
Dev	John George Berry ...	3 Apr 15
Dev	John McGoldrick ...	3 Apr 15
Po	Henry Edwin Summers	3 Apr 15
Po	Albert John Wilson ...	3 Apr 15
Dev	John William Whitworth	28 May 15
Po	Thomas Gibbons... ...	14 July 15
Dev	Walter Francis Hudson	14 July 15
Dev	Samuel Husband ...	14 July 15
Dev	Ernest Henry Horrell ...	14 July 15
Dev	Cecil Albert Allen ...	14 July 15
Dev	Alfred James Walters ...	14 July 15
Dev	John Francis Borlace ...	17 Sept 15
Po	William Williams ...	17 Sept 15
Ch	Arthur Peak	17 Sept 15
Po	William Mark Dring ...	17 Sept 15
Ch	Alfred George Bollen ...	17 Sept 15
Dev	Thomas James	17 Sept 15
Ch	Isaac David Turner ...	22 Sept 15
Po	†Albert Hopgood ...	3 Oct 15
Po	Percy Banner	6 Oct 15
Dev	Frederick James Gilpin	2 Mar 16
Dev	Arthur Ernest Harris ...	17 May 16
Dev	Thomas Ferris	17 May 16

† *Retired under provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901

Digitized by Google

Dev Thomas Revatto... ... 17 May 16
Ch Stephen Isted ... ... 17 May 16
Po John Baguley ... ... 17 May 16
Dev Silas Edward Skelly ... 17 May 16
Po Arthur James Bassett ... 17 May 16
Dev Albert Edward Apps ... 17 May 16
Ch Edward George Green ... 17 May 16
Po Herbert Carter ... ... 19 May 16
Dev John Webster 30 June16
Dev JosephWilliam Corbridge 19 Sept 16
Po Frederick John Collins 4 Nov 16
Ch Thomas Crean ... ... 27 Dec 16
Dev John Pyburn ... ... 23 Jan 17
Dev John Harry Bearne Fogwill 23 Jan 17
Po Percy Herbert Grant ... 23 Jan 17
Dev Andrew Alfred Jackson 23 Jan 17
Po Alfred John Northcott ... 23 Jan 17
Dev Thomas John Bryant ... 23 Jan 17
Dev James Edwin Page ... 23 Jan 17
Dev John Power ... ... 23 Jan 17
Po Joseph Arthur Grant ... 23 Jan 17
Ch Robert Macdonald, D.S.M. 29 Jan 17
Dev Willam John Rooke ... 25 June17
Dev Stewart Lamerton ... 25 June17
Po Leonard James Mansfield Smith 25 June17
Po Ernest Edwin Lock ... 25 June17
Dev Patrick Rumley 25 June17
Dev William Coleman ... 29 June17

186

Po Herbert Alfred Johnson 29 June17
Po Harry Jeans ... ... 13 July 17
Po Harry Parker ... ... 4 Sept 17
Po Herbert Brown ... ... 1 Oct 17
Po HerbertGutherless, D.S.C. 1 Oct 17
Po William Walls ... ... 23 Feb 18
Ch Frederick Sadler ... 23 Feb 18
Po Charles George Dunford 23 Feb 18
Ch Sydney William White... 23 Feb 18
Dev Henry Lean ... ... 23 Feb 18
Ch Frederick James Bolton 23 Feb 18
Ch Fred Best ... ... 23 Feb 18
Dev Harry Smith ... ... 23 Feb 18
Dev John Wolfe ... ... 23 Feb 18
Dev James Graham Cook ... 23 Feb 18
Dev Charles William Lee ... 23 July 18
Dev Francis Edgar Eva ... 21 Aug 18
Dev Leonard Charles Harris 11 Oct 18
Ch Arthur James Rashbrook 11 Oct 18
Dev Alexander Mackenzie ... 11 Oct 18
Ch John William Potter ... 11 Oct 18
Po Lewis Cauvin ... ... 11 Oct 18
Ch Frank Harold Howes ... 11 Oct 18
Po John Charles Howard Lawrence ... ... 11 Oct 18
Ch James Charles Francis Gear ... ... 11 Oct 18
Ch Frederick James Light ... 11 Oct 18
Po Albert Henry Harris ... 11 Oct 18

213

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

	John Baggett . . .	1 July 16
	Alfred George Jones .	1 May 17
	Sidney Tom Goodall .	26 June 17
	PW Robert Frederick Cubitt	1 Sept 17
	William Arberry . .	1 Jan 18
	Frederick William Walker Prosser	1 Jan 18
	6	
Po	Harry Albert Pitt . . .	10 May 18
Po	Thomas James Gladstone	13 Sept 18
Ch	William Thomas Carlyle.	13 Sept 18
Po	Harry Swannell . . .	13 Sept 18
Dev	William Henry Quick .	29 Apr 19
Dev	Ernest Arthur Neville .	19 Oct 20
Dev	George Frederick Alder.	5 July 22
	13	

SIGNAL BOATSWAINS.

	‡ William George Buckingham	11 Oct 95
	Percy Johnson . . .	1 July 01
	William Herbert Kilby . . .	1 July 01
	Charles Henry Earwicker	1 July 01
	George Reid	1 Jan 02
	Frederick William Tisley, M.B.E.	1 Jan 02
	George Philip Wade . . .	1 Apr 02
	Henry Eastlake Buckingham	6 May 04
	‡ Samuel Jefferson . .	1 Aug 04
	‡ Frederick Jago . . .	7 Sept 08
	Robert Francis Boyd . .	19 Oct 10
	Herbert Henry Hunwicks	29 Feb 12
	Frederick Ward . . .	2 Mar 12
	William Dodsworth Brayshaw	23 Apr 12
	Aidan Alexander Patrick Hatcher	2 June 13
	Charles Thomas Lovett . . .	20 Sept 13
	Frank Gascoine Bennett	3 Apr 14
	17	
Po	Leonard Charles Croucher	11 Aug 14
Dev	George Hollister . . .	11 Aug 14
Po	Frederick William Wood	11 Aug 14
Po	Augustus William Furness	11 Aug 14
Po	Guy Frederick Herbert . .	11 Aug 14
Po	Ernest Hughes . . .	10 Feb 15
Dev	*PW* John Beauchamp Vinnicombe . . .	10 Feb 15
Ch	Edward James Pigg . . .	10 Feb 15
Ch	Albert Samuel Hart, D.S.C.	10 Feb 15
Ch	Thomas Edward Murtagh	10 Aug 15
Dev	Daniel Woodhouse . .	19 June 16
Ch	Ernest William Dorsett	19 June 16
Po	Sidney Weeks . . .	19 June 16
Po	Arthur Burton . . .	10 Feb 17
Po	Alexander Edwin Ansley	10 Feb 17
Ch	George Powell . . .	10 Feb 17
Dev	Owen Francis McGillivray	10 Feb 17
Dev	Samuel Alfred Brooks . . .	11 Dec 17
Ch	John Roderick Dignam . . .	1 Mar 18
Ch	Herbert Edward Tilbrook	5 Apr 18
Ch	Alfred Marshall . . .	20 May 18
Po	Wallis Joseph Chuck . . .	3 Aug 18
	39	

WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS.

	‡ William Yule Sait . .	27 Mar 15
	John Augustus Britten . . .	5 Apr 15
	Harry Ransley . . .	5 Apr 15
	Arthur Walker Watson	5 Apr 15
	Joseph James Cook . . .	12 Aug 15
	Albert Edward Withers	28 Oct 15
	George Cadman . . .	1 July 16
	Edward William Penny, D.S.M.	1 July 16
	8	
Dev	Henry George Brewster, D.S.M.	1 July 16
Ch	Ronald Patrick McDonald	11 Oct 16
Dev	Alfred Henry Shirley . . .	1 Jan 17
Po	John Vincent Duggan . .	1 Jan 17
Po	Frank Hobson . . .	19 Feb 18
Dev	‡ Albert Clark . . .	16 Feb 19
Dev	‡ Neil McLeod . . .	12 Sept 19
	15	

‡ *Retired under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 13th May*, 1901.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MASTER-AT-ARMS.

Ch Henry Charles Blow, M.B.E. ... ... 13 Sept 18

1

WARRANT MASTERS-AT-ARMS.

Dev William Francis McConnell ... ... 1 Jan 10
Ch Herbert Charles Porter ... ... 20 Sept 16

2

COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

GHP William James Cousins ... ... 19 Nov 89
GHP, PW John Starb Bowden ... ... 18 Feb 90
mGeorgeAugustusNutcher 5 Oct 91
William Boulden ... 10 Dec 97
Dev mWilliamWeeksWoodley 19 Oct 05
Ch WilliamFrederickAndrews 1 Aug 06
Dev George Henry Jenkins ... 16 Dec 11
Po William Angus Alcott ... 1 Apr 12
Po John Beer Watson ... 1 Apr 12
Ch George Frederick Ball ... 1 Apr 12
Ch mWilliam Henry Reed ... 1 Apr 12
Dev George Deacon Rowe ... 19 Nov 12
Po Frederick Vincent Williams ... ... 26 June 15
Po Thomas John Bellchamber ... ... 26 July 16
Po Thomas Withers ... ... 14 Dec 16
Dev Samuel Alonzo Trewin ... 13 Jan 18

16

Dev Frederick Charles Carey 1 June 1
Dev William Oliver Johns ... 13 Sept 1
Dev mHorbert Edward Staddon ... ... 13 Sept 1
Dev Arthur Sidney Bennett 13 Sept 1
Dev Alfred Lee ... ... 13 Sept 1
Dev Emmanuel Gregory ... 13 Sept 1
Ch David James Dalyal Mackay ... ... 13 Sept 1
Ch mWilliam James Lewis ... 8 Sept
Dev William Herbert Staddon 30 Dec
Ch Walter Exton ... ... 18 Aug
Dev Philip Henry Lillicrap ... 15 Oct
Dev John Cousins Sole ... 16 Oct
Ch mGeorge Edward Adams ... ... 29 Mar
Po Arthur Clement Board 4 May
Dev Preston George Avery ... 4 May
Po Arthur Sheppard Anderson ... ... 6 May

32

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

GHP William Easton ... 8 Feb 61
GHP Henry James Shopland ... ... 10 Dec 65
GHP Charles R. Lewis ... 14 Aug 70
GHP John Lakey ... 24 Sept 73
PW Henry Dyer ... ... 20 Apr 76
PW James Richard Elliott 20 Apr 76
Dev GHP John Henry Woods 31 July 78
Dev GHP John Edwin Small Brown ... ... 31 July 78
Dev GHP Edward Henry George Rosevere ... ... 10 Apr 80
William George Withers 11 July 82
Dev Thomas John Guest ... 10 Oct 83
Samuel George Hicks ... 18 Feb 84
GHP Henry James Lilley 13 Dec 84
Samuel J. Horner ... 31 Mar 85
John Kendall ... ... 3 Sept 85

15

Po William Neale ... ... 6 May
Dev Thomas Smith ... ... 21 June
Dev James Bounsall ... ... 11 May
Dev Thomas Pinewell Jeffrey 31 Aug
Po James Henry Cox ... 2 Mar
Dev Alfred Henry Coombes 23 June
Dev Benjamin Albert May Hodge ... ... 31 Mar
Po Benjamin Joseph Barter 28 Oct
Ch William Barry ... ... 1 Apr
Dev William George Lancleft 1 Apr
Dev Edwin John Polyblank 1 Jun
Dev PW Thomas Henry Wood Deacon ... ... 2 Apr
Dev ‡Henry John Soper ... 1 Oc
Po PW Frederick George James ... ... 14 Jun
Dev Robert Irvine ... ... 1 Oc
Dev Thomas William Pile ... 30 Jul

31

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order in Council of 13th May, 1901.*

Digitized by Google

WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS—*contd.*

c	George Josiah Penney ...	15 Nov 02	
w	‡George Frederick Sweet	11 Feb 04	
w	*PW* Henry Cove ...	1 Apr 04	
w	Thomas Harries	16 Dec 11	
v	Sidney George John ...	4 Feb 12	
w	Harry Roberts	29 Feb 12	
v	William Leonard Budd...	26 Dec 12	
w	Thomas William Bennett	1 Mar 13	
w	George John Henry Doughty	1 May 13	
v	Sydney Herbert Southard	2 May 13	
w	Francis John Jeffery ...	16 June13	
w	Francis Edward Charles Davies	30 June13	
ew	Frederick James Carter	14 July 13	
v	John Henry Evans ...	19 Aug 13	
ew	Thomas Francis Tyacke...	31 Aug 13	
ew	Thomas Patrick Healy...	7 Oct 13	
o	*PW* Henry James Hall ...	30 Oct 13	
ew	William Frederick Rowe	29 Nov 13	
o	Henry Westhorpe Amber	24 Dec 13	
o	Frederick William Fielder	12 Apr 14	
ew	Francis Rundell Hil[1], D.S.C.	1 June14	
ew	Thomas Herbert Henry Staddon	14 June14	
h	Percy Vaughan Evans ...	30 Sept14	
ew	Reuben Stanley Cole ...	1 Nov 14	
ew	George Richard James ...	19 May 15	
ew	Charles Reginald Haley	19 May 15	
h	Harry Leonard Wilson ...	19 May 15	
h	Charles William Samways	19 May 15	
h	Fernley Harry Emery ...	19 May 15	
o	Percy Thynam Bradbear	29 Sept15	
o	George William Wyatt...	22 Jan 16	
		62	

Ch	John Thain	22 Jan 16	
Dev	William Stanley Morrell	22 Jan 16	
Po	Albert Edward Burns ...	18 May 16	
Dev	Austin O'Brien	18 May 16	
Dev	William Gribble Opie ...	18 May 16	
Ch	Frederick George Hancock Davies	18 May 16	
Ch	Thomas Albert Mason ...	18 May 16	
Dev	Walter Henry Alfred Moore	18 May 16	
Dev	Charles Henry Strike ...	18 May 16	
Po	George Edward Killham	18 May 16	
Dev	Martin Bray, D.S.M. ...	30 June 16	
Dev	David John	11 Apr 17	
Ch	George James Alfred Hicks	11 Apr 17	
Ch	Joseph Lancaster ...	26 June 17	
Dev	Richard Jasper Hosking	26 June17	
Ch	Thomas James Knight ...	24 Oct 17	
Dev	William George James Waye	24 Oct 17	
Dev	Stanley Scantlebury ...	24 Oct 17	
Dev	Charles Joseph John Moore	22 Feb 18	
Po	Herbert Ernest Horace Hobbs	22 Feb 18	
Po	Walter Bertie Cox ...	22 Feb 18	
Po	Walter John Hallifax ...	22 Feb 18	
Po	Stanley James Coldrey...	22 Feb 18	
Ch	Arthur Cole	22 Feb 18	
Po	James Martin Harries	22 Feb 18	
Po	George Edward Biggs ...	22 Feb 18	
Ch	Francis Robert Elliott...	24 Apr 18	
Ch	‡Frederick Stoneman ...	29 Sept 21	
		91	

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

	Thomas Ackerley Moore	1 Apr 03	
	mJames Mitchell ...	1 Apr 03	
	mJames Douglas Gardiner	1 Nov 05	
o	William Standen ...	1 Apr 09	
ew	George John Matthews...	30 Dec 13	
ew	Albert Howe	1 Apr 14	
o	Robert Hugh Junor ...	1 Apr 15	
o	Henry Guilford	1 Apr 15	
o	Albert Reed Thompson...	18 June15	
ew	Edward Cox	1 Oct 15	
ew	Frederick John Baker D.S.C.	1 Apr 16	
	Andrew Barker	1 Apr 16	
ew	Henry Bloor	2 May 16	
ew	Richard Eustice Harvey	10 July 16	
		14	

Dev	Alfred James Tollick ...	29 July 16	
Ch	John Kirkham	1 Oct 16	
Ch	mRobert Fernie	1 Oct 16	
Po	Edward Golby	1 Oct 16	
	Percy William Sims ...	1 Oct 16	
Ch	Walter Edward Owens...	1 Oct 16	
Po	Alfred Ernest Shepherd	1 Apr 17	
Ch	Walter Fenwick... ...	1 Apr 17	
Ch	Philip Sambrook Johns...	24 Aug 17	
Po	Edward Henry Ilsley ...	1 Oct 17	
Ch	Arthur James Robinson	1 Oct 17	
Po	James Keenan	1 Oct 17	
	mJoseph Bown, M.B.E....	1 Jan 18	
Po	Andrew Lightfoot ...	1 Apr 18	
Po	John Dews	1 Apr 18	
		29	

‡ *Retired under provisions of Order in Council of 13th May*, 1921.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS—*contd.*

Po Thomas Bell ... ... 1 Apr 18
Ch Frank Bullen ... ... 1 Apr 18
Ch Frederick Mottershead... 13 Sept 18
Ch George Manwaring Hills 1 Oct 18
Po Edwin John Rose ... 1 Oct 18
John Benjamin Somerville 1 Oct 18
Ch *PW* William Conway ... 17 Dec 18
Po Benjamin Hooley ... 1 Apr 19
Dev William Alfred Porter ... 1 Oct 19
James Lang Brock ... 1 Oct 19
Dev John Dean ... .. 1 Oct 19
Po William Smith ... ... 1 Oct 19

42

Ch Thomas Arthur Edwin Rush, M.B.E. ... ... 1 Oct 19
Dev William John Cater ... 1 Oct 19
Ch Edmund Charles Crangle 1 Oct 19
John Berry ... ... 5 Dec 19
Po mHenry Turner Berry ... 1 Apr 20
Ch mThomas Davison ... 1 Apr 20
Dev Archibald Frank Fewins 1 Apr 20
Po William Henry Robbins, M.B.E. ... ... 15 May 20
Dev George Dore ... ... 1 Aug 20
Po mCharles Porteous ... 1 Mar 22
Ch James Fraser Rae ... 1 Nov 22

53

WARRANT ENGINEERS.

Po Peter Edwin Gregory ... 1 Nov 98
Po William Thomas Morgan 1 Nov 99
James Keep ... ... 1 Nov 00
John Fraser Phorson ... 1 Nov 01
Ch William Henry Pound ... 1 Apr 02
Po William Whyard ... 1 Nov 02
Po Frederick Jeremiah Bates 1 Apr 03
Ch Edwin Henry Ferguson 1 May 03
Po John William Day ... 13 June 03
Po Walter John Pearce ... 1 Nov 03
Po mAlexander Hill McTear 1 Nov 03
Hugh McKenzie ... ... 1 Nov 03
Albert Davey ... ... 1 Nov 03
James Thomas Woollett 1 Nov 03
Robert Drysdale... ... 22 Nov 03
Ch William John Southern 1 May 04
Po William Lines Dowson ... 11 Sept 04
Charles Alfred Starkey ... 1 Jan 05
Ernest Baker ... ... 25 Mar 05
Ch Peter Pringle ... .. 1 Apr 05
Dev Alfred Bersey ... ... 1 Apr 06
William Joseph Waits ... 1 Apr 08
Ch Arthur Austin ... . . 1 Feb 09
Po Frederick McCarthy ... 1 Oct 10
Dev James McOustra... ... 1 Oct 10
Ch Herbert Flood ... ... 1 Apr 11
Ch Angus Henry Denoon ... 1 Apr 11
Dev Richard Robinson ... 1 Aug 11
Po Albert Edward Fisher ... 1 Nov 11
William Alfred Kibbey... 1 Nov 11
Dev *PW* George Thomas Harris ... . 1 Nov 11
Po Herbert Stroud ... ... 1 Nov 11
Po Tom Black Henson ... 1 Mar 12
Ch Henry Crump ... ... 1 Mar 12
Dev James Albert Thirlway 1 Apr 12
Joseph Henry Carter ... 1 Apr 12
Po William Henry Swan ... 1 Sept 12
Po Andrew Kyles Birrell ... 1 Sept 12
Po William Benjamin Charity 1 Sept 12

39

Dev mDaniel Humpherson ... 1 Sept 12
Dev William Daniel Issac ... 1 Nov 12
Ch William Wentworth ... 1 Nov 12
Ernest Taylor ... ... 1 Nov 12
Dev James Grant ... ... 1 Nov 12
PW William Lionel Probyn Hurle ... ... 1 Nov 12
Alexander Henry Hall ... 1 Mar 13
Ch Albert Edward Hall ... 1 Apr 13
John David Campion ... 1 May 13
Dev William John Ahern ... 1 May 13
Dev Joseph Samuel Carron ... 1 Aug 13
Ch mJohn Arthur Ransom... 1 Aug 13
Po Stanley Arthur James ... 1 Aug 13
John William Tollick ... 1 Sept 13
Po Harry Ayles ... ... 1 Sept 13
Po Robert Joseph Craddock 1 Sept 13
Dev Thadeus Bury Hargreaves 1 Sept 13
Po Charles Johnstone Beadle 1 Oct 13
Po Frederick Henry Cansfield 1 Oct 13
Dev William James Sambells Willcocks ... ... 1 Nov 13
Po James Sanderson ... 1 Dec 13
Dev Harold Heyes ... ... 1 Dec 13
Ch Alexander McCorquindale 1 Feb 14
Dev Thomas Andrew Robinson 1 Mar 14
Po Edgar Athelstone Nicholls 1 May 14
Dev James Telford ... ... 1 May 14
Dev George Stuart ... ... 1 June 14
Ch John Berry ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po Walter Lee ... ... 1 Aug 14
Po Ernest Walmsley ... 1 Aug 14
Po Frederick Edward Hancock 1 Sept 14
Dev Frank Henry Knowles ... 1 Sept 14
Po Charles Keeling... ... 1 Sept 14
Ch William Ernest Smith ... 1 Jan 15
Ch Frederick Jeremiah Dark 1 Jan 15
Po Herbert Harris ... ... 1 Jan 15
Po Fred Othniel Harsum ... 1 Jan 15
Ch Arthur William Massey... 1 Jan 15

77

Digitized by Google

	Stephen Henry Rogers...	1 Jan 15
	Leonard Fisher	1 Jan 15
	ThomasArthurWooddisse	1 Jan 15
	Samuel Percy Jones ...	1 Jan 15
	Alfred Rogers	1 Jan 15
	Arthur Lambert	1 Jan 15
	Albert Harold Chinneck	1 Jan 15
	John Harding	1 Jan 15
	William Leonard Page Cook	1 Jan 15
	Charles Donald Cram ...	1 Jan 15
	John Welham	1 Jan 15
	James Paterson	1 Jan 15
	Richardson Cavender ...	1 Jan 15
	Robert Walls Plumbe ...	1 Jan 15
	Robert Henry Willis ...	1 Jan 15
	Arthur Light	1 Jan 15
	Frederick Joseph Davis	1 Jan 15
	Herbert William Rich ...	1 Jan 15
	PW Sam Coope Heyes...	1 Jan 15
	Thomas Henry Lean ...	1 Jan 15
	John William Jenkins, D.S.C.	1 Jan 15
	Ernest Robert Higham...	1 Mar 15
	Joseph Parry Evans ...	1 July 15
	Frank Hague	14 Aug 15
	Walter Hanks	20 Aug 15
	James William Sanderson	20 Aug 15
	Frederick Asker... ...	20 Aug 15
	Thomas Heron	14 Sept 15
	Isaac Thomas Woolgar...	14 Sept 15
	Fred Hazel	14 Sept 15
	Percy Dolman	14 Sept 15
	Charles Haithwaite ...	14 Sept 15
	Frederick Edward Bell...	14 Sept 15
	James Waters	14 Sept 15
	Ernest Albert Buckley ...	14 Sept 15
	Joseph Alfred Saunders	14 Sept 15
	Frederick Bootyman ...	14 Sept 15
	Arthur George Paige ...	14 Sept 15
	Robert Wallace Bruce ...	14 Sept 15
	FrederickGeorgeDoughty	14 Sept 15
	Henry George Cambridge	14 Sept 15
	Thomas Sydney James Hill	14 Sept 15
	Garnet Kellaway ...	14 Sept 15
	Harold Norman Harris...	14 Sept 15
	Ernest Francis Edge ...	14 Sept 15
	George Lewis Moors ...	27 Jan 16
	Robert Short	1 Sept 16
	Albert William John Rockwell	1 Nov 16
	Stanley Shopland Tozer	1 Nov 16
	Edwin Ernest Wood ...	1 Nov 16
	Eustace Frederick Robinson	1 Nov 16
	Bertram Foreman ...	1 Nov 16
	Percy Gordon Clibbon, M.B.E.	1 Dec 16
	Samuel Garland... ...	1 Dec 16
	Harry Stipling	1 Dec 16

131

Ch	Clarence Edgar Goddard	1 Dec 16
Ch	Sydney Giffard	1 Dec 16
Ch	Sydney George Pursey...	1 Dec 16
Ch	Andrew Logan Weir ...	1 Dec 16
Dev	Edgar Sydney St. John Francis Humphreys ...	1 Dec 16
Po	Alfred John Nash ...	1 Dec 16
Ch	Samuel John Webb ...	1 Dec 16
Ch	William Edward Garside	1 Dec 16
Ch	George William Gardiner	1 Dec 16
	Albert Edward Graham	14 Apr 17
Po	Benjamin Richard Ching	14 Apr 17
Dev	Herbert James Davis Slator	14 Apr 17
Ch	Percy Charles London ...	14 Apr 17
Dev	*PW* George Clasby ...	14 Apr 17
Po	Frank Meachem, M.B.E.	14 Apr 17
Ch	Powell Dods	14 Apr 17
Ch	Henry George Hawkins	15 June 17
Po	Lionel Banister Vivian...	15 June 17
Ch	Alexander Greenham Christie...	2 July 17
Po	Ernest Charles George Starling	1 Oct 17
Ch	David Deas Drummond	1 Oct 17
Dev	William George Pitcher	1 Oct 17
Po	John McDougall	1 Oct 17
Dev	Joseph Anderton ...	1 Oct 17
Dev	FrederickArthurWhatnall	1 Oct 17
Ch	CharlesEdwinChamberlain	1 Oct 17
Po	Francis William Morris May	1 Oct 17
Po	Sydney Wiggins... ...	1 Oct 17
	Robert Henry Wright ...	1 Oct 17
Po	Wallace Edgar Pink ...	1 Oct 17
Po	Alexander Weir	1 Oct 17
Po	Robert Wilson Whyte ...	1 Oct 17
Ch	Frederick James Jeater, D.S.M.	16 Feb 18
Dev	Benjamin Samson Killock	1 Mar 18
Ch	George Alexander Locker	1 Mar 18
	Herbert McKay	1 Apr 18
Po	Reginald John Baker ...	1 May 18
	John George Berry ...	1 May 18
	George Edward Frederick Whiffing	7 May 18
Ch	John Campbell	1 June 18
Ch	Frederick Moore, D.S.M.	1 June 18
	William Harrison ...	1 June 18
Dev	Thomas Roe	15 July 18
Ch	Walter Samuel Harrod, D.S.M.	1 Sept 18
Dev	Henry John Northey, M.B.E.	1 Oct 18
	David Thompson ...	1 Oct 18
Dev	Ernest Henry Hodgers, D.S.M.	1 Oct 18
Po	George James Phillips ...	1 Nov 18
	Patrick Sullivan... ...	12 Dec 18

180

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED MECHANICIANS.

	John Tucker	1 Jan 17	*Ch*	Frederick Lawrence ...	1 Oct 1
Ch	mCharles Stephen Fairley	1 Jan 18		mHarvey Percy Clarke ...	1 Apr 2
Dev	George WilliamCummings	1 Dec 18			
	3			5	

WARRANT MECHANICIANS.

	Walter John Thoms ...	1 Sept 14		William John Maw ...	1 Dec 16
Dev	Walter Robinson ...	1 Jan 15		Samuel Herbert James Warren	1 Dec 16
Dev	Alfred Gullett Lillicrap	1 Jan 15		Arthur Miles Stuart ...	1 Dec 16
	Ernest Hugh Sturgess ...	1 Jan 15	*Ch*	Robert Chidley	1 Dec 16
Po	Henry Pullin	1 Jan 15	*Ch*	James Stephen Poulten	14 Apr 17
	Charles Edwin White ...	1 Jan 15	*Dev*	David King ...	14 Apr 17
Po	Frederick William Tyers	14 Sept 15	*Ch*	William Thomas Symonds	1 Oct 17
	James Frederick John Camplin	14 Sept 15		George Henry Impett ...	1 Oct 17
Ch	Alfred Stephen Jopson...	14 Sept 15	*Dev*	William Taylor	1 Oct 17
Po	Samuel Saunders ...	14 Sept 15		Charles Thomas Hardy...	1 Oct 17
Dev	Edward Charles Ephgrave, D.S.M. ...	14 Sept 15		Frederick William Kemp	1 Oct 17
			Dev	Walter William Branson	1 Apr 18
	Herbert George Moy ...	1 Dec 16		Charles Patch	15 July 18
	11			24	

WARRANT ORDNANCE OFFICERS.

Ch	John Thomas Hawes ...	31 Dec 15	*Ch*	Frederick George Payne, D.S.M.	6 June 1
	1			2	

COMMISSIONED ELECTRICIANS.

Ch	Joseph Berry	11 Nov 17	*Dev*	William Ross	11 Nov 17
	1			2	

WARRANT ELECTRICIANS

Po	Oliver Arbus Ward ...	17 July 16	*Po*	Arthur Francis Sayer ...	4 Oct 16
Dev	Stanley Cook	17 July 16	*Po*	Albert Ernest Griffin ...	4 Oct 16
Po	Alfred Edward Mellamby	17 July 16	*Po*	Edward Claude Burke ...	30 June 17
Po	Edgar Hool Jepson ...	17 July 16	*Ch*	Harry Ernest Gatehouse	10 Sept 18
Po	Edmund Ernest Grace ...	4 Oct 16			
	5			9	

Digitized by Google

CHIEF SCHOOLMASTER.

William Henry McCoy ... ... 9 Oct 10

1

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank*).

Dev Charles Frederick Way... 29 Nov 18
Dev Willie Candey ... ... 29 Nov 18

2

Dev Thomas Charles Evans ... 21 July 22

3

SCHOOLMASTERS (*Warrant Rank*).

Po James May ... ... 1 July 89
Po Edward Ernest Bush ... 1 July 89
Dev George Thomas Holland 15 Feb 96
Po John W. Morgan ... 17 Feb 98
Ch Thomas Henry Bradford 4 July 00
Po Walter John Quick ... 1 Apr 04
Dev Benjamin James Haynes 1 Apr 04
Ch Nathaniel Ruddock ... 1 Apr 04
Dev William George Smith ... 1 Apr 04
Dev William Robert Burnett 1 Apr 04
Po Harry Edwin Ball ... 1 Apr 04
Dev Joseph Teppett... ... 10 Jan 10
Ch William Tomlinson ... 10 Jan 10

13

Dev Richard Henry Britton Saunders ... ... 10 Jan 10
Ch Stephen Beecham Pritchard 17 Nov 16
Dev Frederick James Hoey ... 6 June17
Dev William Henry Cyril Beckett... ... ... 6 June17
Dev Frederick Horace Cheeseman 6 June17
Ch Percival Frank Radford Hardy 6 June17
Ch Thomas Malcolm Cambray Smith 6 June17

20

COMMISSIONED WARDMASTERS.

Ch Frederick Hannaford ... 25 Sept16
George Hewlett Tolervy Wilsmore 25 Sept16

2

mSidney George Comden 13 Sept 18

3

WARRANT WARDMASTERS.

Po George Whemfey Rumble 30 May 00
Ch PW Samson Henry Couch.. 30 May 00
Dev James Robert Long ... 17 Apr 01

3

Po Walter Austen, M.B.E. 4 Nov 04
Po Alexander Bailey Biggs 5 May 11
Dev Harry Budge, M.B.E. ... 18 July17

6

COMMISSIONED WRITER.

Ch mHartington Ratcliffe ... ... 14 Apr 18
Dev mAndrew Robert Score ... ... 13 Sept 18
Ch ‡Bernard Lewis Grove ... ... 1 Apr 20
Ch Daniel Evans ... ... 3 Sept 20
Po Alfred George Wade ... ... 9 Mar 21
Ch Alexander Stuart Allan ... ... 1 Apr 21

... 6

‡ *Retired under provision of Order in Council 13th May* 1901.

Digitized by Google

WARRANT WRITERS.

Dev George Tickell ... ... 1 Jan 10
Dev George Collins ... ... 1 Jan 10
Dev Charles Harrison Cocks... 1 Jan 10
Dev Albert Edward Barry ... 1 Jan 10
Dev Richard Lewis ... ... 1 Jan 10
Ch Edward Wisdom... ... 1 Oct 15
Dev Harry Robert Farwell ... 1 Oct 15
Dev Alfred John Hitchins ... 1 May 16
Po Frederick Walter Matthews ... ... 16 May 17
Po Arthur John Edney ... 2 Nov 17
Dev Thomas John Baker Butler ... ... 2 Nov 17
Ch Frederick William Dyer 2 Nov 17
Ch George Birkett ... ... 2 Nov 17

13

Ch Septimus Secundus Welch 2 Nov 17
Po George Shepherd ... 14 Apr 18
Dev Philip Hunkin ... ... 13 Sept 18
Po Alexander William Creal 13 Sept 18
Po Harry John Green ... 13 Sept 18
Ch Henry Charles Ward ... 13 Sept 18
Ch Tom Augustus Martin ... 13 Sept 18
Po Thomas William Tuggey 13 Sept 18
Dev Sydney John Brice ... 13 Sept 18
Dev Frank Algar ... ... 13 Sept 18
Dev William John Pearce ... 21 Feb 19
Po Henry George Baggs ... 10 Apr 19
Ch Albert Edmond Jay ... 12 Dec 19
Ch Edwin Michael Francis Jones ... ... 12 Dec 19

27

COMMISSIONED VICTUALLING OFFICER.

Dev Fred George Langmead ... ... 1 Apr 19

1

WARRANT VICTUALLING OFFICERS.

Dev Ernest James Wilson ... 1 Jan 10
Dev Arthur James Litton ... 2 Nov 17
Dev Richard Henry Sturgeon 2 Nov 17
Dev Edwin George King ... 2 Nov 17

4

Po Thomas William Jeffery 2 Nov 17
Dev William James Adams ... 29 Jan 19
Dev George Henry Hoar ... 29 Jan 19
Po Ernest Charles Brown ... 29 Jan 19

8

WARRANT INSTRUCTOR IN COOKERY.

Dev William George Brice ... ... 1 Jan 10

1

DIVISIONAL CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD (RETIRED.)

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard Divisions, &c.*)

Name.	*Seniority as Divisional Chief Officer.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
John Thomas	24 Apr 06	8 Sept 06
James Drysdale	1 Jan 19	13 Dec 09
Harry Hunt	14 Dec 17	29 Jan 10
Andrew Bishop Reynolds, M.B.E.	1 May 19	1 Apr 10
William Edward Dorey	25 Sept 18	1 Apr 10
William Thomas Rowe	15 Apr 19	9 July 10
Andrew William Allen	27 Oct 21	6 Oct 11
Joseph Foster	4 Mar 19	25 Dec 11
Frederick Mathers	28 June 19	4 May 12

8

Digitized by Google

IIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED).

(From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.)

Name.	Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.	Seniority as Chief Officer.
Thomas Brewer	2 Oct 00	2 Oct 90
William Leary	27 Feb 02	27 Feb 92
William Partridge Woolley	25 Nov 02	25 Nov 92
Charles John Boyle	5 Sept 03	5 Sept 93
Benjamin Pearce	5 Jan 04	9 Jan 94
John George Scudamore Nops	27 Jan 04	27 Jan 94
Albert Jeffers	14 Apr 04	14 Apr 94
Christopher Carson	19 Oct 04	19 Oct 94
Thomas Bancroft	16 Feb 05	16 Feb 95
John Henry Smith	27 Feb 05	27 Feb 95
William Bell	1 Jan 06	1 Jan 96
Charles Simmonds	20 July 06	20 July 96
William Ward	23 Oct 06	23 Oct 96
Thomas Foxley	24 Dec 06	24 Dec 96
Richard Palk Cutler	1 Apr 07	1 Apr 97
George Pile	12 June 07	12 June 97
William Henry Thomas	26 Aug 07	26 Aug 97
Alfred Pope	31 Aug 07	31 Aug 97
Thomas Johnson	13 Oct 07	13 Oct 97
George William Livingstone	11 Dec 07	11 Dec 97
Henry West	15 Feb 08	15 Feb 98
William Mellow	8 Nov 08	8 Nov 98
Frederick Prentice	18 Aug 09	18 Aug 99
George William Baker	6 Feb 12	2 Feb 02
John Barham Bryan	9 May 13	9 May 03
James Stark	21 Jan 15	21 Jan 05 (OF) 1 May 19 (NF)
John Arthur Cooper	26 Aug 15	26 Aug 05
Walter Jackson	19 Apr 16	19 Apr 06
Edward Kerr	11 Mar 18	11 Mar 08
John Pye	9 July 18	9 July 08
Alfred Storkey	1 Oct 18	2 Jan 09
William Baxter	1 Oct 18	12 July 09
James Bain	1 Oct 18	4 July 09
William Halliday	1 Oct 18	24 July 09
William Taylor	1 Oct 18	15 Aug 09
John Edney Clements	1 Oct 18	31 Oct 09
James Walker	1 Oct 18	24 Dec 09
John Mahoney	1 Oct 18	3 Feb 10
Thomas Henry Boseener Richards	1 Oct 18	17 Feb 10
George Stratford	1 Oct 18	2 May 10
Edward Davis	1 Oct 18	6 May 10
Alfred Jewson	1 Oct 18	1 June 10
Charles Henry Stoyle	1 Oct 18	15 Sept 10
Henry Gibbons	1 Oct 18	2 Sept 10
David McNally	1 Oct 18	6 Oct 10
William G. Davis	1 Oct 18	19 Oct 10

Digitized by Google

CHIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED)—*contd.*

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.*)

Name.	*Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*	*Seniority as Commissioned Officer.*
George Fletcher	1 Oct 18	1 Nov 10
John James Blewitt	1 Oct 18	24 Nov 10
Thomas Barnard	1 Oct 18	30 Nov 10
George Coles Steele	1 Oct 18	31 Dec 10
Alfred Argent	1 Oct 18	2 Feb 11
Thomas Allen	1 Oct 18	19 Feb 11
Benjamin Whitmore	1 Oct 18	21 Feb 11
George William Morgan	1 Oct 18	18 Mar 11
Thomas Pragnell	1 Oct 18	20 Mar 11
John Bridgeman	1 Oct 18	29 Mar 11
William Agnew	1 Oct 18	16 July 11
Robert Melvin	1 Oct 18	3 Aug 11
George Ashton	1 Oct 18	6 Oct 11
George William Hicks	1 Oct 18	15 Oct 11
Alexander Nicol	1 Oct 18	15 Oct 11
William Arthur Humber	1 Oct 18	23 Oct 11
Richard John Smart	1 Oct 18	24 Nov 11
William Goble	1 Oct 18	15 Dec 11
Frederick Smith	1 Oct 18	29 Dec 11
Thomas William Nebbs	1 Oct 18	10 Jan 12
John Lane	1 Oct 18	24 Jan 12
James Charles Simons	1 Oct 18	10 Feb 12
Samuel Hynes	1 Oct 18	5 Mar 12
Samuel Webb	1 Oct 18	29 Mar 12
William James White	1 Oct 18	7 Apr 12
Edwin Francis Tramp	1 Oct 18	8 Apr 12
Ernest Shawe	1 Oct 18	9 Apr 12
Peter Cunningham	1 Oct 18	28 May 12
Henry John Miller	1 Oct 18	29 May 12
Lawrence Day	1 Oct 18	7 June 12
William Chambers	1 Oct 18	3 July 12
William Emmett	1 Oct 18	11 July 12
William Foley	1 Oct 18	11 July 12
Frederick Thomas Pattin	1 Oct 18	3 Aug 12
William Batchelder	1 Oct 18	12 Aug 12
William Stephen Rogers	1 Oct 18	2 Sept 12
George Dudgeon Torbet	1 Oct 18	29 Sept 12
Harry Phyall	5 Oct 18	5 Oct 12
Henry Bell	6 Nov 18	6 Nov 12
Henry Evans	20 Nov 18	20 Nov 12
Thomas James Warn	30 Nov 18	30 Nov 12
Edwin Harris	22 Dec 18	22 Dec 12
Samuel Charles Taylor	4 Jan 19	4 Jan 13
William Barry	27 Jan 19	27 Jan 13

Digitized by Google

HIEF OFFICERS, COASTGUARD, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WABRANT RANK (RETIRED)—*contd.*

(*From List of Chief Officers of Coastguard, &c.*)

Name.	*Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer.*
John Williams	22 Feb 19	22 Feb 13
Edward Pike	1 Mar 19	1 Mar 13
William Locke	4 Mar 19	4 Mar 13
Patrick Gray Toole...	12 Apr 19	12 Apr 13
Henry Francis James Skam	8 June19	8 June13
William Henry Jackson	13 June19	13 June13
James Alfred Woodgate	20 June19	20 June13
John Scott	15 Aug 19	15 Aug 13
Walter Dove	16 Sept19	16 Sept13
David W. Haley	2 May 20	2 May 14
John House	31 May 20	31 May 14
Ernest John Spiller	1 Oct 21	1 Oct 15
Patrick Murphy	1 Oct 22	1 Oct 16
Harry William Ball	30 Oct 21	15 Dec 13(OF) 1 May 19(NF)
Horatio Harpley Wright	30 Oct 21	27 May 17(OF) 1 May 19(NF)
Charles Edward Kelly	30 Oct 21	15 Jan 19(OF) (*temp.*) 1 May 19(NF)
Thomas Glover	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
William John Jordan	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
Herbert John James Hills	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
Robert Hayter	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
Peter Holbert	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
John Fairminer	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
George A. P. Fuize	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
Ernest C. Pack	30 Oct 21	1 May 19
Dennis McCarthy	30 Oct 21	1 May 19

116

HIEF OFFICERS, PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICE, WITH RELATIVE RANK OF COMMISSIONED OFFICER FROM WARRANT RANK (RETIRED).

Name.	*Seniority on attaining relative rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank.*	*Seniority as Chief Officer Permanent Cruiser Service.*
Douglas Hannan	21 Nov 04	21 Nov 04
Walter Hookham	1 July 17	1 July 17
Griffith Thomas Cadwal'ader	30 Dec 21	30 Dec 21
Robert Veitch Clendinning	30 Dec 21	30 Dec 21
Benjamin John Filewood	30 Dec 21	30 Dec 21

5

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS.

Officers resigned from Active Service whose commissions have been restored to them under the provisions of Order in Council of the 13th May 1901 (vide page 2397).

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
The Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby	Captain	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 97
Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish	Captain	11 Nov 18	16 June 88
*Dayrell Davies	Captain	11 Nov 18	30 Nov 94
Hugh Le Despencer Stapleton	Captain	11 Nov 18	6 Nov 94
Lord Francis Granville Godolphin Osborne	Captain	11 Nov 18	9 Oct 96
m*Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylour	Captain	11 Nov 18	18 Apr 93
mAndrew William Davies, O.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	15 Feb 88
mJohn Francis Lea	Captain	11 Nov 18	14 Apr 92
mBasil William Reid Hall	Captain	11 Nov 18	17 Apr 9[illegible]
Philip Egerton, C.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	4 Dec 94
mOswald Charles Merriman Barry, D.S.O.	Captain	11 Nov 18	26 Mar 02
*Astle Scott Littlejohns, C.M.G.	Captain	11 Nov 18	7 Feb 02
Martin Frederic Stapylton, O.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	27 Feb 01
mLionel Herbert Hordern, O.B.E.	Captain	11 Nov 18	7 Jan 97
The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O. (*Captain, R.N.V.R. Retd.*)	Captain	11 Nov 18	29 Jan 04
Alexander Hahnemann Quicke	Captain	1 Feb 19	6 Apr 10
mEdward William Lloyd, C.B.	Commander	1 Jan 89	15 Sept 89
Joseph Honner	Commander	1 Jan 92	20 Jan 99
mGeorge Sarsfield Walsh	Commander	11 July 05	14 May 91
mCharles Amyas Radcliffe	Commander	11 July 05	22 Sept 93
Frederick Arthur Hodge	Commander	1 Apr 15	11 May 9[illegible]
Thomas Willing Stirling, O.B.E.	Commander	1 Jan 16	29 Sept 93
mWilliam George Astell Ramsay-Fairfax, C.M.G., D.S.O.	Commander	29 July 16	12 Nov 0[illegible]
George Harold de Peyster Chance, D.S.O.	Commander	7 Oct 16	28 Mar 04
Charles Henry Reynard Slingsby	Commander	10 July 17	3 June 02
Archibald Vesey Courage, O.B.E.	Commander	31 July 17	18 Apr 01
mAugustine Ethelbert Ruxton	Commander	27 Oct 17	22 May 06
Julian Charles Gaisford-St. Lawrence	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 97
*mEdward Louis Dalrymple Boyle, C.M.G.	Commander	11 Nov 18	28 Oct 90
George Whiteside Hillyard	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 89
mCharles Henry Alfred Gleig	Commander	11 Nov 18	6 June 90
**Sir* Arthur Trevor Dawson *Bt.*	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 Feb 94
Harold Charles Scroggs (*Collector of Customs and Harbour Master, Mauritius.*)	Commander	11 Nov 18	27 Sept 94
Arthur Frederick Vans Agnew	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Nov 91
The Hon. D'Arcy Lambton	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 Aug 93
***Sir* George Elliot Armstrong, *Bt.*, C.M.G.	Commander	11 Nov 18	18 Jan 9[illegible]
mFrancis William Chaine	Commander	11 Nov 18	2 Apr 90
mHenry Arthur Beverley Shrubb	Commander	11 Nov 18	27 Nov 94
William Andrew Barkley.	Commander	11 Nov 18	19 Oct 01
Geoffrey Tatton Bowles	Commander	11 Nov 18	31 Jan [illegible]
George Frederick Stewart Bowles	Commander	11 Nov 18	13 Nov 9[illegible]
Francis Simon Rising, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	4 Sept 9[illegible]

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
*Bolton Meredith Eyres Monsell, M.P.	Commander	11 Nov 18	5 July 06
Christopher Hornby	Commander	11 Nov 18	24 Sept 09
⊗mAlfred George Ambrose Street	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 Jan 08
Bernard Trotter Coote, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	16 Feb 06
*mRobert Corbett Bayldon	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 July 05
*mBrian Lifford Hewitt, O.B.E. [ST]	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 09
mJohn Alsager Collett, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	25 Oct 06
mGuy Hilhouse	Commander	11 Nov 18	2 Oct 06
mArthur Lawrell Bell	Commander	11 Nov 18	18 Nov 08
Henry Spencer	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 08
*Reginald Carwithen Richardson, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	8 Sept 08
The Hon. Evelyn Arthur Grenville Gore-Langton, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	9 Feb 11
*Trevor Eardley-Wilmot, D.S.O	Commander	11 Nov 18	21 Sept 12
Alec Thomas Lee Wilson	Commander	11 Nov 18	12 May 12
*Frank Noel Stagg	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 09
John Stobart Hincks	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 09
Conyngham Charles Denison, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 July 08
Andrew Francis Gordon Tracy	Commander	11 Nov 18	30 June 11
*Charles Ernest Maconochie, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	24 May 10
Bertram Edward Jones. (*Serving under Canadian Govt.*)	Commander	11 Nov 18	16 Jan 13
William Herbert Sandford	Commander	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 11
*Brian Derinzy Holberton	Commander	11 Nov 18	25 May 14
*Wilfrid Bayley Pirie, D.S.O.	Commander	11 Nov 18	26 June 14
Robert Douglas Graham	Commander	11 Nov 18	28 Feb 13
Eric Claude Neligan, O.B.E.	Commander	11 Nov 18	4 June 10
Henry Lawrence Cheston	Commander	11 Nov 18	10 May 07
Godfrey Craik Parsons, D.S.C.	Commander	11 Nov 18	1 Aug 07
*Arthur William Lancelot Brewell, D.S.C.	Commander	11 Nov 18	22 Nov 07
Stephen Clive Lyttelton, O.B.E., D.S.C.	Commander	17 Feb 19	29 Feb 12
Bertie Angelo Cator (*Master Attendant of the Straits Settlements.*)	Lieut.-Com.	21 June 95	9 Sept 93
mEustace William Clitherow Stracey Clitherow	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 96	23 Nov 88
mHugh Hawcis Paynter	Lieut.-Com.	19 July 96	11 Jan 88
Cecil James Reid Livingstone Learmonth	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 99	24 Mar 93
Sir Sampson Sladen, K.B.E.	Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 00	14 Feb 99
Hugh Nicholas Granville Stucley	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 03	29 Aug 01
Gerald Cator	Lieut. Com.	30 June 03	13 July 97
William Campbell Gardner	Lieut.-Com.	1 Oct 03	1 Feb 98
Evan Alleyn Hinkson	Lieut.-Com.	9 Jan 05	16 Nov 01
mGodfrey Cecil Echlin	Lieut.-Com.	22 June 05	25 Aug 04
Sir August Bernard Tellefsen Cayzer, *Bt.*	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 06	7 May 02
Donald Northcote Kempe	Lieut.-Com.	31 Mar 11	17 Dec 06
Walter Arthur Selby	Lieut.-Com.	30 Sept 12	27 June 10

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Mark Sutton Rothwell	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 12	13 Nov 07
Gordon Alison Matthew	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 12	7 Mar 07
Gilbert Richard de la Poer Nugent	Lieut.-Com.	15 June 14	31 Mar 05
Sydney Wilford Beadle	Lieut.-Com	30 Dec 14	21 Aug 13
(*Acting Commander* 22 *Aug* 14.)			
Harold Raymond Thrupp	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 14	15 Nov 12
Melvill Willis Ward, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	30 July 15	19 Oct 06
Gilbert Esdaile Venning	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 15	17 June 11
Kenneth Cary Helyar, D.S.O.	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 16	3 Oct 12
Kenneth Halliday Macartney	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 16	17 Aug 12
Archibald Macdonald Willoughby	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 17	15 Oct 13
(*I*)Fulke Knatchbull Prideaux-Brune	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 17	14 Mar 12
Harald Edward Wharton	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 17	6 Jan 14
Ivan Campbell	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 17	30 Apr 12
**George Thomas Wolfe Perkins	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 18	28 Feb 13
Rupert Clare Garsia	Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 18	15 Jan 14
(*Commander, R.A.N.*)			
*PW*Stanhope Pury Grove	Lieut.-Com.	30 May 18	6 Aug 09
Griffith Wilfrid Norman Boynton	Lieut.-Com.	31 Dec 19	10 July 13
John Sydney Bovill	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 20	9 June 19
Barrington George Dashwood Stopford	Lieut.-Com.	30 Sept 20	1 Aug 10
Hugh Sydney Egerton, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	15 Feb 21	20 Sept 19
Geoffry Kirkland Rylands	Lieut.-Com.	28 Feb 21	11 Feb 19
Thomas Frederick Fenton-Livingstone	Lieut.-Com.	30 June 21	17 Oct 11
Roy Buchanan Wilson	Lieut.-Com.	15 July 21	8 Jan 12
(*E*)Charles Disney Milward	Lieut.-Com.	15 Aug 21	7 Apr 19
Lord Congleton	Lieut.-Com	15 Aug 21	2 Apr 19
John Cracroft-Amcotts, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 21	27 Nov 13
Lionel Stephen Holland	Lieut.-Com.	15 June 21	4 Mar 19
Robert Lancaster Tyndale Perry	Lieut.-Com.	15 Dec 21	2 July 14
George John Mackness, D.S.C.	Lieut.-Com	30 Mar 22	2 May 19
Frederick Arthur Damer Priest	Lieut.-Com.	15 May 22	11 Nov 21
Tom Claude Mackenzie Bellairs	Lieut.-Com.	15 Aug 22	18 Mar 15
Henry Alexander Lambert	Lieut.-Com.	15 Jan 23	5 Jan 21
David Cecil Lycett Green	Lieut.-Com.	15 Jan 23	23 Oct 19
John Francis Bowyer	Lieut.-Com.	15 Jan 23	1 Feb 19
John Henry Mitchell	Lieut.-Com.	15 May 23	11 Aug 15
Douglas Alfred Bingley	Lieut.-Com	15 Sept 23	9 July 15
Arthur Eric Pole Welman, D.S.O., D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Nov 15	30 Dec 2
Hugh Ladas Agnew [KM]	Lieutenant	15 Dec 15	0 Mar 2
The Hon. Lovel William Coke	Lieutenant	15 Feb 16	18 Dec 15
Arthur Harry Polhill	Lieutenant	30 Mar 16	9 June 2
Herbert Roderick Kelway Bamber	Lieutenant	30 Mar 16	8 May 15
Geoffrey Bateman Hope	Lieutenant	15 May 16	21 Apr 19
Frank Charles Robert Younghusband	Lieutenant	15 May 16	22 Nov 2
Philip Miles Filleul, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 May 16	21 Dec 18
Hugh Trevor Dawson	Lieutenant	15 May 16	29 Apr 19
Christopher Bernard Oxley	Lieutenant	15 May 16	22 May 2
*Keith William Newall	Lieutenant	15 July 16	27 Aug 15
RedversMichael CourtneyHolland-Pryor	Lieutenant	15 July 16	5 Nov 15
Clare George Vyner	Lieutenant	15 Sept 16	17 May 18
James Buchanan Findlay	Lieutenant	15 Sept 16	15 Oct 15

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignation.
Denis Ward Granet	Lieutenant	30 Sept 16	28 Jan 21
Humphrey McMaster	Lieutenant	15 May 17	16 Oct 20
Reginald Hughes-Onslow	Lieutenant	15 July 17	21 Jan 21
Alan Cory-Wright, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Nov 17	15 May 19
The Hon. Christopher Roper-Curzon	Lieutenant	15 Nov 17	15 Jan 20
Dudley Austin Babb	Lieutenant	23 Apr 18	1 Aug 19
Felix Temperley Roche	Lieutenant	15 May 18	20 Sept 20
James Grenville Pyke-Nott	Lieutenant	15 July 18	10 Aug 20
Hubert Malcolm Wilson, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 July 18	18 Sept 19
Alfred Martyn Williams, D.S.C.	Lieutenant	15 Aug 18	3 Apr 19
Henry Christopher Holmes	Lieutenant	15 Aug 18	12 Mar 20
Dyson Standish Hore	Lieutenant	15 Sept 18	29 Aug 21
William Esmond Ormerod Walker-Leigh	Lieutenant	15 Apr 19	7 Jan 20
Denis Edward Pelly	Lieutenant	15 July 19	6 Feb 20
Noel Percy Machin	Lieutenant	15 Oct 19	15 Feb 21
Paul Manwaring Gravely Batley	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	7 Mar 19
Arthur Bertram Shepherd-Cross	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	8 Feb 19
Tudor Trevor	Lieutenant	15 May 20	25 July 19
Cyril Alderson Lund	Lieutenant	15 Mar 20	11 Mar 19
Dudley Thomas Cary Field	Lieutenant	15 July 20	12 Sept 19
Geoffrey Seymour Grenfell	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	24 Feb 20
Gilbert James	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	22 May 19
Charles Edgar Harvey	Lieutenant	15 Sept 20	11 June 19
Wilfred Roach Pittis	Lieutenant	15 Oct 20	28 July 19
Thomas Reginald Sale Lewis	Lieutenant	15 Nov 20	21 July 19
Edmund Hannay Watts	Lieutenant	15 Nov 20	7 Aug 19
William Jean Howieson Culff	Lieutenant	15 Mar 21	19 Feb 20
William Oakley	Lieutenant	15 May 21	17 June 19
Ernest Harold Percy Greaves	Lieutenant	15 May 21	22 Feb 20
Hyde Clarke Burton	Lieutenant	15 May 21	28 Apr 20
William Partridge Cubitt	Lieutenant	15 May 21	9 Apr 20
Arthur Arnold Stanley Wartnaby	Lieutenant	15 May 21	12 Aug 19
Lionel Cuthbert Ardon Leefe	Lieutenant	15 May 21	27 Aug 19
Thomas Crowe Spencer Wilkinson	Lieutenant	15 May 21	29 July 19
Humphrey Cecil Coysh	Lieutenant	15 May 21	1 Nov 19
Frederick Henry Green	Lieutenant	15 Aug 21	21 Sept 21
George Dumba Villiers	Lieutenant	15 Sept 21	22 Mar 20
Victor Alexander Christian Henry George de Mauny	Lieutenant	15 Jan 21	8 Mar 19
Patrick Archibald Wise	Lieutenant	15 Jan 22	30 June 19
Gilbert Clifton Brooks	Lieutenant	15 Jan 22	3 Oct 19
Gilbert Barker	Lieutenant	15 Jan 22	17 Apr 20
Vivian John Robinson	Lieutenant	15 May 18	6 Jnly 23
Thomas Graeme Nelson Haldane (*act*)	Lieutenant	15 May 18	15 Mar 19
Ian Pountney Coats	Lieutenant	15 July 22	9 Jan 20
Douglas Victor Jago	Lieutenant	15 July 22	15 Feb 20
Cyril John Hoare	Lieutenant	15 July 22	29 Dec 19
Frederick Clive Loch Halliday	Lieutenant	15 Sept 22	3 Jan 21
Heron Spencer Lynne	Lieutenant	15 Feb 23	17 May 23
Ronald Peers Williams	Lieutenant	15 May 23	22 Nov 21
John Oliver Augustus Arkell	Lieutenant	15 May 23	14 May 22
Arthur Sydney Gush, O.B.E.	Eng. Com.	1 July 17	4 June 03
Henry Charles Anstey, O.B.E.	Eng. Com.	11 Nov 18	23 June 04
mWilliam Patrick Sillince*	Eng.Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 06	31 July 08

Digitized by Google

EMERGENCY OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Resignatio
William Floyd Rabbidge*	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 June 12	9 May
Louis John Le Mesurier	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 14	6 Apr
William H. Rosevere	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Apr 15	10 Mar
Frank Lloyd Newhouse	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Jan 16	25 July
Jonathan Stanley Madden	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 June 16	7 July
Mark Martin	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Nov 16	15 Apr
Reginald Gascoigne Law Markham	Eng. Lieut.	1 July 98	3 July
Walter Henry Page	Asst. Engr.	1 July 91	3 June
Henry Somerset Fitzroy, B.A., LL.D.	Chaplain	1 Sept 96	30 Mar
	Nav. Instr.	23 Jan 97	
Robert Robertson Fasson, M.D.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	27 May
George Herbert Stephens Milln, M.B.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	23 June
William Nichols Horsfall, M.B.	Surg.-Com.	11 Nov 18	10 Apr
Penrose John Barcroft	Staff Surg.	5 Oct 88	17 Nov
Francis Woore (*Surgeon and Agent Torquay*)	Staff Surg.	28 Aug 94	19 Feb
Stanley Samuel Howard Shannon	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	9 June 10	24 Sept
Francis Cooke Alton, O.B.E., M.B.	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	6 May 16	18 July
PW Herbert White	Surg. Lieut.-Com.	19 May 17	19 Sept
Henry Woolcott Hull	Surg. Lieut.	15 May 95	23 July
James Midleton Graham Swainson	Surgeon	8 Nov 98	4 Dec
Allan Gorden Bee	Surg. Lieut.	17 July 17	13 Aug
William James Stitt	Surg. Lieut.	7 Oct 17	21 Jan
Robert Ruckley Baker	Surg. Lieut.	17 May 23	14 July
mWilfrid James Bull, O.B.E.	Paym. Com.	31 Aug 18	11 Sept
mCharles Harry Griffith, O.B.E.	Paym. Com.	11 Nov 18	17 May
James Dean	Paym. Lieut. Com.	19 Jan 16	15 Dec
Henry Edward Rowley (*Naval Ordnance Dept.*)	Paym. Lieut. Com.	11 Nov 18	2 Oct
*Francis William Branford	Paym. Lieut Com.	11 Nov 18	19 Jan
William Ernest Brissenden	Paym. Lieut. Com.	11 Nov 18	24 Jan
mGerald Philip Haddon	Paym. Lieut Com.	11 Nov 18	13 May
Frederick John Seager Anderson	Paym. Lieut. Com.	9 May 19	3 Feb
(1)Philip Smiles	Paym. Lieut. Com.	17 July 21	31 Dec
Charles John Chaytor	Paym. Lieut. Com.	6 Jan 22	20 Sept
Arthur Collett Painter, O.B.E.	Paym. Lieut. Com.	15 Feb 22	10 Oct
Cyril Frederick Richard Graham	Paym. Lieut.	26 Jan 05	14 Dec
George Beresford Stooke	Paym. Lieut.	15 July 19	30 Nov
Arthur Henry Kingston Cobb	Paym. Lieut.	15 July 20	25 June

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
'homas Archibald Pearson ... — ..	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 May 16
Herbert Neville Evans ... ... —	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 June 16
rthur Cyril Hutt ... —	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 July 16
Villiam Inches	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 July 16
rthur Stanley Paterson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 Oct 16
oseph Horace Vine	Eng. Lieut..Com.	21 Oct 16
ohn George Barwick Sams	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	29 Oct 16
Villiam Young Ferguson Fleming	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	30 Dec 16
lfred Coldston Rees	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	19 Jan 17
rchibald Victor Monk	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 Feb 17
dwin Dawson Hawthorn...	Eng Lieut.-Com.	18 Apr 17
ndrew Betts Brown	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 May 17
Villiam Earnshaw	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 June 17
lbert Charles Henry Connor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 July 17
rchibald John Berry	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	31 July 17
sley Blackmore	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Aug 17
Herbert Scott	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Aug 17
ohn Henderson Ferguson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	31 Aug 17
obert Wood Whitehead	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 Oct 17
Villiam Percival Smith	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Nov 17
rederick George Matravers	Eng. Lieut.-Com	22 Nov 17
Henry Bone Taylor...	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	26 Mar 18
obert Bell	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	6 Apr 18
eorge Young	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 Apr 18
Henry Archibald Watson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	16 May 18
eorge Alexander Laing	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 May 18
rancis Bertrand Yates, D.S.O.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 May 18
lexander Fallon	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	29 May 18
alph Charles Coulthard	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 June 18
lfred John Elderton	Eng Lieut.-Com.	13 June 18
ohn Lindsay Quine	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 June 18
Richard Albert Steen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	2 Aug 18
lexander Hargreaves Boyle, D.S.C.	Eng. Lieut.-Com	9 Aug 18
rthur Kendrick Venables	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	11 Aug 18
Villiam Hector Fraser	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Aug 18
ames Allen	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	21 Aug 18
harles Stephen	Eng Lieut.-Com.	24 Aug 18
incent George Le Mesurier	Eng. Lieut.-Com	5 Sept 18
ohn Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	15 Sept 18
ohn Macfarlan Mitchell	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	2 Oct 18
Villiam Edward Buscombe	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	3 Oct 18
homas Hamilton Murray	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	4 Oct 18
ndrew Robert William Richardson	Eng. Lieut -Com	20 Oct 18
eorge David Lidgett	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	30 Oct 18
Villiam George Alltree	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	14 Nov 18
onald Eadie	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	27 Nov 18
dward Brown	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	23 Dec 18
ryan Hodgson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
James Imrie	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	17 Feb 19
John McClelland	Eng. Lieut.-Com	18 Feb 19
William Richard McLaren, D.S.C.	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 Feb 19
Howard Charles Kerr Harley	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	27 Feb 19
Henry Olliver Hill	Eng. Lieut -Com.	8 Mar 19
Gerald Woods Goddard	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Mar 19
Francis Oscar Rookledge	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 Mar 19
David Taylor	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	12 Apr 19
Charles Anthony Lynell Booth	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	22 Apr 19
Thomas George Galt Huchinson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 May 19
Ewbank Clark, M.B.E.	Eng. Lieut.-Com	25 July 19
William Peel Fowler	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	25 Aug 19
Harry Hunter	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	1 Apr 20
Harry Martin Kenny	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 Sept 22
Hugh Armstrong	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	9 Sept 22
*Andrew Ferguson Paterson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	11 Sept 22
Digby Leonard Hearn Collinson	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	11 Jan 23
Robert George Blackie	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	5 Mar 23
Arthur Cyril Yeates	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	29 Mar 23
George Alexander Wedgwood	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	28 May 23
Norman Lockhart	Eng. Lieut.-Com.	18 June 15
John Bianchi Wailes	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Nov 15
Stanley Fabes Dorey	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Nov 15
William John Liver	Eng. Lieutenant	2 Dec 15
Arthur George Gladstone Riddle	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Dec 15
Wilson Henry Collin	Eng. Lieutenant	16 Mar 16
Thomas Barr	Eng. Lieutenant	2 June 16
Herbert Septimus Humphreys	Eng. Lieutenant	26 June 16
Howard Denovan Adam	Eng. Lieutenant	4 July 16
Arthur William Samuel Pring	Eng. Lieutenant	6 July 16
Reginald Tristram Morse	Eng. Lieutenant	13 July 16
James Stanley Erskine	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Aug 16
George Frederic Knox	Eng. Lieutenant	10 Aug 16
Herbert Charles Treweeks	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Aug 16
Thomas Martin Naylor	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Sept 16
Eddowes Stuart Legat	Eng. Lieutenant	30 Sept 16
Robert Constantine	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Dec 16
Albert William Bowden	Eng. Lieutenant	19 Jan 17
John Knight Gibbon	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Feb 17
Arthur Edward Seaton	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Mar 17
†John Burnard Bullock	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Mar 17
Gerald Stephen Johnson	Eng. Lieutenant	6 May 17
Alfred Basil Blake	Eng. Lieutenant	11 May 17
†John Alfred Mills	Eng. Lieutenant	13 May 17
Benjamin Carlton Hire	Eng. Lieutenant	5 June 17
Alexander Hamilton	Eng. Lieutenant	7 June 17

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
obert Henry Merrick	Eng. Lieutenant	9 July 17
eoffrey Chevell Lawrence	Eng. Lieutenant	13 July 17
harles Fraser Robinson	Eng. Lieutenant	27 July 17
eorge Edward Bond	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Aug 17
illiam Alexander Gow	Eng. Lieutenant	16 Oct 17
rederick Squirrel	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Oct 17
lan Vondy Garrett	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Nov 17
rank Howarth Haywood	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Dec 17
ohn McMenemy	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Jan 18
enry Carl Fairbank	Eng. Lieutenant	20 Jan 18
encer Brodie	Eng. Lieutenant	23 Jan 18
ilbert Stewart Mitchell	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Jan 18
ichard Rosslyn Kilner	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Feb 18
obert Kingdom	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Feb 18
eorge Alfred O'Neill	Eng. Lieutenant	6 Feb 18
ichard Fennessy Jones	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Feb 18
ames Milne Simpson	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Feb 18
illiam Findlay Pearce	Eng. Lieutenant	14 Feb 18
homas Allen	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Feb 18
eorge John Draghecavick Stitt...	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Feb 18
obert Miller Logan	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Feb 18
eorge Edwin Harroway	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Mar 18
ohn Lewis	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Mar 18
ouis Tessier	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Mar 18
ohn Galloway Campbell	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Apr 18
obert Anthony Rainey	Eng. Lieutenant	8 Apr 18
ohn Buchanan	Eng. Lieutenant	22 Apr 18
om Walter Evans...	Eng. Lieutenant	13 May 18
odfrey Edmund Harrison	Eng. Lieutenant	18 May 18
ames Stanley Marshall	Eng. Lieutenant	22 May 18
dward Other	Eng. Lieutenant	1 June 18
ohn Fletcher	Eng Lieutenant	7 June 18
atrick John Higham Procter	Eng. Lieutenant	8 June 18
ohn Adams Bolton	Eng. Lieutenant	12 June 18
orace Platt...	Eng. Lieutenant	15 June 18
ewis Raphael Rickinson	Eng. Lieutenant	17 June 18
homas Parker	Eng. Lieutenant	11 July 18
rnest Hargrave	Eng. Lieutenant	20 July 18
ndrew McAdam	Eng. Lieutenant	22 July 18
ohn Paterson	Eng. Lieutenant	26 July 18
illiam James Russell Ross	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Aug 18
illiam Christopher Strawson	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Aug 18
ohn Ross Cuthbert	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Aug 18
eorge Carmichael David...	Eng. Lieutenant	26 Aug 18
lifton Pout...	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Aug 18
hristian Leslie Dyce Duckworth	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Sept 18
lfred Kingstone Warner...	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Sept 18
enry Rees Humphreys	Eng. Lieutenant	2 Oct 18
dward Laing Norris	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Oct 18

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL RESERVE OF ENGINEER OFFICERS—*contd.*

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
David Mackie Geddes	Eng. Lieutenant	3 Oct 18
Harold James Nicholson	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Oct 18
John Cordingley	Eng. Lieutenant	19 Oct 18
Francis Rae	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Oct 18
Alexander Claude Hamilton Campbell	Eng. Lieutenant	5 Nov 18
Alfred Khojak Southern	Eng. Lieutenant	14 Nov 18
Thomas Graham McLaren	Eng Lieutenant	25 Nov 18
Gerald Ryher Wilton	Eng. Lieutenant	1 Dec 18
Henry Sydney Forster	Eng. Lieutenant	4 Dec 18
Edmund Arthur Bezer	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Dec 18
Charles Eric Paul	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Dec 18
Leslie Wilfred Walwyn	Eng. Lieutenant	15 Dec 18
Victor Lockney	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Jan 19
James Herbert Richardson	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Jan 19
Charles Matthew Cock	Eng. Lieutenant	27 Jan 19
Frederick Purse Wilson	Eng. Lieutenant	28 Jan 19
Andrew Marsden	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Feb 19
Thomas Adams Witten	Eng. Lieutenant	7 Mar 19
Herbert Cogdell	Eng. Lieutenant	1 June 19
Albert Edward Hotchkiss	Eng. Lieutenant	24 July 19
William Frederick Allan Ridler	Eng. Lieutenant	18 Aug 19
Arthur Albert Joyce	Eng. Lieutenant	25 Oct 19
Archibald Smith Mackenzie	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Feb 21
Cedric John Newman	Eng. Lieutenant	13 Apr 21
Alexander Richard Newman	Eng. Lieutenant	21 May 21
Thomas Arkle Crowe	Eng. Lieutenant	25 June 21
John Keith Lyndsay Webling	Eng. Lieutenant	25 June 21
John Monkhouse	Eng. Lieutenant	11 Aug 21
Wilfred Arnold Hastie	Eng. Lieutenant	12 Aug 21
Clifford Platt Gourley	Eng. Lieutenant	24 Sept 21
Ernest William Ross	Eng. Lieutenant	30 Sept 21
James Paterson Stewart	Eng. Lieutenant	21 Nov 21
Reginald George Jenkin	Eng. Lieutenant	17 Dec 21
Norman Forster	Eng. Sub-Lieut.	6 May 18
James Ben Fathers	Wt. Engineer	1 Oct 17
George Anson Howes	Wt. Engineer	1 Apr 18

181

RESERVE LIST OF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Officers who have passed from the Active Service to the Reserve under Order-in-Council of the 11th August, 1903—vide page 2349.

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Date of Withdrawal.
David Greig Arthur	Surg. Lieut.	11 Apr 13	8 Mar 19

1

Digitized by Google

	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Lt.-Col.	Brevet or other Rank.
MAJORS.			
Neville Anderson Woodward Scott	10 May 11	—	
Charles Julian Thoroton, C.M.G. .	4 Sept 11	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 3 Oct 16
mRobert Cator, O.B.E. . . .	20 Nov 12	31 Jan 21	*Lt.-Col.* 1 Jan 18
PW m*Rt. Hon.* Leslie Orme Wilson, P.C., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.	26 Jan 15	—	*Lt.-Col.* 13 Jan 19
mThomas Orde Hans Lees, O.B.E., A.F.C.	21 June 15	7 Nov 21	
(*I*)mFrank Bruce Annandale Lawrie	23 Sept 15	17 Aug 23	
mHenry Spencer Hamilton Richmond	23 Sept 15	17 Aug 23	
Arthur William George Ridings	23 Sept 15	17 Aug 23	
George Young Russell . . .	23 Sept 15	17 Aug 23	
mHenry Ralph Neville D'Oyly .	23 Sept 15	—	
George Lewis Forster Shewell .	23 Sept 15	—	
Charles Arthur Bishop, O.B.E., *p.a.c.*	23 Sept 15	—	
George Cyril Woodcock, O.B.E. .	23 Sept 15	—	
mRichard Noel White . . .	1 June 16	—	
Edward Fynemore Trew, C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (*Hon. Brigadier-General 4 Aug* 20)	17 June 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 30 Sept 19
mCharles Shelton	1 Sept 16	—	
*PW*mHenry Hudson Fraser Stockley, *M.V.O.*, O.B.E. (*Employed in Lord Chamberlain's Office*). .	7 Oct 16	—	
mPercy Harold Colley (*Empld. with Army* (*T.F.*) . . .	12 Oct 16	—	
Percy Haworth Heycock . .	28 Nov 16	—	*Lt.-Col.* 2 May 17
Richmond Campbell Shakespear Waller, *qs.*	15 Dec 16	—	*Maj.* 30 June 16
m*Gerald Cholmondeley Wainwright	7 Jan 17	—	
(*I*) Charles Salusbury McNab Davenport	11 Jan 17	—	
mArthur Reginald Maxwell. .	22 Jan 17	—	
mThomas Amoury MacNamara Bourchier	11 Mar 17	—	
mGerald Stephen Hobson . .	6 June 17	—	
(*I*)Ashworth Clegg Butt . .	6 June 17	—	
mArthur Mervyn Toulmin . .	6 June 17	—	
Arthur Martyn Deakin . . .	6 June 17	—	
mBernard George Weller, C.B., D.S.C.	6 June 17	—	*Lt-Col.* 23 Apr 18
Edward John Huskisson, M.C. .	6 June 17	—	
*Gordon Harvey Howard Prynne	6 June 17	—	
*Ralf Sumner Gibson (*Empld. with Egyptian Army*)	6 June 17	—	
Robert Kevern Clarke Nutt . .	6 June 17	—	
§mWalter Keppel Garnier . .	6 June 17	—	*Maj.* 1 Jan 17
Harold Godfrey St. George Morgan	6 June 17	—	
Alfred Denis Bertram Godfray .	6 June 17	—	

Digitized by Google

	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Major.	Brevet or other Rank
MAJORS—*contd.*			
Godfrey Herbert Jollye, O.B.E.	6 June 17	—	
Arthur Kelly Evans, O.B.E., M.C.	1 Sept 17	—	
(*I*)Harold Frank Pemberton Rees	1 Sept 17	—	
Arthur Meade Moore Shewell	1 Sept 17	—	
mJames John Bramble	1 Jan 18	—	
mJohn Henry de Marie Hickie Knight	1 Jan 18	—	
(*I*)Charles Horace Malden	1 Jan 18	—	
(*I*)Thomas Anthony Victor Wright	1 Jan 18	—	
⊗Freeman Charles Nepean Bishop	1 Jan 18	—	
Dudley Leigh Aman, D.S.C., *p.s.c.*	1 Jan 18	—	
(*I*)Charles Arthur Tennyson	1 Sept 18	—	
mGeorge Pinckard Lathbury, D.S.C	1 Sept 18	—	
James Cotton Farmer	1 Sept 18	—	
John Paschal Nind	1 Jan 19	—	
mGerald Heguerty Furtado Abraham	1 Jan 19	—	
Frank Lovell Haslewood	1 Feb 19	—	
*Chetwode George Green Crawley	13 Mar 19	—	
mArthur Fraser Simson, O.B.E.	13 Mar 19	—	
Alan Lydiat Durst	1 Apr 19	—	
m*Alfred Edward Syson, O.B.E.	18 Apr 19	—	
Hugh Caledon Atkinson	22 Apr 19	—	
(*I*)Kenneth Edward Lawrance, O.B.E	7 June 19	—	
Moore Havelock Marshman	8 June 19	—	
mCharles Frederick Oliver Graham, O.B.E.	30 Sept 19	—	
John Evelyn Leonard Wilton	4 Dec 19	—	
61			
CAPTAINS			
Brian James Delves Walthall	1 Dec 01	—	
mJohn Bush	31 Oct 08	—	
John Edward Van der Kiste	1 Jan 09	—	
Hubert Richard Twiss	10 Dec 09	—	
Edward Percy Hamilton Pardoe, O.B.E.	1 Jan 11	—	
Archibald John Herman Smith	1 Sept 11	—	
PW Stephen Arthur Stoddart	1 Jan 12	—	
Francis Stanley Richards	1 Sept 14	—	
Percy Ralph Simon	1 Sept 15	—	
Harry Stewart Devereux Went	1 Sept 15	—	
Vyvyan Cedric Martin Kelsey	30 Jan 17	—	
Ralph Lyndhurst del'Strother	30 Jan 17	—	
mGeoffrey Sackville Treherne Newbold	6 June 17	—	
mJohn Herbert Willoughby	23 Oct 17	—	
m*Edward Gordon Madgewick Roe	12 Feb 18	—	
mGeorge Rutherford	23 Mar 18	—	
mHugh Biffey	11 Apr 18	1 Jan 21	
mThomas Henry Burton, M.C. (*R.M. Police Force*, 25 *Apr* 23)	23 Apr 18	—	
mFrederick Russell	24 Apr 18	—	
19			

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS—*contd.*	Rank in Corps.	Retd. Major.	Brevet or other Rank.
mAlbert Edward Rann, O.B.E., M.C. (*R.M. Police Force* 21 *Mar* 23)	24 Apr 18	—	
Charles Henry Smith	7 May 18	—	
Mark Cuthbert Adamson	18 June 18	—	
Hugh Lewis Frossard	5 June 19	—	
mWilliam John Stuart	5 June 19	—	
mSamuel Watkin Bucknall (*R.M. Police Force*, 4 *June* 23)	6 Jan 21	—	
Thomas Henry Clarke	6 Jan 21	—	
⊗m William Alfred Pinkerton	6 Jan 21	—	
mJohn Wood Roberts	6 Jan 21	—	
mPhilip Thornely Taylor	6 Jan 21	—	
Joseph Edward Swain	6 Jan 21	—	
mWilliam Harris (*R.M. Police Force*, 20 *Dec* 22)	6 Jan 21	—	
mHerbert Marshallsay Jones (*R.M. Police Force*, 19 *May* 23)	6 Jan 21	—	
James Parvin	6 Jan 21	—	
mGeorge Underhill, D.S.C. (*R.M. Police Force*, 21 *Dec* 22)	6 Jan 21	—	
D'Arcy Albert Bunyan	6 Jan 21	—	
George Knott	11 Feb 21	—	
Thomas Hills (*R.M. Police Force*, 23 *Apr* 23)	11 Apr 21	—	
mGeorge Allan	9 July 21	—	
mJohn Edward Flower, C.G.M.	27 Aug 21	—	
Charles Grant de Bouillon Godfrey	7 Nov 21	—	
Cecil Henry William Blunt	21 Dec 21	—	
41			
LIEUTENANTS.			
mJames Alfred Gates	8 May 15	—	
Derek Harcourt Kitchin	21 Nov 15	—	
mGeorge Albert Lyne	18 Jan 16	—	
Arthur William Mead	18 Jan 16	—	
mThomas Francis Connew	18 Jan 16	—	
John Franklyn, M.C.	18 Jan 16	—	
mCharles Halliwell	22 Mar 16	—	
mErnest Flaye	11 Sept 16	—	
mReginald Lewin Harris	20 Sept 16	—	
Herbert Macaulay Brown	20 Sept 16	—	
Ernest James Bislker	20 Sept 16	—	
mFrederick Bosser	16 Oct 16	—	
Edward Chas. Mugridge	18 Mar 18	—	
mWilliam Horace Willy	18 Mar 18	—	
Albert Edward Elliott	18 Mar 18	—	
mCecil Edward Clark	20 Dec 18	—	
mRichard Edmund Frederick William George Starkey	1 Sept 21	—	
Frederick St. George English	1 Sept 21	—	
17			

Digitized by Google

		Seniority.
	CAPTAINS.	
Po	Harry Llewellyn Whale	28 Apr 16
Ply	mThomas Arthur Goldring	30 May 16
Ply	Arthur Hurford	2 Sept 16
Ch	John Pearson, M.C.	19 Dec 16
Po	Henry Bernard van Praagh, M.C.	15 Apr 17
Po	Arthur Roland Collen	15 Apr 17
Po	Cecil Caradoc Carus-Wilson, M.C.	18 June 17
Ch	Lance Amary Unwin	20 Dec 17
Ply	Seward John Tracy	16 Mar 18
RMA	George Harrington, M.B.E.	14 May 18
Ply	Hugh Nigel Pearce	30 Aug 18
Ply	Matthew Fletcher Cope	21 Oct 18
Po	Frank Waldron	1 July 19
Ply	Frederick George Jefferies	30 Aug 19

14

	LIEUTENANTS.	
Po	Bertram Hawes	1 Apr 16
Ply	Harry Sawyer Rider	10 Nov 16
Po	Edwin Swinburn Maxwell	15 Jan 17
Po	Eric Blythe Burrell	15 Jan 17
Ply	Joseph Sheldon	16 May 17
Po	Charles Hobbam	7 July 17
Po	Frederick John Cooper	31 July 17
Po	William Henry Rogers, D.S.M.	19 Sept 17
Ply	Ernest Arthur Nottingham Palmer (*British Consular Agent at Mudros*)	25 Oct 17
Ply	Ernest Allan Godfrey, M.C.	22 Nov 17
Ply	William Henry Jefford	20 Feb 18
Po	Thomas John Walsh	27 Feb 18
Ch	Arthur Noel Deane	3 Mar 18
Po	Edwin Holloway Roost	4 Mar 18
Ch	Edward Priddle	4 Mar 18
Po	Charles Sayer Walker	6 Mar 18
Ch	William Guthrie	6 Apr 18
Ch	Charles William Percy Dyson	25 Apr 18
Po	Frank Hatchett Brettell	26 Apr 18
Ply	George Burrows	14 June 18
Po	James Henry Tildesley	14 June 18
Po	Alfred Tulk	14 June 18
Po	Frederick John Chivers	14 June 18

28

Digitized by Google

	LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*	Seniority.
Ch	John William Stancer	14 June 18
Ch	Robert William Batten	14 June 18
Po	Gerald Boucher	27 June 18
Po	Edgar Stanley Lewis, D.S.M.	22 Aug 18
Po	William Priddy	22 Aug 18
Po	Alexander George Stone, M.C.	17 Oct 18
Ch	Sydney Lamb	19 Oct 18
Ply	William Henry Ford	1 May 19
Ch	John Charles Henry Bailey	1 Jan 20
Ch	John Bushell	1 Jan 20
Ch	William Arthur Band	1 Jan 20
Ch	Herbert Francis Denyer	1 Jan 20
Po	George Ernest Durham	1 Jan 20
Ply	George Parsons Hann	1 Jan 20
Po	James Thomas Redding	1 Jan 20
Ply	James Henry Wakeham	1 Jan 20
Ch	James Stephen White	1 Jan 20
Ply	Charles Frederick Hutton	10 May 20
Ch	George Robert Vale	28 July 20
Po	Arthur Bennett Wignall	28 May 20
Ch	Thomas Wright Dean	26 June 20
Po	Richard Holland	19 Sept 20
Ply	Frank Vane Stobbs	22 Sept 20
Ply	Ralph Eldon Owen	8 Oct 20
Ply	Richard William Compton Hall	26 May 23

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

ALPHABETICAL LIST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST.

For Explanation of Abbreviations used hereunder see page 1169.

The names of Retired Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve will be retained in the Navy List, provided they forward annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, a notification of their being alive.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
	A.		
2060	Adam, Charles . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2075	Adams, John N. . .	E	1 Feb 07
2067	Aitken, John . . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2069*a*	Alabaster, John B. .	L	2 Apr 17
2059	Alcock, George A. RD	Cr	10 June 13
2071	Alder, Ralph H. L. .	S L	23 Sept 13
2074	Ambrose Thomas . RD	E Lt Cr	9 Apr 21
2075	Anderson, Adam .	E	10 Dec 08
2059	Anderson, Alexander W.	Cr	10 Oct 05
2060*a*	Anderson, John . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069*a*	Andrewes, Walter F.	L	30 Nov 16
2059	Andrews, Francis H. RD	Cr	6 July 10
2060*d*	Annall, Henry . . RD	Cr	4 July 22
2071	Applebye - Robinson. William	S L	24 Feb 96
2058	Archibald, Rupert .	Cr	31 Dec 09
2068	Armit, William D. .	Lt Cr	16 Aug 18
2057*b*	Armitage, Albert B. RD	Cr	4 June 07
2070	Armstrong, John E. .	L	2 Apr 18
2060*c*	Ash, Harry A H. RD	Cr	4 Dec 20
2072	Atkinson, Ralph H. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*b*	Tℂ Auten, Harold DSC (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	L	2 Aug 17
2060*c*	Avern, James . . .	Cr	24 Nov 21
2060*c*	Aylen, Clarence E. H. RD	Cr	30 June 19
2068	Ayres, Arthur H. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
	B.		
2060*a*	Bacon, Sidney K., DSO, RD	Cr	28 Sept 19
2067	Bailey, James J. .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2059	Baker, Henry M. B. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2068	Baker, Wilfrid A. . .	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2064	Balonnin, Frederick R.	Lt Cr	16 June 10
2074*a*	Ball, George L. . RD	Sen E	1 Oct 13
2073	Barber, John . .	Ch E	10 Aug 06
2060*a*	Barber, Russell A., RD	Cr	27 May 20
2061	Barham, William H.	Lt Cr	30 June 95
2057*a*	Barker, *Sir* David Wilson, *Kt.* . RD	C	23 June 14
2069*b*	Barker, George W. .	L	19 Aug 20
2069*a*	Barlow, John . .	L	1 Apr 16
2060	Barnsdale, John B. V	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*b*	Barr, William . .	L	13 Sept 17
2071	Barron, Albert . .	S L	12 Feb 98
2060*a*	Barron, Charles RD	Cr	12 Nov 19
2060*c*	Barter, Henry O. . .	Cr	31 Mar 19
2063	Barter, John R. . .	Lt Cr	8 Oct 06
2057	Bartlett, Charles A. CB, CBE, RD (*Commodore 2nd Class 5 Oct 21*)	C	22 June 14
2068	Barton, George E. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2071	Barton, Gustavus .	S L	24 May 04
2060*a*	Barton, William RD	Cr	28 July 23
2057*b*	Basden-Smith, Henry P. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2075*a*	Bassett, William RD	P Cr	29 May 22
2057*a*	Bate Francis W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2076	Bates, Edgar . . .	P	15 May 00
2072	Batley, Alfred W. RD	E Cr	29 Apr 19
2060*b*	Bayldon, Francis J. .	Cr	31 Dec 12
2059	Bayldon, Louis W. .	Cr	6 Oct 06
2069*a*	Bayne, William D. .	L	1 Sept 16
2057*b*	Baynham, Sir Walter de M. . KBE, RD	Cr	30 June 20
2057	Beadnell, Frank E. .	C	30 June 21
2066	Bean, Arthur H. . .	Lt Cr	16 Mar 13
2069	Beard, Reginald D. RD	L	8 June 16
2062	Beauchant, Stephen U. (*Act. Commr. 31 Dec 18*) RD	Lt Cr	17 Dec 07
2064	Beavan, William W. J.	Lt Cr	6 June 10
2063	Beetham, Edward .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 07
2063	Bell, Richardson . .	Lt Cr	22 Feb 07
2074	Bell, William H. . .	E L Cr	14 Oct 20
2062	Benison, Horace M. .	Lt Cr	16 May 04
2057*b*	Bennett, Charles D. RD	Cr	10 May 05
2060	Bennett, Thomas W. DSO, RD	Cr	11 Nov 15
2067	Bennett, William G.	Lt Cr	22 Nov 20
2062	Benton, Charles J. (*Act. Commr. 31 Dec. 18*)	Lt Cr	6 May 04
2075*a*	Beresford, †William J.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
2071	Bevan, Bernard B. .	S L	6 Mar 19
2074	Bevan, William D RD	E L Cr	9 June 20
2060*d*	Bevis, Francis W. W. RD	Cr	21 Nov 22
2060*c*	Bignold, Frederick B.	Cr	29 May 21
2076	Bignold, William H. OBE	P	15 Aug 05
2061	Bindley, George H.	Lt Cr	6 Aug 05

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2068	Binks, John W. RD	Lt Cr	29 Feb 20
2074	Birchall John . . .	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2057	Bird, Arthur H. RD	C	31 Dec 20
2060	Biron, Henry . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2057*a*	Blacklin, Richard W. B. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060*c*	Blair, David OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 19
2073	Blake, Frederick J. RD	Ch E	24 Oct 12
2057*a*	Blake, *Sir* H. Acton KCMG, KCVO . . .	C	24 May 18
2070	Blakiston, John H. .	L	4 Nov 19
2063	Blay, Joseph E. . RD	Lt Cr	12 Oct 06
2060	Boase, Charles C. . RD	Cr	18 May 14
2067	Boggs, Lawrence S. RD	Lt Cr	17 Nov 20
2060*b*	Bolton, Samuel DSC	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*d*	Bond, Frank A. . RD	Cr	9 Dec 22
2075*a*	Bond, John	Cd Eng	1 July 18
2060*d*	Boothroyd, Kenneth RD	Cr	28 Apr 23
2071	Borlase, Henry . .	S L	26 Aug 73
2067	Bosdet, Vernon J. H.	Lt Cr	1 July 23
2068	Boswell Albert E OBE	Lt Cr	6 Oct 20
2060*a*	Bouch, Charles H. RD	Cr	1 July 19
2069*b*	Bourdillon, Francis E.	L	2 Apr 18
2059	Bourgat, Gustave RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Boyce, Elisha . . .	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
2073	Boyle, Hugh C. . RD	Ch E	16 Aug 05
2060	Bradley William . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2077*a*	Brady, Ernest G. H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069*a*	Braine, William R. .	L	1 Sept 16
2061	Bremner, Thomas J. .	Lt Cr	21 Nov 01
2066	Brewster, Henry C. (*Serving under Australian Govt.*)	Lt Cr	20 Aug 12
2058	Bridge, Gerald E. . RD	Cr	3 May 13
2069*a*	Bridges, Ralph L. .	L	23 Oct 17
2069	Bridges, Trevor W. .	L	1 Oct 15
2060*a*	Britten, Edgar T. RD	Cr	27 Apr 19
2057*a*	Broadbent, Harvey W. . . RD	C	22 June 14
2068	Bromley, Arthur W. RD	Lt Cr	29 Sept 19
2069	Bromley, Cyril H. .	L	1 Oct 15
2067	Brooke, William . .	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2074	Brooke, William . .	E L Cr	26 Oct 20
2060*a*	Brooks, Cecil, DSO, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2057*a*	Broome, Thomas C. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2061	Broun, William L.	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
2060*c*	Brown, Charles F. RD	Cr	6 Jan 22
2069	Brown, Cuthbert L. .	L	1 Oct 15
2069*a*	Brown, Ernest . . .	L	1 Aug 18
2075*b*	Brown, Henry G. . .	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2058	Brown, Herbert S. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Brown, Thomas . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Brown, William J. RD	E L Cr	27 Jan 17
2074	Brown, William T. RD	EL Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*c*	Browne, Charles E. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2057*b*	Browne, Charles K. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2060*b*	Browne, Reginald H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2077	Browne, Walter W. .	A P	29 Nov 04
2075*a*	Browne, Walter W RD	P Cr	14 July 22
2075*b*	Browning, Sir Jeffrey, CBE, ISO	S P	9 July 04
2060*d*	Browning, John B. RD	Cr	18 Mar 22
2060*c*	Bruce, Dick F. T. RD	Cr	11 Apr 21
2057	Bruce, Wilfrid M., CBE, RD	C	30 June 19
2069*a*	Bryce, Robert . . .	L	22 Dec 16
2057*b*	Buckland, Virgoe . .	Cr	23 Nov 05
2077	Buckley, John R. . .	A P	15 May . .
2070	Budden, William H. .	L	21 Dec 10
2057*b*	Buggé, John M. RD	Cr	25 Oct 11
2060*c*	Bullock, Charles A., OBE, RD	Cr.	30 Oct 21
2076	Buns, Frederick W. .	P	6 July 03
2075*a*	Burdon, Robert F. .	Cd Eng	1 July 18
2057	Burleigh Cecil W. . DSO, RD	C	30 June 21
2073	Burman, George R. RD	Ch E	27 Dec 11
2058	Burnett. Ernest W. .	Cr	1 Mar 03
2069*a*	Butler, Edward G. F.	L	15 Mar 19
2069*a*	Butler, Philip V. . .	L	1 Apr 16
2060	Butt, Harry L. . RD	Cr	20 July 21
2074	Byrne, Matthew W. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2069*b*	Byron, John . . .	L	7 Nov 17

C.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2057*a*	Caborne, Warren F. . CB, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2057*b*	Cadou, Edward E, RD	Cr	25 Mar 13
2060*c*	Calder, William R., RD	Cr	1 Jan 23
2062	Calvert, William H. .	Lt Cr	11 Apr 04
2064	Cameron, James J. .	Lt Cr	8 Nov 10
2073	Cameron, John. . RD	Ch E	10 Aug 06
2069*a*	Campbell, William DSC	L	20 Dec 18
2074	Campbell, William Mc R. . . . . RD	E Lt Cr	14 Apr 21
2067	Campos, Victor R. R. d'A. . . . OBE	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2057	Capper, Robert DSC, RD	C	16 July 21
2060*c*	Carlton, George F. OBE	Cr	3 June 19
2068	Carnon, James R. . .	Lt Cr	10 Jan 13
2069*a*	Carrick, Arnold G. DSC	L	27 Feb 18
2075*a*	Carter, Charles W. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2059	Carter, James O. . .	Cr	10 Aug 07
2060*c*	Carter, Richard J. RD	Cr	31 July 19
2060*c*	Cartwright, Charles C. . . . OBE, RD	Cr	21 Nov 19
2076	Cartwright, John . .	P L	8 Feb 18
2057*b*	Carver, Edward S. RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
2067	Case, Herbert K. DSC	Lt Cr	1 July 23
2075	Catherall, Ralph H. .	E	20 Feb 08
2069	Cavill, Herbert J. OBE	L	1 Jan 16
2061	Chapman, Walter L. D.	Lt Cr	6 Feb 01
2075*a*	Chappell, Fred . . .	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2057	Charles, *Sir* James T. W. KBE, CB, RD (*Commodore 2nd Cl. 30 June 21.*)	C	22 June 14
2069*b*	Charlewood, Clement J. DSC	L	10 Apr 17
2073	Chaston, Edward C. .	Ch	23 Oct 13
2060*b*	Chaworth-Musters, John C. . . . RD	Cr	30 Aug 20
2057*a*	Cheetham, Herbert C. V. B. . . . DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2057*b*	Chellew, James . RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2068	Chettle, Robert D. .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 22
2075*a*	Chick, Albert . . .	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2071	Christian, James . .	S L	13 Oct 02
2067	Churchill, James E. DSC	Lt Cr	10 May 17
2060*c*	Claret, Frank H. OBE	Cr	31 Mar 21
2075*b*	Clark, George . .	P Lt Cr	27 July 17
2057*a*	Clark, Henry W. A. CBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2075*b*	Clark, James	S P	2 June 09
	Clark, William H. S. .	L	2 Apr 18
2061	Clarke, *Sir* Arthur W. KBE	Lt Cr	9 May 01
2060*c*	Clarke, Ernest . RD	Cr	2 Nov 19
2062	Clarke, Frederick R. .	Lt Cr	23 Feb 06
2075*a*	Clarke, Henry E. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2066	Clarke, James C. O. .	Lt Cr	4 Aug 13
2057*a*	Clarke, Maurice H. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2074	Clay, George	S Lt Cr	17 Nov 20
2072	Clay, James R. . RD	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Cleaver, Ernest B. . .	Lt Cr	25 Nov 11
2075*b*	Clements, John G. RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2060*c*	Clementson, William B. RD	Cr	19 Dec 21
2068	Clifford, William T. .	Lt Cr	5 Aug 23
2067	Clifton-Mogg, William P.	Lt Cr	28 Jan 23
2075*a*	Clough, Horace . RD	P Lt Cr	10 Dec 14
2059	Coad, Alfred J. . .	Cr	22 Jan 08
2069*b*	Coates, Edward M. .	L	2 Apr 18
2074*a*	Cockburn, Andrew .	Sen E	12 June 14
2057*b*	Cockman, George W. DSC, RD	Cr	3 Mar 06
2064	Colbeck, William . .	Lt Cr	4 Mar 11
2057	Colegrave, William H. OBE, RD	C	26 Nov 19
2060	Coleman, Arthur J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Collom, William J. .	S L	31 Oct 95
2060*a*	Collyer, Roger M. M., RD	Cr	27 July 19
2061	Comley, William G. .	Lt Cr	30 June 91
2068	Compton, Richard J. H.	Lt Cr	30 June 21
2060*a*	Connell, George D. RD	Cr	6 Aug 19
2060*c*	Connolly, Robert S. RD	Cr	20 Mar 22
2060*c*	Cook, Henry . . RD	Cr	2 June 20
2066	Cooke, Francis H.	Lt Cr	4 Dec 14
2069*b*	Cooke, Frederick . .	L	1 May 18
2069*a*	Cooksey, Max W. . .	L	1 Sept 16
2071	Coombes, Reginald .	S L	8 Oct 98
2073	Cooper, Frank RD	Ch E	17 Sept 10
2030*a*	Cooper, Frederick G. RD	Cr	21 Jan 21
2066	Cooper, Rufus W. . .	Lt Cr	5 Jan 13
2064	Cooper, Walter H. RD	Lt Cr	19 Feb 12
2062	Corner, Frederick W.	Lt Cr	5 May 05
2077	Cosgrove, James . .	A P	15 May 00
2064	Cossentine, Harry H.	Lt Cr	4 May 11
2067	Cossey, William F. .	Lt Cr	11 May 16
2068	Couldrey, Frank J. DSC	Lt Cr	2 Aug 2[illegible]
2068	*P W* Cowan, Robert .	Lt Cr	1 July 23
2075*a*	Cowdy, Cecil J. H. RD	P Cr	26 Aug 21
2064	Cowell, Arthur V. . .	Lt Cr	18 Dec 11
2057*a*	Cowin, Orry A. de L. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2067	Cowper, Benjamin C. A. E. RD	Lt Cr	2 Apr 23
2068	Cox, Bernard T. . DSO	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2058	Coysh, William H. RD	Cr	21 May 09
2069	Craine, John H. . .	L	1 Aug 16
2059	Crathorne, William C. RD	Cr	15 Jan 12
2075*b*	Craven, George E. P.	P Cr	26 Sept 21
2077	Crichton, Henry T. .	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 18
2060*a*	Cripps, Arthur E. W. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Cross, Charles H. D. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Cross, Cyril D. . RD	P Cr	18 Apr 22
2060*c*	Cross, Robert G. . RD	Cr	21 Dec 21
2060	Crosse, Arthur B. RD	Cr	24 Aug 06
2064	Crossland, James E. RD.	Lt Cr	28 Nov 11
2064	Crosthwait, Cecil H. E.	Lt Cr	11 Feb 10
2060*c*	Crouch, Edward R. RD	Cr	30 Mar 22
2030*d*	Croxford, Arthur P. RD	Cr	11 Sept 22
2069*a*	Crumplin, William E.	L	21 Oct 16
2058	Crutchley, William C. RD	Cr	22 Sept 07
2058	Cubitt, Albert G. RD	Cr	29 Nov 02
2075*b*	Culhane, Michael J.	P L Cr	15 Feb 02
2064	Culverwell, James N.	Lt Cr	23 July 06
2075*a*	Cunningham, George A.	Cd Eng	1 June 11
2067	Cunningham, Sydney J.	Lt Cr	10 July 22
2063	Curtis, George A. H. RD	Lt Cr	27 Nov 08

D.

2069	Daff, John T.	L	1 Oct 15
2064	Daldy, Edward F. RD	Lt Cr	17 Dec 10
2057*b*	Daniel Richard L. RD	Cr	27 Jan 10
2077*a*	Daniel, Thomas E. .	P L	17 Nov 15
2061	Darke, Temperley . .	Lt Cr	20 Dec 99
2060*a*	Davenport, William S. RD	Cr	3 Dec 19
2067	Davey, George RD	Lt Cr	1 May 22
2057	David, Hugh F. RD	C	31 Mar 19
2060*b*	Davidson, Charles RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2066	Davidson, John A. .	Lt Cr	1 Feb 13
2058	Davies, Frederick . .	Cr	15 Sept 13
2058	Davies, Harry R. B. .	Cr	1 Mar 06
2070	Davies, Herbert M. .	L	28 Jan 16
2074	Davies, John . RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2059	Davies, William J. RD	Cr	9 May 17
2075*a*	Davies, William M. RD.	P Cr	20 June 21
2069*b*	Davies-Berrington, Arthur J.	L	28 Jan 16
2060*c*	Davis, Howard C. DSC, RD	Cr	24 Oct 18
2057	Davis, William H. RD.	C	13 Feb 22
2076	Dawson, Arthur R. ISO	P	6 July 07
2069*a*	Dawson, George A. .	L	1 July 17
2075*a*	Deacon, William H. G. ISO, RD	Pr Cr	27 May 22
2067	Dean, Horace J. . .	Lt Cr	5 June 16
2062	Deed, Ernest S. . .	Lt Cr	27 May 04
2069*a*	De Marbois, Jean M. B. OBE	Lt Cr	1 Sept 19
2069	De Mierre, Hans C. A.	L	1 July 19
2068	Dendy, Charles S. . .	L	2 Aug 20
2074	Denholm, Alexander	E L Cr	11 Mar 19
2061	Denny, Charles T. .	Lt Cr	20 Jan 08
2074	Dibb, William J RD	E Lt Cr	4 July 21
2069*b*	Dickens, George F. DSC	L	8 Aug 16
2069*a*	Dickinson, Laurence	L	1 Sept 16
2057*b*	Dickson, William H. RD	Cr	20 June 22
2057	Diggle, Ernest G. RD	C	3 Sept 23
2062	Dix, Arthur P. . . .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 06
2075*a*	Dix, John F. . . .	Cd E	30 Dec 19
2074*a*	Dixon, Adam G. . .	Sen E	17 July 19
2075*a*	Dixon, John E. . .	Cd Eng	1 Apr 22

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2063	Dobson, John	Lt Cr	4 Dec 08
2061	Dodd, John C.	Lt Cr	8 June 99
2066	Dominy, Reginald H. CBE	Lt Cr	20 May 13
2075	Donaldson, David	E	13 Feb 07
2067	Donovan, Herbert B.	Lt Cr	13 June 23
2067	Douglas, Lionel D. RD	Lt Cr	24 Aug 22
2060*d*	Douglas, Montague G. RD	Cr	29 Oct 22
2069	Dow, Daniel . RD	Cr	17 July 05
2057	Dowell, Edward R. RD	C	31 Dec 17
2058	Dowling, Robert	Cr	17 July 05
2063	Down *Sir* Charles E. KBE	Lt Cr	14 Sept 06
2077*a*	Down, Herbert J.	P L	3 Feb 15
2066	Dowson, Kenneth	Lt Cr	27 July 13
2060*a*	Draper, Philip N. OBE	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Drury, Edward D.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2070	Du Domaine, Alfred R.	L	26 Oct 09
2060*b*	Dugdale, George F. RD.	Cr	13 Sept 20
2076	Duncan, Robert	P L	14 Apr 18
2074	Duncan, William RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2075*b*	Dunn, Charles A. RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2072	Dunn, James D. RD	E Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Dunning, John	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2068	Dunster, William H. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2060*b*	Durkin, Percy RD	Cr	28 Apr 19
2060*b*	Durrad, Cyril S.	Cr	22 Sept 19
2059	Dyett, W. H. Ross	Cr	11 Nov 18

E.

2057*b*	Eagleton, Henry A. OBE, RD	Cr	4 Aug 06
2069*b*	Eastty, Alfred M. RD	L	5 Aug 17
2064	Edwards, Albert A. W.	Lt Cr	24 Dec 10
2059	Edwards, Herbert A. RD	Cr	28 Apr 13
2057	Edwards, John E RD	C	31 Dec 18
2074	Edwards, Owen RD	E L Cr	16 Oct 19
2077	Egan, Charles E.	P S L	24 Nov 15
2068	Ekins, Francis H.	Lt Cr	25 Apr 18
2075*a*	Elliot, Thomas	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2060	Eliott, Gerald O. R. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Ellington, Charles T.	P	15 May 00
2060*d*	Elliott, Bertram RD	Cr	8 Apr 22
2059	Elliott, Coulton RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2060*d*	Elliott, Stephen P. OBE, RD	Cr	19 June 22
2069	Ellis, Arnold C. L.	L	17 June 15
2075*a*	Ellis, Griffith	Cd Eng	1 Apr 21
2074	Elmslie, Edmund C. S., MBE	E L Cr	5 Nov 17
2069*a*	England, Rupert G.	L	11 Dec 16
2059	English, Edward J. RD	Cr	21 Aug 10
2069*a*	Enwoldsen, James J.	L	1 Oct 16
2060	Evans, David RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Evans, Evan T.	Cd Eng	1 Jan 19
2067	Evans, Frederick P.	Lt Cr	6 Apr 16
2059	Evans, Frederick W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Evans Herbert G. RD	Cr	21 Dec 10
2068	Evans, William P. DSO	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23

F.

2060*c*	Fairfield, Percy	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074*a*	Fairlie, Thomas F. RD	Sen E	1 Jan 15
2060*a*	Fairweather, Herbert DSO, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2076	Farwell, Bertie J.	P L	5 Aug 17
2075	Fea, John E. RD	E L	10 Mar 16
2075	Fell, Alfred H.	E L	7 Apr 21
2069*a*	Fell, James L.	L	11 Mar 17
2057	Fenwick, Henry C., OBE, RD	C	30 June 16
2066	Ferries, Robert P. G.	Lt Cr	30 Jan 15
2075*b*	Ferrins, William J.	P L Cr	20 Feb 01
2080	Ferris, Alfred H. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2075*a*	Fiddes, William C.	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2060*a*	Finch, Ernest RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*c*	Finch, Henry J. G.	Cr	23 Oct 19
2063	Finch, Sidney OBE	Lt Cr	18 Jan 09
2062	Finch, William OBE	Lt Cr	30 Oct 02
2069*a*	Firth, Bernard OBE (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	L	27 Jan 17
2074*a*	Fisher, Matthew H.	S E	11 Aug 13
2060*c*	Flavel, Gilbert H. RD	Cr	27 Feb 23
2069	Fleming, Ivan Robert	L	1 Oct 15
2073	Fleming, Robert H. RD	Ch E	2 Aug 12
2064	Flemyng, Archibald E. T.	Lt Cr	19 Feb 12
2067	Fletcher, Percy N. RD	Lt Cr	4 Jan 22
2074	Fletcher, William M RD	E Lt Cr	17 Nov 20
2069*a*	Flett, Alexander	L	20 Sept 16
2068	Flood, Willoughby A. G. RD	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
2071	Flower, Geoffrey C.	S L	5 Nov 17
2067	Foden, David F. W. RD	Lt Cr	15 Mar 22
2067	Forbes, Charles D.	Lt Cr	26 Mar 17
2072	Forbes, Charles W. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2069	Ford, Aveling M. P.	L	2 May 16
2075*b*	Forrow, Benjamin A. RD	S P	18 Feb 02
2066	Forster, John V. OBE	Lt Cr	14 May 14
2074	Forster, William E. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Fortnum, Arthur J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Foster, Charles F. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2070	Fowler, William K.	L	2 Apr 18
2069*b*	Fox, Stephen C	L	2 Apr 18
2060*c*	Francis, Ernest H.	Cr	6 Dec 20
2077*a*	Francis, Reginald J.	P L	20 Oct 17
2060*c*	Frank, Frederick A. DSO, RD	Cr	1 Aug 19
2057	Franklin, George H. RD	C	26 July 22
2064	Fraser, Robert	Lt Cr	22 Sept 10
2061	Free, Thomas	Lt Cr	27 Jan 00
2060*a*	Freeman, Charles P. RD	Cr	30 Oct 19
2057*a*	Froggatt, Charles E OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2064	Fry, William H.	Lt Cr	3 Sept 10
2060*c*	Fullam, Arthur S. RD.	Cr	26 Sept 19
2072	Furlong, John I. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2059	Fysh, Robert P. RD	Cr	26 May 11

G.

2071	Gace, Bertram L.	S L	30 June 00
2060	Gall, John L. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2064	Gamlen, Albert W.	Lt Cr	16 Jan 10
2058	Gandy, Gerard K. OBE, RD	Cr	3 Oct 10
2061	Gange, Ambrose D., OBE	Lt Cr	13 May 09
2068	Gardiner, Leonard R. RD	Lt Cr	24 Oct 20

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2066	Gardner, George F., OBE	Lt Cr	14 Jan 13
2057*b*	Gardiner, William R. D. RD	Cr	30 June 17
2075*b*	Garnock, John N. RD	P L Cr	19 Mar 15
2060*b*	Garrett, Charles C RD	Cr	22 May 21
2076	Garrett, Charles E. .	P L	5 Aug 17
2060	Garrett, Thomas L.S. RD	Cr	18 Jan 14
2067	Gaskell, John H. . .	Lt Cr	24 July 23
2063	Gaskill, Walter . .	Lt Cr	18 Aug 07
2070	Gaudion, Willis B. .	L	5 Feb 19
2071	Gavegan, Cecil . .	S L	1 Oct 07
2071	Gawthrop, William .	S L	30 June 82
2075*b*	Genochio, Henry .	P L Cr	14 Oct 17
2069*a*	George, Benjamin W., DSO	L	12 July 17
2060*b*	Gilbert, Henry N. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Gilchrist, James S. RD	P Cr	30 June 21
2075*a*	Giles, William F. RD	P Cr	18 Sept 21
2059	Gillard, George S. .	Cr	4 Apr 21
2074*a*	Glen, William . RD	S E	17 July 12
2060*b*	Glendinning, Leonard J.	Cr	21 Aug 19
2060	Godfrey, August E.	Cr	4 Apr 21
2068	Godman, Thomas . .	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2062	Golding, Thomas . .	Lt Cr	20 June 04
2062	Gomm, Arthur W. E.	Lt Cr	16 Aug 03
2060*c*	Goodacre, Ralph W. RD	Cr	22 June 21
2077	Goodman, Gilbert RD	P Lt Cr	29 June 14
2069*a*	Gordon, Alfred L. . .	L	1 May 19
2073	Gordon, Edward DSC RD	Ch E	17 Oct 08
2073	Gordon, George H. RD	Ch E	5 Oct 11
2060	Gordon, Lewis M. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2075	Gordon, Walter H. . OBE, RD	P Cr	6 Dec 21
2073	Gould, John	Ch E	26 Oct 11
2066	Gourlay, Jacob C. .	Lt Cr	12 Oct 12
2060*c*	Gracey James W. RD	Cr	10 July 19
2076	Graham, David . .	P L	19 July 14
2068	Grant, Farquhar . .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 22
2066	Grassam, John G. . .	Lt Cr	19 Nov 11
2061	Gray, Robert . . .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2076	Graystone, Harry .	P L	9 Sept 18
2060*c*	Greame, Charles H. RD	Cr	5 Oct 19
2075	Green, Albert . . .	E	4 Sept 07
2057*a*	Green, Charles P. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2057*b*	Greenhill, Joseph W DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 20
2069*a*	Greensted, Sidney	L	1 Oct 16
2057	Gregory, George OBE, DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069*a*	Grey, Alexander .	L	18 July 18
2057*b*	Grey, Henry J. T. R D	Cr	31 Dec 18
2074	Griffith, Edward O. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2067	Griffiths, Edward . .	Lt Cr	28 May 15
2060	Griffiths, Peter O. RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2066	Griffiths, William E. .	Lt Cr	27 June 13
2063	Grindrod, John E. .	Lt Cr	13 Mar 07
2060*d*	Groome, Frederick T., OBE, RD	Cr	23 Dec 22
2063	Gurney, Edwin F. .	Lt Cr	29 July 06

H

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2071	Habgood, Arthur I. D.	S L	8 Sept 17
2069*a*	Haggard, Dudley . .	Lt Cr	28 Jan 19
2061	Hague, John W. . .	L	1 Nov 00
2067	Halley, Alfred J. . .	Lt Cr	17 Apr 15
2068	Hake, Walter C. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2073	Hale, Christopher W	Ch E	17 Nov 08
2075*a*	Hall, Charles S., OBE, RD	P Cr	27 May 21
2075	Hall, Edward M. . .	E L	31 May 21
2060*a*	Hall, Garrick W. RD	Cr	12 Aug 19
2066	Hall, Reginald B. . .	Lt. Cr	17 Apr 15
2077	Hall, George E. . .	P S L	24 Jan 15
2077*a*	Hallam, Harry K. .	P L	24 Aug 16
2060	*PW* Hallett, Gordon	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Hambelton, Alexander E. S. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	26 Mar 08
2057*b*	Hamilton, Claude RD	Cr	30 June 21
2060	Hamilton, George RD	Cr	11 Dec 12
2076	Hamilton, James H.	P	22 Jan 04
2073	Hamilton, William D.	Ch E	13 Apr 08
2069	Hamnett Tom . .	L	1 Sept 16
2066	Hankinson, Thomas W. RD	Lt Cr	13 Apr 15
2067	Hanson, Frederick W. A	Lt Cr	2 June 17
2068	Harbord, William J.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2060*c*	Harding, Horace R., RD	Cr	1 Jan 23
2069*a*	Harding, James R. .	L	1 Oct 16
2074*a*	Harlow, Alfred J. RD	Sen E	18 Dec 14
2077*a*	Harris, Thomas E. R.	P L	23 Nov 16
2060*b*	Harrison, Reginald R. RD	Cr	14 Oct 20
2067	Harrison, Richard K RD	Lt Cr	14 Jan 23
2071	Hart, Ernest. . . .	S L	8 May 08
2042	Hart, Frank	Lt Cr	4 June 06
2060*b*	Hart, Hubert V. .RD	Cr.	22 May 21
2060*a*	Harvey, Herbert W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Harwood, Ralph O. .	E Lt Cr	9 June 21
2075*a*	Hastings, Samuel C. .	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2060*b*	Hatcher, Walter H. RD	Cr	23 Apr 21
2069*a*	Hatchwell, Henry G.	L	1 Sept 16
2067	Hatton, Thomas RD	Lt Cr	9 Apr 23
2057*b*	Haughton, William H. RD	Cr	24 May 05
2075	Haverfield, Herbert D	E L	12 Apr 21
2060*a*	Hawes, Thomas .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*d*	Hawkins, Ernest M. DSO, RD	Cr	1 Jan 23
2057	Hayes, *Sir* Bertram F. KCMG, DSO, RD (*Commodore, 2nd Class, 30 June 21*)	C	9 June 17
2069*b*	Hayes, Frederick W.	L	2 Apr 23
2060*b*	Hayes, Ignatius J., RD	Cr	11 Feb 23
2075*b*	Hayes, Thomas RD	P Lt Cr	4 June 06
2072	Haynes, Frederick G. OBE, RD	E Cr	27 May 21
2061	Haynes, Walter . .	Lt Cr	19 Feb 23
2060	Hayward, Charles RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057*a*	Hayward, Irvin RD	C	31 Dec 14
2058	Hayward, William RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057*a*	Haze l William CB, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Headlam, Philip C. RD	Cr	19 Feb 23
2068	Heale, Henry T . .	Lt Cr	19 Aug 23
2057	Healey, John F. H. RD	C	18 July 17

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2074	Hean, Herbert G. .	E Lt Cr	11 Nov 18
2067	Heanley, Thomas W. RD	Lt Cr	10 June 22
2074	Heathcote, Joseph H	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060c	Hely, Hamilton McM. OBE, RD	Cr	8 Aug 21
2077	Hemsley, Thomas F. .	A P	15 May 00
2073	Henderson, Alexander (*Nautical Assessor*). RD	Ch E	21 Dec 07
2060b	Henderson, Alexander	Cr	30 July 18
2064	Henderson, Robert .	Lt Cr	9 Oct 09
2075a	Henry, Archie D. RD	Cr	3 May 22
2062	Henry, James S. RD	Lt Cr	31 Aug 05
2074	Herriot, John S. . RD	E Lt Cr	1 Mar 22
2058	Hervey, Gerald A. F. OBE	Cr	9 Oct 01
2019	Hester, Charles . RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2060	Hetherington, Henry K. RD	Cr	17 May 12
2066	Hickson, Vere W. .	Lt Cr	9 May 13
2061	Hide, Thomas H. .	Lt Cr	18 Jan 01
2068	Highett, Arthur H. RD	Lt Cr	19 Jan 20
2076	Hill, Arthur J. .	P L	8 Feb 18
2060	Hill, Frederick G. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2066	Hills, John H. . . .	Lt Cr	31 Mar 13
2077	Hoad, Percy	A P	15 May 00
2072	Hoar, Henry S., OBE. RD	E Cr	23 Jan 21
2076	Hobbins, Robert ISO	P	20 July 01
2067	Hocking, Rowland W. RD	Lt Cr	18 Sept 19
2062	Hocking, William	Lt Cr	28 June 02
2068	Holland, Alfred J. . RD	Lt Cr	12 Nov 21
2077	Holland, Henry H. .	A P	13 Jan 11
2057b	Hollaud, John A. . .	Cdr	31 Dec 19
2057b	Holloway, Graham C. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 18
2075	Holman, George . .	E Lt	17 May 22
2071	Holman, Sydney S.	S L	12 Nov 00
2077a	Holmes, Charles L. .	P L	23 Oct 18
2060a	Holmes, Louis C. . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Hood, Frederick W. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2064	Hooper, Francis C. .	Lt Cr	8 Sept 11
2067	Hooper, George S. .	Lt Cr	27 Mar 17
2060a	Hopcraft, William D. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060d	Horsburgh, Gordon S. OBE, RD	Cr	25 July 22
2071	Hosken, Alexander J.	S L	28 Feb 02
2057	Hossack, William H. RD	C	30 June 22
2066	Houlgrave, Gerald .	Lt Cr	23 Dec 12
2058	Houston, Andrew S.	Cr	23 Dec 06
2075	Houston, Robert . .	P Lt Cr	4 Aug 06
2060a	Houston, Thomas J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060d	Howard, Frederick C.	Cr	6 July 22
2059	Howarth, Frank S. .	Cr	11 Aug 09
2057	Howson, John CBE. RD	C	30 June 23
2058	Hubbard, Robert R. RD	Cr	28 Mar 98
2060	Hudson, Charles E. OBE, RD	Cr.	11 Nov 18
2060a	Hudson, George R. RD	Cr	1 Jan 20
2075b	Hudson, William RD	P L Cr	15 May 00
2060d	Hughes, Alan W. RD	Cr	8 July 22
2074	Hughes, Charles R. .	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2061	Hughes, Seth . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 97
2060a	Hunt, Alexander W. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075a	Hunter, Charles H. .	Cd Eng	1 Jan 21
2075	Hunter, Thomas . .	E L	31 Mar 19
2077a	Hunton, Robert W. .	P L	4 Oct 16
2060a	Hussey - Cooper, Edward M. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Hutchison, John S. RD	Cr	16 Feb 06
2071	Hutchons, Edwyn R.	S L	19 Oct 06
2076	Hynes, John T. . .	P	15 May 00
	I.		
2061	Icely, Frederick .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2075	Imlay, James C. . .	E L	1 June 21
2069a	Ireland, Hubert . .	L	1 Oct 16
2057b	Irvine, William R. D. RD	Cr	25 July 10
2059	Irving, James D. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060b	Irwin, George . . .	Cr	9 Aug 21
	J.		
2069b	Jack, David A. .	L	1 Oct 16
2060c	Jackson, Harold Edward . . . RD	Cr	4 Feb 21
2075b	Jacob, Burland . RD	P Lt Cr	17 July 05
2077	Jacobs, Edward A. RD	P L Cr	11 Nov 17
2074	James, Frederick W. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060d	James, Herbert . RD	Cr	8 Mar 22
2069a	Jaquiss, Benjamin. .	L	1 Sept 16
2069a	Jenkins, Harry L. . .	L	22 Apr 17
2064	Jenkins, Henry L. .	Lt Cr	2 Apr 11
2062	Jenks, Walter . .	Lt Cr	25 Nov 05
2061	Johnson, Walter RD	Lt Cr	13 Feb 02
2075b	Johnston, James . .	PL Cr	9 Jan 19
2061	Johnston, Thomas .	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
2060b	Johnstone, Robert J.	Cr	1 Apr 22
2074	Jones, Charles A. . .	E Lt Cr	28 Dec 18
2074	Jones, Frederick M. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2060c	Jones, John A. R. RD	Cr	30 Sept 19
2057	Jones, Owen . CBE, RD	C	22 June 14
2068	Jones, Reginald H. M.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2061	Jones, Robert E.	Lt Cr	27 Jan 00
2057a	Jones, Thomas A. DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2061	Jones, Thomas J. .	Lt Cr	1 Jan 00
2060c	Jones, Wesson C. H. RD	Cr	19 Feb 22
2060b	Jones, William D. P. RD	Cr	15 May 20
2075	Jordan, Robert A. . .	E	14 Mar 12
2076	Joyes Frederick . .	P	15 Feb 11
	K.		
2068	Kay, Ivo J. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2075a	Kearney, Henry . .	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2066	Kearney, James . .	Lt Cr	6 Jan 13
2063	Keatinge, Joseph D. .	Lt Cr	14 May 08
2060c	Kelly, Charles J. OBE	Cr	3 Nov 19
2060	Kelly, William L. .	Cr	4 Apr 21
2072	Kelt, Peter McL. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2056	Kelway, William E. RD	Lt Cr	30 June 13
2060	Kemp, Edmund RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Kempson, Charles H.	Lt Cr	6 Sept 98
2068	Kendall, Charles H. RD	Lt Cr	6 Aug 20
2060b	Kendall, Henry G. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2070	Kennelly, Maurice McD.	L	11 Aug 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2057	Kenrick, Hubert W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060	Keppel-Barrett, Charles L.	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Kerkham, James C RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Kerr, Andrew . RD	E Cr	22 June 19
2059	Kerr, Thomas . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Kershaw, Frederick W. OBE	Lt Cr	22 Aug 09
2077*a*	Keywood, William B.	P L	8 May 19
2061	Kilpatrick, James . .	Lt Cr	21 July 99
2064	King, Arthur A. . .	Lt Cr	4 Apr 11
2058	King, Joseph OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Kinnear, Charles L. .	S L	14 Nov 98
2074*a*	Kinning, Alexander C. C. RD	Sen E	29 June 14
2069*b*	Kirby, Harry B. . .	L	2 Apr 18
2059	Knagg, William B. RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2068	Knight, Gordon W.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2066	Knowles, Walter M. RD	Lt Cr	17 Feb 16

L.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2074	Lambert, John. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2071	Lamble, John W. . .	S L	27 Aug 18
2063	Lander, Vernon. . .	Lt Cr	2 Mar 08
2072	Lang, John	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2067	Lang, Thomas M. . .	Lt Cr	31 May 16
2073	Lapsley, Claude C. OBE DSC	Ch E	16 Oct 03
2068	Large, Vincent C. . .	Lt Cr	4 Dec 21
2060*a*	Larking, Arthur G. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Lash, George E. RD	Cr	16 July 22
2074	Lawrence, David . .	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Lawson, Robert . .	E L Cr	27 Oct 19
2059	Layland, Henry, OBE,	Cr	11 Nov 18
2067	Layton, Percival N. CBE, RD	C	31 Dec 18
2062	Leader, William C. RD	Lt Cr	13 Feb 05
2057	Learmont, Hugh P. RD	C	1 July 19
2069*a*	Lecaudey, Archibald G.	L	1 Jan 16
2069*a*	Lee, Alfred M. . DSO	L	1 Oct 16
2067	Leepman-Shaw, Henry R.	L Cr	20 July 23
2061	Leftwich, James L. .	Lt Cr	31 Dec 97
2068	Legge, Arthur W. .	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2069	Legge, John A. RD	L	7 Aug 16
2063	Lewarchand, William C.	Lt Cr	7 Oct 07
2063	Le Mare, William R. .	Lt Cr	29 Jan 08
2075	Lennox, Alexander .	E	30 Oct 05
2075*b*	Leonard, Jeremiah J. RD	P L Cr	17 June 10
2069*a*	Leslie George . DSC	L	1 Oct 16
2073	Leslie, Robert . OBE	Ch E	8 Oct 04
2063	Lewellin, Herbert G. H. (*Act. Capt.*)	Lt Cr	12 May 07
2067	Lewin, William G. .	Lt Cr	23 July 17
2060*c*	Lewis, Guy P. OBE, RD	Cr	3 Mar 22
2060*c*	Lewis, Leoline W. T. RD	Cr	10 Feb 22
2059	Lewis, Owen . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*c*	Lightoller, Charles H. DSC, RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Lightoller, William RD	Cr	12 Sept 10
2057*b*	Lindsay, Henry St. G. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2067	Linggard, Alfred G. .	Lt Cr	16 Mar 18
2077	Lipscomb, Ashley N.	A P	9 July 04
2057*b*	Lloyd, George ff. H. RD	Cr	31 Dec 22
2068	Lloyd, Rowland O. OBE	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2025*a*	Lloyd-Jones, Herbert RD	P Lt Cr	15 Nov 14
2057*a*	Lockyer, Sydney de B. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Loder, Albert E. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2059	Longden, Charles R.	Cr	4 Apr 21
2069*a*	Loraine, George S .	L	1 Nov 16
2076	Lord, Charles L. OBE	P	15 May 00
2073	Low, Peter	Sen E	16 Jan 05
2060*c*	Lowe, Herbert H. RD	Cr	7 May 21
2062	Lowe, Robert W. G. .	Lt Cr	17 May 06
2069	Lund, Albert C. . .	L	1 Apr 18
2060*c*	Lunt, William McC. .	Cr	19 Sept 21
2075*a*	Lutt, Harold E. W. .	P Cr	15 Nov 21
2076	Luxton, George T. . .	P	15 May 00
2066	Lyddon, Charles H.	Lt Cr	24 Aug 14
2068	Lyndon, Edward P. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2057*b*	Lyne, Philip E. . RD	Cr	31 Dec 15
2060*b*	Lyness, Robert B. RD	Cr	13 Jan 20
2058	Lyon, Dugald . RD	Cr	10 Aug 06
2067	Lyon, Victor F. RD	Lt Cr	14 Jan 23

M.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2074	McCall, William B. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2069*a*	McCarthy, Harold .	L	8 Nov 18
2060*c*	McCombie Gerald F. RD	Cr	21 July 19
2060*d*	McConkey, Henry OBE, RD	Cr	18 July 22
2066	McCoy, Charles C. .	Lt Cr	16 May 12
2077	McDermott, Patrick J.	P S L	8 Feb 18
2075	McDonald, William .	E L	7 May 21
2064	McDougall, Thomas Y.	Lt Cr	12 Feb 10
2075*a*	McGavin James . .	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2072	McGowan, James RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2075*b*	McIlgorm, Daniel . .	P L Cr	20 July 01
2073	McIndewar, Alexander	Ch E	26 Mar 11
2057*a*	McIntosh, Charles K. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2074*a*	McIver, John . RD	Sen E	19 Aug 12
2057	McKellar, Arthur W. RD	C	19 May 21
2057*a*	McKinstry, Edward h OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2071	McLaren, Edward S.	S L	28 Jan 06
2070	McLean, John T.	L	6 Feb 06
2075	McLellan, Robert A. .	E L	12 Apr 21
2074	McLeod, Thomas, RD	E Lt Cr	19 Oct 18
2074	McNeil, Harold . .	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2057	McNeil, Samuel G. S. RD	C	15 May 21
2069*a*	McNish, Rowland L. H. DSO	L	26 Feb 17
2069*a*	McPherson, William G. N.	L	1 Oct 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2072	McWhannell, Robert RD	E Lt Cr	25 Nov 16
2060c	Macaulay, Aulay B RD	Cr	8 Jan 18
2075b	Macdonald Alexander	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2074	Macdonald, Archibald	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Macdonald, Norman.	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2074	Macdonald, Paul RD	E L Cr	18 June 19
2059	Mace, Frederick W. (*Act. Capt*) OBE	Cr	9 Oct 12
2057*a*	MacIntyre, Duncan C. OBE	C	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Mackenzie, Donald M. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2062	Mackenzie, James B.	Lt Cr	3 Dec 05
2077	Mackie, Nathan A.	A P	15 May 00
2063	Maclean, Percival E.	Lt Cr	1 May 09
2060b	MacLeod, Edwin S. RD	Cr	25 Jan 21
2060b	MacMahon, Joseph RD	Cr	26 Apr 19
2068	Madge, Ernest E. . . DSC, RD	Lt Cr	9 June 20
2067	Malin, Robert G. . .	Lt Cr	7 Oct 15
2069*a*	Maling, Frederick M DSO	L	20 Nov 16
2068	Mallalue, Ruspini RD	Lt Cr	21 Feb 22
2060c	Malpas, James H. OBE, RD	Cr	8 Oct 19
2060b	Manley, Frederick RD	Cr	13 June 20
2069	Mansfield, Donald . (*Act. Lieut.-Com.* 30 *June* 17)	L	27 July 15
2071	Maples, Ernest R. . (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	7 June 07
2075b	Marrable, Edgar . .	P L Cr	18 Feb 02
2075b	Marriott, Edward L.	P L Cr	4 June 18
2059	Marsh, Zacheus . .	Cr	13 July 07
2075	Marshall, Charles S. .	E	6 Oct 09
2058	Marshall, Oswald P.	Cr	3 July 05
2077	Martell, Richard H. RD	P Lt Cr	15 Oct 16
2060c	Martin, Arthur R. P. RD	Cr	11 Nov. 18
2059	Martin, Edwin P.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069	Martin Godfrey . .	L	1 Apr 16
2069*a*	Martin, James DSO	L	19 May 17
2068	Martin, Robert T. . .	Lt Cr	19 Jan 22
2069*b*	Marvin, William L. C.	L	21 Aug 18
2069	Mash, James S. RD	L	16 Feb 16
2060b	Mason, William . RD	Cr	17 Jan 23
2058	Massey, George . RD	Cr	27 May 92
2074	Masterton, Walter N. RD	E Lt Cr	21 Apr 21
2060b	Matheson, Charles D. RD	Cr	9 Sept 22
2060d	Matheson, Thomas A. RD	Cr	4 Oct 22
2060b	Mathews, Alfred J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2073	Mathieson, William	Ch E	24 Aug 08
2060	Maude, Herbert . RD	Cr	17 Apr 13
2071	May, John E. . .	S L	6 Sept 94
2069*a*	Maynard Haskett, J	L	20 Aug 18
2060c	Melsom, Arthur P. DSO	Cr	3 June 21
2070	Melsom, George W. OBE	L	4 July 10
2069*a*	Merrett, Francis J. .	L	1 Oct 16
2070	Merrett, Hubert G. D	L	29 May 19
2075b	Merrick, Robert E. W. RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 03
2068	Metcalfe, Bruce OBE RD	Lt Cr	16 June 19
2064	Metcalfe, George R. .	Lt Cr	9 Dec 11
2076	Millar, John	P L	24 July 18
2057*a*	Millar, Paul H. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069	Milledge, Henry H. .	L	1 Jan 16
2057*b*	Miller, David S., MBE, RD	Cr	6 June 12
2060c	Miller, Ernest C. RD	Cr	20 Apr 19
2060b	Miller, Joseph . . RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060b	Mills, Tom L. OBE, RD	Cr	25 Apr 19
2060*a*	Milne, Robert A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060c	Milner, Clarence RD	Cr	25 May 23
2 068	Milner, Thomas F. RD	L Cr	29 Feb 20
2072	Milner, William G. .	E Cr	30 Nov 17
2061	Milward, Charles A. .	Lt Cr	15 Dec 96
2060c	Minett, Harry F. . .	Cr	27 Apr 23
2063	Minister, Edward J.	Lt Cr	20 Dec 06
2073	Mitchell, Robert S. .	Ch E	16 Aug 10
2075b	Mitchell, Thomas J. .	S P	24 Jan 08
2075b	Moffat, George, MBE, RD	P L Cr	6 July 03
2066	Molloy, William .RD	Lt Cr	31 Mar 14
2059	Montford, George M. RD	Cr	10 Mar 06
2057	Moore, Hugh G. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2059	Moorhouse, Reginald RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060*a*	Morgan, Arnold O. RD	Cr	18 Oct 19
2077*a*	Morgan, James W. G. MBE	P L	10 Oct 16
2074*a*	Morgan, John E. . .	Sen E	9 July 14
2074	Morgan, John O. . .	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2075	Morrell George E. RD	E L	6 Nov 15
2 073	Morris, Arthur L. RD	Ch E	7 Dec 13
2071	Morris, James . . .	S L	13 May 92
2 064	Mortimer, Samuel .	Lt Cr	18 July 10
2075*a*	Mortishead, John, MBE, RD	P Cr	27 May 21
2059	Moses, William E. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Mosey, James Y., OBE, RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2068	Moss, Ben . . .	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2072	Moss, John A. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2060b	Mote, Herbert W. .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Moth, Frank L. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2066	Moulton, Arthur I. .	Lt Cr	11 May 14
2507	Muir, Henry G., DSO, RD	C	31 Dec 19
2074	Muir, Peter	E Lt Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	Mungall, John A. .	E Lt Cr	7 Dec 21
2072	Munro, Charles . . .	E Lt Cr	1 Jan 23
2060b	Munro, Dugald . .RD	Cr	1 Apr 23
2060c	Murray, Arthur . RD	Cr	19 Apr 21
2068	Murray, Francis S., RD	L Cr	1 Jan 17
2069*a*	Murray, James C. . .	L	22 Dec 16
2060b	Murray, Michael F. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18

N.

2059	Nagle, Robert F. RD	Cr	22 Apr 08
2068	Nanscawen, Arthur J. F.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2064	Naylor, Walter . . .	Lt Cr	16 May 11
2075b	Neate, Reginald C., RD	P L Cr	15 Feb 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2057	Neilson, David L. RD	C	31 Mar 19
2075*a*	Nelson, Alek. . . .	Cd E	30 Dec 16
2060*a*	Nelson, Henry . . .	Or	31 Mar 19
2060*a*	Nelson, James . . .	L	1 Sept 16
2067	Nelson, William S DSO	Lt Cr	27 Feb 22
2066	Neroutsos, Cyril D. .	Lt Cr	26 May 14
2062	Nesbitt, Thomas . .	Lt Cr	14 Apr 02
2060*d*	Newbery, Frederick G. W. . . RD	Cr	19 Sept 22
2057*a*	Newby, Cecil R. A RD	C	11 Nov 18
2064	Newton, Donald McG. RD	Lt Cr	22 Mar 10
2066	Newton, Harry . .	Lt Cr	10 Sept 14
2075	Nicholl, *Sir* Edward, *Kt.*	E	31 Dec 89
2060*c*	Nicholls, Arthur S. M OBE, RD	Cr	6 July 21
2057*a*	Nicholson, Colin RD	C	11 Nov 18
2059	Nicholson, Henry D. RD	Cr	3 June 19
2057	Nicholson, Morris S. RD	C	30 June 19
2062	Nicol, Alfred L. .	Lt Cr	2 Nov 04
2070	Nicoll, Alexander .	L	2 Dec 17
2062	Noakes, George H. .	Lt Cr	23 June 05
2060	Noal, Richard J. CBE	Cr	22 June 14
2060*a*	Norman William A RD	Cr	20 May 19
2075*a*	Norris, Clarence E. RD	P Cr	19 Nov 21
2068	Norris, Hubert J. .	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2060*e*	Northcote, Hamilton B. . . . . RD	Cr	22 Nov 22
2075*a*	Northcott, Walter C. . RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2075*a*	Northcott, William H. RD	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2060*e*	Notley, Arthur H. RD	Cr	31 Oct 21
2057	Notley, *Sir* Franke B. S KBE, RD	C	1 Jan 22
2069*b*	Nottidge, Guy . . .	L	8 Apr 19
2074	Nutt, Charles R. .	E Lt Cr	21 Jan 19
2073	Nuttall, Arthur E.	Sen E	2 June 06

O.

2075*b*	O'Beirne, Denis . .	P Lt Cr	8 July 19
2071	O'Connor, Edward D.	S L	21 July 17
2063	O'Connor Martin . .	Lt Cr	19 July 09
2075*a*	O'Donovan, John .	Cd E	1 July 21
2069	Ogley, William V. . .	L	1 Oct 15
2060*c*	Ohlson, Basil J. DSO, RD	Cr	15 Nov 19
2060*a*	Oldershaw, William G. RD	Or	23 Mar 20
2068	Oliver, Hugh R. RD	Cr	7 Jan 12
2062	Olivey, Robert H. RD (*Act. Commr.* 31 *Dec* 18)	Lt Cr	18 May 03
2067	Olphert, Wybrants DSO, DSC, RD	Lt Cr	2 Dec 17
2060	O'Neill, William J. .	Cr	30 June 19
2068	Openshaw, George H.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2060*d*	Oram, Bertie B. RD	Cr	20 Jan 23
2060*a*	Orchard, Edwin H., OBE, RD	Cr	15 Feb 20
2060*c*	O'Reilly, Vivian R. RD	Cr	1 Jan 22
2062	Orrell, Robert S. .	Lt Cr	9 Jan 08
2057	Osborne, Charles F. RD	C	30 June 17
2077	O'Shaughnessy, Laurence	A P	9 July 04
2076	Owen, George . . .	P	15 May 00
2072	Owen, Henry P. . .	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2063	Owen, Hugh	Lt Cr	8 Sept 08
2071	Owen, Leonard E. .	S L	1 July 08
2072	Owen, Robert RD	E Cr	31 May 19
2057*a*	Owen, William H. DSO, RD	C	17 Nov 18

P.

2069*b*	Paget, Robert C. . .	L	23 May 19
2061	Pain, William W. .	Lt Cr	16 Jan 06
2069	Paine, Arthur B. . .	L	24 Sept 14
2060*d*	Pakenham, Arthur McC. . . . . RD	Cr	11 Sept 22
2062	Palmer, Walter B. .	Lt Cr	29 Apr 08
2049*a*	Panchaud, Charles A.	L	1 Aug 15
2060	Pape, Percy J. . . RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*c*	Pardoe, Reginald G. .	Cr	3 Aug 22
2068	Paris, Charles K. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2074*a*	Park, Charles J. . .	Sen E	13 Apr 11
2057	Park, James . . RD	C	30 June 22
2058	Parker, Frederick W. RD	Cr	15 June 06
2075	Parker, George . .	E L	11 June 22
2057*a*	Parker, Walter H. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2057*b*	Parkinson, Arthur L RD	Cr	30 June 21
2064	Parsons, Dudley R. W	Lt Cr	28 Jan 11
2059	Paterson, Herbert J OBE	Cr	1 Dec 09
2069*a*	Patterson, Frederic N.	L	21 Mar 19
2060*a*	Patterson, Sutton C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2066	Peacock, Charles S. . (*Serving under Egyptian Government*)	Lt Cr	16 June 12
2068	Peal, Charles A. . .	Lt Cr	31 May 18
2073	Pearce, William . .	Ch E	1 Feb 07
2062	Pearson, Joseph M. DSO	Lt Cr	28 July 06
2069*a*	Peat, Richard . . .	L	1 Oct 15
2063	Peel, Lawrence R. .	Lt Cr	7 Apr 08
2060*b*	Peet, Thomas M. . RD	Or	11 Nov 18
2061	Pell, Henry W. . . .	Lt Cr	30 June 08
2074	Penney, Charles L. RD	Lt Cr	31 Mar 19
2067	Pennington, Ernest V.	Lt Cr	1 July 23
2062	Penruddocke, Henry B.	Lt Cr	13 May 06
2057	Pentecost, Ernest H. RD	C	31 Dec 17
2059	Percival, John DSO, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075	Perkins, Charles C. .	E	29 Apr 04
2060*b*	Perkins, Percy T. . .	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074*a*	Perry, Edwin A. . .	S E	21 June 11
2069	Petrie, Alexander .	L	17 Nov 14
2077*a*	Pike, Ryan C. . . .	P L	27 Sept 19
2060*a*	Pike, George H. RD	Cr	6 Apr 19
2067	Pilcher, Elias T. . .	Lt Cr	1 Apr 13
2060*a*	Pilkington, Cecil H. RD	Cr	29 Feb 20
2067	Piper, Francis D. . .	Lt Cr	1 Dec 19
2069*a*	Pirie, Leonard . . .	L	1 Jan 16
2069*a*	Pirouet, Theophile Le B.	L	3 July 19
2068*b*	Pitcairn, Gilbert C. .	L	9 May 21
2075*a*	Plummer, Charles E RD	P Cr	30 June 21
2060*d*	Plumpton, James .	Cr	2 Oct 22
2057*b*	Pollard, William F. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 15

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2074	Polley, William E. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060b	Pole, Alfred S. RD	Cr	17 Oct 21
2080	Pooley, Llewellyn W. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069a	Pope, Alfred T., DSO.	L	10 Sept 17
2064	Porterfield, William M.	Lt Cr	9 Dec 09
2048	Postle, William C.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2062	Postlethwaite, John W.	Lt Cr	12 Jan 06
2057b	Potter, Harold W. RD	Cr	19 Mar 13
2070	Potts, Thomas M OBE (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	L	6 Feb 05
2069	Powell, Malcolm C. OBE	L	13 May 16
2061	Power, John P.	Lt Cr	21 July 99
2060c	Prentice, William RD	Cr	19 Nov 20
2058	Preston, Charles F.	Cr	23 Mar 03
2060c	Price, Charles V.	Cr	29 May 22
2069a	Price William . . RD	L	16 Oct 16
2058	Pritchard, Alfred T.	Cr	15 Feb 04
2060c	Pritchard, Thomas RD	Cr	24 Sept 22
2074	Pr ockter, George H. RD	E L Cr	3 Nov 16
2060b	Purdon, Andrew	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Purvis, Andrew A. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2057b	Pyburn, Henry	Cr	7 Mar 04
2075b	Pye, Henry . . RD	P L Cr	17 June 10
2039a	Pyke, James S.	L	1 Jan 16

Q.

2069b	Quince, Austin H. de C.	L	2 Apr 18

R.

2060	Radcliffe, John B.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Raddish, Frederick G. RD	Cr	27 Feb 09
2075b	Rae, George M. M. RD	P Lt Cr	17 June 10
2063	Raisin, Frank W.	Lt Cr	1 May 07
2062	Rait, Alexander M.	Lt Cr	12 June 02
2060a	Rake, Herbert B. RD	Cr	8 Apr 19
2067	Ram, Percival S. RD	C	17 Aug 22
2071	Ramsay, Francis G.	S L	28 Jan 03
2068	Ramsay, Norman R. C.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2075b	Ramsey, John	P Lt Cr	26 June 07
2057a	Randall, Herbert W. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2059	Ranken, Francis J. OBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2062	Ranson, Joseph B OBE	Lt Cr	26 Feb 05
2063	Raymer, Arthur H. RD	Cr	12 Apr 20
2060	Raymond, Eben L. OBE, RD	Cr	17 Apr 12
2059	Reade, Arthur H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Reddie, Samuel G. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2064	Redford, Lionel F.	Lt Cr	23 Dec 09
2075b	Redish, Harold L.	P Lt Cr	9 July 18
2067	Ree, Frank C.	Lt Cr	27 Aug 15
2060	Reed, Archibald H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2072	Relph, William, RD	E Cr	12 Apr 21
2069	Reynolds, Reginald M. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Reynolds, William H. RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2076	Rhind, Albert	P L	5 Aug 17
2064	Rhodes, Montague J.	Lt Cr	30 Aug 09
2060b	Rhodes, William F.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2074	Richards, Thomas J. B. . . . . RD	E Lt Cr	12 Apr 21
2076	Richardson, Ernest A.	P	13 Jan 11
2075b	Richardson, George RD	P Lt Cr	10 June 12
2073	Richardson, Hedley T. . . . . RD	Ch E	23 Nov 13
2073	Richardson, John H.	Ch E	11 Jan 08
2060c	Rickcord, William L. RD	Cr	26 Sept 21
2066	Ridgway, Bertram H. A. . . OBE	Lt Cr	1 Nov 12
2075a	Ridler, Bertram H. RD	P Cr	30 June 22
2074a	Ripley, Thomas RD	Sen E	14 Apr 14
2057b	Rivers, Horatio N. RD	Cr	1 Mar 12
2068	Roberts, Evelyn R. R.	Lt Cr	13 Dec 21
2066	Roberts, George E V	Lt Cr	16 May 12
2057a	Roberts, John OBE DSO, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2069a	Roberts, Joseph W.	L	1 Sept 16
2071	Roberts, Thomas F. H.	S L	6 Feb 05
2075b	Robertson, Alexander	P L Cr	13 Aug 14
2075	Robertson, Alexander	E L	15 Mar 16
2071	Robertson, Charles A	S L	27 Jan 92
2067	Robertson, Charles A. RD	Lt Cr	20 Feb 23
2060b	Robertson, John . RD	Cr	2 July 20
2072	Robertson, William RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2073	Robertson, William D. . . RD	Ch E	29 May 11
2379b	Robinson, Alexander	L	4 June 18
2060	Robinson, Basil J. RD	Cr	12 Mar 23
2058	Robinson, Frederick W. . . . . RD	Cr	25 Oct 12
2057b	Robinson, Samuel RD	Cr	31 Dec 16
2066	Robinson, Tom E. RD	Lt Cr	20 June 13
2075b	Robson, Stephen S. RD	P L Cr	17 July 06
2075a	Roche, Henry RD	P Cr	27 May 21
2060a	Roden, Edward C. RD	Cr	19 Dec 21
2057	Roden, Frederick J.	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2060a	Rodney, Mervyn H.	L	2 Dec 17
2062	Rogers, Alfred H. . .	Lt Cr	29 Jan 02
2 58	Rogers, Arthur . .	Cr	28 June 02
2073	Rogers, George J. .	Ch E	11 Feb 07
2069b	Rogerson, Raymond K.	L	19 Feb 19
2060b	Rojas, Ralph H. RD	Cr	31 Dec 20
2075	Ross, Donald. . . .	E L	28 May 20
2070	Ross, James W. .	L	6 Nov 11
2074	Rothwell, John F. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2057a	Rothwell, William H. . . . . RD	C	11 Nov 18
2074	Rowe, William DSO, RD	E Lt Cr	20 Jan 21
2060b	Rowlinson, Cedric A. RD	Cr	28 Aug 19
2071	Rugg, Harold P.	S L	1 Apr 03
2069a	Russell, Stanley H.	L	28 Jan 19
2072	Rutter, Edward W. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Ryder, Samuel W. RD	Cr	1 Nov 18
2066	Ryley, Archibald H.	Lt Cr	10 May 14

S.

2059	Salmon, Reginald DSO	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Sampson, John . . .	Lt Cr	8 July 17
2076	Samuel John	P	5 May 00
2069a	Sanderson, Charles W	L	2 Apr 18
2064	Sargent, Alfred H.	Lt Cr	19 June 11
2069	Saul, Arthur M. K.	L	4 Aug 16
2061	Saunder, George D. RD	Lt Cr	29 Sept 00

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2075a	Saunders, Arthur C.	P Cr	1 Jan 22
2069a	Sayle, Arthur R. W. RD	L	1 Oct 15
2066	Scott Dudley, A. RD	Lt Cr	13 Nov 14
2067	Scott, Lawrence L.	Lt Cr	20 Oct 17
2062	Scott, Leslie P.	Lt Cr	17 Dec 0[illegible]
2066	Scott, Percival W.	Lt Cr	9 May 13
2076	Scott, Sydney. OBE	P	15 May 0[illegible]
2072	Scott, William . RD	E Cr	12 Apr 21
2067	Scott-Smith, Henry E. G. OBE, RD	Lt Cr	3 Mar 23
2060a	Scratton, Daniel	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060b	Scudamore, John H. H. DSC, RD	Cr	2 Aug 21
2077	Scullard, John P.	P Lt Cr	10 June 14
2068	Squires, John H.	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
2059	Seatle, William F. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Selfe, Alfred C.	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Sergeant, Frederick M. RD	Cr	14 Feb 06
2059	Sergent. Charles K. RD	Cr	4 Apr 21
2060b	Severs, Robert . RD	Cr	6 Nov 20
2076	Seymour, Nicholas	P	15 May 00
2069	Shadforth, Percy	L	15 Dec 15
2060c	Shankland, Ernest C.	Cr	2 June 20
2068	Sharp, George A.	Lt Cr	25 Sept 21
2069a	Sharpley, Robert E.	L	1 Sept 16
2071	Shaw, Richard A.	S L	30 June 90
2068	Sheil, Richard	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2063	Shelford, William S.	Lt Cr	14 Mar 09
2068	Shepherd, Eric L. M.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2059	Sheppard, Alfred B. W. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Sheppard, Lionel B.	S L	12 June 11
2060c	Shillitoe, Bertram RD	Cr	16 Apr 22
2057	Shilston, Prince G. RD	C	31 Dec 22
2060a	Shrubsole, Harry	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Sibbons, Horatio	S L	19 June 03
2060b	Siggers, Octavius RD	Cr	27 July 20
2059	Simmonds, Derwent RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2068	Sinclair, George	Lt Cr	1 July 19
2075	Sinclair, John . RD	E	30 June 90
2076	Skevington, John W.	P L	14 Aug 11
2069a	Smiles, Nicolas F. DSC	L	1 Sept 16
2069a	Smiles, Stephen H OBE	L	1 July 16
2075a	Smith, Alfred . RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2069	Smith, Arthur	L	1 Jan 16
2066	Smith, Arthur F.	Lt Cr	14 Sept 13
2059	Smith, Charles A. (*Act. Capt.*) CBE, RD	Cr	3 Mar 09
2066	Smith, Charles G.	Lt Cr	1 Nov 13
2062	Smith, Edwin	Lt Cr	31 July 07
2068	Smith, Eugene E. F. DSC	Lt Cr	13 Mar 22
2075b	Smith, George M. RD	P Lt Cr	23 Jan 07
2058	Smith, Henry DSO, RD (*Act. Capt.*)	Cr	11 Nov 18
2057b	Smith, Henry P. B. DSO, RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2069	Smith, Hugh E. RD	L	14 Dec 15
2074	Smith, James M. RD	B Lt Cr	31 May 21
2073	Smith, James T. RD	Ch E	15 May 08
2074	Smith, James W.	E Lt Cr	31 Mar 19
2074a	Smith, John W. RD	Sen E	16 Feb 05
2057b	Smith, Louis A. B. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2069c	Smith, Percy S.	L	1 Aug 16
2073	Smith, Peter RD	Ch E	1 Mar 04
2070	Smith, Sydney R.	L	18 Apr 19
2073	Smith, Thomas S.	Ch E	11 July 12
2068	Smith, William C. G.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2061	Smith, William M.	Lt Cr	30 June[illegible]
2068	Smyth, Frederick A. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2060b	Snape, George F.	Cr	21 June 20
2069	Sola, Percy DSO	L	1 July 17
2075b	Sorrell, John E. RD	P Lt Cr	21 Jan 07
2063	Spain, John D.	Lt Cr	29 Mar 06
2071	Sparks, Vincent F.	S L	30 June 90
2067	Spencer, John G.	Lt Cr	1 Apr 22
2057	Speranza, Victor E. OBE, RD	C	17 Feb 2[illegible]
2063	Spicer, Leonard E. S.	Lt Cr	20 Oct 06
2073	Spiers, Harry J. RD	Ch E	22 Oct 12
2060b	Spray, Percy J. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2067	Spriddle, Francis G.	Lt Cr	14 Aug 15
2069a	Squire, Frank B.	L	28 Jan 15
2068	Squires, John H.	Lt Cr	8 Nov 19
2066	Stafford, Walter DSC, RD	Lt Cr	5 June 17
2060b	Stagg, Rupert, W. RD	Cr	15 June 19
2071	Stanger, Arthur	S L	30 Mar 00
2059	Stanley, William F. RD	Cr	11 June 18
2073	Stanley, William H. RD	Sen E	2 Apr 06
2064	Stapleton, Clifford H.	Lt Cr	22 Aug 08
2072	Starkey, Arthur E.	E Cr	29 May 19
2060b	Starr William B. S. RD	Cr	7 Nov 21
2060a	Staunton, Hugh G. CBE, RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2059	Steel, Benjamin RD	Cr	18 May 08
2069a	Steel, Joseph	L	11 Jan 15
2068	Steele, George	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2060a	Steele, William H. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069a	Steen, Charles S. C.	L	1 Sept 16
2063	Stephens, Samuel G.	Lt Cr	19 Aug 07
2067	Stevens, Alfred G. Mc L.	Lt Cr	19 Oct 16
2071	Stevens, John W.	S L	11 Sept 11
2075b	Stevenson, Frederick C. RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 04
2059	Stewart, George	Cr	17 July 06
2075a	Stewart, John . RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2057a	Stewart, Walter L. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2072	Stewart-Lee, David A. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Stivey, John	Cr	13 Aug 17
2060	Stonehouse Andrew W. OBE, RD	C	11 Nov 18
2062	Stott, Andrew	Lt Cr	27 Apr 06
2068	Strange, Jack R. S. OBE	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2060c	Stringer, Reginald H. OBE, RD	Cr	7 Aug 20
2075a	Stromberg, Luther RD	P Cr	30 June 21
2059	Strong, Henry . RD	Cr	16 Nov 06
2057b	Stuart, Charles E. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2060b	Stuart, Charles J. OBE, RD	Cr	9 Feb 21
2061	Stuart, Dugald	Lt Cr	4 Aug 16
2067	Stuart, Kenneth H.	Lt Cr	26 Dec 17
2060c	Sudell, Frederick RD	Cr	23 Jan 21
2057b	Sugden, Walter H. A. RD	Cr	31 Dec 18
2069a	Sullivan, Michael D. D.	L	2 Apr 15
2060c	Summers, Frederick F. RD	Cr	19 Sept 19
2075a	Sutherland, Colin.	Cd Eng	11 Jan 17
2057a	Sutherland, John G. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2064	Sutor, Robert McD.	Lt Cr	29 Nov 17
2075a	Swaine, William E.	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2066	Swan, Walter J.	Lt Cr	26 May 14
2064	Sweeny, Edward J.	Lt Cr	17 Dec 09
2068	Symons, James F. RD	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2067	Symns, Bernard H. DSC, RD	Lt Cr	28 Jan 18
	T.		
2075*b*	Taffs, Edwin RD	P Lt Cr	9 July 04
2067	Talbot, Charles C. RD	C	30 June 18
2060*d*	Tallack, Bernard E. RD	Cr	12 Jan 23
2060*d*	Tallack, Percival H.	Cr	1 Apr 22
2068	Tansley, Samuel W.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2062	Taw, Philip D.	L Cr	29 Jan 02
2076	Taylor, Alexander J.	P L	24 July 16
2069*a*	Taylor, Arnold OBE	L	5 Nov 15
2067	Taylor, John W.	Lt Cr	2 Aug 15
2071	Taylor, Oswald (*Act. Lieut.*)	S L	21 July 17
2069*a*	Taylor, Robert N.	L	1 Oct 16
2063	Taylor, Thomas McC OBE	Lt Cr	21 Apr 08
2070	Tenison, Trevor	L	7 Dec 15
2059	Thimm, Franz K. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Thomas, David	S L	31 Oct 95
2058	Thomas, George C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2077	Thomas, John H.	A P	15 May 00
2067	Thomas, Walter de B.	Lt Cr	15 Dec 22
2062	Thomas, William H.	Lt Cr	5 Nov 05
2069	Thomas, William W., DSC	L	1 Apr 16
2067	Thompson, Frederick H. RD	Lt Cr	30 Mar 16
2066	Thompson, Irven B.	Lt Cr	22 June 13
2057*b*	Thompson, Thomas, C. N. RD	Cr	31 Dec 17
2069*a*	Thompson, Thomas D.	L	1 Sept 16
2058	Thompson, William	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075*a*	Thompson, William, RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2075*b*	Thompson, William D.	S P	4 Aug 06
2068	Thomson, Alexander B.	Lt Cr	27 Feb 17
2058	Thomson, Anthony S., OB	Cr	29 Nov 98
2061	Thomson, Benjamin RD	Lt Cr	18 Nov 90
2064	Thomson, Edward R. A.	Lt Cr	30 July 11
2075*a*	Thomson, George	Cd Eng	30 Dec 16
2060*c*	Thomson, Henry G. RD	Cr	26 Nov 21
2057*b*	Thomson, Mortimer E.	P Lt Cr	4 June 18
2073	Thorburn, Thomas, MVO, RD	Ch E	16 Feb 06
2075*b*	Thorp, George N.	P L Cr	14 Feb 13
2071	Thunder, Bernard W.	S L	10 Apr 01
2060*c*	Tibbits, Edward, OBE, RD	Cr	31 Dec 19
2061	Tice, John C.	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2075*a*	Tilly, Herbert W. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2059	Timmis, Henry G. A. RD	Cr	19 Jan 09
2060*a*	Tinsley, Richard B. CBE RD	Cr	3 Oct 14
2057*a*	Tocque, Charles H. S. RD	C	11 Nov 18
2075	Tod, William	E L	25 Nov 19
2074	Tomkins, William H. RD	E L Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*c*	Tonge, Cecil G. RD	Cr	1 Jan 22
2075*b*	Toohey, James	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 03
2071	Tordiffe, Frederick E.	S L	1 Apr 14
2069*a*	Townend, Werner A.	L	1 Apr 16
2060*b*	Trant, Edgar L. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2060	Trelawny, Clinton E. D. RD	Cr.	30 Sept 18
2063	Trigge, William H. B.	Lt Cr	27 Oct 06
2060*c*	Triggs, Reginald S.	Cr	15 Aug 21
2059	Tronson, Hillam	Cr	1 Sept 09
2077	Troy, Patrick B.	A P	15 May 00
2067	Trumper, Victor L.	Lt Cr	11 Apr 15
2072	Tucker, William T., RD	E Cr	20 Nov 19
2058	Tuke, Francis M.	Cr	22 June 14
2067	Tulloch, Alphonse M.	Lt Cr	12 Feb 22
2066	Turnbull, Henry J. RD	Lt Cr	8 Jan 14
2075*b*	Twitchett, William R.	P L Cr	6 July 03
2069*a*	Tye, Walter	L	26 Jan 17
2062	Tyler, William F.	Lt Cr	10 Mar 04
2057	Tyrer, Sydney R. M. RD	C	27 Nov 22
	U		
2075*a*	Underdown, John H. RD	P Cr	30 Mar 21
2059	Unwin, Charles W. RD	Cr	2 Sept 10
2076	Upham, John W. OBE	P L	10 Oct 16
2060	Ussher, William A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
	V.		
2064	Van Zeller, Francis J.	Lt Cr	14 Sept 11
2072	Varian, Alfred D. RD	E Cr	31 Mar 19
2060*d*	Varian, Allan RD	Cr	27 May 22
2062	Vaughan, John	Lt Cr	26 Feb 06
2060*c*	Vaughan, Percy R. DSC, RD	Cr	25 Feb 21
2057*b*	Venn, George W. C. DSO, RD	Cr	30 June 17
2068	Venner, Beauchamp H. (*Assistant Inspector of Naval Ordnance.*)	Lt Cr	21 May 19
2069*a*	Verity, Arthur S.	L	1 Oct 16
2063	Verner, Claude H.	Lt Cr	7 Jan 09
2069*a*	Vetch, Hamilton A. M.	L	2 Apr 18
2057	Vibert, Frederick W OB, RD	C	30 June 17
2069	Vicary, Horace L. DSC	L	1 Oct 15
2057*a*	Vigers, John RD	C	11 Nov 18
2060*b*	Vincent, Ernest S. RD	Cr	7 Mar 20
2060*a*	Vinden, Benjamin L. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2063	Vine, Archibald F.	Lt Cr	8 Dec 07
2072	Vine, George A. RD	E Cr	26 Jan 21
2068	Vine, Sydney W. S.	Lt Cr	18 Sept 21
	W.		
2077	Wade, George H.	A P	22 Jan 04
2061	Wadge, Percy L.	Lt Cr	20 Mar 99
2073	Waldron, Patrick L. RD	Ch E	22 Feb 11
2073	Walker, Alexander	Ch E	22 Dec 03
2075*b*	Walker, *Sir* Alexander A., *Bt.*	P Lt Cr	13 Jan 09
2069*a*	Walker, Charles J. DSC	L	22 Dec 16
2075	Wallace, John	E L	12 Apr 21

Digitized by Google

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060a	Wallace, Robert RD	Cr	29 Feb 20
2057b	Walton, Henry L. OBE, RD	Cr	22 June 14
2060	Ward, Luke	Cr	28 June 14
2060c	Warden, Robert C. OBE, RD	Cr	15 Aug 19
2068	Wardrop, Robert	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2070	Wardrop, Robert G.	L	2 Apr 18
2057b	Warner, George E. RD	Cr	30 June 16
2061	Warrick, Robert G.	Lt Cr	30 June 98
2058	Watkins, Charles H. RD	Cr	17 Oct 04
2060	Watkins, Henry T. M. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2069b	Watt, William H.	L	23 Feb 18
2067	Watt, William S.	Lt Cr	19 Oct 16
2075b	Watts, Joseph J.	P Lt Cr	5 Aug 15
2060	Watts-Russell, Harold D. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2071	Webb, Bernard C.	S L	13 Oct 03
2069	Webb, Charles H.	L	19 Oct 15
2071	Webb, Edward L. L.	S L	4 Sept 99
2060	Webb, John H., OBE.	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069a	Webster, Albert E. DSO	L	27 Feb 17
2062	Webster, George S. RD	Lt Cr	10 Aug 05
2069a	West, Archibald	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2057	Westmore, Henry G. G. DSO, OBE, RD	C	31 Dec 21
2057b	Weston, George H. C. RD	Cr	7 Mar 04
2060c	Westropp, Thomas G.	Cr	10 Nov 20
2075a	Whadcoat, Walter J. RD	P Cr	14 Oct 21
2060d	Whitburn, David H. H. RD	Cr	24 Jan 23
2060	White, Eustace R. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2074	White, Magnus. RD	E Lt Cr	31 Mar 21
2066	White-Parsons, Horace RD	Lt Cr	1 Jan 18
2061	Whitehead, Frank P.	Lt Cr	21 Nov 01
2060b	Whitehead, Herbert E. W. RD	Cr	20 Sept 20
2057b	Whittle, William H. OBE, RD	Cr	30 June 19
2074	Whyte, William RD	E Lt Cr	3 Apr 21
2060a	Whytehead, Thomas B H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060	Wickham, Frank RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2068	Wightman, Harold G. E. DSC	Lt Cr	19 Apr 18
2074	Wildish, Frederick W. RD	E Lt Cr	1 Sept 21
2068	Wiles, Vivian L. RD	Lt Cr	30 May 22
2060	Wilkes, Walter H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2075a	Wilkinson, John	Cd E	1 Jan 21
2057b	Willan, Francis G. L. RD	Cr	30 June 19
2066	Willes, Charles H. W.	Lt Cr	9 May 12
2060d	Williams, George D. DSO, RD	Cr	16 Jan 23
2060a	Williams, John C. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2060c	Williams, John R. RD	Cr	7 Sept 20
2065	Williams, Lionel L.	Lt Cr	28 Oct 20
2067	Williams, Richard D. RD	Lt Cr	15 Sept 21
2071	Williams, Richard de V.	S L	1 Jan 08
2060b	Williams, Robert J.	Cr	31 Mar 19
2069	Williams, Walter M.	L	26 Oct 15
2066	Williams, William RD	Lt Cr	26 Apr 13
2064	Willy, Herbert M.	Lt Cr	23 May 19
2068	Wilsden, Frederick W. RD	Lt Cr	31 Aug 21
2058	Wilson, Harris L.	Cr	22 June 11
2075a	Wilson, Harry	Cd Eng	11 Jan 14
2067	Wilson, James C.	Lt Cr	20 July 22
2058	Wilson, John, OBE, RD	Cr	27 Apr 06
2066	Wilson, John D.	Lt Cr	7 Oct 13
2075b	Wilson, John W. RD	P Lt Cr	14 Feb 15
2075	Wilson, Thomas	E L	24 Sept 22
2076	Wilson, Walter	P L	19 Jan 16
2067	Wilson, William L. RD	Lt Cr	10 Feb 23
2069a	Wiltshire, Robert G. A	L	9 Apr 17
2058	Windebank, Alfred J.	Cr	4 Aug 06
2067	Wingate, Walter	Lt Cr	18 Oct 17
2070	Wise, Ernest W.	L	23 Nov 05
2060c	Wise, Herbert W. RD	Cr	18 June 19
2068	Wissler, Fred	Lt Cr	2 Aug 23
2064	Withers, John	Lt Cr	14 Nov 11
2060a	Wolfe, John A. RD	Cr	31 Mar 19
2058	Wolfe-Smyth, Arthur W. RD	Cr	1 June 04
2070	Wood, John Gwyndd, DSC	L	26 Feb 18
2067	Woodcock, Harry W RD	Lt Cr	10 July 22
2067	Woodhead, Ernest	Lt Cr	13 Dec 15
2060a	Woods, Albert H. RD	Cr	1 July 19
2060c	Woods, Richard F. RD	Cr	4 Apr 22
2067	Woodward, Arthur S.	Lt Cr	23 July 14
2063	Woodward, Edward A.	Lt Cr	29 June 08
2067	Woolcock, Norman	Lt Cr	10 Feb 17
2060a	Wooldridge, Linzee T. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2076	Woollven, William C.	P	4 Aug 04
2060a	Worsley, Frank A. DSO, OBE, RD	Cr	2 Jan 20
2060b	Wynne, Robert H. H. RD	Cr	11 Nov 18
2061	Wyse, Frederick H.	Lt Cr	8 Mar 21

Y.

Page.	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.
2060c	Yeomans, William J., RD	Cr	2 Feb 22
2069a	Youel, Maurice S.	L	18 Sept 14
2072	Young, James OBE, RD	E Cr	6 Dec 11
2075a	Young, John RD	P Cr	31 May 22
2069a	Younghusband, Percy	L	1 Oct 14

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

ST of OFFICERS Retired from the ACTIVE LIST. According to Seniority.

CAPTAINS.

wen Jones, C.B.E., R.D. (*Elder Brother of Trinity House*)	22 June 14
James Thomas Walter Charles, K.B.E., C.B., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 30 *June* 21)	22 June 14
arles Alfred Bartlett, C.B., C.B.E., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 5 *Oct* 21)	22 June 14
nry Clennell Fenwick, O.B.E., R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*)	30 June 16
ir Bertram Fox Hayes, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.D. (*Commodore 2nd Class* 30 *June* 21)	9 June 17
harles Frederick Osborne, R.D.	30 June 17
nest Harvey Pentecost, R.D.	31 Dec 17
arles Cockburn Talbot, R.D.	30 June 18
n Evan Edwards, R.D.	31 Dec 18
ercival Norman Layton, C.B.E., R.D. (*Elder Brother of Trinity House*)	31 Dec 18
Vilfrid Montague Bruce, C.B.E., R.D.	30 June 19
Iorris Stanley Nicholson, R.D.	30 June 19
Ienry George Muir, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Dec 19

COMMANDERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CAPTAIN.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
vid Landles Neilson, R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*)	31 Mar 19	18 Jan 09
gh Frederick David, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Oct 10
hur Willson McKellar, R.D.	19 May 21	6 Feb 11
tor Ernest Speranza, O.B.E., R.D.	17 Feb 20	16 May 11
hn Francis Hornsby Healey, R.D.	18 July 17	16 Aug 11
rnest Granville Diggle, R.D.	3 Sept 21	7 Apr 13
rge Harry Franklin, R.D.	26 July 22	14 Apr 13
gh Panton Learmont, R.D.	1 July 19	13 May 13
nuel Giles Spencer MacNeil, R.D.	15 May 21	1 Sept 14
lliam Henry Colegrave, O.B.E., R.D.	26 Nov 19	27 Oct 14
ert Capper, D.S.C., R.D.	16 July 21	12 Dec 14
liam Henry Davis, R.D.	12 Feb 22	21 Dec 15
ney Ralph Martin Tyrer, R.D.	27 Nov 22	31 Dec 15
rcival Scott Ram, R.D.	17 Aug 22	30 June 16

CAPTAINS.

Promoted from the list of Commanders, Retired.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Commander.
lerick William Vibert, C.B., R.D.	30 June 17	7 Mar 04
lward Robert Dowell, R.D.	31 Dec 17	7 Mar 04
ugh Graham Moore, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 May 05
ert Wynn Kenrick, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Aug 07
Franke Bartlett Stuart Notley, K.B.E., R.D.	1 Jan 22	27 Jan 09
rge Gregory, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Dec 10
Elder Brother of Trinity House) hur Henry Bird, R.D.	31 Dec 20	31 Dec 15
l Wills Burleigh, D.S.O., R.D.	30 June 21	30 June 16
ry George Gardiner Westmore, D.S.O., O.B.E., D.	31 Dec 21	31 Dec 16
liam Holmes Hossack, R.D.	30 June 22	30 June 17
es Park, R.D.	30 June 22	30 June 17
ince Glenallan Shilston, R.D.	31 Dec 22	31 Dec 17
k Ernest Beadnell	30 June 23	30 June 18
Howson, C.B.E., R.D.	30 June 23	30 June 18

Digitized by Google

CAPTAINS.

Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander and subsequently advanced to Captain.

Name.	Ret. Captain.	Ret. Commander	Lieutenant.
mWarren Frederick Caborne, C.B., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Jan 94	31 Dec 82
Sir David Wilson Barker, *Kt.*, R.D.	22 June 14	6 Jan 99	13 Dec 88
mWilliam Henry Rothwell. R. D.	11 Nov 18	22 Apr 07	30 June 89
William Henry Owen, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Nov 00	17 Oct 89
Charles Kinghorn McIntosh, R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 May 09	27 Dec 89
Sir Herbert Acton Blake, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. (*Captain Trinity House*) (*Deputy Master, Trinity House*)	24 May 18	22 Jan 00	31 Dec 89
mCharles Henry Stuart Tocque, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Feb 04	20 Jan 91
Edward Robert McKinstry, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	29 Jan 06	5 Mar 91
mSidney de Bohun Lockyer, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	12 Oct 01	27 May 92
John Vigers, R.D.	11 Nov 18	30 Apr 13	8 June 92
mWalter Leslie Stewart, R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Dec 05	14 June 93
*mDuncan Charles MacIntyre, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	21 Apr 04	13 Mar 94
William Hazell, C.B., R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Dec 10	16 Aug 95
Irvin Hayward, R.D.	31 Dec 14	21 Sept 08	17 Dec 95
Maurice Harvey Clarke, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 May 07	4 May 97
Richard William Broughton Blacklin, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Sept 12	29 June 98
Charles Pro[illegible]ard Green, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 May 09	20 Feb 99
Harvey William Broadbent, R.D. (*Captain-Superintendent of the Mercantile Marine Service Association's Training Ship 'Conway'*)	22 June 14	12 Apr 09	11 Sept 99
Henry William Alfred Clark, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Oct 09	23 Sept 99
Francis William Bate, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 Nov 09	29 Oct 99
Orry Andrew de Lissa Cowin, R.D.	11 Nov 18	3 Mar 13	17 Feb 00
Charles Edward Froggatt, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Mar 11	16 June 00
Thomas Charles Broome, O.B.E., R.D	11 Nov 18	22 Jan 14	17 Sept 00
Paul Holland Millar, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Dec 10	2 Nov 00
mHerbert Charles Valentine Beresford Cheetham, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 11	8 Jan 01
Colin Nicholson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 11	20 May 01
mJohn Roberts, C.B.E., D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 June 12	4 June 01
Cecil Reginald Adey Newby, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 Mar 13	19 July 01
mHerbert Watson Randall, R.D.	11 Nov 18	30 Mar 14	18 Mar 03
mWalter Henry Parker, C.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 June 14	17 Dec 03
John Georgeson Sutherland, R.D.	11 Nov 18	26 Mar 14	20 Feb 04
Thomas Alban Jones, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 July 14	10 May 04
Ernest George Henry Brady, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 May 12	18 Jan 05

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

Name.	Seniority.
Henry Pybus	7 Mar 04
Charles Knightley Browne, R.D.	7 Mar 04
James Chellew, R.D.	7 Mar 04
Henry St. George Lindsay, R.D	7 Mar 04
George Herbert Chaston Weston, R.D.	7 Mar 04
Charles Douglas Bennett, R.D.	10 May 05
William Horatio Haughton, R.D	24 May 05
Virgoe Buckland	23 Nov 05
George Wallace Cockman, D.S.C., R.D.	3 Mar 06
Henry Arthur Eagleton, O.B.E., R.D.	4 Aug 06
Albert Borlase Armitage, R.D.	4 June 07
Richard Lewis Daniel, R.D.	27 Jan 10
William Robert Duncan Irvine, R.D.	25 July 10
John Matthew Buggé, R.D.	25 Oct 11
Horatio Nelson Rivers, R.D.	1 Mar 12
David Simpson Miller, M.B.E., R.D.	6 June 12
Harold William Potter, R.D	19 Mar 13
Edward Eugene Cadou, R.D.	25 Mar 13
Henry Lavington Walton, O.B.E., R.D.	22 June 14
Philip Edward Lyne, R.D.	1 June 15
George Ernest Warner, R.D.	30 June 16
Samuel Robinson, R.D.	31 Dec 16
William Roderick Dhu Gardiner, R.D.	30 June 17
George William Cavendish Venn, D.S.O., R.D.	30 June 17
Thomas Charles Nichols Thompson, R.D.	31 Dec 17
Charles Edward Stuart, R.D.	31 Dec 17
Graham Charles Holloway, O.B.E., R.D.	30 June 18
Henry Johnstone Temperley Grey, R.D.	31 Dec 18
Walter Heaver Abraham Sugden, R.D.	31 Dec 18
Henry Philip Baden Smith, D.S.O R.D.	31 Dec 18
William Faulkner Pollard, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Dec 18
Louis Alfred Brooke Smith, R.D.	31 Dec 18
Francis George Loveless Willan, R.D	30 June 19
William Henry Whittle, O.B.E., R.D.	30 June 19
John Arnold Holland, R.D.	31 Dec 19
Sir Walter de Mouchet Baynham, K.B.E., R.D.	30 June 20
Joseph William Greenhill, D.S.O., R.D.	30 June 20
William Hay Dickson, R.D.	30 June 20
Edward Stirling Carver, R.D.	31 Dec 20
Claude Hamilton, R.D.	30 June 21
Arthur Leslie Parkinson, R.D.	30 June 21
George ffrench Harford Lloyd, R.D.	31 Dec 22

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS.

Promoted from the Lieutenants List.

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
George Massey, R.D.	27 May 92	10 Aug 70
William Caius Crutchley, R.D.	22 Sept 97	25 Mar 81
**Robert Richard Hubbard, R.D.	28 Mar 98	30June 87
Anthony Standidge Thomson, O.B. (*Captain, Trinity House*)	29 Nov 98	30 June 87
Harris Lewis Wilson	22 June 14	10 Aug 88
mAlfred James Windebank	4 Aug 05	30 June 88
*Frederick Davies	15 Sept 03	30 June 89
John Wilson, O.B.E., R.D.	27 Apr 06	30 June 89
mCharles Frederick Preston	23 Mar 03	11 Nov 89
mAndrew Stewart Houstoun	18 Dec 06	15 Apr 90
Arthur William Wolfe-Smyth, R.D.	1 June 04	1 May 90
William Thompson	11 Nov 18	30 June 90
Samuel Wills Ryder, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 July 90
Arthur Rogers	26 June 02	13 Nov 90
Frederick William Parker, R.D.	15 June 05	15 Nov 90
Hugh Robert Oliver, R.D.	7 Jan 12	5 Mar 91
mAlbert George Cubitt, R.D.	29 Nov 20	8 Apr 91
Harry Reece Beynon Davies	1 Mar 09	24 July 91
mDugald Lyon, R.D.	10 Aug 06	25 July 91
Henry Smith, D.S.O., R.D. (*Acting Captain*)	11 Nov 18	27 July 91
*Robert Dowling	17 July 05	22 Aug 91
Herbert Samuel Brown	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 91
Gerald Augustus Frederic Hervey, O.B.E.	9 Oct 01	8 Sept 91
Charles Harvey Watkins, R.D.	17 Oct 04	10 Nov 91
Francis Melville Tuke	22 June 14	27 Jan 92
Oswald Percival Marshall (*Captain, Trinity House*)	3 July 05	1 July 92
Gerald Edward Bridge, R.D. (*Serving under Canadian Government*)	3 May 13	12 Aug 92
mErnest Westmore Burnett	10 Mar 03	14 Jan 93
Rupert Archibald	31 Dec 09	22 Mar 93
George Charles Thomas, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 June 93
Frederick William Robinson, R.D.	25 Oct 12	23 Oct 93
Alfred Thomas Pritchard	15 Feb 04	7 Nov 93
mWilliam Hayward, R.D.	11 Nov 18	6 Sept 94
William Henry Coysh, R.D.	21 May 09	9 Mar 95
mGerard Knipe Gandy, O.B.E., R.D.	3 Oct 10	17 Dec 95
William Lightoller, R.D.	12 Sept 10	17 Dec 95
John Sutherland Hutchison, R.D.	16 Feb 06	29 Feb 96
Joseph King, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 Mar 96
George Mannering Montford, R.D.	10 Mar 06	18 Apr 96

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Louis Wood Bayldon (*Nautical Assessor*)	6 Oct 05	5 May 96
Owen Lewis, R.D.	11 Nov 18	5 June 96
Talbot Henry Ross Dyett	11 Nov 18	31 Aug 96
Franz Karl Thimm, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Dec 96
James Donald Irving, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Dec 96
Henry George Albert Timmis, R.D.	19 Jan 09	29 Dec 96
Frederick George Raddish, R.D.	27 Feb 09	11 Jan 97
Edwin Percy Martin	11 Nov 18	14 Jan 97
Matheus Marsh	13 July 09	24 Apr 97
Coulton Elliott, R.D.	4 Apr 21	8 June 97
Benjamin Steel, R.D.	18 May 08	15 June 97
Thomas Kerr, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 June 97
Francis James Ranken, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	3 Sept 97
James Oliver Carter	10 Aug 07	6 Nov 97
Charles Robert Longden	4 Apr 21	8 Dec 97
Frederick Marsh Sergeant, R.D.	14 Feb 06	16 Dec 97
William Edwin Moses	11 Nov 18	3 Jan 98
Robert Francis Nagle, R.D.	22 Apr 08	12 Jan 98
Henry Martyn Bingham Baker, R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Mar 98
George Stewart	17 July 05	24 Mar 98
William Joseph Davies, R.D.	9 May 13	28 Mar 98
John Percival, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 98
Henry Strong, R.D.	16 Nov 07	7 May 98
Derwent Simmonds, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 May 98
Arthur Hudson Reade, R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 July 98
Francis Edward Andrews, R.D.	6 July 10	9 Aug 98
Reginald Moorhouse, R.D.	11 Nov 18	2 Sept 98
Robert Parker Fysh, R.D.	26 May 11	14 Oct 98
Herbert John Paterson, O.B.E.	1 Dec 09	17 Oct 98
Hillam Tronson	1 Sept 09	22 Oct 98
Charles Appleton Smith, C.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Captain*)	3 Mar 09	1 May 99
Frank Briscoe Howarth	11 Aug 09	24 June 99
William Francis Stanley, R.D.	11 June 10	30 June 99
Frederick William Mace, O.B.E. (*Act. Cap'ain*)	9 Oct 12	14 Aug 99
George Samuel Gillard	4 Apr 21	14 Aug 99
Henry Layland, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	28 Sept 99
William Field Seatle, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 99
Alexander Williams Anderson	10 Oct 05	28 Oct 99
Charles Walton Unwin, R.D.	29 Sept 10	30 Jan 00
Alfred John Coad	22 Jan 08	17 Feb 00
Reginald Michell Reynolds, R.D.	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 00
Charles Kernot Sergeot, R.D.	4 Apr 21	24 Mar 00
Reginald Salmon, D.S.O.	11 Nov 18	4 May 00
Herbert Archer Edwards, R.D.	28 Apr 13	21 May 00
William Charles Crathorne, R.D.	15 Jan 12	20 June 00
Frederick William Evans, R.D.	11 Nov 18	5 July 00
Gustave Bourgat, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 July 00
Daniel Dow, R.D.	17 July 05	8 Aug 00
Edward Joseph English, R.D.	21 Aug 10	4 Sept 00
William Braes Knagg, R.D.	4 Apr 21	23 Oct 00
Alfred Byard Winter Sheppard, R.D.	11 Nov 18	8 Nov 00

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
mHerbert George Evans, R.D.	21 Dec 10	29 Nov 00
Henry David Nicholson, R.D.	3 June 19	24 Dec 00
George Alfred Alcock, R.D.	10 June 13	18 Jan 01
George Hamilton, R.D. (*Acting Captain*)	11 Dec 12	14 Mar 01
William Lamb Kelly	4 Apr 21	9 May 01
Andrew Woodhouse Stonehouse, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	8 June 01
mEben Lindsay Raymond, O.B.E., R.D.	17 Apr 12	3 July 01
*mThomas William Bennett, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	22 Aug 01
Arthur James Coleman, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 Sept 01
mJames Chapman Kerkham, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Oct 01
Henry Reginald Hetherington, R.D.	17 May 12	30 Nov 01
Frank Wickham, R.D.	11 Nov 18	6 Jan 02
David Evans, R.D.	11 Nov 18	4 Feb 02
Walter Harry Wilkes, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Feb 02
Alfred Courtenay Selfe.	11 Nov 18	22 Feb 02
Archibald Heurtley Reed, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Mar 02
William Bradley, D.S.O., R.D.	11 Nov 18	19 Mar 02
John Llewellyn Gall, R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Apr 02
Charles Clement Boase, R.D.	18 May 14	16 July 02
mHerbert Maude, R.D.	17 Apr 13	6 Oct 02
Arthur John Fortnum, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Nov 02
Richard John Noal, C.B.E.	22 June 14	13 Dec 02
Frederick William Hood, R.D.	31 Mar 19	15 Jan 03
Thomas Brown, R.D.	11 Nov 18	17 Feb 03
mFrank Lavington Moth, R.D.	31 Mar 19	27 May 03
August Edward Godfrey	4 Apr 21	30 June 03
Peter Osborne Griffiths, R.D.	4 Apr 21	28 July 03
mSamuel George Reddie, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Oct 03
mArthur Bernard Crosse, R.D.	24 Aug 09	5 Nov 03
Harold David Watts-Russell R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Nov 03
(1)‡Clinton Edward Dormer Trelawny, R.D. (*Serving under Egyptian Government.*)	30 Sept 18	23 Nov 03
mThomas Laurus Stephen Garrett, R.D. (*Chief Assistant Harbour-Master, Tyne Improvement Commission.*)	18 Jan 14	24 Nov 03
*Henry Biron, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Dec 03
Charles Hayward, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 Dec 03
Charles Adam, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Dec 03
mGerald Otho Rooskie Eliott, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Dec 03
Llewellyn Willoughby Pooley, R.D.	31 Mar 19	13 Jan 04
Henry Thomas Mostyn Watkins, R.D.	11 Nov 18	14 Jan 04
mCharles Edward Hudson, O.B.E. R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 Jan 04
Eustace Robert White, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Mar 04
mJohn Stivey.	13 Aug 13	11 Mar 04
Edmund Kemp, R.D.	11 Nov 18	11 Mar 04
Lewis Malcolm Gordon, R.D.	31 Mar 19	26 Mar 04
Luke Ward	28 June 14	2 Apr 04
Harry Lovell Butt, R.D.	20 July 21	12 May 04
Alfred Henry Ferris, R.D.	31 Mar 19	20 May 04
John Beresford Vaughan Barnsdale	31 Mar 19	27 May 04
Charles Leonard Keppel-Barrett	31 Mar 19	2 June 04

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
William Albert Ussher, R.D.	31 Mar 19	4 June 04
John Henry Webb, O.B.E. (*Harbour Master, Dublin*)	31 Mar 19	23 June 04
Percy John Pape, R.D.	31 Mar 19	30 June 04
‡W Gordon Hallett	11 Nov 18	23 July 04
Frederick George Hill	11 Nov 18	2 Aug 04
William James O'Neill, R.D.	30 June 19	16 Sept 04
John Billing Radcliffe	11 Nov 18	23 Sept 04
Harry Shrubsole	11 Nov 18	14 Oct 04
Richard Bolton Tinsley, C.B.E., R.D.	3 Oct 14	20 Oct 04
John Anderson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	21 Nov 04
Edward Charles Roden, R.D.	19 Dec 21	7 Jan 05
Charles Henry Bouch, R.D.	1 July 19	10 Mar 05
Thomas Hawes	11 Nov 18	15 Mar 05
‡William Albert Norman, R.D.	20 May 19	30 May 05
Herbert Beverley Rake, R.D.	8 Apr 19	1 June 05
Edgar Theophilus Britten, R.D.	27 Apr 19	8 June 05
Hutton Conrad Patterson, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 July 05
Ernest Finch, R.D.	31 Mar 19	17 July 05
Herbert Fairweather, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Mar 19	25 July 05
Philip Nelson Draper, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	29 July 05
Herbert Walter Harvey, R.D.	11 Nov 18	9 Aug 05
John Alfred Wolfe, R.D.	31 Mar 19	14 Aug 05
Robert Andrew Milne, R.D.	31 Mar 19	23 Aug 05
Arnold Octavius Morgan, R.D.	18 Oct 19	20 Sept 05
George Robinson Hudson, R.D.	1 Jan 20	6 Oct 05
George Duncan Connell, R.D.	6 Aug 19	14 Oct 05
‡Sidney Kenrick Bacon, D.S.O., R.D.	28 Sept 19	23 Oct 05
Garrick William Hall, R.D.	12 Aug 19	11 Nov 05
Hugh Geoffrey Staunton, C.B.E., R.D. (*Act. Captain*)	11 Nov 18	6 Dec 05
Thomas Bowman Henry Whytehead, R.D.	11 Nov 18	28 Dec 05
Russell Adolph Barber, R.D.	27 May 20	9 Jan 06
John Claybourn Williams, R.D.	11 Nov 18	16 Jan 06
Cecil Brooks, D.S.O., R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Feb 06
George Henry Pike, R.D.	5 Apr 19	1 Feb 06
Louis Charles Holmes, R.D.	11 Nov 18	7 Feb 06
William Samuel Davenport, R.D.	3 Dec 19	12 Feb 06
Alexander Wills Hunt	11 Nov 18	24 Feb 06
Benjamin Lucas Vinden, R.D.	11 Nov 18	24 Mar 06
Charles Barron, R.D.	12 Nov 19	29 Mar 06
Thomas James Houston, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Apr 06
William Barton, R.D.	28 July 23	20 Apr 06
‡Frank Arthur Worsley, D.S.O., O.B.E., R.D.	2 Jan 20	18 May 06
‡Arthur George Larking	11 Nov 18	21 May 06
Henry Nelson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	23 July 06
‡Robert Wallace, R.D.	29 Feb 20	7 Aug 06
William Dixon Hopcraft, R.D.	31 Mar 19	13 Aug 06
Charles Phelps Freeman, R.D.	30 Oct 19	14 Sept 06
Arthur Edward William Cripps, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	19 Sept 06
Linzee Tainton Wooldridge, R.D.	11 Nov 18	1 Oct 06
Cecil Edward Pilkington, R.D. (*Late Act. Sub-Lieut. R.N.*)	29 Feb 20	22 Oct 06
Charles Henry Dennis Cross, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 18	25 Oct 06
Edward Dumerque Drury, O.B.E.	11 Nov 18	13 Nov 06

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Edward Montague Hussey-Cooper, R.D.	31 Mar 19	14 Nov 06
Albert Edward Woods, R.D.	1 July 19	29 Nov 06
Daniel Scratton	11 Nov 18	1 Jan 07
William Harold Steele, R.D.	31 Mar 19	5 Jan 07
Frederick George Cooper, R.D.	21 Jan 21	12 Jan 07
William George Oldershaw, R.D.	23 Mar 20	14 Jan 07
mRoger Messenger Mousey Collyer, R.D.	27 July 19	1 Feb 07
Frederick Manley, R.D.	13 June 20	13 Feb 07
William Fairfax Rhodes	11 Nov 18	20 Feb 07
Joseph Miller, R.D.	11 Nov 18	12 Mar 07
Ralph Henry Rojas R. D.	31 Dec 20	23 Mar 07
Percy James Spray, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Apr 07
George Frank Dugdale, R.D.	13 Sept 20	25 Apr 07
Reginald Robert Harrison, R D.	14 Oct 20	25 Apr 07
William Devereux Parry Jones, R.D.	15 May 20	31 May 07
Alfred John Mathews, R.D.	11 Nov 18	31 May 07
Hubert Viner Hart, R.D.	22 May 22	31 May 07
(*Assistant Marine Surveyor, Mersey Docks and Harbour Board*)		
Ernest Sidney Vincent R.D.	7 Mar 20	11 July 07
Edgar Lakeman Trant, R.D.	31 Mar 19	17 July 07
Robert John Williams, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Aug 07
Francis Joseph Bayldon	31 Dec 13	27 Aug 07
William Isaac Mason, R.D.	17 Jan 23	18 Sept 07
Dugald Munro, R.D.	1 Apr 23	18 Sept 07
Alexander Henderson	30 July 18	28 Sept 07
George Francis Snape	21 June 20	1 Oct 07
mEdwin Harold Orchard, O.B.E., R.D.	15 Feb 20	4 Oct 07
Charles Davidson, R.D.	31 Mar 19	9 Oct 07
Robert Severs, R.D.	6 Nov 20	17 Oct 07
Leonard John Glendenning.	21 Aug 19	11 Nov 07
Samuel Bolton, D.S.C., R.D.	31 Mar 19	11 Dec 07
Herbert Edward Walter Whitehead, R.D.	20 Sept 20	23 Dec 07
Philip Courtenay Headlam, R.D.	19 Feb 20	27 Dec 07
Walter Henry Hatcher, R.D.	23 Apr 20	1 Jan 08
Henry Norman Gilbert	11 Nov 18	10 Jan 08
Robert John Johnstone	1 Apr 22	3 Feb 08
Thomas Milner Peet, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 Feb 08
Percy Durkin, R.D.	28 Apr 19	26 Feb 08
Joseph MacMahon, R.D.	26 Apr 19	24 Mar 08
Percy Tennison Perkins.	11 Nov 18	1 Apr 08
Herbert Walter Mote	11 Nov 18	16 Apr 08
Cyril Stephens Durrad	22 Sept 19	7 May 08
John Robertson, R.D.	2 July 20	13 May 08
George Irwin	9 Aug 21	4 June 08
mTom Lakin Mills, O.B.E., R.D.	26 Apr 19	12 June 08
*Andrew Purdon	11 Nov 18	18 June 08
Octavius Siggers, R.D.	27 July 20	2 July 08
Charles Davy Matheson, R D.	9 Sept 22	3 July 08
Henry George Kendall, R.D.	11 Nov 18	13 July 08
Alfred Sidney Poole, R.D.	17 Oct 21	30 July 08
mReginald Hasler Browne, R.D.	11 Nov 18	15 Aug 08

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret, Com.	Lieutenant.
ıIgnatius Joseph Hayes, R.D.	11 Feb 20	15 Aug 08
Edwin Salisbury MacLeod, R.D.	25 Jan 21	26 Aug 08
Charles Cuthbert Garrett, R.D.	22 May 21	29 Aug 08
Robert Edward Elwood Wynne, R.D.	11 Nov 18	10 Oct 08
Horace Richard Harding, R.D.	1 Jan 23	12 Nov 08
Robert Bannister Lyness, R.D.	13 Jan 20	3 Dec 08
John Harrie Howard Scudamore, D.S.C, R.D.	2 Aug 21	14 Jan 09
John Chaworth Chaworth-Musters, R.D.	30 Aug 20	28 Jan 09
Arthur Hughes Raymer, R.D.	12 Apr 20	4 Feb 09
mCharles Joseph Stuart, O.B.E., R.D.	9 Feb 22	9 Feb 09
Harry Frederick Minett	27 Aug 23	2 Apr 09
Percy James Spray, R.D.	11 Nov 18	20 Apr 09
Reginald George Pardoe	3 Apr 22	7 May 09
Cedric Arthur Rowlinson, R.D.	26 Aug 19	7 May 09
nArthur Murray, R.D.	19 Apr 21	7 May 09
William Burnaby Southouse Starr, R.D.	7 Nov 21	7 May 09
tRupert William Stagg, R.D.	15 June 19	5 June 09
Robert Sibthorpe Connolly, R.D.	20 Mar 22	30 June 09
Clarence Milner, R.D.	25 May 23	14 July 09
Michael Francis Murray, R.D.	11 Nov 18	29 July 09
Percy Fairfield	11 Nov 18	9 Aug 09
John Roger Williams, R.D.	7 Sept 20	21 Aug 09
ames Whitla Gracey, R.D. (*Haven Master of the Port of Bristol*)	10 July 19	24 Aug 09
harles Arthur Bullock, O.B.E., R.D.	30 Oct 21	29 Aug 09
Frederick Sudell, R.D.	23 Jan 21	4 Sept 09
Reginald Heber Stringer, O.B.E., R.D.	7 Aug 20	5 Sept 09
William Bennett Clementson, R.D.	19 Dec 21	29 Sept 09
tErnest Combe Miller, R.D.	20 Apr 19	18 Oct 09
Richard John Carter, R.D.	31 July 19	18 Oct 09
Gerald FitzGibbon McCombie, R.D.	31 July 19	18 Oct 09
William Jewell Yeomans, R.D.	2 Feb 20	18 Oct 09
Clarence Edward Henry Aylen, R.D.	30 June 19	18 Oct 09
Dick Foveran Turing Bruce, R.D.	11 Apr 21	18 Oct 09
tHarold Edward Jackson, R.D.	4 Feb 21	18 Oct 09
Aulay Babington Macaulay, R.D.	8 Jan 18	18 Oct 09
Henry Cook, R.D.	2 June 20	18 Oct 09
Arthur Rodney Pittis Martin, R.D.	11 Nov 18	18 Oct 09
Ralph William Goodacre, R.D.	22 June 21	18 Oct 09
Ernest Clarke, R.D.	2 Nov 19	18 Oct 09
Frank Henry Claret, O.B.E.	31 Mar 21	18 Oct 09
Charles Earle Browne, R.D.	31 Mar 19	18 Oct 09
Thomas George Westropp	10 Nov 20	18 Oct 09
Henry Graham Thomson, R.D.	26 Nov 21	18 Oct 09
Arthur Howard Notley, R.D.	31 Oct 21	18 Oct 09
Cecil Graham Tonge, R.D.	1 Jan 22	18 Oct 09
Edward Robert Crouch, R.D.	30 Mar 22	18 Oct 09
Charles Joseph Keily, O.B.E.	3 Nov 19	18 Oct 09
Richard Frederic Woods, R.D.	4 Apr 21	18 Oct 09
Albert Henry Flavel, R.D.	27 Feb 23	18 Oct 09
William Lennox Rickeord, R.D.	26 Sept 21	27 Oct 09

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Charles Chesters Cartwright, O.B.E., R.D.	21 Nov 19	1 Nov 09
Charles Vere Price R.D.	29 May 22	6 Nov 09
Herbert Watson Wise, R.D.	18 June 19	15 Nov 09
Thomas Pritchard, R.D.	24 Sept 22	28 Dec 09
William McClure Lunt	19 Sept 21	28 Dec 09
***Guy Perdell Lewis, O.B.E., R.D.	3 Mar 22	28 Dec 09
Frederick George William Newbery, R.D.	19 Sept 22	3 Jan 10
Ernest Harry Francis	6 Dec 20	12 Jan 10
John Archibald Rupert Jones, R.D.	20 Sept 19	14 Jan 10
Arthur Stanley Fullam, R.D.	26 Sept 19	14 Jan 10
Hamilton McMath Hely, O.B.E., R.D.	8 Aug 21	2 Feb 10
Bertram Shillitoe, R.D.	16 Apr 22	2 Feb 10
Kenneth Boothroyd, R.D.	28 Apr 23	2 Feb 10
Henry Osborne Barter, R.D.	31 Mar 19	21 Feb 10
Robert Cunningham Warden, O.B.E., R.D.	15 Aug 19	8 Mar 10
*David Blair, O.B.E., R.D.	11 Nov 19	21 Apr 10
Alan Wilfred Hughes, R.D.	8 July 22	19 Apr 10
George Frederick Carlton, O.B.E.	3 June 19	19 Apr 10
Montague Gillott Douglas, R.D.	29 Oct 22	13 May 10
Stephen Percy Elliott, O.B.E., R.D.	19 June 22	18 May 10
Wesson Cecil Herbert Jones, R.D.	19 Feb 22	29 May 10
Thomas Adamson Matheson, R.D.	4 Oct 22	7 June 10
Henry James Golsworthy Finch	23 Oct 19	3 July 10
William Prentice, R.D.	19 Nov 20	20 July 10
James Herbert Malpas, O.B.E., R.D.	8 Oct 19	21 July 10
Robert Geoffrey Cross, R.D.	21 Dec 21	22 Aug 10
*Arthur Sydney Moir Nicholls, O.B.E., R.D.	6 July 21	28 Aug 10
Edward Tibbits, O.B.E., R.D.	31 Dec 19	3 Sept 10
Howard Canute Davis, D.S.C., R.D.	24 Oct 20	13 Sept 10
Bertie Bath Oram, R.D.	20 Jan 23	13 Sept 10
Henry McConkey, O.B.E., R.D.	18 July 22	17 Sept 10
Harry Armine Halcott Ash, R.D.	4 Dec 20	25 Sept 10
*PW*Reginald Slaughter Triggs, R.D.	15 Aug 21	22 Oct 10
Gordon Staveley Horsburgh, O.B.E., R.D.	25 July 22	12 Nov 10
Percy Reginald Vaughan, D.S.C., R.D.	25 Feb 21	3 Dec 10
Frederick Charles Howard	6 July 22	31 Dec 10
Arthur Percy Melsom, D.S.O.	3 June 21	1 Jan 11
Frederick Fletcher Summers, R.D.	19 Sept 19	15 Feb 11
Frederick August Frank, D.S.O., R.D.	1 Aug 19	20 Feb 11
Frederick Basil Bignold	26 Aug 21	25 Feb 11
Charles Frederick Brown, R.D.	6 Jan 22	28 Feb 11
Ernest Claude Shankland (*Chief Harbour Master, Port of London Authority*)	2 June 20	28 Feb 11
Basil James Ohlson, D.S.O., R.D.	15 Nov 19	8 Mar 11
Herbert Hesketh Lowe, R.D.	7 May 21	11 Mar 11
mCharles Hester, R.D.	4 Apr 21	11 Mar 11
Ernest Mortimer Hawkins, D.S.O., R.D.	1 Jan 23	18 Mar 11
Bertram Elliott, R.D.	8 Apr 22	18 Mar 11
Francis William Woodgate Bevis, R.D.	21 Nov 22	28 Apr 11
mFrank Albert Bond, R.D.	9 Dec 22	29 Apr 11
Leoline Winton Theodore Lewis, R.D.	10 Feb 22	21 May 11

Digitized by Google

COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Ret. Com.	Lieutenant.
Henry Annall, R.D.	4 July 22	25 May 11
Charles Herbert Greame, R.D.	5 Oct 19	10 July 11
George Edward Lash, R.D.	16 July 22	13 Aug 11
William Reginald Calder, R.D.	1 Jan 23	8 Nov 11
James Avern	24 Nov 21	24 Nov 11
Vivian Rodolph O'Reilly, R.D.	1 Jan 22	7 Dec 11
David Henry Hugh Whitburn, R.D.	24 Jan 23	16 Jan 12
Herbert James, R.D.	8 Mar 22	8 Mar 12
Allan Varian, R.D.	27 May 22	15 Mar 12
mJohn Barrance Browning, R.D.	18 Mar 22	15 Mar 12
Percival Howard Tallack, R.D.	1 Apr 22	1 Apr 12
Arthur McClellan Pakenham, R.D.	11 Sept 22	11 Sept 12
Arthur Percival Croxford, R.D.	11 Sept 22	11 Sept 12
Basil John Robinson, R.D.	12 Mar 23	5 Oct 12
Hamilton Bunce Northcote, R.D.	22 Nov 22	22 Nov 12
Frederick Thompson Groome, O.B.E., R.D.	23 Dec 22	23 Dec 12
Bernard Ewen Tallack, R.D	12 Jan 23	1 Jan 13
George Davies Williams, D.S.O., R.D.	16 Jan 23	16 Jan 13
Charles Herbert Lightoller, D.S.C., R.D.	31 Mar 19	16 May 13
James Plumpton	2 Oct 22	1 Feb 14

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Name.	Seniority.
mBenjamin Thomson, R.D.	18 Nov 90
William Guise Comley	30 June 91
William Henry Barham	30 June 95
Frederick Henry Wyse	8 Mar 96
mDugald Stuart	4 Aug 96
Seth Hughes	30 June 97
William Marchant Smith	30 June 97
mJames Lowther Leftwich	31 Dec 97
Robert Gray	31 Dec 97
Frederick Icely	31 Dec 97
Robert George Warrick	30 June 98
Henry William Pell	30 June 98
mJohn Charles Tice	30 June 98
Charles Howard Kempson	6 Sept 98
mCharles Thomas Denny	20 Jan 99
William Luke Broun	20 Mar 99
Percy Livingstone Wadge	20 Mar 99
mThomas Johnston	20 Mar 99
John Cooper Dodd	8 June 99
John Paris Power	21 July 99
mJames Kilpatrick	21 July 99
Charles Amherst Milward	15 Dec 99
mTemperley Darke	20 Dec 99
Thomas Johnson Jones	1 Jan 00
William Wright Pain	16 Jan 00
Thomas Free	27 Jan 00
Robert Edward Jones	27 Jan 00
George Douglas Saunder, R.D	29 Sept 00
John William Hague	1 Nov 00
Thomas Hermann Hide.	18 Jan 01
Walter Leslie Dangerfield Chapman	6 Feb 01
Walter Haynes	10 Feb 01
Sir Arthur Wellesley Clarke K.B.E (*Captain, Trinity House*)	5 May 01
Thomas James Bremner	21 Nov 01
Frank Preston Whitehead	21 Nov 01
Alfred Henry Rogers	29 Jan 02
Philip Debell Taw	29 Jan 02
mWalter Johnson R.D.	13 Feb 02
Thomas Nesbitt	14 Apr 02
mAlexander Macdonald Rait	12 June 02
William Hocking	28 June 02
William Finch, O.B.E.	30 Oct 02
Robert Hugh Olivey, R.D. (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	13 May 03
Arthur William Edward Gomm	16 Aug 03
Stephen Usticke Beauchant, R.D. (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	17 Dec 03
Leslie Parker Scott	17 Dec 03

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
****William Ferdinand Tyler	10 Mar 04
William Herbert Calvert	11 Apr 04
mCharles Joseph Benton (*Acting Commander* 31 *Dec* 18)	6 May 04
Horace Mills Benison	16 May 04
Thomas Golding (*Captain, Trinity House*)	20 June 04
Alfred Leslie Nicol	2 Nov 04
Robert Sydney Orrell	9 Jan 05
mWilliam Charles Leader, R.D.	13 Feb 05
Joseph Barlow Ranson, O.B.E.	26 Feb 05
Andrew Stott	27 Apr 05
Walter Benjamin Palmer, O.B.E.	29 Apr 05
Frederick William Corner	5 May 05
George Howard Noakes	23 June 05
mGeorge Salkeld Webster, R.D.	10 Aug 05
mJames Singleton Henry, R.D.	31 Aug 05
William Herbert Thomas	5 Nov 05
Walter Jenks	25 Nov 05
James Burnett Mackenzie	3 Dec 05
Arthur Porrett Dix	1 Jan 06
John William Postlethwaite	12 Jan 06
Frederick Robert Clarke	23 Feb 06
John Vaughan	26 Feb 06
Henry Beresford Penruddocke	13 May 06
Robert Willoughby Gordon Lowe	17 May 06
Ernest Snowdon Deed	27 May 06
Frank Hart	4 June 06
Joseph Marcus Pearson, D.S.C.	28 July 06
mEdwin Frederick Gurney	29 July 06
Sir Charles Edward Down, K.B.E.	14 Sept 06
John Reginald Barter	8 Oct 06
Joseph Edgar Blay, R.D.	12 Oct 06
Leonard Ernest Sydney Spicer	20 Oct 06
William Henry Bennett Trigge	27 Oct 06
Edward James Minister, R.D.	20 Dec 06
Richardson Bell	22 Feb 07
John Edward Grindrod	13 Mar 07
Frank William Raisin	1 May 07
Herbert Gordon Hill Lewellin (*Act. Captain*)	12 May 07
John Sampson	8 July 07
Edwin Thomas Smith	31 July 07
Walter Gaskill	18 Aug 07
Samuel George Stephens	19 Aug 07
William Clark Lemarchand	7 Oct 07

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Edward Beetham	5 Dec 07
mArchibald Frank Vine	8 Dec 07
William Robertson Le Mare	29 Jan 08
Vernon Lander	2 Mar 08
John Doig Spain	22 Mar 08
Alexander EdwinSherwinHambelton,C.B.E.,R D.	26 Mar 08
Lawrence Richard Peel	7 Apr 08
Thomas McComb Taylor, O.B.E.	21 Apr 08
Joseph Douglas Keatinge	14 May 08
Edward Arthur Woodward	29 June 08
Hugh Owen	8 Sept 08
George Arthur Hamilton Curtis, R.D.	27 Nov 08
John Dobson	4 Dec 08
Claude Henry Verner	7 Jan 09
Sidney Finch, O.B.E.	18 Jan 09
William Sopwith Shelford	14 Mar 09
Percival Edward Maclean	1 May 09
Ambrose Day Gange, O.B.E.	13 May 09
mMartin O'Connor	19 July 09
James Northoott Culverwell	23 July 09
George Herbert Bindley	6 Aug 09
mFrederick William Kershaw, O.B.E.	22 Aug 09
mClifford Henry Stapleton	22 Aug 09
Montague John Rhodes	30 Aug 09
Robert Henderson	9 Oct 09
William Morris Porterfield	9 Dec 09
Edward James Sweeny	17 Dec 09
Lionel Frank Bedford	23 Dec 09
Albert William Gamlen	16 Jan 10
mCecil Henry Edward Crosthwait	11 Feb 10
Thomas Yuille McDougall	12 Feb 10
Donald McGregor Newton, R.D.	22 Mar 10
Herbert Murray Willy	23 May 10
William Whitley John Beavan	6 June 10
Frederick Richard Balchin	16 June 10
Samuel Mortimer	18 July 10
mWilliam Henry Fry	3 Sept 10
Robert Fraser	22 Sept 10
James John Cameron	8 Nov 10
Robert McDonald Sutor	29 Nov 10
Edward Francis Daldy, R.D.	17 Dec 10
Albert Alexander Warren Edwards	24 Dec 10
Dudley Robert William Parsons	28 Jan 11
William Colbeck	4 Mar 11
Henry Lloyd Jenkins	2 Apr 11
Arthur Annesley King	4 Apr 11

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Harry Harvey Cossentine	4 May 11
Walter Naylor	16 May 11
Alfred Henry Sargent	19 June 11
Edward Robert Aikman Thomson	30 July 11
mFrancis Conrad Hooper	8 Sept 11
Francis Joseph Van Zeller	14 Sept 11
(*Serving under Egyptian Government*)	
mJohn Withers	14 Nov 11
John George Grassam	19 Nov 11
James Egerton Crossland, R.D.	25 Nov 11
Ernest Barnes Cleaver	25 Nov 11
George Robert Metcalfe	9 Dec 11
Arthur Vaughan Cowell	18 Dec 11
mWalter Henry Cooper, R.D.	19 Feb 12
William Williams, R.D.	25 Apr 12
Charles Henry Waller Willes	9 May 12
George Ernest Vivian Roberts	16 May 12
mCharles Cousins McCoy	16 May 12
Charles Stanley Peacock	16 June 12
(*Serving under Egyptian Government*)	
*Henry Charles Brewster	20 Aug 12
Jacob Clark Gourlay	12 Oct 12
Bertram Henry Akroyd Ridgway, O.B.E.	1 Nov 12
Gerald Houlgrave	23 Dec 12
mRufus William Cooper	5 Jan 13
James Kearney	6 Jan 13
James Richards Carnon	10 Jan 13
George Frederick Gardner, O.B.E.	14 Jan 13
Arthur Herbert Bean	15 Mar 13
John Harris Hills	31 Mar 13
Percival William Scott	9 May 13
Vere Williamson Hickson	9 May 13
Reginald Hugh Dominy, C.B.E.	20 May 13
Tom Eugene Robinson, R.D.	20 June 13
Irven Bell Thompson	22 June 13
William Edward Griffiths	27 June 13
William Edgar Kelway, R.D.	30 June 13
Kenneth Dowson	27 July 13
James Carver Oswald Clarke	4 Aug 13
Arthur Frederick Smith	14 Sept 13
John Donnan Wilson	7 Oct 13
Charles Grant Smith	1 Nov 13
Henry James Turnbull, R.D.	8 Jan 14
William Molloy, R.D.	31 Mar 14
Archibald Hamilton Ryley	10 May 14
(*Elder Brother of Trinity House*)	
Arthur Inigo Moulton	11 May 14
John Vernon Forster, O.B.E.	14 May 14
Cyril Demetrius Neroutsos	26 May 14

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
mWalter James Swan	26 May 14
*Charles Henry Lyddon	21 Aug 14
Harry Newton	10 Sept 14
Dudley Adams Scott, R.D.	13 Nov 14
Francis Henry Cooke	1 Dec 14
Robert Patrick Gordon Forries	30 Jan 15
John Alexander Davidson	1 Feb 15
Victor Leopold Trumper	11 Apr 15
Thomas William Hankinson, R.D.	13 Apr 15
Alfred James Hailey	17 Apr 15
Reginald Byford Hall	17 Apr 15
Edward Griffiths	28 May 15
John William Taylor	2 Aug 15
Frank Colclough Ree	27 Aug 15
Robert Glendenning Malin	7 Oct 15
Francis Dalzell Piper	1 Dec 15
Ernest Woodhead	13 Dec 15
Walter Michael Knowles, R.D.	17 Feb 16
Frederick Henry Thompson, R.D.	30 Mar 16
Frederick Pryce Evans	6 Apr 16
Thomas Martin Lang	7 May 16
William Francis Cossey	11 May 16
Arthur Stanley Woodward	23 July 16
mWilliam Stuart Watt	19 Oct 16
Alfred Glanville McLewee Stevens	19 Oct 16
Norman Woolcock	10 Feb 17
Alexander Bremner Thomson	27 Feb 17
mCharles Duncan Forbes	26 Mar 17
George Samuel Hooper	27 Mar 17
James Ernest Churchill, D.S.C.	10 May 17
Frederick William Audley Hanson	2 June 17
Horace John Dean	5 June 17
Walter Stafford, D.S.C., R.D.	5 June 17
William George Lewin	23 July 17
John Aitken	18 Oct 17
James John Bailey	18 Oct 17
Frederick John Roden	18 Oct 17
Walter Wingate	18 Oct 17
Victor Robeiro d'Almeida Campos, O.B.E.	18 Oct 17
William Brooke	18 Oct 17
Archibald West	18 Oct 17
mLawrence Lovell Scott	20 Oct 17
Wybrants Olphert, D.S.O., D.S.C., R.D.	2 Dec 17
Kenneth Henry Stuart	28 Dec 17
Horace White-Parsons, R.D.	1 Jan 18
Alfred George Linggard	16 Mar 18
Elias Tomlin Pilcher	1 Apr 18
Harold Geoffrey Elton Wightman, D.S.C.	19 Apr 18
Francis Harry Ekins	25 Apr 18
*Charles Arthur Peal	31 May 18
William Duke Armit	16 Aug 18

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Beauchamp Henry Venner	21 May 19
*Bruce Metcalfe, O.B.E., R.D.	16 June 19
George Sinclair	1 July 19
Francis Godfrey Spriddell, R.D.	16 Aug 19
Bowland William Hocking, R.D.	18 Sept 19
Arthur William Bromley, R.D.	29 Sept 19
John Herbert Squires	8 Nov 19
Francis Sibbald Murray, R.D.	1 Jan 20
Arthur Hope Hignett, R.D.	19 Jan 20
Willoughby Allan Gregg Flood, R.D.	19 Jan 20
John William Binks, R.D.	29 Feb 20
Thomas Frederick Milner, R.D.	29 Feb 20
Ernest Edward Madge, D.S.C., R.D.	9 June 20
Charles Henry Kendall, R.D.	6 Aug 20
Albert Edouard Boswell, O.B.E.	6 Oct 20
Leonard Redfern Gardiner, R.D.	24 Oct 20
Lionel Leslie Williams	28 Oct 20
Lawrence Stanley Boggs, R.D.	17 Nov 20
William Gordon Bennett	22 Nov 20
George Davey, R.D.	1 May 21
Richard James Hughes Compton	30 June 21
Richard David Williams, R.D.	15 Sept 21
Sydney Walter Somers Vine	18 Sept 21
George Albert Sharp	25 Sept 21
Alfred James Holland, R.D.	12 Nov 21
Vincent Claude Largo	4 Dec 21
Evelyn Ronald Redvers Roberts	13 Dec 21
Robert Day Chettle	1 Jan 22
Percy Nono Fletcher, R.D.	4 Jan 22
Farquhar Grant	16 Jan 22
Robert Trafford Martin	19 Jan 22
Alphonse Martin Tulloch	12 Feb 22
Ruspini Mallalue, R.D.	21 Feb 22
William Stanley Nelson, D.S.C.	27 Feb 22
Eugene Emmanuel Frost Smith, D.S.C.	13 Mar 22
David Finlay Watson Foden, R.D.	15 Mar 22
Vivian Lockyer Wiles, R.D.	30 May 22
Thomas Walter Heanley, R.D.	10 June 22
Sydney James Cunningham	10 July 22
Harry William Woodcock, R.D.	10 July 22
Lionel Dale Douglas, R.D.	24 Aug 22
Walter de Burgh Thomas	15 Dec 22
*Victor Fraser Lyon, R.D.	11 Jan 23
Richard Kay Harrison, R.D.	14 June 23
William Percival Clifton-Mogg	23 Jan 23
William Littlejohn Wilson, R.D.	10 Feb 23
Charles Arthur Robertson, R.D.	20 Feb 23
Henry Edward Geves Scott-Smith, O.B.E., R.D.	3 Mar 23
John George Spencer	1 Apr 23
Thomas Hatton, R.D.	2 Apr 23
Benjamin Charles Albau Edwin Cowper, R.D.	9 Apr 23

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—*continued.*

Name.	Seniority.
Alexander Parnis, R.D.	2 June 23
Herbert Bartholomew Donovan	13 June 23
Vernon John Henry Bosdet	1 July 23
PW Robert Cowan	1 July 23
Herbert Keer Case, D.S.C.	1 July 23
Ernest Victor Pennington	1 July 23
Henry Richard Leepman-Shaw	20 July 23
James Carson Wilson	20 July 23
John Herbert Gaskell	24 July 23
James Francis Symons, R.D.	2 Aug 23
Rowland Owen Lloyd, O.B.E.	2 Aug 23
George Henry Openshaw	2 Aug 23
William Charles George Smith	2 Aug 23
Richard Sheil	2 Aug 23
Eric Leo MacMahon Shepherd	2 Aug 23
Arthur William Legge	2 Aug 23
Thomas Godman	2 Aug 23
Bernard Thomas Cox, D.S.O.	2 Aug 23
Edward Percy Lyndon, R.D.	2 Aug 23
Robert Wardrop	2 Aug 23
William Cook Postle	2 Aug 23
Ivo James Kay, O.B.E., R.D.	2 Aug 23
Arthur Hutt Ayres, R.D.	2 Aug 23
Charles Stephen Dendy	2 Aug 23
Reginald Herbert Mordington Jones	2 Aug 23
Arthur John Francis Nanscawen	2 Aug 23
William Pawlett Evans, D.S.O.	2 Aug 23
Hubert John Norris	2 Aug 23
Frank James Couldrey, D.S.C.	2 Aug 23
Samuel Walter Tansley	2 Aug 23
Wilfred Ancell Baker	2 Aug 23
George Steele	2 Aug 23
Norman Robert Clinton Ramsay	2 Aug 23
Frederick Arthur Smyth, R.D.	2 Aug 23
William Henry Dunster, R.D.	2 Aug 23
Gordon William Knight	2 Aug 23
Fred Wissler	2 Aug 23
George Edward Barton, R.D.	2 Aug 23
Jack Ronald Stewart Strange, O.B.E.	2 Aug 23
Charles Kemp Paris, R.D.	2 Aug 23
Ben Moss	2 Aug 23
William James Harbord	2 Aug 23
Walter Conway Hake, R.D.	2 Aug 23
William Trannack Clifford	5 Aug 23
Henry Treby Heale	19 Aug 23
Frederick Wilsden Wilsden, R.D.	21 Aug 23

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority
Arthur Bertram Paine	24 Sept 14
*Alexander Petrie	17 Nov 14
Arnold Claud Lancaster Ellis	17 June 15
Donald Mansfield (*Acting Lieut.-Commr.* 30 *June* 17)	27 July 15
Trevor Whitla Bridges	1 Oct 15
William Victor Ogley	1 Oct 15
Cuthbert Leslie Brown	1 Oct 15
John Thomas Daff	1 Oct 15
Horace Leslie Vicary, D.S.C.	1 Oct 15
Cyril Herbert Bromley	1 Oct 15
Ivan Rupert Fleming	1 Oct 15
Arthur Reginald Willis Sayle, R.D.	1 Oct 15
Charles Harry Webb	19 Oct 15
Walter Melville Williams	26 Oct 15
Arnold Taylor, O.B.E.	5 Nov 15
Hugh Elliott Smith, R.D.	14 Dec 15
James Sydney Pyke	1 Jan 16
Henry Haswell Milledge	1 Jan 16
Herbert John Cavill, O.B.E.	1 Jan 16
Arthur Smith	1 Jan 16
Leonard Pirie	1 Jan 16
Archibald George Lecandey	1 Jan 16
James Stanley Mash, R.D.	16 Feb 16
PW Godfrey Martin	1 Apr 16
John Barlow	1 Apr 16
William Watkin Thomas, D.S.C.	1 Apr 16
Albert Christopher Lund	1 Apr 16
Philip Victor Butler	1 Apr 16
Werner Augustus Townend	1 Apr 16
Aveling Moffatt Pontin Ford	2 May 16
Malcolm Cecil Powell, O.B.E.	13 May 16
Reginald Douglas Beard, R.D.	8 June 16
Stephen Hudson Smiles, O.B.E.	1 July 16
Hans Conrad Adolph De Mierre	1 July 16
John Henry Craine	1 Aug 16
Ernest Brown	1 Aug 16
Charles Augustus Panchaud	1 Aug 16
Percy Stanley Smith	1 Aug 16
Arthur Marshall Kinnersley Saul	4 Aug 16
John Augustus Legge, R.D.	7 Aug 16
Tom Hamnett	1 Sept 16
Joseph William Roberts	1 Sept 16
Nicolas Frederick Smiles, D.S.C.	1 Sept 16
Thomas Douglas Thompson	1 Sept 16
Henry George Hatchwell	1 Sept 16
Benjamin Jaquiss	1 Sept 16
William Drummond Bayne	1 Sept 16
James Nelson	1 Sept 16
William Robertson Braine	1 Sept 16
Robert Edgar Sharpley	1 Sept 16
Laurence Dickinson	1 Sept 16
Charles Stanley Cook Steen	1 Sept 16

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Jean Maurice Barbe Pougnet de Marbois, O.B.E.	1 Sept 16
Max William Cooksey	1 Sept 16
Alexander Flett	20 Sept 16
Percy Younghusband	1 Oct 16
Alfred Mark Lee, D.S.C.	1 Oct 16
Francis Joseph Merrett	1 Oct 16
George Leslie, D.S.C.	1 Oct 16
James Roy Harding	1 Oct 16
Arthur Stanley Verity	1 Oct 16
Richard Peat	1 Oct 16
Sidney Greensted	1 Oct 16
James John Enwoldsen	1 Oct 16
William Greig Noble McPherson	1 Oct 16
Hubert Ireland	1 Oct 16
Robert Norman Taylor	1 Oct 16
David Alexander Jack	1 Oct 16
William Price, R.D.	16 Oct 16
William Ernest Crumplin	21 Oct 16
George Sharon Loraine	1 Nov 16
Frederick Maude Maling, D.S.O.	20 Nov 16
Walter Frederick Andrewes	30 Nov 16
Rupert George England	11 Dec 16
Robert Bryce	22 Dec 16
Charles John Walker, D.S.C.	22 Dec 16
James Cargill Murray	22 Dec 16
Walter Rye	26 Jan 17
Bernard Firth, O.B.E. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	27 Jan 17
Rowland Leonard Hastings McNish, D.S.O.	26 Feb 17
Albert Ernest Webster, D.S.O.	27 Feb 17
James Lewis Fell	11 Mar 17
John Bertram Alabaster	2 Apr 17
Robert George Aland Wiltshire	9 Apr 17
Clement James Charlewood, D.S.C.	10 Apr 17
Harry Lawrence Jenkins	22 Apr 17
James Martin, D.S.O.	19 May 17
George Albert Dawson	1 July 17
Percy Sola, D.S.O.	7 July 17
Benjamin William George, D.S.O.	12 July 17
W. Harold Auten, D.S.C. (*Act. Lieut.-Com.*)	2 Aug 17
Alfred Mortleman Eastty, R.D.	5 Aug 17
George Frederick Dickens, D.S.C.	8 Aug 17
Alfred Thompson Pope, D.S.O.	10 Sept 17
William Barr	13 Sept 17
Ralph Leopold Bridges	23 Oct 17
John Byron	7 Nov 17
Mervyn Harley Rodney	2 Dec 17
Joseph Steel	11 Jan 18
William Hutcheon Watt	23 Feb 18
Arnold George Carrick, D.S.C.	27 Feb 18
Charles Wardle Sanderson	2 Apr 18
Hamilton Adye Mason Vetch	2 Apr 18
Michael Desmond Douglas Sullivan	2 Apr 18
Austin Henry de Courcerf Quince	2 Apr 18
Francis Edmund Bourdillon	2 Apr 18
William Harold Stuart Clark	2 Apr 18
Edward Martin Coates	2 Apr 18

Digitized by Google

LIEUTENANTS—*contd.*

Name.	Seniority.
Frederick William Hayes	2 Apr 18
Harry Bird Kirby	2 Apr 18
Stephen Calcott Fox	2 Apr 18
John Elliott Armstrong	2 Apr 18
William Kenneth Fowler	2 Apr 18
Robert Glen Wardrop	2 Apr 18
Frederick Cooke	1 May 18
Alexander Robinson	6 June 18
Alexander Grey	18 July 18
Haskett John Maynard	20 Aug 18
William Loy Churton Marvin	21 Aug 18
Maurice Sidney Youel	13 Sept 18
Harold McCarthy	8 Nov 18
William Campbell, D.S.C.	20 Dec 18
Dudley Haggard	28 Jan 19
Stanley Herbert Russell	28 Jan 19
Frank Beaufort Squire	28 Jan 19
Arthur John Davies-Berrington	28 Jan 19
Herbert Miles Davies	28 Jan 19
Raymond Kerr Rogerson	19 Feb 19
Edward Gavin Farr Butler	15 Mar 19
Frederic Norman Patterson	21 Mar 19
Guy Nottidge	8 Apr 19
Sydney Reginald Smith	18 Apr 19
mAlfred Lloyd Gordon	1 May 19
Robert Cecil Paget	23 May 19
Hubert Gerald Daedalus Merlett	29 May 19
Theophile Le Blancq Pirouet	3 July 19
George William Barker	19 Aug 20
Gilbert Charles Pitcairn	9 May 21

SUB-LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Ret. Lieut.	Sub-Lieutenant.
nJames Whitehill Ross	16 Nov 11	27 Jan 92
Alfred Robert du Domaine	26 Oct 09	1 Feb 94
John Thomson McLean	6 Feb 05	22 Apr 96
Thomas Moffett Potts, O.B.E. (*Act. Lieut.-Commr.*)	6 Feb 05	13 Feb 97
Ernest William Wise	23 Nov 05	5 July 97
nGeorge Washington Melsom, O.B.E.	4 July 10	28 June 98
Trevor Tenison	7 Dec 15	14 Nov 98
William Harry Budden	21 Dec 10	21 Sept 00
Alexander Nicoll	2 Dec 17	17 Feb 05
Maurice McDonnell Kennelly	11 Aug 21	1 July 13
John Gwyndd Wood, D.S.C	26 Feb 18	27 Apr 16
Willis Bruce Gaudion	5 Feb 19	16 Apr 17
ohn Horace Blakiston	4 Nov 19	27 June 18

Digitized by Google

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
Henry Borlase	26 Aug 73
William Gawthrop	30 June 82
Richard Arthur Shaw	30 June 90
Vincent Fortescue Sparks	30 June 90
Bertram Langley Gace	30 June 90
Charles Albert Robertson	27 Jan 92
James Morris	13 May 92
Ernest Hart	8 May 93
John Edward May	6 Sept 94
William James Collom	31 Oct 95
David Thomas	31 Oct 96
William Applebye-Robinson	24 Feb 96
mAlbert Barron	12 Feb 98
mReginald Coombes	8 Oct 98
mCharles Leigh Kinnear	14 Nov 98
Edward Laurence Leslie Webb	4 Sept 99
mArthur Stanger	30 Mar 00
mSydney Stapleton Holman	12 Nov 00
Bernard William Thunder (*Act. Lieut.*)	10 Apr 01
Alexander James Hosken	28 Feb 02
mRichard de Verdon Williams (*Lieut.-Col. R.F.A.(T.)*)	1 Jan 03
Francis Graham Ramsay	28 Jan 03
mHarold Percy Rugg	1 Apr 03
Horatio Sibbons	19 June 03
Bernard Clifford Webb	13 Oct 03
James Christian	13 Oct 03
Gustavus Barton	24 May 04
Edward Smith McLaren	26 Jan 05
Thomas Frederick Herbert Roberts	6 Feb 05
Edwyn Russell Hutchons	19 Oct 06
Ernest Reginald Maples (*Act. Lieut.*)	7 June 07
Cecil Gavegan	1 Oct 07
Leonard Edward Owen	1 July 08
Lionel Brenton Sheppard	12 June 11
Ralph Herbert Laurence Alder	23 Sept 13
*PW*Frederick Ernest Tordiffe	1 Apr 14
Oswald Taylor (*Act. Lieut.*)	21 July 17
Edward Dominic O'Connor	21 July 17
Arthur Ivor David Habgood	8 Sept 17
Geoffrey Chambers Flower	6 Nov 17
Bernard Beckford Bevan	6 Mar 18
John Walter Lamble	27 Aug 18
John William Stevens ⊖	11 Sept 18

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER COMMANDERS.

(*Engineer Lieutenant-Commander retired with rank of Engineer Commander.*)

Name.	Seniority.
William George Milner	30 Nov 17
James Dennis Dunn, R.D.	11 Nov 18
James Richard Clay, R.D.	11 Nov 18
David Alexander Stewart Lee, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Dunning, R.D.	31 Mar 19
¤Charles William Forbes, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Ralph Hodgson Atkinson, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Henry Percy Owen	31 Mar 19
¤Peter McLaren Kelt, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Irving Furlong, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Alfred Moss, R.D.	31 Mar 19
James McGowan, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Alfred Daniel Varian, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Robert Owen, R.D.	31 Mar 19
John Lang	31 Mar 19
Andrew Alexander Purvis, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Edward William Rutter, R.D.	31 Mar 19
William Robertson, R.D.	31 Mar 19
Alfred William Batley, R.D.	29 Apr 19
Andrew Kerr, R.D.	22 June 19
Arthur Edward Starkey, R.D.	29 May 19
William Thomas Tucker, R.D.	20 Nov 19
James Young, O.B.E., R.D.	6 Dec 19
Frederick Gambier Haynes, O.B.E., R.D.	27 May 20
Henry Samuel Hoar, O.B.E., R.D.	23 Jan 21
¤George Albert Vine, R.D.	26 Jan 21
William Scott, R.D.	12 Apr 21
William Relph, R.D.	12 Apr 21

ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Robert McWhannell, R.D.	25 Nov 16
William John Brown, R.D.	27 Jan 17
Charles Munro	1 Jan 23

Digitized by Google

SENIOR ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Senior Engineer.
William Pearce	1 Feb 07	29 Jan 92
Patrick Lawrence Waldron, R.D.	22 Feb 11	29 Jan 92
Christopher William Hale	17 Nov 08	27 Feb 92
Peter Smith, R.D.	1 Mar 04	6 Oct 92
mAlexander Henderson, R.D.	21 Dec 07	27 Oct 92
mHugh Crawford Boyle, R.D.	16 Aug 06	2 May 93
James Thom Smith, R.D.	15 May 09	13 July 93
George Herbert Gordon, R.D.	5 Oct 11	26 Aug 93
Frank Cooper, R.D.	17 Sept 10	26 Aug 93
John Cameron, R.D.	10 Aug 06	19 June 94
Robert Leslie, O.B.E.	8 Oct 04	6 Sept 94
Claude Charles Lapsley, O.B.E., D.S.C.	16 Oct 08	12 Feb 95
mJohn Barber	10 Aug 06	7 Dec 95
Alexander Meindewar	26 Mar 11	2 June 97
Harry James Spiers, R.D.	22 Oct 12	11 Aug 97
Hedley Thomas Richardson, R.D.	23 Nov 13	8 July 99
Edward Catmore Chaston (*Nautical Assessor*)	23 Oct 13	1 Dec 99
mThomas Spier Smith	11 July 12	14 Mar 00
Frederick John Blake, R.D.	24 Oct 12	17 Dec 00
mWilliam Donald Robertson, R.D.	29 May 11	4 Sept 02
Robert Hood Fleming, R.D.	2 Aug 12	28 Oct 02
William Mathieson	24 Aug 08	31 Oct 04
Robert Sastre Mitchell	16 Aug 10	13 Apr 05
John Gould	26 Oct 11	7 Apr 06
Arthur Llewellyn Morris, R.D.	7 Dec 13	23 July 12

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF CHIEF ENGINEER

Name.	Ret. Chief Engineer.	Engineer.
Thomas Thorburn, M.V.O., R.D.	16 Feb 06	30 June 89
George Roberts Burman, R.D.	27 Dec 11	31 Dec 89
John Henry Richardson	11 Jan 08	31 Dec 89
George John Rogers	11 Feb 07	30 June 90
Alexander Walker	22 Dec 03	20 Jan 91
William Drysdale Hamilton	13 Apr 08	18 Aug 91
Edward Gordon, D.S.C., R.D.	17 Oct 08	26 Aug 93

SENIOR ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority.
Peter Low	16 Jan 03
William Henry Stanley, R.D.	2 Apr 06
mArthur Edmund Nuttall	2 June 06

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.-Comdr.	Eng. Lieut.
David Lawrence	31 Mar 19	31 Dec 88
John Lambert, R.D.	31 Mar 19	30 June 89
Edmund Cooch Stewart Elmslie, M.B.E.	5 Nov 17	31 Dec 89
Paul Macdonald, R.D.	18 June 19	1 Sept 92
John Osborn Morgan	31 Mar 19	1 Sept 92
William Thompson Brown, R.D.	31 Mar 19	1 Sept 92
Charles Rickard Nutt	21 Jan 19	1 Feb 94
Alexander Denholm	31 Mar 19	26 Aug 95
Joseph Henry Heathcote	31 Mar 19	3 Feb 96
William Brooke	26 Oct 20	3 Feb 96
William David Bevan, R.D.	9 June 20	12 Aug 96
Archibald Macdonald	31 Mar 19	12 Aug 96
John Ford Rothwell, R.D.	31 Mar 19	22 Mar 97
Peter Muir	31 Mar 19	19 Aug 97
Edward Owen Griffith, R.D.	31 Mar 19	16 June 98
mHerbert Gordon Hean	11 Nov 18	16 June 98
John Scott Herriot, R.D.	1 Mar 22	16 June 98
Matthew William Byrne, R.D.	12 Apr 21	20 Oct 98
William Marsden Fletcher, R.D. (*Nautical Assessor*)	17 Nov 20	20 Dec 98
William Rowe, D.S.O., R.D.	20 Jan 21	26 May 99
Walter Neill Masterton, R.D.	21 Apr 21	21 Aug 99
George Clay	17 Nov 20	17 Feb 00
James Macintosh Smith, R.D.	31 May 21	17 Feb 00
Magnus White, R.D.	31 May 21	16 May 00
William Henry Bell	14 Oct 20	30 May 00
mFrederick Monkhouse Jones, R.D.	12 Apr 21	8 Oct 00
John Birchall	12 Apr 21	30 Oct 00
Thomas Ambrose, R.D.	9 Apr 21	15 Feb 01
Ralph Osborn Harwood	9 June 21	13 Mar 01
William Duncan, R.D.	12 Apr 21	21 Mar 01
George Harold Prockter, R.D.	3 Nov 16	4 Apr 01
mThomas Joseph Bowman Richards, R.D.	12 Apr 21	4 May 01
mWilliam McRae Campbell, R.D.	14 Apr 21	11 June 01
Harold McNeil	12 Apr 21	30 Sept 01
John Alexander Mungall	7 Dec 21	1 Feb 02
William Whyte, R.D.	3 Apr 21	19 July 02
Robert Lawson	27 Oct 19	11 July 02
William John Dibb, R.D.	4 July 21	19 Mar 03
Owen Edwards, R.D.	16 Oct 19	1 May 03
Charles Richardson Hughes	12 Apr 21	18 Aug 03
William Henry Reynolds, R.D.	12 Apr 21	19 Sept 03
Thomas McLeod, R.D.	19 Oct 16	6 Aug 04
Charles Arthur Jones	23 Dec 18	31 Jan 05
James Washington Smith	31 Mar 19	31 Jan 05

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS RETIRED WITH RANK OF ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER—contd.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.-Comdr.	Eng. Lieut.
Charles Lionel Penney, R.D.	31 Mar 19	31 Jan 05
William Edward Forster, R.D.	31 Mar 19	2 May 06
Frederick William James, R.D.	31 Mar 19	20 Sept 06
Norman Macdonald	12 Apr 21	23 Jan 07
William Edward Polley, R.D.	31 Mar 19	30 Dec 07
mWilliam Brown McCall, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 May 11
William Henry Tomkins, R.D.	31 Mar 19	10 Aug 11
Frederick William Wildish, R.D.	1 Sept 21	26 May 13
John Davies, R.D.	31 Mar 19	24 June 13

ENGINEERS RETIRED WITH RANK OF SENIOR ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Sen. Engineer.	Engineer.
John William Smith, R.D.,	16 Feb 05	28 July 88
John Edward Morgan	9 July 14	31 Dec 88
Edwin Arthur Perry	27 June 11	31 Dec 88
Charles James Park	13 Apr 11	31 Dec 89
Thomas Fairlie Fairlie, R.D.	1 Jan 15	8 Mar 92
John McIver, R.D.	19 Aug 12	1 Sept 92
Archibald Colquhoun	5 May 11	6 Sept 94
Adam Gordon Dixon	17 July 05	23 Mar 97
William Glen, R.D.	17 July 12	22 Apr 99
Thomas Ripley, R.D.	14 Apr 14	11 Sept 99
Andrew Cockburn, R.D	12 June 14	1 Jan 01
mGeorge Lionel Ball, R.D.	1 Oct 13	11 Feb 02
Alfred James Harlow, R.D.	18 Dec 14	4 Mar 03
Alexander Croft Carlisle Kinning, R.D.	29 June 14	17 Oct 03
Matthew Henry Fisher	11 Aug 13	7 Sept 05

ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Sir Edward Nicholl, *Kt.*	31 Dec 89	Albert Green	4 Sept 07
John Sinclair, R.D.	30 June 90	Charles Stansfield Marshall	6 Oct 09

Digitized by Google

ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Seniority.
eorge Edwin Morrell, R.D.	6 Nov 15
hn Ernest Fea, R.D.	10 Mar 16
illiam Tod	25 Nov 19

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS RETIRED AS ENGINEER.

Name.	Ret. Engineer.	Asst. Engineer.
alph Hall Catherall	20 Feb 08	31 Dec 86
ohn North Adams	1 Feb 07	26 Aug 93
obert Arthur Jordan	14 Mar 12	24 Feb 97
dam Anderson	10 Dec 08	27 Apr 97
harles Clifforde Perkins	29 Apr 04	16 June 98
lexander Lennox	30 Oct 05	23 Mar 00
avid Donaldson	13 Feb 07	2 Apr 00

ENGINEER SUB-LIEUTS. RETIRED AS ENGINEER LIEUTS.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.	Eng. Sub-Lieut.
homas Hunter	31 Mar 19	26 Aug 93
erbert Dale Haverfield	12 Apr 21	12 Feb 95
onald Ross	28 May 20	3 Feb 96
ames Cameron Imlay	1 June 21	24 Feb 97
ohn Wallace	12 Apr 21	27 Apr 97
dward Montgomery Hall	31 May 21	16 June 98
lfred Hadwen Fell	7 Apr 21	27 Aug 98
obert Alexander McLellan	12 Apr 21	13 June 99
illiam McDonald	7 May 21	3 Mar 00
lexander Robertson	15 Mar 16	9 Oct 00

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS RETIRED AS ENGINEER LIEUTS.

Name.	Ret. Eng. Lieut.	Commd. Eng.
eorge Parker	11 June 23	30 Dec 16
eorge Holman	17 May 22	1 June 17
homas Wilson	24 Sept 22	1 Jan 19

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED ENGINEERS.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Alek Nelson	30 Dec 16	Evan Thomas Evans	1 Jan 19
William Ellis Swaine	30 Dec 16	Albert Chick	1 Jan 21
John Fawcett Dix	30 Dec 16	James McGavin	1 Jan 21
George Thomson	30 Dec 16	*William Henry Northcott	1 Jan 21
Thomas Elliot	30 Dec 16	Fred Chappell	1 Jan 21
Harry Wilson	11 Jan 17	Henry Kearney	1 Jan 21
Colin Sutherland	11 Jan 17	John Wilkinson	1 Jan 21
George Alexander Cunningham	1 June 17	John Edward Dixon	1 Jan 21
John Bond	1 July 18	Charles Henry Hunter	1 Jan 21
Robert Frederick Burdon	1 July 18	William James Beresford	1 Jan 21
Elisha Boyce	1 Jan 19	Griffith Ellis	1 Apr 21
		John O'Donovan	1 July 21

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS (REGISTRARS).

Alfred Smith, R.D.	30 Mar 21	Luther Stromberg, R.D.	30 June 21
John Henry Underdown, R.D.	30 Mar 21	William Morgan Davies, R.D.	30 June 21
William Thompson, R.D.	30 Mar 21	Charles Ernest Plummer, R.D.	30 June 21
James Yeoman Mosey, O.B.E., R.D.	30 Mar 21	James Squirrell Gilchrist, R.D.	30 June 21
John Stewart, R.D.	30 Mar 21	Arthur Charles Saunders	1 Jan 22
William Henry Godfrey Deacon, I.S.O., R.D.	27 May 21	Bertram Hughes Ridler, R.D.	30 June 22
John Mortishead, M.B.E., R.D.	27 May 21	William Bassett, R.D.	29 May 23
Henry Roche, R.D.	27 May 21	John Young, R.D.	31 May 23
Charles Stuart Hall, O.B.E., R.D.	27 May 21		

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

(*From the List of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders (O. in C. 7th March, 1904)*

Name	Retired Pay Com.	Pay Lieut.-Com.
Samuel Canham Hastings, R.D.	14 Oct 21	8 Apr 14
mDonald Matthews Mackenzie, R.D.	14 Oct 21	8 Apr 14
Walter John Woodcoat, R.D.	14 Oct 21	17 May 14
Charles Warren Carter, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 June 14
Henry Elliot Clarke, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 June 14
George Edwin Percy Craven, R.D.	26 Sept 21	10 June 14
mWilliam Charles Fiddes, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 June 14
*Walter Hamilton Gordon, O.B.E., R.D.	6 Dec 21	29 June 14
Cecil James Hewer Cowdy	26 Aug 21	9 July 14
Albert Edward Lo'er, R.D.	14 Oct 21	15 Oct 14
Charles Frederick Foster, R.D.	14 Oct 21	15 Oct 14
Harold Edward William Lutt, R.D.	15 Nov 21	5 Nov 14
Herbert Lloyd-Jones, R.D.	21 May 22	15 Nov 14
Walter Wemyss Browne, R.D.	14 July 22	29 Nov 14
Clarence Edgar Norris, R.D.	19 Nov 21	29 Nov 14
Horace Clough, R.D.	16 May 22	10 Dec 14
Walter Clifford Northcott, R.D.	14 Oct 21	10 Dec 14
William Francis Giles, R.D.	18 Sept 21	11 Oct 15
Cyril Duncan Cross, R.D.	13 Apr 22	15 Oct 16
Herbert Walter Tilly, R.D.	14 Oct 21	2 May 17
mArchie Douglas Henry, R.D.	3 May 22	18 Dec 19

Digitized by Google

STAFF PAYMASTERS (REGISTRARS)

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
Benjamin Alfred Forrow, R.D.	18 Feb 02	William Daniel Thompson	4 Aug 06
Sir Jeffrey Browning, C.B.E., I.S.O.	9 July 04	Thomas John Mitchell	24 Jan 08
		James Clark	2 June 09

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (OLD STYLE).

Edwin Taffs, R.D.	9 July 04	Reginald Crichton Neate	15 Feb 15

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (NEW STYLE).

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.
William Hudson, R.D.	15 May 00	Henry Pye, R.D.	17 June 10
William John Ferries, R.D.	20 Feb 01	George Richardson, R.D.	10 June 12
Daniel McIlgorm	20 July 01	Jeremiah Jeremiah Leonard, R.D.	17 June 13
Edgar Marrable	18 Feb 02	George Nugent Thorp	14 Feb 13
Michael John Culhane	18 Feb 02	Alexander Robertson	13 Aug 14
James Toohey	14 Feb 03	John William Wilson, R.D.	14 Feb 15
Robert Cecil Warren Merrick, R.D.	4 Feb 03	John Norman Garnock, R.D.	19 Mar 15
George Moffat, M.B.E., R.D.	6 July 03	Joseph Joel Watts	5 Aug 15
William Rodgwell Twitchett	6 July 03	Harold Robert Rodish	9 July 16
Frederick Charles Stevenson, R.D.	9 July 04	George Clark	27 July 17
Hur'and Jacob, R.D.	17 July 05	Henry Genochio	14 Oct 17
Stephen Smith Robson, R.D.	17 July 05	John George Clements, R.D	4 June 18
Robert Houston, R.D	4 Aug 06	Edward Llewellyn Marriott	4 June 18
John Edward Sorrell, R.D.	23 Jan 07	Alexander Macdonald	4 June 18
George Main Smith, R.D.	23 Jan 07	Charles Albert Dunn, R.D.	4 June 18
John Ramsey	26 July 07	Mortimer Edmund Thomson	4 June 18
Sir Alexander Arthur Walker, *Bt.*	13 Jan 09	Henry Groome Brown, R.D.	4 June 18
George Marsh Middleton Rae, R.D.	17 June 10	Thomas Hayes	4 June 18
		James Johnston	9 Jan 19
		Denis O'Beirne	8 July 19

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTERS

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
George Thomas Luxton.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 1 Jan 84
Edgar Bates	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
William Henry Bignold, O.B.E. . . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 6 Sept 94
John Thomas Hynes	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
George Owen	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 12 Feb 95
Charles Thomas Ellington . . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 26 Aug 95
Nicholas Seymour	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 18 Apr 99
Charles Lupton Lord, O.B.E. . . .	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 20 May 99
Sydney Scott, O.B.E.	15 May 00	*Hon. P.* 27 Jan 00
John Samuel	15 May 00	—
Robert Hobbins, I.S.O.	20 July 01	—
Frederick William Bune	6 July 03	—
Arthur Robert Dawson, I.S.O., M.B.E. .	6 July 03	—
James Howie Hamilton	22 Jan 04	—
William Charles Woollven	4 Aug 06	—
Ernest Albert Richardson	13 Jan 11	—
Frederick Joyes	15 Feb 11	—

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

David Graham	19 July 14	—
John William Skevington	14 Aug 14	—
Walter Wilson	19 Jan 16	—
John Millar	24 July 16	—
Alexander Jackson Taylor	24 July 16	—
John William Upham, O B E. . . .	10 Oct 16	—
Albert Rhind	5 Aug 17	—
Charles Edward Garrett	5 Aug 17	—
Bertie James Farwell	5 Aug 17	—
Arthur John Hill	8 Feb 18	—
John Cartwright	8 Feb 18	—
Robert Duncan	14 Apr 18	—
Harry Graystone	9 Sept 18	—

Digitized by Google

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS RETIRED.

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
Patrick Bernard Troy	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
John Ross Buckley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 1 Jan 84
John Hesse Thomas	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 12 Feb 92
Nathan Alexander Mackie	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 93
Thomas Frederick Hemsley	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 26 Aug 94
Percy Hoad	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 24 Feb 97
James Cosgrove	15 May 00	*Hon. A.P.* 25 May 97
George Edward Wade	22 Jan 04	—
Ashley Nicholson Lipscomb	9 July 04	—
Laurence O'Shaughnessy	9 July 04	—
Henry Hurst Holland	13 Jan 11	—

PAYMASTER SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

George Elliott Hall	24 Jan 15	—
Charles Ernest Egan	24 Nov 15	—
Patrick Joseph McDermott	8 Feb 16	—

ACCOUNTANT OFFICERS, R.N.R. (General Service)

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS (*O. in C. 7 Mar.* 1904).

(*Officers retired subsequently to W.O.2483a of July* 1919).

Walter John Whadcoat, R.D.	17 May 14	—
John Patrick Scullard, R.D.	10 June 14	—
Gilbert Goodman, R.D.	29 June 14	—
Richard Henry Martell, R.D.	15 Oct 16	—
Edward Arthur Jacobs, R.D.	11 Nov 17	—
Henry Thomas Crichton	15 Oct 18	—

Digitized by Google

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS (*O. in C.* 7 *Mar.* 1904).

Name.	Seniority.	Rank and Seniority on Honorary List.
Reginald Joseph Francis	20 Oct 17	—
(*Officers retired subsequently to W.O.*2483*a of July* 1919).		
Herbert John Down	3 Feb 15	—
Harry Kenneth Hallam	24 Aug 16	—
Evan Cuthbert Pike, M.B.E.	27 Sept 16	—
Robert William Hunton	4 Oct 16	—
James Walwyn Cyrulis Morgan, M.B.E.	10 Oct 16	—
Charles Leslie Holmes	23 Oct 16	—
Thomas Emrys Daniel	17 Nov 16	—
***Thomas** Ernest Roser Harris	23 Nov 16	—
William Bates Keywood	8 May 19	—

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS.

List of Officers Retired from the Active List.

CAPTAINS.

	Seniority.
m *Viscount* Elveden, C.B., C.M.G., M.P.	5 Apr 19
The Hon. Cyril Augustus Ward, M.V.O.	5 Apr 19

(*Captain R. N. Emergency List*).

COMMANDER RETIRED WITH THE RANK OF CAPTAIN.

	Ret. Capt.	*Commr.*
Edmund Wildy, O.B.E., VD	30 May 21	30 June 17

COMMANDERS.

	Seniority.
Robert Still, VD	30 June 19
Hugh Brown Glyn Robertson, VD, A.M.I.C.E.	30 June 21

COMMANDERS.

Promoted from Lieutenant-Commanders' List.

	Ret. Commr.	*Lieut.-Cmr.*
Robert Casson Standring, VD	15 Nov 21	17 May 12
Ronald Cochran Stevenson	7 Oct 21	17 May 15
Alfred Edward Smithson, O.B.E.	15 Aug 21	28 Oct 15
Samuel Baker Froude, VD	4 Oct 21	20 Dec 17

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

	Seniority.
Frederick J. Paice (*Act. Cmr., 30 Sept.* 18)	8 Aug 16
Frederick Vivian Vaughan	7 Nov 19
Cecil Meldon Dillon, VD	7 Apr 21

LIEUTENANTS.

	Seniority.
Frank Robertson Blair	28 July 15
William George Duktsfield	8 Feb 17

SURGEON CAPTAIN

Reginald John Edward Hanson, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.	30 June 21

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE—RETIRED OFFICERS—*contd.*

List of Officers Retired from the Active List—contd.

SURGEON COMMANDER.

Frank Wybourn Smith ... ... 7 Nov 15

SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COMMANDER.

Charles Samuel Brewer... ... 11 Feb 17

PAYMASTER COMMANDERS.

Percy Nisbet ... ... 1 Jan 21
Norris Todd Francis, VD ... ... 1 Jan 21

Officers Retired from the list of Temporary Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Name.	Seniority.	Name.	Seniority.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS.

Herbert Octavius Mock ... 24 Apr 17 | James Wilfred Turrell, M.C. 8 Nov 17

LIEUTENANTS.

Henry Edward Keightley ... 15 Sept 14
Walter James Thomas Boreham ... ... 9 Oct 14
Henry Frederick Peaty ... 9 Oct 14
Edward Lock... ... ... 11 May 15
Richard Henry Homer, C.G.M. ... ... 14 June 15
Henry Joseph Luckham ... 1 Nov 15
Edward James Regan ... 27 Nov 15
Charles Sydney Hosking ... 30 May 16
Alfred Martin, O.B.E. ... 12 Aug 16
Henry Adolphus Stevens ... 13 Mar 17
Archibald John Jenkins Richardson ... ... 21 Aug 17
Norman Mackenzie ... ... 27 Aug 17
Charles Turton Piper ... 28 Aug 17
David Thomas Moore ... 3 Sept 17
Richard Frederick Roger ... 3 Sept 17
Charles Henry Reed ... ... 6 Sept 17
William Henry Pairing, C.G.M. ... ... 1 May 18
Frederick William Sear, M.C., C.G.M. ... ... 5 June 18
Charles Frederick Wright ... 28 Aug 18
William Milton, M.C. ... 5 Dec 18
John Frederick Knight Trowin ... ... 13 Apr 19

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Arthur Hobbs ... ... 13 May 15
Rupert Gray ... ... 23 Oct 15
Frederick Joseph Willy ... 28 Jan 16
William Ford ... ... 1 Apr 17

PAYMASTER LIEUTENANTS.

William Thomas Perkins ... 12 Feb 17 | Henry Pointing ... ... 8 Apr 17

Digitized by Google

LATE ROYAL NAVAL ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

Disbanded on 1st April, 1892.

The names of Officers of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will be retained in the Navy List provided they forward Annually, between the 1st January and 31st March, to the Editor of the Navy List, a notification of their being alive.

Officers marked ‖ have passed the Board of Trade examination in Navigation

LIEUTENANTS COMMANDING.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade
mRichard Betton Sayce (*Retired Lieut.-Com. R.N.*)	20 Oct 83	Bristol
‖*The Marquis of* Ailsa	9 Dec 87	Clyde
mWilliam Smith (*additional*) (*Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.* 16 *May* 1887)	15 Oct 90	

Digitized by Google

HONORARY LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Arthur Henry Sutherland (*late Sub-Lieut. R.N.A.V.*)	3 June 78	London.
Lord D'Abernon, K.C.M.G.	22 Nov 87	,,
Alfred Chaworth Lyster	24 Dec 88	,,
The Hon. Henry Charles Denison (*late Captain R.A.*)	23 May 89	Liverpool.
James Shelley Bontein (*Major late Lothians and Border Horse* (*Yeomanry*)	22 May 90	,,

SUB-LIEUTENANTS.

Harry Langdon, C.B., V.D.	13 Nov 76	Liverpool.
Charles Henry Jacks	24 Sept 79	London.
Arthur Bethune Woodd	9 Feb 80	,,
Allen Hastings Fry	19 May 80	,,
James Madge	6 Jan 82	Bristol.
Richard William Charlesson	3 July 83	Liverpool.
Arthur Edward Elmes	19 Feb 84	Bristol.
Arthur Adolph Kusel	27 Sept 86	Liverpool.
Charles Stewart	1 June 87	,,
Sydney Hoare	2 Jan 88	London.
Robert Campbell	12 Sept 88	Clyde.
John Edward Green (*Employed under Board of Agriculture and Fisheries*)	20 Sept 88	Bristol.
Henry Manning Knight	19 Nov 89	London.
His Honour Judge Benjamin Fossett Lock	1 Jan 90	,,
James Edward Scott	6 Jan 90	,,
Charles Napier Rodick	4 Nov 90	Bristol.

HONORARY SUB-LIEUTENANT.

Charles Joseph Wharton	9 Apr 88	London.

HONORARY CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Thomas Rees Walters, M.A.	16 Mar 77	Liverpool.
Rev. Canon Robson	6 Jan 81	,,
Rev. Erasmus Austin Ommanney, M.A. (*Retired Commander, R.N.*)	5 Jan 85	Bristol.
Rev. Conolly Thomas Porter, D.D., LL.D.	1 Jan 88	Liverpool.
Rev. Edward Riley, M.A.	26 Sept 90	London.

Digitized by Google

STAFF SURGEONS.

Name.	Date of Commission.	Late Brigade.
Alfred Charles Edward Harris, F.R.C.S.	9 Oct 89	Liverpool
ohn MacIayre, M.B....	23 Feb 91	Clyde.

SURGEONS.

Thomas Herbert Wadd	1 Feb 76	London.
William Edward Pountney, M.D.	8 May 86	Bristol.
Francis William S. Wicksteed, M.B.	22 May 86	"
Herbert Collier, M.D.	21 Sept 86	London.
Charles Arthur Wigan, M.D.	1 July 87	Bristol.
Cecil Rupert Chaworth Lyster	24 Oct 87	London.
Charles Fox Goode	16 Feb 89	"
Charles Samuel Brewer	30 Oct 89	Liverpool.
John Edward Gemmell, M.B.	30 Oct 89	"
Samuel Osborn...	3 Apr 90	London.
Andrew Freeland Fergus	23 Apr 90	Clyde.

HONORARY SURGEONS.

mArthur Keess (*late R.N.*)	22 May 86	London
Edmund Distin Maddick (*late R.N.*)	20 Apr 87	"
Griffith Richard Griffith, M.B.	26 July 87	Liverpool.

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

Edward Lawrence Peel Nisbet	21 Apr 90	London.
Alfred Gunn	21 Apr 90	"

HONORARY ASSISTANT PAYMASTER.

Henry Lindley Pilley...	14 Jan 88	London.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

Flag Officers.

10 *Pensions of £365 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
Admiral Sir Edmund R. Fremantle, G.C.B., C.M.G.	14 Nov 01	16 Oct 95
Admiral Sir Cyprian A. G. Bridge, G.C.B.	22 Aug 11	30 Aug 03
Admiral Sir Compton E. Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	18 Sept 12	25 Jan 02
Admiral Sir Robert H. Harris, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	31 Jan 13	1 Sept 04
Admiral Sir Arthur W. Moore, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.	31 July 16	10 Oct 07
Admiral Sir Reginald N. Custance, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.C.L.	10 Oct 16	18 May 08
Admiral Sir Wilmot H. Fawkes, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., LL.D.	7 Sept 19	12 Oct 08
Admiral Sir Reginald F. H. Henderson, G.C.B.	12 Oct 20	2 Dec 08
Admiral Sir Richard Poore, Bt., K.C.B., C.V.O.	11 Apr 22	17 July 11
Admiral Sir George F. King Hall, K.C.B., C.V.O.	29 June 23	19 May 12

Captains.

18 *Pensions of £150 a year.*

Captain Robert N. Bax, C.B.	1 May 22	1 Jan 13
Captain Vernon H. S. Haggard, C.M.G.	2 May 22	1 Jan 13
Captain William Bowden-Smith, C.B.E.	2 May 22	1 Jan 13
Captain Robert W. Glennie, C.M.G.	2 May 22	30 June 13
Captain Francis A. L. Andrews, C.B.E.	3 May 22	30 June 13
Captain Charles P. Beatty-Pownall, C.M.G.	3 May 22	30 June 13
Captain Alan C. Bruce, C.B., D.S.O.	3 May 22	30 June 13
Captain Richard G. A. W. Stapleton-Cotton, C.B.E., M.V.O.	16 May 22	30 June 13
Captain Percival H. H. Thompson, C.M.G.	1 July 22	30 June 13
Captain Alexander V. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O.	2 July 22	30 June 13
Captain George Trewby, C.M.G., D.S.O.	23 July 22	30 June 13
Captain William H. D. Boyle, C.B.	24 July 22	30 June 13
Captain Albert P. Addison, C.M.G.	25 July 22	30 June 13
Captain Frederick C. Dreyer, C.B., C.B.E.	1 Nov 22	30 June 13
Captain Charles Tibbits, C.B.E., M.V.O.	15 Nov 22	31 Dec 13
Captain Francis H. Mitchell, D.S.O.	16 Nov 22	31 Dec 13
Captain Cecil D. S. Railes	16 Nov 22	31 Dec 13
Captain John E. Cameron, C.B., M.V.O.	16 Jan 23	31 Dec 13

Engineer Officers.

2 *Pensions of £200 a year for Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals, and Chief Inspectors of Machinery.*

Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir Henry John Oram, K.C.B., F.R.S.	19 Jan 22	25 Oct 07
Engineer Rear-Admiral Robert Mayston, C.B.	4 June 22	9 July 04

2 *Pensions of £150 a year for Engineer Captains.*

Engineer Captain Lewis Jones Watson, O.B.E.	5 Mar 23	17 Apr 19
Engineer Captain John Eden Moorhead	2 Aug 23	17 Apr 19

Officers whose names are in Italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS—*contd.*

General Officers, Royal Marines.

6 *Pensions of* £200 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	Seniority.
General Sir Francis W. Thomas, K.C.B.	22 July 11	20 Nov 89
Major-General Nowell F. E. G. Sampson-Way, C.B.	17 Sept 14	8 Sept 95
Major-General Frederic A. Ogle, C.B.	22 Dec 16	29 Aug 98
General Frederick Baldwin	23 Apr 17	19 May 10
General Townley W. Dowding	6 July 18	21 Nov 10
General Arthur French, C.B.	26 Mar 21	1 Aug 04

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.

4 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

Colonel Comdt. Alexander R. H. Hutchison, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	21 June 21	26 Nov 19
Colonel Comdt. George J. H. Mullins, C.B.	3 Oct 21	1 June 20
Colonel Comdt. Picton Phillipps, C.M.G., M.V.O.	1 Jan 23	3 Oct 21
Colonel Comdt. V.C. Lewis S. T. Halliday, C.B.	15 Jan 23	1 Oct 20

Medical Officers.

3 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

Inspector-General Sir Henry E. Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.S., K.H.S.	25 Feb 09	7 Nov 94
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir James Porter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., M.A., K.H.P.	1 Feb 13	11 May 06
Surgeon Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur W. May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S. K.H.P.	14 July 20	11 May 13

Accountant Officers.

Pensions of £100 *a year.*

Paymaster Captain Francis R. C. Whiddon	5 Mar 15	30 July 05
Paymaster-in-Chief George E. Marcon	19 Jan 22	30 Dec 98
Paymaster Rear-Admiral Sir Francis H. Smith, K.C.B.	19 Feb 22	30 Jan 20

Officers whose names are in italics *are on the Retired List.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS WHO HAVE PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS &c., RECEIVED IN THE SERVICE.

Admirals. — *Date of Pension.*

Armand T. Powlett . . . . . 17 Dec 60
The Hon. Sir Stanley C. J. Colville, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. . . . 23 May 97
Spencer, V. Y. de Horsey . . . . . 4 June 01
Hugh P. Williams . . . . . 15 Aug 04
Sir Montague E. Browning, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O. . . . . 21 Mar 90

Rear-Admirals.

Sir Sydney M. Eardley Wilmot . . 20 Apr 80
Sir Henry H. Bruce, K.C.B., M.V.O. 18 June 81
George H. Baird, C.B. . . . . 21 Oct 03

Captains.

William J. W. Barnard . . . . . 10 Feb 91
The Hon. Lionel J. O. Lambart, D.S.O. 16 Feb 94
Thomas H. Heming . . . . . 29 June 96
Francis Bowden-Smith . . . . . 26 Feb 97
Henry F. Aplin . . . . . 1 Oct 01
Anselan J. B. Stirling, C.B. . . . 14 Jan 02
The Hon. Herbert Meade, D.S.O. . . 14 Sept 05
Frank F. Rose, D.S.O. . . . . 28 Aug 15
Herbert M. Perfect, C.B.E. . . . . 16 Apr 07

Commanders.

Henry K. Gregson . . . . . 9 May 92
Frederick C. Halahan, M.V.O., D.S.O. 14 June 05
Henry G. R. Bevan . . . . . 16 Mar 06
Marchant H. Penfold . . . . . 10 Dec 08
Neston W. Diggle, C.M.G. . . . . 24 Apr 16
Francis H. Sandford, D.S.O. . . . 2 June 16
Philip E. Phillips, D.S.O. . . . . 7 Nov 14
Norman H. Carter . . . . . 7 Sept 16

Wing Commander.

Joseph R. W. Smyth-Pigott, D.S.O. . 3 Feb 14

Squadron Commanders.

Gerald W. S. Aldwell . . . . . 25 Mar 15
Francis G. Brodribb . . . . . 31 Oct 15
Reginald L. G. Marix . . . . . 20 Oct 17

Lieutenant-Commanders.

James Attfield . . . . . 17 Dec 87
Henry McGill . . . . . 7 Oct 99
Vyvyan R. N. Porter . . . . . 13 June 04
Arthur V. Ross . . . . . 14 Aug 06
Reginald M. Tabuteau, O.B.E. . . . 28 Feb 07
Eric M. Groves . . . . . 18 Nov 10
Stephen Head . . . . . 28 Apr 14
Leonard Robinson . . . . . 21 Apr 15
George L. Davidson, D.S.C. . . . 17 Oct 15
Percy F. Newcombe. . . . . 2 July 16
Thomas Ready. . . . . 15 July 16
Richard Tozer . . . . . 29 May 03
Harry Ball . . . . . 8 Apr 18

Flight Commanders.

Alfred Brind . . . . . 9 May 16
Charles F. Latimer . . . . . 11 Nov 16
Robin G. Mack . . . . . 12 Apr 18
Alan M. Walstell. . . . . 18 Oct 18

Lieutenants. — *Date of Pension.*

Patrick Hanvey . . . . . 15 Dec 12
Edward D. W. Lawford . . . . . 30 June 14
Robert J. Sweet . . . . . 30 Sept 14
Lionel A. Cazalet . . . . . 29 May 15
Geoffrey C. E. Hampden . . . . 9 Nov 15
Thomas B. Brunton . . . . . 22 July 17
H. J. Stuart . . . . . 5 Dec 17
Andrew H. M. Haggard . . . . . 23 Jan 18
Daniel W. Rogers . . . . . 6 Dec 18
Harold T. C. Walker . . . . . 23 Apr 19
Alwyn G. Smith . . . . . 17 Feb 21

Flight Lieutenant.

Chas. W. F. Morgan . . . . . 15 May 15
Ellice V. Sassoon . . . . . 4 Feb 16
Grahame G. Dawson . . . . . 12 Oct 16
Robert Souray . . . . . 16 Apr 17
Herbert G. Hall, D.S.C. . . . . 28 Apr 17
Cyril Tollemache . . . . . 31 Aug 17
Ralph H. Collet, D.S.C. . . . . 11 Dec 17
J. E. Minifie . . . . . 19 Dec 17
Maurice H. Stephens . . . . . 23 Jan 18
George H. Reid . . . . . 8 Mar 18
Albert H. V. Fletcher . . . . . 29 Apr 18
Bernard, J. W. Brady . . . . . 27 June 18
Victor A. Watson . . . . . 20 Dec 18
Paul D. Robertson . . . . . 28 Feb 19
Daniel F. Ellis . . . . . 9 Mar 19

Engineer Rear-Admiral.

Henry Wall, C.M.G. . . . . 1 May 98

Engineer Captain.

Robert S. G. Norgate . . . . . 14 Oct 90

Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.

James C. Barnicott . . . . . 2 Mar 11
John Kennedy . . . . . 5 Dec 11

Engineer Lieutenants.

Charles J. Brown . . . . . 12 May 11
Frederick J. Randall . . . . . 4 Jan 15
William H. Windebank . . . . . 16 Apr 17

Engineers.

Maurice Whyham . . . . . 6 Aug 74

Chaplain.

Rev. Ernest S. Phillips . . . . . 25 Nov 16

Surgeon Commanders.

Alexander C. W. Newport, M.V.O. . 9 Jan 06
James C. Bringan, O.B.E., M.B. . . 17 Mar 06
Frederick G. Goble . . . . . 6 Nov 06

Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders.

Edward B. Kenny, M.B. . . . . 28 July 16
Frederick E. Anley . . . . . 1 Dec 16
W. J. McCracken, D.S.O., M.C. . . 22 Aug 19
Edward L. Atkinson, D.S.O. . . . 16 Sept 19
Francis J. Burke. . . . . 3 Mar 20

Surgeon Lieutenants.

Herbert White . . . . . 13 July 13
Basil A. Playne . . . . . 13 June 16
Hother M. Hanschell, D.S.C. . . . 25 Oct 16
John G. Dobson, D.S.O., M.B. . . 28 Aug 19

Paymaster Captain.

Edward H. Eldred, C.B.E. . . . . 22 Sept 15

Officers whose names are in Italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.*

Digitized by Google

	Date of Pension.
Paymaster Commander.	
Edward C. Child	13 May 20
Paymaster Lieut.-Commander.	
Walter J. Sims	14 Oct 15
Paymaster Lieutenant.	
Thomas E. Archer	18 Feb 16
Rupert D. Atkins	6 June 18
Shipwright Lieutenant.	
James W. Jeckells	29 June 11
Hon. Lieutenant.	
Joseph Reed	25 Sept 97
Flight Sub-Lieutenant.	
Russell Douglas	20 Apr 17
John D. Marvin	23 Apr 17
Charles Huddy	19 June 17
Albert O. Brissenden	10 Aug 17
Kenneth B. Preston	28 Mar 18
Oliver J. Gagnier	11 May 18
Arthur E. Hall	11 May 18
John F. Nalder	7 June 18
Robert L. Brown	21 Aug 18
John A. Cole	11 Sept 18
Walter M. Clapperton	27 Oct 18
Albert E. Webber	29 Oct 18
Andrew M. Bannatyne	9 Mar 19
William J. Allen	16 Mar 19
Eric J. T. Moore	16 Mar 19
Sydney Quayle	26 Mar 19
Sub-Lieutenant.	
L. T. S. Williams	17 Oct 20
Alan R. P. Brown	10 Nov 20
Acting Sub-Lieutenant.	
C. St. L. Langford	21 Nov 71
Commissioned Gunners.	
George C. Smith	10 July 86
George T. Baker	24 Mar 08
James Oliver	26 Feb 09
Ernest Smith	28 Oct 15
Charles M. Gunner	3 Mar 00
William J. Newbury	27 Nov 08
Commissioned Boatswains.	
James Rendle	14 Mar 01
Joseph Puckey	27 Oct 02
Henry J. Stephens	2 Mar 03
John Cock	31 Aug 05
Frederick W. Long	25 Mar 09
Robert F. Cubitt	6 Feb 15
Samuel Ball	28 July 15
Commissioned Shipwrights.	
John S. Powden	19 July 90
Thomas Withers	4 Apr 04
William W. Woodley	29 Dec 05
John B. Watson	28 Aug 12
John Couper	31 July 13
Commissioned Engineers.	
William Conway	27 Apr 11
James D. Gardiner	25 May 11
John W. H. E. Williams	6 Oct 19
Gunners.	
John P. Barron	22 Apr 99
Frank Story	11 Oct 99
Charles A. Drew	27 July 05
Ernest A. Berry	29 Aug 07
James K. Macey	27 Feb 08

Gunners—contd.	Date of Pension.
John G. Metcalfe	27 Mar 0
Alfred Harris	29 Oct 0
William J. T. Williams	21 Oct 1
George F. Law	24 June 1
Alfred C. Bright	3 Sept 1
William H. Tutchings	17 Feb 1
Sidney C. Woodriffe	23 Mar 1
Charles P. Wiltshire	27 Apr 1
George A. Mansell	19 Dec 1
Ernest Jarratt	4 Jan 1
Boatswains.	
John H. Tamlin	30 May 9
Arthur E. Oakley	5 Jan 9
Albert B. Moon	30 Sept 9
George H. Hawkins	18 Oct 9
William Marshfield	9 Dec 9
John P. Martin	31 July 0
T. R. Mearing	31 Oct 0
George Facey	27 Oct 1
John Pippard	26 June 1
Frederick Scott	24 May 1
Signal Boatswain	
John B. Vinnicombe	5 Apr 1
Warrant Shipwrights.	
James R. Elliott	13 Feb 9
Henry Cove	28 Nov 0
Frederick G. James	28 July 1
Thomas B. W. Deacon	28 Dec 1
Henry J. Hall	27 Jan 1
Lewis Davies	1 Apr
Warrant Engineers.	
Thomas A. Kelly	24 June 1
William L. P. Hurle	10 Feb 1
George Clasby	18 July
Geo. T. Harris	31 Oct 1
Sam C. Heyes	12 Apr
Warrant Wardmaster.	
Samson H. Couch	28 June
Chief Officers of Coast Guard.	
Henry Jenkins	21 Sept
George P. Biles	21 Feb
Henry Hellen	1 Jan
Frederick Stone	18 Jan
George J. Callaway	17 Sept
John Sampson	6 Mar
Robert J. Tout	10 Feb 1
Alfred Waterman	19 Oct
Augustus C. Collins	16 Mar 1
George W. T. Hogben	3 Sept 1
Charles Radford	18 May 1
Richard Cleeve	25 Nov 1
Frederick Thompson	19 Jan 1
Senior Mates Coast Guard Cruisers.	
Henry Archer, O.B.E.	9 Feb
Charles H. Davis	14 Nov
Second Mate Coast Guard Cruiser.	
John Young	6 Sept 1
Midshipmen.	
Ernest N. Mercer	14 Feb 1
Aubyn Littledale	23 Aug
John F. R. Chanter	14 Aug 1
George H. Carbutt	10 Feb 1

Officers whose names are in Italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

Major-General. Date of Pension

Archibald Paris, K.C.B. . . . 12 Oct 17

Col. Comdt.

Lewis S. T. Halliday, C.B. . . 21 June 01

Lieut.-Colonels.

hony Malone . . . . . 14 Aug 81
William H. Poë, Bt., C.B. . . 21 June 80
lie O. Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., P.C., M.P. . . . . . 26 Aug 01
gh W. Channer . . . . . 11 July 16

Majors.

***H. F. Stockley,* O.B.E.** . . . 3 May 16
n Hammond *Qr.-Mr.* . . . . 6 Oct 15
n W. Snepp, O.B.E. . . . . 31 Dec 15
liam S. Poe, D.S.O. (*Bt. Lieut.-Col.*) 10 Oct 17
ke, T. F. V. . . . . . 27 Apr 19

Captains.

hbert H. Coode . . . . . 3 May 15
phen A. Stoddart . . . . . 6 June 16
old W. Wilby . . . . . 25 June 16
rry B. Wallis . . . . . 14 Dec 16
hur C. Donne . . . . . 18 Feb 18
est W. Husey . . . . . 5 Dec 18
hard H. Vance . . . . . 28 Aug 19

Lieutenants.

n C. Adams . . . . . 5 Feb 95
ffry G. Whitby . . . . . 10 Feb 17
tram A. Sims . . . . . 5 Aug 17
rles C. Palmer . . . . . 5 Feb 18
tin D. Ray . . . . . 18 Apr 18
ald F. Orfeur . . . . . 23 Oct 18
E. Chater . . . . . 8 Oct 19

Warrant Officer.

f. Spry . . . . . 7 Apr 19

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Commander.

ginald S. Triggs (*act*) . . . . 10 Nov 15

Lieutenant-Commanders

don Hallett . . . . . 31 Oct 15
ert Cowan (*act*) . . . . . 5 Aug 16

Lieutenants.

frey Martin . . . . . 6 Apr 15
uel Ramsdale . . . . . 19 Oct 15
eph Derrick . . . . . 17 June 16
stair P. Hadow . . . . . 21 Sept 16
lrew Martin . . . . . 28 May 17
lton Park . . . . . 6 Jan 18
t. Neil . . . . . 23 Jan 18
d Collins, D.S.C. . . . . . 25 Mar 18
lerick W. Siddall . . . . . 13 Aug 18

Sub-Lieutenants.

tavus Barton . . . . . 12 Nov 08
vard Milner . . . . . 11 Aug 19

Engineer Lieutenant.

liam J. Lewis . . . . . 29 Sept 15

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.

W. Williams . . . . . 25 Apr 18

Chief Skipper.

hur Fletcher . . . . . 26 July 18

Skippers.

ıard Strowger . . . . . 5 Mar 16
ıur B. Sellers . . . . . 28 Nov 17
ı Humphrey . . . . . 25 Apr 17
ı F. Morley . . . . . 2 July 18
ı Turrell . . . . . 15 Feb 19
ıander Main . . . . . 4 Oct 19

Warrant Engineer.

ert M. Wright . . . . . 3 Jan 19

Warrant Telegraphist.

non M. King . . . . . 15 Mar 18

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Commanders. Date of Pension

Grenville Grenville-Gray . . . . 14 Oct 16
Morton Smart, D.S.O. . . . . 18 May 17
Patrick H Edwards, D.S.O. . . . 13 Nov 17
Arthur M. Asquith, D.S.O. (*Temp. Brigadier-General*) . . . . . 22 Dec 18

Lieutenant-Commanders.

Robert F. Crossman . . . . . 9 Oct 15
Kenneth J. Ford . . . . . 2 May 16
William K. Stuart . . . . . 20 May 16
William A. P. Lane . . . . . 2 Jan 17
George R. Peckham . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Francis X. Andrews . . . . . 23 Mar 19
Edward H. Young, D.S.O., D.S.C., M.P. 23 Apr 19
V.C. Geoffrey H. Drummond . . . 10 May 19
Gord n W. Whittaker, D.S.O. . . . 22 Aug 19
Edward M. Lockwood . . . . . 27 Sept 19

Lieutenants.

Theodore Y. Dobson . . . . . 9 Oct 15
Eric M. Gamage. . . . . 2 May 16
Howard Roberts. . . . . 6 May 16
Arthur E. Watts . . . . . 4 June 16
Archibald H. Maclean . . . . . 30 June 16
Norman F. Wells . . . . . 14 July 16
James S. La Fontaine . . . . . 16 July 16
Leonard A. Durrant. . . . . 27 Aug 16
Harold G. Atkinson . . . . . 4 Sept 16
Hugh P. Winslow . . . . . 16 July 17
John Neale. . . . . 25 Aug 17
Douglas F. Jerrold . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Harold H. Rush . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Ernest E. Constable . . . . . 14 Nov 17
Thomas Barrow-Green. . . . . 11 Feb 18
Norman Aish . . . . . 8 Mar 18
Herbert S. Jacob . . . . . 22 Apr 18
W. H. Martin . . . . . 26 Oct 18

Sub-Lieutenants.

Anthony G. L. Knapton . . . . . 3 May 16
Leonard H. V. Booth . . . . . 14 Dec 16
Aitken C. Currie . . . . . 15 Aug 17
Arthur Bright-Smith . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Frederick W. Chardin . . . . . 13 Nov 17
William S. Harvey . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Albert P. Mexborough, M.C. . . . 13 Nov 17
John S. Paton. . . . . 13 Nov 17
Graham Tomson . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Percy P. Vale . . . . . 13 Nov 17
Philip H. Bolus, M.C. . . . . 14 Nov 17
William J. Coombes . . . . . 4 Feb 18
John C. Sterndale-Bennett, M.C. . 4 Feb 18
Edward B. Pollett . . . . . 19 Apr 18
Oscar S. Allston . . . . . 23 Apr 18
Ronald M. Pym . . . . . 5 July 18
George Smith . . . . . 12 July 18
Ernest W. J. Towler . . . . . 9 Aug 18
Thomas D. Baxter . . . . . 15 Aug 18
Richard D. Blackburn . . . . . 31 Dec 18
David A. McCouch . . . . . 15 Feb 19
John C. Bartholomew, M.C. . . . 11 Mar 19
Alfred E. Archer . . . . . 25 Mar 19
Arthur A. Oldham, M.C. . . . . 6 Apr 19
Frederick C. Stacey, M.C. . . . . 8 Apr 19
Norman G. Walt. . . . . 14 Apr 19
William Bubley . . . . . 15 May 19
Carl P. P. Dieterle . . . . . 19 May 19
Roy H. Latter . . . . . 25 May 19
Guy O. Vollins, M.C. . . . . 25 Aug 19
Walter Barnett, M.C. . . . . 30 Sept 19
William C. Benson . . . . . 7 Nov 19

Officers whose names are in italics *have commuted their pensions for wounds, &c.*

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF NAVAL PENSIONS.

Under Order in Council of 29th January, 1900.

Flag Officers.

4 *Pensions of* £150 *a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	
Admiral Andrew K. Bickford, C.M.G.	29 Jan	12
Admiral John R. E. Pattisson	27 Dec	13
Admiral Charles G. Robinson, C.V.O.	3 July	16
Admiral William Marrack	13 July	22

Captains.

12 *Pensions of* £100 *a year.*

Vice-Admiral Lewis E. Wintz	7 Dec	09
Vice-Admiral Charles J. Norcock	28 Feb	11
Vice-Admiral Reginald C. Prothero, C.B., M.V.O.	1 Oct	11
Rear-Admiral Henry L. Holder	18 Oct	14
Vice-Admiral John E. Blaxland	2 Jan	17
Rear-Admiral George E. Richards	6 June	18
Vice-Admiral Morris H. Smyth, C.B.E.	22 May	19
Vice-Admiral Henry L. Fleet, C.B.E.	19 Apr	20
Rear-Admiral Erasmus D. St. A. Ommanney	27 Aug	20
Vice-Admiral George H. Cherry	9 Dec	20
Vice-Admiral Henry Leah	6 Apr	21
Vice-Admiral Arthur C. H. Paget	5 Aug	22

Commanders

25 *Pensions of* £65 *a year.*

James D. Curtis (*Ret. Capt.*)	30 Aug	88
William Spratt (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Nov	00
James E. Hunter (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Sept	03
Macvey Napier (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 June	06
Robert Sterne (*Ret. Capt.*)	10 Dec	11
Hugh R. Evans (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 May	13
Michael S. Beatty (*Ret. Capt.*)	27 July	13
George S. MacIlwaine (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 Apr	14
Arthur G. Fullerton (*Ret. Capt.*)	15 Sept	14
Arnot Henderson (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 Mar	15
Ronald R. M. Hall (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Jan	17
Henry B. Anson (*Ret. Capt.*)	31 May	17
Charles S. Nedham (*Ret. Capt.*)	12 July	17
George L. M. Leckie (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Sept	17
George E B. Bairnsfather (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Feb	18
George Usborne (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 July	18
Reynell J. Fortescue (*Ret. Capt.*)	25 July	18
Arthur H. Boldero (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Oct	18
Palmer K. Smythies (*Ret Capt.*)	5 Jan	21
William T. Down (*Ret Capt.*)	24 Jan	21
Sidney Hughes (*Ret. Capt.*)	19 Sept	21
Charles W. Dickinson (*Ret. Capt.*)	9 Dec	21
Alfred F. Welldon (*Ret. Capt.*)	3 June	22
Henry Preedy (*Ret. Capt.*)	19 Aug	22
Keppel Wade (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 June	23

Lieutenants.

32 *Pensions of* £50 *a year*

William A. L. Q. Henriques (*Ret. Com.*)	4 June	02
James H. Butt (*Ret. Com.*)	26 Dec	03
Charles N. Robinson (*Ret. Com.*)	11 June	04
John C. Roughton (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Feb	07
Francis W. Barrett (*Ret. Com.*)	17 Apr	07
James Hazel (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct	07
Herbert B. Dillon (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct	07
William L Down (*Ret. Capt.*)	24 Feb	08
Maximin H. W. Laborde (*Ret. Com.*)	14 Aug	08
Robert T. Wood (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	08
John A. Clifton (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	08
The Hon. Nelson Byng (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec	08
Edward P. Smythies (*Ret. Com.*)	9 Mar	09
Francis G. T. Cole (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Apr	10
George G. Haswell (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Apr	10
George W. Gubbins (*Ret. Com.*)	1 June	10
Frank J. Thring, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Aug	10
Basil C. Barber (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb	11
William C. S. Hathorn (*Ret. Com.*)	8 May	11
George A. Smith (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Aug	11
William H. Coombs (*Ret. Com.*)	16 May	12
Albert E. Harris (*Ret. Com.*)	30 Mar	13
Lawrence P. Willan (*Ret. Com.*)	11 Oct	13
Frederick L. Laurence (*Ret. Com.*)	13 Dec	13
James O. Hatcher, DSO (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Jan	14
Richard H. Fraser (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Apr	14
William J. Frazer	29 June	14
William J. Scott (*Ret. Capt.*)	6 Sept	14
Percy E. M. Humphery, O.B.E. (*Ret. Capt.*)	22 Nov	14
Andrew Hambly, DSO (*Ret. Capt.*)	13 Dec	14
Joseph A. C. G. Sinclair (*Ret. Com.*)	22 June	15
Sholto G. Douglas, C.B.E. (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 July	15

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE PENSION LIST OF GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

Under Orders in Council of 29th January, 1900, and 7th May, 1907.

LIEUTENANTS.

17 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.	
Herbert L. Messum (*Ret. Com.*)	10 May	01
George Drury (*Ret. Com.*)	6 Mar	07
Andrew S. Mills (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Mar	09
Francis B. Groube (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec	09
Francis H. Chapman (*Ret. Com.*)	27 Mar	12
Emeric J. V. Pritchard (*Ret. Com.*)	7 Jan	17
Walter F. Stirling (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Jan	17
Stuart V. S. C. Messum (*Ret. Com.*)	30 Mar	17
Thomas J. Oswell (*Ret. Com.*)	12 May	17
Edward Harvey (*Ret. Com.*)	2 Oct	17
Frederick H. Eagles (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 Jan	19
Marcus L. Bridger (*Ret. Com.*)	3 Aug	19
William Sims, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	24 Feb	20
Colin H. P. Jones (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Mar	20
Ernest A. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	13 July	20
Alexander Lyon (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Aug	21
Walter, A. E. Critchley (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 May	22

CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF CAPTAINS' LIST.

4 *Pensions of £80 a year.*

James R. Osborn (*Ret. Capt.*)	20 Oct	15
Clifford Bawden (*Ret. Capt.*)	9 Mar	18
Thomas Roberson (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Feb	22
Thomas H. Tizard, C.B., F.R.S. (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 Aug	22

CAPTAINS RETIRED FROM STAFF COMMANDERS' LIST, STAFF COMMANDERS, AND NAVIGATING LIEUTENANTS.

11 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Frederick K. Taylor (*Ret. Capt.*)	17 June	11
William R. Stevens (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Apr	14
Richard G. Roe (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 Apr	15
George S. Ralph (*Ret. Capt.*)	5 May	15
Edwin H. Richards (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 Dec	17
George S. Kelgwin (*Ret. Capt.*)	11 Feb	18
John W. Dixon (*Ret. Capt.*)	3 Aug	18
Henry Baynham, O.B.E. (*Ret. Com.*)	16 Apr	20
Charles H. Hopkins (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Jan	22
Alfred F. H. Drayson (*Ret. Staff Com.*)	11 Feb	22

CHAPLAINS AND NAVAL INSTRUCTORS.

8 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Rev. John C. Cox-Edwards, M.A. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*)	14 Mar	09
George Williams (*Naval Instructor*)	16 May	12
Rev. John L. Robinson, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	15 Sept	15
Rev. James Payton, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	28 Aug	17
Henry B. Goodwin, M.A. (*Naval Instructor*)	9 Aug	20
Rev. W. Smart Harris, D.D. (*Retired Chaplain of the Fleet*)	24 Apr	21
Rev. George H. Marwood, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	17 Feb	22
Rev. Walter B. K. Francis, M.A. (*Chaplain and Naval Instructor*)	20 Mar	22

SURGEONS-GENERAL AND DEPUTY SURGEONS-GENERAL.

INSPECTORS-GENERAL AND DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS.

2 *Pensions of £100 a year.*

William H. Lloyd, M.D., *K.H.S.* (*Inspector-General*)	4 Feb 19
Thomas Browne, M.D. (*Inspector-General*)	2 Oct 19

Digitized by Google

Fleet Surgeons and Staff Surgeons.

13 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.
William H. Longfield (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	20 Mar 04
John Tyndall (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	6 Apr 06
Stewart F. Hamilton (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	5 Jan 15
Henry L. Crocker (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 Mar 15
Isaac H. Anderson (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	10 Apr 17
Charles E. Geoghegan (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	22 Apr 17
Robert H. Nicholson (*Fleet Surgeon*)	16 May 17
Richard G. Brown M.B. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	16 Mar 18
George, D. Twigg, F.R.C.S.I. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	15 Aug 18
Samuel Keays (*Fleet Surgeon*)	5 Feb 19
Edward Julian Sharood, M.D. (*Deputy Inspector-General*)	15 Oct 20
William G. K. Barnes (*Surgeon Captain*)	11 Nov 22
Edward J. Biden (*Surgeon Captain*)	13 Nov 22

Paymasters-in-Chief and Paymasters.

15 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

Edward M. Roe (*Fleet Paymaster*)	4 June 06
Henry B. Robinson (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	10 Nov 12
George W. Underhill (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	22 Aug 13
Thomas Clayton (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	4 Aug 16
William H. Bowen, M.V.O. (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	6 Nov 16
Alfred T. D. Nettleton (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	27 Mar 17
Archibald Court (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	1 Apr 18
Edwin R. S. Sandys (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	17 June 18
John Carlisle (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	19 June 18
Reginald B. Rigbye (*Paymaster Captain*)	31 Jan 19
William G. F. Penfold, C.B.E. (*Paymaster-Captain*)	19 Feb 19
George J. Clow, C.B. (*Paymaster Captain*)	12 June 19
William H. Gribbell (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	18 June 21
William Trew (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	15 Oct 21
Edward S. M. Power (*Paymaster-in-Chief*)	8 Nov 22

Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery.

2 *Pensions of £100 a year.*

	Date of Appointment.
Harry Williams (*Chief Inspector of Machinery*)	9 May
Frederick E. Shean (*Inspector of Machinery*)	19 July

Chief Engineers.

19 *Pensions of £50 a year.*

George F. Bell (*Fleet Engineer*)	1 Apr
George N. H. Michell (*Fleet Engineer*)	6 Mar
William Glasspoole (*Fleet Engineer*)	14 Aug
David Wilson (*Inspector of Machinery*)	10 Nov
Robert Hall (*Inspector of Machinery*)	26 Nov
James G. Bain (*Fleet Engineer*)	9 Mar
John T. Morgan (*Fleet Engineer*)	7 Apr
Matthew McIntyre (*Inspector of Machinery*)	28 Nov
Charles W. Niblis (*Inspector of Machinery*)	30 Dec
Robert Burridge (*Inspector of Machinery*)	22 Jan
Henry C. Goldsmith (*Engineer Captain*)	20 Feb
Samuel J. Rock (*Inspector of Machinery*)	25 Feb
John F. Ryder (*Fleet Engineer*)	29 July
Richard T. Rundle (*Fleet Engineer*)	27 Aug
George Harding (*Fleet Engineer*)	8 Dec
James Leighton (*Inspector of Machinery*)	4 Sept
Richard G. Callaway (*Inspector of Machinery*)	12 Sept
William Vincent	21 Feb

Field Officers and Captains of Royal Marines.

10 *Pensions of £65 a year.*

Frederick R. Beechey (*Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.*)	23 Mar
John D. Fosbroke (*Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.*)	17 July
Henry O. P. Wright (*Major & Hon. Lieut.-Col.*)	25 Dec
Henry S. Pourchier (*Lieut.-Col.*)	10 Dec
Adolphus E. Sparshott (*Major*)	1 Nov
Henry Fuller (*Major and Hon. Lt.-Col.*)	6 Feb
Schofield P. Peile, C.B. (*Major & Hon Col.*)	29 Oct
Thomas Moore (*Major*)	16 Nov
Thomas E. Hungerford (*Major and Hon. Lt.-Col.*)	27 Dec
Waller E. Finney (*Major*)	20 Dec

Digitized by Google

QUARTERMASTERS OF ROYAL MARINES.

2 Pensions of £50 a year.

	Date of Appointment.	
alentine Brown (*Major*)	27 Dec	06
ohn Muir (*Major*)	13 July	15

†COMMISSIONED GUNNERS, COMMISSIONED BOATSWAINS, AND COMMISSIONED SHIPWRIGHTS.

23 Pensions of £35 a year.

chard J. Grigg (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	19 Aug	01
ohn J. Bentley (*Commissioned Gunner*)	13 Nov	07
amesMills (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	22 Jan	09
amesHorigan (*Lieutenant*)	2 Jan	11
eorge C. Smith (*Commissioned Gunner*)	25 Feb	11
illiam J. Cousins (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	11 Aug	11
mes Bates (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	14 Aug	11
amuel W. Withecombe (*Lieutenant*)	21 Jan	14
ohn Widgery (*Lieut.*)	6 Nov	14
rancis Broadmead (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	2 July	15
illiam E. Lediard (*Lieut.*)	13 Apr	17
eorge Bradburn (*Commissioned Gunner*)	23 May	17
acob Freathy (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	31 May	17
lenry J. Rundle (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	29 June	18
oseph Hamilton (*Lieutenant*)	6 Mar	20
ohn S. Bowden (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	22 Apr	20
homas Baskerville (*Lieutenant*)	21 Mar	21
dward Crowley (*Lieutenant*)	9 Apr	21
ohn Radford (*Commissioned Shipwright*)	19 June	21
leorge Newman (*Commissioned Gunner*)	23 May	22
homas Doyle (*Commissioned Boatswain*)	21 Sept	22
Dennis Sullivan (*Lieutenant*)	12 Dec	22
ohn Moon (*Lieutenant*)	12 Dec	22

WARRANT OFFICERS.

N.B.—In cases of Warrant Officers retired before 1st October, 1875, only First-Class Gunners, Boatswains, and Carpenters are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS, AND WARRANT SHIPWRIGHTS.

41 Pensions of £25 a year.

Patrick Barry (*Boatswain*)	1 Apr	09
William Marshfield (*Boatswain*)	13 Aug	02
Charles R. Lewis (*Warrant Shipwright*)	7 Apr	07
John H. Woods (*Warrant Shipwright*)	20 Feb	08
Henry White (*Boatswain*)	23 Apr	10
Abraham Milton (*Boatswain*)	29 Sept	10
Charles May (*Gunner*)	2 Jan	11
Richard H. Martin (*Boatswain*)	6 Mar	11
Michael Fitzgerald (*Gunner*)	12 Sept	11
William Easton (*Warrant Shipwright*)	13 Jan	12
George Vosper (*Boatswain*)	9 Feb	12
Charles St. John (*Boatswain*)	14 Dec	12
Nicholas Mills (*Gunner*)	27 Dec	12
William H. Martin (*Boatswain*)	28 Jan	13
John Lahey (*Warrant Shipwright*)	4 Mar	13
John R. Tomlin (*Boatswain*)	2 May	13
Arthur B. Oakley (*Carpenter*)	6 Mar	14
Richard Chapman (*Boatswain*)	4 May	14
James Jolly (*Carpenter*)	24 Aug	14
William G. G. Donstow (*Gunner*)	16 Nov	15
Richard J. Jones (*Lieutenant*)	24 Jan	16
John R. S. Brown (*Warrant Shipwright*)	16 Apr	16
George S. Jennings (*Gunner*)	2 May	16
Thomas Wade (*Gunner*)	30 Oct	16
Edward H. C. Towsere (*Warrant Shipwright*)	12 Dec	16
Henry Weeks (*Boatswain*)	12 Dec	16
John Vincent (*Boatswain*)	28 Dec	16
George T. Faker (*Ch. Gunner*)	17 Dec	17
Joseph Bloomfield (*Boatswain*)	23 Dec	18
Henry Dyer (*Warrant Shipwright*)	25 June	19
William Brown (*Boatswain*)	22 Aug	20
James Farrell (*Boatswain*)	16 Oct	20
Alphonso Sears (*Gunner*)	13 Nov	20
Samuel C. Finlpot (*Boatswain*)	22 Dec	20
Timothy Hoare (*Gunner*)	3 Mar	21
Charles B. Peters (*Boatswain*)	5 Sept	21
Henry J. Shopland (*Warrant Shipwright*)	9 Jan	22
Joseph T. Lowson (*Gunner*)	24 June	22
Henry J. Lilley (*Warrant Shipwright*)	16 Oct	22
William Leather (*Lieutenant*)	3 Dec	22
Joseph Reece (*Commissioned Gunner*)	18 June	23

CHIEF OFFICERS OF COASTGUARD, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE, BATTERIES AND STATIONS AND SAILING MASTERS OF CRUISERS.

7 Pensions of £25 a year.

Thomas Pill (*Chief Officer*)	7 Feb	11
John O. Williams (*Lieut.*)	23 Nov	1
James Baker (*Chief Officer*)	2 Dec	14
William H. Colbeck (*Chief Officer*)	19 July	15
Robert C. Mundy (*Chief Officer*)	19 Apr	17
William Cox (*Chief Officer*)	2 Dec	18
John Scott (*Chief Officer*)	24 Jan	18
George Prior (*Chief Officer*)	12 July	19
John Littlefield (*Ch'f Officer*)	19 June	21

WARRANT OFFICER, ROYAL MARINES.

1 Pension of £25 a year.

James Neal (*Schoolmaster*)	16 July	22

† The Pensions for Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains and Commissioned Shipwrights have been grouped with a view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies, as they arise, will be allotted proportionately to the number of Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Commissioned Gunners and Commissioned Boatswains promoted to the rank of Lieutenant, and Commissioned Shipwrights promoted to the rank of Shipwright-Lieutenant, are eligible for these Pensions.

‡ The Pensions for Gunners, Boatswains and Warrant Shipwrights have been grouped, with view to equalizing the Pensions open to each rank. Vacancies as they also will be allotted proportionately to the number of Warrant Officers on the lists of the several ranks.

Digitized by Google

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

LIST OF OFFICERS IN RECEIPT OF TRAVERS PENSIONS.

Under Order in Council of 3rd March, 1894. Pension of £75 a year.

	Date of Appointment.
†John J. Martin (*Ret. Com.*)	25 Dec 00
Charles S. Shuckburgh (*Ret. Com.*)	1 Apr 02
Thomas E. Miller (*Ret. Com.*)	29 June 07
Henry J. Oldfield (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 08
†Stephen H. Thompson (*Ret. Capt.*)	18 May 10
†Laurence H. Eliot (*Ret. Capt.*)	1 June 10
†William J. Moore (*Ret. Com.*)	8 Feb 11
†Charles W. P. Allen-Hoblyn (*Ret. Capt.*)	14 Oct 11
†Thomas Hadley (*Ret. Capt.*)	8 May 12
†Harry C. Martin, C.B.E. (*Ret. Capt.*)	28 Nov 13
†Edward C. H. Helby (*Ret. Com.*)	15 Jan 17
†William J. W. Barnard (*Ret. Capt.*)	3 Aug 19
†Gerald A. Ellis (*Ret. Com.*)	12 Dec 19
†Edward A. Richmond (*Ret. Com.*)	24 Feb 20
†Ernest Kinder (*Ret. Com.*)	21 Mar 20
†William Hewetson (*Ret. Capt.*)	16 Aug 21
†Albert J. O'Rorke (*Ret. Com.*)	13 Dec 21
†Francis H. Bover (*Ret. Com.*)	1 July 22
†William A. L. Q. Henriques (*Ret. Com.*)	29 Apr 23

† Formerly in receipt of Naval or Greenwich Hospital Pension.

Digitized by Google

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

RONOLOGICAL LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE ROYAL NAVY, YAL MARINES, ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE AND ROYAL NAVAL LUNTEER RESERVE UPON WHOM THE DECORATION HAS BEEN CONFERRED.

Name.	Rank.	Place where Act of Gallantry was performed.	Date of Act of Gallantry, and Rank at the time	Date of *London Gazette* in which the Act of Gallantry is detailed.
ls S .T. Halliday, B.	Colonel Comdt. R.M.	Pekin, China ...	June 24, 1900 ... (*Captain R.M.*)	January 1, 1901
l J.D.Guy,D.S.O.	Commander ...	Tientsin, China ...	July 13, 1900 ... (*Midshipman*)	January 1, 1901
nan D. Holbrook	Lieut.-Com. ...	The Dardanelles...	December 13, 1914 (*Lieutenant*)	December 22, 1914
ry P. Ritchie ...	Captain ...	Dar-es-Salaam ...	November 28, 1914 (*Commander*)	April 10, 1915
ard C. Boyle ...	Captain ...	The Dardanelles...	April 27, 1915 ... (*Lieut.-Com.*)	May 21, 1915
in E. Dunbar-smith, C.B.	Captain ...	Sea of Marmora...	June, 1915 ... (*Lieut.-Com.*)	June 24, 1915
ard Unwin, C.B., d.G	Captain ...	The Dardanelles...	April 25, 1915 ... (*Commander*)	August 16, 1915
red St. A. Malle-	Lieutenant ...	do.	April 25, 1915 ... (*Midshipman*)	do.
G. Robinson, B.E.	Captain ...	do.	February 26, 1915 (*Lieut.-Com.*)	January 1, 1916
ard B. Davies, B.O., A.F.C.	Commander ...	Bulgaria	November 19, 1915 (*Squad.-Com. R.N.A.S.*)	March 31, 1916
Hon. Edward B. Bingham, O.B.E.	Captain ...	Battle of Jutland	May 31, 1916 .. (*Commander*)	September 15, 1916
on Campbell, .O.	Captain ...	The Atlantic ...	February 17, 1917 (*Commander*)	April 21, 1917
ter Richard ker	Lance Corpl. R.M.	The Dardanelles...	May 1-2, 1915 ... (*Lance Corpl.*)	June 22, 1917
ld N. Stuart, .O.	Lieutenant R.N.R.	The Atlantic ...	June 7, 1917 ...	July 20, 1917
am Williams, .M.	Seaman R.N.R.	The Atlantic ...	June 7, 1917 ...	do.
es G. Bonner, .C.	Lieutenant (*late* R.N.R.)	The Atlantic ...	August 8, 1917 ... (*Lieut. R.N.R.*)	November 2, 1917
tPitcher.D.S.M.	Petty Officer	The Atlantic ...	August 8, 1917 ... (*Lieut. R.N.R.*)	November 2, 1917
l F. B. Carpenter	Captain ...	Zeebrugge and Ostend	April 22-23, 1918 ...	July 23, 1918
rd Bamford, .O.	Captain *and Bt. Maj.* R.M.	do.	do. (*Captain R.M.*)	do.
an A. Finch ...	Sergeant R.M.	do.	do.	do.
A.C.Crutchley, .O.	Lieutenant ...	Ostend	May 9, 10, 1918 ...	August 28, 1918
d Auten, D.S.O.	Act. Lieut.-Com R.N.R.	The Atlantic ...	July 30, 1918 ...	September 14, 1918
e Prowse ...	Chief Petty Officer R.N.V.R.	Pronville, France	September 2, 1918	October 30, 1918
tine W. S. Agar, .O.	Lieut.-Com.	The Baltic ...	June 17, 1919 ... (*Lieutenant*)	August 23, 1919
e C. Dobson, O.	Commander ...	Kronstadt Harbour	August 18, 1919 ... (*Commander*)	November 11, 1919
m C. Steele ...	Lieutenant ...	Kronstadt Harbour	August 18, 1919 ... (*Lieutenant*)	November 11, 1919

Digitized by Google

TABLES OF THE FULL PAY AND WAGES OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

OFFICERS.

The rates of Full Pay will be subject to review on or after 1st July, 1924. 20 per cent. of the rates of Full Pay is to be considered as due to the high cost of living in July, 1919, and is subject after five years to change either upwards or downwards according as the cost of living rises or falls; the revision thereafter to take place every three years, up or down, on the basis of the Board of Trade food prices index number.

MILITARY BRANCH.

I. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Naval Cadet	18 5 0	0 1 0
Naval Cadet in a seagoing ship not a Training Ship	73 0 0	0 4 0
Midshipman	91 5 0	0 5 0
Acting Sub-Lieutenant	182 10 0	0 10 0
Sub-Lieutenant	182 10 0	0 10 0
Mate	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant on promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 4 years	365 0 0	1 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	547 10 0	1 10 0
After 3 years	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 6 ,, ...	620 10 0	1 14 0
Commander on promotion	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0	2 12 0
Captain on promotion	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
After 3 years	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,277 10 0	3 10 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,368 15 0	3 15 0
Commodore, 1st Class } Rear Admiral }	1,825 0	5 0 0
Vice Admiral	2,190 0 0	6 0 0
Admiral	2,555 0 0	7 0 0
Admiral of the Fleet	2,920 0 0	8 0 0

Note.—The following special rates of Full Pay are payable to Mates and Lieutenants (ex-Mates) (General Service, S., and W/T), who were promoted to the rank of Mate prior to the 1st January, 1920:—

Mate (acting or confirmed)	310 5 0	0 17 0
Lieutenant (ex-Mate) on promotion and Acting Lieutenant (ex-Mate)	365 0 0	1 0 0
Lieutenant (ex-Mate), after 4 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, ,, after 6 years	456 5 0	1 5 0

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem. s. d.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates.	
Command money, when appointed in command Seagoing or Harbour Ships	2 0
First Lieutenant's Allowance—Payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander is allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O.:—	
(*a*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander ...	2 6
(*b*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieut-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1 6

The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced, or reserve complements.

Digitized by Google

ILITARY BRANCH (EXECUTIVE OFFICERS)—*continued.*

LOWANCES—*continued.*	Per diem
Lieutenants and Mates—contd.	*s. d.*
Navigating allowance, when appointed for N duties	1 0
Allowance for performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Lieutenant is allowed but not borne	1 0
utenants and Lieutenant-Commanders.	
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	3 0
,, ,, Harbour Ship	2 0
First Lieutenants Allowance payable only in ships in which a Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander is allowed in the complement in addition to the C.O. :—	
(*a*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command but not allowed a Commander ...	2 6
(*b*) Senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1 6
The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced or reserve complements.	
Specialist Allowance—Gunnery, Torpedo, Signal, W/T., War Staff, Anti-Submarine	2 6
Physical Training Allowance	1 6
Navigating Allowance	2 6
,, ,, If of five years seniority as Lieutenant	3 0
,, ,, If passed for 1st Class Ships for Pilotage without regard to seniority provided that three years' sea service as Lieutenant (N) has been completed ...	4 0
Specialist Allowance, Physical Training Allowance and Navigating Allowance to be payable to Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders who have undergone special courses and qualified concurrently with full pay from the date of the first effective appointment after qualification, until date of promotion to Commander or permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist, but are not payable with Unemployed Pay or concurrently with Admiralty allowance.	
Allowance to Signal Officers old system, Flag Lieut.-Commanders and Flag Lieuts. appointed for Signalling duties, but not qualified in new system	2 6
vance to Non-Specialists.	
For performing Specialist duties when a qualified Specialist Officer is allowed but not borne	1 0
anders.	
Command Money when appointed in command Seagoing Ship	5 0
Entertaining allowance ,, ,, ,, ...	2 6 Free of Income Tax
Command Money ,, ,, Harbour Ship	3 0
Navigating Allowance — only to be paid when qualified and appointed for the active performance of (N) duties ...	4 0 or 5 0 (at Admiralty discretion)
This allowance will only be paid in ships which actually proceed to sea or in such an appointment as that of King's Harbour Master or Assistant King's Harbour Master.	

Digitized by Google

ALLOWANCES—*continued.*

Captains.

	Per diem	
Command Money when appointed in command, Seagoing Ship ... ... †	10 0 or 7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Seagoing Ship ... ... †	8 0 or 5 0	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command Harbour Ship... ... ... †	7 0 or 5 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Harbour Ship ... ... †	5 0 or 2 6	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed in command Shore Establishment ... ... †	7 0 or 5 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed in command Shore Establishment ... ... †	5 0 or 2 6	Free of Income Tax
Command Money when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, or Maintenance Captain	7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of the Staff, Captain of the Fleet, Chief Staff Officer, Flag Captain, and Maintenance Captain...	5 0	Free of Income Tax

† At Admiralty discretion.

	s.	*d.*		*s.*	*d.*
†Captains granted Command Money of	10	0	are eligible for Entertaining Allowance of	8	0
,, ,,	7	0	,, ,,	5	0
,, ,,	5	0	,, ,,	2	6

Command Money to be paid as laid down in Article 1402, King's Regulations.

Entertaining Allowance to be paid on actually assuming command or taking over duties until last date of performing duty. (*See* Art. 1402*a*, King's Regulations.)

Allowance to Master of the Fleet ... ... 5*s.*
(If not in receipt of Command Money or Entertaining Allowance.)

Flag Officers and Commodore, 1st Class:—	Per diem £ *s. d.*	
First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King	1 0 0	
Table Money at Admiralty discretion at rates varying according to character of appointment, maximum subject to periodical revision	4 10 0	Free of Income Tax
Establishment Allowance when in charge of an Establishment or Service and not in receipt of Table Money	0 10 0	
To be paid from the date of actually taking charge of an Establishment or Service until the last date of performing duty.		

Commodore, 2nd Class:—

Table Money when serving Abroad	1 0 0	Free of Income Tax
Table Money ,, ,, at Home	0 10 0	,, ,,

Note.—These rates of Table Money are subject to periodical review.

Allowance if in command of a station or squadron and not under orders of a Senior Officer, and if ordered by the Admiralty to be paid	1 0 0	
Allowance under other circumstances than above	0 1 0	
Command Money when in command of ships or Destroyer Flotillas	0 10 0 or 0 7 0 (at Admiralty discretion)	
Command Money when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet	0 7 0	
Entertaining Allowance when appointed as Chief of Staff or Captain of Fleet. (Table Money is not payable in these appointments)...	0 5 0	Free of Income Tax

Digitized by Google

ILITARY BRANCH (EXECUTIVE OFFICERS)—*continued.*

SURVEYING PAY.	Pay per Day in addition to Full Pay. Home.	Abroad.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ptain or Commander, when in charge of Survey	0 13 6	1 0 0
eutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, when in charge of Survey ..	0 10 0	0 15 0
sistant Surveyor of the 1st Class	0 7 0	0 8 0
Ditto 2nd ,, ...	0 5 0	0 6 0
Ditto 3rd ,, ...	0 3 0	0 4 0
Ditto 4th ,, ...	0 2 0	0 2 6

II. MILITARY BRANCH. ENGINEER OFFICERS (OLD AND NEW SCHEME).

(*a*) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
b-Lieutenant (acting or confirmed) qualified in (E)	237 5 0 ...	0 13 0
te (E)	346 15 0 ...	0 19 0
gineer Lieutenant and Lieutenant (E) on promotion	365 0 0 ...	1 0 0
After 4 years	419 15 0 ...	1 3 0
,, 6 ,, ...	492 15 0 ...	1 7 0
gineer Lieutenant-Commander and Lieutenant-Commander (E) on promotion	620 10 0 ...	1 14 0
After 3 years	657 0 0 ...	1 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	692 10 0 ...	1 18 0
gineer Commander and Commander (E) on promotion	821 5 0 ...	2 5 0
After 3 years	894 5 0 ...	2 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	967 5 0 ...	2 13 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,040 5 0 ...	2 17 0
gineer Captain and Captain (E) on promotion...	1,095 0 0 ...	3 0 0
After 3 years	1,186 5 0 ...	3 5 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,277 10 0 ...	3 10 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,368 15 0 ...	3 15 0
gineer Rear Admiral and Rear Admiral (E)	1,825 0 0 ...	5 0 0

Note.—Lieutenants (E) whilst undergoing a course of Physical Training and a Lieutenant (E) a Lieutenant-Commander (E) whilst employed on Physical Training duties in the Mechanical ining Establishment at Portsmouth will receive pay at the rates authorized for Officers of the gineer Branch, provided that they have not reverted permanently to Deck duties, but they will be eligible to receive the Physical Training Allowance.

(*b*) ALLOWANCES.

	Per diem.—s. d
ineer Lieutenant, Lieutenant (E), Sub-Lieutenant qualified in (E) and Mate (E).	
hinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission ...	2 0
Senior Engineer's Allowance, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement	1 0
ineer Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant-Commander (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	3 0
Senior Engineer's Allowance when Senior of a ship allowed an Engineer Commander in the complement	2 0
neer Commander and Commander (E).	
Machinery Allowance, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission	4 0
Note.—Machinery Allowance according to rank to be paid to the Engineer Officer shed to a Base for service with Destroyers additional to the Engineer Officer in charge e machinery of the Ship.	
To Engineer Captains or Captains (E) of less than 3 years' seniority, actually serving and accommodated afloat and not in receipt of Lodging and Provision Allowance	4 0

Note.—A Commr. (E) or Engineer Commander promoted to Captain (E) or Engineer Captain paid in the higher rank, to continue in receipt of any allowance he was receiving in the r rank so long as he continues in the same appointment as held on promotion but any officer aid will be ineligible for the allowance of 4s. a day (see preceding item).

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Paymaster Cadet	73 0 0 ...	0 4 0
,, Midshipman	91 5 0 ...	0 5 0
,, Sub-Lieutenant	182 10 0 ...	0 10 0
Paymaster Lieutenant on promotion	310 5 0 ...	0 17 0
After 4 years	365 0 0 ...	1 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0 ...	1 4 0
Paymaster Lieutenant Commander on promotion	547 10 0 ...	1 10 0
After 3 years	584 0 0 ...	1 12 0
,, 6 ,, ...	620 10 0 ...	1 14 0
Paymaster Commander on promotion	730 0 0 ...	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0 ...	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0 ...	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0 ...	2 12 0
Paymaster Captain on promotion	1,003 15 0 ...	2 15 0
After 3 years	1,095 0 0 ...	3 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,186 5 0 ...	3 5 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,277 10 0 ...	3 10 0
Paymaster Rear-Admiral	1,460 0 0 ...	4 0 0

(b) ALLOWANCES.

	Per day. £ s. d.
To a Paymaster Lieutenant or Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.—When in charge of Accountant Officer's Stores and Accounts	2 6
To Paymaster Commander or *Paymaster Captain* } Depôt Allowance when in charge of the accounts of a Division at Royal Naval Barracks at Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham only	5 0
To Paymaster Commander or *Paymaster Captain* } In charge of the accounts at the Royal Naval Base Port Edgar, so long as the number of accounts for which he is responsible is not less than 4,000	5
Allowance to Secretaries in addition to their full pay as Accountant Officer:—	
Secretary to a Chief Staff Officer (at Admiralty discretion)...	2 6
,, a Chief of the Staff (except when the latter is a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st or 2nd Class)	2 6
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Captain)	2 6
,, a Principal Naval Transport Officer	2 6
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Commodore, 2nd Class)	5 0
,, a Chief of Staff (when a Commodore 2nd Class)	5 0
,, a Commodore, 2nd Class	5 0
,, a Captain of the Fleet (when a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st Class)	5 0
,, a Chief of Staff (when a Flag Officer or Commodore 1st Class)	6 0
,, a Flag Officer or Commodore, 1st Class (not a Commander-in-Chief)	6 0
,, a Commander-in-Chief	9 0
,, a Flag Officer in a large Independent Command (at Admiralty discretion)	9 0
,, a Naval Member of the Board of Admiralty	9 0
To the Senior Secretary's Clerk in the Office of a Secretary having the status of Secretary to a Commander-in-Chief (not to be drawn concurrently by the same officer with Allowance payable to a Secretary to a Chief of the Staff)	2 6
*Note.—The allowances marked * are payable only to officers below the rank of Paym. Lt.-Cdr.*	
To Captain's Clerk for ranks below Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant only, in seagoing ships commanded by a Captain (including Flagships) where the normal rate of Command Money is 10s. a day	1 6
Clerk to the Senior Naval Officer of a Division of a Naval Station, at Admiralty discretion ...	2 6

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
geon Lieutenant on entry	438 0 0	1 4 0
After 3 years	529 5 0	1 9 0
geon Lieutenant Commander on promotion	638 15 0	1 15 0
After 3 years	675 5 0	1 17 0
geon Commander on promotion	821 5 0	2 5 0
After 3 years	894 5 0	2 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	967 5 0	2 13 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,040 5 0	2 17 0
geon Captain on promotion	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
After 3 years	1,277 10 0	3 10 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,368 15 0	3 15 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,460 0 0	4 0 0
geon Rear-Admiral	1,916 5 0	5 5 0

(b) ALLOWANCES.

cialist Allowance to Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenant Commanders and Surgeon Commanders specialised in professional subjects as indicated below ... 2 6

A Surgeon Commander appointed solely for Specialist duties to receive pay as a Surgeon Commander only.

These allowances will not be paid after promotion to Surgeon Captain.

Anæsthetists	The number of Officers receiving the allowance is limited to 46 at any one time, and they will be allocated at the discretion of the Medical Director General.
Ophthalmic	
Ear and Throat	
Genito-Urinary and Venereal	
Physical Training	
Bacteriology	
Pathology	

DENTAL SURGEONS.

(a) FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
geon Lieutenant (D) on entry	401 10 0	1 2 0
After 3 years	492 10 0	1 7 0
geon Lieutenant Commander (D) on promotion	593 2 6	1 12 6
After 3 years	629 12 6	1 14 6
,, 6 ,, ...	666 2 6	1 16 6
,, 9 ,, ...	730 0 0	2 0 0
geon Commander (D) on promotion	775 12 6	2 2 6
After 3 years	839 10 0	2 6 0
,, 6 ,, ...	912 10 0	2 10 0

Dental Officer who is also qualified medically will (nevertheless) be paid on the Dental Officers' scale, unless appointed for Medical Duties in addition to his Dental Duties when he may be paid on the Medical Officers' scale, if it is more advantageous to him

Digitized by Google

CHAPLAINS' BRANCH.

FULL PAY.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Chaplain on Entry	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	419 15 0	1 3 0
,, 6 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0
,, 9 ,, ...	529 5 0	1 9 0
,, 12 ,, ...	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 15 ,, ...	638 15 0	1 15 0
,, 18 ,, ...	693 10 0	1 18 0
,, 21 ,, ...	748 5 0	2 1 0
,, 24 ,, ...	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 27 ,, ...	857 15 0	2 7 0
,, 30 ,, ...	912 10 0	2 10 0
Chaplain of the Fleet	... £1,500 a year (a)	

Note.—A Chaplain and Instructor performing the double duties to be paid as an Instructor. When employed only as Chaplain or as Instructor Officer he is to receive the pay of the Branch in which he holds his appointment.

A Chaplain who is specially retained until he reaches the age of 55 is to receive full pay at £2 10s. a day as from the date of attaining the age of 50, provided he has then not less than 22 years' seniority. If he has then less than 22 years' seniority he is to receive full pay at £2 10s on completing that seniority.

(a) In addition to £50 a year from Greenwich Hospital Funds.

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

FULL PAY.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Instructor Lieutenant on entry	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	438 0 0	1 4 0
Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	547 10 0	1 10 0
After 3 years	584 0 0	1 12 0
,, 6 ,, ...	620 0 0	1 14 0
Instructor Commander on promotion	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0	2 12 0
Instructor Captain on promotion	1,003 10 0	2 15 0
After 3 years	1,095 0 0	3 0 0
,, 6 ,, ...	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,277 10 0	3 10 0

WARRANT OFFICERS.

A.—*Mechanical Branch.*

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Engineer, Mechanician, Shipwright, Electrical, Ordnance, ... Warrant Officer on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
,, 9 ,, ...	328 10 0	0 18 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0

Digitized by Google

WARRANT OFFICERS—*continued.*

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Lieutenant on promotion	511 0 0	1 8 0
,, 3 years	529 5 0	1 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	547 10 0	1 10 0
Lieutenant-Commander on promotion	584 0 0	1 12 0
After 3 years	657 0 0	1 16 0
Commander on promotion (Engineer, Mechanician and Shipwright only)	821 5 0	2 5 0
After 3 years	894 5 0	2 9 0
,, 6 ,, ...	967 5 0	2 13 0
,, 9 ,, ...	1,040 5 0	2 7 0

B.—*Non-Mechanical Branch.*

Gunner, Gunner (T) and Boatswain, Signal Boatswain, Telegraphist, Wardmaster, Regulating, Writer, Supply and Cookery.	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Warrant Officer on promotion	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 3 years	273 15 0	0 15 0
,, 6 ,, ...	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 9 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on promotion	346 15 0	0 19 0
After 3 years	383 5 0	1 1 0
,, 6 ,, ...	419 15 0	1 3 0
,, 9 ,, ...	456 5 0	1 5 0
Lieutenant on promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
After 3 years	511 0 0	1 8 0
,, 6 ,, ...	529 5 0	1 9 0
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	565 15 0	1 11 0
After 3 years	638 15 0	1 15 0
Commander on promotion (Gunner, Gunner (T), Boatswain, and Signal Boatswain only)	730 0 0	2 0 0
After 3 years	803 0 0	2 4 0
,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0	2 8 0
,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0	2 12 0

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Married and Widower, whose promotion to that rank would otherwise entail pecuniary loss are, under certain regulations, granted special rates of pay approximately equivalent to their emoluments as ratings plus Marriage Allowance, provided such special rates do not exceed their maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale—in the latter event they are granted the maximum rates of pay on the Warrant Officers' scale.

ALLOWANCES TO COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

	s.	d.
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers who have passed Advanced Course, payable continuously from date of first effective appointment after qualification until permanently ceasing to be employed as a Specialist	2	0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s appointed in lieu of specialist Officer where the latter is allowed in complement. This allowance will not, normally be paid in addition to the allowance of 2s. referred to in the preceding para. If in exceptional cases an officer performs duty of Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander specialist (G) *in addition* to his own duty as Gunner (Dagger) the question of concurrent payment will be decided by the Admiralty	1	0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officers appointed as Director Warrant Officers	1	0
Command Money to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s if appointed in command (sea-going or harbour ship)	2	0

Lieutenant's Allowance. Payable only to officers appointed in a vacancy for Lieutenant or Lieutenant-Commander allowed in the complement.

(*a*) To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Captain in command, but not allowed a Commander	2	6
(*b*) To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers when senior of a ship allowed by authorised complement a Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant in command	1	6

The foregoing relates only to vessels in full commission; special instructions are issued from time to time as regards payment in ships with special, reduced or reserve complements:—

Navigating Allowance to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s when passed in navigation and appointed for navigating duties	1	6
Machinery Allowance for Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and W.O.'s of Engineer Branch, when in charge of propelling machinery in ships in commission ...	2	0
for Engineers. Allowance to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and W.O. of Engineer Branch, when senior of a ship allowed an Engineer-Commander	1	0

Specialist Allowances payable to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers to be continued on promotion to Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander, at the above rates.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLMASTERS.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Schoolmaster Candidate	219 0 0	0 12
Probationary Schoolmaster	228 2 6	0 12
Schoolmaster (Warrant Officer) after 1 year from entry, or on confirmation, if later	237 5 0	0 13
After 2 years from entry	246 7 6	0 13
,, 3 ,, ,, ,, ...	255 10 0	0 14
,, 4 ,, ,, ,, ...	264 12 6	0 14
,, 5 ,, ,, ,, ...	273 15 0	0 15
,, 6 ,, ,, ,, ...	282 17 6	0 15
,, 7 ,, ,, ,, ...	292 0 0	0 16
,, 8 ,, ,, ,, ...	301 2 6	0 16
,, 9 ,, ,, ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17
,, 10 ,, ,, ,, ...	319 7 6	0 17
,, 11 ,, ,, ,, ...	328 10 0	0 18
,, 12 ,, ,, ,, ...	337 12 6	0 18
,, 13 ,, ,, ,, ...	346 15 0	0 19
,, 14 ,, ,, ,, ...	355 17 6	0 19
Schoolmaster (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) on promotion ...	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 1 year	374 2 6	1 0
,, 2 ,, ...	383 5 0	1 1
,, 3 ,, ...	392 7 6	1 1
,, 4 ,, ...	401 10 0	1 2
,, 5 ,, ...	410 12 6	1 2
,, 6 ,, ...	419 15 0	1 3
,, 7 ,, ...	428 17 6	1 3
,, 8 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4
,, 9 ,, ...	447 2 6	1 4
,, 10 ,, ...	456 5 0	1 5
Senior Master (Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) to receive pay according to years from date of entry on the Schoolmasters' (either Warrant Officer or Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank) scale, with an addition of	54 15 0	0 3
Headmaster (Lieutenant) on promotion	511 0 0	1 8
After 3 years	529 5 0	1 9
,, 6 ,, ...	547 10 0	1 10
Headmaster (Lieutenant-Commander)	584 0 0	1 12
,, ,, ,, after 3 years	657 0 0	1 16
,, (Commander) on promotion	730 0 0	2 0
,, ,, after 3 years	803 0 0	2 4
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ...	876 0 0	2 8
,, ,, ,, 9 ,, ...	949 0 0	2 12

COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

New Scheme.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
Chief Officer on Promotion	255 10 0	0 14
After 2½ years	282 17 6	0 15
,, 5 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17
,, 10 ,, ...	337 12 6	0 18
Divisional Chief Officer	365 0 0	1 0

Old Scheme.

Chief Officer on Promotion	219 0 0	0 12
After 3 years	237 5 0	0 13
,, 6 ,, ...	255 10 0	0 14
,, 8 ,, ...	273 15 0	0 15
,, 10 ,, ...	292 10 0	0 16
,, 12 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17
Divisional Chief Officer	328 10 0	0 18

Note.—Officers of the Old Scheme receive 2s. 1d. a day provision allowance.

Digitized by Google

)AST GUARD OFFICERS—*continued.*

Cruiser Service.

	Year of 365 days. £ s. d.	One day. £ s. d.
'cond Mate on promotion	200 15 0	0 11 0
After 3 years	219 0 0	0 12 0
nior Mate on promotion	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 3 years	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 6 years	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 9 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
lef Officer on Promotion	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 3 years	328 10 0	0 18 0
After 6 years	346 15 0	0 19 0
After 9 years	365 0 0	1 0 0

GENERAL.

marine Allowances.

	Per diem. £ s. d.	For each day at Sea in Submarine.	For each day not at sea in Submarine.
Officers forming part crew.			
Officers of the rank of Captain when appointed in command of a Submarine	0 6 0		
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain	0 6 0		
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant	0 3 0		
Officers appointed for duty Class II with Submarines and Officers not appointed for Submarine duty when actually at sea in Submarines.			
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain		0 6 0	
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant		0 3 0	
Officers appointed for duty Class 1. with Submarines			
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain		0 3 9	0 2 6
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant		0 2 3	0 1 6
Officers forming part of spare crews			
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain		0 6 0	0 4 0
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant		0 3 0	0 2 0
Officers undergoing Periscope Course			
If above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant and below the rank of Captain		0 6 0	0 4 0
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant		0 3 0	0 2 0
Officers under Training			
I above the rank of Sub-Lieutenant		0 6 0	Nil
If of, or below, the rank of Sub-Lieutenant		0 3 0	Nil

	Per diem.
cial allowance to Submarine Officers whilst undergoing War taff Course	0 4 0
wance for charge of Accountant Officer's duties— To any Officer in charge of Accountant Officer's stores and accounts in the absence of an Accountant Officer	0 1 0 to 0 2 6 at Admiralty discretion.

rence of Mess Subscription.—When messing in the Ward Room Mess—

To Gun Room Officers (including Mates and R.M. Lieutenants while ranking with Sub-Lieutenants)	0 0 9
To Warrant Officers	0 1 0

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS SERVING AT THE ADMIRALTY.

Officers appointed for service inside the Admiralty (other than as Directors or Deputy Directors, or to posts on the permanent staff of the Compass Department, or of the Inspection, Experimental, and Design Branches of the Naval Ordnance Department for whom special arrangements are made) receive, in addition to the full pay of their rank, Lodging Allowance, Provision Allowance and Servants allowance, a special duty allowance, designated Admiralty Allowance, at the following rates:—

Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain or Commander	£100 a year.
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant	£75 a year.
Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers	£50 a year.

Officers who may be appointed to the Admiralty for temporary service only, will receive Admiralty Allowance at the following rates, provided that in no case is the daily rate to be paid for a longer period than for three months, viz :—

Officers of the rank or relative rank of Captain, Commander, Lieutenant-Commander, or Lieutenant	10s. a day.
All Officers of the rank or relative rank of Sub-Lieutenant and Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers...	5s. day.

Thereafter all such Officers are paid the annual Allowances appropriate to their ranks.

Duty Allowances and Specialist Allowances are not payable concurrently with Admiralty Allowance.

Surveying Officers serving in the Hydrographic Department are not entitled to Admiralty Allowance; but receive Surveying Pay according to their grades.

Secretaries to Naval Members of the Board and to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves receive Secretary's Allowance of 9s. a day, but do not receive Admiralty Allowance.

OBSERVERS.

Naval Officers trained and detailed as Observers, or under training as such, are to receive extra payment as follows:—

(1) *Officers qualified as Observers.*

For periods during which they are actually detailed as trained Observers.

	If qualified in Wireless Telegraphy (per diem).	Otherwise (per diem).
Commissioned Officers	6s. ...	4s.

(2) *Officers under Training as Observers.*

For each actual day of ascent during the period of such training:—

Commissioned Officers	3s.

Flag Allowances as laid down in Article 1405 of King's Regulations.

Extra Pay as laid down in Chapter XXXIX of King's Regulations.

Hardlying Money in Submarines as laid down in Article 1487 of King's Regulations and in certain other small craft at Admiralty discretion.

Climate Pay as laid down in Article 1488 of King's Regulations.

Field Allowance as laid down in Article 1489 of King's Regulations.

Interpreters' Allowance as laid down in Article 341 of King's Regulations.

Colonial Allowance to be reviewed and reported on annually as to rates considered necessary by Commanders-in Chief on Stations where paid, the reports to reach the Admiralty by 31st December.

Store Allowances as laid down in Appendix VII. King's Regulations.

Digitized by Google

FULL PAY OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

§ II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.

(*Vide* APPENDIX XV. King's Regulations.)

RATINGS.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Seaman Class.	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Boy { 2nd Class*	18 5 0	1 0	...	...
Boy { 1st Class*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
Ordinary Seaman*	50 3 9	2 9	41 1 3	2 3
Able Seaman	73 0 0	4 0	63 17 6	3 6
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	68 8 9	3 9
After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	73 0 0	4 0
Leading Seaman	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
After 1 year as such, if passed for P.O.	100 7 6	5 6	91 5 0	5 0
Petty Officer	127 1 0	7 0	118 12 6	6 6
After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	124 14 2	6 0
After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	...	...
Chief Petty Officer	155 2 6	8 6	146 0 0	8 0
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	155 2 6	8 6
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day to continuous service ratings.				
Seaman Class (Old System).				
Petty Officer:—				
2nd Class	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
1st Class	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10	...	...
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2	...	...
Chief Petty Officer	146 0 0	8 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6	...	...
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. (T.M. and Q.G. are merged in the above rates.)				
Signal Branch.				
Signal Boy*	31 18 9	1 9	...	...
Ordinary Signalman*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
Signalman	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
Leading Signalman	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
After 1 year as such, if passed for Yeoman of Signals	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Yeoman of Signals	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
After 1 year as such, if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
Chief Yeoman of Signals†	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Half the number to receive 6d. extra.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Military Branch—*cont.*	*Signal Branch (Old System).*				
	Second Yeoman of Signals	109 10 0	6 0	...	-
	Yeoman of Signals	127 15 0	7 0	...	-
	After 3 years as such...	133 16 8	7 4	...	-
	After 6 years as such...	139 18 4	7 8	...	-
	Chief Yeoman of Signals†	155 2 6	8 6	...	-
	After 3 years as such...	164 5 0	9 0	...	-
	With subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day. (H.S. 1st Cl., H.S. 2nd Cl., and T.M. are merged in the above rates.)				
	Telegraphist Branch.				
	Boy Telegraphist*	31 18 9	1 9	...	-
	Ordinary Telegraphist*	50 3 9	2 9	...	-
	Telegraphist	77 11 3	4 3	...	-
	After 3 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	-
	After 6 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	-
	Leading Telegraphist	104 18 9	5 9	...	-
	After 1 year as such if passed for P.O. Telegraphist or for higher standard	109 10 0	6 0	...	-
	P.O. Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	...	-
	After 1 year as such if recommended by his Commanding Officer, or after 3 years in any case	142 19 2	7 10	...	-
	After 3 years from receiving the preceding rate	149 0 10	8 2	...	-
	C.P.O. Telegraphist†	164 5 0	9 0	...	-
	After 3 years as such with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.	173 7 6	9 6	...	-
	Telegraphist Branch (Old Style.)				
	Petty Officer Telegraphist	136 17 6	7 6	...	-
	Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist†	146 0 0	8 0	...	-
Engineer Branch.	*Stoker Branch.*				
	Stoker:—				
	2nd Class*	59 6 3	3 3	50 3 9	1
	1st Class	82 2 6	4 6	73 0 0	1
	After 3 years' man's time	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	1
	After 6 years man's time	91 5 0	5 0	82 2 6	1
	Acting Leading Stoker	104 18 9	5 9	...	-
	Leading Stoker	104 18 9	5 9	...	-
	After 3 years as such...	109 10 0	6 0	...	-
	Stoker Petty Officer	136 17 6	7 6	...	-
	After 3 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	142 19 2	7 10	...	-
	After 6 years as such, if in possession of Stokehold Certificate	149 0 10	8 2	...	-
	Chief Stoker	164 5 0	9 0	...	-
	After 3 years as such... with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.	173 7 6	9 6	...	-

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. † Half the number to receive 6d extra

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Stoker Branch (Old System.)				
Stoker Petty Officer, 2nd Class ... ... (S.M. and T.M. are merged in the above rate.)	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Mechanicians.				
Mechanician	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
After 6 years as such...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
After 9 years as such...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
After 12 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
Chief Mechanician—				
2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
1st Class...	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
Artificer Apprentices.				
Artificer Apprentice:—				
1st year	18 5 0	1 0	...	...
2nd year	27 7 6	1 6	...	...
3rd year	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
4th year	45 12 6	2 6	...	...
Engine Room Artificer.				
Artificer:—				
5th Class * (Leading rating)	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
Acting 4th Class (O.P.O.)	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
Chief:—				
2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
Electrical Artificers.				
Artificer:—				
5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
3rd Class...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
2nd Class...	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
Chief:—				
2nd Class...	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...
Ordnance Artificers.				
Artificer:—				
5th Class*	118 12 6	6 6	...	...
Acting 4th Class	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
4th Class...	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
3rd Class...	182 10 0	10 0	...	...
2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	...
1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	...
Chief:—				
2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	...
1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	...

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Continuous Service. †One Day. s. d. Per week.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Non-continuous Service. One Day. s. d.
Artisan Branch—*contd.*				
Shipwrights.				
Naval Shipwright Apprentice*:—				
1st year	...	6 0	plus war bonus at same rates as apply to Dockyard Apprentices.	–
2nd year	...	8 0		–
3rd year	...	10 0		–
4th year	...	14 0		–
5th year	...	20 0		–
		Per Day.		
Shipwright:—				
5th Class* (Leading rating)	118 12 6	6 6	...	–
4th Class (C.P.O.)	173 7 6	9 6	...	–
3rd Class	182 10 0	10 0	...	–
2nd Class	191 12 6	10 6	...	–
1st Class	200 15 0	11 0	...	–
Chief Shipwright:—				
2nd Class	209 17 6	11 6	...	–
1st Class	228 2 6	12 6	...	–
Shipwrights (Old System).				
Shipwright	146 0 0	8 0	136 17 6	7 6
Leading Shipwright	150 11 3	8 3	141 8 9	7 9
Carpenter's Mate	164 5 0	9 0	150 11 3	8 3
After 5 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	–
Armourers.				
Probationary Armourer's Crew (Leading Rating)	100 7 6	5 6	...	–
Armourer's Crew (P.O.)	139 18 4	7 8	...	–
Armourer's Mate (P.O.)	146 0 0	8 0	...	–
Armourer (P.O.)	158 3 4	8 8	...	–
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	...	–
Chief Armourer (C.P.O.)	182 10 0	10 0	...	–
After 3 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	–
After 6 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	–
Blacksmiths.				
Blacksmith:—				
5th Class* (Leading rating)	100 7 6	5 6	...	–
4th Class (P.O.)	139 18 4	7 8	...	–
3rd Class	146 0 0	8 0	...	–
2nd Class	152 1 8	8 4	...	–
1st Class	158 3 4	8 8	...	–
After 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0	...	–
Chief Blacksmith (C.P.O.)	182 10 0	10 0	...	–
After 3 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	–
After 6 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	–

*Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges. †Except where otherwise stated.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-continuous Service. One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Blacksmiths (Old System).				
Blacksmith's Mate	91 5 0	5 0	82 2 6	4 6
After 3 years as such if passed for Blacksmith ...	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Blacksmith ...	100 7 6	5 6	...	...
Blacksmith	127 15 0	7 0	114 1 3	6 3
After 3 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	118 12 6	6 6
After 6 years as such	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
Chief Blacksmith	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
Plumbers.				
Painters.				
Joiners.				
Coopers.				
5th class* (Leading Rating)	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
4th class (P.O.)	135 7 1	7 5	...	...
3rd class	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
2nd class	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
1st class	153 12 1	8 5	...	...
After 3 years as such	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
Chief	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	187 1 3	10 3	...	...
After 6 years as such	196 3 9	10 9	...	...
Plumbers (Old System).				
Plumber's Mate	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such if passed for Plumber ...	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Plumber ...	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Plumber	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Plumber	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
Painters (Old System).				
Painter, 2nd class	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
After 3 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st class	91 5 0	5 0	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Painter, 1st class	95 16 3	5 3	...	...
Painter, 1st class	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	...
After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	...
Chief Painter	159 13 9	8 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	...

Artisan Branch—*contd.*

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

	Ratings.	Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Continuous Service. One Day.	Non-Continuous Service. Year of 365 Days.	Non-Continuous Service. One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
	Coopers (Old System).				
Artisan Branch—*contd.*	Cooper's Crew (A.B.)	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	Second Cooper (Leading rating)	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
	Cooper	123 3 9	6 9	109 10 0	6 0
	After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	—
	After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	—
	Chief Cooper	159 13 9	8 9	...	—
	After 3 years as such	168 16 3	9 3	...	—
	Joiner Ratings (Old System).				
	Carpenter's Crew	86 13 9	4 9	77 11 3	4 3
	After 3 years as such	91 5 0	5 0	...	—
	Leading Carpenter's Crew	95 16 3	5 3	86 13 9	4 9
	Joiner	123 3 9	6 9	...	—
	After 3 years as such	127 15 0	7 0	...	—
	After 6 years as such	132 6 3	7 3	...	—
	Mechanics (late R.N.A.S.).				
	Craftsman, 2nd class*	50 3 9	2 9	...	—
	Craftsman, 1st class	73 0 0	4 0	...	—
	After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3	...	—
	After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	—
	Leading Craftsman	95 16 3	5 3	...	—
	After 1 year as such if passed for Petty Officer ...	100 7 6	5 6	...	—
	Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0	...	—
	After 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4	...	—
	After 6 years as such	139 18 4	7 8	...	—
	Mechanic, 2nd class	73 0 0	4 0	...	—
	Acting Mechanic, 1st class	91 5 0	5 0	...	—
	Mechanic, 1st class	109 10 0	6 0	...	—
	Leading Mechanic	136 17 6	7 6	...	—
	Petty Officer Mechanic	164 5 0	9 0	...	—
	Chief Petty Officer Mechanic 3rd grade	191 12 6	10 6	...	—
	" " " 2nd grade	228 2 6	12 6	...	—
	" " " 1st grade	255 10 0	14 0	...	—
	Sailmakers.				
Military Branch.	Sailmaker's Mate	104 18 9	5 9	95 16 3	5 3
	After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	100 7 6	5 6
	Sailmaker	136 17 6	7 6	127 15 0	7 0
	After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	133 16 8	7 4
	After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	139 18 4	7 8
	Chief Sailmaker	164 5 0	9 0	...	—
	After 3 years as such ... ... with subsequent triennial increments of 6d. a day.	173 7 6	9 6	...	—

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Sick Berth Staff.				
Sick Berth Attendant	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
After training	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 3 years as such if passed for Leading S.B.A.	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 6 years as such if passed for Leading S.B.A.	86 13 9	4 9	...	..
Leading Sick Berth Attendant	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
After 3 years as such if passed for S.B.P.O.	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Sick Berth Petty Officer	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
Writers				
Boy Writer *	36 10 0	2 0	...	...
3rd Writer	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
2nd Writer	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
1st Writer	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
Chief Writer	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
After 3 years as such	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
Supply Staff.				
Supply Assistant	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
Leading Supply Assistant	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Supply P.O.	141 8 9	7 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	147 10 5	8 1	...	...
Supply C.P.O.	168 16 3	9 3	...	...
After 3 years as such	177 18 9	9 9	...	...
with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				
Ship's Cooks.				
Assistant Cook*	50 3 9	2 9	...	...
Cook	77 11 3	4 3	...	...
After 3 years man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	...
After 6 years man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	...
Leading Cook	104 18 9	5 9	...	...
After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	...	...
Petty Officer Cook	136 17 6	7 6	...	...
After 3 years as such	142 19 2	7 10	...	...
After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	...	...
Chief Petty Officer Cook	164 5 0	9 0	...	...
After 3 years as such	173 7 6	9 6	...	...
with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.				

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Regulating Branch.				
Regulating Branch. — Regulating Petty Officer	146 0 0	8 0	...	—
After 3 years as such	152 1 8	8 4	...	—
After 6 years as such	158 3 4	8 8	...	—
Master-at-Arms	173 7 6	9 6	...	—
After 3 years as such	182 10 0	10 0	...	—
After 6 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	—
After 9 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	—
After 12 years as such	209 17 6	11 6	...	—
M.A.A. at Naval Detention Quarters (inclusive rate)	209 17 6	11 6	...	—
Draughtsmen.				
Draughtsman	173 7 6	9 6	...	—
After 3 years as such	182 10 0	10 0	...	—
After 7 years as such	191 12 6	10 6	...	—
After 12 years as such	200 15 0	11 0	...	—
After 17 years as such	209 17 6	11 6	...	—
Seaman Rigger (Royal Yachts).				
Seaman Rigger (all grades)	161 4 2	8 10	...	—
Officers' Stewards and Cooks.				
Boy Servant*	31 18 9	1 9	...	—
Officers' Steward and Cook, 4th class	50 3 9	2 9	...	—
Officers' Steward and Cook, 3rd class	77 11 3	4 3	...	—
After 3 years man's time	82 2 6	4 6	...	—
After 6 years man's time	86 13 9	4 9	...	—
Officers' Steward and Cook, 2nd class	104 18 9	5 9	104 18 9	5 9
After 3 years as such	109 10 0	6 0	109 10 0	6 0
Officers' Steward and Cook, 1st Class	136 17 6	7 6	136 17 6	7 6
After 3 years as such	143 19 2	7 10	142 19 2	7 10
After 6 years as such	149 0 10	8 2	149 0 10	8 2
Officers' Chief Steward and Cook	164 5 0	9 0	164 5 0	9 0
After 3 years as such with subsequent triennial increments of 6*d.* a day.	173 7 6	9 6	173 7 6	9 6

Note.—The new rates of pay for Officers' Stewards and Cooks have been fixed with a view to rendering private pay unnecessary in future.

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges.

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

RATINGS.	Special Service. Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	Special Service. One Day. s. d.
SPECIAL SERVICE.		
Seaman Branch.		
·dinary Seaman*	41 1 3	2 3
ɔle Seaman	63 17 6	3 6
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0
:ading Seaman	86 13 9	4 9
After 1 year as such if passed for P.O.	91 5 0	5 0
ɜtty Officer	118 12 6	6 6
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2
Stoker Branch.		
ɔoker :—		
2nd class*	50 3 9	2 9
1st class	73 0 0	4 0
After 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
After 6 years' man's time	82 2 6	4 6
.eading Stoker	95 16 3	5 3
After 3 years as such	100 7 6	5 6
toker Petty Officer	127 15 0	7 0
After 3 years as such if in possession of stokehold certificate	133 16 8	7 4
After 6 years as such if in possession of stokehold certificate	139 18 4	7 8

* Not entitled to Good Conduct Pay or Badges

Digitized by Google

II. WAGES TABLE.—SHIP'S COMPANY, &c.—*continued.*

Ratings.	Continuous Service.		Non-Continuous Service.	
	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
Bandsmen (Old System).	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Bandsman	63 17 6	3 6	As Continuous Service.	As Continuous Service.
After 3 years' man's time	68 8 9	3 9		
After 6 years' man's time	73 0 0	4 0		
Band Corporal	91 5 0	5 0		
After 3 years as such...	95 16 3	5 3		
Ship's Musician	91 5 0	5 0		
After 3 years as such	95 16 3	5 3		
Bandmaster	118 12 6	6 6		
After 3 years as such	124 14 2	6 10		
After 6 years as such	130 15 10	7 2		
Chief Bandmaster	146 0 0	8 0		
After 3 years as such	155 2 6	8 6		
After 6 years as such	164 5 0	9 0		
(Instrument allowances are merged in the above rates.)				
Tailors and Shoemakers.				
Tailor or Shoemaker (A.B.)	...	...	50 3 9	2 9
After 3 years as such	...	...	54 15 0	3 0
After 6 years as such	...	...	59 6 3	3 3
After 9 years as such	...	...	63 17 6	3 6
After 12 years as such	...	...	68 8 9	3 9
After 15 years as such	...	...	73 0 0	4 0
After 18 years as such	...	...	77 11 3	4 3
Keeper and Steward of Royal Cabins in H.M. Yacht "Alexandra"—				
On appointment	82 2 6	4 6	...	—
After 4 years	100 7 6	5 6	...	—
After 8 years	118 12 6	6 6	...	—
Seedie (minimum)	...	...	18 5 0	1 0
,, (maximum)	...	...	25 17 1	1 5
Second Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	27 7 6	1 6
,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	30 8 4	1 8
Tindal of Seedies (P.O. in Battleships or Cruisers) (minimum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	39 10 10	2 3
Head Tindal of Seedies (C.P.O.) (minimum)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6
Krooman	...	...	22 16 3	1 3
Second Head Krooman...	...	...	30 8 4	1 9
Head Krooman { In Battleships or Cruisers (P.O.)	...	...	41 1 3	2 3
{ In other Ships	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker Seedie (minimum)	...	...	24 6 8	1 4
,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	31 18 9	1 9
Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	33 9 2	1 10
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	36 10 0	2 0
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies (minimum)	...	...	38 0 5	2 1
,, ,, ,, ,, (maximum)	...	...	45 12 6	2 6

NOTE.—Increments to Seedies' Ratings 1d. per day for each 2 years' Service in rating until maximum is reached.
Kroomen employed on shore receive an additional 3d. a day.

Digitized by Google

RANKS.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. £ s. d.
lonel Commandant*	1277 10 0	3 10 0
lonel Second Commandant**	1186 5 0	3 5 0
3utenant-Colonel:—		
After 3 years' seniority as Lieut.-Col.	1186 5 0	3 5 0
Under 3 do. do.	1095 0 0	3 0 0
ajor†:—		
After 9 years' seniority	949 0 0	2 12 0
After 6 do.	876 0 0	2 8 0
After 3 do.	803 0 0	2 4 0
Under 3 do.	730 0 0	2 0 0
ptain†:—		
After 6 years' seniority	620 10 0	1 14 0
After 3 do.	584 0 0	1 12 0
Under 3 do.	547 10 0	1 10 0
eutenant†:—		
After 10 years from date of entry	438 0 0	1 4 0
After 8 do do.	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 4 do. do.	310 5 0	0 17 0
Under 4 do. do.	182 10 0	0 10 0
cond Lieutenant	136 17 6	0 7 6
iartermaster‡:—		
Lieutenant-Colonel—	730 0 0	2 0 0
Major:—		
After 3 years' seniority	638 15 0	1 15 0
Under 3 do.	565 15 0	1 11 0
Captain	529 5 0	1 9 0
Lieutenant:—		
After 3 years' seniority	511 0 0	1 8 0
Under 3 ,, ...	492 15 0	1 7 0
irector of Music at a R.M. Division... usical Director R.N.S. of M. ... ... ssistant Musical Director R.N.S. of M. ompany Officer R.N.S. of M.	(*As for Quartermaster.*)	
fficers promoted from the Ranks⊗ (*See Note* ⊗)		
aptain†:—		
After 3 years' seniority	638 15 0	1 15 0
Under 3 do.	565 15 0	1 11 0
ieutenant†:—		
After 6 years' seniority	529 5 0	1 9 0
After 3 do.	511 0 0	1 8 0
Under 3 do.	492 15 0	1 7 0
fficers commissioned from the ranks under Order in Council dated 11th February, 1913:—		
Second Lieutenant	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant under 4 years' commissioned service	292 0 0	0 16 0
Lieutenant after 4 years' commissioned service	310 5 0	0 17 0

* Colonels Commandant receive Command Money of 7*s.* and Entertaining Allowance of 5*s.* per diem.

** Colonels 2nd Commandant receive an allowance of 5*s.* a day.

‡ A Quartermaster who on being commissioned as such is in possession of an annuity for distinguished r meritorious service is to surrender the same and to receive annually in lieu thereof pay equivalent to uch annuity.

Senior Officers of Royal Marine Detachments in ships carrying the Flags or Broad Pennants of Flag fficers or Commodores receive Flag Allowance of 2*s.* 6*d.* to 5*s.* per diem.

⊗ On promotion to Major receives pay of rank. These rates are not applicable to Officers promoted from he ranks under Order in Council of the 11th February, 1913, nor to Quartermasters or Directors of Music.

Digitized by Google

Ranks.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Schoolmaster Branch:—		
Chief Schoolmaster (Captain R.M.)		
After 6 years' seniority	529 5 0	1 9 0
After 3 do.	511 0 0	1 8 0
On promotion	492 15 0	1 7 0
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank:—		
Commissioned Superintending Clerk.		
,, Sergeant-Major.		
,, R.M. Gunner.††*		
,, Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 6 do.	419 15 0	1 3 0
After 3 do.	383 5 0	1 1 0
Under 3 do.	346 15 0	0 19 0
Headmaster (Schoolmaster)—		
After 9 years' seniority	456 5 0	1 5 0
After 6 do.	419 15 0	1 3 0
After 3 do.	383 5 0	1 1 0
Under 3 do.	346 15 0	0 19 0
Warrant Officers:—		
Superintending Clerk.		
Sergeant-Major.		
R.M. Gunner.††*		
Bandmaster.		
After 9 years' seniority	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 6 do.	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 3 do.	273 15 0	0 15 0
Under 3 do.	255 10 0	0 14 0
Schoolmasters—		
After 18 years' Seniority	310 5 0	0 17 0
After 15 do.	292 0 0	0 16 0
After 12 do.	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 9 do.	255 10 0	0 14 0
After 6 do.	237 5 0	0 13 0
After 3 do.	219 0 0	0 12 0
Under 3 do.	200 15 0	0 11 0
Probationary Schoolmaster (2nd 6 months)	191 12 6	0 10 6
,, ,, (1st 6 months)	173 7 6	0 9 6

†† Receive an allowance of 1/- per diem when appointed Director Warrant Officer.
* Receive an allowance of 2/- per diem when passed † course.

Digitized by Google

Ranks.		Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
		£ s. d.	s. d.
Warrant Officers, Class II.		182 10 0	10 0
After 3 years		191 12 6	10 6
N.C. Officers and Men:—			
Quartermaster Sergeant	On promotion	182 10 0	10 0
Barrack Quartermaster Sergeant			
Quartermaster Sergeant-Instructor			
Hospital Quartermaster Sergeant	After 3 years	191 12 6	10 6
Company Sergeant-Major			
Armourer Quartermaster Sergeant		191 12 6	10 6
Armourer Sergeant on appointment		182 10 0	10 0
,, ,, after three years in appointment		191 12 6	10 6
Hospital Staff Sergeant	On promotion	155 2 6	8 6
Drum Major	After 3 years	164 5 0	9 0
Bugle Major	After 3 years	164 5 0	9 0
Colour Sergeant	,, 6 ,,	173 7 6	9 6
Sergeant		127 15 0	7 0
,, after 3 years		133 16 8	7 4
,, ,, 6 ,,		139 18 4	7 8
Corporal		100 7 6	5 6
,, after 3 years		104 18 9	5 9
Musician / Bugler — On enlistment		50 3 9	2 9
Musician / Bugler — After 1 year		73 0 0	4 0
Musician / Bugler — ,, 3 years' man's time		77 11 3	4 3
Musician / Bugler — ,, 6 ,, ,, ,,		82 2 6	4 6
Marine — On enlistment		50 3 9	2 9
Marine — After 1 year's service, or on completion of drills		63 17 6	3 6
Marine — On completing training ready for embarkation		73 0 0	4 0
Marine — After 3 years' man's time		77 11 3	4 3
Marine — ,, 6 ,, ,, ,,		82 2 6	4 6

Band Ranks, R.N. School of Music.

Ranks.	Year of 365 Days.	One Day.
	£ s. d.	s. d.
Company Sergeant-Major	182 10 0	10 0
,, ,, after 3 years	191 12 6	10 6
Bandmaster, 1st Class	155 2 6	8 6
,, ,, after 3 years as such	164 5 0	9 0
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,,	173 7 6	9 6
Bandmaster, 2nd Class	127 15 0	7 0
,, ,, after 3 years as such	133 16 8	7 4
,, ,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,,	139 18 4	7 8
Band Corporal	100 7 6	5 6
,, ,, after 3 years as such	104 18 9	5 9
Musician	50 3 9	2 9
,, after 1 year as such	73 0 0	4 0
,, ,, 3 years' man's time	77 11 3	4 3
,, ,, 6 ,, ,, ,,	82 2 6	4 6
Band Boy	18 5 0	1 0
,, after 1 year's service	31 18 9	1 9

Good Conduct Badge Pay at the rate of 3*d.* per diem for each badge awarded (up to a limit three badges) is payable to all Warrant Officers, Class II. N.C. Officers, Musicians, Buglers nd Marines.

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, TO BE PAID TO THOSE PERSONS WHO MAY BE ENTITLED TO THE SAME UNDER THE REGULATIONS OF THE NAVY.

(*Vide* Appendix XV., King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
1	Air Service, to men *not* belonging to, when required to ascend on duty Air Service—Petty Officers and men employed as Observers—allowances of 1*s.* and 2*s.* a day under certain conditions.	—	2 1
1A	Aerial Gunners and Assistant Observers.—To Telegraphist ratings, allowance of 1*s.* a day during training and 2*s.* a day thereafter whilst detailed for aerial duties.	—	—
2	Barber—allowance to Marine or Bandsman doing duty of in Ships and Establishments allowed the rating	3 0 10	0 1
3	Bugler: Seaman Class—To an A.B., Ordinary Seaman, or Boy so long as efficient. (Not to be held in conjunction with Gunlayer, 2nd and 3rd Class S.G. or S.T.)	1 10 5	0 1
4	To any person acting as Bugler in the absence of a Bugler, Seaman Class, or R.M.L.I. allowed in the complement ...	1 10 5	0 1
5	Butcher—allowance to person doing duty of in ships allowed the rating	4 11 3	0 2
7	Captain's Writer—Allowance to a rating (not of the Writer or Victualling Branch) employed as, in Destroyers which are independent commands; whilst actually employed	—	0 0
8A	Command of Tenders, &c.—To Chief Petty Officers and others, when specially allowed the additional pay by Admiralty authority ...	—	0 0
8B	Cook Ratings.—Charge of Instructional Galley in Cookery Schools:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook. Payable only while actually in charge	18 5 0	1 0
	NOTE.—Not payable concurrently with any other allowance authorised to Cooks		
	Charge of General Mess:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook in charge or other Cook rating doing duty as such	18 5 0	1 0
	Charge of a Galley or Cookhouse where the General Mess System is in force:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook or other rating in charge	9 2 6	0 0
	Charge of the Bakeries at the R.N. Barracks at the three Home Ports:—To Chief Petty Officer Cook or other rating in charge ...	9 2 6	0 0
9	Diver (Seaman) 2nd Class	1 10 5	0 1
	Diver, 1st Class	6 1 8	0 0
10	Diver (Artificer) 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 0
	1st Class	13 13 9	0 0
11	Diving Instructor:—To the Chief Petty Officer or other rating instructing Divers or Artificer Divers in the Gunnery School ...	12 3 4	0 0
11A	Drivers' Allowances—Naval Ratings (other than mechanic ratings) or Marines, employed on mechanical transport driving, if certified as fit, for each day actually employed:—		
	(*a*) Driver	—	0 0
	(*b*) Driver Mechanic	—	1 0
12	Engine Room Artificers' allowance on being granted watchkeeping certificates:—		
	(i) 1*s.* a day on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking a watch in the engine room of a small ship	18 5 0	1 0
	(ii) An additional 1*s.* on obtaining the certificate of capability of taking charge of the engines of a small ship, but not to be paid until attainment of the rating of Chief E.R.A., 2nd class ...	18 5 0	1 0

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
13	Engineer's Writer:—To the Stoker rating (other than a Mechanician) actually doing the duty, in Ships allowed the rating	9 2 6	0 6
14	Field Allowance while employed in Military operations on shore—to Petty Officers and Seamen, Non-commissioned Officers and Men of the Marines, and Boys	9 2 6	0 6
14A	Fire Control Duties—Allowance whilst actually employed on the more important fire control system...	—	0 3
	Ratings eligible—Bandmasters and other Band ranks, Schoolmasters, Writer, and Victualling ratings.		
17	Good Conduct Pay, Petty Officers, Seamen and Marines—with one Good Conduct Badge ...	4 11 3	0 3
	Ditto ditto with two Good Conduct Badges ...	9 2 6	0 6
	Ditto ditto with three Good Conduct Badges	13 13 9	0 9
	Ditto Marines only, with four Good Conduct Badges ...	Honorary	
	Ditto ditto with five Good Conduct Badges ...		
	Ditto ditto with six Good Conduct Badges ...		
17A	Gunnery Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman Gunner employed as, in ships allowed the rating	4 11 3	0 3
	Gunnery Non-substantive Ratings and Allowances:—		
	New System.		
18	Seaman Gunner (S.G.) (A.B.'s and Leading Seamen)..	4 11 3	0 3
20	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.) (A.B.'s and higher ratings) ...	9 2 6	0 6
21	Ditto 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.) (Ratings above A.B.)	18 5 0	1 0
21A	Rangetaker, 1st Class*	18 5 0	1 0
21B	Ditto 2nd Class*	9 2 6	0 6
21C	Ditto 3rd Class	3 0 10	0 2
22	Gunner's Mate (G.M.) (Ratings above A.B. if passed for P.O.) ...	18 5 0	1 0
	NOTE.—A.B.'s and Leading Seamen who are Gunlayers or Gunner's Mates, also draw pay as S.G. Gunner's Mates may hold rating of Gunlayer 1st Class.		
22A	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.)	22 16 3	1 3
22B	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.)	18 5 0	1 0
22C	Turret Trainers or Turret Director Trainers	9 2 6	0 6
	Allowance to Seamen Gunners employed as, if allowed by complement.		
	Old System.		
23	Seaman Gunner (S.G.)...	6 1 8	0 4
24	Sight-setter (S.S.) (*b*)	9 2 6	0 6
25	Gunlayer (G.L.) (*b*)	15 4 2	0 10
26	Turret Sight-setter (T.S.S.) (*b*)	15 4 2	0 10
27	Turret Gunlayer (T.G.L.) (*b*)	18 5 0	1 0
	A Turret Gunlayer, who, with Admiralty approval re-engages after completing time for pension, may receive in addition to the above, continuous pay of 1s. a day.		
28	Gunnery Instructor (G.I.)—in addition to any one of the allowances marked (*b*) above	12 3 4	0 3
	ROYAL MARINES.—		
30	Gunlayer, 2nd Class (G.L. 2 Cl.)	9 2 6	0 6
31	Gunlayer, 1st Class (G.L. 1 Cl.)	18 5 0	1 0
32	Rangetaker, 1st Class	18 5 0	1 0
33	Rangetaker, 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 6
34	Rangetaker, 3rd Class	3 0 10	0 2
35	Turret Director Layer (T.D.L.)	22 16 3	1 3
36	Light Director Layer (L.D.L.)	18 5 0	1 0
45	Gunnery Instructor, R.M.A. or R.M.L.I., in addition to any allowance as Gunlayer	18 5 0	1 0
45A	Turret Trainers or Turret Director Trainers	9 2 6	0 6
	Allowance to Royal Marines employed as, if allowed by complement.		

* Not payable with gunnery rating higher than S.G. or with P. & R.T. Instructor.

Digitized by Google

IV.—PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
45B	Interpreter.—Ratings acting as Interpreter may receive an allowance of 1*s.* an hour while actually performing the duties, up to a maximum of 5*s.* a day	—	—
45C	Kit Upkeep Allowance—£9 16*s.* to £11 6*s.* per annum, according to rating	—	—
46	Lamps and Lamp Stores, to Senior or only Lamptrimmer for care of, an allowance at the rate of from 1*d.* to 4*d.* a day, as determined by the Admiralty...	—	—
47	Lamptrimmer—allowance to Seaman or Marine for doing the duty of when allowed in complement	3 0 10	0 2
48	Leave Allowance—To Petty Officers, Seamen, Marines and Boys when on long leave	—	2 2
49	Library, man in charge of Seamen's, in Ships where no Schoolmaster is borne, nor any Allowance paid for the performance of his duty	1 10 5	0 1
52	Marines—Royal Marine Signaller. If qualified in both Navy Examination Servic Signalling and Army Signalling	4 11 3	0 2
52A	Machinery Allowance— To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians when in charge of the machinery of H.M. Ships or Vessels in full or Reserve Commission, except Submarines in Reserve Commission	18 5 0	1 1
	To Engine Room Ratings (other than E.R.A.'s and Mechanicians) when placed in charge of the machinery of small craft (whether steam or motor driven), the indicated horse-power or brake horse-power of which exceeds 100	9 2 6	0 6
	To ratings in charge of engines at W/T Stations abroad	18 5 0	1 1
53	Men entered for Continuous or Non-Continuous Service, and retained in the Navy beyond the period for which they entered; for reasons mentioned in Art. 1448 of King's Regulations; from date of such retention in each case	3 0 10	0 2
54	Mess Trap Allowance for charge of Mess Traps, when the property of the Crown—		1/2 to 1
	Extra Messing Allowance to the Petty Officers' Messes of River Gunboats on the China Station when necessary to employ a native as Mess Attendant (to be entered and paid by the Mess). 22 dollars a month.		
55	Naval Schoolmaster— Acting Schoolmaster	12 3 4	0 8
55A	Photographic Branch— Photographer, 1st Class	18 5 0	1 1
	Photographer, 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 6
	Physical Training— *New System*— † Seamen and Marines.		
	Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 2nd Class	9 2 6	0 6
	" " " " 1st Class	18 5 0	1 1
58	Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor	27 7 6	1 14
59	Senior Staff Physical and Recreational Training Instructor	36 10 0	2

† *Seamen.—Payable to Leading Seamen and higher ratings, and may be paid in addition as S.G. or S.T., only. Marines.—No additional non-substantive rating allowed.*

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued*
(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
60	**Printing—** 1. Printer.—To the Royal Marine allowed and employed on the duties. Subject to prior Admiralty approval in each case ..	16 0 0	—
	2. Assistant Printer.—To the Royal Marine allowed and employed on the duties. Subject to prior Admiralty approval in each case	12 0 0	—
66A	**Senior Engineer's Allowance—** To Chief E.R.A.'s, E.R.A.'s, and Mechanicians performing the duties of Senior Engineer in Ships allowed an Engineer Commander	18 5 0	1 0
67	**Sick Berth—** To person acting as Sick Berth rating in a vessel where this rating is not allowed, or, if allowed, is not borne, an allowance of 2*d.* or 3*d.* a day according to the responsibilities involved.		
67A	To Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer for charge of stores, etc., as Ward-master in Hospitals or Hospital Ships	9 2 6	0 6
68	Dispensing Allowance—To Chief Sick Berth Petty Officers, Sick Berth Petty Officers, Leading Sick Berth Attendants, and S.B.A.'s passed for Leading S.B.A. serving afloat, and to such Sick Berth ratings when employed on dispensing duties at certain Naval Hospitals and Sick Quarters	3 0 10	0 2
69	Ratings qualified as Laboratory Assistant	9 2 6	0 6
	,, ,, Masseur	9 2 6	0 6
	,, ,, Operating Room Assistant	9 2 6	0 6
	,, ,, X Ray Assistant	9 2 6	0 6
70	Lunatic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals	9 2 6	0 6
73	Zymotic Ward Attendant—Allowance payable only when employed in Hospitals		
75	Cook—To any person, not being a Cook's Mate, acting as Cook in a small Vessel or Tender whose complement does not include the rating, or in any Vessel on board which care and maintenance parties sleep and are victualled, 3d. or 6d. a day according to numbers victualled.		
76	Ship's Victualling Officer, when Troops are actually embarked (in addition), in Troop Ships or vessels employed in the conveyance of Troops. King's Regulations, Art. 1456. For every 50 Military Officers and Troops victualled	4 11 3	0 3
	This allowance may also be paid, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Ship's Victualling Officer of any Ship employed in the *conveyance of Naval Supernumeraries*, but in no case will it be paid for any day on which the number of Naval Supernumeraries carried does not exceed the authorized sea-going complement by 200.		
77	Stenographer—Open to Writer ratings and Royal Marine ranks qualified and filling a vacancy, subject to re-qualification every two years	13 13 9	0 9

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
78	**Stores, Charge of Warrant Officers'—** Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers placed in charge of Warrant Officers' stores, may be paid the appropriate Store Allowances, subject to Admiralty approval in each case.		
79	Submarine Coxswain	10 12 11	0 7
80	Submarine Vessels, Allowances to men employed in—*		
	Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers and Leading Seamen	45 12 6	2 6
	A.B. ratings	36 10 0	2 0
	Ordinary Seamen and equivalent ratings	27 7 6	1 6
	Boys	13 13 9	0 9
80A	Submarine Detectors—		
	Submarine Detector Instructor	18 5 0	1 0
	,, ,, 1st class	9 2 6	0 6
	,, ,, 2nd class	4 11 3	0 3
	Hydrophone Allowance...	4 11 3	0 3
80B	Surveying—Seamen and Marines if qualified—		
	Surveying Recorder, 1st class	27 7 6	1 6
	,, ,, 2nd class	18 5 0	1 0
	,, ,, 3rd class	9 2 6	0 6
81	Torpedo Lieutenant's Writer—to Seaman employed as—in ships allowed the rating	4 11 3	0 3
82	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.) (Chief and other P.O.'s, G. or T.)†	10 12 11	0 7
	Torpedo Non-substantive Ratings—		
	New System—		
83	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.) (A.B's and leading seamen)	4 11 3	0 3
84	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.) (,, ,, all higher ratings)	9 2 6	0 6
85	Torpedo Gunner's Mate (T.G.M.)	27 7 6	1 6
	NOTE.—A.B.'s and leading seamen who are L.T.O. or T.G.M., also draw pay as S.T.		
	Old System (payable to men who qualified or re-qualified between 1 Dec. 1903 and 30 Sept. 1907)—		
86	Torpedo Instructor (T.I.)	30 8 4	1 8
87	Torpedo Coxswain (T.C.)	18 5 0	1 0
88	Leading Torpedo Man (L.T.O.)	15 4 2	0 10
89	Seaman Torpedo Man (S.T.)	6 1 8	0 4
90	**Training Establishments and Ships, Allowances to men employed in—**		
	Petty Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers with definite responsibility and in charge of boys out of instructional hours ...	9 2 6	0 6
	Leading Seaman employed as above	4 11 3	0 3
	NOTE.—Only payable after two months' service on probation.		
91	Victualling ratings performing the dual duty of Writer and Victualling rating in Ships not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch	18 5 0	1 0
	Victualling Store Allowance to— Ratings other than Victualling ratings, when performing the duties of the latter, and in charge of Stores, 3d. or 6d. a day according to numbers victualled		
	Writers—		
92	Charge Allowance. To the Senior or only Writer (or, if no Writer is borne, to the Victualling rating performing the dual duties of Writer and Victualling rating) forming part complement of ship not allowed an Officer of the Accountant Branch, provided a Ledger is rendered. Not payable concurrently with Captain's Clerk allowance	18 5 0	1 0

* *Increased by 50% under certain conditions.*

† *Not to hold any other non-substantive rating except Diver.*

Digitized by Google

IV. PAYMENTS, IN ADDITION TO WAGES, &c.—*continued.*

(*Vide* Appendix XV. of King's Regulations.)

Distinguishing No.	Ratings, &c.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day. s. d.
92A	Writers and Victualling ratings— If performing the duties of Captain's Clerk in certain circumstances, 1s. to 2s. 6d. a day.		
93	Yeoman of Stores*:—		
	Battleships, Battle Cruisers, Repair Ships and Depôt Ships for Destroyers	18 5 0	1 0
	Cruisers	13 13 9	0 9
	Light Cruisers	9 2 6	0 6
	Flotilla Leaders and Destroyers	4 11 3	0 3
	In other descriptions of ships, if authorised by Admiralty	—	—
	* Not applicable to ships where Centralised Storekeeping is in operation.		

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES.

Having reference to length of service and good conduct, shall be conferred on persons holding the under-mentioned ratings, viz.:—

Chief Petty Officers.

Master-at-Arms.
Chief Writer.
Chief Engine Room Artificer.
Chief Electrical Artificer.
Chief Mechanician.
Chief Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Chief Yeoman of Signals.
Chief Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Chief Sailmaker.
Chief Shipwright.
Chief Ordnance Artificer.
Chief Armourer.
Chief Blacksmith.
Chief Plumber.
Chief Painter.
Chief Cooper.
Engine Room Artificer (except Fifth Class).
Mechanician.
Electrical Artificer.
Ordnance Artificer (except Fifth Class).
Shipwright (except Fifth Class).
Supply Chief Petty Officer.
Chief Petty Officer Cook.
Chief Bandmaster.
Chief Stoker.
Sick Berth Chief Petty Officer.
Draughtsman.
Officers' Chief Steward.
Officers' Chief Cook.
Head Tindal of Seedies.

Petty Officers.

Regulating Petty Officer.
First Writer.
Petty Officer, Seaman Class.
Yeoman of Signals.
Petty Officer Telegraphist.
Sailmaker.
Blacksmith (except Fifth Class).

Petty Officers—*contd.*

Armourer.
Armourer's Mate.
Armourer's Crew.
Plumber (except Fifth Class).
Painter (except Fifth Class).
Joiner (except Fifth Class).
Cooper (except Fifth Class).
Stoker Petty Officer.
Petty Officer (Mech.)
Supply Petty Officer.
Sick Berth Petty Officer.
Petty Officer Cook.
Bandmaster.
Officers' Steward, First Class.
Officers' Cook, First Class.
Head Krooman } In Battleships
Tindal of Seedies } and Cruisers

Remainder of Ship's Company.

Leading Seaman.
Leading Signalman.
Leading Telegraphist.
Sailmaker's Mate.
Leading Stoker.
Leading Craftsman.
Blacksmith, Fifth Class.
Plumber, Fifth Class.
Painter, Fifth Class.
Joiner, Fifth Class.
Cooper, Fifth Class.
Leading Sick Berth Attendant.
Leading Cook.
Band Corporal.
Ship's Musician.
Second Writer.
Head Krooman.
Tindal of Seedies.
Stoker, Tindal of Seedies.

Digitized by Google

DISTINCTIVE BADGES—*contd.*

REMAINDER OF SHIP'S COMPANY—*contd.*

ading Carpenter's Crew.	Mechanic, Second Class.
ading Supply Assistant.	Carpenter's Crew.
pply Assistant.	Cooper's Crew.
icers' Steward, Second Class.	Third Writer.
icers' Cook, Second Class.	Bandsman.
le Seaman.	Sick Berth Attendant, after training.
gnalman.	Second Head Krooman.
legraphist.	Second Tindal of Seedies.
oker, First Class.	Second Stoker, Tindal of Seedies.
echanic, First Class.	Officers' Steward, Third Class. } over
	Officers' Cook, Third Class. } 2 years
	Cook.

MARINES.

lour Sergeant.	Corporal.
andmaster, First Class.	Band Corporal.
rgeant.	Marine.
andmaster, Second Class.	Musician and Bugler.

Digitized by Google

TABLES of the UNEMPLOYED PAY and HALF-PAY of the Officers of the ROYAL NAVY and HALF-PAY of Officers of the ROYAL MARINES.

NAVAL OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

HALF-PAY.

Rank.	Year of 365 Days. £ s. d.	One Day £ s. d.
Active List.		
Admiral of the Fleet	1,800 0 0	- - -
Admiral	1,186 5 0	3 5 1
Vice-Admiral	1,003 15 0	2 15 [illegible]
Rear-Admiral	821 5 0	2 5 1
Captains:—		
Under six years' seniority	593 2 6	1 12 [illegible]
Over six years' seniority	684 7 6	1 17 [illegible]
Commander on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 [illegible]
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 [illegible]
,, 6 ,,	438 0 0	1 4 [illegible]
,, 9 ,,	474 10 0	1 6 [illegible]
Lieutenant Commander on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 [illegible]
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 [illegible]
,, 6 ,,	310 5 0	0 17 [illegible]
Lieutenant on promotion	155 2 6	0 8 [illegible]
After 4 years	182 10 0	0 10 [illegible]
,, 6 ,,	219 0 0	0 12 [illegible]

1. Midshipmen, Mates, and Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches not to be discharged to Half-Pay except for misconduct or at own request. In such cases Half-Pay to be half the Officer's Full Pay on the Executive Officers' scale.

2. In the case of Lieutenants, Lieutenant-Commanders and Commanders of all Branches no distinction is drawn between Officers waiting employment and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty, and those who are unemployed at their own request or in consequence of misconduct.

In the former case Officers of all Branches to receive Unemployed Pay as follows:—

For the first six months — — Full pay of rank (without allowances).
For the next six months — — Lieutenants, 17*s.* a day.
Lt.-Commanders, 22*s.* 6*d.* a day.
Commanders, 27*s.* 6*d.* a day.
And thereafter Half-Pay at — — The rates stated above, the maximum rate in the case of Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Commanders (D) being 10*s.* and 24*s.* per day respectively.

In the latter case Officers of all Branches will receive the rates stated above.

3. Captains of all Branches who are unemployed on promotion and willing to serve to receive Unemployed Pay of £2 8*s.* a day up to a limit of six months from the date of promotion. A Commander retained in his appointment on promotion to Captain, and not re-appointed in that rank to be entitled, on ceasing full pay as Commander, to Unemployed Pay of £2 8*s.* a day up to a limit of six months, but, if retained in his appointment on promotion and re-appointed, to be entitled to Unemployed Pay only for such time, if any, as may be required to complete a period of six months from the date of promotion.

Captains who have served as such in a fresh appointment to be discharged to Half-Pay as follows:—

Under 6 years' seniority ... £1 12*s.* 6*d.* a day.
Over 6 years' seniority ... £1 17*s.* 6*d.* a day.

4. Unemployed pay will only be granted in cases where Officers unemployed in the Naval Service are not undertaking continuous professional work for which payment is made.

5. Periods during which Unemployed Pay is received will only count as Half-Pay time, that is one third of Full Pay Time.

6. An Officer who is permitted for private reasons not to take up an appointment or to have his appointment cancelled will not be entitled to any unemployed pay. In such cases Officers may be placed on half pay.

7. Half-pay of Chaplains to be assessed on the scale applicable to Instructor Branch Officers, i.e., under 6 years as for Instructor Lieutenants, of 6 years and under 14 years as for Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, of 14 years and over as for Instructor Commanders.

8. Surgeon Lieutenants entered for short service not to receive unemployed pay or half-pay.

9. Officers promoted from Warrant Rank for long and zealous service when unemployed will be borne for full pay on the books of the Depot, except in cases of misconduct or protracted sickness. In such cases they may be placed on temporary half pay, such pay not to exceed the half of the full pay to which they are entitled.

Digitized by Google

MARINE OFFICERS.

Rank.	Year of 365 days.	One day.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
eneral	1,186 5 0	3 5 0
eutenant-General	1,003 15 0	2 15 0
ajor-General	821 5 0	2 5 0
olonel Commandant	821 5 0	2 5 0
olonel 2nd Commandant	684 7 6	1 17 6
eutenant-Colonels		
Under 6 years' seniority	593 2 6	1 12 6
Over 6 ,, ,, ...	684 7 6	1 17 6
ajors on promotion	365 0 0	1 0 0
After 3 years	401 10 0	1 2 0
,, 6 ,, ...	438 0 0	1 4 0
,, 9 ,, ...	474 10 0	1 6 0
.ptains on promotion	273 15 0	0 15 0
After 3 years	292 0 0	0 16 0
,, 6 ,, ...	310 5 0	0 17 0
eutenants on promotion	91 5 0	0 5 0
After 4 years	155 2 6	0 8 6
,, 8 ,, ...	182 10 0	0 10 0
,, 10 ,, ...	219 0 0	0 12 0
d Lieutenants	68 8 9	0 3 9

CONDITIONS AS FOR OFFICERS R.N. (*See page* 2257.)

Digitized by Google

*RETIRED PAY.

A. Royal Navy.

OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

1. Flag Officers and Officers of equivalent rank in all Branches:—

Rank.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.
	£	Years.	£
Admiral of the Fleet	1,800	—	—
Admiral	1,275	30	30
Vice-Admiral	1,085	29	22
Rear-Admiral	900	27	22

Notes.—(a) An Officer who vacates the post of Hydrographer while holding the rank of Rear-Admiral to receive retired pay on the Vice-Admiral scale.

(b) The Chaplain of the Fleet to receive retired pay on the Rear-Admiral's scale, the minimum to be £900.

2. Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank or Warrant rank for long and zealous service (but see p. 2267 as regards Officers of Medical, Instructor and Chaplain Branches):—

Rank.	Age.	Retired Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£	Years.	£	£
	55	790	24	22	15
	54	765	24	22	15
	53	742	23	22	15
	52	720	23	22	15
Captain retires at 55—maximum retired pay £900.	51	697	22	22	15
	50	675	22	15	15
Commander retires at 50—maximum retired pay £600.	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
Lieutenant-Commander and *Lieutenant* retire at 45—maximum retired pay £450.	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
	45	487	19	15	15
	44	450	19	15	15
	43	412	18	15	15
	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

Notes.—(a) Officers over 40 may retire on the half-pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

* Regulations of the commutation of Retired Pay and Pensions are shown on page 2278.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

(*b*) Captains and Commanders under 40 to receive the half-pay of their rank.

(*c*) The foregoing scale to apply to Chaplains of the permanent service (Church of England), entered up to 17 July 1920, according to age and service, the maximum to be £600 for an Officer retired under 20 years' seniority. Only selected Chaplains to remain after the age of 50, and these to be retired at the age of 55.

(*d*) All service as Sub-Lieutenant and Acting Lieutenant reckons for increase of retired pay under the above scale.

(*e*) Service as Acting Lieutenant, Acting Lieutenant-Commander, Acting Commander, or Acting Captain, counts as time served in the confirmed rank only for all purposes, and in no case as time served in the superior rank in which the officer was acting.

(*f*) Officers promoted from the ranks or from commissioned Warrant Officer or Warrant Officers for distinguishing themselves by acts of gallantry and daring in the service may count the whole of their time served as Commissioned Warrant Officer and Warrant Officer, and half their time served in man's rating for increase of retired pay.

(*g*) Service on Full Pay counts in full, and time on Unemployed Pay or Half-Pay as one third for increase of retired pay.

(*h*) No increase of pay will be granted on retirement to Flag Officers, Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants, promoted to those ranks after 16th July, 1895, on account of time on half-pay in excess of two years subsequent to last employment or, if promoted while unemployed, subsequent to date of promotion.

3. Officers who in the opinion of the Admiralty are not deserving of receiving retired pay on the above scale to be granted such lower rate of pay as the Admiralty think fit to award them. If retired for misconduct a gratuity may be awarded. (*See* "Retirement," p. 2281, clause 5 (*c*).)

4. Power to be reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time, and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may, at his option, retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank

5. Retirement from the Active List not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

6. The following is the scale of retiring allowances for Officers under 40 other than Captains and Commanders:—

(*a*) *Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants in the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches,* exclusive *of the Officers mentioned below, if retired for non-service under the age of* 40 *will be granted retired pay on the following scale:—*

£75 a year, with an addition of £7 10s. a year for each of the first six complete years of service, and an addition of £12 10s. a year for each complete year of service subsequent thereto, in the ranks or relative ranks of Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander. Time on Unemployed Pay or Half Pay counts as one third for purposes of this scale.

This scale does not apply to:—
Officers on the Supplementary List.
Officers promoted from Mate or Mate (E).
Officers formerly of Warrant rank promoted for long and zealous service.
Officers formerly of Warrant rank promoted for acts of gallantry or daring.
Officers specially promoted to the rank or corresponding rank of Lieutenant during the War from Warrant rank or Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank.

(*b*) *Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders of all Branches, if invalided, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Mate, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.*

(1) A Lieutenant to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on unemployed pay and half pay to reckon as one-third of full service.)

(2) A Lieutenant-Commander to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition to £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on unemployed pay and half pay to reckon as one-third of full service.)

(*c*) 1. Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., except Officers promoted from the ranks under Order-in-Council dated 11 February, 1913, if invalided for disability certified by the competent medical authority as not attributable to the conditions of service, to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service as Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or Acting Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or Midshipman, R.N., or as Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, R.N., or Paymaster Midshipman, R.N.

2. Acting Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., Midshipman, R.N., Acting Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., Paymaster Midshipman, R.N., if invalided for disability certified by the competent medical authority as not attributable to the conditions of service, to be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, a gratuity of amount not exceeding £200.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

(c) Lieutenant-Commanders of the Executive Branch retiring voluntarily, except Officers on the Supplementary List and Officers promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.

Lieutenant-Commanders under the age of 40 may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the state of the list permits. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency and to receive the following gratuities on retirement:—

After 10 years from date of first commission					...	...	...	...	£1,200
,,	13	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	£1,600
,,	16	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	£2,000
,,	18	,,	,,	,,	,,	...	...	...	£2,400

MATES AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM.

Mates to receive Retired Pay of £120 with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank, or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous; all service as Mate or Mate (E) to be reckoned as service as a Warrant Officer.

Lieutenants and Lieutenant-Commanders, if invalided under 40 years of age, to receive Retired Pay of £120, with an addition of £10 for each year's service as Mate, Lieutenant and Lieutenant-Commander (time on unemployed pay or half pay to reckon as one-third of full service), or

Retired Pay on the Warrant Officers' scale if more advantageous, all service in Commissioned ranks being reckoned as service as Warrant Officer.

The minimum for Lieutenant-Commanders to be £200.

OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS.

1. An Officer retired at his own request, over the age of 40, or compulsorily at the age of 45, or for physical unfitness due to causes beyond his own control, shall be entitled to receive a gratuity, or retired pay on the following scale:—

(a) If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant Royal Navy)	A gratuity of six calendar months' full pay for each complete year of such service.
(b) If with 10 years' full pay service as above ...	225*l.* per annum.
If with 11 years' service as above, or if 41 years of age with 10 years' service as above	240*l.* ,,
If with 12 years' service as above, or if 42 years of age with 10 years' service as above	255*l.* ,,
If with 13 years' service as above, or if 43 years of age with 10 years' service as above	270*l.* ,,
If with 14 years' service as above, or if 44 years of age with 10 years' service as above	285*l.* ,,
If with 15 years' service as above, or if 45 years of age with 10 years' service as above	300*l.* per annum maximum.

(c) An Officer retired for unfitness due to causes within his own control, or for misconduct or neglect of duty may be allowed:—

2. If with less than 10 years' full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant, and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such gratuity as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding six calendar months' full pay for each completed year of such service.

3. If with 10 years' or more full pay service (including service in the Royal Navy as Royal Naval Reserve Officer, Acting Sub-Lieutenant and Sub-Lieutenant, Royal Navy), such retired pay as the Admiralty think fit, not exceeding the rate which would have been awarded under clause (*b*) above, or in lieu thereof, at the discretion of the Admiralty a gratuity not exceeding the commutation value (as assessed by His Majesty's Pensions Commutation Board) of such rate of retired pay.

ENGINEER BRANCH.

Mates (E) and Officers promoted therefrom to receive retired pay for Mates and Officers promoted therefrom under Executive Branch.

2. Engineer Officers entered for temporary service and transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 shall, on promotion to the Senior Ranks, be eligible to receive retired pay on the same scale as provided for other Senior Engineer Officers, subject to the following condition:—

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

Those transferred to the permanent list under Order in Council 27th June 1894 to count Junior Service, in the proportions specified, only from the completion of four years' service on the temporary list. Orders in Council, 29th June, 1900, and 28th March, 1903.

3. Time on probation not covered by commission does not count for retired pay.

4. All additional time granted for 1st and 2nd Class Certificates gained at the Royal Naval College by Engineer Officers between the 1st April, 1877, and the 30th June, 1885, is to count as service as Assistant-Engineer.

OFFICERS OF MEDICAL, DENTAL, INSTRUCTOR AND CHAPLAIN BRANCHES—RETIRED PAY.

The following rules for retired pay will be adopted in the case of Medical Officers, Dental Officers, Instructor Officers, and Chaplains of the Church of England, who may be entered after 17 July, 1920:—

(*a*) Officers entered below the age of 30 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 12 years' service before retirement.

(*b*) Officers entered between the age of 30 and 35 will not be eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

(*c*) Officers entered above the age of 35 will not be eligible for retired pay, but for gratuities only.

2. Officers who retire with less than the periods of service given above will be eligible for gratuities only on the scales hitherto in force and shown below.

3. Officers over the age of 40 who may be invalided before they have completed sufficient service to render them eligible for retired pay on the ordinary scale, will be granted retired pay on the existing invaliding scale for Officers of the rank of Lieutenant and Lieut.-Commander under the age of 40, viz.:—

Lieutenants—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank.

Lieut.-Commander—£180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in the rank.

Time on unemployed pay and half pay will reckon as one-third of full service.

The rates for Chaplains under this scale will be those applicable to Instructor Officers, as in the case of half pay, *i.e.*, Chaplains under 6 years' seniority will be equivalent to Instructor Lieutenants, and those of 6 years' seniority to Instructor Lieut.-Commanders.

4. Officers of these branches entered on or after 1st of October, 1921, and invalided before they have completed four years' service will not be eligible for service retired pay, but such Officers if invalided for a disability which is not attributable to their naval service will, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted on withdrawal a gratuity at a rate not exceeding £100 for each complete year of their service. This scale is not applicable to Medical and Dental Officers serving under short service engagements, and Instructor Lieutenants entered for temporary service will not be eligible for a gratuity both on this scale and under Order-in-Council of 13th April, 1918.

GRATUITIES TO MEDICAL AND DENTAL OFFICERS ON WITHDRAWAL.

RANK.	Gratuities.		
Surgeon Lieutenant, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander and Surgeon Commander:	£	s.	d.
After 4 years' full-pay service, excluding time in a Civil Hospital	500	0	0
**After 8 years' full-pay service ... ...§§	1,000	0	0
** ,, 12 ,, ,, ...	1,500	0	0
** ,, 16 ,, ,, ...	2,250	0	0

**Including time served in a Civil Hospital by Officers entered after 1st November, 1903 (as limited by Order in Council 11th August, 1903).

Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenants (D) who have transferred from the temporary list will only be allowed to withdraw with a gratuity after 4 years' full pay service from the date of such transfer.

Surgeon Lieutenants entered for Short Service to be granted on discharge (except for misconduct or incompetence) gratuities at the rate of £8 6s. 8d. for each complete month of service, *i.e.* £100 per annum. (O. in C. 25th July 1921).

§§A Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander who is retired on account of failure to pass the examination for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Commander will receive such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to grant him up to a maximum of £1000, but not exceeding £100 for each complete years' full pay service. (O. in C. 13th August, 1920)

The power vested in the Admiralty of granting reduced rates of half-pay and retired pay in cases of misconduct is extended to the award of gratuities on retirement, and the gratuity awarded in such cases will be reduced to such amount as is thought fit.

Time on unemployed pay (whether at the full pay rate or the intermediate rate) or on half-pay does not reckon for the purpose of these gratuities.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

1. Instructor Lieutenants to have the option, with the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring on the following scale, viz.:—

(*a*) After 12 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,200

(*b*) After 16 years' service, with a Gratuity of £1,600.

2. Instructor Lieutenants entered after the 29th January, 1900, who are found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties may be retired during the first 12 years of their service on the following scale of gratuities:—

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Under 4 years' service ...	Nil	Over 8 years' service ...	438 0 0
Over 4 ,, ,, ...	328 10 0	,, 11 ,, ,, ...	492 15 0
,, 5 ,, ,, ...	383 5 0		

3. Instructor Lieutenants entered for Temporary Service to be granted on discharge (except for misconduct or incompetence) gratuities on the following scale:—

After 2 years' Service on full pay	£200	O. in C. 13th April, 1918.
,, 3 ,, ,, ,, ...	£300	
,, 4 ,, ,, ,, ...	£400	

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction not to count for this purpose.

4. Time on unemployed pay (whether at the full pay rate or the intermediate rate) or on half-pay does not reckon for the purpose of these gratuities.

CHAPLAINS.

1. Chaplains, and Chaplains also holding the rank of Instructor, may be allowed to withdraw from the Navy with gratuities on the following scale, viz.:—

After 4 years' full pay service	£500
,, 6 ,, ,, ...	£600
,, 8 ,, ,, ...	£800
,, 10 ,, ,, ...	£1,000
,, 12 ,, ,, ...	£1,200
,, 16 ,, ,, ...	£1,600

Chaplains who have less than 4 years' service and accept a living will be considered as desiring to resign His Majesty's Service, and will accordingly not be entitled to any pecuniary retiring allowance, or to either half or retired pay.

2. Chaplains entered under Order in Council 22nd October, 1906, for a period not exceeding four years and not retained by the Admiralty after four years' full pay service may be awarded a gratuity of £500.

3. Chaplains entered after the 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of their clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of their service may be retired with gratuities on a similar scale to that given below; and the provision of Order in Council of the 22nd February 1870, Sec. 16, Cl. 1, which relates to retirement for non-service, is modified by the substitution of 3 for 5 years.

	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Under 4 years' service ...	*Nil.*	Over 8 years' service ...	438 0 0
Over 4 ,, ,, ...	328 10 0	,, 11 ,, ,, ...	492 5 0
,, 5 ,, ,, ...	383 5 0		

4. Time on unemployed pay (whether at the full pay rate or the intermediate rate) or on half pay does not reckon for the purpose of the foregoing gratuities.

WARRANT OFFICERS, COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND OFFICERS PROMOTED THEREFROM FOR LONG AND ZEALOUS SERVICE.

1. Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants of all Branches promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service.

	£400 a year.		
	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander			
Lieutenant-Commander	£350	£300	£10 for each complete year's service in rank.
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£8 for each complete year's service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year.

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

The following shall be the scale of pensions:—

1.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF ALL BRANCHES.

They shall be pensioned at 50 years of age, and at any lesser age, if found unfit for or unworthy of further employment, and they may, by the permission of the Admiralty, be pensioned at their own request at 40 years of age (*see page* 2286 *as to age of retirement of Headmaster and Senior Master.*)

	Maximum.	Minimum.	
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£250	£200	Addition for each complete year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer	£180	£120	Addition for each complete year's service in the rank, £5.
Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as Warrant Officer)	—	£150	—

SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH.

etirement with Retired Pay.

I. Officers who have declined the new conditions for the Schoolmaster Branch set forth in .F.O. 1982/22 will be eligible on retirement for retired pay under the following regulations:—

A. Schoolmasters (Old System—entered as ratings) to be granted retired pay according to eir ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers, except hen retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency.

B. Schoolmasters (New System—entered in Warrant Rank) to be granted retired pay according o their ranks on the scale for Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers xcept when retired below the age of 40 at their own request or for inefficiency, or when invalided elow that age and before promotion to Commissioned rank.

Schoolmasters (New System) if invalided before attaining the age of 40 years and before attaining ommissioned rank, to be granted retired pay—

(*a*) of £10 for each year's seniority up to 10 years,
(*b*) of £120 if they have attained 10, but not 11 years' seniority, and
(*c*) of £120 with an increment of £5 for each year's seniority in excess of 10, if they have ttained 11 or more years' seniority.

Time served as Schoolmaster Candidate not to reckon.

II. Officers who have accepted the new conditions for the Schoolmaster Branch set forth in .F.O. 1982/22 will be eligible on retirement for retired pay under the following regulations:—

A. *Senior Masters and Schoolmasters* (Warrant Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant ank.)—For the first five years from entry a Schoolmaster to be regarded as a Temporary Officer and ot to be entitled to retired pay except as may be provided for Schoolmasters invalided for causes ttributable to the conditions of service.

After five years the scale of retired pay for service to be £50, with an addition of £10 for each omplete year's service in excess of five years up to a maximum of £250 a year. The maximum for n Officer of Warrant rank to be £180.

B. *Head Masters.*—To receive the existing rates applicable to Officers promoted from Warrant ank for long and zealous service, viz. —

	£400 a year. Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Commander			
Lieutenant-Commander	£350	£300	£10 for each complete year's service in the rank.
Lieutenant	£300	£250	£6 for each complete year's service in the rank up to 7 years; £8 for the 8th year

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH—*continued.*

III. *Retirement with gratuity.* All Officers.

A. Schoolmasters (Old and New System) to be allowed to retire below the age of 40 years at the discretion of the Admiralty with a gratuity according to scale A in the following table (this provision will not, however, prejudice or affect the powers of the Admiralty under Order in Council of the 13th May, 1901).

B. Schoolmasters (Old and New System), who are found to be inefficient or unworthy of further employment may be retired below the age of 40 years, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to Scale B, in the following table:—

	A.	B
(1) With less than five years' seniority in Warrant rank.	Nil.	Nil.
(2) With more than five, but less than ten years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £10 for each completed year of such service.
(3) With more than 10, but less than 15, years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £30 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £15 for each completed year of such service.
(4) With more than 15 years from date of promotion to Warrant rank.	A gratuity of £40 for each completed year of such service.	A gratuity of £20 for each completed year of such service.

N.B.—In the case of Schoolmasters (New System) the date of advancement to Probationary Schoolmaster counts for this purpose as the date of promotion to Warrant rank.

3.—COAST GUARD OFFICERS.

(a) OLD SCHEME.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition.
Divisional Chief Officer	£250	£200	£10 for each year's service in the rank.
Chief Officer	£200	£120	£6 for each complete year's service as Chief Officer, with a further addition thereto of £4 for each complete year's service in charge of W/T or War Signal Stations.

(b) NEW SCHEME.

Divisional Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £8 for each complete calendar month served in Grade III. II. and I. (maximum to be earned £1,080).

Chief Officer.—A gratuity of £4 10s. for each complete calendar month served in Grades III. II. and I (maximum to be earned £810).

4.—OFFICERS OF PERMANENT CRUISER SERVICES.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Addition for each year's service in the rank
Chief Officer of Cruiser	£260	£200	£10
Senior Mate	£200	£160	£8
Second Mate	£160	£120	£8

N.B.—All the foregoing rates of retired pay will be subject to review on or after 1st July, 1921, in accordance with the provisions of paragraph 41 of M.O. 2483a/1919. The retired pay of Superior Commanders, of seniority of the 1st January, 1917, or earlier, who are retired compulsorily under the new regulations on reaching the age limit, will not in any case be reduced below £561 (i.e., the maximum obtainable under former regulations on retirement at the age of 55).

Digitized by Google

RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Compulsory Retirement.

To be compulsorily retired	Age
General	65
Lieutenant-General	65
Major-General	60
Colonels Commandant	57
Colonels 2nd Commandant	55
Lieutenant-Colonels	52
Reserve of Colonels	57
Major	50
Captain	45
Paymaster and Barrackmaster	55
Quartermasters	55
Other Officers promoted from the ranks	55

A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the ption, on expiration of Command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels with half pay a Colonel Commandant, and to be eligible up to the age of 57 for promotion to Major-General. rder in Council of 10th August, 1909, and 22nd January 1920).

Scale of Retired Pay for all Officers except Paymaster, Barrackmaster, and all Officers promoted om the ranks.

Rank.	Age.	Retired pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.	
				Addition.	Deduction.
		£		£	£
General	—	1275	30	30	30
Lieutenant-General	—	1085	29	22	22
Major-General...	—	900	27	22	22
Colonel Commandants and	55	790	24	22	15
Colonel 2nd Commandants—	54	765	24	22	15
maximum retired pay £900	53	742	23	22	15
Lieutenant-Colonels — maxi-	52	720	23	22	15
mum retired pay £750	51	697	22	22	15
Majors — maximum retired	50	675	22	15	15
pay £600	49	637	21	15	15
	48	600	21	15	15
	47	562	20	15	15
	46	525	20	15	15
Captains and Lieutenants	45	487	19	15	15
ranking with Lieutenants	44	450	19	15	15
R.N. — maximum retired	43	412	18	15	15
pay £450	42	375	18	15	15
	41	337	17	15	15
	40	300	17	15	15

An Officer vacating the appointment of Adjutant-General, and holding the rank of Major-General, may be granted Half Pay of a Lieut.-General, and if retired in the former rank, may be granted on retirement, Retired Pay on the scale authorised for a Lieut.-General, R.M. (Order-in-Council of 28 June, 1920).

Digitized by Google

Officers over 40 may retire on the half-pay applicable to their rank if more advantageous to them to do so.

Officers of, or above, the rank of Major who are under 40 to receive the half-pay of their rank.

Paymasters & Barrackmasters ... { *Majors.*—To receive retired pay on the above scale as Majors R.M. (Maximum £600.)
Lieut.-Colonels.—To receive the rate of retired pay they would have received if retired in the rank of Major on the date of promotion, together with an addition of £30 for each complete year served in the rank of Lieut.-Col. (Maximum £750.)

		Max.	*Min.*	
Quarter-masters	Lt.-Col.			£500 a year.
	Major	£400	£350	Addition for each year's service £10
	Captain	£350	£300	Under consideration.
	Lieut.	£300	£250	£6 for first 7 years. £8 for 8th year.

Officers promoted from the ranks (Corps Commissions under O.-in-C., 11 Feb. 1913, excluded.

Lt.-Col. ... ... £400 a year.

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Major	£350	£300	£10 for each year's service in rank.
Capt. & Lt.	£300	£250	£6 for each year's service in rank up to 7 years; £8 for 8th year.

Officers promoted from the ranks under para. 1 Order-in-Council of 11 February, 1913. As for Mates, R.N., and Officers promoted from Mates, R.N.

The following is the scale of Service Pensions for Officers (except those promoted from the ranks) under 40 who hold rank below that of Major:—

If Invalided.

(*a*) A Lieutenant ranking with Lieutenant, R.N., to receive a minimum of £100 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on unemployed pay and half pay to reckon as one-third of full service.)

(*b*) A Captain to receive a minimum of £180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's service in that rank (time on unemployed pay and half pay to reckon as one-third of full service.)

Voluntary Retirement.

(*c*) Captains (except those promoted from the ranks) may be permitted to retire voluntarily, at the discretion of the Admiralty, when the exigencies of the Service permit. Officers so retiring to be liable for service in an emergency, and to receive the following Gratuities on retirement:—

After 12 Years	from date of	first commission	... ...	£1,200
,, 15	,,	,,	... ...	£1,600
,, 18	,,	,,	... ...	£2,000
,, 20	,,	,,	... ...	£2,400

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.

	Max.	*Min.*	*Addition.*
Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank	£250	£200	£5 for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer ...	£180	£120	£5 for each year's service in the rank.
Warrant Officer (if with 5 years' service as W.O.)	—	£150	
Schoolmasters	As in Sections I and III of the regulations for Schoolmaster R.N.		

Digitized by Google

EFFECT OF LOSS OF SENIORITY BY SENTENCE OF COURT-MARTIAL.

The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also, when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the Full, Half, and Retired Pay and gratuity, depend upon actual service.

† UNEMPLOYED PAY (*at any other than the Full Pay Rate*) HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS

Required from Officers of the Royal Navy and Marines claiming Unemployed Pay (at any other than the Full-pay Rate), Half-pay and Retired-pay personally or by Agent.

NAVY. Unemployed Pay (*at any other than the Full Pay Rate*). Half-pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

*Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December (whether Sunday or Week-day).

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to at the rate of per diem, from the to the 19 , that I have not accepted any employment disqualifying me for return to Full Pay in my proper rank when called upon, and that during any part of that period I have not held any other Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Signed in my presence by the declarant whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration) this day of 19 at

Year of Officer's Birth 18

Signature of declarant

The person attesting is to sign here stating the qualification which entitles him to act as attestor and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (See back of Form).

Place of Residence for the time being.

The Permanent Address if different from the above should also be given.

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

†These Forms can only be obtained on application to His Majesty's Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1, or from Officers who make payments on his behalf.

The Declaration will be required when payment is made in respect of the *third* month of the quarter, or when an Officer ceases Half-pay.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [here insert the sum in words] the sum of Pounds being the Amount of Half-pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the advance already received*.†

Full - - £
Tax - - £ } Leave this space *blank*.
Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Rxd. *Signature*

(Receipt Stamp not required.)

† The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank, for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W.1, by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vic., cap. 73, Half-Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as (Security for debt or otherwise).

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

NAVY. Retired Pay.

Establishment No. No. of Voucher.

* Christian Names are to be inserted in full. The Declaration must not be executed before the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September, and 31st December (whether Sunday or Week day).

I,* a in the Royal Navy, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Retired Pay at the rate of per for the quarter ended the last day of 19 , and that during that period I have not held any Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service nor in the Colonies or Possessions of his Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except (*a*) from which an abatement of £ has been made.

Signed in my presence by the declarant (whom I believe to be the grantee named in the Declaration) this day of at

The Person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attestor, and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (See Back of Form).

Year of Officer's Birth 18

Signature of Declarant

Place of Residence for the time being

The Permanent Address, if different from above, should also be given.

(*a*) Describe the Employment, the date of its commencement, and the Annual Salary and Emoluments thereof. If an abatement is made from the Salary and Emoluments, the amount per annum or the percentage is to be stated.

Received of H.M. Paymaster-General, this day of 19 , [Here insert the *Net* sum in words.] the Sum of Pounds being the Amount of Pay due to me for the period stated in the above Declaration, *less the Advance already received* (†)

Full - - £
Tax - - £ [Leave this space *blank.*]

Net - £ [Here insert the Net Sum in figures.]

Exd. *Signature*

(Receipt Stamp not required).

(†) The words in italics may be lined out when no advance has been received.

Slight manuscript alterations, in either the Declaration or Receipt, will be accepted, if initialled—in the Declaration by the Person attesting, in the Receipt by the Payee.

NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank, for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W., by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

Before proceeding abroad Officers in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension must obtain the permission of the Admiralty.

(Under the Act 28 & 29 Vict. cap. 73, Reserved and Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as a Security for debt or otherwise.)

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act (provided the Qualification which entitles them to attest is fully stated) are as follows:—

In the United Kingdom, or any other part of the British Empire.

Magistrates, Commissioners for Oaths. Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being (the denomination and the address of the place of worship must be given). Physicians or Surgeons registered as such under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. Officials of Savings Banks registered under the law of the country, namely, Managers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants, officials for the time being in charge of branch banks, and other officials authorised by the banks to sign documents on their behalf (the qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank must be given.) Officials of Savings Banks registered under Act of Parliament, namely, Actuaries, Secretaries, Treasurers and Trustees. Police Officers of not less than seven years' service, in actual charge of the nearest Police Station to the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

Digitized by Google

HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS—*continued.*

In any part of the World.

Officers of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces on the active or half-pay or pension lists. **Persons** on the active or pension list of the permanent Civil Service of the Crown who are or were on a scale of salary rising to not less than £300 a year and in receipt of a salary of not less than £200 a year.

In the United Kingdom only.

Postmasters and Postmistresses actually in charge of Post Offices (the name of the Post Office must be given). Head Teachers of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools (the name of the School must be given). Secretaries of Friendly Societies registered under the Friendly Societies Acts. Examiners of vouchers for non-effective payments in the Offices of the Paymaster-General, the Postmaster-General, the Commissioners of Inland Revenue and the Commissioners of Customs and Excise.

In Foreign Countries only.

British Diplomatic or Consular Officers empowered by law to administer Oaths. Notaries Public or other Persons competent by the law of the country to administer such declarations (the law must be quoted sufficiently for verification). Ministers of Religion duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as Chaplains in the places where they attest.

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON UNEMPLOYED PAY (*at any other than the Full Pay rate*) HALF OR RETIRED PAY.

1. The authority for the payment of Unemployed Pay at any other than the Full Pay rate, Half-pay, or Retired Pay, to an Officer entitled thereto, is issued without preliminary application on his part. At the same time a form of application is sent to him by the Accountant-General of the Navy. This form should be completed and forwarded to *H.M. Paymaster-General*, Whitehall, S.W. 1, in accordance with the directions thereon.

2. Commanding Officers of H.M. Ships are to transmit to the Accountant-General of the Navy, immediately that either they or any of the Officers under their command are discharged to Half-pay, one of the returns herein-after specified, and headed respectively "(A) Foreign Service," "(B) Home Service."

3. Whenever an Officer is discharged abroad to return to England, who will be entitled to Leave of Absence on Full-pay after arrival, the Forms headed "(A) Foreign Service," directed to be forwarded to their Lordships, the Commander-in-Chief, and the Accountant-General, are to be handed to him with his pay documents for delivery; but if he will not be entitled to such Full-pay Leave, it will only be necessary to furnish him with the Forms for their Lordships and the Accountant-General. The date of his leaving England, and also the circumstance under which he is returning home, are to be filled in previously; and should he take passage in a Ship of War, the *date of arrival* is to be inserted and certified by the Commanding Officer of the Ship in which he takes passage; should he return to England in any vessel not belonging to the Royal Navy, then the date of arrival is to be inserted and certified by the Commander or owners of such vessel.

4. The Form marked "B," applies to Officers employed on Home Service.

NOTE.—This Voucher should be completed on or after the due date and paid into a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster-General, Whitehall, S.W. 1, by a London Banker. It must be left one day for examination. The Paymaster-General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster-General's Office.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

S. No. 48—*Specimen Form of Return.*

(A)—"FOREIGN SERVICE."—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S _____
at _____
___day of_____19 .

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S._____entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless otherwise directed by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, distinguishing those who are entitled to Full-pay, Time, and Leave for Foreign Service, under Art. 1,398 of the King's Regulations (1913).

Ship left England on the_____ day of_____, 19___.	Ship returned to England on the_____ day of_____, 19___.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Period of Actual Foreign Service from date of leaving England until arrival Home, and if in any previous Ship, the Name and Period to be stated.		No. of complete months' Foreign Service.	No. of days' Leave.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Address.
			From	To				

Approved—The above Officers ordered to be borne on the books of H.M.S._____

_____Commander-in-Chief.

_____Captain.

_____Paymaster.

In making out this List, the following Directions are to be carefully observed:—

I. The List to be made out in triplicate, for their Lordships the Commander-in-Chief, at the Ports where the Officers are to be borne, and the Accountant-General when Officers are entitled to Full-pay Leave, otherwise it is to be made out in duplicate, for their Lordships and the Accountant-General.

II. Foreign Service in a Ship commences on the date of leaving England, and ends upon her arrival home, the time employed fitting out at home and dismantling after arrival not being reckoned as Foreign Service. If a Ship returns to England and proceeds again to a Foreign Station, the time in England is not to be reckoned as Foreign Service.

III. The Actual Foreign Service only is to be specified against each Officer. If an officer has been checked on leave to England during his service, the period should also be stated.

IV. An Officer taking passage out in a Mail Packet or Private Ship will reckon Foreign Service from date of embarkation for passage out.

V. An Officer returning to England, if entitled to Full-pay leave after arrival, is to be borne on the book of the Depôt at whichever port is most convenient to him. The name of such Depôt should be inserted in the left-hand corner on the other side of this Form before the Officer embarks for passage to England.

VI. The Full-pay only of the respective ranks will be allowed while on leave, *excluding* Command Money to Lieutenants in Command, Senior and Gunnery Allowances, and all other additions to Full-pay.

VII. No advance or Payment on Account is to be made by the Paymasters to an Officer while on Full-pay leave; the Pay Tickets are to be forwarded from the Flag-Ship to the Accountant-General, by whom only the time on leave can be investigated and the amount due paid, when the Officer's leave expires.

VIII. By Orders in Council, it is directed that the leave is only allowed at their Lordship's discretion, on return from Foreign Service, as follows:—

For every complete six months' service abroad . . . . . One week
For every month served beyond the last period of six months. . . One day
This scale to extend to a period of five years' absence from England.

2. Cases in which the absence from England is more than five years, will be specially dealt with by their Lordships when circumstances, in their opinion, warrant the extension of some special indulgence to an Officer returning to England after such absence.

Digitized by Google

PROCEDURE FOR PLACING OFFICERS ON HALF OR RETIRED PAY—*continued.*

S. No. 49.—*Specimen Form of Return for Accountant-General only.*

(B.)—"HOME SERVICE,"—OFFICERS DISCHARGED TO HALF-PAY OR RETIRED PAY.

H.M.S.————————
at————————
——day of————19——.

List of Officers discharged from H.M.S.————————entitled to Half-pay, &c., unless therwise directed by their Lordships.

No. on Ship's Books.	Name.	Rank.	Date Superseded. Discharged. Paid Off.	Half or Retired Pay to commence.	Debit or Credit Balance of Full-pay as per Ship's Ledger.

————————Captain. ————————Paymaster.

COMMUTATION OF RETIRED PAY OR OTHER PAYMENT OF THE LIKE NATURE, UNDER THE PENSIONS COMMUTATION ACTS, 1871 TO 1882.

The following Pensions are commutable under the rovisions of the Pensions Commutation Acts, 1871 1882, subject to such restrictions as may be nposed:—

Retired Pay or Pensions of all Officers.
Officers' Pensions for wounds and disabilities.

The following are not commutable:—

Good Service Pensions.
Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions.

2. By the 2nd section of the Act of 1871, the term fficer means Commissioned Officer, Warrant Officer, r Subordinate Officer of the Navy; Officers of the oyal Marines are included.

In this memorandum Pension means Retired Pay Pension.

3. An Officer may commute the whole or part of his Pension for wounds or injuries at any time either before or after retirement, subject to the proviso that, if retired, he may commute only so much thereof as will leave him with a permanent pension (including other pension, if any) of not less than £120 a year.

An applicant for commutation in receipt of a double Pension (Service and wounds) will be required to commute the Pension for wounds first.

4. (a) No Officer will be allowed to commute any portion of his Service Pension until he has attained the age of 40, unless he is certified, to the satisfaction of the Admiralty, to be permanently incapable of further active service.

Digitized by Google

(b) (i) No Officer will be allowed to commute more than half of a Service Pension of £300 or over.

(ii) No Officer will be allowed to commute so much of a Service Pension of between £180 and £300 as would reduce it below £150.

(iii) An Officer whose Service Pension is less than £180 may commute an amount not exceeding £30, provided that the total amount uncommuted is not thereby reduced below £120.

(iv) Any reduction of retired pay consequent on a fall in the cost of living will be assessed on the original amount awarded on retirement and not only on the portion remaining uncommuted, and the effect of such reduction will be ignored in determining the amount of retired pay that may be commuted.

(c) In commuting a Pension or any portion thereof, there shall be charged a fee of one per cent. on the amount awarded, provided that such fee shall never be less than £1, nor more than £10 in each case.

5. An Officer desirous of commuting a part of his Pension must make application in writing to the Secretary to the Admiralty, stating his desire to commute, his date of birth, and his rank, and the amount of his Retired Pay; and he must specify either the portion he wishes to commute or the capital sum he wishes to realise.

6. If the Admiralty shall think proper to recommend the commutation, the Officer will be so informed, and his letter of application will be forwarded to the Commutation Board, from whom he will receive further instructions. The fact that an Officer's application has been recommended by the Admiralty to the Commutation Board must not be taken to imply that the application will necessarily be approved by the Commutation Board of the Treasury.

7. The Commutation Board will require him to give such information as to his health and habits as is usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives in assurance companies, and he will be required to submit himself for personal examination at the Office of the Board, 19, Old Jewry, London E.C., but persons abroad who desire to be exempted from personal attendance may apply to the Commutation Board accordingly, stating their reasons for making the request; and their applications will be submitted to the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, whose decision in the case will be final.

8. In the event of an applicant not taking steps to complete the necessary forms, or failing to attend for medical examination when called upon to do so within seven months of an application being received by the Pensions Commutation Board, no further steps will be taken by that Board without a renewed application from the person proposing to commute, and a further recommendation from the Admiralty.

9. The basis of the commutation will be the following Table, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives, and to a deduction of years of age as an equivalent for the right to prospective increase of Pension, if such right shall exist:—

Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100l.			Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Present Value of the Annuity of 100l.		
		£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.
21	14·376	1,437	12	0	51	10·799	1,079	18	0
22	14·297	1,429	14	0	52	10·611	1,061	8	0
23	14·218	1,421	16	0	53	10·417	1,041	14	0
24	14·139	1,413	18	0	54	10·218	1,021	16	0
25	14·058	1,405	16	0	55	10·013	1,001	16	0
26	13·975	1,397	10	0	56	9·812	981	4	0
27	13·892	1,389	4	0	57	9·602	960	4	0
28	13·807	1,380	14	0	58	9·386	938	16	0
29	13·720	1,372	0	0	59	9·171	917	2	0
30	13·631	1,363	2	0	60	8·951	895	2	0
31	13·542	1,354	4	0	61	8·728	872	16	0
32	13·449	1,344	18	0	62	8·503	850	6	0
33	13·352	1,335	4	0	63	8·275	827	10	0
34	13·250	1,325	0	0	64	8·046	804	12	0
35	13 145	1,314	10	0	65	7·815	781	10	0
36	13 035	1,303	10	0	66	7·583	758	6	0
37	12·920	1,292	0	0	67	7 351	735	2	0
38	12 800	1,280	0	0	68	7·118	711	16	0
39	12 676	1,267	12	0	69	6·886	688	12	0
40	12·547	1,254	14	0	70	6·654	665	8	0
41	12·413	1,241	6	0	71	6 423	642	6	0
42	12·275	1,227	10	0	72	6·194	619	8	0
43	12·131	1,213	2	0	73	5·967	596	14	0
44	11·982	1,198	4	0	74	5·742	574	4	0
45	11·828	1,182	16	0	75	5·520	552	0	0
46	11·669	1,166	18	0	76	5·300	530	0	0
47	11·505	1,150	10	0	77	5·084	508	8	0
48	11·336	1,133	12	0	78	4·872	487	4	0
49	11·162	1,116	4	0	79	4·664	466	8	0
50	10·983	1,098	6	0	80	4·460	446	0	0

10. Applicants for commutation will continue to draw the pension which they have applied to commute until the date upon which the Warrant for the Treasury Award is handed by the Pensions Commutation Board to the National Debt Commissioners or until seven months have elapsed from the date upon which an application to commute was received at the Admiralty, whichever is the earlier.

The amount of money to be paid in commutation will be fixed by the Treasury on the recommendation of the Commutation Board. The applicant will then be informed of the amount, and he will have the option of withdrawing his application on the payment of a fee of £2 within 30 days after receiving that notice, but if the applicant shall not withdraw his application and pay the above fee within that period, the decision will be considered final, and the commutation will take place absolutely. Officers must not assume that the recommendation of the Commutation Board will be necessarily approved by the Treasury, and should make no arrangements depending on commutation until informed by letter from the Commutation Board of the amount awarded.

11. The Admiralty have full discretionary power to forward, or to refuse to forward, applications for commutation to the Commutation Board, especially in the cases of persons reported for neglect or desertion of family; of persons under stoppage of Pension by Bankruptcy orders; of persons likely to go abroad and leave their families a burden on the public; and such like cases.

Digitized by Google

12. If any applicant for commutation wilfully makes any false declaration in relation thereto he shall be liable to forfeit all claim to his Pension or the value thereof, and to imprisonment, or fine or both.

13. The Widows of Officers who commute will be granted Pensions according to the usual scale, provided :—

(a) That they married before date of commutation.

(b) That their husbands' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(c) That they are otherwise eligible for Pensions.

14. The Children of Officers who commute will be granted Compassionate Allowances according to the usual scale, provided :—

(a) That they were born before date of commutation.

(b) Their fathers' names were on the List of the Navy at the time of death.

(c) That they are otherwise eligible for Compassionate Allowances.

15. The Pensions to Widows of Officers who marry after commutation, and the Compassionate Allowance to children born after commutation, will be reduced in proportion to the decrease caused in the Pension of the Officer by such commutation.

16. The claims of Officers to be awarded Naval, or Greenwich Hospital Pensions will not be affected by their having commuted their Pensions, provided their names are on the List of the Navy.

17. Retention of the names of Naval and Marine Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension on the List of Commissioned Officers will depend upon their reporting to the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, annually, between 1st January and 31st March, the fact of their being alive.

18. The retention in the Army List of the names of Marine Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension will depend upon their reporting themselves, in writing, half yearly, to the Secretary of the War Office, Whitehall.

19. Officers who have already commuted the whole of their Pension are not eligible as Patients in Naval Hospitals, but partial commutation does not prevent admission as such.

By Command of Their Lordships.

Admiralty, 31st July, 1920. O. MURRAY.

Digitized by Google

RETIREMENTS, &c.

GENERAL RULES.—CONDITIONS OF RETIREMENT, &c.

NOTE.—*For Tables of Full, Half, and Retired Pay, and Gratuities, see pp.* 2233, 2274.

NAVAL OFFICERS.

I.—General Rules.

1. After retirement no increase of retired pay to be allowed to any Officer, except in the case of his retention in a Civil appointment at or under the Admiralty. The only addition possible will be in the form of Pension.

2. Power is reserved to the Admiralty to suspend at any time and with respect to any rank, the provisions of the Order under which an Officer may at his option retire at an age less than that fixed for compulsory retirement in each rank. It must be understood that optional retirement may be suspended in the case of any individual Officer to whose rank this clause applies without extending the suspension of optional retirement to other Officers of the rank.

The same power exists of suspending the provisions as to voluntary retirements.

3. Retirement from the Active List is not to disqualify any Officer for employment at or under the Admiralty.

3a. Officers appointed to technical and administrative posts, which carry with them rates of pay and pension on a civilian basis, shall be supernumerary to the Established Lists whilst so employed.

4. The sentence of a Court-Martial placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his half or retired pay or pension, in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service included in the seniority forfeited, in cases where the half or retired pay, pension, or gratuity, depend upon actual service; but, although the time is forfeited, it is to be considered as service in reference to compulsory removal from the Active List.

5 (*a*) An Officer who, in the opinion of the Admiralty, by reason of an act or acts of misconduct or through intemperate or irregular habits of life has become unfit for, or, in the opinion of the Admiralty, is for any reason unworthy of, further employment, may be placed on the Retired or Pension List irrespective of Age or Service, whether he has been tried by Court-Martial or not.

(*b*) An Officer placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*), may be granted such rate of Retired Pay, or such Gratuity, as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that the amount of Retired Pay shall in no case exceed the half-pay to which such Officer was entitled previous to retirement, and that the amount of the Gratuity awarded shall not exceed the commutation value (as assessed by the Pensions Commutation Board) of such half-pay; and shall be less than the amount of Gratuity to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

No Officer may, however, be granted Retired Pay in excess of the amount to which he would have been entitled under ordinary circumstances.

(*c*) An Officer who has had long and good service, but who is not entitled under ordinary Regulations to Retired Pay or Gratuity, in consequence of forfeiture of service by sentence of Court Martial, may be awarded such Gratuity, not exceeding five hundred pounds (£500) as the Admiralty may think fit.

(*d*) An Officer dismissed the service by sentence of Court-Martial may be awarded a Compassionate Allowance not exceeding the lowest rate of half-pay of his rank; but the granting of such Compassionate Allowance shall be entirely at the discretion of the Admiralty.

No Officer may, however, be awarded a Compassionate Allowance in excess of the Retired Pay to which he would have been entitled, under ordinary circumstances, on retirement.

(*e*) Sub-Lieutenants of all Branches, whether dismissed the Service by Court-Martial or placed on the Retired List under Clause (*a*) may be awarded gratuities not exceeding 50*l.* for each year's service in these ranks, or 250*l.* in all.

(*f*) Officers allowed to resign their commissions to avoid trial by Court-Martial may be granted such compassionate allowance as the Admiralty may think fit, provided that such allowance shall in no instance exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of resignation, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed 100*l.* per annum.

(*g*) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, and Officers of Coast Guard other than Commissioned Officers, placed on the Pension List under Clause(*a*) may be awarded such reduced rates of pension as the Admiralty may in each case determine.

(*h*) Nothing in these provisions shall prejudice or affect the power of the Admiralty to discharge or dismiss Officers, or shall confer on any person who has been removed from His Majesty's Service any right to half-pay, retired pay, or pension, compassionate allowance, or gratuity.

The expression "an Officer" in these regulations shall, unless the context otherwise requires, include Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Subordinate Officers of all ranks.

Digitized by Google

II.—Flag Officers.

Rank.	Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
dmirals of the Fleet	70*	Admirals of the Fleet are to be retired after five years from the date of their promotion, but no Admiral of the Fleet is to be placed on the Retired List under the age of 65.
dmirals	65	3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not unless they have not served as Vice-Admirals, until they have completed one year on the list of Admirals.
ice-dmirals	65	3 years since their last "Service" as Flag Officer, but not until they have completed one year on the list of Vice-Admirals. On promotion to the rank of Admiral if they have not served as Vice-Admirals
ear-dmirals	60	(a) *Officers promoted to Flag Rank before 1st April*, 1914. 3½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, 3½ years since their promotion to rank of Rear Admiral or 5 years since their last "Service" as Captain. (b) *Officers promoted to Rear-Admiral on or after 1st April*, 1914. 2½ years since their last "Service" as Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not served as Rear-Admiral, 2½ years since their promotion to Rear-Admiral, or 3 years since their last "Service" as Captain; or, if they have not hoisted their flag at sea, on promotion to Vice-Admiral.

. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the miralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

. Any Flag Officer (except Admiral of the Fleet), ose flag has not been hoisted during a period of seven rs, to be retired at the expiration of such period.

. To have the option of retiring at any age, at the cretion of the Admiralty.

ote.—Flag Officers promoted on or after 1st April 4, while serving, will not count their service in their r rank to save them from compulsory retirement for service in that rank in cases where the Admiralty definitely assigned the appointment to an Officer of lower rank.

Admirals of the Fleet promoted to that rank on the 16th July, 1914, are to be retired after 5 rs from the date of such promotion, but no miral of the Fleet to be placed on the retired list er the age of 65.

5. Admirals of the Fleet to receive, on retirement, the half-pay of their rank, and to be styled Retired Admirals of the Fleet.

6. Admirals, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the half-pay of the rank from which they retire or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

7. Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals retired from those ranks are entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of Retired Admiral, except as provided in para. 8.

8. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Captain on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Rear-Admirals retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Vice-Admiral only

III.—Captains.

1. To be retired on reaching the age of 55.

2. (a) Officers who have received appointments on full pay as Captains either ashore or afloat to be retired as soon as 2 years have elapsed since their last "Service" provided that no Officer be retired for non-service before the expiration of 3 years from the date of his promotion to the rank of Captain.

(b) Officers promoted to the rank of Captain subsequent to the 13th August, 1920, who have not received appointments on full pay as Captains, to be retired as soon as 3 years have elapsed since their promotion to that rank.

3. Captains whom it is decided not to employ further after promotion to Flag rank, to be retired, at Admiralty discretion, on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral.

3a. An Officer holding an important administrative post, who would ordinarily be retired on promotion to the rank of Rear-Admiral, may, at Admiralty discretion, be retained on the Active List on promotion to Flag rank, but shall be compulsorily retired on relinquishing his appointment, and while on the Active List he shall be borne supernumerary to the numbers allowed.

4. To be retired on arriving at their turn for promotion without having completed the qualifying service for promotion.

5. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

6. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

7. Captains to be allowed, on retirement, to receive at their option either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations

8. Captains retired from that rank will be entitled to rise by seniority to the rank of retired Rear-Admiral, if before retirement they have served the time to qualify them for promotion.

IV.—Commanders.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.
50	2 years since their last "Service" as Commander, or if they have not served as Commanders 2 years since date of promotion.

2. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

4. (a) Commanders over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half-pay of that rank or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

(b) Commanders under 40 years of age to receive on retirement the active half pay they are entitled to at the date of retirement.

5. In the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Commander on the Active List after 19th March, 1908, Commanders retired from that rank may be granted the rank of Retired Captain, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have served the time to qualify them for promotion; but such step will not be given before they attain the age of 45.

V.—Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.

OFFICERS WHO HAVE ENTERED AS CADETS.

Age for Compulsory Retirement.	Periods of Non-Service necessitating Compulsory Retirement.	
	Officers promoted to Lieutenant between 16th July, 1895, and 8th December, 1903.	Officers promoted to Lieutenant after 8th December, 1903.
45	4 years since their last "Service."	3 years since their last "Service" as Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant, or, if they have not served as Lieutenant since their promotion to that rank.

2. To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Officers who have not reached the optional age may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be allowed to retire voluntarily when the state of the list admits of such retirements; subject to the restriction that no Officer shall be allowed to retire before reaching the rank of Lieutenant-Commander.

5. (a) Officers over 40 years of age to be allowed on retirement to receive, at their option, either the active half pay they may have earned by Service, or the retired pay provided by the Regulations.

6. Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired from those ranks may, by permission of the Admiralty, rise to the rank of Commander, if, before retirement, they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List; but no Officer can obtain this step till he has attained the age of 40.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

7. (a) To be retired at the age of 45. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) At the discretion of the Admiralty Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the rank of retired Commander.

LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNER, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS, COMMISSIONED OR WARRANT TELEGRAPHISTS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING

8. (a) To be retired at the age of 55, or at any age if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(b) To have the option of retiring at the age of 5 at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have completed 5 years' service as Lieutenant, or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(c) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(d) Officers over 40 years of age, on retirement, to receive the rate of retired pay under Order in Council of 22nd January, 1920, to which their service may entitle them, not exceeding 450*l.* per annum.

LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER GUNNERS, BOATSWAINS OR SIGNAL BOATSWAINS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH MARCH, 1903.

9. (a) To be retired at the age of 50. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

VI.—Sub-Lieutenants.

To be retired at the age of 40 or at any age if found physically unfit to serve.

To be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for the rank of Lieutenant:—

(a) On completing 3 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant. Officers promoted to Lieutenant under this rule to be given the rank of Lieutenant-Commander after 8 years' seniority as Lieutenants.

(b) On attaining 3 years' seniority, if not eligible for promotion as above.

VIa.—Mates.

1. (a) *Mates* to be retired at the age of 40 years, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(b) To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service.

(*O.-in-C. 25th May*, 1922.)

2. (a) Acting Lieutenant (ex-Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligible for confirmation with their acting seniority.

(b) Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the dates they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List (*i.e.* between 2 and 3½ years' seniority as Mate) provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate, Officers must have:—

(1) Served not less than 2 years as Mate.

(2) Obtained a Watch-Keeping Certificate.

(3) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

(*O.-in-C. 10th August*, 1921.)

VIII.—Engineer Officers.

1. ENGINEER VICE-ADMIRALS AND ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRALS.

(a) To be retired at the age of 60, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired at any age as soon as 3½ years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Rear-Admiral, or, if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of 3½ years from date of promotion, or 5 years since their last service as Engineer Captain.

(d) Engineer Rear-Admirals to be retired on promotion to that rank when desirable in the interests of the Service.

Digitized by Google

2. ENGINEER CAPTAINS.

(a) To be retired at the age of 55, and to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service as Engineer Captain, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

(d) Officers retired from the list of Engineer Captains may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be promoted to Engineer Rear-Admiral on the Retired List for distinguished or meritorious service, such step in rank not to be made before an Officer would have been promoted had he remained on the Active List. (*O.-in-C. 24th Feb.* 19.)

3. ENGINEER COMMANDERS, ENGINEER LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS AND ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS.

To be retired at the following ages:—

Engineer Commander..	50
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander	45
Engineer Lieutenant..	45

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) Engineer Commanders to have the option of retiring at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(d) (i.) Engineer Commanders, retired from that rank, may be granted the rank of Engineer Captain on the Retired List at the discretion of the Admiralty provided that they have served the time to qualify them for promotion on the Active List and that they have attained the age of 46.

(ii.) Regulation (i.) will apply to all Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 30th June, 1920 and who have been retired as Engineer Commanders since that date.

(iii.) The date of promotion to the rank of Engineer Captain on the Retired List of Officers who, on the 31st October 1921, were qualified under Regulation (ii.) for that step in rank will be the 31st October, 1921.

(iv.) Officers who were on the Active List of Engineer Commanders on the 31st October 1921, will be eligible for advancement on the Retired List either under the former Regulations, *viz.* after 27 years meritorious service on full pay or under these Regulations, whichever is more to their advantage; Officers promoted to the rank of Engineer Commander on the Active List after the 31st October. 1921, will be eligible for a step in rank on the Retired List only under Regulation (i).

(e) Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders and Engineer Lieutenants to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(f) To be retired at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in their existing rank, or if they have not thus served, upon the expiration of three years from date of promotion.

4. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 28TH MARCH, 1903.

(a) To be retired at the age of 50. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

5. ENGINEER LIEUTENANTS PROMOTED FROM COMMISSIONED OR OTHER ENGINEERS FOR ACTS OF GALLANTRY OR DARING.

(a) To be retired at age of 55. Voluntary retirement may however, be allowed at the discretion of the Admiralty from the age of 50.

(b) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(c) Any such Officer who may be subsequently advanced to the list of Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders to come under all the regulations for Officers on that list, subject to the proviso that his retired pay shall not be less than the amount he would have obtained if he had remained in the junior rank until his retirement.

6. MATE (E)

1. (a) Mates (E) to be retired at the age of 40 years, or at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty if found physically unfit to serve.

(b To be retired at any age as soon as two years have elapsed since last service.

(*O.-in-C. 25th May* 22.)

2. (a) Mates (E) on the Retired List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List, provided that, to be eligible for this promotion, before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E), Officers must have:—

(i.) Served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List.

(ii.) Been recommended for promotion before retirement.

(b) Acting Engineer Lieutenants promoted in that rank from Mate (E) under the Special War Regulations (K., R. & A. 1, Appx. X. Part V., Section 1) and placed on the Retired List as Acting Engineer Lieutenants, are eligible for confirmation in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, with their acting seniority, on completing one year's seniority in the acting rank.

(*O.-in-C., 10th Aug.* 19)

IX.—Chaplains.

CHAPLAIN OF THE FLEET.

1. The rank and title of Chaplain of the Fleet to be retained on retirement.

Retirement to be compulsory on attaining the age of 60, or if physically unfit, or on supersession from the position of Chaplain of the Fleet.

CHAPLAINS.

(*Including Chaplains and Naval Instructors.*)

2. To be retired at the age of 50. Only selected Chaplains to remain after 50, and these are to be retired at 55, and to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(c) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

On and after 1st January, 1921.			56.
,,	,,	,,	1922. 54.
,,	,,	,,	1923. 52.
,,	,,	,,	1924. 50.

From 1st January, 1922, Chaplains selected for retention beyond the normal age of retirement given above to retire at 55.

3. To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

4. To be retired at any age so soon as five years, or in the case of Chaplains entered subsequent to the 29th January, 1900, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service.

5. Any Chaplain entered after 29th January, 1900, whose conduct of his clerical duties may be unsatisfactory during the first 12 years of his service, to be retired, at the discretion of the Admiralty, with a gratuity according to the scale provided in the Regulations.

Digitized by Google

6.—(d) All Chaplains to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service at the expiration of 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, or 16 years' service, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

(b) If a Chaplain is not retained by the Admiralty after 4 years' service, a gratuity of £500 may be awarded to him.

(c) The privilege of withdrawal on these terms will be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home. Under special circumstances, however, it may be permitted in the case of an Officer serving abroad, provided he is prepared to pay, if necessary, the cost of his passage home and that of the Officer appointed to relieve him.

(d) Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw on these terms.

IXa.—Instructor Captains.

To be retired at the age of 55. Optional retirement to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, at the age of 40 or over.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

On and after 1st January,					1921.	58
"	"	"	"	"	1922.	57
"	"	"	"	"	1923.	56
"	"	"	"	"	1924.	55

X.—Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, and Instructor Lieutenants.

1. Instructor Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as follows:—

Instructor Commanders (entered on or before 29th January, 1900.)

On and after 1st January,					1921.	56
"	"	"	"	"	1922.	54
"	"	"	"	"	1923.	52
"	"	"	"	"	1924.	50

Instructor Commanders (entered after 29th January, 1900.)

On and after 1st January,					1921.	53
"	"	"	"	"	1922.	52
"	"	"	"	"	1923.	51
"	"	"	"	"	1924.	50

(a) Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed for all ranks at Admiralty discretion.

2. To be retired at any age so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(a) Instructor Commanders to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Instructor Captain, provided they have the necessary qualifying service for the higher rank in the Active List.

3. To have the option, at the discretion of the Admiralty, of retiring after 12, 16, or 20 years' service, with gratuities or retired pay according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

4. Officers entered after 29th January, 1900, who may be found to be inefficient and unsuited for their special duties during the first twelve years of their service, to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty, with gratuities according to the scale laid down in the Regulations.

5. Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1913, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 6 years' seniority.

XI.—(a) Medical Officers.

1. Surgeon Rear-Admirals.

(a) To be retired at the age of 60, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Surgeon Captains to be retired at the age of 55, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January					1921.	58
"	"	"	"	"	1922.	57
"	"	"	"	"	1923.	56
"	"	"	"	"	1924.	55

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

3. Surgeon Commanders to be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January,					1921.	53
"	"	"	"	"	1922.	52
"	"	"	"	"	1923.	51
"	"	"	"	"	1924.	50

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed at Admiralty discretion.

4. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(a) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January,					1921.	51
"	"	"	"	"	1922.	49
"	"	"	"	"	1923.	47
"	"	"	"	"	1924.	45

(b) Optional retirement at 40 to be allowed, at Admiralty discretion.

5. Medical Officers to be retired at any age, so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or in the case of Officers entering the Navy, or promoted to a higher rank subsequent to the 9th October, 1913, so soon as three years in any one rank, or four years in any two ranks combined, have elapsed since their last service.

6. A Surgeon Lieutenant who, on attaining 9 years' seniority in that rank, has failed to pass the examination for the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander, to be compulsorily retired with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see fit to award, but not exceeding £500. This rule not, however, to apply in cases where, in the opinion of the Admiralty, failure to qualify is due to unavoidable circumstances, nor to Surgeon-Lieutenants who entered the Royal Navy prior to the first day of July, 1911, and who elected to receive pay at the rates hitherto in force.

7. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed as follows:

(a) Every Officer to have the option, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, of retiring, after 30 years' service, on the scale of Retired Pay provided in the Regulations, or on the scale of gratuities provided therein, if he is not eligible for Retired Pay.

Digitized by Google

(b) At the expiration of 8, 12, or 16 years' service, every Officer to be permitted, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service, receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the List of the Navy, with which all connection will then be severed.

(c) An Officer who has served for four years (excluding time in a Civil Hospital) to be allowed, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to withdraw from the Naval Service with a gratuity of £500, but Officers so withdrawing will be required to join the Reserve of Medical Officers, under the conditions laid down for that Reserve. (*See* page 2349.)

NOTE.—This Regulation applies to Officers entering the Navy subsequent to 1st November, 1903, but the Admiralty reserve to themselves the right to apply it to Officers entered prior to that date.

(d) Voluntary retirement and withdrawal to be allowed, as a rule, only when an Officer is unemployed or serving at home.

8. An Officer retiring after 20 years' service to be eligible if recommended by the Medical Director General for special reasons on account of distinguished or meritorious services, for a step of rank on the Retired List, such step to be awarded at the discretion of the Admiralty.

9. All retired Officers to be liable, till the age of 55, to be called upon to serve in time of declared national emergency in a rank not lower than that held on retirement. This liability not to exist in cases of withdrawal on the conditions specified in Clause (b)

10. Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority, if they are recommended by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

(b) Dental Officers.

1. Surgeon Commanders (D).

(a) To be retired at the age of 50, and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) and Surgeon-Lieutenants (D):—

(a) To be retired at the age of 45 and to be retired at any age at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

3. Voluntary retirement and withdrawal will be allowed as follows:—

(a) An Officer entered within the age limits prescribed in paragraph 1 of the Regulations for Admission to the Dental Service, who has reached the age of 40 years may, at the discretion of the Board of Admiralty, be permitted to retire with the retired pay, as laid down in the regulations, or upon the half-pay of his rank, if to his advantage.

(b) At the expiration of 4, 8, 12 or 16 years' full pay service an Officer will be permitted, subject to their Lordships' approval, to withdraw from the Naval Service receiving a gratuity on the scale laid down in the Regulations (page 2267a).

NOTE.—The four years' service is exclusive of time served as Dental Officer in a Civil Hospital or of time served as a Temporary Officer.

The name of an Officer so withdrawing will be removed from the lists of the Navy with which all connections will then be severed.

(c) Applications from Officers to retire or withdraw or to resign their Commissions, will receive every consideration but no Officer will, as a rule, be permitted to resign within three years from the date of entry.

(d) The Admiralty reserve to themselves power to remove any Officer from the lists for misconduct.

4. An Officer compulsorily retired on reaching the age limit will be eligible, if recommended by the Medical Director-General for distinguished or meritorious service, to receive a step in rank on retirement, such step to be awarded at Their Lordships discretion and not to confer any claim to increase of retired pay or of widow's pension.

XII.—Accountant Officers.

1. (a) Paymaster Captains to be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in that rank.

(b) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January					1921.	58
"	"	"	"	"	1922.	57
"	"	"	"	"	1923.	56
"	"	"	"	"	1924.	55

To have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. (a) Paymaster Commanders to be retired at the age of 50.

(b) The new ages for compulsory retirement to be worked down to as shown below:—

On and after 1st January					1921.	56
"	"	"	"	"	1922.	54
"	"	"	"	"	1923.	52
"	"	"	"	"	1924.	50

(c) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to be retired at the age of 45.

(d) Paymaster Commanders and Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders to have the option of retiring at the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty, and to be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

(e) To be retired so soon as five years have elapsed since their last service, or, in the case of Officers promoted to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander after the 9th October, 1903, so soon as three years have elapsed since their last service in any of the above ranks, or ranks combined (including the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant.)

(f) Paymaster Captains on retirement may be granted the rank of Paymaster Rear-Admiral at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(g) On retirement, Officers with 20 years' service as Secretary or Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and Paymaster Commander including all time as Acting Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander, and to the extent of 4 years' service as Paymaster Lieutenant and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster Captain.

(h) Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders retired from that rank for any cause, except that of misconduct may be granted the rank of Paymaster-Commander, at the discretion of the Admiralty, such advancement to take effect from a date to be determined by the Admiralty in each case, provided that the Officer does not thereby obtain improvement in rank sooner than he would have done had he remained on the active list.

3. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants are to be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty when physically unfit.

4. Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants who entered in or after the year 1909 and who have been passed over for promotion to Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander are to be retired on reaching the age of 40 years

5. Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Paymaster-Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officer to be retired at the age of 50, or at any age if physically unfit for service. Voluntary retirement to be allowed after the age of 40.

Digitized by Google

6. Paymaster Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations.

7. Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Retired List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible for promotion to the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant:—

(*a*) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to retirement; or

(*b*) On attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

XIII.—Shipwright Lieutenants.

Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright for acts of gallantry or daring:—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 55, or, at any age, if five years have elapsed since they last served.

(*b*) To have the option of retiring at the age of 45, at the discretion of the Admiralty, providing they have completed five years' service as Shipwright Lieutenant or as soon after attaining that age as they shall have completed such service.

(*c*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

2. Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Shipwright or Warrant Shipwright under Order-in-Council of 28th March, 1903:—

(*a*) To be retired at the age of 50. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

(*b*) To be retired at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty, if found physically unfit to serve.

XIV.—Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.

1. To be retired at the age of 50. Voluntary retirement may, however, be allowed from the age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty. At the discretion of the Admiralty, Schoolmasters, Senior Masters and Headmasters may be retained on the Active List up to the age of 60, if for the benefit of the Service.

2. To be retired at any age, if found unfit for service.

3. Senior Masters and Headmasters may be allowed to retire at any age, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

4. Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains and Commissioned Telegraphists, with not less than three years' service in those ranks, may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant, when retired.

5. Commissioned Shipwrights with not less than three years' service in that rank may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Shipwright Lieutenant when retired.

6. Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Engineer Lieutenant when retired.

7. Commissioned Ordnance Officers with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Ordnance Lieutenant when retired.

8. Commissioned Electricians with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Electrical Lieutenant when retired.

9. Commissioned Wardmasters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Wardmaster Lieutenant when retired.

10. Senior Masters with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Headmaster when retired.

11. Commissioned Writers and Commissioned Supply Officers, with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Paymaster-Lieutenant when retired.

12. Commissioned Instructors in Cookery with not less than three years' service as such, may be granted at the discretion of the Admiralty the rank of Lieutenant-Instructor in Cookery when retired.

13. Commissioned Masters-at-Arms with not less than three years' service as such may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Lieutenant-at-Arms when retired.

14. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of Coastguard, when retired, who have had service or combined service as follows:—

(*a*) Two years in charge of a Division, in command of a Coast Guard Cruiser or in charge of a Royal Naval Reserve Battery.

(*b*) Three years in charge of a Wireless Telegraph Station or War Signal Station.

(*c*) Provided that where an Officer has combined service under (*a*) and (*b*), two years' service shall be required, of which service under (*b*) will be reckoned as two-thirds of the actual time thus served.

15. The retired rank of Lieutenant may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to Chief Officers of the Permanent Cruiser Service who have completed two years' service in that rank.

ROYAL MARINE OFFICERS.

Fresh Entries.

1. First appointments of Lieutenants are to be limited to the number necessary to fill vacancies in the establishments of Captains and Lieutenants combined.

Promotion.

2. Lieutenants who have passed the prescribed examination are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted to the rank of Captain in vacancies on the establishment, or, if not sooner promoted, after twelve years' service on full pay. This will apply to all entries after 1st October, 1920. Those entered on and before that date will in similar circumstances, be promoted after eleven years' service on full pay.

3. Captains who have passed the prescribed examinations are, subject to the approval of the Admiralty, to be promoted by seniority to the rank of Major as vacancies occur on the establishment.

4. Majors are to be promoted by selection to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel as vacancies occur on the establishment. Before promotion to substantive Lieutenant-Colonel or Colonel* Officers R.M. will be required to pass satisfactorily the Army Staff Officers' School.

(*Note.*—Up to and including 31st December, 1925, Officers are promoted on their records, but after that date Officers must pass the prescribed examination before being considered eligible for promotion to higher rank.)

5. Colonels Second Commandant to be appointed by selection from Lieutenant-Colonels.

* This proviso for Colonels takes effect from 1st Jan. 1926.

Digitized by Google

6. Colonels Commandant are to be appointed by lection from Officers who hold the rank of substantive olonel, or substantive Lieutenant-Colonel.

6a. Promotion to Major-General is by selection, aving regard to the age and length of service of fficers on the Reserved List of Colonels R.M., id Colonel Commandants. Promotion to Lt.-eneral and General is by seniority.

6b. In the case of a Colonel on the Reserved List ing selected for the appointment of Adjutant-eneral, R.M., he will be granted the temporary nk of Major General, and be borne supernumerary establishment until promoted and absorbed in a acancy.

7. Paymasters and Barrack Masters are to be igible for the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel after 12 ars' seniority as Major.

8. A Quartermaster shall on appointment receive e rank of Lieutenant.

9. A Quartermaster shall, on appointment as 2nd uartermaster, be granted rank as Captain.

10. A Quartermaster employed in an appointment trust and responsibility to which the Admiralty ay assign the rank of Major, may be granted ch rank.

Special Promotion.

11. An Officer of any rank may be promoted as a ward for special merit and promise, but such special omotion shall not exceed one in each year for the ole corps, and in every case the promotion is to be tified in the "London Gazette," with a statement of e special merit for which it has been granted.

Appointments.

12. Service as Colonel Commandant is to be for ree years only. Appointment of Drafting Officer for two years and Military Instructor for four ars. Other staff appointments (except as specified para. 13) are to be held for four years, but must vacated if the Officer appointed is of the rank of ajor, after three years, except those of Paymaster, arrack-Master and Quartermaster. Adjutancies e to be held by Captains or Lieutenants in such oportion as the Admiralty may from time to time having regard to the state of the Lists. An Adtancy is not to be held after promotion to the bstantive rank of Major.

13. Appointments of Assistant Superintendent, nall Arms School, Assistant Instructor of Gunnery id Small Arms to be for three years, or less if e Officer is promoted to the rank of Captain. ppointments of Superintendent of Signal School d Superintendent of Swimming Instruction to be r three years. Appointments of Assistant Military structor (Major or Captain), P.R.T. Officers aptain or Lieutenant), and Assistant Superinndent P.R.T. School (Lieutenant) to be for three ars.

RETIREMENT, etc.

General Regulations.

14. An Officer shall not be permitted to remain in the yal Marines unless during the first three years of his rvice his retention therein is shown to be in every spect desirable.

15. An Officer shall not have any claim to the half-pay ired pay, or gratuity established for Officers of his nk or service unless the Admiralty is satisfied with e manner in which he has performed his duties.

16. Officers who shall be placed on Half Pay are to borne on a Supplementary List while on Half Pay, d the vacancies thus created on the Active List all be filled.

Officers placed on the Supplementary Half Pay List not to be replaced on Full Pay until vacancies cur on the Establishment.

17. Any Officer shall be liable to removal from the tive List at any time for misconduct or incapacity, d, if so removed, he shall receive a retiring allowance gratuity calculated upon the normal amount earned service subject to a deduction of not less than 10 per nt. or more than 25 per cent. according to the nature the misconduct

18. The sentence of a Court-Martial, placing an Officer at the bottom of the list of his rank, involves the loss of previous time of service in that rank; so also when the sentence of a Court-Martial takes away any seniority from an Officer, it thereby affects his full, half, and retired pay and gratuity in cases where the same depend upon seniority; and it carries with it the loss of the benefit of the service, included in the seniority forfeited in cases where the full, half, and retired pay and gratuity depend upon actual service.

19. An Officer placed upon the retired list is in no case to be replaced on the Active List.

20. An Officer dismissed the Service by sentence of Court-Martial for misconduct, or allowed to resign his commission to avoid trial by Court-Martial, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted a compassionate allowance, provided that such allowance shall in no case exceed one-third of the amount of half-pay to which the Officer was entitled at the time of removal, and provided also that such allowance shall not in any case exceed £100 per annum.

21. All service for the purposes of gratuity, pension and retirements to count from the age of 18 (Prior to the issue of Order-in-Council of 29th November 1881, the age was 20, except in the case of Officers who entered the service prior to 1st April 1870, and who, under Order-in-Council of 5th of February 1872, retained the right of counting time from the age of 18 if appointed before that age, and from the date of their Commission if appointed after 18).

22. An Officer retired may, at his own request, and with the consent of the Admiralty, compound his retired pay under the rules laid down by the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for Administering Act 32 and 33 Vict., cap. 33.

No pension, except a pension for wounds, can be compounded.

Compulsory Retirement.

23. General Officers to be retired as follows:—

Generals and Lieutenant-Generals ..	65
Major-Generals	60

24. Colonels Commandant to be retired at the age of 57 or on expiration of command, except as provided in clauses 25, 25a, and 25b.

25. A Colonel Commandant who has not attained the age for compulsory retirement to have the option, on the expiration of his command, of being placed on the Reserved List of Colonels, with the half pay of a Colonel Commandant.

25a. A Colonel on the Reserved List to be eligible up to the age of 57 for the appointment of Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, but to have the option of retiring at any age with the rank of Major General, if selected for the appointment to be granted the temporary rank of Major-General.

25b. A Colonel Commandant to be eligible for a General Officer's Good Service Pension on transfer to the Reserved List, but to relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension or the appointment of Aide-de-Camp to the King if he holds that appointment.

26. Colonels Second Commandant to be retired at the age of 55. A Colonel Second Commandant passed over for appointment to the command of a Division will be retired at the discretion of the Admiralty.

27. Lieutenant-Colonels to be retired at the age of 52.

28. Majors to be retired at the age of 50.

29. Captains to be retired at the age of 45.

30. Paymasters and Barrack Masters to be retired at the age of 55.

30a. Quartermasters to be retired at the age of 55 or if physically unfit for further service

Voluntary Retirement.

31. Voluntary retirement to be allowed at age of 40, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

Retirement for Physical Unfitness

32. An Officer, above the rank of Captain who is found by a medical board to be permanently incapacitated for further service is, if his service entitles him to retired pay on voluntary retirement, to be at once placed upon the retired list, receiving retired pay, as laid down at pages 2271-2.

(*Extract from Order in Council of 30th November*, 1882.)

33.—(a) An Officer who becomes temporarily unfit for service in consequence of wounds or injuries received while on duty, or ill-health certified by the Medical Director-General to have been contracted in the Service, may, if the Admiralty considers the circumstances under which the disability was contracted are not such as to preclude the grant of half-pay, be granted half-pay until he recovers, and an opportunity occurs for his re-employment.

Such Officer shall not, however, remain on half-pay beyond the date to which he would be otherwise subject to retirement, and he shall be subject to retirement as specified in the following clause.

Except in the case of wounds or injuries received on duty, the officer must be of three years' seniority in the Royal Marines.

(b) An Officer, after remaining not less than one year on half-pay, if reported by the Medical Director General to be permanently unfit for further service, may be placed on the retired list, with retired pay accordinz to the scale laid down at page 806, provided he has been upon full pay for a total period of five years in the case of an Officer whose disability has been incurred in and for the Service, and of 12 years in other cases.

(c) An Officer, who entered the Service before 1st April, 1870, shall be allowed a rate of retired pay not less than that which would have been granted to him under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1873; and an Officer who entered after 1st April, 1870, but before 1st July, 1891, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted a retired allowance under the conditions contained in paragraphs 12 and 13 of the Order in Council of 15th January, 1878.

34 Regulations for the Grant of a Step in Rank to Officers of the Royal Marines on or after Retirement.

I. (a) *Officers on the Reserved List of Colonels.*

To continue to be eligible under the rules laid down in Orders in Council of the 10th August, 1909, and 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement.

(b) *Colonels Commandant.*

To continue to be eligible under Clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for the rank of Major-General (Retired) on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service, (Clause 14 of the Regulations contained in Order in Council of the 29th November, 1881, to be regarded as cancelled so far as Officers other than Colonels Commandant are concerned.)

(c) *Colonels Second Commandant.*

Provided they have not been passed over for the command of a Division, to be promoted to Major-General (Retired) when they would have been promoted to Colonel Commandant had they continued to serve.

(d) *Lieutenant-Colonels.*

To be promoted to Colonel (Retired) on retirement provided they are 45 years of age, or on reaching that age.

(e) *Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, including Officers promoted from the ranks to permanent commissions other than Quartermasters.*

To be granted one step in rank when they would normally have been promoted had they continued to serve, provided they have 12 years' service as Commissioned Officer and have served for 3 years in the rank held on retirement.

(f) *Quartermasters and Directors of Music (including the Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director and Company Officers, Royal Naval School of Music.)*

To be eligible under the provisions of Order in Council of the 7th July, 1897, as modified by Order in Council of the 11th July, 1919, for a step in rank on retirement provided they have completed 20 years' service, with the reservation that the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel may be granted only to Officers who have completed 3 years' service as Major.

(g) *Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.*

To be granted on retirement the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant (Retired) provided they have completed 3 years' service as Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

II. Officers to be advanced under the foregoing rules only when they have rendered satisfactory service and are recommended by the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, and the grant of all steps in rank under these rules to be subject to the discretion of the Admiralty.

III. Temporary Officers, Royal Marines, and Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, not to be eligible for a step in rank under these Regulations.

IV. Service covered by permanent commission only to be allowed to reckon for the purpose of these Regulations with the exception of the Officers referred to in Clause I (f), in whose case the period of six years' service required to qualify for a step in rank will reckon as follows:—

(a) Service as Commissioned Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officer to count as full time, and service in the ranks below Warrant Officer and in the obsolete rank of Warrant Officer Class II to count as half time.

(b) Directors of Music, and the Musical Director, R.N. School of Music, who have been entered from the Army and who may in future be so entered, may count their Army service as qualifying service for a step in rank on retirement, on the scale applicable to Quartermasters R.M., as if they had been in service in the Royal Marines.

V. Majors promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel under these Regulations while in the Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to continue to be borne on the list of Reserve of Officers until they reach the age of 55, notwithstanding the normal limitation of the Reserve of Officers to Officers below the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

Retirement for Non-service.

35. Regulations governing the compulsory retirement of Officers of the Royal Marines after periods of non-service:—

(I) Commissioned Officers of the rank of Colonel 2nd Commandant, and below, entered as such or promoted to Commissioned rank under the provisions of the Order in Council of the 11th February, 1918 (as amended by Order in Council of the 21st December, 1918), Quartermasters, R.M., Directors of Music, R.M., the Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officers and Quartermasters of the R.N. School of Music to be retired on completion of the two years non-service, to be placed on Half-pay or Unemployed Pay on return from extra-regimental employment or for sickness, the period to be three years.

(II) Colonels Commandant to be retired on completion of three years' non-service, but not to be liable to retirement for non-service if placed on the Reserved List of Colonels.

Digitized by Google

(III) Major-Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of service in that rank, or, if they have not been employed in the rank of Major-General, on completion of three years from date of promotion.

(IV) Lieutenant-Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of employment as a General Officer, or if they have not been employed as a General Officer on completion of three years from the date of promotion to Major-General, provided that no Lieutenant-General be retired for non-service before completion of one year from date of promotion to Lieutenant-General.

(V) Generals to be retired on completion of three years from their last date of employment as a General Officer, or, if they have not been employed as a General Officer, on completion of three years from date of promotion to Major-General, provided that no General be retired for non-service before completion of one year from date of promotion to General.

(VI) The foregoing regulations to apply only to Officers entered or promoted to a higher rank in the Corps on or after the 25th day of October, 1922, advancement within the General Officers' List being regarded as promotion for this purpose, with the exception that the provisions of Clause I shall be applicable also to Officers holding the rank of Captain on that date.

Good Service Pension.

35c. An Officer retired from the position of Colonel Commandant is to be eligible for the Good Service Pension of a General Officer

The widow and children of such an Officer may, subject to general regulations, receive pension and compassionate allowances at the rates provided for Widows and children of General Officers.

36. A Colonel Commandant placed on the Reserved List of Colonels under Order in Council of 10th August, 1909, will relinquish the Colonel's Good Service Pension, but will be eligible for the General Officer's Good Service Pension.

Special Provision.

37. The regulations contained in Order in Council of 9th November, 1881, are to be applicable to Officers who entered the Service before the 1st April, 1870, but no such Officer is to receive less retired pay on retirement than he could have claimed under the Orders in Council of 22nd February, 1870, and 5th February, 1872

Supernumerary List, R.M. (W/T).

A list of Royal Marine Officers retained for Wireless Telegraphy duties and supernumerary to the establishment of the Royal Marine Force has been instituted, and is known as "The Supernumerary List, Royal Marines. (W/T)."

2. Officers on this List to be eligible for selection for promotion on the Supernumerary List up to and including the rank of Lieut.-Colonel, promotion to be considered when the Officer's turn for promotion would have come had he remained on the general active list of Officers. Such Officers not to be required before promotion to pass the military examinations laid down for Royal Marine Officers on the Active List.

3. The rates of full, half and retired pay to be the same as for Officers of the same rank on the general list, and the same rules as to reckoning service and as to retirement, including age for compulsory retirement, retirement for non-service and optional retirement to apply.

4. Officers on this list not to be eligible afterwards to transfer back to the general list.

Royal Marine Gunners.

Promotion and Pension.

1. The title of Royal Marine Gunners promoted to commissioned officer from warrant rank to be Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner.

2. Royal Marine Gunners will be promoted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunner on attaining 10 years' seniority, provided they are recommended, have a good record, and have served for five years at sea as Warrant Officer. They may be promoted before attaining 10 years' seniority so long as the number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners does not exceed 8 per cent. of the established number of Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners combined.

3. Commissioned R.M. Gunners will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant for long and zealous service. They will also be allowed to pass certain examinations for earlier promotion to the rank of Lieutenant, particulars of which are given below. Officers who have passed these examinations will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant, R.M., by selection, in conjunction with seniority, provided they have three years' sea service as Commissioned R.M. Gunner.

4. Lieutenants promoted under the foregoing rules may be promoted to Captain on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, without further examination, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officers, have a good record, and have completed three years' sea service as Lieutenant.

5. Lieutenants who have not passed the examination for that rank will be promoted automatically to Captain on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant.

6. The number of Lieutenants and Captains promoted under these regulations will be 8 per cent. of the combined total authorised numbers of Royal Marine Gunners and Officers promoted therefrom, exclusive of any specially promoted for war or other distinguished service. Vacancies up to a maximum of 4 per cent. (*i.e.*, one-half) will, as a general rule, be reserved for the younger Officers who have passed the prescribed examination for Lieutenant and the remainder will be filled by other Officers promoted for long and zealous service.

7. All Officers will be required to be medically examined and passed as fit before promotion to the rank of Lieutenant. This order does not apply to those promoted for long and zealous service

8. R.M. Gunners and Commissioned R.M. Gunners to be eligible for special promotion for war or distinguished service, subject to the conditions applicable in the case of Warrant Officers, R.N., and for special promotion to combatant Commissions under the provisions of K.R. & A. I, Appendix X, Part VIB, para. 16.

9. Royal Marine Gunners, and Officers promoted from that rank, to be retired compulsorily at 50 years of age, or at any age for physical unfitness, but voluntary retirement to be permitted at the discretion of the Admiralty at or after the age of 40.

10. The retired pay of Captains and Lieutenants promoted under the foregoing provisions to be on the same scale as that applicable to Officers, R.N., promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant rank or Warrant Officer for long and zealous service and pensions to be granted to Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners on the scales applicable respectively to Commissioned Gunners and Gunners, Royal Navy.

11. Widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children to be granted on the scales, and subject to the conditions, applicable to Officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy.

Digitized by Google

Schoolmasters, Royal Marines.

Promotion.

Schoolmasters will be eligible for promotion to commissioned Officer from warrant rank under the following regulations:—

1. Schoolmasters will be granted rank of commissioned officer from warrant rank when appointed Headmaster. Promotion to be by selection.

2. The title of Headmaster promoted to commissioned rank to be Chief Schoolmaster.

3. Chief Schoolmasters on appointment will be granted rank as Captain. They are eligible for rank of Major after 8 years' as Captain.

4. Chief Schoolmasters to retire at 55 years of age.

5. Widows' pensions will be as for those of Warrant Officers, R.M.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.

1. The following appointments will be held by Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, R.M.—

Commissioned Superintending Clerk.
" Sergeant-Major.
" R.M. Gunner.
" Bandmaster.

2. All Warrant Officers (except Schoolmasters) will be eligible for promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on attaining 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officer, have a good record, and have served for 5 years at sea as a Warrant Officer, the condition of sea time being waived in the case of Sergeant-Majors and Superintending Clerks.

3. Pay, Retired Pay and Widows' Pension as for Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

4. *Retirement.* As for Warrant Officers, R.N.

Warrant Officers.

1. The following appointments will be held by Warrant Officers:—

Superintending Clerk.
Royal Marine Gunner.
Sergeant-Major.
Bandmaster.
Schoolmaster.

2. To be compulsorily retired on attaining 50 years of age, or at any age if found physically unfit for further service. They may also be allowed to retire at their own request at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have attained 40 years of age.

3. A Warrant Officer, R.M., is not to be granted an annuity for meritorious service and distinguished conduct, nor a medal or gratuity for long service and good conduct; but he may retain an annuity he has been granted before promotion for distinguished and meritorious conduct, or for conspicuous gallantry in action; and he may keep and wear his medal for long service and good conduct. He may also receive a special pension with the Victoria Cross.

4. Pay, Retired Pay, and Widow's Pension as for Warrant Officer, R.N. (Non-Mechanical Branch).

Directors of Music

1. The number of Directors of Music, is fixed [illegible] 4, exclusive of the Musical Director and Assistant Musical Director of the R.N. School of Music.

2. Directors of Music are granted the rank [illegible] Lieutenant. The rank of Captain may be given after 8 years' commissioned service.

3. The senior Director of Music to be granted the rank of Major, provided he is recommended and has not less than 15 years' commissioned service

4. Directors of Music to be compulsorily retired at the age of 60.

5. Directors of Music and the Musical Director of the Royal Naval School of Music eligible for retired pay at the discretion of the Admiralty on a scale which is now under consideration, subject to the following conditions:—

(a) In the case of Officers promoted from the ranks or with previous Marine or Army service, 15 years' total service to be required before they are permitted to enter the scale, but all who had 15 years' total service in the ranks and with commissions to enter the scale at the rate appropriate to their rank and length of commissioned service.

(b) In the case of Officers entered from civil life 15 years' service to be required before they enter the scale. On attaining 15 years' service such Officers to enter at the minimum rate and to receive annual increments on the authorised scale according to length of service.

(c) Officers with previous Army service, if granted a pension from Army funds, to be eligible for retired pay from naval funds under the same conditions as Officers entered from civil life but to have the option of relinquishing their Army pensions and from date of appointment to the Royal Marines and of being treated under the conditions laid down in para. 5 (a).

Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Quartermaster and Company Officer. R.N. School of Music.

The Musical Director, Assistant Musical Director, Company Officer (Lieut. promoted from the Band Ranks) and Quartermaster at R.N. School of Music to be eligible for promotion to Captain after 8 years' commissioned service. The retired pay of these Officers is under consideration.

Retirement in the case of the Musical Director to be compulsory at age of 60. Remainder as to Quartermasters.

General.

Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay or Pensions of Royal Marine Officers and Warrant Officers called out for further service in War or Emergency will be secured to them within certain limits and with certain restrictions.

Digitized by Google

TABLES SHOWING THE NUMBERS OF OFFICERS ALLOWED ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

NOTE.—Officers lent to the Naval Forces of the Dominions and to Foreign Governments are Supernumerary to the established numbers.—Orders in Council, 13th Feb., 1912, 14th Oct., 1913, and 21st Nov., 1921.

MILITARY BRANCH.

Rank.	† Number.	Order in Council.
Admirals of the Fleet	3	8 Dec 03
Admirals	12	
Vice-Admirals	22	
Rear-Admirals	55	
Captains	253	29 Nov 98 & 12 Nov 00
Commanders	373	
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants (excluding Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Warrant rank under Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903, and Officers on the Supplementary List)	2,000	8 Aug 11
Mates	100	19 July 12
Engineer-in-Chief	1	21 Dec 07
Engineer Rear-Admirals (not to exceed 12)	62	19 July 10
Engineer Captains		12 Aug 13
Engineer Commanders		21 Jan 14
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders		24 Oct 16
Engineer Lieutenants		8 May 19
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	1575	
Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers		
Commissioned Mechanicians and Warrant Mechanicians		
*Total establishment	1,638	
Mates (E) (*Additional to establishment*)	50	

*NOTE.—The numbers in the several ranks of Engineer Commander and below may be varied at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided (1) that the total Establishment of Engineer Officers does not exceed 1606, and (2) that the number of Commissioned Engineers and Commissioned Mechanicians is limited to a maximum of one-third of the total number of Commissioned Engineers, Commissioned Mechanicians, Warrant Engineers, and Warrant Mechanicians combined subject to the provision under which Warrant Officers of all branches receive promotion to Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank after 10 years' seniority as Warrant Officer, provided they are recommended by their Commanding Officers, have a good record, and have served for five years at sea as Warrant Officer. (3) Officers attached or lent to the Royal Air Force (other than those casually lent or attached) are supernumerary to the established numbers while so lent, and on their return pending absorption.

† Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council 30 Sept., 1914.)

Digitized by Google

MEDICAL BRANCH (Orders in Council of 29th January, 1904 and 11th March 1920).

Rank.	† Number.
Surgeon Rear-Admirals	6
Surgeon Captains	16
Surgeon Commanders, Surgeon Lieut.-Commanders, and Surgeon Lieutenants	574

ACCOUNTANT BRANCH (Orders in Council of 2nd April, 1909, 8th August, 1911 and 14th October, 1913).

† The numbers may be increased as necessary, provided the average total number on the list does not exceed 750 during any financial year, of whom not more than 304 may hold the ranks of Paymaster Captain, Paymaster Commander or Paymaster Lieut-Commander, including 15 of the rank of Paymaster Captain.

The Accountant Officer holding the post of Deputy-Judge-Advocate of the Fleet is supernumerary to the above numbers.

CHAPLAINS.

The Establishment is not fixed, temporary appointments being made as required.

INSTRUCTOR BRANCH.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
*Instructor Captains	90 †	Provisional Establishment.
Instructor - Commanders, Instructor Lieut.-Commanders, and Instructor Lieutenants		

* The number of Instructor Captains not to exceed one eighteenth of the total number of Instructor Officers borne on the Active List including Temporary Officers (Order in Council 31 Oct. 1921).

† To include not more than 70 permanent Officers and "Chaplains and Instructor Officers" employed in the latter capacity.

Digitized by Google

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS (*including Lieutenants promoted therefrom*).

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
ommissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, and Commissioned Telegraphists	1592(*a*)	13th June, 1913.
unners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, and Warrant Telegraphists... ...		
ommissioned Shipwrights	24(*a*)	16 February, 1903.
Varrant Shipwrights	276(*a*)	
leadmasters	16	— —
enior Masters	51	
choolmasters	138	
Lieutenant-at-Arms	1	22 January, 1920, and 31 October, 1921.
ommissioned Masters-at-Arms ...	3	
Varrant Masters-at-Arms	10	
Warrant Engineers Warrant Mechanicians	—	[See under Engineer Officers].
Electrical Lieutenants	2	22 January, 1920.
(*b*) Commissioned Electricians	9	
Warrant Electricians	19	
Ordnance Lieutenants	3	22 January, 1920.
(*c*) Commissioned Ordnance Officers ...	14	
Warrant Ordnance Officers	29	
Wardmaster Lieutenant	1	10 August, 1921.
Commissioned Wardmasters	4	
Warrant Wardmasters	15	
Paymaster Lieutenants	10	Provisional Establishment (maximum).
(*d*) Commissioned Writers Warrant Writers	100	
Paymaster Lieutenants (V)	7	Provisional Establishment (maximum).
(*e*) Commissioned Supply Officers Warrant Supply Officers ..	60	
Lieutenant Instructor in Cookery ...	1	16 November, 1917.
Commissioned Instructors in Cookery...	2	22 January, 1920.
Warrant Instructors in Cookery ...	10	

Note.—(1) Under the provisions of Order in Council of the 29th February, 1908, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers specially promoted to a higher rank for war or distinguished service are borne supernumerary in the rank or ranks above until the time arrives when they would have received promotion in the ordinary course. The number of special promotions made under these conditions is limited to five per cent. in excess of the establishment of the higher rank or ranks combined.

(2) Warrant Officers of all branches may be promoted to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank after 10 years' seniority if recommended, provided, as a general rule, that they have served five years at sea as Warrant Officer.

(*a*) These numbers include Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Signal Lieutenant-Commanders, Signal Lieutenants, Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders, Telegraphist Lieutenants, Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders and Shipwright Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank under the provisions of Order in Council of the 28th March, 1903.

(*b*) The number of Commissioned Electricians is not to exceed one-third of the total number of Commissioned Electricians and Warrant Electricians combined, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(*c*) The number of Commissioned Ordnance Officers is not to exceed one-third of the total number of Commissioned Ordnance Officers and Warrant Ordnance Officers combined, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(*d*) The number of Commissioned Writers not to exceed 20, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

(*e*) The number of Commissioned Supply Officers not to exceed 12, subject to the operation of the 10 year rule. (See note 2.)

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES.

‡ ESTABLISHMENT OF OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS (under Order in Council of 28th March, 1903, 7th May, 1907, 8th August, 1911, 10th November, 1915, 3rd December, 1920 and 10 June 21).

General Officers.

General	1
Lieutenant-Generals	2
Major-Generals	5

Staff of the Corps.

Adjutant-General	1
Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General	1
Quarter-Masters	2
Superintending Clerks (Warrant Officers)	4
	9

Recruiting Service.

Director of Naval Recruiting	1
Quarter-Master	1
Superintending Clerk (W.O.)	1
	3

Royal Marines.

	Chatham.	Portsmouth	Plymouth.	Deal.	Total
Colonels Commandant	1	1	1	1	4
Colonels 2nd Commandant	1	1	1	1	4
Lieutenant-Colonels	4	4	4	—	12
Majors (To include Gunnery and Small Arms Instructors, Superintendents of Physical Training, Swimming and Signalling, and Brigade Majors)	15	15	15	—	45
Captains	27	27	23	—	81
Lieutenants	36	37	36	—	109
Prob. 2nd Lieutenants	12	12	12	—	36
Paymasters	1	1	1	1	4
Barrackmasters	1	1	1	1	4
Quarter-Masters	4	4	4	3	15
Director of Music	1	1	1	1	4
Chief Schoolmaster	—	—	—	1	1
Total Officers	103	104	102	9	318
Sergeant-Majors	3	3	3	14	23
Superintending Clerks	3	3	3	3	12
Headmasters and Schoolmasters	2	3	2	3	10
Total Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers	8	9	8	10	35

† Includes 1 for R.M.C.D., Malta

‡ Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914)

Digitized by Google

THE ROYAL MARINE FORCES

Commissioned R.M. Gunners and Royal Marine Gunners	6

ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC (Orders in Council 20th May, 1903, 7th May, 1907, 1st June, 1907 and 10th June 21)

Superintendent (Major R.M.)	1
Musical Director	1
Assistant Musical Director	1
Quartermaster	1
Company Officers (1 may be a R.M. rank)	2
Total Officers ...	6
Sergeant-Major	1
Superintending Clerk	1
Commissioned Bandmasters and Bandmasters	9
Total Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers ...	11

† ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Rank.	Number.	Order in Council.
Captains, Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Midshipmen	1600	7 March, 1904, and 14 May, 1914
Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants	400	19 May, 1898
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants	200	7 March, 1904
Warrant Engineers	180	9 July, 1903

† Numbers temporarily increased during hostilities (Order in Council, 30 Sept., 1914).

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE FLEET.

The following are the descriptions of the *Uniform to be worn by the Officers of the Royal Navy:—

EXTRACTS FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS.

FROM CHAP. I.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

4. The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet and the Royal Marines shall wear such uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure shall from time to time direct. *See* 154 *et seq.* (*Uniform Regulations*).

FROM CHAP. II.—CEREMONIES AND DISTINCTIONS.

XVI.—UNIFORM.

154. In accordance with the provisions of Art. 4 the Uniforms directed to be worn are specified and described in the Book of Uniform Regulations, and are also published from time to time in the Navy List

2. The prescribed patterns are to be strictly adhered to.

When to be worn.

155. Every Officer from the time of his joining the Fleet, Squadron, or Ship to which he shall be appointed, to that of his being removed from it, shall wear the uniform established for his rank, except when he shall have leave from the Admiralty or the Senior Officer to be absent from his duty, or as hereinafter provided.

Public Occasions.

2. At Reviews, Public Balls, or Entertainments given by Naval or Military Authorities, by Civil Functionaries, or by Military Messes at ports at which their ships may be lying. Officers are to wear the uniform of their rank, as prescribed for the various occasions specified in the Uniform Regulations under "Dresses and occasions on which they are to be worn," and no deviations are to be authorised without special authority previously obtained from the Admiralty.

Not at Fancy Dress Balls.

3. Officers are not to wear Naval Uniform at Fancy Dress Balls, except at those given by the Governor of Malta. They are not prohibited, however, from appearing at such Entertainments elsewhere in uniform of a date anterior to 1843.

Plain Clothes.

4. Officers may wear plain clothes on ordinary leave.

Subordinate Officers.

5. Subordinate Officers when on leave within the British Empire are to wear the uniform of their rank; but permission may be granted to them to wear plain clothes when going into the country, or for recreation, or for exercise.

Foreign Ports

6. In Foreign Ports great discretion should be exercised in allowing Officers to appear out of uniform, as in such cases they have no right to expect to be recognised as British Officers.

Marines.

7. Officers of the Royal Marines are to wear their full dress on the occasions when ball dress and frock coat with epaulettes dress are worn.

Officers not on full pay.

156. Except by special direction of the Admiralty Officers on the Active List not on full pay and Officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists whose names appear on the list of the Navy, are permitted to wear the uniform of their respective ranks within the British Empire on State and other occasions of ceremony only.

XIX.—MANNER OF WEARING DECORATIONS, ORDERS, AND MEDALS.

Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders.

167. The insignia of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders, of Orders consisting of the Badge suspended from a broad ribbon over the shoulder, and the Star, are to be worn with full dress and ball dress, and white full dress. With full dress the Ribbon should be worn under the epaulette and sword belt; with white full dress under the shoulder strap, and with ball dress under the coat and over the waistcoat. One ribbon and badge only is to be worn, and this is to be the senior ribbon and badge, unless a junior should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. With full dress, on collar days, the collar takes the place of the ribbon, being worn over the epaulettes, hanging at equal distance back and front, and fastened to the shoulders by bows of white satin, one and a half inches wide; on these occasions a Knight Grand Cross or Knight Grand Commander of more than one Order wears in addition the ribbon and badge of the next senior Order.

2. With frock coat and epaulettes and with white dress, the Star of the order only is to be worn. With frock coat and with white undress on the occasions prescribed for frock coat the Star may be worn at discretion.

3. With white undress on other occasions and with other uniform coats, except full dress, ball dress, mess dress, and mess undress, the ribbon of a Companion of the Order is to be worn; with mess dress, miniature Badges but not Stars are to be worn in lieu, and with mess undress, Ribbons of miniatures.

Knights Commanders and Commanders.

4. The insignia of Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and of Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire, consisting of the Badge suspended from a ribbon round the neck, and in the case of Knights Commanders, the Star, are to be worn with full dress, ball dress, and white full dress. The ribbon should be worn inside the collar of the coat and under the necktie so that the Badge hangs outside one inch below the front of the collar or the tie.

If the insignia of more than one Order be worn, one ribbon and badge only is worn round the neck as described above. With full dress the ribbon and badge so worn is the senior, unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges are worn one below the other, each suspended from a small eye stitched inside the coat, on three inches of ribbon emerging from between the buttons of the coat, commencing between the first and second buttons on the right side of the coat. With white full dress the senior badge is worn round the neck unless a junior appears to be more appropriate to the occasion; the other badges emerge from between the buttons of the coat as in full dress, but commencing one inch below the senior badge. With ball dress, the senior badge only is worn round the neck, unless a junior badge should appear to be more appropriate to the occasion. All badges are worn on the breast in miniature.

The above rule applies to such classes of British and Foreign decorations as are ordered to be worn round the neck.

5. With white dress and white undress, and with other uniform coats, except full dress and ball dress, the rules laid down in clauses 2 and 3 are to be observed.

* Specimen Uniforms may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.

Digitized by Google

Stars of Orders.

6. Stars of Orders are worn on the left side of the coat. Not more than four are to be worn and the order in which they are worn is to be as prescribed in Clause 9.

Badges of Companions and Members of Orders, and Medals.

7. The Badges of Companions (other than Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire) and Members of Orders are to be worn, together with Medals, with full dress and white full dress.

8. With all other uniform coats the rules laid down in clause 3 are to be observed.

Order in which to be worn.

9. Decorations, Orders and Medals, and the ribbons appertaining thereto, are to be worn in the following order.

a. British Decorations, Orders and Medals.

1. Victoria Cross.
2. Order of the Garter.* ‡‡
3. Order of the Thistle.* ‡‡
4. Order of St. Patrick.* ‡‡
5. Order of the Bath.
6. Order of Merit (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Bath). †
7. Order of the Star of India.
8. Order of St. Michael and St. George.
9. Order of the Indian Empire.
10. Order of the Crown of India.
11. Royal Victorian Order (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
12. Order of the British Empire (1st, 2nd and 3rd Classes).
13. Order of the Companions of Honour (immediately after Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire).
14. Distinguished Service Order.
15. Royal Victorian Order (4th Class).
16. Order of the British Empire (4th Class).
17. Imperial Service Order.
18. Royal Victorian Order (5th Class).
19. Order of the British Empire (5th Class).
20. Royal Red Cross (1st Class).
21. Distinguished Service Cross.
22. Military Cross.
23. Distinguished Flying Cross.
24. Air Force Cross.
25. Royal Red Cross (2nd Class).
26. Order of British India.
27. Indian Order of Merit (Military). ‖
28. Kaiser-i-hind Medal.
29. Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England.
30. Albert Medal. ‡
31. Medal for Distinguished Conduct in the Field (Military.)
32. Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.
33. Distinguished Service Medal.
34. Military Medal.
35. Distinguished Flying Medal.
36. Air Force Medal.
37. Indian Distinguished Service Medal
38. War Medals (in order of date).
39. Arctic Medal. 1815-1855.
40. Arctic Medal, 1876.
41. Antarctic Medal, 1901-1903.
42. Constabulary Medal. (Ireland.)
43. Board of Trade Medal for Saving Life at Sea.‡
44. Indian Order of Merit (Civil). ‖
45. Edward Medal.
46. King's Police Medal.
47. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1887. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
48. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1887.
49. Queen Victoria's Jubilee Medal, 1897. (Gold, Silver, and Bronze.)
50. Queen Victoria's Police Jubilee Medal, 1897.
51. Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal, 1900. (Ireland.)
52. King Edward's Coronation Medal.
53. King Edward's Police Coronation Medal.
54. King Edward's Durbar Medal. (Gold. Silver, and Bronze.)
55. King Edward's Police Medal (Scotland)
56. King's Visit Commemoration Medal, 1905. (Ireland.)
57. King George's Coronation Medal.
58. King George's Police Coronation Medal.
59. King's Visit Police Commemoration Medal, 1911. (Ireland.)
60. King George's Durbar Medal. (Gold Silver, and Bronze.)
61. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
62. Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
63. Medal for Meritorious Service.
64. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
65. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Europeans of Indian Army).
66. Royal Marine Meritorious Service Medal.
67. Indian Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (for Native Army).
68. Indian Meritorious Service Medal (for Native Army).
69. Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
70. Volunteer Long Service Medal.
71. Volunteer Officers' Decoration for India and the Colonies.
72. Volunteer Long Service Medal for India and the Colonies.
73. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.
74. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal.
75. Medal for Good Shooting (Naval).
76. Militia Long Service Medal.
77. Imperial Yeomanry Long Service Medal.
78. Territorial Decoration.
79. Territorial Force Efficiency Medal.
80. Special Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
81. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve.
82. Decoration for Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
83. Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal.
84. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Long Service Medal and Good Conduct Medal.
85. Special Constabulary Long Service Medal.
86. Union of South Africa Commemoration Medal.
87. Royal Victorian Medal. (Gold and Silver.)
88. Imperial Service Medal.
89. Medal of the Order of the British Empire.
90. Medal of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. ‡
91. Badge of the Order of the League of Mercy.
92. Royal Victorian Medal. (Bronze.)

Note.—Holders of any of the Orders, Decorations, and Medals mentioned in the foregoing table which have a recognised abbreviated title are authorised to use the same and are to be described by such titles in all official correspondence and records.

* These orders are not worn in miniature.

‡‡ The ribbons of these orders are not worn with Undress Uniform.

† Order of Merit comes immediately after G.C.B.: It is not worn in miniature, but is to be worn round the neck on *all* occasions, except with Undress Uniform.

‖ The Indian Order of Merit (Military and Civil) is distinct from the Order of Merit instituted in 1902.

‡ If more than one of these medals is awarded for the same act of gallantry, only one medal may be worn, *viz.*, that which appears highest in the list.

Digitized by Google

The above order of Orders, Decorations and Medals, applies to those of similar grades. When the miniature or ribbon of a higher grade of a junior Order is worn with the miniature or ribbon of a lower grade of a senior Order the higher grade miniature or ribbon should come first, *e.g.*, the miniature or ribbon of a K.C.I.E. will come before a C.B., and a G.C.M.G. before a K.C.B.

b. Foreign Orders.—In order of date.

c. Foreign Decorations.—In order of date.

d. Foreign Medals.—In order of date.

In Undress Uniform no Badge of an Order will be worn round the neck.

The ribbon of an order, decoration or medal may be assumed from the date of the official notification of the award, and may be worn when the recipient attends for investiture.

Medals awarded by Societies.

10. Medals awarded by a Society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

If the Stanhope Gold Medal is awarded to an officer or man by the Royal Humane Society, it is to be worn in place of, and not in addition to, the Silver Medal previously granted.

Bar for Decorations, &c.

11. The several Decorations, Badges and Medals, are to be worn on the left breast in one horizontal line, one inch below the point of the shoulder, suspended from a bar of which no part is to be seen, and commencing with the end furthest from the shoulder.

On the full dress coat the bar must not project beyond the centre seam, and when the Decorations, Orders and Medals cannot, on account of their number, be suspended from the bar so as to be fully seen, they are to overlap the highest shewing in full. With ball dress and mess dress the bar is to go over the lapel if necessary, but not beyond.

Ribbons when Decorations, &c. are worn.

12. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are worn, the Medal ribbons are to be of the following lengths:—

Full size	..	..	..	1½ inch
Miniature	..	..	..	1 inch

Ribbons of these lengths carry 4 clasps. If more than 4 clasps are worn the length of the ribbon is to be regulated by there being half an inch of clear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and the highest clasp in the case of full-sized medals, and ¾ of an inch in the case of miniatures, the remaining ribbons being so regulated that the centres of the medals are in line with the centre of the medal having the largest number of clasps.

Officers are to wear their medals loose, unless they have such a number as to necessitate overlapping, in which case they may at the option of the wearer, be worn in the Court method. Miniatures may be worn either loose or in the Court method. In the Court method the ribbons are mounted on a frame of which the lower edge is in line with the centre of the decorations and medals. Commencing with the lowest row of the frame each ribbon runs over the upper edge and down to the ring or clasp of the decoration or medal. The decorations and medals are stitched down to the ribbons.

Ribbons when Decorations, &c., are not worn.

13. When Decorations, Orders and Medals are not worn, the ribbons worn are to be of the following lengths:—

Full size	..	..	..	¾ inch
Miniature	..	..	..	⅜ inch

With blue uniform, the ribbons are to be sewn plain on the cloth of the uniform, without intervals. With white uniform, the ribbons are to be placed on a removable bar or bars. When the space is not sufficient to accommodate them in one row, they are not to be made to overlap, but are to be arranged in two or more rows placed the one immediately under the other, with an interval of ¼ inch intervening between the rows.

Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals to wear which private permission has been given, are not to be sewn on the coat.

Miniature Decorations, Badges and Medals.

14. Miniature Decorations, Badges of Orders, and Medals are to be arranged on a bar in the same manner and order as the full-sized. Knights Grand Cross, Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders and Commanders will wear on the bar, senior to all other Decorations, &c., except the Victoria Cross, the miniature Badge of the Order, or Orders, to which they belong. Only one set of miniatures need be maintained. The miniature of companionship will not be removed when the ribbon or badge is worn by Knights Grand Cross Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders etc.

Decorations, &c., may be worn with plain dress.

15. Orders and miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals are authorised to be worn in every dress (plain clothes) in the presence of members of the Royal Family or Viceroys, and Governors-General, and on public and official occasions.

Retired Officers.

16. Retired officers are authorised to wear Stars, Badges of Orders, and miniature Decorations and Medals in evening dress on all public and official occasions.

Digitized by Google

WEARING OF ORDERS, DECORATIONS, AND MEDALS.

Dress.	Knights Grand Cross and Knights Grand Commanders	Knights Commanders.	Commanders of all Orders and Companions of Orders of Bath, Saint Michael and Saint George, Star of India, and Indian Empire	Companions of other Orders and Members.
ull.	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons Star or Stars. Decoratio-s and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges. Decorations and Medals on breast.
all.	Broad Ribbon and Badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges Decorations and Medals on breast	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Star or Stars. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast
rock Coat and Epaulettes.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
rock Coat.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
ndress.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
less Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
less Undress.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Full Dress.	Broad ribbon and badge over shoulder. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons. Star or Stars. Decorations and Medals on breast.	Senior* ribbon and badge round neck. Badges of other Orders emerging between buttons Decorations and Medals on breast.	Badges Decorations and Medals on breast.
White Dress.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
White Undress (a) in place of Frock Coat	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Star or Stars optional. Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.
) in place of Undress.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast.	Ribbons on breast	Ribbons on breast.
White Mess Dress.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast
White Mess Undress.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.	Ribbons of Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals on breast.

* Unless a Junior is more appropriate.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN.

NOTE.—The O indicates that the sword is not to be worn.
Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them.

Dresses.			Occasions.
†† No. 1	"Full"	Full dress coat Epaulettes Laced trousers Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Orders, Decorations and Medals. Stars of Orders.	(*a*) State occasions at home and abroad. (*b*) When receiving the King, the Queen, or other Crowned Heads, at home and abroad, unless specially ordered otherwise. (*c*) At ceremonies or entertainments when the Senior Officer present considers it desirable to do special honour to the occasion.
* No. 2	"Ball"	**Jacket Epaulettes Laced trousers White waistcoat Orders and Miniature Badges, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders.	At official or public balls, dinners and evening receptions.
No. 3	"Frock Coat, with epaulettes"	Frock coat. Epaulettes. Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Black boots when in home waters †Cocked hat Sword Full dress belt Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals Stars of Orders	(*a*) When receiving His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones, or other Members of the English or of Foreign Royal Families; at home and abroad. Masthead flags being hoisted. (*b*) Courts-Martial. (*c*) Funerals. (*d*) Boarding foreign ships-of-war. (*e*) Exchanging visits of ceremony with Foreign Officers or other Foreign Functionaries. (*f*) Occasions of duty and ceremony when "Frock coat dress" is not sufficient.
No. 4	"Frock coat"	Frock coat Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Orders, Decorations and Medals (Stars of Orders optional.)	(*a*) When receiving His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales; Heirs to Thrones and other Members of the English or of Foreign Royal Families. All Masthead flags not being hoisted. (*b*) Divisions on Sunday. (*c*) Inspections by Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*d*) Visit to Commander-in-Chief or Senior Officer. (*e*) Attending examinations. Surveys at hospitals. (*f*) Officer of the Guard (exception, see No. 3 (*d*)). (*g*) Ordinary occasions of duty and ceremony on shore. O (*h*) Officers wearing uniform on leave in the daytime. Dances and entertainments, afloat or ashore, in the daytime. ‡ Receptions in the daytime. (*i*) Sunday in harbour after divisions. O (*j*) Officer of the watch in harbour.
No. 5	"Undress"	Undress coat Morning waistcoat Trousers, plain blue or white Cap Sword Undress belt Ribbons of Orders. Decorations and Medals.	(NOTE—with sword belt.) (*a*) Drills,§ exercises,§ and occasions of duty afloat, other than those for which another dress is prescribed. (*b*) Patrol, dockyard duties, and landing parties. O (*c*) Officers at Home Ports going to and from their residences. O (*d*) On all other ordinary occasions afloat or in H.M. Dockyards.

* Cocked hat, sword, and full dress belt may be ordered with this dress if desirable when meeting Foreign Officers. (*See General Instructions, Sword Belts.*)

‡ Unless the occasion requiring it the Senior Officer present directs that swords be worn.

** Flag Officers, Captains and Officers of corresponding rank are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.

† Unless the Senior Officer present directs that helmets be worn.

§ The wearing, or not, of the sword must depend on the nature of the drill or exercise.

†† Officers not in possession of Full Dress may wear No. 3 on the occasions specified for No. 1, except at State Balls where No. 1 (Full Dress) is obligatory.

Digitized by Google

DRESSES AND OCCASIONS ON WHICH THEY ARE TO BE WORN—*continued.*

NOTE.—The ○ indicates that the sword is not to be worn.

Dresses.			Occasions.
No. 6	"Mess Dress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (white) Laced Trousers Miniature Orders Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, unless Ball dress is ordered. (*b*) Evening dances and entertainments on shore or afloat. (*c*) Dinner at a Military mess, and entertainments given by Military Officers when they appear in their Mess dress.
No. 7	"Mess Undress"	**Jacket Evening waistcoat (blue) Plain blue trousers Ribbons of Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner, at sea, at the tables of Flag Officers, and Commodores, and in harbour when guests are not entertained. (*b*) †Dinner at the tables of Captains or Officers in Command. Ward-room and Gun room messes. (*c*) †Dinner at the messes of the Royal Naval Colleges, Barracks, and Medical Establishments.
	IN HOT CLIMATES.		
No 8	"White Full Dress"	White tunic or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet Sword Full Dress Belt Orders, Decorations and Medals. Stars of Orders.	Occasions prescribed for No. 1 and No. 3. (*a*)
No. 8a	"White Dress"	White tunic or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet or White Cap (or white cover) Sword Full dress belt Ribbons‡ of Orders, Decorations and Medals. Stars of Orders.	Occasions prescribed for No. 3 (*b*), (*c*), (*d*), (*e*) and (*f*).
No 8b	"White Undress"	White tunic or white undress coat Shoulder straps White trousers Helmet or white cap (or white cover) Sword Undress belt Ribbons‡ of Orders, Decorations and Medals (Stars of Orders optional on occasions prescribed for No 4.)	(*a*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4. (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 5. ○ (*c*) Occasions prescribed for No. 4 and No. 5 except (*c*).
No. 9	"White Mess Dress"	White Jacket Shoulder straps §White waistcoat or kamarband Laced trousers Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner in harbour at the tables of all Flag-Officers, and Commodores, and Officers of corresponding rank, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*b*) Evening Dances and Entertainments on shore or afloat, if specially ordered by Senior Officer. (*c*) Dinner at a Military Mess, and Entertainments given by Military Officers, when they appear in their White Mess Dress.
No. 10	"White Mess Undress"	White Jacket Shoulder straps §Evening waistcoat (blue) or kamarband Plain blue trousers ‡Ribbons of Miniature Orders, Decorations and Medals.	(*a*) Dinner at sea and in harbour, unless No. 9 is ordered by Senior Officer, at the tables of all Flag Officers, and Commodores. (*b*) Occasions prescribed for No. 7 (*b*) and (*c*)

** Flag Officers, Captains, and Officers of corresponding rank, are at liberty to wear the undress tail coat instead of the jacket.

† When Officers of Flag rank, or Military Officers of corresponding rank (wearing uniform) are guests "Mess dress" is to be worn.

NOTE.—Officers landing in the evening in uniform on ordinary leave, are to wear their dinner dress (white jacket excepted).

§ The Senior Officer will direct whether waistcoats or kamarbands are to be worn except for No. 10 (*b*) when it will be optional to wear either.

‡ On removable bar or bars.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS.

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Aiguillettes, for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides de Camp, and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King, and Naval Equerries to the King or to Members of the Royal Family.	To be worn on the right shoulder with dresses which include Epaulettes and with dresses No 4 (Frock Coat), No. 8 (White Full Dress), No. 8a (White Dress) and No. 8b (White Undress) when in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or member of the Royal Family. When not in attendance on or in the presence of the Sovereign or members of the Royal Family to be worn with dresses which include Epaulettes and with dress No. 8 (White Full Dress) and No. 8a (White Dress); with dress No. 4 (Frock Coat) and dress No. 8b (White Undress) on such occasions as the Senior Officer may direct. When Epaulettes are not worn, a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in No. 8 (White Full Dress), No. 8a (White Dress) and No. 8b (White Undress) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for the purpose. Naval Aides-de-Camp doing duty on the Staff of a Flag-Officer or Commodore will wear the Aiguillette in full dress only, and the Staff Aiguillette on other occasions, but the two Aiguillettes are not to be worn at the same time.
*Aiguillettes for Officers of Admiral's and Commodore's Staff, and for Naval Attachés.	To be worn on the left shoulder, with all dresses, by the Flag Commander, Flag Lieutenant Commander or Flag Lieutenant, and Secretary, also by Naval Attachés, unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King. The aiguillette need not be worn at sea.
Royal Cypher for Admirals of the Fleet, Vice-Admirals and Rear-Admirals of the United Kingdom, Aides-de-Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King and Naval Equerries to the King or to members of the Royal Family.	The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the plaited shoulder-cord of the Aiguillette, or on both Epaulettes, or on both shoulder straps of the Great Coat, Watch Coat and all White Uniforms. It is placed immediately below the Crown when worn on the Epaulette and when worn on the shoulder-strap of Officers of Flag rank; and covering the two lowest rows of lace when worn on the shoulder-strap of rank of other Officers the bottom of the cypher being even with the lower edge of the lowest row of lace. Any Officer who has held the appointment of First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to the King continues to wear the Royal Cypher on the Epaulette after he has relinquished the appointment.
Boots and Shoes — — — —	Boots with plain fronts to be worn with— Full Dress. Ball Dress. Frock coats with epaulettes dress, and Mess dress. Lace-up boots by Officers with landing parties. Boots of either description, or lace-up shoes, on other occasions. White shoes to be worn with white trousers on board ship and, weather permitting, on shore, except with landing parties and in No 3 dress in Home waters. Black boots and gaiters by Officers in white uniform with landing parties.
Socks — — — — — —	When black shoes are worn, black or dark blue socks should be worn. White socks may be worn with white shoes at the option of the wearer.
Coats — — — — — —	To be worn buttoned, viz:— Full dress, to button all buttons. Collar hooked. Frock coat, to button 4 lower buttons. Undress coat, to button 4 lower buttons. White undress coat to button all buttons. White tunic to button all buttons. Collar hooked.
Gaiters — — — — — —	To be worn in muddy and wet weather by Officers (with No. 3 dress) and men at the discretion of the Senior Officer present, and by Officers in white uniform with landing parties.
Gloves — — — — — —	White gloves are to be worn with Full, Ball, and Frock Coat with Epaulettes, dresses. If worn with other dresses, except Undress, the gloves to be white. If worn with blue or white Undress, the gloves to be brown, but in cold weather white knitted gloves may be worn. If worn with white undress on occasions prescribed for No. 4 dress, the gloves are to be white.
Jewellery — — — — — —	Watch chains and trinkets are not to be worn outside coats, nor pins, rings, or other ornaments on necktics.
Material of blue uniform — —	To be of smooth cloth, thickness to vary according to climate. No silk facings. For cold weather pilot cloth is allowed. In warm weather, at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the material for Undress uniform may, at the option of the wearer, be blue serge of a shade similar to that of the smooth cloth: the weight and colour of the serge must strictly conform with that of the sealed pattern. The thickness of the cloth of the Great Coat is at the option of the wearer. In hot climates, when white Undress is worn, the material for night uniform (undress) may, at the option of the wearer, be fine blue serge or flannel, instead of cloth. At the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief or Senior Naval Officer, the Undress uniform of blue serge may be worn instead of white Undress.

* Not to be worn on the great coat.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS—*continued.*

Article of Uniform, &c.	Instructions.
Mourning	On all occasions of mourning. Officers are to wear a piece of black crape 2½ inches wide, round the left arm above the elbow and no other mark of mourning is ever to be worn unless specially ordered.
Necktie	With the frock coat, undress coat and white undress coat, the sailor's knot. With the mess jacket white mess jacket and undress tail coat, the bow tie; and when the white undress coat is worn with white full dress Knights Commanders and Commanders of Orders and Companions of the Orders of the Bath, the Star of India, Saint Michael and Saint George and the Indian Empire to wear the bow tie.
Shirts and collars	To be white. Soft fronted white shirts with stiff cuffs may be worn with all dresses which do not include the evening waistcoat (blue or white) or Kamarband. Soft white collars may be worn with White Undress.
Sword belts	To be worn, *over* the full dress and frock coats, between the two lowest buttons: *under* the white tunic and the blue, and white, undress coats; and when worn with Ball dress under the waistcoat.
White Caps or White Cap covers	To be worn:— 1. With white trousers. 2. With blue trousers. (*a*) At home.—From 1st May to the 30th Sept. inclusive. (*b*) Abroad.—At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.
White trousers	To be worn at home and abroad by direction of the Senior Officer present. Officers and men are always to wear trousers of the same colour; this rule, however, does not apply when the men are in working dress
White Shoes	To be worn with white trousers on board ship and, weather permitting, on shore, except with landing parties and in No. 3 dress in home waters. White socks may be worn with white shoes at the option of the wearer.
Helmet	To be worn with "white full dress" and at Courts-Martial and Funerals with "white dress"; also in hot climates with "Frock Coat with Epaulettes" at the discretion of the Senior Officer, and when necessary on account of exposure to the sun, with any dress.
White Jacket	The wearing of the white jacket with "mess dress" is only to be by special order of the Senior Officer present.
Kamarband	The Kamarband may be worn with the white jacket, instead of the blue or white waistcoat, in hot climates, at the discretion of the Senior Officer present. To be of black silk, 6 inches wide, quite plain, fastened with two straps and buckles behind.
Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates.	Acting Sub-Lieutenants and Acting Mates, are to wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants.
Subordinate Officers	*Midshipmen, Naval Cadets,* and Paymaster Cadets* are to wear the jacket on the occasions prescribed for full dress and frock coat dresses.
Temporary Instructor Officers and Short Service Medical and Dental Officers.	To provide only Frock Coat, Undress and Mess Undress and, if selected for service in a hot climate, White Undress and White Mess Undress.
Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve	Engineer Officers of the Special Reserve appointed for fourteen days' training are required to provide only Undress and Mess Undress and need not provide swords; when appointed for a year's training they are to provide the Frock Coat also.
Foreign Officers	Foreign Officers, who are permitted to serve in the Royal Navy, are to be allowed to wear the uniform of the rank in which they may be serving.
Assistant Constructors	Assistant Constructors of the Royal Corps of Naval Constructors when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant, and are distinguished by a stripe of silver grey cloth between the rows of Distinction Lace.
Electrical Engineering Officers	Electrical Engineering Officers when serving afloat wear uniform similar to that of an Officer of the equivalent rank of Lieutenant but without any distinctive cloth of branch.

* For the present, Naval Cadets are not required to provide the jacket.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS' UNIFORM.

INDEX.

1. *Rank* and *Branch* Distinctions.
2. Full Dress Coat.
3. Collar of Full Dress-Coat.
4. Cuffs.
5. Undress Tail Coat.
6. Frock Coat.
7. Undress Coat.
8. White Tunic.
9. Jacket.
10. Trousers.
11. Waistcoats.
12. Epaulettes.
13. Shoulder Straps.
14. Buttons.
15. Swords, Scabbards, and Sword Knot. Dirk.
16. Sword Belts.
17. Aiguillettes, and Sash
18. Cocked Hat.
19. Caps and Cover.
20. Cap Badge.
21. Helmet and Puggaree
22. Foul Weather Hat.
23. Neckties & Comforter
24. Gloves.
25. Boots.
26. Gaiters.
27. Great Coat.
28. Waterproof Coat and Cape.
29. Boat Cloak.
30. Watch Coat.

Khaki Uniform (page 2309).
Dress of Chaplains (page 2310).

1.—RANK AND BRANCH DISTINCTIONS.

(1.) The principal indication of rank is the stripe on the sleeves with a circle on the upper row of lace, and, when not worn there, on the shoulder straps.

(2.) Branches are distinguished as follows:—

Military (other than Engineer Officers)	By absence of distinction cloth.	
Engineer Officers	By Purple cloth	In conjunction with the stripes
Medical	„ Scarlet „	
Dental Officers	„ Orange „	
Accountant	„ White „	
Naval Instructor, Schoolmaster	„ Light Blue „	
Shipwright	„ Silver Grey „	
Wardmaster	„ Maroon „	
Electrical	„ Dark Green „	
Armourer or Ordnance	„ Dark Blue „	

(3.) Eight sizes of gold lace are used, viz.:—

Rank.	Width in inches of Lace or Embroidery on					
	Cocked Hat & Shoulder Straps.	Trousers.	Collar.	Flaps on the Skirt.	Slash on Sleeves.	Sleeves.
	Lace.	Lace.	Full Dress Coat. Embroidery.	Lace.	Embroidery according to shape of slash.	Lace.
Flag Officers	2	1½	2	1½		1½ and
			Lace.		Lace.	
Captains and Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	—	1½	1 and ½	1	½	½
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates	—	—	1 and ½	1	½	½
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank	—	—	½ and ¼	—	¼	½
Warrant Officers	—	—	½ and ¼	—	¼	¼

(4.) The uniform of Commodores, 1st class, is the same as that of Rear-Admirals, except the epaulettes and devices on shoulder-straps.

(5.) The uniform of Commodores, 2nd Class, is the same as that of Captains except the lace on cuffs and shoulder-straps.

(6.) Engineer Officers wear the same uniform as other Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of purple cloth in conjunction with the stripes on the cuff and shoulder-strap.

(7.) *Officers of the Non-Military Branches* wear the same uniform as Officers of the Military Branch according to rank, but wear in addition a narrow stripe of distinction cloth according to branch in conjunction with the stripes on cuff and shoulder-strap.

2.—FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Blue cloth, double-breasted, eight buttons in each row, three inches apart across the breast, the skirt to begin at one-fifth the circumference from the front edge, and lined with white kerseymere: one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Pointed blue flaps on skirt and three buttons under them.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1½ inch lace. A row of 1 inch lace to encircle the hip buttons and form a point above them on the seam.

For other Commissioned Officers.—Flaps on skirt laced all round with 1 inch lace.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers.—Flaps on skirt are plain.

Digitized by Google

3.—COLLAR OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

Flag Officers.—White cloth with corners slightly rounded, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye. To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern in gold on white cloth, with piping at the top. Collar to be 2 inches high.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—White cloth the front edges slightly sloped, and fitted with a black silk tongue to cover the space between them; fastened at the bottom with one hook and eye.

To be trimmed with gold lace according to rank namely:—

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants—1 inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.

Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—½ inch top and front edges, ½ inch lower edge.

Not less than ½ inch of white to show between the upper and the lower lace. If necessary, the lower lace may be partly on the coat.

4.—CUFFS OF THE FULL DRESS COAT.

For all Commissioned Officers Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—Blue cuffs with white slash and with rows of distinction lace according to rank.

SLASH.

To be of white cloth pointed with 3 buttons. Dimensions: 7 inches high at the points, 6½ inches at the seam, and 2¾ inches wide at the centre.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—To be embroidered in oak leaf pattern, in gold, without edging.

For other Commissioned Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace ½ inch wide.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—To be bound round the outside edge with gold lace ½ inch wide.

DISTINCTION LACE.

For Flag Officers and Commodores, 1st Class.—A band of 1¾ inch lace round the cuff, with rows of ½ inch lace round the sleeve above the cuff, according to rank, viz:—

Admiral of the Fleet ..	4 rows	The upper row to form a circle 2 inches in diameter, in the centre of the upper sleeve.
Admiral	3 ,,	
Vice-Admiral..	2 ,,	
Rear-Admiral and Commodore, 1st Class ..	1 row	

For Commodores, 2nd Class.—A band of 1¾ inch lace round the cuffs, and a circle 1¾ inch in diameter formed of half-inch distinction lace above it.

For—		
Captains	4 rows	of ½ inch lace.
Commanders ..	3 ,,	
Lieutenant-Commanders	2 ,,	of ½ inch lace with a row of ½ inch lace between them.
Lieutenants	2 ,,	of ½ inch lace.
Sub-Lieutenants and Mates.. ..	1 row	
Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank..	1 ,,	
Warrant Officers ..	1 ,,	of ½ inch lace.

The upper row to form a circle 1½ inches in diameter in the centre of the upper sleeve. The space between each row of distinction lace to be one-quarter-of-an-inch.

5.—UNDRESS TAIL COAT.

‡ *For Flag Officers and Captains.*—Blue cloth, double breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; pointed flaps with three notched holes of black twist and buttons under; one button at the bottom of each plait, and two in the waist seam behind. Round cuffs, the sleeves laced, as in full dress, omitting the slash. Shoulders fitted for epaulettes.

Note.—The use of the Undress Tail Coat is optional.

6.—FROCK COAT.

For all Officers, except—
Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,
Paymaster Cadets.

Blue cloth, double-breasted, with padded turn-down collar; cut for six buttons, but to have five buttons on each breast, to button four buttons; the width of lappel to be 3 inches at fourth button, tapering to 2½ inches at waist seam; two buttons on the hips, with side edges in plait of skirt extending half-way down the skirt, with a button at bottom of each side edge; for Officers 5 feet 9 inches in height, length of coat 38 inches, with a proportionate variation for difference in height.* Lining, black silk. Hook for sword belt.

Round cuffs, sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Shoulders fitted for epaulettes; the fittings covered with blue cloth.

7.—UNDRESS COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, with padded turn-down collar; the length to be sufficient to cover the hips: double-breasted, with five holes and buttons at equal distance on each side, to button four. Pockets, without flaps, at the sides, in a line with the lower button, and one outside left breast pocket. An opening 5 inches long at the bottom of each side seam.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

Midshipmen will wear on each side of the collar a white turnback of 2 inches, with a notched hole of white twist, 1¾ inch long, and a corresponding button.

Naval Cadets will wear, on each side of the collar, a button hole of white twist, 1¾ inch long, with a corresponding button.

† WHITE UNDRESS COAT.

White drill, single breasted, step collar, four buttons at the front, and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for midshipmen and naval cadets.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white undress coat as on the blue, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

† 8.—WHITE TUNIC.

White drill, single breasted, stand collar with hook and eye at neck, five buttons at the front and an opening at bottom of each side seam, five inches long. A patched pocket on each breast, without flaps. Shoulders fitted for shoulder-straps—except for midshipmen and naval cadets.

Midshipmen and Naval Cadets have the same distinction marks on the collar of the white tunic as on the blue undress coat, and there is an eyelet hole in the collar for the button.

9.—JACKET.

For all Officers, except—
Midshipmen,
Naval Cadets,

Blue cloth, double-breasted, six button holes in each row, four in the turn and two below, padded turn-down collar; slightly roached over the hips, with a rounded peak behind; two pockets with welts, at the sides.

Round cuffs, the sleeves laced as in full dress, omitting the slash.

*For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.***—Blue cloth, single breasted, with 7 buttons; 3 notched holes of black twist on each cuff with buttons to correspond; a stand-up collar with a hook and eye, and with the white turnback and button-hole, as described in No. 7.

‡ Undress Tail Coats provided before August 1914 may be worn with No. 2 Dress by Officers of all ranks until worn out.

*The proportionate variation in length of skirt for each inch of difference in height is ¼ of an inch

† It is optional to officers whether they wear the white undress coat or the white tunic.

**For the present, Naval Cadets are not required to provide the jacket.

Digitized by Google

WHITE JACKET.

For all Officers.—White linen, of the same shape as the blue jacket for Commissioned Officers, but with a roll collar, two buttons in each row, and two button holes on either side to correspond with the buttons; to be worn linked with two No. 2 size buttons connected by a ring. Shoulders fitted for straps (except Midshipmen and Naval Cadets).

10.—TROUSERS.

Laced.—
Blue cloth, with a gold stripe down the outside seam—
1¼ inch broad for Officers of Flag Rank.
1½ inch broad for Captains, Commanders and Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding ranks.

Plain.—
The same as the above, but no gold lace.

White.—
Material.—Duck or drill.

1.—WAISTCOATS.

MORNING.

For all Officers.—Blue cloth, single breasted, with buttons.

EVENING.

Blue.—
Blue cloth, single breasted, cut low, with roll collar and 4 buttons.

White.—
White marcella, the same pattern as the blue waistcoat.

12.—EPAULETTES.

For convenience in describing the epaulette, reference is made to its several parts, viz.: the strap, the crescent, the bullion, and the devices.

STRAP.

For Admiral of the Fleet.—Gold lace, embroidered with gold oak leaf and acorns, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

For all other Commissioned Officers and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—Plain gold lace, with pearl crescent and edging of gold.

GOLD BULLIONS.

Officers of Flag Rank.—A double row of loose dead and bright bullions, 3 inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅜ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $2\frac{7}{8}$ inches in circumference.

Captains, Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants.—A double row of bright bullions, 2¾ inches deep; the outer row to have 20 bullions, 1⅛ inch in circumference; the inner row to have 19 bullions, $2\frac{3}{8}$ inch in circumference.

Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of corresponding rank and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Epaulette straps only—no bullions.

DEVICES.

The devices are:—Crowns; crossed batons in a wreath of laurel; crossed baton and sword; stars of two sizes, large* and small, the former 2 inches the latter 1½ inch in diameter; anchor and chain cable; and crossed anchors. The devices are in silver. To be placed on the strap according to pattern.

The Epaulette devices of the several ranks are as follows:—

Admiral of the Fleet.—A crown, the Royal Cypher, crossed batons surrounded by a wreath of laurel.

Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, three stars.

Vice-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, two stars.

Rear-Admiral.—A crown, crossed sword and baton, one large star.

Commodore, and Captain over 3 years' seniority.—A crown, two stars, an anchor and chain cable.

Captain under 3 years' seniority.—A crown, one star, an anchor and chain cable.

Commander.—A crown, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant-Commander.—One star, an anchor and chain cable.

Lieutenant, Sub-Lieutenant and Mate and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.—An anchor and chain cable.

* For Rear-Admirals and for Officers of other Branches of corresponding rank.

13.—SHOULDER STRAPS.

TO BE WORN WITH GREAT COAT, WATCH COAT, WHITE UNDRESS COAT, WHITE TUNIC, AND WHITE JACKET.

For Flag Officers, and Commodores, 1st Class.—Blue cloth; the top covered with 2-inch wide gold lace, showing a margin of ¼ of an inch of cloth; the same devices as on the epaulettes, but the large star to be 1¾ inch, and the small stars 1 inch, in diameter.

For all other Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers, Paymaster Midshipmen and Paymaster Cadets—Blue cloth, with distinction lace, and coloured cloth, according to rank and branch, the same as worn on the sleeves of the frock coat.

Shoulder straps to be 5½ inches long 2½ inches wide and to have a button at the top.

The method of attachment to coats to be in accordance with sealed patterns.

14.—BUTTONS.

Buttons are of two patterns—A and B.
A. For Officers of Flag Rank.
B. „ all other Officers.

PATTERN A.

A gilt-raised round button with a rope rim encircling a plain rim, inside of which is a wreath of laurel surrounding an anchor and cable under a crown.

PATTERN B.

The same as A, but no laurel wreath.
Buttons are of three sizes—

1. $\frac{8}{10}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 32 lines; relief 7 lines).
2. $\frac{1}{2}\frac{5}{0}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 30 lines; relief 6 lines).
3. $\frac{1}{2}\frac{3}{0}$ of an inch in diameter (or in button maker's measure 23 lines; relief 5½ lines).

They are to be worn as follows:—
Size No. 1. On all Coats and Cocked Hats.
„ „ 2. On Jackets, and Slashes of Full Dress Coats.
„ „ 3. On Waistcoats, Epaulettes, and Shoulder Straps.

15.—SWORD.

For all Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—Gilt mounted, the hilt with half basket guard, with raised bars, and crown and anchor badge, lion head backpiece, white fish skin gripe, bound with three gilt wires; outside length 5⅞ inches, inside length 4½ inches. The blade slightly curved, 31½ inches long, 1¼ inch wide at the shoulder, with a flat back and the blade ground hollow to within 11 inches of the end with a double edged spear point.

Paymaster Cadets.—No sword or dirk.

Digitized by Google

SCABBARD.

For Flag Officers.— Black leather, the top and middle lockets to be 4 and 3½ inches long respectively; to have loops and rings, and to be ornamented with embossed oak leaves in bas-relief; the chape to be 7½ inches long, and to have oak leaves, as above, round the upper part, and a honeysuckle ornament at the end.

For all other Officers except Midshipmen, Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—The chape to be only 4½ inches long; both lockets and chape to be ornamented with fluted threads and scrolls, instead of oak leaves.

SWORD KNOT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen. Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—Of blue and gold cord with barrel-shaped mould covered with blue and gold crimp, with blue bullion at end.

DIRK.

For Midshipmen and Naval Cadets.—Gilt-mounted, with white fish skin gripe; hilt 5½ inches long, the cross bar fitted with an oval medallion with crown and anchor badge surrounded by a wreath of laurel, and with spring to hold the blade to the scabbard; blue and gold blade, embossed, 17¾ inches long; length of dirk when in the scabbard, 23½ inches.

Scabbard.—Black leather, 18 inches long, fitted with gilt locket at the top, with two rings to attach to slings of belts, and bottom a gilt pointed shoe.

Knot.—The same as for swords, but smaller.

Belt.—The same as the undress belt, but with short slings.

16.—FULL DRESS SWORD BELT.

For Flag Officers.— Black silk webbing, lined girdle fully 1¾ inch wide; slings 1 inch wide, on sliders; the whole embroidered in gold, with oak leaves and acorns down the middle, and margined with a straight gold line near each edge. Gilt mountings with circular clasp in front, laurel embossed edges, crown, anchor, and laurel in the centre; embossed carriage buckles, and a plain gilt hook, attached to the front sling or to slider, to suspend the sword short. Swivels and buckles and billets to attach the sword.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same as for Flag Officers, except:—girdle and slings to be embroidered with three straight gold lines, one down the middle and one at each margin near the edge; the circular clasp to have embossed laurel edges, crown and anchor in the centre; plain carriage buckles.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Mates.—The same, but two lines of gold embroidery instead of three.

For Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers and Paymaster Midshipmen.—The same as in undress.

UNDRESS SWORD BELT.

For all Officers except Midshipmen. Naval Cadets and Paymaster Cadets.—The same as the full dress belt worn by Captains, but of black morocco leather and no embroidery. Slings to be ¾ inches wide.

17.—AIGUILLETTES.

For Admirals of the Fleet and for Vice-Admirals and Rear Admirals of the United Kingdom.—Is of gold wire basket cord, ¼ of an inch thick, and consists of two single plaits of cord and two cord loops, starting from each end of plait; at the termination of the plaits there are a few inches of plain cord ending in netted heads and gilt embossed metal tags. The plait and cord are joined together with blue cloth about 1½ inch wide, in which is a button-hole to allow of the aiguillette being fastened to the brass slide of the epaulette. The long cord is looped up on the top or front cord, the front cord and short and long plaits are fastened together, and a small gold braid loop is fixed thereon to attach to the top button on the right breast of coat. The aiguillette is worn on the *right* shoulder, the arm being passed through between front plait and cord, and the back or long plait and cord.

When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette from which to hang the Aiguillette, except in White Full Dress (No. 8), White Dress (No. 8a), or White Undress (No. 8b) when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose. The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the shoulder-cord of the aiguillette, or on both epaulettes, or on both shoulder-straps of the Great Coat, Watch Coat and all White Uniform.

For Aides de Camp to the King and Honorary Physicians and Surgeons to the King.—The same as for Admiral of the Fleet, except that gold gimp cord ¼ of an inch in diameter is used, instead of wire basket cord. When epaulettes are not worn a plaited shoulder-cord will take the place of the right epaulette, from which to hang the aiguillette, except in white full dress, white dress or white undress when the shoulder-strap of rank will be available for this purpose.

The Royal Cypher in dull silver is worn on the shoulder-cord of the aiguillette, or on both epaulettes, or on both shoulder-straps of the Great Coat, Watch Coat and all White Uniform.

For Naval Attachés (unless they are Aides-de-Camp to the King), Flag Commanders, Flag Lieutenant-Commanders and Flag Lieutenants, on the Staffs of and Secretaries to Flag Officers and Commodores.—Is of similar pattern to that for Aides-de-Camp to the King, but is made of gold and blue cord $\frac{8}{40}$ of an inch thick; and the gilt metal tags are of special design, mounted with silver metal anchors. The aiguillette is attached to the coat with a blue cloth shoulder strap, and fastened to it in a similar manner to that of an epaulette.

NOTE.—The aiguillette to be fastened to the top button on the same side of the coat as that upon which it is worn. This applies to all coats.

18.—COCKED HAT.

For convenience, the hat and device are described separately. The hat is a black cocked hat with a left flap of 6 inches, right of 5½ inches, 4½ inches at each corner; *for Flag Officers and Officers of Branches other than the Military Branch of corresponding rank*, bound all round with gold lace two inches wide, showing one inch on each side; and *for all other officers (Subordinate officers excepted)* bound with black silk of the oak-leaf and acorn pattern, 1¾ inches wide, showing one inch on the outer side. A black silk cockade, 5 inches wide, placed upright. A tassel at each end consisting of five gold bullions above five gold and five blue bullion-eyes.

DEVICES.

For Flag Officers, on the Cockade. — Three loops of dead and bright bullion, 1¾ inch in circumference, the centre loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Captains and Commanders.—Two loops of bright bullion, 1½ inch in circumference, the inner loop to be twisted, and looped round a button.

For Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, Mates, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank.— The same, but only one twisted loop.

For Warrant Officers.—No device.

19.—CAPS AND CAP COVER.

For all Officers.—Blue Cap.—Blue cloth with peak. Crown slightly oval in shape, diameter of crown from back to front to range from 9¾ inches for size 6¾ to 11½ inches for size 7¾; diameter from side to side to be ¾ inch less. To have a piping round the edge of the crown, another between the band and quartering and another below the mohair band, the lowest piping to be $\frac{1}{16}$ inch from the bottom. The quarterings to be 1¾ inches deep all round and made in four pieces. To have a black mohair band 1¾ inches wide between the two lower pipings, the join of the band to be in front so as to be covered by the badge, and the band to be left loose on the cap.

The band of the cap to have a stiffener 2¾ inches deep, of stiffening canvas produced upwards in front to support the quartering. The crown to have a cane grommet with brass junction.

The cap to be fitted with a black patent leather chin stay ¾ inch wide buttoned to two flexible buttons placed immediately behind the corners of the peak.

White Cap Cover.—Of white ribbed pique; the crown to be ½ inch larger in diameter than the crown of the cap.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *White Cap.*—To be similar to the blue cloth cap, except that the crown and quarterings are to be made of white horsehair and there is to be no piping round the edge of the crown.

NOTE.—The use of steel cap stretchers is prohibited.

PEAK.

For Flag Officers.—Covered with blue cloth and bound with patent leather, and embroidered all round with oak leaves in gold ½ of an inch wide.

For Captains and Commanders.—The same but embroidered on the front edge only.

For all other Officers.—Patent leather, without embroidery.

The peak to droop at an angle of 45 degrees, and to be 2 inches deep in the middle when worn with embroidery, and 1¾ inch when plain.

20.—CAP BADGE.

For all Officers.—A wreath of gold laurel leaves surrounding a silver foul anchor, embroidered on a blue cloth ground, with a Crown above it embroidered in gold and silver.

For Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers.—The outside dimensions of the badge to be 2½ inches high by 3 inches broad; *for Subordinate Officers*, 1¾ inches by 2¾ inches.

21.—HELMET.

For all Officers.—Made of cork, covered with white jean, showing six seams, and bound with thin buff leather, with ventilating button at top, the front peak set at an angle of about 45 degrees to the crown. For a medium sized helmet, dimension of the front peak 2½ inches; peak at sides, 2 inches; back peak, 3½ inches

The measurements for the peaks are taken inside from the ridge formed by the crown and the peak. The front peak is cut semi-pointed, the back peak broad and rounded at the corners. Between the interior headpiece and the body of the helmet is a space to allow of ventilation, with green zigzag ventilator let in. The helmet is fitted with two gilt hooks for the chin strap,—such chin strap to be ½ inch wide (full) of thin brown calf leather, fitted with gilt slide. The helmet is fitted with a white cotton puggaree of six folds, folded back and front with one row of dark blue silk about ½ inch showing at top edge. The folds are crossed back and front and measure about 2 inches (full) back and front and 3 inches (full) at the sides.

22.—FOUL WEATHER COAT AND HAT.

A black oilskin and Sou'wester of the usual pattern.

23.—NECKTIES AND COMFORTER.

Neckties.—Plain black silk or satin.

Comforter, to be white.

24.—GLOVES.

Plain, white or brown.

25.—BOOTS.

Black.—Plain-fronted Wellingtons or false Wellingtons.

Lace-up boots or lace-up shoes. No toe caps.

White.—Lace-up white buckskin shoes. No toe caps, or straps.

26.—GAITERS.

Black enamelled hide, with four eyelet holes each side, and fastened with leather loops, strap and buckle at the top, the strap to go completely round. The gaiter to be 10 inches high.

27.—GREAT COAT.

For all Officers.—To be worn over full dress and other uniform. Blue Cloth. Length to come to 14 inches from the ground. Double breasted. Six buttons on each side, the bottom button not to come below the level of hips. A plait down the back, with an opening at the bottom 18 inches long with a fly and four small plain buttons. A cloth strap behind with a buttonhole at each end 8 inches apart, and two corresponding uniform buttons to confine the waist to required size. Stand and fall collar with hook and eye in collar seam. Edges of coat to be double stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required).

Sword, when worn with the great coat, is to be cock'd up, the scabbard passing through a slit in the coat, and the hilt outside.

28.—WATERPROOF COAT.

To be of the shape and colour (dark blue) of the Admiralty pattern. Material optional.

29.—BOAT CLOAK.

Blue cloth, without sleeves, the cape lined with white, and the coat lined with black.

NOTE.—The use of the Boat Cloak is optional.

30.—WATCH COAT.

For all Officers.—Blue beaver cloth, lined with dull grey fleece. Double breasted, length to come to just above the knee. A 14-inch slit in the back. Turn down collar, 2½ inches in depth, with lapel and step, and provided with a tab underneath to button across the opening when required. Five buttons on each side, four to button and one under the turn. One inside breast pocket on left side and two outside bottom pockets, with flaps. Edges of coat to be single stitched; the shoulders fitted with straps (if required) of the same material as the coat, sewn down.

NOTE.—The use of the Watch Coat is optional.

KHAKI UNIFORM.

Khaki uniform may be worn when ordered by the Senior Officer, instead of blue or white uniform, by Officers employed ashore outside the United Kingdom.

The following is the description of the uniform:—

Jacket, Service Dress.—Drab mixture serge of the same pattern (except as regards distinctive marks and buttons) as the Military Service Dress, namely, single-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist, with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist. Waist seam and band 2½ inches wide; military skirt to bottom edge. Length of skirt 13 inches for a man 5-ft. 9-in., varying in proportion to height; step collar, depth of opening about 3 inches. Two cross-pocket breast pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 7 inches deep to the top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide. Three-pointed flap 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep. Two expanding pockets below the waist pleats in the side, 9½ inches wide at the top, 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to the top of the pocket, and fastened at the top with a small button. Flap, with button-hole, to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide, sewn into the bottom edge of the waist-band. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also. One side ticket pocket in top of the waistband on the right side. Inside watch pocket, with leather tab above for chain or strap. Five large buttons down the front, the bottom one just below the lower edge of waistband. To be lined or not as required with lining of similar colour to the jacket. Round cuffs with distinction marks as prescribed below. Shoulder straps of the same material as the jacket, fastened with a small button. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

† *Jacket, Khaki Drill.*—The same as the Service Dress, but in khaki drill. No distinction marks on the shoulder straps.

Watch Coat.—Same as the Naval Watch Coat but in khaki instead of blue.

Distinction Marks.

(*a*) Of Rank. As on blue uniform, except that gold lace is replaced by plain khaki braid of the same dimensions.

(*b*) Of Branch. As on blue uniform.

Buttons.—As on blue uniform, but of bronze instead of in gilt.

Cap.—The blue cloth Naval cap, but with a khaki cap cover.

NOTE.—A khaki cap with a bronze badge may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

† *Helmet.*—The Naval Helmet.

NOTE.—A helmet covered with khaki drill may be worn when exposed to enemy fire.

† To be worn in hot climates only.

Digitized by Google

Trousers.—Drab serge or khaki drill.
Breeches.—Bedford cord.
Belt.—"Sam Browne."
Shirts and Collars.—Drab flannel.
Tie.—Drab, to match the Service Dress.
Boots.—Brown, with plain toe-caps.

DRESS OF CHAPLAINS.

On board his Ship, and on all occasions when the Officers of the Ship are ordered to appear in uniform, a Chaplain shall wear a clerical collar or stock or a collar and white tie, and shall be dressed in other respects in such a manner as shall clearly indicate his profession.

On all occasions when Officers are required to appear in frock coats, the Chaplain's dress shall be a black cloth frock coat and waistcoat, and trousers which are either black or of a dark mixture.

A Chaplain shall also wear on board his Ship a black clerical felt hat or college cap; and when attending on shore with Officers in uniform, he shall wear either the former or a tall black silk hat.

A bronze badge consisting in a Cross surmounted by a Naval Crown may be worn on the right lapel of the coat, or if the coat have no lapel, on the right side of the coat so that the top of the badge is not more than one inch from the collar.

A Chaplain's ordinary mess dress shall be a clerical Court coat, a waistcoat, and trousers, all of black cloth; but, in the evening, when Officers wear full dress, or ball dress, the waistcoat shall be a black silk cassock one, and, instead of trousers, shall be worn black cloth knee breeches, with black silk stockings and patent leather shoes, with silver or plated buckles.

When white uniform is worn by Officers, a Chaplain may (if he please) wear a plain white tunic, a white undress coat, and white trousers; and in that case he shall wear either a service pattern white helmet with white puggarees or a white or black and white straw hat with black ribbon.

When white jackets are worn at Mess, he shall wear a white jacket.

R.N.R. & R.N.V.R. UNIFORMS.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a stripe formed of two waved lines of gold lace each of one-half the width of that prescribed for Officers of the Royal Navy, one line superimposed upon the other so that one-eighth inch of blue cloth shows between the curves. (The half stripe, however, is a single straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a blue turnback and button-hole of blue twist.

3. Midshipmen, when appointed for short periods or when under training, are not required to wear a sword or dirk, but may wear a sword.

NOTE.—The coloured cloth denoting Branches does not fill the space between the bands of lace, but consists in a narrow stripe.
Officers below the rank of Sub-Lieutenant (confirmed) are not required to provide frock coats.

UNIFORM FOR THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

The Uniform of Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve is the same as that of Officers of corresponding rank of the Royal Navy with the following exceptions:—

1. Instead of each distinctive stripe of gold lace round the sleeves of the coat there is a waved line of three-eighths inch gold lace. (The half stripe, however, is a straight line of one-eighth inch gold lace.)

2. The edges of the coloured cloth denoting Branches other than the Military Branch are waved to follow the curves of the lace. When there is more than one stripe of distinction lace the coloured cloth fills the space between the stripes

3 The white turnback and buttonhole of white twist for Midshipmen is replaced by a maroon turnback and buttonhole of maroon twist.

Digitized by Google

UNIFORM REGULATIONS FOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS, PETTY OFFICERS, MEN, AND BOYS OF THE FLEET, AND FOR BOYS IN THE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

SECTION I.

1. *Uniform.*

The Officers, Men, and Boys of His Majesty's Fleet, and the Royal Marines, shall wear such Uniforms as the Admiralty in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure, shall from time to time direct. (Arts. 4 and 154 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913).

2. *Uniform Regulations.*

The uniform Regulations for C.P.O.'s, P.O.'s, Men and Boys are published in the Quarterly Navy List and also separately, with sketches, in "poster" form. Copies of the latter are to be posted on the Mess Decks of H.M. Ships, &c., for general information and guidance.

3. *Patterns of Uniform.*

The Patterns of Uniform as shown in these Regulations are to be strictly adhered to, and no deviations whatever allowed.

4. *Material for Clothing.*

All materials for Uniform Clothing authorised to be worn by Naval Ratings are supplied through the Victualling Yards.

No material is to be worn of a quality inferior to the service article or deviating from it in pattern or colour. Should a man provide himself with any such clothing it will not be accepted as part of his kit. This applies equally to all made-up articles of clothing *i.e.*, caps, jerseys, boots, &c.

5. *Marking of Clothes.*

The clothes of all ratings are to be marked.

The clothes of men dressed as Seamen are to be marked as follows, with a ¾-inch type, block letters:—

Blue clothes—with white paint.
White clothes and bedding—with black paint.
Jerseys and comforters—with red worsted.
Overcoats and Jackets—in upper part of sleeve.
Trousers, drawers, and cholera belts—on the inside of the waistband at the back.
Jumpers (except working jumpers)—under the collar.
Working jumpers—on the back close up to the collar seam.
Canvas overall jacket—on the back close up to the collar on the inside.
Flannels and check shirts—on the tail.
Caps—in crown.
Cap covers—on the band inside.
Towels, handkerchiefs—diagonally across the corner.
Boots and shoes—inside the upper.
Jerseys—on the inside of the bottom tabling.

NOTE.—The marking of clothes of Class I. and Class III. is to conform as far as possible with that laid down for Class II.

6. *Marking of Bedding.*

The Bedding of all ratings is to be marked as follows, with 1-inch type, block letters:—

Beds—on the foot, the name facing the foot.
Blankets—at the head, the name facing the foot.
Bed covers—at the sewn-up end facing the open end on top.

7. *Marking of Cap Boxes and Ditty Boxes.*

Cap box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾-inch wide, which is to be secured to the outside of the box in the centre of the lid.

Ditty box—The name is to be stamped on a brass plate ¾-inch wide, which is to be screwed to the box immediately under the keyhole.

8. *Inspection of Clothing and Bedding.*

At musters and inspections of kit the clothing and bedding are to be laid out in the manner shown in the sketches, copies of which, with the Uniform Regulations, are posted on the mess deck (see above).

NOTE.—The following articles are those which are to be considered strictly uniform within the meaning of Art. 759 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1913:—

Men not dressed as Seamen.

Badges—(including cap badges).
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Men dressed as Seamen.

Duck uniform jumpers.
Blue jean collars.
Cap ribbons.
Badges.
Naval (crown and anchor) buttons.

Digitized by Google

SECTION II.

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR RATINGS DRESSED AS SEAMEN. ††

Occasions on which to be worn.		Dress No.	
In England and temperate climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.	1	Serge jumper with cuffs, gold badges and collar, serge trousers (mustering suit).
	On leave on week-days, Sundays at sea.*	2	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat and other ordinary work.	3	Serge jumper (red badges) and collar, serge trousers.
In all climates.	For night clothing and in wet weather.	4	Serge jumper (red badges) and serge trousers.
	By working parties for general cleaning of ship, and other extraordinary duties, when better clothing would be spoiled.	5	White working jumper and duck trousers.†
‡ In hot climates.	Inspections, musters, ceremonial occasions, Sunday in harbour.‡	6	Duck uniform jumper with collar, duck trousers.
	On leave on week-days, ‡Sundays at sea*	7	As for No. 2 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
	On working days for all ordinary duties, *i.e.*, usual drills, boat, and other ordinary work.	8	As for No. 3 (but with duck trousers), or No. 6 as ordered.
In all climates.	Coaling, refitting, and dirty work.	9	Overall suit.

* Unless otherwise directed, duty men and boys, *i.e.*, Quartermasters, Signalmen, Side Boys, &c., and Admirals' and Captains' boats' crews, are to wear this dress in harbour when the rest of the ship's company wear No. 3 Dress.

† Drawers to be worn in cold or wet weather, and jerseys, if being worn with other clothing or specially ordered.

‡ Serge jumpers, with collars, and trousers are to be worn by men on leave between sunset and 8 a.m.

‡ Singlets and shorts are to be worn during the summer season as ordered by the Commander-in Chief.

†† The dress to be worn by Chief Petty Officers and other Ratings not dressed as Seamen will be regulated so as to correspond with that being worn by the Officers, having regard to the work they are engaged on.

See Notes to Dress Regulations on next page.

Digitized by Google

NOTES TO DRESS REGULATIONS FOR MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN.

1. By the word *collar* in seamen's dress is to be understood the detached blue jean collar.

2. *Neck-handkerchiefs* are always to be worn except by men employed coaling or re-fitting. They are to be tied behind the collar, the bight in front being confined by the strings, which, having been first tied together, are to be tied tightly in a bow over the handkerchief, leaving a bight about 3 inches long. The handkerchief should thus be firmly secured to the jumper.

3. *Knife lanyards* with *knives* attached are to be worn by all men wearing seamen's dress.

4. *Caps* are always to be worn, except as shown in paragraph 6. *Blue* caps to be worn with blue clothing, except as shown in paragraphs 5 and 6.

5. *White caps or cap covers* are to be worn with white clothing. They are also to be worn with blue clothing—

(*a*) At home. From 1st May to 30th September inclusive;

(*b*) Abroad. At the discretion of the Senior Naval Officer present.

6. *Sun Helmets* are to be worn on Foreign Stations by all ratings, when ordered by the Senior Naval Officer present.

Ratings dressed as seamen are to wear cap ribbons on their helmets. All other ratings are to wear the helmet without ribbon or puggaree.

Both caps and helmets are to be worn square on the head.

7. *Ribbons* on caps and sun helmets are to be worn with the name straight in front, and tied in a bow over the left ear, in such a manner that the centre of the lettering on the ribbon is over the nose.

The ends of the bow are to be of equal length, not exceeding 2 inches in length.

Ratings serving in Submarines are to wear cap ribbons lettered "H.M. Submarines."

8. *Jerseys* are to be worn with blue clothing, and with white working dress during cold weather, as directed by the Senior Naval Officer present. [*In England, when once commenced, jerseys should continue to be worn until about the beginning of April.*]*

9. *Comforters* may be worn in exceptionally cold and raw weather and during night watches when blue worsted gloves or mitts may be worn. In the daytime comforters are only to be worn when specially ordered, except that individuals may be permitted to wear them temporarily on the Medical Officer's recommendation. They are to be worn as follows: One turn round the throat, and a half hitch, the ends being tucked inside the jumper and trousers.

10. *Overcoats* may be worn by men on duty or leave in cold or wet weather, the Blue Jean collar being worn inside.

Petty Officers and Leading Seamen, and equivalent ratings, are to wear their badge of rating embroidered in red on their overcoats. No other badges are to be worn.

11. All *jumpers* are to be cut down 11 inches, the tapes being rove through a becket 1 inch up from bottom of opening.

The junction of the sleeve with the body is to be at the point of the shoulder.

12. *Boots* or *shoes* are to be worn when men are in blue clothing, except when decks are wet, and in hot climates.

Brown canvas shoes, of approved pattern, may be worn on board—

(*a*) With No. 5 Dress in hot climates

(*b*) At such other times as may be authorised by the Commanding Officer.

13. *Cycling dress.*—Men cycling on duty are to wear the Service web leggings (to be supplied to them on loan).

14. *Mourning.*—If men desire to wear mourning for private reasons, they are to be allowed to wear a band of black crape, 2 inches wide, and of double thickness, round the left arm, midway between the point of the shoulder and the point of the elbow.

On occasions of public mourning the men are not to be required to wear mourning.

* Discretionary power is given to the Captains of Boys' Training Establishments on this point.

SECTION III.
KITS.

Class I.
Class II.
Class III
Pensioner Coast Guard Force.
New Entries, &c.
Artificer Apprentices.
Boys in Training Establishments.
Maltese N.C.S. Ratings.
Native Ratings, E.
Ladies and Africa Stations.
Coloured Ratings N. A. and W. I. Station.

1. UNIFORM OF CHIEF PETTY OFFICERS (CLASS I

Compulsory Kit.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress.
‡‡2 Tunics, drill.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
‡‡3 pairs Trousers, drill.‡‡
2 Caps, cloth.
3 Cap covers, marcelline.
**2 Summer Vests.
**2 Winter Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
*‡6 { White shirts. / { Blue check shirts.
*6 White collars.
3 Neckties (black silk).
*6 Check collars.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†1 Blue Combination Suit.
1 pair of Braces.
2 Aprons (Chief Petty Officer Cooks only.

Optional Kit

††1 Jacket (double-breasted), Tartan.
††1 Waistcoat, Tartan.
††1 pair Trousers, Tartan.
††1 Jacket, double breasted, diagonal serge.
††1 Waistcoat, diagonal serge.
††1 pair trousers, diagonal serge.
1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair Waterproof Leggings.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Cholera belts.
1 pair Gloves.
6 Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton.
1 Shaving Brush.
1 Cap Box.
‖1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.
1 Suit Case, large

‡‡ Duck trousers may be substituted for cloth trousers if preferred by the men concerned.

†† The Diagonal Serge Suit or the Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit in the Compulsory Kit, except that the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress at all occasions of ceremony, inspections, etc. The Diagonal serge or tartan suit may also be worn on board or on shore unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

† The blue combination suit is compulsory for Engine Room Ratings, but optional for other Chief Petty Officers.

‡ One half of this number may be blue check shirts the remainder being white shirts.

§ For wear on leave only, except Victualling ratings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

* In the case of Regulating, Writer, Sick Berth ratings, and of Officers' Stewards and Cooks all Shirts and Collars may be white if desired.

** 3 Flannels may be substituted for the summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

‡‡ On Foreign Stations, if ordered by the Commander-in-Chief, the number of white shirts and trousers may be increased to 4 of each as a gratuitous issue of 2 drill tunics and 1 pair of trousers may be made once during each commission on a Foreign Station to every C.P.O. drafted after 1st July 1923.

Digitized by Google

its—*continued.*

For particulars as regards Clothes Chests, *see* ECTION VII.

. UNIFORM OF PETTY OFFICERS AND MEN DRESSED AS SEAMEN (CLASS II.).

Petty Officers with less than 1 year's service as O. and not confirmed in the rating, Seamen, okers, Boys, and all other Ratings not specially ovided for.

NOTE.—See under Class III. for Uniform of tty Officers dressed as Seamen on completing one ar's service as P.O. and being confirmed in the ting.

mpulsory Kit.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
3 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 Uniform jumpers, duck, with collar and bound.
†3 Working jumpers, duck.
†4 pairs Trousers, duck.
***1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit
3 Blue jean collars.
2 Blue cloth caps.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
2 Black silk handkerchiefs.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
†3 Flannels.
1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
24 Clothes stops.
2 pairs Drawers—optional pattern, colour to be white or a light neutral colour.
2 Towels—optional pattern, colour to be white.
Vol. 1 Seamanship Manual (Boys and Ordinary Seamen only).

tional Kit.

*1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof coat.
***1 Canvas jacket.
1 pair waterproof Leggings.
1 Sou'wester.
1 pair black Leather Shoes.
1 pair brown Canvas Shoes.
2 Check Shirts.
1 Razor or 1 pair of Scissors.
1 pair Gloves or Mitts.
6 Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton.
1 Shaving Brush.
1 Housewife.
1 Duck bag.
1 Waistbelt.
2 Cholera Belts—optional pattern, colour to be white.
‡1 pair Black Leather Gaiters.

NOTE.—Each man will be supplied with a ited canvas kit bag at Government expense, in ch to stow his kit.

* Compulsory for Coast Guard Men (Old Force).
† May be increased if necessary, at the discretion he Commander-in-Chief.
** Not for Stoker Ratings and optional for Coast rd Men (Old Force). The working dress of ker Ratings (Class *II*) consists of Flannels and rnought Trousers; and allowance is made for cost of providing these articles in fixing their of Kit Upkeep Allowance. In the Submarine rice the working dress is to be a Blue Combina- Suit instead of the Canvas Overall Suit (Sea-), and Flannels and Fearnought Trousers kers). Each Seaman Rating (Class *II*) in the marine Service is supplied with a Blue Com- ation Suit on loan. Stokers in the Submarine rice provide their own Combination Suits.
*** Stoker ratings only.
‡ For wear on leave only.

3. UNIFORM FOR CLASS III.

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as seaman and, on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed in rating, Regulating P.O., Sick Berth P.O. and S.B. Attendant	Leading S.B. Attendant, Petty Officer, Supply Assistant, Shipwrights 5th Class, Armourers 5th Class, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers 5th Class (direct entries).	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Assistant Cooks.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class and 4th Class, Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class and 4th Class, and Boy Servants.	Musician.
Compulsory Kit.								
Jacket, double breasted, cloth, for dress.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1(*a*)	—
Jacket, single-breasted, cloth, for dress.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Waistcoat, cloth	1	1	1	1	1	1	1(*a*)	1
Trousers, cloth	1	1	1	1	1	1	1(*a*)	1
Jacket, single-breasted, serge, for working dress	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Waistcoat, serge	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Trousers, serge	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2
‡‡ Trousers, drill (*b*)	3‖	3	3	*2	3	*2	3	3
Tunics, drill (*b*)	2**	2	2	2	2	2	2†	2
Caps	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Cap covers, marcelline	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	3
Cap covers, duck	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Aprons	—	2	‡‡2	2	2	‡2	—	—
††Summer vests	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
†† Winter vests	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Drawers	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
White shirts ..	2	2	2	‖‖4	2	‖‖4	2	2
White collars ..	6	6	6	¶6	6	¶6	6	6
¶Check shirts	3	3	3	—	3	—	3	3
¶Check collars	6	6	6	—	6	—	6	6

* 3 pairs for Officers' Cooks, 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Class.

† Issue of Drill Tunics to Boy Servants is to be deferred until they are rated Officers' Steward or Officers' Cook, 4th Class.

‖ 4 for Leading S.B. Attendant, and Sick Berth Attendant, and 2 for R.R.A.'s and E.A.'s, 5th class, direct entries.

** 4 for Leading S.B. Attendant and Sick Berth Attendant.

‡‡ Duck trousers may be substituted for drill trousers if preferred by the men concerned.

‖‖ 4 can be Check shirts if required.

¶ 2 can be check if required.

‡ For Officers' Cooks only.

†† 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.

¶ In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply and Sick Berth ratings all shirts and collars may be white if desired.

(*a*) Ratings entered before 1st June, 1923, are allowed until 1st July, 1924, to provide themselves with a cloth suit.

(*b*) On Foreign Stations, if ordered by the C. in C., the number of white drill tunics and trousers may be increased by the following:—

	Tunics.	*Trousers.*
Ldg. S.B. Attendant and S.B. Attendant	2 No.	2 prs.
E.R.A.'s & E.A.'s, 5th class, direct entries	Nil	Nil.
Writers, all classes	Nil.	1 pr.
Officers' Stewards, all classes	2	Nil.
All other Class III ratings	2	1 pr.

A gratuitous issue of these additional articles may be made once during each commission on a Foreign Station to each of the ratings concerned who is drafted abroad after 1st July, 1923

Digitized by Google

3. Uniform for Class III—*continued.*

Articles.	Petty Officer dressed as Seaman, on completing one year's service as P.O. and being confirmed P.O. 1st Class, Regulating P.O., Sick Attendant, Sergt., Bugler, Air Mechanic, Leading Supply Assistant, Supply Assistant, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers and Engine Room and Electrical Artificers 5th Class (direct entries).	1st, 2nd, and 3rd Writers.	Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks.	Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class and 2nd Class.	Assistant Cooks.	Officers' Stewards, 3rd Class and 4th Class Officers' Cooks, 3rd Class and 4th Class, and Boy Servants.	Musician.
Compulsory Kit—(continued).							
Neckties, silk ..	3	3	3	3	3	2	3
Socks or Stockings	2	2	2	—	2	—	2
Socks	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
Half-boots.. ..	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Bed	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Blanket	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bed covers.. ..	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Towels..	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Type	1	1	1	1	1	—	1
Soap bag	1	1	1	—	1	—	1
Horn comb ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hair brush ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tooth brush ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Clothes brush ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Blacking boot brush	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hard boot brush	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polishing boot brush	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
*Blue combination suit	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ditty Box	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Clothes stops ..	24	24	24	—	24	—	24
Braces	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
OPTIONAL KIT.							
† Jacket, Tartan	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
† Waistcoat ,,	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
† Trousers ,,	1	1	1	1	—	—	1
† Jacket, diagonal serge	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
† Waistcoat ,,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
† Trousers ,,	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Overcoat	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Waterproof coat, C.P.O. pattern	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Waterproof Leggings	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sou'wester ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Canvas overall suit or blue combination suit	1	1	1	—	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, black leather	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pair of shoes, brown canvas	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pair of gloves or mitts	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pocket Handkerchiefs, white cotton	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Shaving Brush ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Razor, or pair of scissors	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cap Box . ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Comforter.. ..	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cholera belts ..	2	2	2	2	2	—	2
‡ Black leather gaiters	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Suit Case small		1	1	1	1	1	1

4. Kit for Pensioner Coastguard Force.

1 Jacket, cloth, double-breasted.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, serge, double-breasted (same pattern as cloth jacket).
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
1 pair Breeches (cycling pattern)
2 Cloth caps with peak.
2 Cap covers, white.
2 Flannel Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Shirts, white.
2 Shirts, check.
4 Collars, white, stiff.
4 Collars, check.
2 Neckties, silk.
3 pairs Stockings, thick or thin.
1 pair Boots, shore service.
1 pair Boots, Half.
1 pair Gaiters, black leather.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blue combination suit.
1 Overcoat.
1 pair Braces.

Kit for Hired Interpreters.

1 Serge jacket.
2 pairs serge trousers.
1 Serge waistcoat.
‡2 Drill tunics.
‡2 pairs duck trousers.
1 Peaked Cap.
3 Cap covers.
2 Neckties, black silk.

5. New Entries.

(1) As laid down in Article 1738, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions 1913, men and boys, other than Officers' Chief and 1st and 2nd Class Stewards and Cooks (direct entries) are entitled on first entry to be supplied gratuitously with the whole of the compulsory articles of kit, subject for N.C.S. ratings to the following conditions.—

(a) That they are required to provide themselves with a regulation service kit.

(b) That no orders to the contrary are in force at the station.

(2) In addition to the compulsory articles of kit the following are also supplied gratuitously:—

To all classes (other than Officers' Chief and 1st and 2nd Class Stewards and Cooks, direct entries —
1 Overcoat.
1 Waterproof Coat.
1 Pair Brown Canvas Shoes.

To men dressed as Seamen only:—
1 Waistbelt.
2 Check Shirts, short sleeves.

(3) Officers' Chief and 1st and 2nd Class Stewards and Cooks (direct entries) are given a gratuity on first entry to provide themselves with their kit (Art. 1738, Clause 2a, King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions).

(4) Certain ratings will only receive a portion of their Kit when they first join, the balance being supplied later. The ratings in question and the articles which are to be supplied to them on joining are as follows:—

* For E.R A's and R.A's, 5th Class, direct entry only.

† The Diagonal Serge Suit or the Tartan Suit may be worn as an alternative to the Blue Cloth Suit included in the Compulsory Kit, except that the Cloth Suit is always to be worn with No. 1 Dress and on occasions of ceremony, inspections, &c. The Diagonal serge or tartan suit may also be worn on leave on shore, unless otherwise ordered by the Senior Officer.

‡ For wear on leave only, except Victualling Yard Buildings and Officers' Stewards and Cooks, who may wear them on duty ashore in wet weather.

§ If in Mediterranean or a hot climate, otherwise blue serge coat and waistcoat.

NOTE.—For particulars as regards Clothes Clothing see Section VII.

Digitized by Google

New Entries—*continued.*

(A)—Stokers 2nd Class.

1 Serge jumper, with cuffs.
2 Serge jumpers, without cuffs.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
3 Duck working jumpers.
3 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Cap box.
2 Cap ribbons.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings
2 pairs Half-Boots.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
3 Flannels.
*1 Jersey.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Soap bag.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
*1 Comforter.
1 Type.
1 Ditty box.
1 Cap cover.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 Towels.
24 Clothes stops.

3)—Sick Berth Attendants on Probation.

1 Jacket, double breasted, cloth, for dress.
1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, for working dress.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
2 pairs „ serge.
4 „ „ drill or duck.
2 Tunics, drill.
1 Blue cloth cap.
2 Cap covers.
†2 Summer Vests.
†2 Winter Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars. } All shirts and collars
2 Check shirts. } may be white if desired.
2 Check collars.
2 Neckties, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Soap bag.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Horn comb.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Manual of Instruction for Sick Berth Staff.

(C)—Assistant Cooks on Probation.

1 Jacket, double-breasted, cloth.
1 Waistcoat, cloth.
1 pair Trousers, cloth.
1 Jacket, single-breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
2 Blue cloth caps.
2 Cap covers, Marcelline.
2 Cap covers, duck.
2 Aprons.
‡2 Summer Vests.
‡2 Winter Vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
4 White collars.
2 Check shirts.
3 Check collars.
2 Neckties, black silk.
2 pairs Socks or Stockings.
2 pairs Half-Boots.
2 Towels.
1 Type.
1 Horn comb.
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush.
1 Soap bag.
24 Clothes stops.
1 pair of Braces.
1 Ditty Box.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.

6. Reduced Kit for Recovered Deserters.

The following reduced kit is to be issued to recovered deserters, the balance of the authorised kit being supplied as circumstances permit, viz.:—

1 Serge jumper.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Trousers, duck.
1 Blue cloth cap.
1 White duck cap.
1 Cap ribbon.
2 Flannels.
2 pair Socks.
1 Blue Jean collar.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 pair of Boots.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 Comb.
2 Towels.
1 Tooth brush.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type.
1 Cap cover.
1 Blue combination suit or canvas overall suit.

7. Kits for Artificer Apprentices.

*1 Long jacket, double-breasted tartan, for dress
*1 Waistcoat, tartan.
*1 pair Trousers, tartan.
2 Long jackets, single-breasted serge for working dress.
2 Waistcoats, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, serge.
†2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
8 Blue Combination Suits (working dress)

...ie of this article to be at the discretion of the ...modore of the Depot, according to the time of ...year.
...Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer ...winter vests if preferred.
...ss.—Cap and other Badges, as necessary, are ...ied in the gratuitous issue of kits to new ...n.
...full allowance of clothing is to be completed ...the various ratings are drafted to any but a ship, but it is to be deferred as long as is ...cable, and generally until a man's turn for ...is approaching.
...entries, merely lent to ships for the Man-...s, are not to have their kits completed.

* Optional—Cloth. No. 2.
† Issue to be deferred until completion of training.
‡ 3 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summer and 2 winter vests if preferred.
Note.—One large, or two small, clothes chests will be issued on loan to each Artificer Apprentice while in the Training Establishment.

Digitized by Google

7. KITS FOR ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.—*contd.*

1 pair Braces.
3 Neckties, black silk.
3 White shirts.
6 White collars
5 Check shirts.
6 Check collars.
3 pairs Socks, or Stockings
2 pairsHalf-boots.
1 Horn comb.
4 Towels
3 pairs Drawers.
**2 Summer Vests.
**2 Winter Vests.
1 Clothes brush.
1 Blacking boot brush.
1 Hard boot brush.
1 Polishing boot brush
1 Hair brush.
1 Tooth brush.
2 Peak caps.
4 Cap covers.
1 Bed.
1 Blanket.
2 Bed covers.
1 Type
1 pair brown canvas shoes.

RECREATIONAL CLOTHING.

2 pairs Shorts.
2 pairs Stockings.

Optional.

1 Overcoat
1 Waterproof coat
1 pair Waterproof Leggings.
1 Housewife

8. KITS OF BOYS AND YOUTHS IN THE HARBOUR TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS.

Articles.	Denomination of Quantity.	Free Issue			Kit on discharge to sea.
		On Entry.	During training.	On being kitted up for Sea.	
Towels	No.	2	—	—	2
Cap Covers	,,	—	—	1	1
Collars, blue jean	,,	2	—	1	3
Socks or Stockings	Pairs	2	—	—	2
Drawers, cotton	,,	2	—	—	2
Flannel Vests	No.	3	—	—	3
Shirts, check	,,	—	—	2	2
‖Jumpers, duck, working	,,	2	1	1	3
‖Trousers, duck	Pairs	3	1	1	4
,, serge	,,	2	1	1	3
Jumpers, serge with cuffs	No.	—	—	1	1
Jumpers, serge, without cuffs	,,	2	1	—	2
Jersey	,,	2	—	—	1
Comforter	,,	1	—	—	1
Handkerchief, black silk	,,	1	—	1	2
Caps, cloth	,,	1	—	1	2
,, serge	,,	1	—	—	—
Cap Ribbon	,,	1	1	—	2
‡Boots, Half	Pairs	2	—	—	2
¶Shoes brown canvas	,,	1	—	—	1
Box, Ditty	No.	1	—	—	1
Box Cap	,,	1	—	—	1
Type	,,	1	—	—	1
Comb	,,	1	—	—	1
Clothes Brush	,,	1	—	—	1
*Kit Bag	,,	1	—	—	1
Hair Brush	,,	1	—	—	1
Boot Brushes	Set	1	—	—	1
Knife	No.	—	—	1	1
Lanyards Knife	,,	2	—	—	2
†Clothes Stops	,,	48	—	—	24
Soap Bag	,,	1	—	—	1
Duck Cap	,,	1	—	—	1
Bed	,,	1	—	—	1
Blanket	,,	1	—	—	1
Bed Covers	,,	2	—	—	2
Duck Bag	,,	1	—	—	1
Handkerchiefs, Blue Check	,,	2	—	—	2
Scissors	Pairs	1	—	—	1
Housewife	No.	1	—	—	1
Tooth Brush	,,	1	—	—	1
Blue Combinat'n Suit	,,	—	—	1	1
Waistbelt	,,	1	—	—	1
Seamanship Manual (Vol. 1)	,,	1	—	—	1
Soap	lbs.	3	—	—	3
Tooth Powder	Tins	1	—	—	1
*Hammocks	No.	—	—	2	2
*Clews and Lanyards	Prs.	—	—	1	1
*Lashing	No.	—	—	1	1
Duck Uniform Jumpers	,,	—	—	2	2
Waterproof Coat	,,	1	—	—	1
††Overcoat	,,	—	—	1	1
Prayer Book	,,	1	—	—	1
Shorts, for Recreation	Pairs	2	—	—	2
Stockings, for Recreation	,,	2	—	—	2
Nightshirts, Flannel	No.	2	—	—	2

9. KITS OF MALTESE N.C.S. RATINGS.

CLASS II.

1 Serge jumper, without cuffs.
1 pair Serge trousers.
2 Duck working jumpers.
2 pairs Duck trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-Boots.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.

CLASS III.

1 Jacket, single breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair serge Trousers.
2 pairs drill or duck Trousers.

** 2 Flannels may be substituted for the 2 summe and 2 winter vests if preferred.

‖ This issue is to take place as follows:—

Boys—On completion of 12 weeks in Gener Technical Course.

Youths—On completion of 13 weeks in 17 week Course.

*Personal issue, but remain Government propert

† Twine for clothes stops is to be drawn from th Victualling Yard.

†† In special cases, when boys are employed o duties requiring the use of an overcoat, the Com manding Officer may authorise the issue of th overcoat prior to kitting up for sea.

‡ At Shotley and Youths' Training Establishme the second pair of half boots is to be of shore servi pattern.

‡‡ The object of this issue is that boys shall ha some soap and tooth powder on joining their ship these articles are to be paid for by the boys.

¶ Youths are supplied with three duck workin suits on entry and an additional pair of duc trousers after completing eight weeks instruction the total free issue of duck jumpers and trouse being the same as that to boys.

¶ Brown canvas shoes may be issued on entry the issue deferred, if desired, until boys are kitte up for sea.

Digitized by Google

9. KITS OF MALTESE N.C.S RATINGS—CLASS III.—*contd*
2 Drill Tunics.
1 Cap.
2 Cap covers, marcelline.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers.
2 White shirts.
3 White collars.
1 Necktie, black silk
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-Boots.

10. KITS OF NATIVE RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY ON E. INDIES AND AFRICA STATIONS.

CLASS II.
1 Serge jumper, without cuffs.
1 pair Serge Trousers.
1 Duck uniform jumper.
1 Duck working jumper.
2 pairs Duck Trousers.
2 Blue jean collars.
1 pair Half-Boots.
1 White Duck cap.
1 Black silk handkerchief.
1 Knife.
2 Knife lanyards.
1 pair Socks.
1 pair Drill shorts.
1 Tropical singlet.
2 Flannel vests.
1 Jersey (Africa Station only).

CLASS III.
1 Jacket, single breasted, serge.
1 Waistcoat, serge.
1 pair Serge Trousers.
1 Drill tunic.
2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
1 Cap, with peak.
1 pair Half-Boots.
1 pair Socks.
2 Flannel vests.
1 Tropical singlet.
2 White shirts.
2 Soft white collars.
2 Cap covers.

11. KIT OF COLOURED RATINGS ENTERED LOCALLY AS OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS ON NORTH AMERICA AND WEST INDIES STATION.
1 Jacket, single breasted, serge, horn buttons.
1 Waistcoat, serge, horn buttons.
1 pair Trousers, serge.
2 pairs Trousers, drill or duck.
2 Tunics, drill, horn buttons.
1 Cap, with peak.
2 Cap covers.
2 Flannel vests.
2 pairs Drawers
2 White collars.
2 White shirts.
1 Necktie, black silk.
2 pairs Socks.
1 pair Half-Boots.

SECTION IV.

DESCRIPTION OF DRESSES.

INDEX.

Item. Article.
46. Apron.
47. Bag, duck.
41. Bag, soap.
38. Bed.
38. Bed cover.
38. Blanket.
11. Blue combination suit
30. Boot half.
38. Box cap
35. Box ditty.
41. Brushes, boot.
41. Brushes, clothes.
41. Brushes, hair.
41. Brushes, tooth.
44. Buttons.
12. Canvas overall suit.
16. Cap badges and devices.
15. Cap cover.
13. Cap, blue cloth.
14. Cap, white duck.
17. Cap ribbon.
18. Cases for sun helmets.
26. Cholera belt.
41. Clothes stops.
20. Collars.
41. Comb.
28. Comforter.
25. Drawers.
23. Flannels.
32. Gaiters, black leather.
40. Gloves, woollen.
22. Handkerchiefs, black silk.
43. Handkerchiefs, blue check.
43. Haversacks.
18. Helmets, sun.
38. Housewife.
1. Jacket, dress long.
2. Jacket, working dress.
27. Jersey.
6. Jumper, serge with cuffs.
7. Jumper, serge without cuffs.
8. Jumper, white uniform (bound)
9. Jumper, white working.
36. Knife.
37. Knife lanyard.
42. Leggings, waterproof.
33. Mitts.
21. Neckties.
45. Overcoat.
41. Razor.
41. Scissors.
19. Shirts.
31. Shoes, black leather.
33. Shoes, brown canvas
29. Socks.
42. Sou'westers.
29. Stockings.
39. Suit case.
34. Towel
48. Tropical clothing.
10. Trousers.
3. Tunics, white.
38. Type.
24. Vests.
49. Waistbelt.
4. Waistcoats.
5. Waistcoats, working dress.
12. Waterproof coats.

1. DRESS LONG JACKET.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, double breasted, with stand and fall collar, four gilt uniform buttons, and buttonholes to correspond on each side; three buttons to show, the fourth button being under the lapel, in which one buttonhole is to be worked; the lowest button to be in line with the top of the pocket.

A pocket on either side fitted with a flap, the upper edge being in line with the hip. The length of the jacket to be one inch below the fork.

Sleeves.—Masters-at-Arms, Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights will wear three large gilt buttons on the cuff.

All other ratings to wear an opening at the cuff with two small gilt buttons.

NOTE.—The Master-at-Arms will, on dress occasions wear a frock coat and sword of the following pattern:—

Coat.—Blue frock, single-breasted, fall down collar, four uniform gilt buttons on the front at equal distances apart, the upper button being five inches below the seam of the collar, the bottom button on the seam of the skirt, three large gilt buttons on cuffs. The skirt to be 3 inches above the knee.

Sword.—Of the same pattern as that laid down for Officers, except that the back piece of the handle is to be plain with a flute round the top and down the back, and that the gripe is to be of black fish skin bound with three gold threads (as formerly worn by Warrant Officers).

Digitized by Google

1.—DRESS LONG JACKET.—*contd.*

CLASS III.

(A) PETTY OFFICERS DRESSED AS SEAMEN ON COMPLETING ONE YEAR'S SERVICE AS P.O. AND BEING CONFIRMED IN THE RATING — REGULATING PETTY OFFICERS — SICK BERTH PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS AND SICK BERTH ATTENDANTS—1ST, 2ND AND 3RD WRITERS—SUPPLY PETTY OFFICERS, LEADING SUPPLY ASSISTANT, SUPPLY ASSISTANTS — SHIPWRIGHTS 5TH CLASS—ORDNANCE ARTIFICERS 5TH CLASS — ARMOURERS — BLACKSMITHS, PLUMBERS, PAINTERS, JOINERS, COOPERS—ENGINE ROOM AND ELECTRICAL ARTIFICERS 5TH CLASS (DIRECT ENTRIES) —PETTY OFFICER COOKS, LEADING COOKS, COOKS AND ASSISTANT COOKS.—OFFICERS' STEWARDS AND COOKS, AND BOY SERVANTS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the buttons are to be as shewn under the heading BUTTONS, CLASS III.

(B) MUSICIANS.

To wear the same pattern as above except that the jacket is to be single-breasted.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar and four buttons equidistant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip, and the length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

An opening to the cuff with two small black horn buttons.

2. WORKING DRESS JACKET.

CLASS I

Of serge, single-breasted, with stand and fall collar, with four gilt buttons equi-distant, the upper button being 3 inches from the seam of the collar, a hook-and-eye being fitted at the seam to enable the collar to be closed when a shirt is not worn, as in the Tropics.

The collar to be 2 inches deep at the point, tapering to 1½ inches at the back.

The lowest button to be in line with the pockets, which are to be fitted with flaps, the upper edge of the pocket being in line with the hip.

The length of the jacket to be 1 inch below the fork.

The cuffs of the sleeves to be the same as for dress jacket.

Red badges to be worn on serge, blue badges on duck.

CLASS III.

The same pattern as above.

NOTE—When attending table, Officers' Stewards may wear either the dress jacket or black evening dress clothes, at the discretion of the Officers.

In hot climates white tunics may be allowed.

3. WHITE TUNICS.

CLASS I.

For wear in hot climates, when Officers wear tunics.

Of white drill—single breasted—with a stand up collar 1½ inches deep, rounded in front, hook-and-eye at neck, four gilt buttons (removable) equi-distant, the top button being 1½ inches from the seam of the collar, an opening at the bottom of each side seam 5 inches long.

A patch pocket, without flap, on each breast.

The badge denoting special qualifications is not to be worn on the collar, but on the right cuff 3 inches from the end; it is to be fastened by two button fasteners.

Masters-at-Arms, Chief Engine Room Artificers, Chief Electrical Artificers, Chief Ordnance Artificers and Chief Shipwrights are to wear three, large gilt buttons on the cuffs.

Engine Room Artificers are not to wear any distinctive buttons on the cuffs of white tunics.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as above. Buttons to be white horn.

4. WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge or tartan, single breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above, with black horn buttons.

5. WORKING DRESS WAISTCOATS.

CLASS I.

Blue serge, single-breasted, with no collar, the opening to be from 3 to 4 inches, with six gilt buttons.

CLASS III.

Same as above, with black horn buttons.

6. BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITH CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge to extend 3 inches below the hips, with an inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch.

Sleeves to extend to the wristbone.

Two buttons to the cuffs.

Serge collar as in Sketch

7. BLUE SERGE JUMPER WITHOUT CUFFS.

CLASS II.

Of serge, same pattern as above, but with the cuffs removed, as shown in sketch.

Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

When used as Night-Clothing—eyelets to be fitted by the men themselves.

8. WHITE UNIFORM JUMPER (BOUND).

CLASS II.

Of duck, with inside pocket on left breast, as indicated in Sketch.

Collar to be of blue jean, having a border of three rows of $\frac{3}{16}$ of an inch white tape, $\frac{1}{4}$ of an inch apart.

The tape on the collar is to be sewn on by hand.

NOTE—This regulation is temporarily suspended.

The jumper to be bound round the bottom and ends of sleeves with blue jean, $\frac{3}{4}$ of an inch wide, which is to be stitched on.

Sleeves to extend to 1 inch above the wristbone.

9. WHITE WORKING JUMPER.

CLASS II.

Of duck, same pattern as above, but with a plain single duck collar, and not bound.

10. TROUSERS.

CLASS I.

Blue cloth, diagonal serge, tartan, blue serge and drill or duck, made with a fly-front.

CLASS II.

Blue serge and duck as shown in Sketch.

To be made with a flap, and the leg to be of the same width at knee and bottom, viz: a uniform width of about 12 inches.

To be fitted with a waistband 4 inches deep, the tightness of which is to be regulated by a lacing at the back (four holes) which is to be tied in a bow at the *upper* holes, the ends being 4 inches long.

The lacing for serge trousers to be 1 inch blue worsted tape, and for duck trousers 1 inch white tape.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

11. BLUE COMBINATION SUIT.

CLASSES I & II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

12. CANVAS OVERALL SUIT.

CLASS II.

To be made of No. 7 canvas and of approved pattern.

Jacket.—To be single breasted with stand-up collar 1½ inches deep.

Four buttons, the upper one to button close to the throat just below collar seam.

Large outside patch pocket on each side of the jacket on the hip.

Trousers.—To be made with fly front, two buttons fitted with a canvas belt (and buckle) sewn on at the back under a loose canvas becket, and rove through a canvas becket, on each side seam.

Only "badge of rating" to be worn on left arm.

CLASS III.

Optional—Same as Class II.

Digitized by Google

13. BLUE CLOTH CAP.

CLASS I.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(a) The outside diameter of the crown of the cap to be 2¾ inches greater than the inside diameter of the band (*i.e.*, hatter's size).

(b) The height of the quartering to be 1¾ inches in front, 1¾ inches at the sides, and 2 inches at the back, a piping being worked between the quartering and the crown.

(c) The band to be 1¾ inches in depth, with piping ¼ of an inch from lower edge to keep the mohair band in place.

(d) The band to be stiffened by 2½ inches of stiffening canvas, and the quarterings to be partially supported by wadding.

(e) A plain band of mohair, 1½ inches deep, to be worn over the band of the cap, the seam being in front, so that the cap badge covers it.

(f) The peak to be made of patent black leather, showing about 1¾ inches at the centre, and inclined down from the band of the cap at an angle of about 60 degrees.

(g) A chin-stay of patent black leather ¾ of an inch wide to be secured by a black button at each end.

(h) Metal stretchers are prohibited.

CLASS II.

Of blue cloth of established pattern.

(a) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

(b) The quartering to be 1¾ inches in height, a piping being worked between it and the crown.

(c) The band to be 1¾ inches in depth, a piping being worked at a ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(d) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(e) The lining to be of blue sateen, or of some such material, the crown being stiffened by an inter-lining of a single thickness of duck.

(f) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(g) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(h) To be fitted with a chin-stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(i) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

CLASS III.

Same pattern as for Class I.

NOTE.—*The serge cap worn by boys in Training Establishments is to be of the approved pattern.*

14. WHITE DUCK CAP.

CLASS II.

Of duck of established pattern.

(a) The outside diameter of the crown to be 2½ inches larger than the outside diameter of the band.

(b) The quartering to be 1¾ inches in height.

(c) The band to be 1¾ inches in depth, a piping being worked at ¼ of an inch from the lower edge to keep the cap ribbon in place.

(d) These dimensions being followed, the name on the cap ribbon should always be visible.

(e) The lining to be of grey jean, with an interlining of American cloth, and the outside band to be of blue cloth same as for blue cloth cap.

(f) To be fitted with a shaped stiffener.

(g) To be fitted with two ventilation holes on each side in the quartering just over the band.

(h) To be fitted with a chin stay of 1-inch blue worsted braid, fastened at one end in the seam of the crown. Length to be adjusted by the wearer.

(i) Cane gromet to be fitted inside to spread the crown. Metal stretchers are prohibited.

15. CAP COVER.

CLASS I.

Of marcelline, made to button at the back and with quarterings ⅛ths of an inch deeper than those of the blue cloth cap with peak. The band to be ⅛ths of an inch in depth, and the diameter of the crown to be ⅛ of an inch greater than that of the cap.

The mohair band and badge of the cap to be worn outside the cap cover.

CLASS II.

Of duck, the crown being slightly larger than the cap itself, to prevent puckering. The quarterings to be 1½ inches in height, and the band 1¾ inches deep.

The cap ribbon to be worn outside the band of the cap cover.

CLASS III.

Same as for Class I.

Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks and Assistant Cooks will wear the Class II. cap cover as a "white cap" in working dress.

16. CAP BADGES AND DEVICES.

CLASS I.

The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, encircled with one row of narrow gold embroidery and by a narrow wreath of laurel in gold.

CLASS III.

All confirmed Petty Officers with over one year's service as Petty Officer.	The badge worn over the mohair band is to be a gold crown over a silver anchor, the latter encircled by two rows of narrow gold embroidery.
Engine Room and Electrical Artificers, 5th class, Boy Artificers, Regulating Petty Officers, Sick Berth Petty Officers, Leading Sick Berth Attendants and Sick Berth Attendants, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Writers, Supply Petty Officers, Leading Supply Assistants and Supply Assistants, Shipwrights 5th Class, Ordnance Artificers 5th Class, Armourers, Blacksmiths, Plumbers, Painters, Joiners, Coopers, Petty Officer Cooks, Leading Cooks, Cooks, and Assistant Cooks, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 1st Class, with less than one year's service as such, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Classes and Boy Servants.	Crown and Anchor embroidered in red, except in the case of confirmed Petty Officers with over one year's service as P.O. who will wear the badge described above

Musician—Same pattern as Regulating Petty Officers, &c., but embroidered in white.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—As for Naval Ratings.

Gold for 2nd grade.

Red for 3rd grade.

17. CAP RIBBONS.

CLASS II.

Of black silk ribbon, 1⅝ inches broad and 45 inches long, the name of the ship, &c., being embroidered in gold letters ¼ of an inch deep, according to Admiralty sealed pattern.

Digitized by Google

18.—SUN HELMETS AND CALICO CASES FOR HELMETS.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

19.—SHIRTS.

CLASSES I. & III.

To be white for "dress," and blue check for "working dress." In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply and Sick Berth ratings, and of Officers' Stewards and Cooks, all Shirts may be white if desired.

CLASS II.

Blue check, without collar, and with short sleeves as shown in sketch.

20.—COLLARS.

CLASSES I. & III.

To be white, turned down, for "dress," and blue check, turned down for "working dress." In the case of Regulating, Writer, Supply, and Sick Berth ratings, and of Officers' Stewards and Cooks all collars may be white if desired.

Stiff white collars are to be worn with No 1 and No. 2 dresses when serving in Fleet Establishments or on leave from H.M. Ships and Fleet Establishments.

Soft white collars may be allowed with No. 1 and No. 2 dresses when actually afloat, and are always to be worn with No. 3 dress.

Plain gold coloured safety pins, 1½ to 2 inches long, are always to be worn with soft white collars, the pins to be provided by the men concerned.

CLASS II.

Of blue jean, of approved pattern, as shewn in sketch. The white tape to be sewn on by hand.*

21.—NECKTIES.

CLASSES I. & III.

To be of approved pattern, of black silk, tied in a sailor's knot, for all occasions.

22.—BLACK SILK HANDKERCHIEF.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

23.—FLANNELS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of the material supplied through the Victualling Yards, and of the pattern shown in Sketch, having a rectangular opening not exceeding 23 inches inside measurement, and bound with ½ inch blue jean.

The length to be from 39 to 45 inches, according to the height of the wearer.

24.—VESTS.

CLASSES I & III.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards

25.—DRAWERS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be of cotton material of white colour.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white or of a light neutral colour.

* *The regulation that the tape is to be sewn on by hand is temporarily suspended.*

26.—CHOLERA BELTS.

ALL CLASSES.

To be made of one thickness of flannel and one thickness of fearnought with pocket.

Other patterns may be worn if desired, but they must be white in colour.

27.—JERSEY.

CLASS II.

To be made of blue worsted, closely knitted, without pattern, and with a collar 1 inch deep.

Front and back to be alike.

28.—COMFORTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

29.—SOCKS AND STOCKINGS.

ALL CLASSES.

Blue in colour, of approved pattern.

30.—HALF-BOOTS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

31.—BLACK LEATHER SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

32.—BLACK LEATHER GAITERS.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

33.—BROWN CANVAS SHOES.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

34.—TOWELS.

ALL CLASSES.

Optional pattern, but colour must be white.

35.—DITTY BOX.

ALL CLASSES.

To be 12 inches in length, 8 inches in breadth and 6 inches in depth of approved pattern.

36.—KNIFE.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern only.

37.—KNIFE LANYARDS.

CLASS II.

Of approved pattern.

38.—BED, BLANKET, BED COVERS, TYPE CAP BOX, MITTS, HOUSE WIFE.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern.

Digitized by Google

39. SUIT CASES.

CLASSES I. & III. ONLY

Of approved patterns.
Large (for C.P.O.'s) 26in. long x 15in. wide x 6in. dep.
Small (for P.O.'s and men not dressed as seamen) 18in. long x 15in. wide x 6in. deep.

40. WOOLLEN GLOVES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.
C.P.O.'s, and confirmed P.O.'s with over 1 year's service as P.O.—white.
Other ratings—blue.

SOAP BAG, HORN COMB, HAIR BRUSH, TOOTH BRUSH, CLOTHES AND BOOT BRUSHES, RAZOR, SCISSORS, CLOTHES STOPS.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

WATERPROOF, LEGGINGS, SOU'-WESTER.

ALL CLASSES.

Of approved pattern. Blue Waterproof Coats (Macintoshes) may be worn only by C.P.O. and other ratings not dressed as seamen.

43. HAVERSACK, BLUE CHECK HANDKERCHIEF.

Special for Boys in Training Establishments; as supplied through the Victualling Yards.

44. BUTTONS.

CLASS I.

To be gilt, same design as worn by Officers, except that the crown and anchor is to be surrounded by a plain rim.
The sizes of buttons are to be—
1⅛ inches for Overcoats.
¾ inch for long Jackets and Frock Coat (Master-at-Arms).
⅞ inch for Waistcoats.
Buttons on Blue Cloth and Serge Trousers are to be black ivory (plain), 1⅛ inch.
Buttons on White Trousers are to be of white metal and dead-eye pattern.
Buttons on Blue Combination Suit are to be of black metal.

CLASS II.

Overcoats.—Black horn crown and anchor buttons 1 inches.
Serge Jumper, with cuff, and Serge Trousers.—Black ivory (plain) 1⅛ inch buttons.
Duck Trousers.—White metal buttons of dead-eye pattern.
Canvas Overall Suit.—Yellow 1⅛ inches, flat, with raised rim, and fitted with four holes to take seaming line.

CLASS III.

Except confirmed Petty Officers with over 1 year's service as Petty Officer, Artificer Apprentices as such, and Artificer Apprentices when rated Artificers 5th Class; also Shipwrights 5th Class and Engine Room Artificers 5th Class, and Electrical Artificers 5th Class entered direct or transferred from R.N.V.R.)

(a) Black horn crown and anchor buttons—
1⅛ inches for Overcoats.
¾ inch for Cloth and Serge Jackets.
⅞ inch for Cloth and Serge Waistcoats.
(b) White horn crown and anchor buttons—
¾ inch for Duck Jackets.
(c) Black ivory buttons (plain), 1⅛ inch for Cloth and Serge Trousers.
(d) White metal buttons, dead-eye pattern, for Duck Trousers.
(e) Yellow buttons (plain), 1⅛ inch (as in Class II.) for Canvas Overall Suit.

Artificer Apprentices to wear same as Class I., except that brass buttons are to be worn instead of gilt on cloth and tartan garments (the brass buttons to be retained when Artificer Apprentices are rated Artificers 5th Class and until they are rated Artificers 4th Class); but black horn buttons will be worn on serge garments.

Confirmed Petty Officers with over 1 year's service as Petty Officer, Shipwrights 5th Class, also Engine Room Artificers 5th Class and Electrical Artificers 5th Class if direct entries or transferred from R.N.V.R are to wear gilt buttons.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Gilt buttons with crown and anchor and letters "C.G."

45. OVERCOAT.

ALL CLASSES.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

NOTE.—*No badges except those denoting rating (embroidered in red) are to be worn on the overcoat*

46. APRON.

CLASSES I. AND III.

White in colour, of optional pattern.

47. DUCK BAG.

CLASS II.

As supplied through the Victualling Yards.

48. TROPICAL CLOTHING.

ALL CLASSES.

Singlets, white cotton fabric with spinal piece } of approved pattern
Shorts, white cotton drill }

49. WAISTBELT.

CLASS II.

To be of blue webbing, approximately 2½ inches wide and of approved pattern only, as supplied from the Victualling Yards.

SECTION V.

REGULATIONS FOR BADGES OF RATING AND DISTINCTION.

Chief Petty Officers will not wear badges of rating. The rating is denoted by their wearing distinctive cap badges.

Distinctive badges denoting special qualifications or duties are to be worn by them on each side of the collar of the long jacket.

They will not wear good conduct badges.

Engine Room Artificers will not wear any badges.

Petty Officers and Men are to wear the badges denoting rating and good conduct, and special qualifications to which they are entitled, as hereinafter described.

Badges denoting rating are to be worn on the left arm, and those indicating special qualifications or duties on the right arm, in the position indicated in sketch.

Shipwrights 5th Class are allowed to wear gold collar distinction badges.

The Crown, as the emblem of authority, is combined with all Petty Officers' and Instructors' badges—as well as with the badges for Regulating Branch.

All Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines who are temporarily employed on Regulating Branch, or patrol duties, are to wear the Naval Patrol Armlet on the left cuff whilst actually on duty.

Digitized by Google

Badges of Rating.

The following are the badges of rating :—

(*a*) Petty Officers—Crossed anchors surmounted by a crown.

(*b*) Leading Seamen and other leading ratings—an anchor.

Good Conduct Badges.

Good conduct badges are to be worn on the left arm, the line joining the upper points of the first badge to be 5 inches from the point of the shoulder. (*See* Sketch.)

The badges are to be hemmed on to a foundation—the gold and red on a cloth foundation, blue on a drill foundation—yellow thread being used for gold badges, red thread for red badges, and blue thread for blue badges.

The edges of the foundation are to be quite plain and are to be $\frac{1}{8}$ th inch from the badge.

When more than one good conduct badge is worn the distance between them is to be $\frac{1}{4}$ an inch—measured perpendicularly.

Good Shooting Badges.

Good shooting badges are to be worn by all marksmen 1½ inches above the point of the right cuff of No. 1 serge jumpers or from end of sleeve of jumpers without cuffs.

Material for Badges.

All badges worn on cloth and best serge dresses are to be embroidered in gold, those on other serge dresses in red worsted, and those on white in blue cotton.

Distinguishing Badges.—General Remarks.

A star above the badge in every case indicates a man of superior qualifications, and another star below denotes that the man has passed for and is performing certain special duties.

So as not to necessitate all badges being changed when a special qualification is altered, stars are supplied independent of badges, and capable of being sewn on or removed as necessary. Spare crowns are also supplied separately, so that in case of a man being given an Instructor Rating etc., the badge already in his possession can easily be altered.

The single gun, torpedo, or rifle, when worn, is always to point away from the body.

The following is a descriptive list of badges indicative of special qualifications or duties, viz. —

* Gunner's Mate and Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star and crown above, and star below.

* Gunner's Mate.—Crossed guns with star and crown above

* Gunlayer, 1st Class.—Crossed guns with star above, and star below.

* Gunlayer 2nd Class.—Crossed guns with star above.

* Gunlayer, 3rd Class.—Crossed guns.

* Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer and Leading Seaman, Seaman Gunner (not being Gunlayer or Gunner's Mate), and Seaman Gunner.—Single gun with star above.

* Rangetaker, 1st Class.—Rangefinder with star above and star below.

* Rangetaker, 2nd Class.—Rangefinder with star above.

† Rangetaker, 3rd Class.—Rangefinder.

* Torpedo Gunner's Mate,—Crossed torpedoes with star and crown above, and star below.

* Torpedo Coxswain.—Crossed torpedoes with wheel above.

* Leading Torpedo Man.—Crossed torpedoes with star above.

* Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer and Leading Seaman Torpedo Man, and Seaman Torpedo Man.—Single torpedo with star above.

* Diver—Diver's Helmet.

† Chief Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star and crown above, and two stars below.

† Yeoman of Signals.—Crossed flags, with star above and two stars below.

† Leading Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above and star below.

† Signalman.—Crossed flags, with star above

† Ordinary Signalman and Signal Boy.—Crossed flags.

* Chief Petty Officer and Petty Officer, Telegraphist.—Wings with crown above.

† Leading Telegraphist.—Wings with star above and star below.

† Telegraphist.—Wings with star above.

† Ordinary and Boy Telegraphist.—Wings.

† Good Shooting badge: Crossed rifles, star above.

* Physical and Recreational Training Instructor, 1st Class.—Crossed clubs with star and crown above and star below.

* Physical and Recreational Training Instructor 2nd Class.—Crossed clubs, with star and crown above.

NOTE.—A Physical and Recreational Training Instructor is not to wear any other distinguishing badge than the badge of that rating except good shooting badge.

* Surveying Recorders.—Sextant

†Mechanician.—Propeller crown and star above and star below.

† Chief Stoker.—Propeller, crown above and star below.

† Stoker Petty Officer.—Propeller, star above and star below.

† Leading Stoker (passed for Stoker Petty Officer).—Propeller, star above.

† Stoker, Stoker 2nd class.—Propeller.

* Chief and other Armourers.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer, star above.

† Armourer's Mate and Crew.—Gun, crossed axe and hammer.

Chief Shipwright
" Carpenter's Mate
" Blacksmith
" Plumber
" Painter
" Cooper
Shipwrights, 1st and 2nd Class
Carpenter's Mate
Joiners
Blacksmith
Plumber
Painter, 1st Class
Cooper
} Crossed axe and hammer with star above.

All other Artisans.—Crossed axe and hammer.†

Master-at-Arms.—Crown with laurels.†

Regulating Petty Officer.—Crown.†

Supply Chief Petty Officer
Supply Petty Officer
Leading Supply Assistants
Supply Assistants
All Writers.
} Star, gold on cloth.†

Chief Petty Officer Cooks
Petty Officer Cooks
Leading Cooks
Cooks
Assistant Cooks
} Star, silver on cloth.†

Officers' Stewards and Cooks.—Plain Disc.†

† Sick Berth Staff — Red silk cross on white cloth ground in red circle on cloth; red worsted cross on white cloth in red circle on serge; red cotton cross in blue circle on drill ground on white. To be worn on right arm by all ratings. The letters L, M and O are worn in addition, above these Badges, by Laboratory Attendants, Masseurs and Operating Room Attendants respectively.

† Buglers.—Bugle.

Pensioner Coast Guard Force.—Anchor with letters "C.G.," one on either side. In pairs (collar) for 2nd grade, single (left arm) for 3rd grade. Gold for serge suit, red for serge suit.

Special badges for Boys in Training Establishments :—

Advanced Class Boys—Star, small.
Leading Boy—Miniature G.C. badge.
P.O. Boy—Crown and miniature G.C. badge.
Instructor Boy—Crown, anchor (small), and miniature G.C. badge.
F.O. Artificer Apprentices—Chevron and star.

NOTE.—*The material on which badges are embroidered is to be cut as follows :—*

For Chief Petty Officers.—To the shape of the cloth.

For others.—As supplied through the Victualling Yards; to be hemmed on with black thread on blue cloth, red thread on white.

* Are made and issued in large size for wearing on arm and in small size for wear by Chief Petty Officers.
† Are made in one size only.

Digitized by Google

SECTION VI.

WEARING OF MEDALS.

(a) Medals are to be worn at Inspections, on Sundays, nd on occasions of ceremony when No. 1 dress is orn. Medal ribbons may be worn on other occasions.

(b) Medals and ribbons are to be worn on the left breast, laced in a line 2 inches below the point of the houlder. The ribbons of medals are to be 1½ inches n length, unless the number of clasps requires them to e longer, in which case there is to be ½ inch of lear ribbon between the top edge of the ribbon and he highest clasp, other ribbons being so regulated hat the centres of decorations are in line with the entre of the medal having the largest number of lasps. When the number of medals worn is three r more, the medals are to overlap, the highest one owing in full.

NOTE - Owing to the increased length of ribbon to arry the clasps, it is advisable that the ribbons of edals should be stitched together low down.

(c) Medals are to be worn on a removable bar, hich is to be provided at the expense of the wearer. he bar may be any metal or material, provided hat the bar and buckle are wholly concealed by the bbons. A cloth attachment should be sewn on o. 1 Jackets and Jumpers so that the bar can be curely fastened.

(d) Medal ribbons when worn alone are to be only inch in length and sewn on a cloth attachment ose together. When the number of ribbons worn such that there is insufficient space to accommo- te them in one row, they are to be arranged in two more rows, with an interval of a ¼ inch intervening between each row.

(e) Medals are to be worn "obverse" outwards, commencing with the end farthest from the shoulder :—

(i) British decorations in order of seniority. (*See* Article 167 of King's Regulations.)

(ii) British medals as directed in Article 167 of King's Regulations, with war medals in order of date.

(iii) The Long Service and Good Conduct medals and the medal for Good Shooting.

(iv) Foreign decorations in order of date.

(v) Foreign medals in order of date.

(vi) Medals awarded by a society for bravery in saving human life, if specially authorised to be worn, are to be worn on the right breast, similarly to those on the left, and on the same horizontal line.

NOTE.—The "obverse" side is that on which the head of the Sovereign is shewn.

SECTION VII.

REGULATIONS FOR CLOTHES AND TOOL CHESTS AFLOAT.

The following ratings alone are allowed by Regulation s to have a clothes chest :—

Chief Petty Officers.
Officers' Stewards or Cooks, 1st Class.
Confirmed Sergeants of Marines.

They are to be of the following dimensions

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 10 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 10 ins. in depth.

The chests are to be fitted with one long and two short drawers, with locks and keys.

When there is accommodation available, other ratings than those mentioned above, who wear long cloth jackets and peak caps, may have a small chest with one drawer, of the following dimensions :—

2 ft. 0 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 2 ins. in depth.

Tool chests for Shipwrights and others allowed tool money, are to be of the following dimensions—

3 ft. 2 ins. in length.
1 ft. 6 ins. in breadth.
1 ft. 6 ins. in depth.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

1. General Officers of the Royal Marines wear the same uniform as is prescribed for General Officers of the Army.

2 The undermentioned Royal Marine Officers will wear armlets of following patterns:—

Officers employed at the Admiralty.—Red, white and red armlets with gilt metal Tudor crown and gilt metal anchor and the following letter in ½-in. black cloth below the anchor—

General Staff, Royal Marines ..	A.
Naval Staff	G.

Staff of Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Naval Officers.—Red armlet with gilt metal anchor and the following letters in ½ in. black cloth -

Fleet Royal Marine Officers ..	R.M.
Intelligence, War Staff, Base Intelligence Officers	G.
W/T Officers	W.T.

Brigade Majors at R.M. Divisions and Depôt R.M., Deal.—Blue armlet with letters "R.M." in ½-in. black cloth.

Armlets will be of cloth 3½ ins. wide, with distinctive lettering in black cloth. Anchor, Admiralty pattern, to be 1 in. in length. Crown to be ½ in. in height. They will be worn by Officers on the right arm above the elbow in blue or khaki service dress.

3. The above Officers, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers, will wear an aiguillette (Army pattern) in Review Order.

4. Pending the issue of regulations as to Full Dress, an Officer of the Royal Marines who is A.D.C. to the Sovereign shall wear the same uniform as is prescribed for an Artillery or Infantry A.D.C. according to the Branch of the Corps to which the Officer originally belonged.

Officers of the Royal Marines who have held the appointment of A.D.C. will be permitted to retain the Royal Cypher and Crown on the shoulder straps of all uniform garments after vacating the appointment. The Royal Cypher and Crown will be worn in the manner prescribed in the Dress Regulations for the Army.

5. *Badges of Rank*—The rank of Officers is to be distinguished by badges worn on the shoulder-cords or shoulder-straps, unless otherwise ordered, as follows:—

Colonel Commandant	Crown and three stars.
Colonel 2nd Commandant	Crown with two stars below.
Lieut.-Colonel ..	Crown with one star below.
Major	Crown.
Captain	Three stars.
Lieutenant	Two stars.
2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Lieutenants on probation, and Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank ..	One star.
Warrant Officers ..	No badges of rank.

Badges of rank to be ½ in.

6. Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant.

Cocked Hat and Plume ..	As described in Dress Regulations for the Army (1911), pages 27, 28.
Trousers and Pantaloons ..	
Boots	
Sash	
Sword and Scabbard	
Sword Belt Slings and Knot ..	
Tunic	Patterns now in possession of Officers to be worn on the specified occasions pending further instructions.
Greatcoat	

Frock Coat—Blue cloth, double-breasted, with stand-up collar, and round cuffs 3½ inches deep. A slash with three points and three small regimental buttons on each sleeve; the slash to be 6 inches long at the forearm seam and 4½ inches long at the end points, and to be 2 inches broad at the narrowest parts and 2½ inches broad at each of the three points. Two rows of regimental buttons down the front, six in each row, 8 inches apart at top and 4 inches apart at the waist. A side edge button on each skirt half the depth of the skirt, two regimental buttons on each side edge and one at each side of the waist. Shoulder-straps to be attached by an underpiece passed through a loop on the lower part of the shoulder, fastened at the top by a small regimental button which passes through both underpiece and strap; the top of the strap is triangular, the sides being about 1½ inches long and the bottom about ½ inch from the centre point. Badges of rank and collar badges the same as for the serge frock. Collar, cuffs, slashes, and shoulder-straps to be of the same material as the coat.

With the frock coat the full dress sash is to be worn.

Other articles of dress to be of regimental pattern. On the serge frock, Colonels Commandant and Second Commandant will wear scarlet cloth patches with crimson gimp cord and small buttons and no letters "R M." A gold embroidered lion and crown badge will be worn on the cap, which will have no scarlet web round crown.

II.—UNIFORM FOR ALL OFFICERS OF ROYAL MARINES UNLESS OTHERWISE STATED.

7. *Full Dress.* Officers for the present are required to provide themselves with full dress clothing. On occasions when full dress clothing is authorised to be worn, officers are permitted to wear full dress clothing of the patterns authorised prior to the amalgamation of the Corps

8. *Helmet, universal pattern.*—Cork, covered with white cloth or fine drill in six seams, bound with buff leather at the bottom; above the peak (which is pointed) and running round the helmet, a 1½ leather band ½-inch wide.

The head piece let in with zigzag ventilator.

Brown leather chin straps, gilt side hooks.

At top of helmet a gilt collet ½-inch wide to receive ball and base. Gilt ball in a leaf cap on a bright gilt dome base, the diameter of which is 1½ inches from and the circumference at point of contact with helmet 6 inches. A zinc button, covered with white cloth, worn on all occasions when the ball is not used.

The plate to be a gilt 8-pointed star with dead and bright rays with crown above; on the star is mounted a dead gilt laurel wreath and saw pierced garter with regimental motto "Per Mare Per Terram," above the garter a gilt scroll "Gibraltar" and below it a gilt anchor, and in the centre a silver globe. Under the saw pierced garter, blue enamel.

Digitized by Google

The bottom central ray of the plate is to come half ray over the leather band. Khaki cover for Active Service.

9. *Cap.*—Cap, forage, universal (Army) pattern. Blue cloth with scarlet band and welts, scarlet welt round crown. The gilt buttons to be of the Lion and Crown pattern (special). The peak to be ornamented with gold embroidered oak leaf for Field Officers and plain for other Officers. The badge to be worn in front on the red band to consist of a gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding a silver globe, and to be surmounted by gilt metal Lion and Crown half way up the rim of the cap, which is to be stiffened in front at an angle of 45°.

On the Service Dress Cap the badge will be a Globe and Laurel surmounted by Lion and Crown in bronze metal.

White Cap covers when worn are to reach to the top of the red band; the metal Lion and Crown is to be worn outside the cap cover. The material for White Cap covers is to be piqué.

10. *Frock, Serge.*—Blue angola, tartan or serge, single-breasted, cut as a lounge coat to the waist with back seam, very loose at the chest and shoulders, but fitted at the waist; military skirt to bottom edge; length of skirt, 13 inches for a man 5 feet 9 inches, varying in proportion to height; stand collar, depth of opening about 3 inches; two cross-watch breast-pockets above, 6½ inches wide and 8 inches deep to top of the flap, box pleat in centre 2½ inches wide, three-pointed flap 6½ inches wide and 2½ inches deep; two expanding pockets below the waist plaits at the sides, 9½ inches wide at the top and 10½ inches at the bottom, 8 inches deep to top of the pocket and fastened at the top with a small button, flap with button-hole to cover pockets, 3½ inches deep, 10½ inches wide. The top of the pocket should be sewn down at the corners in such a manner that on service the pocket can be expanded at the top also; inside watch pocket with leather tab above for chain or strap. Two brass waistbands, four regimental buttons down front, the bottom one just below the bottom edge of belt when worn. Gilt metal letters "R.M." on shoulder-straps. Pointed cuffs, 2½ inches wide rising to 6 inches at the point; with 2 small buttons on outside seam; shoulder straps of the same material as the frock, fastened with a small regimental button; badges of rank in metal. Collar badge, gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe to be worn on the step of the collar. To be lined or not, as required, with lining of similar colour to the frock.

11. *Trousers.*— Blue serge or tartan, with a scarlet welt ¼ inch wide down each side seam.

Overalls, blue cloth, with scarlet welt as above, and black leather footstraps are to be worn when Wellington boots are worn.

12. *Riding Breeches (for mounted duties only).*—Blue cloth of present service dress pattern with ½ inch scarlet welt down each side seam.

13. *Boots.*

(a) All Officers, except Warrant Officers—Black calf Wellington Boots for Levées and Mess Dress, and by mounted Officers for parade purposes when overalls are worn. May be worn on other occasions unless otherwise ordered

(b) All Officers—Ankle laced boots with plain toe cap are to be worn by all Officers in marching and drill order and on other occasions when permitted.

(c) Oxford Shoes, patent leather, plain fronts will be worn by Commissioned Officers in white Mess Dress only and by Warrant Officers and Schoolmasters all ranks in Mess Dress.

14. *Leggings.*

Mounted Officers.—Black grained leather, Infantry Officers pattern.

Other Officers.—Khaki puttees.

15. *Great Coat*—Drab mixture cloth, milled and waterproofed, double breasted, to reach just below the point of the knees, 18 to 20 inches slit at back, with small saddle flap. Turn down collar 2½ inches deep, with lapel and slip, fastening with an hook and eye; four large buttons on each side, three to button and one under turn; two bottom pockets with flaps, one inside breast pocket at each side, sword slit at left side; loose turnback cuffs of single material, 4½ inches deep, shoulder-straps of the same material as the garment and fastened with small button. Badges of rank and buttons in gilt metal. Gilt letters, "R.M." on shoulder straps. The collar is provided with a cloth tab to button across the opening at the throat when required. The coat is lined with drab flannel.

16. *Drill Clothing.*

(a) *Khaki Drill Tunic.*—To be made of khaki drill of the same pattern as Blue Serge Frock, para. 10. All badges as on Blue Serge Frock.

(b) *Khaki Drill Trousers.*—Of similar pattern to Blue Serge Trousers (para. 11), but without welts

17. *Mess Dress—Jacket.*—Scarlet cloth, blue cloth cuffs and roll collar (no shoulder straps); cuffs round, 3½ inches deep; four small buttons gilt with Lion and crown mounted in silver in front, dummy button holes. Corps' badges and badges of rank in gilt metal on each side of roll collar, except the globe, which will be silver.

Mess Vest.—Blue cloth, plain roll collar, four small buttons (special), pocket each side.

White Mess Jacket.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to Scarlet Mess Jacket, and having the same badges.

White Mess Vest.—Plain white drill, similar in pattern to the Blue Vest.

NOTE.—Officers in possession of R.M.A. pattern Mess Dress are permitted to wear it until replacement is necessary.

18. *Waterproof Coat.*—Khaki coloured Gabardine, Army pattern, double-breasted, with waist-belt, shoulder-straps, with badges of rank. Two detachable linings, one of oiled linen, another of fleece, optional.

19. *Drab Service Dress.*—As laid down for Officers of the Army *vide* Dress Regulations for the Army. Cap and Collar badges as described in paras. 9 and 17, but in bronze (Patterns of badges can be seen at Admiralty Pattern Rooms).

20. *Sword.*—Hilt, steel, half-basket, pierced with scroll design and Royal Cypher and Crown chased. Black fish-skin grip, bound with three strands of silver wire, back chequered to pommel with flat part near guard for the thumb, straight blade, grooved and spear-pointed:—Blade, full size—32½ inches long and 1 inch wide at the shoulder; hilt, total length, 5¾ to 5½ inches; grip, total length, 5 inches to 5¼ inches to suit the size of the hand; Weight, from 11 lb. 11 oz. to 11 lb. 12 oz., without scabbard.

NOTE.—Officers in possession of R.M.A. pattern are permitted to wear the sword during service.

Scabbard.—Leather for use with "Sam Browne" belts to be the same as that described in the Army Dress Regulations.

21. *Sword Belt and Knot.*—"Sam Browne" pattern as prescribed by Army Regulations.

When not in Marching Order or on active service Officers will wear one brace only of the "Sam Browne" belt. It will be worn diagonally over the right shoulder. The frog will only be worn when the sword is worn.

Digitized by Google

22. *Gloves.*
(a) *For dress occasions*—White kid with two buttons.
(b) *For undress occasions*—Brown dogskin with two buttons, but when in white clothing, brown gloves will not be worn unless ordered. Gloves will not be worn in fighting or manœuvre order.

23. *Collars.*—White double collars, not to exceed 2 inches or be less than 1½ inches in height, and white shirts to be worn with the blue serge frock. Soft white double collars may be worn on the occasions laid down in the orders of dress, page 2331*a*.

24. *Tie.*—A black silk tie to be worn with the blue serge frock, to be fastened in a "sailor's knot."

25. *Haversack* to be of the same colour and dimensions as is prescribed for Non-Commissioned Officers and men. When worn to be attached by two small leather straps with spring hooks to the rings on "Sam Browne" belt.

26. *Spurs.*—With Wellington boots mounted Officers will wear steel swan neck box spurs. With other boots they will wear light hunting spurs of Army pattern; in review order, steel chains; in other orders, black straps and shields.

27. *Water-bottle.*—Corps pattern. When worn to be suspended from "Sam Browne" belt on right side by two leather runners (on belt) with spring hooks.

28. *Whistle and Cord.*—Whistle: White metal (Army Pattern). Cord: (Army Pattern), the colour being blue. When worn, the cord to be looped over the left shoulder, the whistle being carried in the left breast pocket.

29. *Field Glasses*, when carried, are to be secured by two leather loops on back of case through which the belt is passed.

III.—SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

30. Will wear the uniform prescribed for other Officers of the Corps.
(See page 2346 for particulars as to when the various articles of clothing are to be provided.)

IV.—COMMISSIONED OFFICERS FROM WARRANT RANK AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

31. Will be dressed similarly to Officers with the following exceptions:—
(a) *Trousers.*—Overalls will not be worn.
(b) *Boots.*—Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

V. SCHOOLMASTERS.

32. *Cap.*—As described in paragraph 9, with gilt metal laurel surrounding silver globe, no lion and crown.

33. *Serge Frock.*—As described in paragraph 10, no shoulder letters.

34. *Mess Dress.*—
Jacket. As in paragraph 17, but of No. 1 Blue Serge. Globe and laurel collar badges.
Vest. As in paragraph 17, but of No. 1 Blue Serge.

35. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 11, but overalls will not be worn.

36. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 18, but Wellington boots will not be worn. Black patent leather Oxford shoes will be worn with Mess Dress in lieu.

37. *Great Coat.*—As described in paragraph 15, no shoulder letters.

VI. ROYAL MARINE BAND.

38. *Cap.*—As described in paragraph 9, with welt round crown of same material as cap and scarlet band. Badge, gilt metal laurel wreath surrounding silver globe, and surmounted by gilt metal lyre.

39. *Serge Frock.*—As described in paragraph 10, collar badge, gilt lyre with motto "Per Mare per Terram," on scroll, letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

40. *Mess Dress.*—As described in paragraph 17, with buttons and collar badges as for Serge Frock.
White Mess Jacket and Vest of same pattern, but of White Drill.

41. *Boots.*—As in paragraph 18. Wellington boots will not be worn by Warrant Officers, who will wear black patent leather Oxford shoes with Mess Dress in lieu.

42. *Trousers.*—As in paragraph 11.
Overalls will not be worn by Warrant Officers.

43. *Leggings.*—Naval Officers' pattern.

44. *Great Coat.*—As described in paragraph 15, but with letters "R.M.B." on shoulder straps.

45. The Quarter-master R.M. Band, will wear the pattern Uniform as prescribed for other R.M.B. Officers.

VII.—HORSE FURNITURE.

46. Mounted officers of the Royal Marines are to use the same pattern saddlery as described in the Dress Regulations for the Army, 1911.
Brow bands and rosettes in Review Order to be blue.
Swords to be carried on the saddle by mounted officers in all mounted orders of dress other than Review Order.

VIII.—GENERAL NOTES.

47. Paymasters, Barrackmasters, and Quartermasters are to wear the same pattern uniform as other Officers of corresponding rank.

48. Officers on the Retired Listwhose names appear in the Navy List may wear the uniform of their rank which was regulation at the time they retired, or they may wear the latest pattern uniform, but in each case the letter "R" is to be worn on the shoulder cords or shoulder straps, immediately below the badges of rank.
In Service Dress the letter "R" will be worn on the step of the collar below the collar badges.

49. Officers of the Royal Marines are to conform strictly to the provisions of the King's Regulations for the Army in regard to the different orders of dress, unless otherwise provided for by special orders for the Royal Marines. When embarked they will conform to the orders for the dress of Naval Officers as far as possible, but in all cases will wear dress similar to their men when on duty with them.

50. Officers are not permitted to appear in fancy uniforms at Fancy Dress Balls. By the term "uniform" in this order is meant the dress prescribed by existing regulations in force, and it is not intended to debar Officers from wearing at fancy dress balls uniforms of obsolete pattern which may correctly be described as fancy dress.

51. For mourning a band of crape, 2½ inches wide, is to be worn above the left elbow.

52. Information regarding patterns of uniform and equipment for Officers of Royal Marines can be obtained on application at the Office of the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, 47, Victoria St., S.W.1.

IX.—MEDALS AND MEDAL RIBBONS.

53. Medals and Medal Ribbons are to be worn as laid down in Dress Regulations for Officers of the Army.

54. When Medals are worn in Service Dress (Drab or khaki) the bar is to be so suspended as to cover the Medal Ribbons already attached to the same.

55. Decorations, &c., are to be worn with Review Dress under the regulations laid down for Naval Officers with white clothing on page 2300.

56. Miniature Medals will be worn in Mess Dress on the lapel of the jacket immediately below the Corps Badge. They are not to extend beyond the lapel on the inner side.

Digitized by Google

IX.—ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES.

(Numbers are assigned to the several dresses for convenience when referring to them by signal.)

Dresses.		Occasions when to be worn.	Remarks.
o. 1—Review Order Full Dress.	Full Dress Head Dress. Cloth Tunic. Overalls. Wellington Boots. Sword Belt and Knot. Sword and Steel Scabbard. Waist Sash, R.M.L.I. White Kid Gloves.	Ceremonial occasions. Naval and General Courts Martial, when parading with men when No. 1 is dress of the day. Official or public balls, dinners, and evening receptions when ordered, on which occasions all Officers, except Warrant Officers, will wear Overalls and Calf Wellingtons.	Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs. Mounted Officers, when dismounted—Overalls, Calf Wellington Boots, Box Spurs.
o. 2—Marching Order.	Helmet if ordered. Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Forage Cap. Black Ankle Boots. Khaki Puttees (when specially ordered). Sam Browne Belt and Frog, with 2 Straps, Sword and Scabbard White Soft Shirt. White Soft Collar. Black Tie. Whistle and Lanyard. Haversack. Waterbottle. Brown Dogskin Gloves. Field Glasses. Revolver and Pouch	Guards on Shore, Inspections, Changes of Station.	Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs. Helmet, if ordered. (Sword carried on saddle when mounted.)
o. 3—Drill Order	Serge Frock. Serge Trousers. Forage Cap. Sam Browne Belt and Sword. Black Ankle Boots. Brown Gloves. Whistle White Soft Shirt. White Soft Collar. Black Tie. Haversack, Waterbottle, Field Glasses, Puttees } if ordered.	Parades, Drills, Regimental duty, Guard duties when embarked, entertainments on shore when Review Order is not worn, Officer of Guard on all occasions and Officer of Watch in Harbour.	Mounted Officers—Riding Breeches, Ankle Boots, Black Leggings, Spurs, except on board ship, when Trousers and Ankle Boots to be worn. If Naval Officers in No. 4 Dress. Stiff White Double Collar, Soft White Shirt and Black Tie. Overalls and Calf Wellingtons for all Officers except Warrant Officers.
o. 4—Mess Dress	Mess Jacket. Mess Waistcoat. Overalls. Calf Wellingtons. Stiff White Shirt. Stiff White Collar, butterfly pattern. Black Tie.	Dining at Naval and Military Messes and at the table of Flag Officers and Officers of corresponding rank, and at Naval and Military evening Dances and Entertainments (unless Full Dress is ordered).	Mounted Officers—Box Spurs. Warrant Officers—Trousers, Oxford Shoes, Black Socks.

Digitized by Google

ORDER OF DRESS, OFFICERS, ROYAL MARINES—*contd.*

Dresses.		Occasions when to be worn.	Remarks.
No. 5—Review Order in Hot Climates	Full Dress Head Dress. Tunic, khaki drill Trousers, khaki drill. Drab Soft Collar. Drab Soft Shirt. Drab Tie. Full Dress Sword Belt and Knot. Sword and Steel Scabbard. Gloves, brown dogskin. Black Boots.	As for No. 1.	Mounted Officers—Drab Riding Breeches. Black Ankle Boots, Leggings, Spurs.
No. 6—Drill Order in Hot Climates	As for No. 5, but with Sam Browne Belt, articles of equipment being added as required Helmet or Forage Cap as ordered.	As for No. 3.	Trousers or Riding Breeches and Puttees as ordered
No. 7—White Mess Order	White Mess Jacket. White Mess Vest. Blue Cloth Trousers. Black patent leather Oxford Shoes. Black Socks. Shirt, Collar and Tie as in No. 4.	As for No. 4.	—
No. 8—Fighting Order	Head Dress as ordered. Drab Service or Khaki Drill. Tunic as ordered. Drab Riding Breeches, or drill shorts. Puttees. Sam Browne Belt or Web, Equipment as ordered.	Active Service, Training, Landing Parties.	Mounted Officers—Black Leggings, Spurs.

NOTES.

1.—In Review Order Sword Scabbards will not be hooked up, except when carrying the Colours.

2.—Tassels of Sash are to be just behind the front sling of Sword Belt.

3.—Sam Browne Belt will be worn with one brace over right shoulder, except in No. 2 or No. 8 Dress when two braces will be worn.

4.—Spurs will not be worn on board Ship.

5.—Officers on General Staff of Corps serving at Admiralty, on staffs of Commander-in-Chief and Admirals ashore and afloat, and Brigade Majors will wear Regimental Uniform. They will wear Armlets (see para. 2, page 2327), when in Undress. In Review Order they will wear Aiguilettes, except Brigade Majors and W.T. Officers.

6.—Officers of the Special Reserve will provide themselves with Dress No. 3 and 8 only. For Mess Order full Evening Dress (Plain Clothes), or Mess Dress will be optional.

7.—Letters R.M. in gilt metal to be worn on shoulder straps, below badges of rank, on Blue and Khaki Undress and Great Coat.

8.—Swords will be worn by all Officers in accordance with para. 1708 (ii) and (iii) K.R. and O.A.

Digitized by Google

DRESS REGULATIONS FOR ROYAL MARINES, SERVING IN H.M. SHIPS AND ON SHORE.

In England and Temperate Climates.					In Hot Climates.		
No. of Dress	Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seaman's Dress.	Occasions when worn.	No. of Dress.	Articles.	Corresponding Seaman's Dress
1	Review Order.	Full dress head dress, cloth tunic, tweed trousers, waist belt (buff). Staff Sgts., Cr Sgts. and Sgts. sashes. Great coat. Rifle. Side arms. Equipment. } As ordered.	1	State ceremonies, special inspections. Guards of Honour, Naval and General Courts Martial. Funerals—(a) when at Head Quarters on Sundays; (b) *when serving afloat* only during Divisions and Church on Sunday on board in harbour. On other occasions when seamen wear No. 1. R.M. wear No. 2.	8	khaki drill tunic and trousers, remainder as in No. 1. Staff Sgts., Cr. Sgts. and Sgts. sashes.	8
		NOTE.—At	Chur	ch parades side arms w	ill be	worn.	
2	Undress Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers, waist belt (buff), Cr. Sgts. and Sgts sashes.	2	Picquets, Escorts and Orderlies, D.C.M. and Garrison duties with web belts and side arms in place of buff belt. On leave on week-days. Church parade and Sundays at sea and after Church on board in harbour.	6a	As for No. 2 but with khaki drill forage cap and white cover or helmet as ordered.	7
3	Drill Order.	Forage cap, blue serge tunic, serge trousers, waist belt, two braces, two cartridge carriers. Rifle. Side arms. Puttees if ordered.	3	All ordinary drills and parades ashore and afloat. Guards afloat to wear waist-belts and side-arms only.	8	As for No. 3 but with khaki drill. Forage cap with white cover or helmet as ordered.	8
4	Night Clothing.	Cap, blue serge tunic, serge or tweed trousers.	4	Night clothing and wet weather.	—	—	—
5	Fatigue Dress.	Forage cap and white cover, khaki drill suit.	5	Working parties, fatigues, and other duties when better clothing would be spoiled.	—	—	—
9	Overall Dress.	Blue jean combination suit.	9	Coaling, refitting and dirty work afloat, and Artificers in barracks, gunnery on board.	—	—	—
10	Marching Order	Forage cap, full dress head dress if ordered, blue serge tunic, tweed trousers, khaki puttees (when specially ordered) rifle, side arms, full equipment.	—	Inspections, embarkations, changes of station, guards on shore and as ordered.	10a	As for No. 10 but with khaki drill. Forage cap with white cover or helmet as ordered.	—
11	Fighting Order.	Cap, service dress, helmet or shrapnel helmet as ordered, drab service suit, puttees. Equipments as for No. 10, with or without pack as ordered.	—	Active service, manœuvres, landing from ships and as ordered.	11a	As for No. 11 with khaki drill in lieu of drab serge. Helmet with khaki cover or as ordered.	—

Digitized by Google

NOTES.

Royal Marines will wear blue suit or khaki drill suit as may be ordered, when Seamen are wearing half whites.

1a. *Helmets* will be worn on changes of station, embarking, and disembarking. Afloat they will always be worn for guards and divisions when No. 1 dress is ordered, and in all orders of dress if ordered. On service abroad the helmet will take the place of the cap when ordered. The metal ball is to be worn when serving on shore at home. The buckle of leather chin strap is worn on right cheek and the strap is always worn on duty. When serving afloat the metal ball is to be worn on all ceremonial occasions, *i.e.*, when No. 1 or No 6 Dress is worn. The zinc top is to be worn un all other occasions when the white helmet is worn The khaki helmet cover is for wear with No. 11A dress. When the helmet is worn, the cap may be packed in the canvas bag, kit bag or pack, or carried in the haversack, as ordered.

2. *Equipment.*—When the buff pouch is worn, it will be in centre of back for ceremonial and drill and on right side when ammunition is carried.

3. *Great coats.*—The waist belt will be worn underneath the great coat when off duty and when walking-out.

3a. Gloves will only be worn on duty in cold weather. Sergeants and above, may have the option of wearing brown leather gloves for walking out. Band Masters 1st and 2nd Class, R M.B., may also wear such gloves on duty.

4. *Mourning.*—If men, for private reasons, are desirous of wearing mourning, they may cover the third button of tunic or second of serge tunic with crape.

5. *Sergeants' Sashes* will be worn in No. 1 and No. 6 dress and orderly duty, and in walking-out dress; they will not be worn outside the great coat.

6. *Whistles* are to be carried by Sergeants and Corporals, in Marching Order, Infantry Drills and Manœuvres.

7. GUARDS AND SENTRIES AFLOAT—(a) *Guards of Honour and when Royal Salutes are to be given (without regard to the dress of the day).*—No. 1 or No. 6, (b) *Ordinary Guards on other occasions.*—No. 3, or No. 8 (or the dress of the day when that is No. 1, or No. 2 or corresponding dresses in hot climates). *Sunday Routine—See* note 12. (c) *At Sea or between decks*—No. 2 or No. 8, with side arms (except in dynamo flats). (d) *Sentries when coaling Ship*—No. 5 or 9 with side arms.

8. *Band.*—The musicians' dress will correspond to that worn by other Marines and be similar to the Guard when parading with them. The cross belt and pouch will always be worn when landed for drill, parading with guard, or No. 1 or No. 6 dress when on duty.

9. *Naval Picquets or Patrols.*—No. 2, with web belts. Frogs, puttees, etc., when specially ordered.

10. *W.R. Attendants* when sent on shore on duty for their masters are to wear uniform

11. *Liberty Men.*—Caps will be worn for walking in temperate climates. No. 2 or No. 6a dress will be worn for leave. The greatcoat may be worn in wet or cold weather Short canes are to be carried when walking out. Bundles are not to be carried in the streets; when it is necessary to take a few things on shore, the haversack, kit bag or pack may be utilised, or a small neat paper parcel be carried.

12. *Sunday Routine.*—When in cloth clothing, serge tunics may be worn at the conclusion of Divine Service, except Guards and Dutymen, who remain in the dress of the day till sunset.

13.—Postmen are to be properly dressed in No. 1 or 8 dress without belts. It is permissible to wear black oilskins in bad weather.

14. White cap covers will be worn by Royal Marines, when embarked, on all occasions when Seamen are wearing cap covers Ashore, on the Home Stations, cap covers are to be worn from 1st May to 30th September inclusive.

15.—Medals are to be worn on Service Dress (blue or khaki), when Review order is ordered. Medals will be worn in the order laid down in K.R. and A.I., Art. 167, suspended from a silver bar which is to be attached to the garment immediately above the Medal Ribbons, so as to cover them.

The length of Ribbons is to be so regulated as to the lower edge of the Decorations and Medals will be in line with the lower edge of the Medal having the largest number of clasps. In this case the Ribbon will be not less than half an inch from the uppermost clasp to the top of the Ribbon having the largest number of clasps.

If no clasps are worn the lower edges of the Decorations and Medals are to be in line with the lower edge of the British War Medal, which medal is to be suspended from a ribbon one and a half inches in length.

When Medals cannot, on account of their length, be suspended so as to be freely seen, they are to overlap the senior Medal or Decoration above it in full.

16. *Medal Ribbons.*—Are to be sewn on the garments specified above, and are to be ½ inch in length. They are not to overlap, and when there is sufficient room to wear them in one row, they are to be worn in two or more rows, the bottom edge of the lowest row being ½ inch above the upper edge of the pocket with ½ inch interval between the rows When three or more Ribbons are worn, the inner edge of the first Ribbon is to be one inch back from the line of the ends of the butt of the flap. The Ribbons are to be sewn on in proper sequence, the senior Decoration or Medal commencing from the inner edge of the top row. When two or more rows are worn, the upper rows are to be completed first.

When there are two rows of Ribbons, and a less number of Ribbons in the second or subsequent rows, the shorter rows are to be arranged centrally below the top row.

When less than three ribbons are worn, the centre of the Ribbon or Ribbons is to be worn ½ inch above the button on the pocket flap.

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

THE BEAUFORT TESTIMONIAL.

The Beaufort Testimonial, which was founded in 60 to commemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir rancis Beaufort, K.C.B., who filled the post of ydrographer of the Navy from 1829 to 1855, consists a prize of instruments or books of a professional haracter and of practical use to a Naval Officer.
It is bestowed annually on the Midshipman who asses the best examination in Navigation and ilotage for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal avy.

THE WHARTON TESTIMONIAL.

The Wharton Testimonial was founded in 1907, to ommemorate the service of Rear-Admiral Sir illiam J. L. Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., who filled e post of Hydrographer of the Navy from 1884 to 04. It exists for the same purpose as the Beaufort estimonial. The funds available amount to about 50. The interest on a portion of this sum will be ided to the interest on the capital of the Beaufort estimonial and the total amount will be employed purchasing some instrument or work of a kind to practically useful to a Naval Officer. The interest the remaining sum will be used to purchase for e winner of the joint prizes a gold medal having on e obverse a bust of the late Sir William Wharton id on the reverse a suitable inscription.
The two awards for the same object will be given nnually under the names of "The Beaufort Testionial and the Wharton Testimonial," thus associa-ng the names of two Hydrographers of the Navy.

THE GOODENOUGH MEDAL AND FUND.

The Goodenough Fund—founded in memory of the te Captain James G. Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., ho died on 20th August, 1875, whilst serving as ommodore on the Australian Station, from wounds flicted with poisoned arrows in an unprovoked tack by natives of Santa Cruz—consists of a sum about 800l. The interest of this sum is employed nnually in providing a Gold Medal, called the oodenough Medal, which is conferred on the Sub-utenant who, when qualifying for the rank of eutenant, passes the best examination of his year Gunnery, provided he has also taken a first-class rtificate in seamanship. Any balance that remains ter payment of expenses is also handed over to m.

THE GILBERT BLANE MEDAL.

In 1830 the late Sir Gilbert Blane, Baronet formerly nember of the Board for sick and wounded seamen, tablished, with the sanction of the Board of Imiralty, a fund for the encouragement of Naval edical Science, which is vested in the Corporation the Royal College of Surgeons of London, in trust. This Fund is employed for the purpose of con-ring a gold medal annually on the Medical Officer o obtains the highest aggregate marks at the aminations for promotion to the rank of Surgeon utenant-Commander, the award being subject to approval of the Presidents of the Colleges of ysicians and Surgeons respectively and the rector-General of the Medical Department of the vy.
If in any year no Medical Officer passes a suffi-ntly meritorious examination to entitle him to award of the Medal it is held over until the lowing year, but not more than two medals may awarded in any one year.
If the unawarded Medals exceed four, their value ven to the Supplemental Fund for the children Medical Officers

CHADWICK NAVAL PRIZE.

A Trust, called the Chadwick Trust, has been created by the will and codicil of the late Sir Edwin Chadwick, K.C.B., that once in every five years the Trustees may present the sum of £100 and a Gold Medal, to be called the "Chadwick Naval or Military Prize," to such Officer of the Naval or Military Medical Services as shall during the preceding five years, have specially assisted in promoting the health of the men in the Navy or the Army, and shall be nominated for such presentation, in the case of a Naval Officer, by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

THE NEWMAN MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE

The Newman Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late Mr. Edward Newman, R.N., who died whilst serving as Chief Engineer of H.M. Dockyard at Portsmouth—consists of a sum of about 400l. The interest of this sum is employed annually in providing a prize consisting of books, scientific instruments, etc., which is conferred on the Officer R.N., qualifying for Engineering duty, who takes the first place at the Examination in Practical Engineering held on the completion of his original course of specialising in Engineering.

SHADWELL TESTIMONIAL PRIZE.

The Shadwell Testimonial Prize, founded in 1888 in memory of the late Admiral Sir Charles F. A Shadwell K.C.B., who died 1st March, 1886, will be known as the "Shadwell Testimonial," and will consist of a Pocket Sextant, or other instrument (as funds will admit), of use in Navigation or Marine Surveying
It will be bestowed annually on the Officer of a rank not higher than Lieutenant-Commander, and who has never been classed as an Assistant Surveyor, who has sent in through his Captain the most creditable plan of an anchorage, or other marine survey, accompanied with sailing directions, recently executed by himself.
The award will be made on the plans received at the Admiralty during each calender year, by a Committee consisting of the Hydrographer, the Assistant Hydrographer, and Surveying Officer in charge of the Chart Branch at the Admiralty; and they will be empowered to make no award, should they judge the plans received during the year not to be sufficiently meritorious.
In case of co-operation in the production of a plan a junior officer, who has assisted materially in its construction, may participate in the reward, should the funds be sufficient.
The first award was made on the plans received during 1899.

THE RYDER MEMORIAL FUND AND PRIZE.

The Ryder Memorial Fund—founded in memory of the late *Admiral of the Fleet, Sir* Alfred Phillipps Ryder, K.C.B., who died on the 30th April, 1888—consists of a sum of about 160l. invested in Government securities.
The dividend arising from this sum is employed annually in the provision of a prize of a book or books, to be awarded to the Lieutenant who takes the first place in French at the annual examinations in foreign languages, a colloquial knowledge of the language being necessary to render a candidate eligible for the award of the prize.
The Ryder Prize may be withheld in any year if considered advisable,

Digitized by Google

PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.—*continued.*

THE COMMANDER EGERTON PRIZE

This prize was founded in 1901 in memory of the late Commander Frederick Granville Egerton, R.N., who was mortally wounded on the 2nd November, 1899, in the defence of Ladysmith, whilst acting in the execution of his duty.

The dividends arising from a sum of £500 given by the Relatives and invested in Government securities will be employed in providing the prize, to be called "The Commander Egerton Prize," which will be awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty to the Officer who, when qualifying for Gunnery Lieutenant, passes the best examination in practical Gunnery.

RONALD MEGAW MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1906 in memory of Midshipman Ronald Megaw, who was killed accidentally on the 11th November, 1904, while at General Quarters on Board H.M.S. "Montagu."

The interest on a sum of £1,000, given by the Father, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize, consisting of a Presentation Sword and its accoutrements, and selected books or instruments, to be awarded annually to the Sub-Lieutenant who obtains the highest place during the preceding year in the various examinations prescribed for Officers qualifying for the rank of Lieutenant.

THE GRAHAM NAVAL HISTORY PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1909 by Lady Graham in memory of her husband, Admiral Sir William Graham, G.C.B., formerly Captain of H.M.S. "Britannia," Training Ship for Naval Cadets.

The interest on a sum of £252 Government Stock, held upon Trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a Prize for the Cadet of the 8th, 9th, or 10th Term at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, who obtains the highest place in a voluntary examination on a special book or period of Naval History.

The Prize consists of books, instruments, accoutrements or other articles selected by the successful competitor, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE ROBERT ROXBURGH MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This Prize was founded in 1917 by Mrs. J. B. Roxburgh in memory of her son, Midshipman Robert Roxburgh, R.N., of H.M.S. "Indefatigable," who was killed in action in the Battle of Jutland on the 31st May, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £1,200 Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize each term for the Cadet who obtains the highest place in the grand aggregate of marks in the Passing Out Examination at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The prize consists of books, accoutrements, or other articles selected by the successful Cadet, subject to the discretion of the Captain of the College.

THE HAROLD TENNYSON MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917 by Lord Tennyson in memory of his son, Acting Sub-Lieutenant The Hon. Harold Courtenay Tennyson, R.N., of H.M.S. "Viking," who was killed in action on the 29th January, 1916.

The interest on a sum of £230, Government Stock, held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be awarded each term to the Cadet of the Eighth Term at the Royal Naval College Dartmouth, who comes out first in an Examination in English Literature. This examination is on the work of the great English Prose or Poetical Writers, including, from time to time, one or more of the late Lord Tennyson's poems.

The prize consists of books, including the single volume edition of the late Lord Tennyson's complete works.

THE OGILVY MEDAL.

This Medal was instituted in 1912 in memory of the late Captain Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy, R.N. who died on the 18th December, 1909, from typhoid fever, while in command of H.M.S. "Natal."

The dividends arising from a sum of about £240 given by Officers of His Majesty's Navy and also certain friends and relatives are employed in providing a medal, to be called "The Ogilvy Medal," which is awarded annually, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the Officer who takes the first place in the examination to qualify for Torpedo Lieutenant. Any balance that remains after payment of expenses may be handed over to the winner of the medal at the discretion of the Admiralty.

KING GEORGE PRIZE SCHOLARSHIPS.

In accordance with the wishes of H.M. the King that the greater part of the Fund subscribed for the purpose of commemorating His Majesty's Coronation by subjects of His Majesty bearing the Christian name "George" in all parts of the Empire should be utilised for the benefit of junior Officers of the Royal Marines who may find difficulty in meeting the cost of the final stage of their military training, the sum available was invested and the income arising therefrom was devoted to the institution of Scholarships termed the "King George Prize Scholarships." One Scholarship is awarded each year to the Officer in the Royal Marines who, as a result of the annual competitive examination, is selected by the Admiralty for admission to the Military Staff College at Camberley. If in any year there is no Officer selected for admission to the Military Staff College, Camberley, the prize for that year may be awarded to an Officer selected to undergo the War Staff Course at the Royal Naval College Greenwich. The Scholarship awarded to Officers at Greenwich will be tenable for one year only unless renewed, such renewal being dependent upon the number of Officers studying at Camberley.

Each Scholarship is tenable for two years and ordinarily consists of half the net income for the year derived from the Fund, estimated approximately at £130.

The first Scholarship was awarded in 1914.

THE COMMANDER LLEWELYN PRIZE.

This prize was founded in 1917 in memory of the late Commander Robert Harman Llewelyn, R.N. who was killed in action on board H.M.S. "Queen Mary," at the battle of Jutland, on the 31st May, 1916.

The dividends on a sum of £400 Government Stock presented by his father, mother and sisters, and held upon trust by the Admiralty, is employed in providing a prize to be called the "Commander Llewelyn Prize," which will be awarded either quarterly or half-yearly at the discretion of the Captain of H.M.S. "Excellent" to the Seaman who, when qualifying for Gunner's Mate in H.M.S. "Excellent," passes the best examination in Gunnery subjects (excluding the School Course during the period above mentioned.

NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDAL.

The Medal will be awarded annually for the best paper, published in any journal, on Tropical Medicine and Tropical Hygiene.

Medical Officers of under 12 years' service of the Royal Navy, Royal Army Medical Corps, Royal Air Force, Indian Medical Service and the Colonial Medical Service are eligible to compete.

Digitized by Google

ENTRY AND EXAMINATION OF OFFICERS.

NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY AND TRAINING AT THE ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH, AND ON BOARD THE TRAINING SHIP.

1. No nomination is required by a Candidate for a Naval Cadetship. All that is necessary is to send an application to the Assistant Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. Applications should not be made until the Candidate has reached 12½ years of age.

2. Candidates must be of pure European descent, and the sons either of natural-born or naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the parents or guardians of Candidates.

3. All Naval Cadets entered under these regulations are trained together, but after passing for the rank of Lieutenant, or at an earlier stage, they may be required to serve either as general service Officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, or other special duty.

As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all branches are satisfactorily filled.

Parents or guardians of Candidates for appointment as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

4. Parents or guardians are required to declare in writing their intention that the Candidate, if he obtains a Cadetship, shall adopt the Navy as his profession in life; and it is subject to this undertaking that Candidates are selected for Cadetships. Every Cadet who enters the Royal Naval College must therefore be prepared to continue his training so long as the Admiralty are satisfied with his progress, and parents are not at liberty to withdraw their sons at will.

On the entry of a Cadet, parents or guardians will be required to undertake that, in the event of his withdrawing or being withdrawn from the College, or from the Navy before being confirmed as a Sub-Lieutenant, they will pay to the Admiralty, if demanded, the sum of £40 per term in respect of each term passed by him at the R.N. Colleges, Osborne and Dartmouth, from the date of his entry to the date of his withdrawal, as a contribution towards the balance of the cost of his training and maintenance not covered by the fees charged mentioned in para. 15.

This undertaking does not apply to Cadets withdrawn at the request of the Admiralty.

5. Entries take place three times a year, in January, May, and September

Candidates for entry in January must be more than 12 years and 4 months but not more than 13 years and 8 months of age on the preceding - - - 1st December.
Do. do. May do. - 1st April.
Do. do. September do. - 1st August.

The qualifying Examinations are held in December, March and July, and the appointments of successful candidates date from the 15th January, 15th May and 15th September following, respectively, *e.g.*

Candidates born on or between—	Eligible for Examination in—	Eligible for entry in—
1st Dec. 1909 and 31st Mar. (1910) - -	July (1923)	Sept. (1923)
1st Apr. (1910) and 31st July (1910) - -	Dec. (1923)	Jan. (1924)
1st Aug. (1910) and 30th Nov. (1910) - -	Mar. (1924)	May (1924)

6. All Candidates (except those being educated in the Dominions or Colonies, who have received special recommendations from the Dominion or Colonial authorities under para. 9) will be required to present themselves before a Committee, which will interview each applicant separately.

The applications must be received at the Admiralty:—

For the January entry before 16th October.
Do. May do. do 16th January.
Do. September do. do. 16th May.

Appointments to Naval Cadetships are made by the First Lord from among Candidates recommended by the Committee, and all such appointments are subject to the Candidate passing a Medical Examination (*vide* par. 7) and a Qualifying Examination in educational subjects (*vide* para. 8).

The fact, however, of a Candidate being invited to appear before this Committee is not to be understood as in any degree implying that he will necessarily be chosen to attend the qualifying examination.

Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with interview and medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty.

The Interview Committee will sit shortly before the date fixed for each Qualifying Examination.

* Candidates are eligible only for one Interview and Qualifying Examination.

7. Every Candidate must be in good health, and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age. Before undergoing the Qualifying Examination he is required to pass the medical examination according to the prescribed regulations, and must be found physically fit for the Navy.

It should be particularly noted that full normal vision—as determined by Snellen's tests—is required.

Details of the physical requirements of Candidates are shown on page 2343. A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the Parent or Guardian of a Candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, together with a physician, or a surgeon, or a specialist, nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, according to the nature of the alleged disqualification or disqualifications

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a Candidate who would otherwise have been selected for the Qualifying Examination, the Parent or Guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the Candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the Parent or Guardian to the Director-General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant General of the Navy.

8. The Qualifying Examination is in the following subjects:—

(1.) English (including writing from dictation and reproduction of the gist of a short passage twice read aloud to the Candidates).

(2.) History and Geography, with special reference to the British Empire.

(3.) Arithmetic and Algebra (two-thirds of the questions in this paper will be on Arithmetic. The use of Algebraic symbols and processes will be allowed).

* Should any case occur where a selected Candidate is prevented by illness from attending the Qualifying Examination, the Admiralty will consider whether special arrangements can be made for him to be examined by the Head Master of the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, at the beginning of the ensuing term.

Digitized by Google

Arithmetic. The simple and compound rules, avoirdupois weight, linear and square and cubic measures, the elementary mensuration of rectangular surfaces and volumes, measure of capacity (pints, quarts, gallons), the metric system (the metre, gramme, and litre, with their multiples and sub multiples), money (including the relationship of the cent to the dollar, and the centime to the franc), reduction, factors, the addition, subtraction, multiplication, division and simplification of vulgar fractions, non-recurring decimal fractions, simple proportion, ratio and percentage, simple interest.

Algebra. The meaning of algebraic symbols, substitution of values, easy identities, equations of the first degree, including simultaneous equations, verification of the solution of equations, problems leading to simple equations, multiplication and division by binomial operator, easy factors (excluding sum and difference of cubes), fractions with numerical denominators.

(4.) Geometry. The paper will consist of questions both on Practical and Theoretical Geometry.

All Candidates must be provided with a ruler graduated in inches and tenths and also in centimetres and millimetres, a small set square, a protractor, pencil compasses, and a hard pencil.

Any proof of a proposition will be accepted which appears to the Examiner to form part of a systematic treatment of the subject. Simple deductions from specified theorems will be set.

Proofs of the validity of constructions will not, as a rule, be expected, but they may be asked for.

Practical Geometry. *Note.*—Schedules of the Geometry are attached to the regulations issued, and may be obtained on application to the Admiralty. The numbers in the Schedules correspond to those in the Geometry Schedule of the Common Examination for entrance to Public Schools, as reprinted from the Cambridge University Ordinances.

Theoretical Geometry. The facts stated in the following theorems, together with riders on them, but without formal proofs of the theorems:—B, 1—11. Formal proofs of the following theorems, together with riders on them:—B, 14—19, 21, 22.

(5.) French or German, with an oral examination, to which importance will be attached.

(6.) Latin (easy passages for translation from Latin into English and from English into Latin, and simple grammatical questions).

The list of successful Candidates will be published in alphabetical order.

9. The Governments of certain Dominions and Colonies are allowed to recommend specially (through the Secretary of State for the Colonies) a certain number of Candidates annually from among boys belonging to families resident in the Dominions and Colonies.

Unless such Candidates, however, actually reside and receive their education in their own Dominion or Colony, they must be also recommended by the Interview Committee, and must pass the Qualifying Examination and the Medical Examination.

10. Successful Candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, or Royal Air Force who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to War service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of their Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on the first entry.

(2) The remission of fees at Dartmouth.

(3) The remission of private allowances in the Training Ship.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of training fees private allowance, and tuition allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Educational Allowances.

11. Naval Cadets will undergo a course of instruction at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, for a period of rather less than four years. This period will include eleven terms. On passing out of Dartmouth they will continue their training for a period on board a Special Training Ship and will then be sent to the sea-going Fleet as Midshipmen.

12. The following are the approximate dates of the beginning and the end of the three terms at the College:—

16th Jan. to 8th Apr. Four weeks at Christmas.
6th May to 4th Aug. Four weeks at Easter.
22nd Sept. to 21st Dec. Seven weeks at Midsummer.

13. The friends of the Cadets must be prepared to receive them during all the Vacations.

14. All Naval Cadets while at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, and on board the Training Ship, shall be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting Cadets.

15. For Cadets entering under these Regulations, payment will be at the rate of £150 per annum for the period under training at the College, to be paid in sums of £5 every term in advance on receipt of a claim from the Accountant-General of the Navy, to whom cheques crossed "Bank of England" should be made payable. But the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty reserve the power of selecting from among the Cadets entered on each occasion, a number not exceeding 30 per cent. of the entries, with respect to whom reduced fees will be allowed, viz.: 10 per cent. at fees of £60 per annum, 10 per cent. at fees of £70 per annum, and 10 per cent at fees of £100 per annum (to be paid in sums of £15 6s. 8d., £23 6s. 8d. and £25 0s. 0d. respectively every term in advance). A proportion of those admitted at the reduced scales will be sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army or Royal Air Force or of Civil Officers under the Board of Admiralty, the reduced scales being reserved for such boys up to a maximum of 15 per cent. of the total entries on each occasion. The reduced scales will be allowed only in cases where the pecuniary circumstances of the parents are, in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, such as to justify it. *Forms* of application for admission at the reduced scales will be issued in respect of all candidates who are selected after the interview to attend the Qualifying Examination, and when duly filled in should be returned as soon as possible *by such parents as desire to make application for the reduced scale.*

* *Parents abroad will, however, be furnished with forms of application prior to this selection if they so desire.*

Digitized by Google

Claims will be made upon the Parents or uardians by the Accountant-General of the Navy r the sums payable as they become due, and the oney should be at once remitted.

16. In addition to the above payments, any ex nses incurred by a Cadet for clothing, sports, books, struments, washing, &c., as well as the allowance of a week paid as pocket-money, are included in the rsonal account sent to the Parent from the College soon as possible after the end of each term.

17. No pay is allowed by Government to the Cadets the College, except in the case of Cadet Cap ins, who receive a small weekly allowance. The pay of Cadets in the Training Ship is 1s. a y, and that of Midshipmen is 5s. a day.

18. The fees specified in paragraph 15 will cease on e Cadet joining the Training Ship. Parents or uardians will then be required to make on behalf the Cadet a private allowance at the rate of £50 a ar until he reaches the rank of Midshipman. is allowance, which will be claimed periodically advance by the Accountant-General of the Navy, utilised to provide for all necessaries incidental the Cadet's training (*e.g.*, purchase of books, tertainments, &c.), and is in no way a personal lowance to the Cadet himself.

19. The parent or guardian of every Cadet is re ired to provide outfit under the regulations in rce.

20. All travelling expenses for Cadets are advanced the Paymaster of the College, who will charge the m to the Cadet's personal account.

21. Inasmuch as the Cadets have a weekly allow ce paid to them as pocket-money, and a charge is ade to pay the expenses attending their amuse ents, it is unnecessary that their friends should ve them any money except on joining, or on their turn from the Vacations, and the amount should en be reasonable. Such money as may be required a Cadet for any special circumstances will be vanced by the Paymaster under the authority of e Captain.

22. On reaching the ninth term at Dartmouth ch Cadet will be provided with a sextant of the proved Admiralty pattern, the cost (10 guineas) ing charged to the Cadet's personal account.

23. Any valuable Gold Watches or Chains brought Cadets to the Colleges will be taken from them d placed in security until the Cadets return home. ver Watches may be used.

24. Instructions to Cadets joining the College for e first time will be sent by the Commanding ficer. Cadets rejoining the College will be pected to make their own arrangements for ing so.

25. Cadets are to bring their Linen clean, and othes and Boots in good order, when they join the llege, and also when they return from leave, and e outfit, as specified on the next page, must be mplete. A list of the clothes left behind will be nt with the Cadets when they go on leave.

26. Cadets are not permitted to open accounts with adesmen. Parents and Guardians are requested t to allow their sons' outfitters to supply clothes other articles without their authorisation.

27. Each Cadet on joining and on returning after e Vacations is required to produce a health certifi te—signed by his parent or Guardian, *not earlier an the day before the Cadet's return*—to the effect at, so far as is known, he has not for at least three eks immediately preceding his return been exposed any infectious disease, or entered any house where ch disease has existed. A certificate drawn up in e necessary Form, is sent to each Parent, and lures on the part of the Cadet to produce this rtificate, duly filled up and signed, on his return ll entail his *not being received*.

In the event of a Cadet being placed on the Sick st, information is always sent to his Parents or uardians, who are also kept informed of the progress the patient should the illness be in the slightest gree serious.

28. Letters relative to the Cadets should be dressed to:—"*The Commanding Officer*, Royal aval College, Dartmouth," or "*The Commanding ficer*, H.M.S. ———," and not to the Captain by me.

Parents or Guardians of Cadets must, in all cases of permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the College or the Training Ship without delay.

29. The course of study includes the following subjects:—

Mathematics, with Geometrical Drawing.
Physics and Chemistry.
Mechanics, and applied Mechanics with laboratory work.
Applied Electricity, with laboratory work.
Engineering, with workshop practice and Mechanical Drawing.
Seamanship, with Gunnery in the Training Cruiser.
Navigation.
French or German.
English Grammar and Composition.
English Literature.
History, including Naval History.
Geography.
Bible Study.
Drill and Physical Training.

A proportion of the time of the Cadets is given to the practical study of Engineering in the Workshops and Instructional Steamboats attached to the College, and also in the Training Ship.

30. In all subjects of instruction, the principle will be followed of giving merit marks for current work. At the end of each term the Cadet's proficiency and progress will be tested partly by examination and partly by the marks gained for current work.

31. The passing-out examination of Cadets is representative of all subjects studied at the College, with the exception of Religious Knowledge, which does not form part of the official examination. Marks for work done during previous terms are combined with the marks directly awarded in the examination, and marks are also awarded for Officer-like qualities.

First, Second and Third Classes will be awarded and the class obtained in passing out from the College counts afterwards towards promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, promotion being accelerated according to the following scale:—

For a First Class	-	2 months.
For a Second Class	-	1 month.

Time will also be awarded for the course in the Training Ship which will similarly count towards promotion to Sub-Lieutenant:—

For a First Class	-	1 month.
For a Second Class	-	½ month.

The greatest amount of time that can be gained on passing out as Midshipman is accordingly three months.

32. Cadets may be required to withdraw at any time if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

(1) They fail to reach a satisfactory standard, or
(2) Their conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) They are unsuitable for the Naval Service.

33. It is to be distinctly understood that the period of training, including the time spent in the Training Ship, is a time of probation, and the parent or guardian of a Cadet is required to withdraw him immediately on the receipt of an official request for his withdrawal.

34. When a Cadet is found to be making insufficient progress a letter is sent to his Parent or Guardian warning him of the possibility of having to withdraw the Cadet unless a marked improvement takes place. This warning is generally issued a term in advance, to enable the Parent provisionally to make other arrangements for continuing the boy's education in case his withdrawal should become necessary.

By Command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Admiralty, *February*, 1923.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED FOR A NAVAL CADET UNDER TRAINING.

—	Dartmouth.	Training Ship.	Remarks.
Sheets	6	4	
Pillow cases	3	3	
Uniform round jacket* ..	1	1	
Uniform trousers*	1	1	
„ waistcoat*	1	1	
Uniform evening waistcoat, blue superfine	—	1	
Flannel-lined waistcoat* ..	1	1	
Uniform caps, peak turned down* ..	2	2	And one ord. for Engine Room.
Working summer suit, blue tweed* ..	2	2	
Cloth uniform Reefer, superfine .	—	1	
British warm overcoat	1	1	*On leaving the Training Ship a Regulation uniform great coat will be compulsory.
Grey flannel trousers	—	2	
White flannel trousers (well shrunk) ..	5	4	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down)	5	6	
White flannel shirts with collar bands ..	3	—	
White flannel collars	6	—	
White day shirts ..	4	4	
Collars*	12	6	
„ soft	—	6	
Pyjama suits	3	3	
Socks, Merino ..	8	8	
„ Thick woollen			
Drawers, Thin merino (short)			
Drawers, Thick (long) optional in Training Ship	6	6	
Vests, Thin merino ..			
„ Thick, optional in Training Ship ..	6	6	
Bath towel	4	4	
Face towel	4	4	
Sweaters	2	2	High necked Sweaters to be supplied on joining Dartmouth; replacements may be low necked.
Neckties (black silk of uniform pattern)	2	2	
Pocket handkerchiefs	12	24	
White woollen gloves	2	2	
Braces	2	2	
Boots, strong laced, soles at least three-eighth in. thick ..	2	2	
Shoes, Oxford patent leather, with strong soles	1	1	Plain fronts, no toe caps.†
Uniform gaiters ..	1	1	
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, tooth brush, nail brush, sponge	1	1	And sponge bag of non-porous material and soap box.

—	Dartmouth.	Training Ship.	Remarks.
Soiled linen bag, with name	2	2	
Rug, of uniform pattern*	1	1	
Portmanteau, with name	1	1	To be of the following dimensions: 2ft. 4in. by 1ft. 8in. by 1ft. 1in.
Travelling bag, with initials	1	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside Portmanteau when latter is empty.
Sea boots	—	1	
Blazers	1	1	
Goloshes	—	1	
Key ring	1	1	
Overall suits	2	2	Obtainable at College or on board Training Ship.
Pegamoid coat or oilskin ..	1	1	
Football knickers, jersey, & stockings	1	2	
Football boots ..	1	1	Obtainable at College.
Gymnastic belt ..	1	1	
Linen cricket hat ..	1	—	
Grey felt hat	—	1	
Knife lanyards ..	as necessary		
White canvas gymnastic shoes ..	1	1	Obtainable at College or on board Training Ship.
Brown canvas shoes, with thick rubber soles	1	1	(Or white for Tennis.)
Do. do. leather uniform	—	1	
Cap covers	—	6	
Duck trousers ..	—	4	
Comforter	—	1	
Shoes, thick, black or brown (old), for engine room ..	—	1	
Bathing costume, blue university ..	—	1	

Note.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.

2. Trousers to be made without pockets, and the two working suits to have only one pocket on left outside breast, and one pocket inside right breast.

3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. per month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

The following articles can be supplied at the Colleges if the Cadets require them :—

Braces.	Links.
Silk ties (uniform).	Bootlaces.
Tooth brushes.	Cashmere scarves.
Tooth powder and paste.	Bathing drawers.
Collar studs.	Cricket shoes.
Front studs.	Key rings.

Articles supplied at the Colleges will be charged to the Cadet's personal account; they will be charged at cost price, allowing sufficient margin to cover expense of transit only.

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster, S.W.1.

† For first year at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, Cadets may wear any suitable black laced boots which they have been wearing prior to joining the College.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE "CONWAY."

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the "Conway," training ship of the Mercantile Marine.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Committee of the "Conway" may nominate one Cadet from their training ship, for admission to the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject to his passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of education as is reached by Naval Cadets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

3. The Examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The Candidate, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the Term in January, May, or September following the examinat on.

4. Each Candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a.*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b.*) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age, on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examination in April, August or December.

(*c.*) He must have served in the training ship 1 year and 4 months, there being 3 terms a year.

(*d.*) Before attending the qualifying examination he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated—

(*a.*) Certificate of birth.
(*b.*) Do. conduct.
(*c.*) Do. ability to swim.
(*d.*) Do. time served in training ship.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, *October*, 1921. O. MURRAY.

Note.—Applications for entry in the "Conway" should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, School Ship "Conway," Rock Ferry, Cheshire.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE "WORCESTER."

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the "Worcester," training ship of the Mercantile Marine.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Committee of the "Worcester" may nominate one Cadet from their training ship, for admission to the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject to his passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of education as is reached by Naval Cadets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

3. The examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The Candidates, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each Candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b*) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examination in April, August or December.

(*c*) He must have served in the Training Ship 1 year and 4 months, there being 3 terms a year.

(*d*) Before attending the qualifying examination, he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated—

(*a*) Certificate of birth.
(*b*) Do. conduct.
(*c*) Do. ability to swim.
(*d*) Do. time served in training ship.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provision by parents or guardians of the outfit payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

Admiralty, *October*, 1921. O. MURRAY.

Note.—Applications for entry in the "Worcester" should be addressed to the Secretary, Thames Nautical Training College, H.M.S. "Worcester," 72, Mark Lane, London, E.C. 3.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY INTO THE R.N. COLLEGE AT DARTMOUTH OF CADETS FROM THE NAUTICAL COLLEGE, PANGBOURNE.

1. A certain number of nominations to cadetships in the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, will be granted annually to the Nautical College, Pangbourne.

2. Shortly before the end of each Term, the Nautical College may nominate one candidate for admission to the College as a Cadet of the Royal Navy, subject to his passing a qualifying examination and satisfying the conditions specified below.

Each Cadet so nominated will be required to pass an examination shewing that he has reached the same general standard of training as is reached by Naval Cadets of the same age at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

3. The examination will be conducted near the end of each Term, *i.e.*, about April, August and December, at the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

The candidate, if successful, will be admitted to the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from the beginning of the term in January, May, or September following the examination.

4. Each candidate must possess the following qualifications—

(*a.*) He must be of very good character and conduct, and in all respects fit for entry into H.M. Navy.

(*b.*) He must be more than 14 years 8 months, but not more than 15 years of age on the 1st April, 1st August, or 1st December for the examinations in April, August, or December.

(*c.*) He must have served at the Nautical College 1 year and 4 months, there being 3 terms a year.

(*d.*) Before attending the qualifying examination, he must pass the medical examination for the Navy, according to the prescribed regulations.

5. The following certificates must be forwarded at the time the candidate is nominated—

(*a.*) Certificate of Birth.
(*b.*) Do. conduct.
(*c.*) Do. ability to swim.
(*d.*) Do. time served in Nautical College.

The name and address of the parent or guardian must also be supplied.

6. The regulations as to the provisions by parents or guardians of the outfit, payment of fees and other expenses, while the Cadet is at Dartmouth, and the private allowance after passing out, will be the same as those with respect to other Naval Cadets.

7. Cadets entering under these regulations will be subject in all respects to the same discipline and conditions of service as other Cadets during their period of training at the R.N. College, Dartmouth, and will be liable to removal for the same causes.

On passing out, they will be treated in the same manner as the other Cadets, and will rank according to the time gained and their position on the list.

By command of their Lordships,

O. MURRAY.

Admiralty, *October*, 1921.

Note.—Applications for entry at the Nautical College should be addressed to the Commanding Officer, Nautical College, Pangbourne, Berks.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS.

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL ENTRY OF NAVAL CADETS, WHICH WILL REMAIN IN FORCE AFTER THE YEAR 1916, UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE

1. Fifteen Naval Cadetships will be offered for competition under the following regulations in year 1913.

2. Examinations will be held annually in June. Candidates for admission must be not more than 18½ nor less than 17½ years of age on the 1st of July following the examination. No nomination is required. Applications should be made to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W. 1, not later than the 1st April, preceding the examination. A form of

3. Candidates must be of pure European descent and the sons either of natural-born or naturalised British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate.

Candidates must be unmarried.

4. Applicants who satisfy these conditions will be invited to appear before a Committee at the Admiralty. This Committee will interview each Candidate and examine credentials furnished by the headmaster of the school he is attending or last attended. A report will be obtained beforehand from the headmaster for the information of the Committee as to the Candidate's conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability. On the report of this Committee it will be determined whether the Candidate shall be admitted to compete. Candidates will be required to pass at the same time a Medical Examination, according to the prescribed regulations, as to their physical fitness for the Navy. Travelling and other expenses incurred in connection with Interview and Medical examination cannot be recovered from the Admiralty

A Candidate who has passed the medical test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before his appearance for interview, will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

Such candidates will be required to produce an Official Certificate of the result of the Royal Air Force examination.

Candidates from the Dominions and Colonies may be interviewed and medically examined by the Naval Authorities on the Station, the application being made through the Dominion or Colonial Government concerned.

Such candidates, if selected and found physically fit, will be required to attend the competitive examination in this country, *vide* paragraph 6.

5. Every Candidate must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease or weakness of any kind, and be in all respects well developed and active in proportion to his age.

Details of the Physical requirements of Candidates are contained in Appendix I.

6. Candidates admitted to compete will present themselves for examination in June by the Civil Service Commissioners. The subjects of examination and a syllabus of the subjects are shown in Appendix III. Any further particulars of the examination can be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W.1.

By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for special entry as a Naval Cadet may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or to first appointments in the Royal Marines, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

Regulations for first appointments in the Royal Marines may be obtained from the Secretary of the Admiralty.

7. A list of successful candidates in order of merit will be published by the Civil Service Commission.

8. Successful candidates who are the sons of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines or Army, who have been killed in action, or have died of wounds received in action, whether afloat or ashore, or have died through the destruction of their ship, or have been drowned or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or have died of disease attributable to active service, may be appointed as King's Cadets.

King's Cadets will be entitled to the following privileges in cases where the Admiralty are of opinion that substantial help is needed towards the expenses of Naval training:—

(1) The grant of an outfit allowance of £40 on first entry.

(2) The remission of private allowance.

In cases where the above conditions are fulfilled by Cadets, Midshipmen, or Acting Sub-Lieutenants already in the Service, the Admiralty may, at their discretion, authorise the remission of all future payments in respect of private allowance.

King's Cadets will be eligible for Compassionate Allowances as prescribed by the Regulations, but will not receive Education Allowances.

9. Successful candidates will be appointed as Cadets to undergo a course of training for a period of 12 months, divided into 3 terms, of which the first two will be spent in H.M.S. Courageous, at Portsmouth and the third in H.M.S. Thunderer. Time will be awarded for the Course in the Training Ships and will count towards promotion to Sub-Lieutenant according to the following scale,

For a first class 2 months.
For a second class 1 month.

Naval Cadets under training will be subject to the Regulations for the time being in force respecting such Cadets

On completing this course, and passing out satisfactorily they will join the Fleet as Midshipmen. They will become Midshipmen later in age than Cadets who enter through Dartmouth, but their Services in the subordinate rank, will be shorter, with the general result that except for the effect of the accelerated promotion which they may obtain by doing well in their final examinations, their age will usually be about 6 months more on attaining the rank of Lieutenant.

* Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Naval Cadetship.

Digitized by Google

10. On attaining the rank of Lieutenant the Officers entered under the Special Entry Scheme will come under the same regulations in regard to promotion as the Officers entered through Dartmouth, and will have exactly the same opportunities for advancement to the highest ranks.

The difference in age in the early ranks between these Officers and the Dartmouth entries will not militate against the prospects of promotion of the former, and, as promotion to the ranks of Commander and Captain is by selection, on merit, a special entry Officer who receives early promotion would reduce or overtake this difference in age.

11. All Naval Cadets entered under these Regulations are trained together but, after passing for the rank of Lieutenant or at an earlier stage, they may be required to serve either as general Service Officers or in one of the special branches, undertaking either Engineering, Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, or other special duty. As far as possible Officers selected for special service will be allowed to choose the Branch in which they will qualify, subject to the proviso that all Branches are satisfactorily filled.

Parents or Guardians of Candidates for appointments as Naval Cadets must undertake for them that they are prepared to serve in any branch if required.

12. Parents or Guardians are required to make on behalf of the Cadet a private allowance at the rate of £50 per annum from the time they join the Naval Service until they reach the rank of Midshipman. This allowance, which will be claimed periodically in advance by the Accountant-General of the Navy, is utilised to provide for all necessaries incidental to the Cadet's training, (*e.g.*, purchase of books entertainments, &c.), and is in no way a personal allowance to the Cadet himself. Private allowance, together with Cadets' pay and allowance for messing, should normally be sufficient to meet their expenses, but should this not be the case, the deficit, which would be of small amount, would be chargeable to the Parent or Guardian On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant, an Officer is required to provide himself with the uniform of a Commissioned Officer.

13. Cadets will be paid 1s. a day from the time of entry until they become Midshipmen, when their pay will become 3s. a day. On reaching the rank of Sub-Lieutenant an Officer will be paid 10s. a day. The commencing rate of pay of a Lieutenant is 17s. a day; this rank is reached, as a rule, after a period of about two years as Sub-Lieutenant.

A Sub-Lieutenant can meet his mess and other necessary expenditure on the pay of 10s. a day.

14. The Parent or Guardian of every Cadet is required to provide an outfit under the Regulations in force. A list of the outfit required under present Regulations is contained in Appendix II. The outfit costs about £65. Additional uniform required on being rated Midshipman is estimated to cost about £20.

15. On joining H.M.S. "Courageous." Cadets will be provided with a sextant of the approved Admiralty pattern, the cost (10 guineas) being charged against the Cadet's personal account. Sextants already in possession of Cadets will be accepted in lieu if passed by the Commanding Officer, and accompanied by a National Physical Laboratory Certificate, Class A.

16. All travelling expenses for Cadets will be advanced by the Paymaster, but will be charged to the Cadet.

Such money as may be required by Cadets for any special circumstance will be advanced by the Paymaster under the authority of the Commanding Officer.

17. Parents or Guardians of a Cadet must, in all cases of a permanent change of residence, inform the Admiralty and the Commanding Officer of the Training Cruiser or Establishment.

18. A Cadet may be required to be withdrawn at any time, if in the opinion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

(1) he fails to reach a satisfactory standard, or
(2) his conduct is unsatisfactory, or
(3) he is considered unsuitable for the Naval Service.

By command of Their Lordships,

ADMIRALTY, O. MURRAY.
November, 1921.

OUTFIT.

APPENDIX II

List of Articles required on Joining.

Articles.	No.	Remarks.
Sheets	4	
Pillow cases	3	
*Uniform reefer	1	
*Uniform trousers (Super-fine)	1 pair	
*Uniform waistcoat (Super-fine)	1	
*Uniform caps, peak half turned down	2	
Uniform round jacket (Super-fine)	1	
Uniform round waistcoat (Super-fine)	1	
Uniform evening waistcoat (blue) (Super-fine)	1	
*Working summer suit, blue tweed	2	
*Working winter suit of special material	1	It is recommended that the jacket be lined with fleece
*Regulation Uniform great-coat	1	
British warm overcoat (optional)	1	
White flannel trousers well shrunk	4 pairs	
White flannel shirts (with collars to turn down)	6	
White Oxford shirts (with soft fronts and stiff cuffs)	4	
*Collars	6	
Pyjama suits	3	
Socks (merino, blue or black)	4 pairs	
Socks (thick woollen, blue or black)	4 "	
Drawers (thin merino—short)	3 "	
Drawers (thick natural wool, for winter — long) (optional)	3 "	
Vests (thin merino)	3 "	
Vests (thick natural wool, for winter) (optional)	3	
Bath towels	4	
Face towels	4	
Sweaters (high neck)	2	
Neckties (black silk of uniform pattern)	2	
Pocket handkerchiefs	12	
White woollen gloves	1 pair	
Brown regulation gloves	1 "	
Brown gauntlet gloves (warm lining)	1 "	
Braces	2 "	
Boots, strong laced, plain fronts, no toecaps, soles at least ¼th inch thick	2 "	See Note

* A pattern can be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Broadway, Westminster.

Digitized by Google

Articles.	No.	Remarks.
Laced evening shoes	..1 pair	
Sea boots	..1 "	
Hair brush, comb, clothes brush, nail brush, tooth brush, sponge		
Rolled linen bags, with name	2	
Sling	1	
Portmanteau, with name ..	1	Any pattern or size, as it probably will not be taken to sea.
Travelling bag, with initials	1	To be of such a size that it can be stowed inside portmanteau when latter is empty.
Key ring, with name ..	1	
Knife lanyards	3	
Football knickers ..	..2 pairs	
White football jersey ..	1	
Blue football jersey ..	1	
Football boots	..1 pair	
Football stockings ..	..2 "	
Gymnastic belt ..	1	
Cap covers	3	
White cashmere muffler ..	1	
Blue woollen muffler	1	

The following articles will be supplied on repayment:—

Oilskin	1
Sou'wester	1
Gymnastic shoes ..	.. 1 pair
Shoes, Engine Room ..	.. 1 "

Notes.

1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the Cadet's name in full.
2. All clothing to be of uniform pattern as worn by Officers at sea.
3. There is no special pattern for underclothing.
4. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1*s.* a month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)
5. Whilst under training one pair of uniform boots are compulsory, the additional pair on the list may be uniform boots or shoes at option of Cadet. Cadets should also bring any black laced boots or shoes which they have worn previous to joining.
6. Cadets should bring Cricket, Football and Tennis clothes, &c., with them, according to the season.
7. On joining, health certificates are to be brought to the effect that the Cadet has not suffered from, or been exposed to, infectious disease during the previous 30 days.

APPENDIX III.

Subjects of Examination.

Class I.

	Marks.	
(i) English	2,000	Obligatory.
(ii) English History and Geography	2,000	Obligatory.
*(iii) Latin *or* French *or* German *or* other approved modern language	2,000	Obligatory.
(iv) Elementary Mathematics	2,000	Obligatory.
(v) Intermediate Mathematics	2,000	Obligatory.
(vi) Physics and Chemistry ..	2,000	Obligatory.

Class II.

(vii) (*a*) Latin *or* French *or* German *or* other approved Modern Language ..	2 000	Optional.
(*b*) Higher Mathematics ..	2,000	Optional.
(*c*) Elementary Engineering (at June 1923 examination only)	2,000	Optional.

All the subjects in Class I must be taken. Only one of the subjects in Class II may be taken, and if this subject is a language, it must be different from the language selected in Class I. After the June 1923 examination, the optional subject Elementary Engineering will be abolished.

Candidates will not be excluded who do not take a paper in Class II but no candidate will be accepted who does not obtain such an aggregate of marks in Mathematics and Physics and Chemistry taken together and also in the examination as a whole as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

In addition to the above subjects, after the June 1923 examination, Candidates may take up Freehand Drawing, to which 400 marks will be allotted.

Candidates who are in possession of Certificate A will be entitled to receive, as additional marks, the marks obtained in the examination for this Certificate.

Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval Service, and who by reason of their services at the R.N. College are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for Military efficiency, may at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty be allowed 400 additional marks at the examination if they completed the full College course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 50 marks will be deducted for each term, or part of a term, sacrificed.

The question papers (except in Elementary Engineering) will be the same as those taken in corresponding subjects in the military entrance examinations. A syllabus of the subjects is given below.

In the paper on Elementary Engineering the questions will be of a very elementary character, and knowledge of workshop practice will not be required.

SYLLABUS OF EXAMINATION IN ELEMENTARY ENGINEERING.

Applications in mechanism of elementary mechanical principles. Machines considered as means of (*a*) converting motion, (*b*) transmitting power. Simple examples. Velocity ratio. Mechanical advantage. Efficiency. Horse power, how measured. Dynamometers. The Indicator and Indicator diagrams. Crank-effort in relation to piston thrust. Function of flywheel.

Elementary treatment of strength of materials. Tensile, compressive, and shearing stress. Elastic and non-elastic strain; elastic limit. Hooke's law. Young's Modulus of Elasticity. Behaviour of iron and steel in a testing machine. Stress-strain diagrams. Simple examples of calculation of dimensions in relation to strength. Stresses in the members of frames where the members are jointed and loaded at the joints; graphic method.

Principle of the conservation of energy as applied in the steam engine and other heat engines. Conversion of energy of fuel into heat, and heat into mechanical effect. Boiler and engine efficiency. Common forms of engines and boilers, and general features of action. Properties of steam. Expansion of steam in the cylinder. Compound expansion. The slide valve. Governing of engines. Types of steam turbines. Internal combustion engine using gas or oil. The four-stroke cycle.

Freehand Drawing. (For examinations after that of June 1923.)—There will be two tests in drawing. In the first a photograph or other representation of a landscape will be set before the candidate, who will be required to make an outline sketch of it (without shading) showing the profile of hills and rising ground and any prominent tower or other landmarks. In the second test candidates will be asked to draw from memory some common object, such as a chair or saddle.

* Candidates who wish to offer a modern language other than French or German must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of their selection by the Interview Committee.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX I.—PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS FOR CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

With a view to preventing Candidates who may be physically unfit for His Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in the Royal Navy, it is suggested that they undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, to whom the following list of defects which cause rejection may be submitted for guidance.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending Candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular Official Physical examination.

1. A weak constitution, imperfect development, physical weakness, either hereditary or from chronic disease, wounds, or injuries.

2. Skin disease, unless temporary or trivial.

3. Malformation of the head, deformity from fracture or depression of the bones of the skull, impaired intellect, epilepsy, paralysis, or impediment of speech.

4. Blindness or defective vision, squint, imperfect perception of colours, fistula lachrymalis, or any chronic disease of the eyes or eyelids. Candidates for Naval Cadetships at the Royal Naval College, Osborne, must possess full normal vision, viz.—6/6, and be able to read D=0.6, as determined by Snellen's test types, each eye being separately examined. A high degree of Hypermetropia will disqualify. For Candidates for any other branches of the Royal Navy, full normal vision is not required, but any defect of vision must be due to errors of refraction which can be corrected to normal by glasses, and vision without glasses must in any case be not less than 6/60 with each eye, and the candidate must be able to read D=0.6 of Snellen's test types. Candidates for Special Entry Cadetships must possess full normal vision in one eye, viz.:—6/6; and not less than 6/12, without glasses, in the other: the defect must be due to refractive errors, otherwise the Regulations are the same as for the Royal Naval College, Osborne. This lower standard will only be accepted on the clear understanding that these Officers will undergo a further test of eyesight on the completion of their Sub-Lieutenant's examination at the Schools, and a further examination, if considered necessary, on attaining the age of 25. Officers will be regarded as unfit for the Service if the standard at either of these later tests falls below 6/6 in one eye, and 6/12 in the other, except that Officers may be allowed to remain in the Service for Engine Room duties only, if they elect to specialise so long as their eyesight is not below 6/9 in one eye and 6/12 in the other. A Candidate who has passed the Medical Test for the Royal Air Force, within a period of 6 months before the date of the Official Medical examination for the Royal Navy will not be required to undergo further medical examination.

5. Impaired hearing or discharge from one or both ears or any disease of the external, middle, or internal ear.

6. Disease of the bones of the nose or of its cartilages, nasal polypus, or disease of the naso pharynx.

7. Disease of the throat, tongue, palate or tonsils, many unsound teeth,† unhealthy gums, disease of the glands of the throat or neck, external cicatrices if at all extensive, and especially if adherent.

8. Functional or organic disease of the heart or blood vessels, deformity or contraction of the chest, or any symptom of lung disease or tendency thereto.

9. Undue swelling or distension of the abdomen, obesity, disease or enlargement of the abdominal organs. Rupture, weakness or distension of the abdominal rings; any disease of the bladder or incontinence of urine.

10. The existence of any serious defect of the genital organs, or of varicocele when it clearly forms, or is likely to form, a serious impediment to the efficient performance of duty, e.g., when it is associated with varicose veins or piles.

11. Paralysis, weakness, impaired motion or deformity of the upper or lower extremities, from whatever cause; a varicose state of the veins, especially of the leg. Bunions, distortion or malformation of the hands, feet, fingers, or toes.

12. Distortion of the spine, of the bones of the chest, or pelvis, from injury or constitutional defect.

No person will be admitted into His Majesty's Service unless he has been vaccinated. Re-vaccination will also be required if considered necessary.

† *i.e.*—Seven teeth defective or deficient in persons under 17 years of age on the date of entry, ten defective or deficient teeth in persons above the age of 17—a tooth being considered as defective when it cannot be made permanently serviceable by dental repair. Credit is also given for teeth which have not erupted. Candidates must, however, possess seven sound opposing molars and incisors. The numbers given above are intended as a general guide, and are not necessarily strictly adhered to, provided the general condition of the teeth is good.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL MARINES.

REGULATIONS FOR FIRST APPOINTMENTS IN THE ROYAL MARINES.

Admiralty,
June, 1923.

I.—APPOINTMENTS AS PROBATIONARY SECOND LIEUTENANT.

1. Appointments as Probationary Second Lieutenant will be offered annually to Candidates who may pass successfully a competitive examination and be otherwise qualified as detailed.

2. The number of appointments each year will vary according to the requirements of the Service, and notice thereof will be published about three months before the examination.

3. The examination of Candidates will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners in the month of June as specified in Section III. The examination will be held in London, and such other centres as the Commissioners may appoint. The fee for the examination in London will be £1. and at any other centre £2., in addition to any local fees. The oral and practical parts of the examination will be held in London only.

4. Every Candidate for examination must make application to the Secretary of the Admiralty not later than the 1st of April of the year of examination.

5. Candidates must be unmarried. The limits of age will be from 17½ to 19. Candidates must have attained the age of 17½ and must not have attained the age of 19 years

On 1st July following for a Summer Examination.

On 1st January following for a Winter Examination.

[NOTE.—Winter examinations for First Appointments in the Royal Marines are held in exceptional circumstances only.]

6. Candidates will be required to present themselves at the Admiralty, where they will be separately interviewed before they are admitted to compete at the examination. Those admitted to compete will be given a form, after the interview, to enable them to make application to the Civil Service Commissioners to be examined.†

7. Candidates will also be required to undergo an examination by the Medical Director General of the Navy as to their physical fitness for appointment.

The physical requirements will be found on page 2344. They are precisely the same as those for Special Entry Naval Cadetships, except, in addition, Candidates must be at least 5-ft. 5-ins. in height.

8. A Candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either of natural-born British subjects or of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the Candidate. He must also produce a certificate of his ability to swim, and a certificate of birth.

9 Candidates who are pronounced unfit by the Medical Board (Para. 7) will be allowed to present themselves for re-examination by an appeal Board. Notification of appeal should be made as soon as possible after rejection by the first Medical Board. A fee of £4 4s. is payable in such cases.

10. Parents or guardians must undertake to provide successful candidates with the outfit required on appointment as Probationary Second Lieutenant and also the additional uniform authorised, until they have completed their courses of instruction. (*See* Sec. IV.)

II.—CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

11. The Candidates selected after examination will from date of entry be appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants. Their seniority will be that of the order in which they were placed by the Examiners.

12. *Corps Nomination.*—One appointment in the Royal Marines will be given annually to the son of a combatant Officer of the Royal Marine Forces recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

In the selection for this appointment preference will be given—

(a) To sons of Officers who have been killed in action or have died of wounds received in action within six months of such wounds having been received, or from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure, incident to active operations before an enemy, within six months after having been first certified to be ill; or—

(b) To sons of Officers who have attained the substantive rank of Major or Lieutenant-Colonel, and have performed long and distinguished service.

13. An additional appointment will be granted annually to the sons of Officers of the Royal Marine Forces and Royal Navy recommended to His Majesty by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty The selection for this appointment will be confined to:—

The Sons of Officers who have been killed in action, or died of wounds received afloat or ashore, or who have died through the destruction of their ship, or through drowning, or have suffered other violent death due directly and wholly to war service, or who have died of disease directly attributable to Active Service.

14. Both of these appointments are contingent on the nominees qualifying in the entrance examination and showing a competent knowledge in the subjects of Mathematics, Physics and Chemistry.

15. *Period of Probation.*—Officers will be considered as on probation until they have completed all their courses of instruction and training and have been successful in all the examinations hereinafter mentioned.

16. *Removal from the Service.*—Officers who fail in any examination will be removed from the Service unless reasonable grounds for a second trial can be proved. They are also liable to be discharged at any time for unsatisfactory conduct.

17. The final order of seniority of Officers will be determined by the results of all their professional (naval and military) examinations during the probationary period of their service.

†By arrangement between the Admiralty and the War Office a Candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or for special entry as a Naval Cadet, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference* before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and the Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

*Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a First Appointment in the Royal Marines

Digitized by Google

18. On completion of the courses of instruction laid down in Section IV., a sword or revolver will be awarded to the senior Lieutenant, the award being based on the aggregate results of the examinations held.

*III.—Subjects of Examination.

19. The subjects of examination are as follows:—

	Class I.	Marks.	
(i)	English	2000	Obligatory.
(ii)	English History and Geography	2000	
(iii)	‡French or German or Latin or other approved modern language	2000	
(iv)	Mathematics *A* (Elementary) ..	2000	
(v)	Mathematics *B* (Intermediate)	2000	
(vi)	Physics and Chemistry	2000	

	Class II.		
(vii)	(*a*) ‡French or German or Latin or other approved modern language	2000	Optional.
	(*b*) Mathematics *C* (Higher) ..	2000	

All the subjects in Class I. must be taken up. Only one of the subjects in Class II. may be taken up, and if this subject is a language, it must be different from the language selected in Class I.**

In addition to the above-named subjects, Candidates may take up freehand drawing, to which 400 marks will be allotted.

Candidates who have fulfilled one of the following conditions will be entitled to receive additional marks for military efficiency:—

(*a*) Candidates who qualify for Certificate "A" in either the Senior or Junior Division of the Officers Training Corps, a Secondary School, or a recognised Territorial Force Cadet Unit, will be eligible for the award of the actual marks obtained *at the Certificate Examination*, i.e., from 300 to 600.

(*b*) Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval Service, and who by reason of their services at R.N. Colleges are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for Military efficiency, may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be allowed 400 additional marks at the examination if they completed the full College course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 50 marks will be deducted for each term, or part of a term, sacrificed.

No Candidate will be accepted who does not obtain such an aggregate of marks in Mathematics and Physics and Chemistry, taken together, and also in the examination as a whole as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

** A copy of the regulations, including a detailed syllabus of the Subjects of Examination, can be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty*

** When deciding between the subjects of Class II. Candidates are recommended to study the syllabus of the subjects of examination. Although Higher Mathematics is not an obligatory subject at the entrance examination, those entering without it must expect to find themselves at a disadvantage in their subsequent courses in the Service.

‡ Candidates who wish to offer a modern language other than French or German must obtain the written consent of the Admiralty at the time of their selection by the Interview Committee.

IV.—Courses of Instruction and Training.

(a) Royal Naval College, Greenwich. (Oct. to Mar.)

20. Candidates appointed Probationary Second Lieutenants will proceed to the Royal Naval College Greenwich, on the 1st October following appointment, for a course of six months' study in Mathematics, Science and use of Ballistic Tables to be concluded by an examination in the subjects studied.

They will receive daily instruction in drill and physical training, and will undergo a course of riding during this course.

21. The quarters in the College are fully furnished, and a small daily charge is made for their upkeep. Officers will be required to provide their own sheets, pillow and bolster cases, and towels.

(b) Theoretical Military Course. (Apr. to Jun.)

22. On completion of the examination at Greenwich, Officers will proceed to the Depot, Royal Marines, Deal, for a theoretical military course. The course will extend over a period of nine months, during which the Officers will receive instruction in military subjects, Physical Training, Infantry Drill &c., concluding with an examination.

(c) Practical Military Course. (Feb. to Oct.)

23. On 1st February Officers will be attached to Royal Marine Divisions for a practical military course extending over a period of nine months, and will receive practical instruction in military subjects viz, Infantry Training, Anti-Gas, Small Arms Repository, Machine Gun, Bombing, Signalling, concluding with an examination.

(d) Preliminary Naval Gunnery. (Nov. to Dec.)

24. Officers will then be given one and a half months' preliminary instruction in Naval Gunnery at Headquarters prior to commencing a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent."

(e) H.M.S. 'Excellent." (Jan. to Mar.)

25. Officers will then undergo a Naval Gunnery Course in H.M.S. "Excellent." This course will occupy three months, and on its conclusion an examination will take place.

(f) H.M.S. "Vernon." (Apr. to May)

26. A course of instruction in Electricity and Mining will commence in H.M.S. "Vernon" about 1st April, and will occupy two months, and will also terminate with an examination.

(g) Navigation School. (July to Sept.)

27. Officers will then be given a course of instruction in Seamanship and Chart Work at the Navigation School, which will last about three months, concluding with an oral examination. A portion of this course will be carried out in a seagoing Battleship.

28. On satisfactorily passing the above courses Officers will be promoted Probationary Lieutenants and granted the 10s. rate of pay per diem.

29. They will then be embarked, as opportunity offers, as Subalterns of R.M. Detachments afloat for practical instruction in detachment duties and the duties of Officer of the Watch in Harbour.

30. On completion of six months afloat, if satisfactorily reported on and passed all examinations, Officers will be confirmed in the rank of Lieutenant.

31. Approximately two and a half months' leave, in addition to the ordinary general leave, will be granted during the courses of instruction.

Digitized by Google

33. Marks allotted:—

Course (*a*)	..	..	1,000
Course (*b*)	..	..	2,000
Course (*e*)	..	..	1,000
Course (*f*)	..	..	1,000
Course (*g*)	..	..	1,000
Total	..	..	6,000

33. *Standard Qualifications*:—

"Pass" to obtain the requisite standard in each subject.

The following Certificates will be awarded:—

"Distinguished"	..	80 per cent of total marks.
"Creditable"	..	65 per cent. of total marks.
"Passed"	..	50 per cent. of total marks.

34. An outfit allowance of £50 is granted to Officers and will be paid when they are considered to be qualified for their duties, approximately on promotion to Probationary Lieutenant.

CLOTHING, ACCOUTREMENTS, &c.

Officers appointed to the Royal Marines will be required to provide themselves with the following articles of Uniform Clothing, Accoutrements, &c., at the periods stated below.

The Dress Regulations are printed in detail in the Quarterly Navy List. Sealed patterns of Uniform and Equipment may be seen at the Admiralty Pattern Rooms, Queen Anne's Chambers, Westminster, S.W. 1.

The Uniform will be that prescribed for Officers of the Corps.

1. *Before joining the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, on Appointment as 2nd Lieutenant.*—2 blue serge frocks, 2 pairs trousers (serge or tartan), 1 pair overalls, 1 pair drab service riding breeches, 1 pair puttees, 1 forage cap (blue), 1 greatcoat, 1 waterproof, 1 cloth mess jacket, 1 cloth mess waistcoat, 2 pair black ankle boots, 1 pair calf Wellington boots, 1 set of Sam Browne equipment, 1 pair brown regulation gloves, 1 whistle and lanyard, 1 black tie (sailor's knot), 1 black tie (mess), 1 uniform tin case, 2 cricket shirts, 2 pairs white flannel trousers, 1 white sweater, 1 gymnasium belt, 1 pair white gymnasium shoes, 1 sword and steel scabbard, 1 tin case for cap, 1 set boot trees, 1 bicycle, drab service jacket forage cap (khaki), 1 waterbottle, 1 haversack.

2. *On completing Theoretical Military Course.*—1 pair trousers (blue cloth), 1 helmet.

3. *On embarkation if required.*—2 white mess jackets, 2 white mess vests, 2 khaki drill tunics, 2 pairs khaki drill trousers, 1 pair black Oxford shoes.

NOTE.—*The rates of pay for Marine Officers entered under these regulations are given at page 2249.*

REGULATIONS FOR CHAPLAINS, R.N.

ENTRY.

1. To render a Candidate eligible for appointment as a Chaplain in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(*a*) He must be an ordained Deacon and Priest of the Church of England, or admitted to the same Holy Orders by the lawful authority of one of the Churches within the Realm of Great Britain and Ireland which are in communion with the Church of England.

(*b*) He must not hold any benefice with a Cure of Souls.

(*c*) He must produce satisfactory testimonials from the Bishop of the Diocese in which he was last licensed, addressed to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

(*d*) His age must not exceed 30, except in certain exceptional cases.

(*e*) He must have been examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet, and reported by him to be in every respect a fit and proper person to serve as Chaplain in His Majesty's Service.

(*f*) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director General of the Navy.

2. Every Chaplain appointed for service must, as a condition to such appointment, receive a special ecclesiastical licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury and his successors, such licence to be one capable of recognition by all Bishops and other Authorities of the Church of England throughout the world during the period such Chaplain shall remain on the Active List of the Royal Navy.

3. Chaplains will be appointed for a period of four years only in the first instance. They will not be retained beyond that period unless the requirements of the Service render it desirable, and unless they have proved themselves to be in every way suitable for permanent duty in the Navy. Chaplains not so retained will be discharged with a gratuity under clause 6 of these Regulations.

Resignation before the expiration of four years' Service may be permitted, in special circumstances, at the discretion of the Admiralty.

In the event of discharge after short service the names of Chaplains who are recommended will be specially brought to the notice of the Bishop in whose Diocese they may desire to take duty.

PAY.

(*All rates of pay, including Unemployed Pay, Half-Pay, and Retired Pay, are subject to revision in 1924, and periodically thereafter in the light of the cost of living.*)

4. Full Pay:—

	£	s.	d.	
On entry	1	0	0	per day.
After 3 years ..	1	3	0	"
" 6 " ..	1	6	0	"
" 9 " ..	1	9	0	"
" 12 " ..	1	12	0	"
" 15 " ..	1	15	0	"
" 18 " ..	1	18	0	"
" 21 " ..	2	1	0	"
" 24 " ..	2	4	0	"
" 27 " ..	2	7	0	"
" 30 " ..	2	10	0	"

Chaplains who are retained after reaching the age of 50 (*vide* paragraph 10) will receive 50s. a day provided they have not less than 22 years' seniority.

Chaplains so retained who have not 22 years' seniority will receive 50s. a day on completing 22 years.

RETIREMENT.

5. Chaplains who are permitted to resign before the expiration of four years' service or who from any cause do not complete four years' service will not be entitled to any retiring allowance.

6. Chaplains who withdraw from the Royal Navy after four years' full pay service under the provisions of paragraph 3 (whether at their own request or not) will be eligible to receive a gratuity of 500l. on leaving. Time on unemployed pay or half pay does not count for purposes of gratuities based on full pay service.

Chaplains who may be retained beyond that period will be allowed, at the discretion of their Lordships, to withdraw from the Navy at the expiration of 6, 8,

Digitized by Google

10, 12 or 16 years' service, with gratuities calculated upon the following scale, viz :—

After 6 years' full pay service					..	£600
,, 8	,,	,,	,,	,,	..	800
,, 10	,,	,,	,,	,,	..	1,000
,, 12	,,	,,	,,	,,	..	1,200
,, 16	,,	,,	,,	,,	..	1 000

Officers are to give six months' notice of their wish to withdraw with a gratuity, and similar notice will be given by the Admiralty should it be decided to terminate an appointment at the end of four years' service.

7. Chaplains entered below the age of 30 who desire to retire from the Service, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, provided they have arrived at the age of 40 and have not less than 12 years' service, be retired with retired pay on the following scale, in lieu of withdrawing with a gratuity, viz. :—

Age.	Ret. Pay.	Service.	Addition for each full year's additional service or deduction for each full year wanting to complete the periods specified, limited to 5 years in either case.		Remarks.
			Addition.	Deduction.	
	£	Yrs.	£	£	
55	790	24	22	15	Service on full pay counts in full, and time on unemployed pay or half-pay as one-third, for increase of retired pay.
54	765	24	22	15	
53	742	23	22	15	
52	720	23	22	15	
51	697	22	22	15	
50	675	22	15	15	
49	637	21	15	15	
48	600	21	15	15	
47	562	20	15	15	
46	525	20	15	15	
45	487	19	15	15	
44	450	19	15	15	
43	412	18	15	15	
42	375	18	15	15	
41	337	17	15	15	
40	300	17	15	15	

The maximum retired pay for a Chaplain with less than 20 years' seniority is £600 per annum.

Chaplains entered between the age of 30 and 35 are not eligible for retired pay according to scale, unless they have completed 18 years' service before retirement.

Chaplains entered above the age of 35 are not eligible for retired pay but only for gratuities on the scale laid down in paragraph 6.

Chaplains who retire with less than the periods of service given above are eligible only for gratuities on the scale laid down in paragraph 6.

On attaining 14 years' seniority, officers may retire on the half-pay applicable to their relative rank if more advantageous to them to do so, provided that they be qualified for retired pay under the foregoing rules.

Chaplains who are invalided, including those over the age of 40 who have not completed sufficient service to render them eligible for retired pay on the ordinary scale, will receive retired pay as follows:—

Under six years' seniority—£100 a year minimum with an addition of £1 for each year's actual service.

Over six years' seniority—£180 a year, with an addition of £10 for each year's actual service in excess of six.

8. A Chaplain appointed by their Lordships to a Greenwich Hospital living is required to retire, if eligible for retirement, or to withdraw with a gratuity. If not eligible for retirement or withdrawal with a gratuity, he must resign his commission.

9. Their Lordships reserve the power to retire Chaplains whose conduct of their clerical duties during the first 12 years of their service may be unsatisfactory on gratuities according to the following scale:—

	£ s. d.
Over 4 years' service	328 10 0
,, 5 ,, ,, ...	383 5 0
,, 8 ,, ,, ...	438 0 0
,, 11 ,, ,, ...	492 15 0

10. Chaplains will be retired on reaching the age of 50, except in the cases of specially selected Chaplains whose services may be retained until they reach the age of 55, when retirement will be compulsory.

Retirement will be compulsory at any age if a Chaplain is found physically unfit for active service or has not held an appointment for two consecutive years.

11. Chaplains who are unemployed at their own request will be placed on half-pay. When unemployed and holding themselves at the disposal of the Admiralty they are eligible for unemployed pay as laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Miscellaneous.

12. Chaplains on board ship are victualled under the usual conditions for Naval Officers, i.e., they are required to pay the usual mess subscription. When detached for duty in circumstances which render the ordinary service victualling unavailable they are entitled to Provision Allowance.

In certain circumstances widows are eligible for pensions with compassionate allowances for children, as laid down in the King's Regulations.

Temporary Service.

13. Clergymen in Priests' Orders will be allowed to take temporary service in the Navy, without any restriction as to age and will be appointed "Chaplains for Temporary Service." While so employed they will occupy the same position, enjoy the same privileges, and be subject to the same regulations as ordinary Naval Chaplains. They will receive £1 a day, with increments as for ordinary Naval Chaplains, but they will not be entitled to a gratuity or any other advantages at the termination of their temporary service. Candidates must present themselves at the Admiralty, bringing with them their Letters of Orders, testimonials, &c., preparatory to their being examined by the Chaplain of the Fleet as to their fitness for these appointments. Preliminary application should be made in writing to the Secretary to the Admiralty.

All Candidates must be prepared to go to any part of the world to which their ships may be sent.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTOR OFFICERS, R.N.

Entry.

1. To render a candidate eligible for appointment as an Instructor Officer in the Royal Navy he must fulfil the following conditions:—

(a) His age must not exceed 30 years.

(b) He must have had a University training and have taken an Honours Degree in Mathematics, Science, or Engineering.

(c) He should have had some teaching experience.

(d) He must be pronounced physically fit for service by the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

2. A candidate who is selected will receive an appointment as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, and will join the Royal Naval College Greenwich, for a course of instruction in Navigation, Physics, Applied Mechanics, and Chemistry, lasting about six months. On qualifying in the subjects of the course he will receive a commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, his seniority being dated back to the date on which he received his acting appointment.

Any officer who fails to qualify will be discharged.

3. After two years from the date on which he qualified, a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant may apply to be put on the permanent list; if accepted, he will receive a commission as Instructor Lieutenant with seniority as from the date of his commission as Temporary Instructor Lieutenant.

4. Any officer who is unwilling to apply for permanent service, or whose application is not accepted, will withdraw at the end of four years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6. This period may be extended by mutual arrangement, but there will be no further increase in the gratuity.

During the fourth year of this period a Temporary Instructor Officer who wishes to withdraw may apply to do so, but it must be understood that Admiralty permission will depend on the requirements of the Service.

5. The Admiralty reserve the right to dispense with the services of any Temporary Instructor Officer after two or three years from the date on which he qualified, with a gratuity as laid down in paragraph 6.

In the event of misconduct the services of an Instructor Officer may be dispensed with at any time without gratuity.

6. In the event of withdrawal or discharge a Temporary Instructor Officer will be entitled to a gratuity on the following scale:—

After two complete years' service on full pay..	£200
" three " " " " " ..	300
" four " " " " " ..	400

Time as Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant, while undergoing the preliminary course of instruction, will not count for this purpose.

Part of a year's service will not count for gratuity.

7. An Acting Temporary Instructor Lieutenant and a Temporary Instructor Lieutenant will wear the uniform of an Instructor Lieutenant, but the former will only have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 5 and 7 and the latter with that for Nos. 4, 5, and 7, as laid down in the uniform regulations If sent to a hot climate, a Temporary Officer will also have to provide himself with that necessary for dresses No. 8b and 10.

An allowance of £6) towards the provision of necessary uniform is payable on satisfactory completion of the course at Greenwich.

Duties.

8. An Instructor Officer on being appointed to a ship will be responsible to the Commanding Officer for all scholastic instruction of both officers and men. In ships where an Instructor Officer is borne, the Chaplain will cease therefore to be responsible for the educational training of ratings and for the supervision of officers of the Schoolmaster Branch, these duties being transferred to the Instructor Officer.

In addition to assisting the Specialist Officers in the instruction of Midshipmen in certain parts of their professional subjects, the Instructor Officer will be available to assist young Lieutenants who desire to specialise in any branch of their profession; to give such lectures and instruction as the Commanding Officer may think desirable to arrange for the benefit of officers and men; and to assist with his scientific knowledge in solving any problems that may arise.

9. The Instructor Officer is to keep a journal of the scholastic educational work carried on in the ship.

This journal is to be a record and also a description of this work. It is to be examined and signed from time to time by the Commanding Officer, must be produced at inspections, and is to be sent to the Admiralty at the end of each year, or when the ship pays off.

10. The Instructor Officer will have a definite place in the fighting organisation of the ship and will have an action station, which will be that for which his Commanding Officer thinks him most suitable.

11. If and when his services can be spared, an Instructor Officer may be required to undergo special courses at Greenwich or elsewhere.

12. An Instructor Officer must be prepared to serve in any part of the world to which he may be sent.

Promotion.

13. Subject to satisfactory record, an Instructor Lieutenant will be promoted to Instructor Lieutenant-Commander after six years as Instructor Lieutenant, and an Instructor Lieutenant-Commander will be promoted to Instructor Commander after eight years as Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.

Promotion to Instructor Captain will be by selection from Instructor Commanders.

REGULATIONS FOR ENTRY OF CANDIDATES FOR COMMISSIONS IN THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty, May, 1914.

1. Every Candidate for admission into the Medical Department of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the Register of the date of his birth; or, in default, a declaration made before a Magistrate, from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth.

(2) That he is of pure European descent* and the son of either natural born or naturalised British subjects.

(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness, nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge of the duties of a Medical Officer in any climate.

(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required.

(5) Whether he holds, or has held any commission or appointment in the public services.

(6) That he is registered under the Medical Act giving the date of his registration as a medical student, or of his beginning professional study.

(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W.1., to permit of reference to the Candidate's Medical School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the Candidate's character, conduct, professional ability and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

---

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the Candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

5. The Candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination which will be held twice a year. (*See* heading Examinations, section 16.)

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates, arranged in order of merit; but, should it at any time be considered expedient to grant Commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than six Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Colonial Universities as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medica Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each Subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the Candidate's Dominion or Colony, or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows:—Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent. and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted.

Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers or Men, but who have not been members of the Officers Training Corps, will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under 1 year, and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A Candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

Regulations as to Acting Surgeon Lieutenants

11. A Candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. (*See* under the heading Examinations.) At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon Lieutenant will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon Lieutenant in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon Lieutenant who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Greenwich and Haslar Courses, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, he will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval Funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement.

12. A gold medal, a silver medal and three Regulation pocket cases will be awarded as prizes in connection with these examinations; and the Gold Medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A Candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed one year. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Resident Medical or Surgical Officer in a Civil Hospital. The eligibility of an appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. The seniority of surgeons on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examinations at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant. Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Resident Medical Officer or Surgical Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Resident Officer is over, they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants' Course," and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants entered without competition will rank in seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant entered at the same time by competition.*

15. Surgeon Lieutenants on entry are required to provide themselves with a regulation pocket case of instruments.

15a. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with the articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress) omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon Lieutenants they are to provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry.

16. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

(*a*) Medicine, including medical pathology and therapeutics.

(*b*) Surgery, including surgical pathology and clinical surgery.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical, marks being allotted under the following scheme:—

Medicine.		Surgery.	
Paper - -	400	Paper - -	400
Clinical - -	400	Clinical - -	400
Oral - - -	400	Oral - - -	400
	1,200		1,200

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

The Regulations as to examination for and promotion to the higher ranks are included in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, while particulars as to pay, retirement, etc., are shown in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

* See Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Digitized by Google

st-graduate Instruction and Examination for the Rank of Surgeon-Commander.

7. The Post-Graduate Instruction of Naval Medi- l Officers will consist of two distinct courses:—

(i) A five months' course prior to advancement to Surgeon- ommander;

(ii) A second course of three months' duration for officers of any seniority.

Course (i), which is compulsory for all Surgeon eutenant-Commanders will be followed by an amination before the Medical Examining Board in ondon, the successful passing of which will be a ualification for promotion to the rank of Surgeon- ommander. The course is to be taken as the igencies of the Service permit, but not before an fficer has the seniority of two years as a Surgeon ieutenant-Commander. The courses will take ace twice a year.

The subjects of study and examination will be—

Compulsory:—

(a) Clinical Medicine and clinical Surgery.
(b) Operative Surgery.
(c) Anæsthetics (practical).
(d) Ophthalmology.
(e) Clinical pathology.
(f) Hygiene.

Optional:—

(g) Throat, Nose, and Ear Diseases.
(h) Skiagraphy.
(i) Bacteriology.

A Surgeon Lieutenant Commander who fails to btain a pass will be allowed a second trial, but will ot have a second course of instruction. Should e again be unsuccessful, he will be compulsorily otired, with such gratuity as the Admiralty may see t to grant up to a maximum of £1,000, but not xceeding £100 for each year's service.

Instruction in clinical pathology and hygiene will e given at the Naval Medical School; the remain- g subjects will be studied at civil hospitals in ondon, as may be arranged from time to time by he Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders going hrough the course will be accommodated at the loyal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under he general control of the President. Their instruc- ion throughout will be under the immediate super- ision of the Professor of Hygiene, appointed in harge of studies.

Course (ii) is not compulsory, but is designed to fford officers the opportunity of refreshing their eneral knowledge of surgery and medicine, and of naking themselves familiar with modern advances. here will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction r examination, but arrangements will be made in ach case by the medical officer in charge of studies t Greenwich to meet individual requirements, and report will be made by this officer to the Medical Director-General at the close of the course. The fficers attending this second course will also be ccommodated at Greenwich.

Regulations for the Reserve of Medical Officers.

(Established under Order in Council of the 11th August, 1903.)

The special attention of Candidates is directed to the following rules under which Officers are allowed o withdraw from the Service after 4 year's full pay ervice in the Royal Navy, with the advantage of oining the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers—*(see below).*

After 4 years' service in the Royal Navy, an officer, if he wishes, may pass from Active Service to the Reserve of Naval Medical Officers, when he will reap the following advantages:—

(i) He will be granted a gratuity of £500 on passing into the Reserve.

(ii) His name will be retained in the Navy List; he will retain his Naval rank and be entitled to wear his Naval uniform under the Regulations applying to officers on the Retired and Reserved Lists of His Majesty's Navy.

(iii) If he agree to remain in the Reserve for 4 years, he will receive a retaining fee of £25 per annum. If, at the expiration of this period, he agree to remain in the Reserve for a further period of 4 years, he will continue to receive the same retaining fee.

Any Officer who from residence abroad, physical disability, or for other reason, may be considered by the Admiralty to be not immediately available for Service if required, will be liable to removal from the Reserve and forfeiture of retainer.

Should an officer prefer it, however, he may simply enter the Reserve for a period not exceeding 8 years, with power to give six months' notice of his intention to resign his position at any time (in which case he will receive no retaining fee). He may also adopt this method of Reserve Service after the expiration of 4 years served under the conditions referred to in (iii), by renouncing his retaining fee for his last 4 years' service in he Reserve.

No officer will be allowed to remain in the Reserve for a longer period than 8 years.

While belonging to the Reserve, Officers must report any change of address to the Secretary of the Admiralty.

Officers of the Reserve will be liable to serve in the Royal Navy in times of war or emergency. When called up for such service they will receive the rate of pay, viz., 29*s.* a day and allowances, to which they would have been entitled after 4 years' service on the Active List, and an outfit allowance of £20.

Complete copies of the Regulations for the entry of Medical Officers will be forwarded on application.

Regulations for the Entry of Surgeon Lieutenants for Short Service in the Medical Department of the Royal Navy.

Surgeon Lieutenants who may be employed for short service in the Royal Navy to meet the requirements of the Service will be appointed under the following regulations:

(A) Qualifications.

1. To be registered under the Medical Act as qualified to practise Medicine and Surgery in Great Britain and Ireland.
2. To be recommended by the Deans of their schools.
3. To produce another certificate of good character.
4. Age not to exceed 30 years.
5. The candidate will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

If considered eligible by the Medical Director-General, his name will be submitted to the Board of Admiralty for a short service commission.

Unmarried candidates will be preferred.

(B) Pay and Allowances.

	A day.	A year.	Gratuity on Discharge.
1.	26*s.* 6*d.*	or £483 12*s.* 6*d.*	£8 6*s.* 8*d.* for each complete month of service.

2. The gratuity to be payable only to Officers who are discharged on completion of the periods of service laid down in Section F, paragraph 1, and to Officers who are invalided for causes not within their own control, before the completion of the prescribed period of service, and to be calculated on the scale of time laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions ("Explanation of Terms").
3. No unemployed or half-pay to be payable.
4. To be granted 30 days advance of pay on joining a ship on first appointment.
5. To receive the same allowances as are payable to Permanent Officers of their rank.
6. Officers employed on shore, who are not provided with service victualling and accommodation, and the services or partial services of a servant, are entitled to allowances in lieu. The rates of these allowances are subject to revision from time to time.

Note:—*The rates of full pay of Surgeon Lieutenants entered for short service on or after the 1st April, 1923, is subject to review on or after the 1st July, 1924, in the same manner as that of Naval Officers generally.*

Digitized by Google

(C) UNIFORM AND INSTRUMENTS.

1. Each Surgeon Lieutenant to provide himself with the uniform necessary for dresses Nos. 4, 5 and 7, and if sent to a hot climate, that necessary for dresses Nos. 8b and 10 as specified in the Uniform Regulations.

2. Towards the provision of necessary uniform each Officer accepted for service will receive an equipment allowance of £50, payable on joining.

3. The following instruments to be provided by the Surgeon Lieutenant:—

A pocket case of Instruments.
A Stethoscope.

(D) MESSING.

Surgeon Lieutenants to be allowed, when attached to ships in commission, the ordinary ship's rations, but will have to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

(E) PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS, ETC., AND FOR WIDOWS.

In the event of Surgeon Lieutenants engaged for short service being wounded or injured on duty, Gratuities or Pensions would be paid under the regulations in force at the time for Surgeon Lieutenants on the Permanent List, and in the event of the death of a Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant from wounds in action, or some other cause attributable to the Service, his widow and children would likewise be dealt with under the same regulations as would the widow and children of an Officer on the Permanent List.

(F) CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. To engage for three years, with the option to continue for a further period of twelve months if their services are still required.

2. To serve when and where required from the date of signing the Declaration.

3. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by Their Lordships to be unsuitable for retention.

4. To rank with, but after Surgeon Lieutenants in the Permanent Service.

5. To be under the general rules of the Service as regards discipline, etc.

6. To receive two calendar months' notice of services being no longer required (after two years and ten month's service), except in case of an Officer invalided or discharged for misconduct or unsuitability under paragraph 3.

Officers who serve for the further period of twelve months, making four years in all, will not receive two months' notice of discharge.

(G) TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT SERVICE.

1. A Short Service Surgeon Lieutenant after six months' service on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, may be considered for transfer to the Permanent Service, on a satisfactory report being received from the Senior Medical Officer of the Squadron, Hospital or Depot in which he has served or is serving, as to his professional ability, and a favourable report from his Commanding Officer as to conduct.

2. Such candidates must have been under the age of 28 on joining for short service.

3. Officers so transferred will not be eligible for the gratuities provided in these regulations.

4. They will be permitted to count their seniority from date of entry for short service for purposes of

(a) Promotion
(b) Increment of Full Pay.

5. They will similarly be permitted to count their service from date of entry for purposes of retired pay, but for purposes of retiring gratuity on the Permanent Officers' scale their service will reckon only from the date of transfer to the Permanent List.

6. The date of transfer to the Permanent List will be the date of receipt in the ship or establishment in which the Officer is serving of the order for his transfer to the Permanent List, and until that date he will retain his temporary rate of pay.

REGULATIONS FOR DENTAL OFFICERS, R.N.

1. Every candidate for admission into the Dental Service of the Royal Navy must be not under 21 nor over 28 years of age on the day of the commencement of the competitive examination. He must produce an extract from the register of the date of his birth, or, in default, a declaration made before a magistrate from one of his parents or other near relative, stating the date of birth.

2. He must declare:—

(1) His age and date and place of birth;
(2) That he is of pure European descent* and the son of either natural-born or naturalised British subjects;
(3) That he labours under no mental or constitutional disease or weakness nor any other imperfection or disability which may interfere with the most efficient discharge or the duties of a Dental Officer in any climate;
(4) That he is ready to engage for general service at home or abroad, as required;
(5) Whether he holds, or has held, any commission or appointment in the public services;
(6) That he holds a recognised degree in Dental Surgery, and is registered under the Dental Act as qualified to practice dentistry in Great Britain and Ireland, giving the date of his registration as a Dental Student, or of his beginning professional study;
(7) Whether he has previously been examined for entry in the Naval Service, and, if so, when.

3. The certificates of registration and birth must accompany the declaration, which is to be filled up and returned as soon as possible, addressed to the Director-General, Medical Department, Admiralty, S.W.1, to permit of reference to the candidate's Dental School.

4. The Dean or other responsible authority of such school will be requested by the Medical Director-General to render a confidential report as to the candidate's character, conduct, professional ability, and fitness to hold a commission in the Royal Navy.

5. The candidate will then be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a board of Naval Medical Officers. The Medical Director-General will then decide whether he may be allowed to compete.

6. If accepted, he will be eligible to present himself at the entrance examination, which will be held twice a year. (*See he ding Examinations, Section* 11.

7. The appointments announced for competition will be filled from the list of qualified Candidates arranged in order of merit; but should it at any time be considered expedient to grant commissions beyond those periodically competed for, the Admiralty have power to admit annually not more than two Candidates according to requirements, specially recommended by the governing bodies of such Dominion or Colonial Dental Schools as may be selected and whose qualifications are recognised by the General Medical Council.

Candidates so proposed are to be approved by the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy.

They will have to pass a physical examination before a Board of Naval Medical Officers in their Dominion or Colony, and will be required to register their qualifications on arrival in England. They will be allowed, if they wish it, to compete at the next examination for entrance, and take their position according to the order of merit. Should they decide not to compete they will be placed at the bottom of the list. It will, however, be in any case necessary for them to pass a qualifying test at the time of the usual half-yearly examinations, when they

* If any doubt should arise on this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

Digitized by Google

will be required to obtain a minimum of 50 per cent. of the total marks allowed in each subject. In case of failure in this test examination the Admiralty will not undertake to defray the cost of the return journey to the candidate's Dominion or Colony or other expenses thereby incurred.

8. A fee of £1 will have to be paid by each candidate to enable him to take part in the competition.

9. Candidates who have served in the Officers' Training Corps, and who are in possession of the Certificates laid down in the regulations for that Corps, will be credited at the entrance examination with additional marks as follows: Candidates in possession of Certificate A will receive 3 per cent, and those who possess Certificates A and B, 6 per cent. of the maximum number of marks allotted. Candidates who have served during the War in the Royal Navy, Army or Air Force, either as Officers, or men, but who have not been members of the Officers' Training Corps will be accorded 3 per cent. credit if their services are under one year and 6 per cent. if over that period.

10. A candidate will not be allowed to compete at more than two examinations.

11. A candidate successful at the entrance examination will be appointed as Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy, and will be required to pass through such courses as the Admiralty may decide. *(See under the heading Examinations).*

At the end of the courses the Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) will be examined, and, after he has passed, will be given a commission as Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) in the Royal Navy. The commission will date from the day of passing the entrance examination. An Acting Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) who fails to qualify at the above examination, that is to say, who fails to obtain at least 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject at the examination at the end of the Haslar Course, will, if he so elects, be allowed a second trial at the next examination, and, should he qualify, will be placed at the bottom of his original list; but should he again fail, his appointment will not be confirmed, and he will be required to withdraw. During the period intervening between the two examinations he will be allowed no pay from Naval funds, and the period will not be counted as service for either promotion, withdrawal with gratuity, or retirement.

12. A Gold Medal will be awarded as a prize in connection with these examinations; and the gold medallist will have a distinguishing mark after his name in the Navy List, provided he obtains at least 75 per cent. of the aggregate maximum marks in the London and Haslar examinations combined.

13. A candidate who at the time of passing the examination for entry into the Dental Branch of the Royal Navy holds or is about to hold an appointment as Dental Officer in a recognised civil hospital, may be allowed to serve in such civil appointment provided that the period of such service after the date of entry into the Royal Navy does not exceed six months. Pay from Naval funds will be withheld from Officers while thus serving, but the time concerned will reckon for increase of full and half pay while on the active list, and retired pay or gratuity on retirement or withdrawal, except that no Officer will be allowed to retire on a gratuity until he has completed four years' service exclusive of the time spent as Dental Officer in a civil hospital. The eligibility of this appointment to count for time will be decided by the Medical Director-General.

14. Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) under training may, if they wish, provide themselves with those articles of uniform only which are required for dresses No. 5 (Undress) and No. 7 (Mess Undress) *(vide* Quarterly Navy List), omitting white trousers, sword and belt. On receiving commissions as Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) they must provide themselves with the complete outfit of uniform prescribed by the regulations.

Examination for Entry

15. Candidates will be examined by the examining board in the following subjects:—

Dental Surgery, including Dental Pathology and Therapeutics, Oral Hygiene and Oral Prosthetics.

The examination will be partly written and partly practical. Marks will be allotted under the following scheme:—

Operative Surgery	400
Prosthetics (practical)	400
Paper	400
Oral	400
	1,600

No candidate shall be considered eligible who obtains less than 50 per cent. of the marks in each subject. The examination will be held in London and will occupy four days.

Course of Study and Examination for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D).

16. The course of instruction for Acting Surgeon Lieutenants (D) will be one month in duration and will take place at R.N. Hospital, Haslar. A Senior Dental Officer will be appointed on the Staff of the Surgeon Rear-Admiral, Haslar, to superintend these studies and fill the post of lecturer. At the conclusion of the Haslar course an examination will be held as detailed in paragraph 11.

The seniority of Surgeon Lieutenants (D) on entry will be determined by the sum total of the marks they obtain at the London examination and the examination at the conclusion of their probationary period as Acting Surgeon Lieutenant (D). Their names will then be placed in the Official Navy List. Candidates who hold or are about to hold a post as Dental Officer to a recognised civil hospital will retain the position in the list which they obtained on entry, and when their period of service as Dental Officer at such civil hospital is over they will join the next "Acting Surgeon Lieutenants" (D) course and will be required to obtain qualifying marks. Surgeon Lieutenants (D) entered without competition will take seniority next after the last Surgeon Lieutenant (D) entered at the same time by competition.* Particulars as to pay, retirement, etc. are shown in the Navy List under the Tables of Full and Half Pay, and under the Rules for Retirement.

17. A Post Graduate Course of three months' duration will be allowed to Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D) of over two years' seniority. The Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander (D) going through this course will be accommodated at the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, and will be under the general control of the President, and the Dental Assistant to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty. This Course is not compulsory but is designed to afford Senior Officers the opportunity of refreshing their general knowledge of dentistry, and making themselves familiar with modern advances. There will not be any fixed syllabus of instruction or any examination, but a report will be made to the Medical Director-General by the Dental Assistant to the Director-General at the end of the course.

Under very special circumstances a Dental Officer taking this course may be allowed, by permission of the Medical Director-General to take the three months' course at the Dental Hospital outside London at which he formerly studied. If this is approved the Dean of his Dental Hospital will be asked to forward to the Medical Director-General, Admiralty, a confidential report on his abilities, and particulars of his attendance during his course.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF SURGEON LIEUTENANTS (D) FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE IN THE DENTAL DEPARTMENT OF THE ROYAL NAVY.

Surgeon Lieutenants (D) who may be temporarily employed in the Royal Navy to meet the requirements of the Service will be appointed under the following Regulations:—

(A) QUALIFICATIONS.

1. To hold a recognised degree in Dental Surgery and be registered under the Dental Act as qualified to practice Dentistry in Great Britain and Ireland.

2. To be recommended by the Deans of their Schools.

*See Clause 7 of the Regulations for Entry.

Digitized by Google

3. To produce certificates of good character.
4. Age not to exceed 28 years.
5. The candidate will be interviewed by the Medical Director-General, and his physical fitness will be determined by a Board of Naval Medical Officers at the Admiralty.

If considered eligible by the Medical Director-General his name will be submitted to the Board of Admiralty for a temporary commission.

Unmarried candidates will be preferred.

(B) PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

Pay.	*Gratuity on Discharge.*
1. 24s. per day.	£1C for each complete month of service.

2. The gratuity will be paid only to Officers who are discharged on the completion of the periods of service laid down in Section F, Paragraph 1, and to Officers who are invalided for causes not within their own control before the completion of the prescribed period of service. The gratuity will be calculated on the scale of time laid down in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions ("Explanation of Terms").

3. No unemployed or half-pay to be payable.

4. To be granted 30 days' advance of pay on joining a ship on first appointment.

5. To receive the same allowances as are payable to Permanent Officers of their rank. Lodging money at the rate of £80 a year is usually allowed when employed on shore without Quarters in the United Kingdom, and £56 10s. a year in lieu of rations when not victualled in kind. In cases, however, of temporary employment on shore not exceeding 30 days, the lodging and provision allowance will be at the rate of 8s. and 5s. 6d. per day respectively.

(Rates of lodging money and provision allowance are subject to revision from time to time.)

(C) UNIFORM.

Each Surgeon Lieutenant (D) on entry to provide himself with the uniform necessary for Dresses Nos. 4, 5 and 7, and if sent to a hot climate, that necessary for Dresses 8b and 10, as specified in the Uniform Regulations.

Towards the provision of the necessary uniform each officer accepted for service will receive an equipment allowance of £40, payable on joining.

All necessary instruments and dental equipment will be provided.

(D) MESSING.

Temporary Surgeon Lieutenants (D) will be allowed, when attached to ships in commission, the ordinary Ship's rations, but will have to pay about 2s. a day towards the maintenance of their Mess as Ward Room Officers.

(E) PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS AND FOR WIDOWS, &C.

In the event of Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) engaged for temporary service being wounded in His Majesty's service or injured on duty, pensions or gratuities would be paid under the Regulations in force at the time for Surgeon-Lieutenants (D) on the Permanent List, and in the event of the death of a temporary Surgeon-Lieutenant (D) from wounds in action or some other cause attributable to the service, his widow and children would likewise be dealt with under the same Regulations as would the widow and children of an Officer on the Permanent List.

(F) CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

1. To engage for 18 months, with the option of continuing for further periods of 6 months should their services still be required.

2. To serve when and where required from the date of signing the Declaration.

3. To be liable to immediate discharge for misconduct or if for any reason considered by the Admiralty to be unsuitable for retention. In this case the gratuity laid down in Section B will not be payable, but their Lordships shall have discretionary power to award such gratuity not exceeding £10 for each completed month's service as they may think fit.

4. To rank with, but after, Surgeon Lieutenants (D) in the Permanent Service.

5. To be under the general rules of the Service as regards discipline, &c.

6. To receive two calendar months' notice of service being no longer required (after six or nine months' service), except in case of an Officer invalided or discharged for misconduct or unsuitability under paragraph 3. Officers who serve for further periods of six months will be discharged without notice on the termination of the six months unless arrangements have previously been made to extend their period of service by a further period of six months.

(G) TRANSFER TO THE PERMANENT SERVICE.

A Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant (D) after six months' service, on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty may be considered for transfer to the Permanent Service on a satisfactory report being received from the Senior Dental Officer (or in his absence the Senior Medical Officer) of the Squadron, Hospital, or Depôt in which he has served or is serving, as to his professional ability, and a favourable report from his Commanding Officer as to conduct.

Such candidates must be under the age of 28 but if any over that age have served as Temporary Surgeon Lieutenant (D) the time served may be deducted from their age if it will bring them within the age limit.

Officers so transferred will not be eligible for the Discharge Gratuities provided in these Regulations.

They will be permitted to count their seniority from date of entry for temporary service for purposes of:—

(a) Promotion.
(b) Increment of Full Pay.

They will similarly be permitted to count their service from date of entry for purposes of Retired Pay, but for purposes of Retiring Gratuity on the Permanent Officers' Scale their services will reckon only from the date of transfer to the Permanent List.

The date of transfer to the Permanent List will be the date of receipt in the ship or establishment in which the officer is serving of the order for his transfer to the Permanent List, and until that date he will retain his temporary rate of pay.

Officers transferred to the Permanent List will receive an additional equipment allowance of £10.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE ENTRY OF PAYMASTER CADETS.

1. Appointments to Paymaster Cadetships will be made by limited competition, with the following exception, viz.:—

One candidate will be nominated annually, who will be required to obtain a satisfactory standard in elementary mathematics and such an aggregate of marks in Class I. as may satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. This candidate will be selected by the Board of Admiralty after interview from sons of officers of the Royal Navy or Royal Marines who have been killed in action or who have been lost at sea on active service, or killed on duty or who have died of wounds received in action or injuries received on duty within six months from the date of such action or injury, or who have performed long and meritorious service.

Except as regards exemption from the competitive examination, the candidate will be subject in all respects to these regulations. He will not be required to take Part II. of the examination.

3. All candidates, including the candidates for the service nomination referred to in para. 2, will be required to present themselves before a Committee. This Committee will interview each candidate separately and examine the reports furnished by the Headmaster of the school he is attending or has attended covering a period of at least 2 years. This report will be obtained beforehand from the Headmaster for the information of the Committee as to the candidate's conduct, abilities, past training and general promise of suitability. The First Lord of the Admiralty will be guided by the recommendation of the Committee in his selection of candidates to whom nomination will be granted to compete at the examination for Paymaster Cadetships.

Digitized by Google

Applications to have the names of candidates placed on the list should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C. W. Branch.) Candidates must apply before the 31st March for the June examination and before the 31st August for the November examination. No applications received after this date will be entertained. Application should not be made until the candidate has reached the age of sixteen.

4. Two examinations for Paymaster Cadetships will be held annually—on the fourth Tuesday in June and the third Tuesday in November—under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners address—Burlington Gardens, W.1.)

Candidates will be required to pay the following examination fees to the Civil Service Commissioners before the educational examination, viz :-

If examined in London £4
If examined elsewhere.. .. .. £5

The Civil Service Commissioners will deal with all questions connected with such examination, and will announce the results.

Should any candidate desire to sit for the Entrance examinations referred to in para. 5 as well as for a Paymaster Cadetship at one and the same time, the above mentioned fees will cover such examinations.

No candidate will be eligible for examination who is under 17 or over 18 years of age on the following dates immediately following the date of the examination in question:—

For the June examination .. 1st September.
For the November examination .. .. 1st February.

As proof of the candidates eligibility in point of age, a Registrar's certificate of birth must be produced. A certificate of baptism alone will not be accepted.

5. By arrangement a candidate who is admitted to compete in the examination for a Paymaster Cadetship may, if he so desires, and provided he fulfils all the necessary conditions, present himself at the same time for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or to First appointments in the Royal Marines or the Royal Air Force Cadet College, or for special entry as a Naval Cadet if such are being entered, in which case he must express definitely his order of preference† before the examination has begun. For particulars of the conditions of entry to the Royal Military Academy and Royal Military College, application should be made to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

6. The number of Paymaster Cadets to be entered at each examination will be regulated by the requirements of the Service.

7. A candidate must be of pure European descent and the son either—

(1) of natural born British subjects, *or*
(2) of parents naturalised in the United Kingdom.

If any doubt arises upon this question the burden of clear proof that he is qualified will rest upon the candidate himself.

8. Candidates who may be successful at the educational examination will be required to pass the medical examination, according to the prescribed regulations, before the Medical Director-General of the Navy, and must be found physically fit for the Royal Navy.

They must be in good health and free from any physical defect of body, impediment of speech, defect of sight or hearing, and also from any predisposition to constitutional or hereditary disease, or weakness of any kind, and in all respects well developed and active in proportion to their age. The cases of short-sighted candidates, in other respects fit, will be specially considered.

A Medical Board of Appeal has been instituted to meet cases in which the parent or guardian of a candidate is not satisfied with the result of the Official Medical Examination. This Appeal Board will consist of the Director-General of the Medical Department of the Navy, a physician nominated by the Medical Consultative Board, and a specialist in the particular defect which caused the disqualification of the candidate, to be selected from a list drawn up by the Consultative Board.

In the event of the rejection on medical grounds of a candidate, the parent or guardian will at once be informed that, subject to the payment of a fee of four guineas, the candidate may present himself for re-examination by the Appeal Board, and that if an appeal is desired notification must be made by the parent or guardian to the Director General of the Medical Department, Admiralty, within a week of the first Medical Examination. The notification must be accompanied by a cheque for four guineas made payable to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

With a view to preventing candidates who may be physically unfit for his Majesty's Service from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing for commissions in Royal Navy, it is suggested that they should undergo examination by the medical adviser of the family, or by any other qualified medical practitioner. A list of the defects which cause rejection appears on page 2343-4.

It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested as a guide for intending candidates and to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the regular official Physical Examination.

9. Candidates if nominated will be required to forward to the Secretary of the Admiralty (C. W. Branch) a certificate of ability to swim.

10. Candidates will be examined in all the following subjects in Class I., and in any two of the subjects in Class II., and they will be required to obtain a satisfactory standard in Elementary Mathematics and such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as will satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

	Marks.
Class I.	
(1) English	2,000
(2) English History and Geography	2,000
(3) Mathematics A (Elementary)	2,000
(4) French or German	2,000
Class II.	
(*a*) A second modern language	2,000
(*b*) Latin	2,000
(*c*) Greek	2,000
(*d*) Either Physics and Chemistry or General Science	2,000
(*e*) Mathematics B (Intermediate)	2,000

The second modern language selected by a candidate under Class II must be different from that selected by him under Class I., and if it is other than French or German the written consent of the Admiralty must be obtained by the candidate at the time of his nomination.

The syllabus of the examination will be the syllabus prescribed for the Army Entrance Examination, a copy of which may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission.

The possession of Army Certificate "A," whether obtained in the Officers' Training Corps or not, will entitle the holder to receive, as additional marks, the marks obtained in the examination for that certificate.

† Following the Army Regulations, a Candidate may say that if he is not among the first (so many) successful competitors for the Royal Military Academy or the Royal Military College (as the case may be) he will elect for a Paymaster Cadetship.

Digitized by Google

To qualify a candidate who is not a member of the Officers' Training Corps to take examination for Certificate "A" he must have been for at least two years in his present school or have served for at least two years in a recognised Territorial Force Unit on the 1st October, immediately preceding the date of the written examination (Part II) for the certificate in question.

11. All candidates will be required to bear their own travelling and subsistence expenses in connection with interviews and educational and medical examinations, and on first joining the service in the event of their receiving an appointment as Paymaster Cadet.

12. The employment of an Accountant Officer, R.N., falls into two broad divisions which are interchangeable according to circumstances of service and selection, viz.:—

a. Cash and charge of Naval, Victualling and Clothing Stores of the Ship.

b. Secretarial Duties on the Staff of a Flag or Senior Officer, or elsewhere.

The duties at (a) are those which an Accountant Officer normally fulfils. Those at (b) depend primarily on selection by a Flag Officer and appointment to his Staff, and carry additional emoluments.

It is desirable that the parents or guardians of an Accountant Officer should be prepared to assist him pecuniarily to the extent of £50 on his promotion to the rank of Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant, at about 21 years of age, to enable him to obtain the uniform and other gear necessary for a Commissioned Officer.

} Candidates who are ex-Dartmouth Cadets who have been withdrawn from the Royal Navy, other than those withdrawn for insufficient progress, unsatisfactory conduct, or as being unsuitable for the Naval Service, and who by reason of their services at the Royal Naval College are unable to qualify for the award of additional marks for Military efficiency, may, at the discretion of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, be allowed 400 additional marks at the examination if they completed the full College Course. If the full course had not been completed at the time of withdrawal, 50 marks will be deducted for each term or part of a term sacrificed.

LIST OF ARTICLES REQUIRED BY A PAY-MASTER CADET ON JOINING AND ON LEAVING THE TRAINING SHIP.

Article.	On Joining.	On leaving Trng. Ship.
Sheets	4	4
Pillow cases	3	3
Uniform Reefer jacket, cloth	1	1
,, trousers, cloth	1	1
,, waistcoat, cloth	1	1
,, working summer suits	2	—
,, jacket "mess dress"	1	1
,, waistcoat	1	1
,, evening waistcoat, blue	1	1
,, cap, peaked	2	2
,, cap badge	2	2
,, cap covers	6	6
,, regulation great coat	1	1
,, British warm overcoat (optional)	1	1
,, waterproof, Burberry	1	1
† ,, white tunic (drill)	—	6
† ,, ,, trousers (drill)	—	2
† ,, ,, jacket, "mess"	—	2

Article.	On Joining.	On leaving Trng. Ship.
†Uniform white waistcoats, "mess"	—	1
† ,, ,, trousers, duck	4	4
,, boots, strong laced (plain fronts no toecaps)	2	1
,, shoes, Oxford patent leather (plain fronts, no toecaps)	1	1
* ,, necktie, plain black silk (to tie in sailor's knot)	2	—
* ,, necktie, plain black silk (bow)	1	1
* ,, shoes, white canvas or buckskin	—	1
* ,, gloves, brown kid	1	1
,, ,, white kid	2	2
Flannel Trousers, grey (one may be old)	3	3
,, ,, white (well shrunk, two may be old)	4	4
Shirts, flannel, white (collars attached)	6	6
,, tennis, white (cotton or flannel)	2	2
,, day, white (soft cuffs)	4	4
,, dress white	—	6
*Collars, stiff double, white	6	6
* ,, dress, white	3	3
,, soft, white	6	6
Pyjama suits	3	3
*Socks, black or dark blue	6	6
Stockings (Football, &c.)	2	2
Vests, Summer	3	3
Drawers, Summer		
Vests, Winter (optional)	3	3
Drawers, Winter (optional)		
Bath Towel	6	6
*Pocket handkerchiefs	12	12
Sweater, white (well shrunk)	2	2
Football shorts	2	2
,, jersey (any colour)	1	1
,, jersey (white)	1	1
,, boots	1	1
Grey felt hat	1	1
Gymnastic belt	1	1
Travelling bag, with initials or name	1	1
Soiled linen bag, with name	1	1
Portmanteau or tin case, with initials or name	1	1
Hair brush and comb	1	1
Clothes brush	1	1
Nail brush	1	1
Tooth brush	1	1
Sponge	1	1
Braces	1	1
Uniform gloves, brown kid	2	1
,, ,, white kid	1	1
*Comforter, white	1	1
,, dark blue	1	1
Bathing costume, blue university	1	1
Walking stick	1	1
Key ring, and chain	1	1
Plain clothes	As necessary	
Rug	1	1

* These articles may be purchased from Navy stocks at Admiralty prices on arrival on board the training ship to which first appointed. Parents who desire that these articles should be supplied through this source are requested to communicate their wishes to the Accountant Officer of the training ship as soon as their sons receive their appointments from the Admiralty.

† These articles should not be obtained until appointment to a station on which white clothing is worn.

NOTE.—1. Clothing to be distinctly marked with the cadet's name in full.

2. There is no special pattern for underclothing.

3. Government bedding will be supplied, for which a charge of 1s. a month will be made. (This does not include sheets or pillow cases.)

Digitized by Google

ENTRY OF BOYS (SEAMAN CLASS).

GENERAL REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF BOYS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

Admiralty

1. The age limits are at present 15½ to 16½ years

2. Boys are only entered *finally* in the United Kingdom, and by the following Officers:—

The Commodores of the Royal Naval Barracks Portsmouth, Chatham and Devonport, Commanding Officers of Training Establishments.

3. Candidates are provisionally entered by Recruiting Officers, Royal Navy and Royal Marines at *London, Bristol, Manchester, Newcastle, Birmingham, and Southampton. They are then sent on to the nearest of the ships or establishments referred to in paragraph 2, for final entry.

4. Every candidate must satisfy the following conditions:—

(a) He must be of good character.

(b) He must be of robust frame, intelligent, of perfectly sound and healthy constitution, free from any physical defects or malformation, and not subject to fits.

(c) He must be able (1) to read a short passage; (2) to write a similar passage of not more than six lines, slowly read over and then dictated; and (3) he must have a fair knowledge of the first four rules of arithmetic.

(d) He must be within the prescribed age limits in force at the time. (*See* paragraph 1.)

This must be proved by the production of a certificate of birth, or, when impossible to obtain a certificate, by declaration made before a magistrate by his parent or guardian.

(e) His height and chest measurement must be sufficient.

(f) Every Boy must obtain the written consent of his parent or guardian or nearest relative, to his entering the Navy and engaging to serve as a Seaman, Signalman or Telegraphist, as may be required, until he shall have completed 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

5. Candidates are not received from Prisons or Reformatories.

6. Particulars can be obtained on application by letter or otherwise to the Officers referred to in paragraphs 2 and 3, and papers containing information can be obtained at any Post Office or Employment Exchange in the United Kingdom.

Candidates must be the sons of British born subjects.

No Candidate will be accepted whose intelligence, constitution, and physique are not exceptionally good, the current standard of height and chest measurement may be obtained on application to a Recruiting Officer.

*Candidates from the London District are examined on presenting themselves at the Admiralty Recruiting Office, 55, Whitehall, S.W.1.

ENTRY OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES.

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY AND TRAINING OF ARTIFICER APPRENTICES IN HIS MAJESTY'S NAVY.

Admiralty,
November, 1920.

Entry.

1. A limited number of Artificer Apprentices will be entered annually in January and in July for training for the ratings of Engine Room Artificer, Electrical Artificer, and Ordnance Artificer in the Royal Navy. Candidates will be selected on the results of examinations held annually in October for entry in the following January (*vide* paragraph 18) and in April for entry in the following July (*vide* paragraphs 6 and 15). Candidates must be the sons of British born parents and must be between the ages of 15 and 16 years on the—

†1st January for entry in January. †1st May for entry in the July following.

2. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer in the Royal Navy. His hearing must be unimpaired, and he must possess full normal vision as determined by Snellen's tests, each eye being separately examined.

3. Candidates will be medically examined at the Admiralty, 55, Whitehall, London, S.W.1, or at a Naval Port or Establishment or Recruiting Office, or on one of His Majesty's Ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical Examination cannot produce certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

Consent of Parent on Entry.

4. A successful Candidate on entering as Artificer Apprentice must produce the consent, in writing, of his parent or guardian, or nearest relative, to his entering the Royal Navy and engaging to serve for 12 years' continuous service from the age of 18.

Systems of Entry.

5. Candidates are admitted as follows:—

(a) By open competition; or

(b) On the recommendation of certain Naval Commanders-in-Chief, on account of Service Claims; or

(c) By competition, limited to candidates recommended by Educational Authorities.

(a) Entry by Open Competition.

6. An open competitive examination which is conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners at the same time and in the same manner as the examination for Dockyard Apprentices is held in April each year (for entry in the July following).

7. The vacancies for appointment as Apprentices to the various trades in His Majesty's Dockyards (*vide* the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices) will be partly filled by Candidates at this examination who fail to obtain appointments as Artificer Apprentice, provided they are sufficiently high on the Examination List, and are eligible in all other respects. If they wish to be considered Candidates for these apprenticeships they must make the necessary application before attending the examination, in the manner provided by the Regulations for Dockyard Apprentices.

8. The List of Candidates for appointments by open competition is kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1, on or after the 1st January in each year, *and care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the Civil Service Commissioners on or before the 1st March following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then on or before the first day thereafter, on which their office is open), as no notice will be taken of forms received after that date.

† A candidate born on 1st January or 1st May is eligible for entry only in the year in which the 15th anniversary of his birth falls, and not in the year in which he attains the age of 16.

Digitized by Google

9. Evidence of age and character will not be required before examination, but successful candidates will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

10. Successful Candidates will be required to pass a Medical Examination as soon as possible after the result of the Competitive examination is known.

11. The Examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners takes place in London, Leeds, Belfast, Edinburgh and Glasgow, as well as at the several Dockyards, in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1. on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5*s.* will be required from each Candidate attending the examination or 7*s.* 6*d.* if the Candidate wishes to compete also for a Dockyard Apprenticeship.

(b) Candidates with Service Claims.

15. A limited number of Candidates, will be entered in July after passing a qualifying examination in April in the subjects laid down for competitive Candidates. Candidates will be nominated by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty from the list of Candidates recommended by the Admirals commanding the Home Ports and Fleets, and Stations abroad, the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves and the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines, but must enter for the open competition as laid down in para 8 above.

16. These Candidates will be selected from the sons of Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers, Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers (N.S.) and 1st Class Petty Officers (O.S.) of the Royal Navy; Commissioned Officers, Warrant Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers, of or above the rank of Sergeant, of the Royal Marines; Established Writers of the Civil Establishments; Draughtsmen and skilled Artisans of the Dockyards, not below the rank of Chargeman.

17. Parents, if serving, should apply for a recommendation for an appointment for their sons, through the Captain of their Ship, who will transmit the request to the Commander-in-Chief of the Station; or, if not serving, they should apply to the Commander-in-Chief at the nearest Home Port. Royal Marines, if not serving afloat, should apply to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines. All applications should be made in good time for consideration, in order that the necessary particulars of the Candidates recommended may reach the Admiralty by the 1st February.

In all cases a full statement of the father's services and of the family circumstances must be given.

In exceptional circumstances men holding the ranks mentioned in par. 16 may apply for a recommendation for boys to whom they stand in the position of guardian. Before forwarding any such recommendation the Commander-in-Chief should obtain independent and satisfactory evidence that the boy has been brought up by his guardian for 5 years or more. This evidence should be forwarded with the recommendation.

(c) Candidates recommended by Educational Authorities.

18. A limited number of Candidates will be entered in January each year from a list of boys recommended on account of their educational attainments and general suitability by Educational Authorities throughout the United Kingdom, provided they are found physically fit for entry into the Royal Navy.

Candidates are expected to have educational attainments at least equal to those of boys who enter by open competition. They should have spent at least one year in a School providing education of a Secondary or Higher Grade Elementary type: but if in any case an Educational Authority is fully satisfied that the candidate, although he may not satisfy the above condition, has the necessary educational attainments as a result of attendance at an Evening Continuation School offering higher instruction, or otherwise, special application may be made to the Admiralty for this condition to be waived.

Recommendations must reach the Admiralty not later than 1st October each year, and no recommendation received after that date will be considered.

19. These Candidates will be required to undergo an examination which will be held locally on the third Tuesday in October each year. The examination papers will be set by the Admiralty, and will be the same for all Candidates, the arrangements for holding the examination being made by the Educational Authorities concerned.

CONDITIONS OF SERVICE UNDER TRAINING.

20. On entry, Artificer Apprentices will be provided with a free outfit, and will be placed on the books of the Mechanical Training Establishment at Fareham, where they will be attached for training. During their training Artificer Apprentices will be berthed and victualled in this Establishment and will be subject in all respects to Naval Discipline. Under certain conditions and at the request of their parents or guardians living in the immediate neighbourhood, Artificer Apprentices will be allowed leave to stay at their homes on alternate Saturdays and Sundays.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING.

22. The duration of the Training will be about four and a half years. During this period the boys undergo a course of general and technical education, in addition to workshop training. Artificer Apprentices who fail to make satisfactory progress or are guilty of persistent misconduct, may be discharged at any time

Part I.

23 During the first two years they will receive instruction in Practical Mathematics, English, Elementary Science, Heat, &c., in which subjects they will be examined at the end of the second year. Those who qualify in this examination will then be permitted to take the second part of the course.

Part II.

will comprise Applied Mechanics, Workshop Appliances, Electricity, Marine Engines and Boilers, and Mechanical Drawing.

At the end of their course of training an examination will be held as to their fitness as workmen, and in the subjects of the Second Part of the Course.

24. Artificer Apprentices who fail to pass in either Part I. or Part II. will be discharged as a rule, but in special circumstances should justify their retention when they will be re-examined after a further period of training.

Further details respecting the entry and training of Artificer Apprentices in the Royal Navy are given in the special regulations, published separately, which may be obtained on application to the Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR SCHOOLMASTER BRANCH, ROYAL NAVY.

The Schoolmaster Branch will in future be a branch by itself, and will not be considered comparable with other Warrant Officer branches, except in so far as the following regulations deal with same:—

I.—Schoolmaster Candidate.

1. Schoolmasters will be entered either direct from the shore or by transfer from other ratings.

2. Candidates must have such qualifications as will enable them to undertake the preliminary course of instruction.

3. They must be over 21 years of age and be physically fit.

4. They will be regarded as on probation for twelve months from date of entry, during which period they will be liable to be discharged, or to revert to their original rating, at any time if found unsuitable.

5. They will, as "Schoolmaster Candidates," hold the rank of Acting Warrant Officer.

6. An outfit gratuity of a total amount of £60 will be payable, £20 being granted on entry and the balance when the Officer has completed his period of service as Probationary Schoolmaster and has been confirmed as Schoolmaster (*see* Section II.)

7. They will be given a preliminary course of instruction and training. The course will include—

(*a*) Disciplinary drill and physical training.

(*b*) Instruction in practical mathematics, navigation, mechanics and electricity, and in the Service application of these subjects; in the elements of mechanical drawing: in the elementary theory of the Steam Engine and of internal combustion machinery.

(*c*) Training and practice in class teaching and organisation, especially n regard to the conditions of schoolwork afloat.

(*d*) Instruction in Fire and Torpedo Control and other subjects to fit them for their Action Station.

(*e*) Information in regard to Service ways and customs, ranks, ratings, their distinguishing marks; a brief survey of Naval History; records of famous ships; Service technical terms, &c.

8. The course will last 22 working weeks, with 4 weeks' leave.

9. An examination will be held at the end of the fourteenth week, followed by 2 weeks' leave. Candidates whose work in this examination is unsatisfactory will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating. Those who reach a standard of special merit and are recommended as likely to prove schoolmasters of exceptional ability will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" forthwith from the date of examination and be given more advanced instruction.

10. The remainder will continue their previous work and take a final examination at the end of a further 8 weeks' instruction, followed by 2 weeks' leave.

Those who fail to qualify in this examination will be discharged, or will revert to their original rating, unless specially recommended for an additional period of 8 weeks' instruction, in which case the period of 12 months' probation will be extended by a like amount.

Those who reach the qualifying standard will be advanced to "Probationary Schoolmaster" from the date of examination, their order of seniority being that of the final result list.

11. The "preliminary course" will be held in H.M.S. "Defiance" as at present, or at some other suitable centre.

12. In the case of a man who reverts to his original rating, the time served as Schoolmaster Candidate or Probationary Schoolmaster will count as time served in the rating held prior to appointment to the Schoolmaster Branch.

II.—Probationary Schoolmaster (Rank of Acting Warrant Officer).

1. As far as is practicable, Probationary Schoolmasters will be appointed to Home Service seagoing ships as "additional" to work under an experienced Schoolmaster.

2. They will be reported on by their Commanding Officers, on the completion of 5 months' service afloat, as to their fitness for confirmation as "Schoolmasters."

3. Schoolmasters not recommended for confirmation on the completion of 5 months' service afloat will be discharged to the shore or revert to their original rating, unless at the discretion of the Admiralty they be allowed the option of a further period of probation not exceeding 6 months.

4. Seniority as Schoolmaster, when confirmed in the rank, will be reckoned as from the date of entry as Schoolmaster Candidate.

5. The remainder of the outfit gratuity will be granted on confirmation (*vide* Section I., para. 6).

III.—Schoolmaster (Rank of Warrant Officer).

1. All Schoolmasters will be required to take a short re-qualifying course at about the completion of 7, 13, and 19 years' service from entry.

2. Classes for this purpose will be held half-yearly, and last 6 weeks.

3. Schoolmasters who fail to reach the required standard on completion of a re-qualifying course will be allowed to take the course a second time after an interval of not less than 12 months.

4. Schoolmasters who fail to pass will not be eligible for further increments of pay or for advancement to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, having regard to the fact that they will be available only for minor appointments. Provision is made in Section XII. for optional retirement with a gratuity

IV.—Schoolmaster (Rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank).

1. Schoolmasters will be advanced "automatically" to the rank of Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank on the completion of 18 years' service, provided that they are recommended and have qualified by Examination.

2. It is to be clearly understood that, as the Schoolmaster Branch are entered as Acting Warrant Officers and no longer serve as ratings, the rule in other branches which allows of automatic promotion to Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank after 10 years' service in Warrant Rank, subject to satisfactory record, does not apply to this branch.

V.—Advanced Course.

1. Schoolmasters who are recommended for early advancement as having shewn marked ability, both as teachers and in organising the work of their ship, and who reach the necessary standard in the first re-qualifying course—or subsequently in special cases—will be eligible for selection for an Advanced Course of instruction.

2. The course will include:—

More advanced instruction in technical subjects, and in their application to the special work of the Gunnery, Torpedo, Navigation, and Wireless Telegraphy Schools, and of the Air and Submarine Services.

General information as to the qualifications required for the various higher ratings and Warrant Ranks.

Lectures on the training and development of the mind.

Information in regard to the duties of the Squadron Schoolmaster.

3. The course will last 22 weeks.

4. Those who complete the course and examination satisfactorily will have their names distinguished by a † in the list of Schoolmasters.

Digitized by Google

VI.—STAFF FOR ORGANISATION AND SUPERVISION.

1. In order that there may be made available a staff of Schoolmasters to fill positions equivalent to those of "Headmaster" and of "Senior Assistant," and that these may be given the status requisite for their special duties, it has been decided to institute two higher grades to be termed "Headmaster" and "Senior Master," to be confined to a limited number who have been selected by a gradual process of elimination as specially fitted for these responsible positions.

Officers of these grades will hold the ranks of Lieutenant and Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank respectively.

Senior Master.

2. The number of Senior Masters will not exceed, in the normal course, 25 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit the establishment will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Senior Master are required.

3. In the Schoolmaster Branch, Senior Masters will rank above all "Schoolmasters."

4. Appointments as Senior Masters will be made only into vacancies, and will be by selection from among those Schoolmasters who have passed the Advanced Course, and are recommended as possessing the special qualities requisite for a supervising appointment.

5. Senior Masters will be considered as "Acting" for the first 12 months of their service in that grade.

VII.—HEADMASTER (ACTIVE LIST.)

1. Senior Masters with not less than 3 years' service as such will be eligible for promotion to Headmaster on the Active List.

2. The number of Headmasters on the Active List will not exceed, in the normal course, 8 per cent. of the total number of active service Officers of the Schoolmaster Branch. Subject to this limit, the actual number at any time will be determined by the number of appointments in which the services of a Headmaster are required.

3. Promotions will be made by selection as vacancies occur.

VIII.—HEADMASTER (RETIRED LIST.)

1. Senior Masters who retire after not less than 10 years' service in that rank will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Headmaster on the Retired List.

2. Similar promotion, as a reward for long and zealous service, will be allowed in the case of specially recommended Schoolmasters who retire after not less than 23 years' service.

IX.—WIDOWS' PENSIONS, WOUND GRATUITIES, &C.

Widows' pensions, wound gratuities, compassionate allowance, &c., will be according to the scales for Warrant Officer, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Lieutenant and Lieutenant Commander respectively.

X.—UNIFORM.

The Schoolmaster Branch will wear the uniform of Officers of their respective ranks, as laid down in W O. 3502/13, with distinction cloth of light blue.

ENTRY OF DOCKYARD APPRENTICES.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF APPRENTICES TO THE VARIOUS TRADES IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOCKYARDS AT HOME.

Admiralty, S.W.,
November, 1913.

1. Vacancies for appointments as Apprentices to the various trades (including Shipwrights, Engine, Ship and Electrical Fitters, Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Founders, Joiners, Painters, Patternmakers, Plumbers, Ropemakers, Sailmakers, Smiths, &c.) in His Majesty's Dockyards at Chatham, Sheerness, Portsmouth, Devonport, Pembroke, and Rosyth are open to public competition, and examinations for these appointments are held in April in each year (see par. 6). The number of vacancies in the respective trades in each Dockyard will be fixed before each examination, but no undertaking is given that any apprenticeship will be offered for any of the above named Dockyards or in any trade.

2. The Lists of Candidates for these appointments are kept at the office of the Civil Service Commissioners. All applications for the Forms to be filled up by persons who wish to compete must be sent to the *Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W.*, on or after the first of January in each year. Care must be taken that the Forms when filled up reach the *Civil Service Commissioners* on or before the 1st March *following* (or if that date should fall upon a Sunday or public holiday, then, on or before the first day thereafter on which their office is open), as no action will be taken on Forms received after that date.

No Candidate will be allowed to compete at any one examination for entry as an Apprentice at more than one Dockyard.

3. *Special Entry by Nomination.*—A limited number of vacancies for Apprentices will be reserved annually at the several Dockyards for candidates nominated by the Admiralty on the recommendation of the Superintendents of the Home Dockyards.

These nominations will be confined to the sons of those who have claims on account of service in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines or Royal Air Force or in civilian employment in Naval Establishments

Applications for such nominations should be made to the Superintendent of the Dockyard in which the candidate desires to be entered, not later than the 1st January in each year.

The Candidates who are recommended for nomination will be required to compete at the open competitive examination in the ordinary way and the nominations will be awarded by the Admiralty to those recommended candidates who are placed highest on the examination list in order of merit at the respective Dockyards (excluding those who are successful in the open competition).

Nominations will not be awarded to candidates who obtain less than 700 marks at the competitive examination.

Nominated candidates will be required to satisfy the conditions in regard to age, physical fitness, etc., laid down for candidates at the open competitive examinations.

4. *Age and Character.*—The Candidates, who must be natural-born British subjects and the sons of fathers also natural-born British subjects, must be *not less than Fifteen nor more than Seventeen years of age on the first day of August in the year in which they are examined.** Evidence of age and character will not be required before the examination, but Candidates successful in it will not be eligible for appointment unless they satisfy the Admiralty on these points.

* Candidates whose fifteenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will be eligible, but those whose seventeenth birthday anniversary falls on 1st August will not be eligible.

Digitized by Google

5. Every Candidate entered must be in good health and of sound constitution, and be free, as far as can be ascertained, from any disease or defect that would unfit him for the duties of an Artificer. His hearing must be unimpaired; and the sight of both eyes must be sufficiently good for the performance of any work that may be required of him. He will be required to pass a medical examination.

The Medical examination of the Successful Candidates will be held as soon as possible after the result of the Educational examination is known.

Candidates will be medically examined at the Royal Naval Rendezvous, 7 Whitehall Place, London, or at a naval port or establishment, or on one of His Majesty's ships, which will be selected by the Admiralty as near as possible to their place of residence. All Candidates who at the time of their Medical examination cannot produce Certificates to the satisfaction of the Examining Officers that they have been re-vaccinated, must be re-vaccinated before they can be considered eligible for entry.

6. The Educational Examination will be held by the Civil Service Commissioners in London, Edinburgh, Belfast, Glasgow and Aberdeen, as well as at the several Dockyards, and will take place in the month of April in each year. The exact date may be ascertained by application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W., on or after the 1st January in each year. A fee of 5s. 0d. will be required from each Candidate attending the Examination.

7. The *Subjects* of Examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable in each subject are as follows:—

	Maximum Marks.
Arithmetic	250
Mathematics	300
English	300
History and Geography	250
Science	300
Drawing	100
Total	1,500

The *Syllabus* of the Examination is as follows:—

Mathematics.—Properties of angles, triangles, quadrilaterals, circles, loci—that is, the substance of Euclid's first three books treated in the manner of recent books on geometry. The calculation of the areas of simple surfaces, and the volumes of simple solids, such as the cylinder, sphere, wedge and cone. The use of instruments, drawing to scale, and drawing of loci from simple data. Stress will be laid on skill and accuracy in the use of instruments. Solution of right-angled triangles by drawing and by the use of trigonometrical sines and tangents. The use of logarithms is allowed. Algebra up to and including graphs and quadratic equations with one unknown quantity.

English includes Handwriting, Spelling, Composition and Literature. The test in Literature will consist of questions upon a book or books prescribed from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners.* The questions will require merely intelligent reading and not detailed study of the book. Handwriting and Spelling will be taken into account in the assignment of marks in English and other subjects, but for Handwriting a separate test will also be set.

History and Geography.—English History, from 1066 to 1902; Geography with special reference to the British Empire. A knowledge of minute detail will not be looked for. Particular questions may involve both History and Geography.

Science.—The test will consist of elementary questions upon:—Practical methods of measuring length, area and volume. Quantity of matter in a body. Comparison of bodies by weighing. The use of the common balance and spring balance. Idea of time. Experiments with pendulums. Measuring time: the clock. Ideas of force from common experience. Composition and resolution of forces in one plane. Ideas of work and energy. Principle of work as applied to simple machines: levers, blocks, and tackle, &c. Mechanical advantage. Determination of density. Pressure of the air: the barometer. Effect of heat: the thermometer. Simple chemical and physical properties of common substances, such as—air, water, chalk, lime, coal, salt. Oxygen, nitrogen, hydrogen.

Drawing.—The Examination will test one or more of the following:—Drawing of a simple object, memory drawing, elementary design in black and white.

8. Candidates must obtain such an aggregate of marks in the examination as a whole as may indicate in the judgment of the Civil Service Commissioners a competent amount of general proficiency.

9. Candidates will be informed by letter from the Civil Service Commission of the result of their Examination.

Those Candidates up to the required number who obtain the greatest number of marks in the subjects named in paragraph 7 will be eligible for appointment as Apprentices, and they will be allowed to select their trades according to their position on the Examination List.

10. Apprentices will be bound by indentures to serve for five years, and no Candidate will be entered unless some relative or friend is able and willing to undertake the duty of the second party to the indenture for the support, &c., of the Apprentice during his apprenticeship. No lodging or maintenance for Dockyard Apprentices is provided by the Admiralty, except as stated in paragraph 13.

11. Provided their character and conduct are satisfactory, and that they have made such progress in their trades and in the educational subjects prescribed for Dockyard Apprentices as to render them efficient workmen, Apprentices will, if there are vacancies, be entered as journeymen on the expiration of the probationary period following the completion of the period of apprenticeship, and after any time lost by absenting has been made up; and will be merged with the general body of hired workmen in the respective trades.

12. The pay of Apprentices serving in the Dockyards is as follows:—

	s.	d.	
First year	6	0	a week
Second year	8	0	"
Third year	10	0	"
Fourth year	14	0	"
Fifth year	20	0	"

On completion of the five years' apprenticeship Apprentices will be entered as Probationers on a probationary rate of 30s. a week, and advancement to the full mechanics' rating and rate of wages will be at the discretion of the Local Officers according to the circumstances in each case.

War increases are at present paid in addition to wages stated.

13. Board Wages will be allowed to Apprentices only in special cases of distress, and when the distress is due to the fathers of such Apprentices having been killed in the Naval Service, or in other service under the Admiralty or having died or been rendered unable to contribute sufficiently towards the support of their families through exposure or injuries received while on duty; when granted, board wages will make the total weekly pay up to 10s. a week.

The details of the School Training of Apprentices and other particulars are given in the Regulations which may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Admiralty, or to the Superintendent of one of His Majesty's Dockyards (see par. 1).

N.B.—The foregoing regulations relate primarily to apprenticeships in the shipbuilding, and mechanical and electrical engineering departments of the Dockyards, but will also be adhered to as far as practicable in respect to apprenticeships in the Naval Armament Supply and Naval Works Departments. These regulations will be followed generally; but they are issued for information only and are subject to such modifications as My Lords may from time to time consider desirable.

The books prescribed are as follows:—

For the Examination of 1924—"Lorna Doone" (Blackmore)

" " " 1925—"Treasure Island" (Stevenson)

Digitized by Google

*SCALE OF PENSIONS to the WIDOWS of the undermentioned Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, and Compassionate Allowances to the Legitimate Children of the said Officers, whose deaths occurred on or after the 13th August, 1920 (30th September, 1921, in cases where the attributable rate is payable), and who are not eligible for Awards umder Ministry of Pensions Regulations.

The aggregate amount of allowances granted under this scale to the Family of any Officer is not to exceed—

(i) If the Officer died in circumstances rendering his Widow eligible for a Pension at the attributable rate, £100 a year more than the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

(ii) If the Officer died in circumstances rendering his Widow eligible for a Pension at the ordinary rate only, the amount of the Half Pay of the Rank and Seniority of the Officer at the time of his death.

Rank last held on Active List.		Widows' Pensions.		Gratuity.
		Ordinary, *i.e.*, Death not attributable to Service.	Attributable.	(If given).
		£	£	£
Admiral of the Fleet	Or equivalent rank on the Active List.	300	600	2,000
Admiral		225	450	1,500
Vice-Admiral		187 10 0	375	1 250
Rear-Admiral		150	300	1,000
Commodore, 1st or 2nd Class		120	240	800
Captain		100	200	600
Commander		90	180	450
Lieutenant-Commander		70	140	300
Lieutenant		50	100	200
Sub-Lieutenant		45	90	100

COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES irrespective of the rank of the Officer :—

Ordinary (*i.e.* death not attributable to service).	Attributable.
£	£
16	24
(motherless) 25	40

The Rates for widows of Mates, Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, Warrant Officers R.N. and R.M., Coast Guard Officers and Quartermasters R.M. are under consideration.

Pensions and compassionate allowances at the attributable rates will be granted in cases where the Officer is killed in action or dies as the result of wounds, injuries, or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service, provided that death occurs within seven years from the date of the casualty.

A gratuity in addition is given to the widow in cases where the Officer is killed in action or dies within seven years of being wounded) of wounds received in action.

Digitized by Google

(Date) .....

REPORT of an OFFICER'S MARRIAGE, made for the purpose of its being recorded at the Admiralty, with a view to facilitate the Settlement of any claim that may be made on behalf of the Officer's Family in the event of his Death.

Officer's Name and Rank and where serving.	
Officer's Age at the time of Marriage	
Maiden Names of the Lady, *at full length* . .	
Date of Marriage	
Place where the Ceremony was performed . .	
Names of the Officiating Clergyman, and Subscribing Witnesses	

Signature of the Officer .....

His place of Residence, if he is not serving on Full Pay . . . .

Applicable to Marriages in Scotland only.

WE, the subscribing parties, viz., A.B. (*here mention the Name of the Officer, his Rank, and the Ship to which he belongs*) and C.D. of (*here give the Lady's designation*) hereby declare and do certify to the Secretary of the Admiralty that we are lawfully married persons.

(Signed) A. B.

C. D.

Made and subscribed in my presence a

dated day of

(Signed) E F.

J. P. for the County of

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES TO THE RELATIVES OF OFFICERS.

(These regulations are under revision).

1. Widows of Officers of the Royal Navy, and the Royal Marines, may be allowed Pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances, at the rates specified in the attached table, and subject to the following regulations:

2. All applications for Pensions, and for Compassionate Allowances, must be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty for the decision of the Board.

3. The Pensions of all Widows shall commence from the day following that on which their husbands died, provided application be made by the Widow within Twelve Months from the same, otherwise from the time only of such application.

4. His Majesty's Orders in Council increasing rates of Pension, or Compassionate Allowances, are not retrospective in their operation, and only affect the families of such officers as may be on the Active List at the date of such Orders in Council, or subsequently hereto.

5. If the claim of a Widow to Pension shall not be established *before her death*, the amount of pension to which she would have been entitled if living shall not be allowed to her representatives.

6. The Pensions authorised by these Regulations cannot be claimed as a *Right*;—they are granted as rewards for good and faithful service rendered by deceased Officers;—they will only be conferred on persons deserving the Public Bounty;—the *ordinary* Pension will not be granted to Widows whose private incomes may exceed the confidential scale which may from time to time be fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for each Rank of Officer,—and the Pensions are liable to be discontinued altogether, in case of any misconduct rendering the individuals receiving them unworthy of the Public Bounty.

The Widows of Naval Officers placed on permanent Half Pay or on the Retired or Pension List, on or after the 2nd August, 1910, on account of misconduct, after having completed not less than 20 years counting towards retirement or pension, may at the discretion of the Admiralty be granted pensions, provided that a deduction of not less than 10 per cent. shall have been made from the Retired Pay or Pensions to which, but for their misconduct, these Officers would have been entitled. In such cases the Widow's Pension will be reduced by half the percentage by which the husband's Retired Pay or Pension has been reduced.

Widows of retired Officers, or others formerly in the Royal Navy, having been allowed to resign their Commissions, who have been called out or have volunteered for service in case of war or emergency and have lost their lives from causes attributable to the Service, may be allowed pensions, and their Children Compassionate Allowances on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, notwithstanding that he may have married whilst on the Retired List or after resignation of his Commission, and subject to the provisions of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882.

7. A Widow shall not be eligible to be placed on the Pension List under any of the following circumstances:—

i. If her husband married after the age of 60 years except Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank, and Warrant Officers pensioned before 1st October, 1875, in whose case the limit of age is 50.

ii. If her husband, being capable of service, had, at his own solicitation, been excused from serving, when called upon, provided that he was officially warned that his Widow would thereby forfeit the Pension.

iii. If her husband had been guilty of any fraudulent misapplication of the public money.

iv. If her husband had been guilty of Bigamy; or if she had been living at the time of her husband's death in a disreputable state of separation.

v. If her husband died in the service of a Foreign state unless serving with the permission of the Admiralty.

vi. If she had not been married Twelve Months to the Officer by whose right she claims the Pension, unless the said Officer was killed or drowned in an immediate act of duty. The Admiralty may, however, grant the Pension in cases of Officers dying before the expiration of Twelve Months from the time of their marriage, but only if satisfactory evidence is produced to show that the marriage did not take place under any circumstances which would imply that there was any fraud in the transaction, or any improper intention of obtaining the Pension for the Widow and provided it be clearly shewn that the Officer was in good health when he married, and that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which he had control.

vii. If she shall receive any other Pension, Provision, or Allowance from the Government on account of her husband's services in a Naval or Military capacity; but Widows in receipt of Pensions from the Civil List are not deprived of their Naval Pensions on account thereof, and Widows who, in consequence of second marriage, may be eligible for either a Navy or an Army Pension, may elect to receive that which is most advantageous to them.

viii. If her private income exceeds the confidential scale fixed by the Admiralty as the limit for the rank last held by her husband; observing that the Widows of Commanders retired with the rank of Captain, Lieutenant-Commanders or Lieutenants retired with the rank of Commander, and so on, may enjoy the private income applicable to the higher rank without forfeiting their Pensions thereby.

ix. If the marriage took place subsequent to the Officer commuting his Retired Pay, or if the Officer, after having commuted, removed his name from the List of the Navy, although the marriage may have taken place before such commutation.

Note.—Widows of Officers married after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the pension for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

x. If marriage took place after the Officer was removed from the Active List. This regulation to be only applicable to Officers who retired after 10th November 1886, and is not to apply to Widows of Retired Officers or others called out or volunteering in case of war or emergency, who lose their lives from causes attributable to the Service.

xi. If her husband, being a Medical or Dental Officer, should retire or withdraw upon a gratuity.

8. The pensions of Widows whose private incomes may, after their pensions have been awarded, increase beyond the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by their husbands, shall be suspended as long as their private incomes exceed such limit; but may be restored again in the event of their private incomes decreasing within the limit.

9. The Widows of Commissioned Officers (except Chaplains) who shall have married after the 10th November 1886, are only entitled to the Pensions of their respective classes, in the event of their husbands having 10 complete years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, except the Husband be killed in action, or lose his life in the execution of his duty. If, however, the Officer had five years' seniority on the Active List, was in good health when he married, and it be clearly shewn that the disease which occasioned his death was not brought on by any misconduct, or by any circumstances over which the Officer himself had control, the Admiralty may award Pensions in such cases as they think proper.

The restrictions as to service as Commissioned Officer on the Active List will not apply to:—Officers retired before the 10th November 1886, such Officers being allowed to count their time as Commissioned Officers on the Active, Reserved, or Retired Lists as qualifying for eligibility for pension to their widows.

(*b*) Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenants and Shipwright Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank or Warrant Officer.

Digitized by Google

The Widow of a Mate, Commissioned Officer from Warrant Rank, Divisional Chief Officer of Coast Guard, or Chief Officer of an R.N.R. Battery, is only entitled to the rates applicable to those ranks should her husband have had one year's service in the rank, or should his death have been attributable to the Service; otherwise the rates applicable to Warrant Officers or to Chief Officers of Coast Guard Stations will be awarded.

The Widow of a Warrant Officer or Chief Officer of a Coast Guard Station with less than one year's service (acting time, if any, included) and confirmed in the rank, is not eligible for a Pension unless the Officer's death is attributable to the Service.

The Widow of a Head Schoolmaster who has been killed in action, or who has died of wounds received in action within 7 years of such wounds having been received, or who has died from illness brought on by fatigue, privation, or exposure incident to active operations before an enemy, within 7 years of his having been first certified to be ill, or who shall have completed not less than one year's continuous service as Warrant Officer at the time of his death, shall be granted a Pension, provided the marriage took place before the Officer attained the age of 45 years, and the Widow be certified as being left in necessitous circumstances and subject to the conditions laid down for the Pensions of other Officers' Widows, so far as they apply. The foregoing provisions are not applicable to Head Schoolmasters pensioned on or after the 10th January, 1910.

10. The Widow of a Chaplain shall not receive a Pension unless her Husband's name was on the List at the time of his death, nor unless she shall have been married during or prior to her Husband's service in the Navy, nor unless her Husband shall have served One Year on Full-Pay subsequent to their marriage, and shall have served Three Years on Full Pay.

If, however, he had completed Ten Years' Service on Full Pay, a Pension may be granted, although no portion of such service shall have been subsequent to their marriage, provided the Widow is otherwise eligible, and provided as regards Officers retired after 10th November, 1886, that the marriage took place before the Officer left the Active List.

12. In all cases of a Widow re-marrying, her Pension shall be suspended from the date of her re-marriage; but in the event of her again becoming a Widow, her Pension may be restored, upon proof being adduced to the Admiralty that her private income does not exceed the limit fixed from time to time by the Admiralty for the rank last held by her husband, and that she is otherwise deserving the Public Bounty, but it will be again liable to suspension during future re-marriage.

If a Widow, in consequence of re-marriage with a Naval or Marine Officer, becomes again eligible for a Pension from naval funds, she may either revert to her first Pension, or be granted the Pension for which her second marriage rendered her eligible whichever is most to her advantage.

13. Every Officer, whether on Full, Half, or Retired Pay, shall,—in order to facilitate the decision upon the claim of his Family, after his decease, to the benefit of these Regulations, notify his marriage *within one month* of its taking place, to the Admiralty, according to the Form given.

14. With respect to marriages contracted in Scotland, none will be admitted, for the purposes of these Regulations, which cannot be proved either by an extract of the Register of the Kirk Session, or other legal record of the place in which the marriage shall have been celebrated—or by an acknowledgment of a Marriage to be transmitted to the Admiralty, made and subscribed by the parties themselves *in Scotland*, in presence of a Magistrate, according to the Form given, or a Decreet of Declaration of Marriage.

15. The Widows of Officers on the Reserved and Retired Lists are only eligible for the Pension applicable to the rank and seniority of their husbands at the date when they were last on the Active List, except in the case of (1.) Captains who were advanced to the rank of Flag Officer whilst on the Retired List and who were Retired or Married before the 10th November, 1886, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Flag Officers, and (11.) Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank retired after 1st April, 1896, with the substantive honorary or relative rank of Lieutenant, Carpenter Lieutenant, or Engineer Lieutenant, whose Widows are pensioned as the Widows of Junior Lieutenants.

16. *Children of Officers.*—(1) Allowances on the Compassionate List to the legitimate Children of deceased Commissioned Officers, Commissioned Officers from Warrant rank and Warrant Officers may be given in those cases in which the rank of the Officer would render his Widow eligible to be placed on the Pension List; provided it be shown that the Children have no other Allowance, Pension, or Provision from the Government (except in the case of Boys under the age of eighteen who may be serving as Subordinate Officers in the Navy), and that their pecuniary circumstances, and those of their family, are so limited that they actually require assistance from the Compassionate Fund.

(2) The scale of Compassionate Allowances for Children of Officers is laid down in the foregoing Table.

(3) When a Medical Officer retires, or withdraws on a gratuity, his children will have no claim to Compassionate Allowance.

17. The Allowances granted to the *Sons* of Officers may be continued until they attain the *Age of Eighteen* or are otherwise previously provided for; and those to the *Daughters* may be continued until they marry, or attain the *Age of Twenty-one*, whichever shall first happen, and no longer; except in very special cases, in which it shall be shown that such Sons or Daughters are afflicted with any mental or bodily infirmity, rendering them incapable of making any exertion for their own support; and that they are still in distressed circumstances, the allowance may be continued, or revived should any break of continuity from under age have occurred.

These allowances may also be awarded in those special cases where the Sons and Daughters of Officers who were not in receipt of Allowances when under age, are rendered incapable of making adequate exertion for their own support through infirmity, dating from a period before the father's death, and before the Sons and Daughters reached the age at which in ordinary circumstances Compassionate Allowance would cease.

18. Children who are being educated at the expense of Greenwich Hospital may be granted the Compassionate Allowances applicable to their Father's rank, provided real poverty is proved to exist.

19. In the event of a Widow re-marrying, her Children by the first marriage are still eligible for Compassionate Allowances, provided they are otherwise qualified to receive them.

20. Allowances to Children are payable from the date following that of the Officer's death to the 31st March next ensuing, and subsequent payments are made yearly in advance from 1st April in each year.

21. Children who were born after their Fathers commuted their Retired Pay are not eligible to be placed on the Compassionate List. Children born after partial commutation will only be granted a proportion of the Allowances for which they would otherwise have been eligible.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

The following are the established Good Service Pensions for Naval and Marine Officers:—

Flag Officers,	10	Pensions of 300*l.*	a year each, two of which may be held by Vice-Admirals, and two by Rear-Admirals.
Captains, R.N.	18	Pensions of 150*l.*	a year each.
Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer Rear-Admirals who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Chief Inspector of Machinery.	2	" 200*l.*	"
Engineer Captains who hold or may have held that rank on the Active List, and Officers retired from the rank of Inspector of Machinery.	2	" 150*l.*	"
Medical Officers	3	" 100*l.*	"
General Officers, Royal Marines	6	" 200*l.*	"
Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels, Royal Marines.	4	" 150*l.*	"
Accountant Officers	3	" 100*l.*	"

The Good Service Pensions of Retired Officers are subject to the general Regulations contained in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Art. 2014A.

These Pensions shall not be held in addition to any other Pensions, unless it shall be a pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

A Flag Officer shall give up his Good Service Pension if he is appointed Naval Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty.

Good Service Pensions shall be awarded to Flag Officers and Captains for distinguished service at sea, and in determining their claims, preference shall be given, in cases of special gallantry, to Officers who have commanded ships in action against the enemy.

The Good Service Pensions for Flag Officers may be conferred on Officers either on the Active or the Retired List, provided, in the case of Retired Officers, that retirement shall have taken place after attaining Flag Rank, and that the Retired Pay, together with the Good Service Pension, shall not exceed the half pay of an Admiral of the Fleet.

Flag Officers in receipt of these Pensions shall be allowed to retain them after being retired: but, if the Retired Pay and Good Service Pension together exceed the half-pay of an Admiral of the Fleet, the Retired Pay shall be reduced so as to make the two together equal to that amount.

An Admiral of the Fleet on the Active List shall not be allowed to hold any Pension, unless it be a Pension conferred for wounds or injuries received in the Service.

An Officer promoted in pursuance of His Majesty's pleasure to the rank of Admiral of the Fleet on the Retired List under the provisions of the Order in Council of 22nd of February, 1870, Section X. para. 1, shall in consideration of the rank not carrying an increase of Retired Pay, be allowed to retain the Good Service Pension, or if not in possession of one shall be eligible for it.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only; and shall forfeit them on promotion to be Flag Officers on the Active List.

Captains, Royal Navy, shall relinquish their Good Service Pensions on retirement, and no Captain will be allowed to receive any addition to his retired pay on account of a Good Service Pension held by him upon retirement, except in case of retirement for ill-health caused by the Service. In such cases Officers will receive, at the discretion of the Admiralty, an addition ranging from a minimum of 50*l.* to a maximum of 150*l.*, and the increase over the minimum will be at the rate of 15*l.* for each year's service in excess of 20 years. In no case, however, will the retired pay of a Captain exceed 600*l.* a year.

Flag Officers and Captains are allowed to receive their Good Service Pensions notwithstanding appointment to Full Pay or Civil Salary.

Should any Flag Officer holding a Good Service Pension be in receipt of, or become entitled to a Civil Pension, exceeding the value of his Good Service Pension, the latter Pension shall be suspended so long as he receives such Civil Pension, and the vacancy thus occasioned may be filled up; but, as a rule, it is not intended that more than one such supernumerary Pension shall be in existence at the same time.

Engineer Vice-Admirals, Engineer-Rear-Admirals and Engineer-Captains shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired List, but when a Good Service Pension is awarded to an Engineer-Captain on the Active List he shall relinquish it on promotion to Engineer-Rear-Admiral, or on retirement.

General Officers of Royal Marines shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A General Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Officers retired from the position of Colonel Commandant or placed on the Reserve List of Colonels shall relinquish the Good Service Pension, but they are eligible for the Good Service Pensions for General Officers.

Colonels and Lieutenant-Colonels shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions while on the Active List only, and shall forfeit them on promotion to be General Officers on the Active List.

Medical Officers shall be eligible for the award of Good Service Pensions, whether on the Active or Retired Lists.

A Medical Officer awarded a Good Service Pension while on the Active List shall be allowed to retain it on being retired.

Digitized by Google

NAVAL AND GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS (OFFICERS).

Naval and Greenwich Hospital Pensions are established for the purpose of affording relief to Retired Officers; and are awarded to such Retired Officers as may be, in the opinion of the Admiralty, most deserving, provided they have served the periods of Commissioned or Warranted Time afloat, laid down in Article 1938 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Officers who have received severe wounds in action or disabling hurts on actual service, or Officers retired for physical unfitness which arose in, and is directly due to the Service, are exempt from the rules respecting time of service.

The following tables show the number of Pensions established for Commissioned Officers, Chief Warrant Officers, Warrant Officers, and Chief Officers of Coast Guard:—

—	Naval Pensions	Greenwich Hospital Pensions.	Amount of each Pension.
			£
Flag Officers	4	—	150
Captains	12	—	100
Commanders	25	—	65
Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants	32	17	50
Staff Captains	—	4	80
Staff Commanders & Navigating Lieutenants	—	11	50
Chaplains, Instructor Captains, Instructor Commanders, Instructor Lieutenant-Commanders, Instructor Lieutenants and Naval Instructors	—	8	50
Surgeon Rear-Admirals, Surgeons General, Inspectors General of Hospitals & Fleets, Surgeon Captains, Deputy Surgeons General, Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals and Fleets	—	2	100
Surgeon Commanders, Fleet Surgeons, Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders, and Staff Surgeons	—	13	50
Paymaster Captains, Paymasters-in-Chief, Paymaster Commanders and Fleet Paymasters, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders and Staff Paymasters, Paymaster Lieutenants and Paymasters	—	15	50
Chief Inspectors and Inspectors of Machinery	—	2	100
Engineer Rear Admirals and Engineer Captains			
Fleet, Staff, & Chief Engineers, Engineer Commanders and Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders	—	19	50
Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains, Commissioned Signal Boatswains, Commissioned Shipwrights, Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, Warrant Shipwrights	—	23	35
Chief Officers of Coast Guard Cruisers, Royal Naval Reserve Batteries and Stations, and Senior Mates of Cruisers	—	6	25
		41	25

The Greenwich Hospital Pensions for Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the Royal Marines are as follows:—

—	Number	Amount
		£
Field Officers, Royal Marines	10	65
Captains, Royal Marines		
Quartermasters, Royal Marines	2	50
Warrant Officers, Royal Marines	1	25

TRAVERS PENSIONS.

At the Court at Windsor,
The 3rd day of March, 1894.

Present,

The QUEEN'S most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty dated the 23rd day of February, 1894, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas by the Naval Knights of Windsor Dissolution Act, 1892, it is enacted (among other things) that the Admiralty shall after deducting the necessary and proper expenses of the management of the property transferred to the Admiralty by virtue of that Act, apply the income of the property in granting such Pensions to Retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or to Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander in the Navy, and under such conditions as Your Majesty may from time to time by Order in Council direct, and that such Pensions shall be distinguished as Travers Pensions:

"And whereas it appears to us that as funds are now available it is desirable to establish such Pensions:

"We would humbly beg leave to recommend that Your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to authorise us to establish such number of Pensions of £75 per annum each as the available funds accruing from the income of the property transferred to the Admiralty under the said Act may admit of:

"We further beg leave to recommend to Your Majesty:—

"(1.) That the Pensions so established may be awarded at our discretion to the Senior Pension holders on the Greenwich Hospital and Naval Pension List who are retired Officers of the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, or Officers of the Navy who have retired from the Active List of Lieutenants with the rank of Commander, or to such other Retired Officers of these ranks as may appear to us to be best qualified to receive them, having regard to their long and faithful services:

"(2.) That no Officer shall hold a Travers Pension and a Greenwich Hospital or Naval Pension at the same time:

"(3.) That such Pensions shall be known as Travers Pensions."

HER MAJESTY, having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

L. PEEL.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS TO SEAMEN AND MARINES.

The following information, extracted from the Regulations as to Pensions, is published for information, but it must be understood that all pensions, &c., are given at the discretion of the Admiralty, or, in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions, administered by the Ministry of Pensions, of the Minister of Pensions, and that no man has any right to pension on account of apparent eligibility under the rules herein published.

NAVAL PENSIONS.

Long Service Pensions are granted to Continuous Service Men and Officer's Stewards and Cooks after 22 years' service from the age of 18; to Royal Marines after 21 years' service from the age of 18; to other Men after 22 years' service from the age of 20.

The following scale is adopted in awarding the *ordinary* Amount of Long Service Pensions to Petty Officers and Seamen of the Fleet and to Royal Marines:—

	s. d.
1. Men to whom only the Ordinary Pension is awarded	0 1½ a day for each year of service.
2. For each good conduct badge (up to a maximum of 3d.)	0 1 a day In addition.
3. Men whose character for the whole period of their service is recorded as "*very good*"	0 1 " In addition.
4. Men to whom the Good Conduct Medal is awarded	0 2 " In addition.
5. For each year of pensionable service after completing time for Pension	0 1½ a day.
Petty Officers, in addition to the Rates of Pension awarded them as seamen, are allowed *for each year's service* in the capacity of *superior* Petty Officer	15 2 a year.†
Inferior ditto ("Second Class Petty Officer" or a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.)	7 7 a year.†
Chief Petty Officers are granted in addition, for each year served in that capacity subsequent to the completion of the first period of Continuous Engagement ..	15 2 a year.

The system on which Naval and Marine Pensions are based is the same. Colour-Sergeants and equivalent ranks count time as Chief Petty Officers; Sergeants as Petty Officers; Corporals and also Gunners, Privates, Musicians and Buglers, after five years' service on the recognized establishment of a divisional or depôt band, as Leading Seamen; other Marines as Able Seamen.

Where a man has received an injury on duty not incapacitating him for service, a small addition can be made to his long-service pension, or a gratuity may be awarded.

The time during which a man may have borne an indifferent or bad character is forfeited.

Men discharged the Service on account of injuries and wounds attributable to the Service, but not due to the Great War, receive compensation in the form of pensions either for life or for a limited period, or gratuities, at the discretion of the Admiralty, according to the following scales:—

† These rates are doubled for Petty Time with very good character in the case of continuous service Petty Officers, provided they shall have served for one continuous period of not less than TEN YEARS, and shall be discharged to pension from continuous service with the rating of Petty Officers, or with a rating ranking as Leading Seaman.

The compensation is based on length of service and degree of disablement, and, when a pension is admissible, will include the usual additions for rank, good conduct badges and medal.

Service Element.

(a) *Pensions*—

*Over 10 years' service, 1s. a day for life.
Over 14 years' service, 1s. 6d. a day for life.
Over 16 years' service, 1s. 9d. a day for life.
Over 18 years' service, 2s. a day for life.
Over 20 years' service, 2s. 6d. a day for life.

If qualified for the award of a long service pension 1½d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service.

(b) *Gratuities.*—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a life pension are eligible for the grant of a gratuity not exceeding £2 for each completed year of pensionable service.

Disablement Element.

(a) *Pensions.*—Where the degree of disablement is assessed at 20 per cent. and upwards, pensions may be awarded either temporarily, or permanently according to the circumstances of the case, on the basis of a maximum scale of 32s. 6d. per week for total disablement (100 per cent.), lower degrees of disablement carrying proportionately reduced rates.

(b) *Gratuities.*—If the degree of disablement is assessed at less than 20 per cent., a gratuity appropriate to the degree of disability, but not exceeding a maximum of £100, may be awarded. Gratuities may also be granted in respect of slight permanent injury due to the Service for which a Hurt Certificate was granted, when disharge is totally unconnected with the injury, and the pension or gratuity awarded is based on length of service only.

Rank Element.

This element comprises the allowance for petty time as laid down in Articles 1088, Clause 1, and 1091, Clause 1, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, and the usual additions for good conduct badges and medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale.

Method of Combining the Service, Disablement and Rank Elements.

Men eligible for pensions in respect of both the Service and Disablement Elements will be granted the larger amount in full, and one half of the other, the total so arrived at will be increased by the addition of the Rank Element.

Men eligible for a pension in respect of the Service Element and for a gratuity on the ground of Disablement, or vice versa, will have their pensions assessed on the appropriate Service or Disablement scale, plus the Rank Element, and will receive payment in full, in addition to the Disablement or Service gratuity appropriate to their case.

Men eligible for gratuities only in respect of both the Service and the Disablement Elements will receive payment in full.

* This rate is restricted to certain men who entered the Service under Continuous Service conditions prior to 1st October, 1921.

Digitized by Google

SCALE OF PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES ALLOWABLE WHEN THE CAUSE OF INVALIDING IS NOT ATTRIBUTABLE TO THE SERVICE.

The compensation is based on length of service and, when a pension is admissible, will include the usual allowances for rank, good conduct badges and medal.

(*a*) *Pensions*—

*Over 10 years' service, 1s. a day for life.
Over 14 years' service, 1s. 6d. a day for life
Over 16 years' service, 1s. 9d. a day for life.
Over 18 years' service, 2s. a day for life.
Over 20 years' service, 2s. 6d. a day for life.

If qualified for the award of a Long Service Pension, 1½d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service.

The usual additions will be made for good conduct badges and medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale and for petty time as laid down in Articles 1238, Clause 1, and 1932, Clause 4, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

(*b*) *Gratuities.*—Men discharged with less than the qualifying period of service required for the award of a life pension will be eligible for the grant of a gratuity of £2, plus an additional 10s for each ten degrees of disability in excess of 70 per cent. in respect of each completed year of service.

The foregoing scales are applicable to the persons referred to in Articles 1196 and 1931, Clause 1, of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, with the exception of those excluded, as regards non-attributable disabilities, by Article 356, provided that the wound or injury or disability is not due to negligence or misconduct on the part of the man, or to his want of proper care. In the latter cases, pension or gratuity may be withheld at Admiralty discretion, or awarded at such reduced rate as may be thought fit.

The disability scales will be subject to reduction at the discretion of the Admiralty in the event of the cost of living falling considerably below its present level. Such reduction, if made, will apply to all such pensions which are being drawn at the date of reduction, as well as to future grants.

Where a seaman or marine is injured in such circumstances that a pension, allowance, or grant is payable to or in respect of him under these Regulations, and where he receives compensation from or on behalf of the person alleged to be responsible for the act or omission which caused the injury, any such compensation may be taken into consideration in assessing any pension, allowance, or grant which might be awarded to or in respect of the man; and where the compensation is received after assessment, it may be taken into consideration and the assessment may be amended or cancelled accordingly.

In the case of non-European Native ratings *who are eligible for the award of pensions under existing Regulations*, i.e., entrants *before* 1st January, 1904, the basic rate of long service pension is ½d. a day for each complete year of pensionable service. In the event of discharge by invaliding the disability pension or gratuity is based on one-half of the rates allowable to Europeans discharged in similar circumstances.

The award of compensation to Native ratings *entered on or after* 1st *January*, 1904, who may be invalided on account of injury or disability attributable to the conditions of service will be specially considered as and when they arise.

The following special scale of pension is applicable to Officers' Steward and Cook ratings who may be invalided from the Royal Navy for causes not attributable to the conditions of service, and who have no service in sea-going ships in commission:—

	s.	d.	
Service 14 to 17 years.	1	6	a day for life.
1 8to 21 ,,	1	9	,, ,,
22 to 25 ,,	2	0	,, ,,
,, 26 to 29 ,,	2	6	,, ,,

*This rate is restricted to certain men who entered the Service under Continuous Service conditions prior to 1st October, 1921.

together with the usual additions for Good Conduct Badges and Medal as allowed under the Long Service Scale and for petty time as laid down in Articles 1238, Clause I. and 1932, Clause 4 of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

In the case of such Officers' Stewards and Cooks with no service in sea-going ships in commission who may be invalided for causes attributable to the conditions of service the foregoing scale will be regarded as, and substituted for the "Service Element" scale laid down in paragraph 7 (page 2370).

A Seaman discharged as medically unfit, or who after discharge suffers from disablement, such disablement being either attributable to or aggravated by service during the Great War, and not being due to his serious negligence or misconduct, may be granted by the Ministry of Pensions a minimum pension at the rates shown in the Schedule on page 2371a, or, in the case of injury not shown therein, or of disease, at the rate which is estimated to represent the extent of his disablement.

The allowances for Badges, Medal and Petty Time are given as in the case of Long Service Pensions, and an additional allowance is given for service as follows:—

	s.	d.	
Men of 6 years' service and under 12 years . . .	1	0	a week.
Men of 12 years' service and under 18 years . . .	2	0	,,
Men of 18 years' service and under 21 years . . .	3	0	,,
Men of 21 years' service and under 25 years . . .	4	0	,,
Men of 25 years' service and over	5	0	,,

A man invalided in his second engagement, or after 10 years consecutive service on the Continuous Service system, and eligible for life pension in respect of his service is entitled, in addition to pension for war disablement, to allowances for service instead of the above scale on the following scale:—

	s.	d.	
For over 10 years' service (C.S. Men only) .	7	0	per week
For over 14 years' ,, .	8	0	,,
,, ,, 16 ,, ,, .	9	0	,,
,, ,, 18 ,, ,, .	10	0	,,
,, ,, 20 ,, ,, .	11	0	,,

so long as the pension for war disablement is continued. On the war disablement pension ceasing or the degree of disablement falling below 20 per cent., a life pension is awarded at the following rates:—

	s.	d.	
For over 10 years' service (C.S. Men only) .	7	0	per week
For over 14 years' ,, .	10	6	,,
,, ,, 16 ,, ,, .	12	3	,,
,, ,, 18 ,, ,, .	14	0	,,
,, ,, 20 ,, ,, .	17	6	,,

Subject to certain conditions, additions are made in respect of wife, and also children under the age of 16, at such proportion of the following weekly rates as corresponds to the degree of disablement at which the man is assessed for pension:—

	s.	d.	
For wife or 1st child when no wife's allowance is granted . . .	10	0	per week
For 1st child when wife's allowance is granted or 2nd child when no wife's allowance is granted .	7	6	,,
For each additional child	6	0	,,

Special allowances may be given in cases in which treatment in a Sanatorium or other Institution, or training in a Technical Institution or otherwise, is deemed advisable, or in which the constant attendance of a second person is necessary.

Gratuities may be given where a man's disablement is assessed at less than 20 per cent.

Digitized by Google

Pensions that may be granted for Specific Injuries.

Degree of Disablement.	Specific Injury.	Proportion corresponding to Degree of Disablement.	Weekly Rate under Art. (1).
		Per cent.	s. d.
1	Loss of two or more limbs ..	100	40 0
	Loss of an arm and an eye.		
	Loss of a leg and an eye.		
	Loss of both hands or of all fingers and thumbs.		
	Loss of both feet.		
	Loss of a hand and a foot.		
	Total loss of sight.		
	Total paralysis.		
	Lunacy.		
	Wounds, injuries or disease resulting in disabled man being permanently bedridden.		
	Wounds of or injuries to internal, thoracic or abdominal organs, involving total permanent disabling effects.		
	Wounds of or injuries to head or brain involving total permanent disabling effects, or Jacksonian epilepsy.		
	Very severe facial disfigurement.		
	Advanced cases of incurable disease.		
2	Amputation of right arm at shoulder joint	90	36 0
3	Amputation of leg at hip or below hip, with stump not exceeding 5 inches in length, measured from tip of great trochanter; of right arm below shoulder, with stump not exceeding 6 inches, measured from tip of acromion; or of left arm through shoulder ..	80	32 0
	Severe facial disfigurement.		
	Total loss of speech.		
	Lisfranc operation, both feet.		
4	Amputation of leg below hip with stump exceeding 5 inches in length measured from tip of great trochanter, but not below middle thigh; of left arm below shoulder with stump not exceeding 6 inches measured from tip of acromion; or of right arm below shoulder with stump exceeding 6 inches measured from tip of acromion, through elbow, or below elbow with stump not exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon	70	28 0
	Total deafness.		
5	Amputation of leg below middle thigh through knee, or below knee with stump not exceeding 4 inches; of left arm below shoulder with stump exceeding 6 inches measured from tip of acromion, through elbow, or below elbow with stump not exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon; or of right arm below elbow with stump exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon.. ..	60	24 0
6	Amputation of leg below knee with stump exceeding 4 inches; or of left arm below elbow with stump exceeding 5 inches measured from tip of olecranon	50	20 0
	Loss of vision of one eye.		
7	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of right hand ..	40	16 0
	Lisfranc operation, one foot		
	Loss of all toes of both feet above knuckle		
8	Loss of thumb or of four fingers of left hand, or of three fingers of right hand	30	12 0
9	Loss of two fingers of either hand	20	8 0
	Loss of all toes of one foot above knuckle.		
	Loss of all toes of both feet at or below knuckle		

NOTE.—In the case of left-handed men, certified to be such, the compensation in respect of the left arm, hand, &c., will be as for a right arm, hand, &c., and vice versa.

General Rules as to Pensions.

All Pensions are granted during good behaviour, and may be forfeited by misconduct on the part of the pensioner, to be judged of by the Admiralty, or in the case of Disablement or Injury Pensions administered by the Ministry of Pensions, by the Minister of Pensions.

All Pensioners (not discharged as wholly incapable) under 55 years of age may be called on to serve in time of war or emergency.

Men are not allowed their Pensions for any period during which they serve under a Foreign Flag or reside out of His Majesty's dominions, except with the special permission of the Admiralty.

Men discharged the service for Misconduct forfeit all claims to pension, and men whose general character has not been good can be awarded reduced pensions.

Commutation of Pensions may be allowed in special cases, subject to the condition that under no circumstances shall the amount of pension uncommuted be less than 2s a day. Information regarding commutation of pensions may be obtained on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

In all cases of injuries gratuities may be given in lieu of Disablement Pensions, or in addition to Service Pensions, at the discretion of the Admiralty or the Minister of Pensions, as the case may be.

Digitized by Google

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.

NOTE.—For Greenwich Hospital Pensions to *Officers*, see p. 2369.]

GREENWICH HOSPITAL PENSIONS.

These Pensions are the "Age" and "Special Pensions."

They are not granted to any person whose character whilst in or after leaving the Navy has not been good.

Age Pensions are given only to Naval Life Pensioners' (*i.e.*, to Seamen, Marines, Yard Craftsmen, and Riggers of Dockyard).

The rate of the Age Pension is 5*d*. a day at the age of 55 years, increased to 9*d*. a day at the age of 65.

The Deferred Pension of Marines gives no claim to the Age Pension.

Special Pensions are given at the discretion of, and under Regulations framed by the Admiralty, to men unable to contribute materially to their own support, and vary in amount and duration according to each man's degree of disability, the other circumstances of his case, and the amount of the funds available.

They are tenable in addition to Naval and Age Pensions, subject, however, to the limits expressed in the following List:—

Class I. Naval Pensioners with Life Pensions—

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension (including Age as well as Naval Pension) made up to from 1*s*. to 1*s*. 6*d*. a day.

Class II. Men who have 12 years' service, served continuously or with short intervals—

	If in receipt of Temporary Naval Pension.	If not in receipt of Naval Pension.
If unable to maintain themselves	Pension made up to from 1*s*. to 1*s*. 3*d*. a day.	Pension awarded of from 9*d*. to 1*s*. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support.	9*d*. a day.	Pension awarded of from 6*d*. to 9*d*. a day.

Classes III. and IV. Men who have *not less than* 5 *years'* service counting towards pension, and who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds and whose disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds.

Men who have been discharged or invalided on account of disease or wounds *clearly attributable* to the service, and whose present disability is clearly the result of such disease or wounds—

	If in receipt of Temporary Pensions.	If not in receipt of Naval Pensions.
When unable to maintain themselves.	Pension made up to from 1*s*. to 1*s*. 3*d*. a day	Pension awarded from 9*d*. to 1*s*. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Nil	Pension awarded of 6*d*. a day.

Class V. Special cases, including—
Men who have been granted a war medal or clasp, or who were employed in the Franklin Search Expedition; or who were injured on duty.

If unable to maintain themselves	Pension awarded from 1*s*. to 1*s*. 3*d*. a day.
If able to contribute in a small degree to their own support ..	Pension awarded of 6*d*. to 9*d*. a day.

In cases of exceptional need or distress special Pensions in excess of the above rates may be granted within a maximum of 2*s*. 6*d*. a day.

Men discharged for venereal complaints, unless they are life pensioners, or, whose general character has been inferior to "good," or who were discharged in good health with less than 12 years' service, unless they come under Class V., are ineligible for Special Pensions, as are men in workhouses.

Men eligible for the benefits of Greenwich Hospital may be admitted to Hospitals if in urgent need of temporary treatment.

Awards to Widows and Dependents of Seamen and Marines whose deaths are connected with Naval Service after the 30th September, 1921.

As from the 1st October 1921 the scale of pensions and allowances to the widows and children of deceased Seamen and Marines is as follows

	Weekly. *s*.	*d*.
(1) A widow not over 40 years of age:—		
(*a*) If without a child eligible for an allowance ..	10	6
(*b*) Having a child or children eligible for allowance	17	6
(*c*) Without a child eligible for an allowance, but unable by reason of mental or bodily infirmity to earn her own living	17	6
(2) Over 40 years of age..	17	6
(3) Over 60 years of age..	20	0

The following additions to the above mentioned rates of pension may be made in respect of the rating held by the deceased Seaman or Marine:—

	Weekly. *s*.	*d*.
Second-Class Petty Officer, Leading Rates and Corporals of Marines ..	1	6
First-Class Petty Officers (O.S.), Petty Officer (N.S.) and Sergeant of Marines	3	0
Chief Petty Officer, Colour Sergeant and Staff Sergeant of Marines	4	6
Marine Warrant Officer, Second Class ..	6	0

The rate of allowance for each legitimate child under the age of 16 is 5*s*. a week. The corresponding rate for each motherless child is 10*s*. a week.

Widows and children are eligible for pensions and allowances only provided the Seaman or Marine was killed or drowned in the service of the Crown or died as the result of a wound, injury, or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service.

The full regulations will appear in due course.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE DECORATION.

GENERAL RULES.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. The Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration is granted subject to the following regulations:

(a) The Decoration may be conferred on Commissioned Officers of the Executive, Engineer and Accountant Branches who have total *commissioned service* (including acting* time) of at least 15 years. Except in the case of Registrars, time served in Honorary rank will not count

NOTE.—*This acting time does not include time served by Midshipmen with the temporary rank of Acting Sub-Lieutenant.

(b) Officers of the Executive Branch must have completed 12 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Lieutenant. Engineer Officers must have completed 6 months' continuous Naval training and have attained the rank of Engineer Lieutenant.
Accountant Officers must have completed 8 months' Voluntary Naval training, not necessarily continuous, and have attained the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant.

(c) Officers otherwise qualified, who have not undergone such training, but who have performed specially good service, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration.

(d) Registrars holding commissions as Paymaster Commander, Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander and Paymaster Lieutenant, may, at the discretion of the Admiralty, be granted the Decoration, provided they have completed 20 years' service, including time with Honorary rank.

2. Officers who belonged to the Royal Naval Reserve on the 4th August 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of demobilisation as double time for the award of the Decoration

Such Officers who subsequently performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces, or in the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count any such war service as an Officer as double time.

Officers who on 4th August 1914 were on the Retired List of the R.N.R., and who were subsequently "called out" during the war, may participate in these concessions.

3. Registrars holding R.N.R. commissions on 4th August 1914 may be allowed to count service between 4th August 1914 and 3rd August 1919 as double time for the award of the Decoration.

4. The letters "R.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the names of Officers on whom the Decoration is conferred.

5. Applications for the award of the Decoration should be addressed as laid down in Article 219 in the Regulations for the R.N.R.

6. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty.

DECORATION FOR OFFICERS OF THE

ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the institution of a Decoration for Commissioned Officers of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, under the following regulations:—

1. Volunteer Officers having 20 years' service (which need not be continuous) may be granted a decoration designated "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration." Honorary Service will not be allowed to count except as provided in clause (d) with regard to Chaplains already serving. The following will be allowed to reckon towards the 20 years.

(a.) All service over 17 years of age as a Midshipman and all commissioned service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, and all commissioned service in the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force.

(b.) Half the time served as a Petty Officer or man of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, in the ranks of the late Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, or of the Army, Volunteer or Territorial Force, and

(c.) All previous service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration, provided that at least 10 years' qualifying service has been spent in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve or Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers or the Army, Volunteer, or Territorial Force of Great Britain

(d.) Chaplains will be eligible for the decoration, this being irrespective to the date of entry in the case of Chaplains already serving in the R.N.V.R.

2. Officers who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., and R.N.A.S.R. on 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of demobilisation as double in the case of Officers' time, or full in the case of man's time, for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this decoration.

3. Those serving as indicated in clause 2, who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war service as double or full time respectively.

4. Full actual mobilised time qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R. Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration instead of half such time under peace conditions

5. The requirement that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

6. An officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration,

7. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards those decorations for the V.D. or R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

8. Applications for his Decoration are to be made in writing by the Commanding Officer of each Division, and each case is to be supported by a statement of the applicant's service on Form R.N.V. 11. The Decoration being granted as a reward for good and long services Commanding Officers should in each case state in general terms the reasons which, in their opinion, give the applicant a claim to receive the decoration. Commanding Officers will forward their recommendations to the Admiral Commanding Reserves for the consideration of the Admiralty, and the decoration if awarded will be issued from the branch of the two services in which the Officer shall have served the greater portion of his last ten years of qualifying service.

9. The leters "V.D." will be inserted in the Navy List against the name of the Officer to whom the decoration is given.

10. Any Officer on whom this Decoration has been conferred may be deprived of it, with the King's approval, if convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer or a gentleman.

Admiralty.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE
LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL
FOR
THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

1. The Medal may be granted to all men enrolled for the first time in the Royal Naval Reserve on and after the 1st April, 1908, who satisfactorily complete 15 years' service with the requisite periods of Naval Training and have entered their fourth period of service, provided their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service.

2. The Medal may also be granted to all other Royal Naval Reserve men who have satisfactorily completed 15 years' service with the drill or training required during that period provided they have entered for the fourth period of service, and that their character has never been assessed below "very good" during such training or actual service.

3 To entitle a man of the Royal Naval Reserve to a Medal, he must have been recommended for the award by the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen.

4 Time served in the Royal Navy except mobilised service as a member of the R.N.R. will not be allowed to count towards the 15 years' service required; but, as regards Royal Naval Reserve men transferred to the Coast Guard, time served in that Force will be allowed to count in cases where the Naval Long Service and Good Conduct Medal is not awarded.

5 Men transferred from the Royal Naval Reserve to the Royal Navy or the Royal Fleet Reserve, and men discharged from the R.N.R. on completion of a term of enrolment or on becoming medically unfit, who enter the Royal Navy and eventually enrol in the Royal Fleet Reserve, may count service in the Royal Fleet Reserve toward the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, provided that men entered in the Royal Navy on or after the 1st April, 1908, declared their prior service in the Royal Naval Reserve on entry in the Royal Navy.

6 Men awarded the Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal under the preceding paragraph, who subsequently qualify for the Royal Fleet Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, will be required to relinquish the former as a condition of the award of the latter.

7. Men who belonged to the R.N.R on the 4th August, 1914 may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal, as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this Medal.

8. Those serving as indicated in clause 5 who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war service as double time.

9. The requirements in clauses (1) and (2) that the fourth period of enrolment must have been entered, are abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions (Clauses (5) and (6)).

10. Men who have been granted the R.N.R. Long Service and Good Conduct Medal, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal.

11. The Medal may be granted to a Commissioned Officer who has served as a Warrant Officer, Petty Officer or man in the R.N.R., on completion of 15 years' combined service, but time reckoning for the Medal cannot also be counted for the Reserve Decoration.

12. Chief Skippers, Skippers, Commissioned Engineers and Warrant Engineers are eligible for the above Medal on the completion of 15 years' combined service as an officer and man.

13. The form of application (R.V. 74) which provides for a record and certificate of efficient service should be submitted by the Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve of the man's Home Port to the Registrar-General who will complete and forward the same to the Admiral Commanding Coast Guard and Reserves, who will determine the validity, or otherwise, of any claim for the Medal.

14. When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the Medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it, he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

15 A minimum period of three years' "V.G" conduct is required for restoration of the Medal, and a medal which has been forfeited for misconduct may be restored on the man's discharge from the Reserve at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding, provided the above condition has been fulfilled. Should the man, however, complete five years' "V.G." conduct before he is discharged, the Medal may be restored on completion of that period under Article 778, clause 7, King's Regulations, at the discretion of the Admiral Commanding.

16. When it is desired to replace a Medal which has been accidentally lost, the man to whom the Medal belonged must make a declaration before a Magistrate (or Registrar of Royal Naval Reserve) stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, together with his rank, name, and R.V. 2 number. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the Registrar General, and the Medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE
LONG SERVICE AND GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL
FOR
THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

1. *Eligibility.* — Men of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve may be granted a medal for long service and good conduct after 12 years' service in the Volunteer or Territorial Forces, including service from the age of 15 in a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion of the Army Volunteers, provided that their character has never been assessed below "very good" while embarked in H.M Ships or establishments for service or Naval training.

Only service as an "Efficient" will be allowed to count towards the qualifying period, but the service need not be continuous.

2. Service with the Regular Forces, Militia, or Special Reserve, will not be allowed to reckon towards the qualifying period, but all service with the Auxiliary Forces, including service qualifying for the Colonial Auxiliary Forces Long Service Medal will reckon, provided that the last five years have been served in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. For this purpose service in the disbanded Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers will reckon as service in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Service in Boys' Companies will be allowed to reckon towards the grant of the medal, subject to the following rules:—

(a) To count his service as a boy he must enrol in the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, direct or through a Probationer Company, within six months of leaving the Cadet Company.

(b) He will not be permitted to count service before the age of 15.

3. The Medal may also be granted to men who have quitted the Force after completing 12 years' service, and to Officers who have served as Petty Officer or man in the R.N.V.R., or as Non-Commissioned Officer or man in some other qualifying unit other than a Cadet Corps or Cadet Battalion, provided they are not eligible for the Decoration for Officers

Digitized by Google

4. Men who belonged to the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., and R.N.A.S.R. on the 4th August, 1914, may be allowed to count mobilised time from that date to the date of dispersal, in the case of men, as double for the purpose of reckoning eligibility for this medal.

5. Those serving as indicated in paragraph 4 who may subsequently have performed war service in any other branch of the Naval Forces (including that under special Naval engagements, T. 124 and its variants), or the Army or the Royal Air Force, may similarly count such war Service as double time.

6. Full actual mobilised time qualifying as above for the R.N.V.R. Medal shall be allowed to reckon as qualifying service for the R.N.V.R. Officers' Decoration instead of half such time under peace conditions.

7. The requirement that the last five years' qualifying service must be in the R.N.V.R. is abrogated in the case of those coming under the foregoing concessions.

8. An Officer who has previously been granted the R.N.V.R. Medal, and is subsequently granted the V.D., may wear both medal and decoration.

9. Men who have been granted the R.N.R., R.N.V.R., or R.N.A.S.R. Long Service Medals, and who have served for a further period which would have again qualified them for an award of a medal, may be awarded a clasp to the original medal. The clasp may also be granted under the same conditions to Officers who have received the medal, provided they are not eligible for the award of the V.D.

10. Officers and men who transfer to the R.N.V.R. from the Territorial Force before completing time for the T.F. Decoration or Medal and have not qualified for either in respect of service during the war, may be allowed to reckon any period counting towards those decorations for the V.D. or R.N.V.R. Medal, provided the last five actual years have been served in the R.N.V.R.

11. *Applications.* Applications should be made on Form R.N.V. 13 to the Admiral Commanding who will determine the validity or otherwise of any claim.

12. *Forfeiture of Medal.*—When the conduct of a member after he has been awarded the medal is considered to be such as to disqualify him from wearing it he may be deprived of it by the Admiral Commanding. The deprivation will be reported to the Admiralty.

13. *Loss of Medal.*—When it is desired to replace a medal which has been accidentally lost by the holder, a declaration must be made before a Magistrate, or before a Commissioned Officer of the R.N.V.R., stating the circumstances in which the loss occurred, and the name, rank and official number of the man to whom the medal belonged. This declaration will be sent to the Admiralty through the usual channel in the case of a man who is still serving, and direct in the case of one who has retired. The medal will be replaced on payment, if the explanation as to its loss is considered satisfactory.

Admiralty.

THE VICTORIA CROSS.

GEORGE R. AND I.

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, by a Warrant under Her Royal Sign Manual dated 29th January, 1856, did create a Naval and Military Decoration to be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and did express Her desire that this decoration should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Her Naval and Military Services:

And whereas by divers subsequent Warrants other Officers and Men were admitted to and made eligible for the decoration, and certain amendments were made to the Rules and Ordinances attaching thereto:

And whereas We deem it expedient that the said Warrant and subsequent Warrants before referred to, as also the Rules and Ordinances affecting the same, shall be consolidated, varied and extended:

Now, therefore, We do hereby declare that the said Warrants, and the Rules and Ordinances heretofore in force for the Government of the said Decoration, shall for that purpose be amended, varied, modified and extended; and in substitution thereof We by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the Government of the same which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is ordained that the distinction shall as heretofore be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of bronze with our Royal Crest in the centre and underneath it an escroll bearing this inscription: "For Valour."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, and on those occasions when only the riband is worn a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be affixed to the centre of the riband.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Cross shall only be awarded for most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that the Cross may be awarded posthumously.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the names of all those persons upon or on account of whom We may be pleased to confer or present the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette* and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that—

(1) Officers, Warrant Officers and subordinate Officers, hereinafter referred to as Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers hereinafter referred to as Petty Officers men and boys hereinafter referred to as Seamen, serving in (a) Our Navy or in ships of any description for the time being under Naval Command (b) Our Indian Marine Service; (c) Navies or Marine Services of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates; and (d) Our Mercantile Marine whilst serving under Naval or Military Authority, or who in the course of their duties may become subject to enemy action;

(2) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Marines, serving in Our Marines;

(3) Officers, Warrant Officers (Classes I and II), Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Privates, of all ranks serving in Our Army, Our Army Reserve Our Territorial or other forces and the Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(4) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and Airmen in the ranks of Our Air Force, or the Air Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependencies or Protectorates;

(5) British and Indian Officers and men of all ranks of Our Indian Army, the Imperial Service Troops of Native States of India, or any other Forces there serving under the command, guidance or direction of any British or Indian Officer, or of a Political Officer attached to such Forces on Our behalf, and

(6) Matrons, sisters, nurses and the Staff of the Nursing Services and other Services pertaining to Hospitals and Nursing, and Civilians of either sex serving regularly or temporarily under the Orders, direction or supervision of any of the above-mentioned Forces

shall be eligible for the Decoration of the Cross.

Digitized by Google

Seventhly.—It is ordained that if any recipient of
e Cross shall again perform such an act of
ravery, as would have made him or her eligible to
eceive the Cross, such further act of bravery shall
recorded by a Bar to be attached to the riband
which the Cross is suspended, and for every
ch additional act of bravery, an additional Bar
all be added, and any such Bar or Bars may be
arded posthumously. For every Bar awarded a
plica of the Cross in miniature shall be added to
e riband when worn alone.

Eighthly.—It is ordained that every recommenda-
n for the Award of the Decoration of the Cross
all be made and reported through the usual
annel to the Senior Naval, Military or Air Force
ficer (commanding the force, who shall call for
ch description, conclusive proof as far as the
cumstances of the case will allow, and attestation
the act as he may think requisite, and if he
prove he shall recommend the grant of the
coration to Our Lords Commissioners of the
miralty, Our Secretary of State for War and the
yal Air Force as the case may be, who shall
bmit to Us the names of every one so recom-
nded whom they shall consider worthy: in the
se of there being no British or Indian Officer,
n the Political Officer attached to the Force
all, after obtaining conclusive proof of the act of
very as far as is possible, if he approve, submit
recommendation to Us through the proper
annels.

Ninthly.—It is ordained that in the event of any
it of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces, consisting
the case of Our Navy of a squadron, flotilla or
p's company, or of a detached body of seamen or
rines; or in the case of Our Army of a regiment,
ad on, battery or company, or of a detached body
soldiers; or in the case of Our Air Force of a
uadron or other body of airmen, having dis-
guished itself collectively by the performance of
act of heroic gallantry or daring in the presence
the enemy in such a way that the Admiral,
neral or other Officer in command of the Force to
ch such an unit belongs, is unable to single out
y individual as specially pre eminent in gallantry
daring, then one or more of the officers, warrant
cers, petty officers, non-commissioned officers.
men, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the
ks comprising the unit shall be selected to be
commended to Us for the award of the Victoria
oss in the following manner:—

(a) When the total personnel of the unit does not exceed 100, then one officer shall be selected for the Decoration by the officers engaged; and in like manner one warrant officer or petty officer or non-commissioned officer of the unit shall be selected by the warrant officers, petty officers or non-commissioned officers engaged, and one seaman, marine, private soldier or airman in the ranks shall be selected by the seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks engaged.

(b) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 100 but does not exceed 200 then the number of seamen, marines, private soldiers or airmen in the ranks to be selected in the manner described in (a) shall be increased to two.

(c) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 200 in number, the number of Crosses to be awarded in accordance with these provisions shall be the subject of special consideration by Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty or by one of Our Secretaries of State for submission to Us.

(d) The selection to be by a secret ballo in such manner as shall be determined in accordance with the foregoing provisions by the Officer directing the selection to be made.

(e) The death of any person engaged shall not be a bar to his selection.

(f) The names of the persons recommended in accordance with these provisions shall be submitted to Us in the manner laid down in Rule 8.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that every recipient of the Cross, not being nor ranking as a Commissioned Officer nor in the case of Our Navy, being or ranking with a warrant officer, nor coming within Rule 11, shall from the date of the act by which the Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of Ten Pounds a year and each additional bar conferred under Rule 7 on such recipient shall carry with it an additional pension of Five Pounds per annum.

Eleventhly. Every Indian Officer of Our Indian Army of rank junior to that of Second Lieutenant who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which such Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of Five hundred and twenty-five rupees a year, and each additional Bar conferred on such Indian Officer shall carry with it an additional pension of One hundred and fifty rupees a year. In the case of a Warrant or Non-commissioned Officer or soldier of Our Indian Army aforesaid We ordain and award a special pension of One hundred and fifty rupees with Seventy-five rupees additional for each additional Bar. On the death of these recipients of the Cross these pensions shall be continued to his widow until her death or remarriage.

Twelfthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually maintain pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained that if any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred be convicted of treason, cowardice felony, or of any infamous crime, or if he or she be accused of any such offence and doth not after a reasonable time surrender himself or herself to be tried for the same, his or her name shall by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred and the pension conferred under Rules 10 and 11 shall cease and determine from the date of such Warrant. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion; moreover, We shall at all times have power to restore such persons as may at any time have been expelled, both to the enjoyment of the Decoration and pension, and notice thereof of expulsion or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 22nd day of May, in the eleventh year of Our reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty.

By His Majesty's Command.

WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.

Whenever Officers and men participate in a
lot for the Victoria Cross under the provision con-
ed in the ninth clause of the above Royal
rrant, a notation will be made in the offi-ial
rds of the Officers, and on the Service Certificates
the men not selected to the following effect:—
articipated in ballot for award of V.C. to mem-
s) of Ship's Company or to Officer(s) of.....
ne of unit.... .....date .. .. . ." Such
tations are never to be made on Service Certificates
ll Admiralty authority in the particular case has
n given in Fleet Orders. (*C.W.13424/21.*)

By O. in C. of 11th October, 1921, the Admiralty have power to increase the ordinary Victoria Cross annuity of ten pounds up to a sum not exceeding seventy five pounds in any one case in which the recipient is unable, in consequence of age or of infirmity occasioned by causes beyond his own control, to earn a livelihood, and further to award in like circumstances an annuity up to seventy-five pounds in the case of a Commissioned or Warrant Officer of the Naval Service who has been awarded the Victoria Cross, subject to the condition that such annuity, together with any pensions of which he may be in receipt from Public Funds shall not exceed seventy-five pounds a year.

Digitized by Google

GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL AND GRATUITY.

NOTE.—The revised regulations governing the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities to Seamen and Marines will be promulgated as early as practicable. The principal alterations have reference to Gratuity, provision having been made for the payment of a Good Conduct Gratuity of £20 at the time of award of the Medal to Continuous Service Seamen, Officers' Stewards and Cooks, and Marines, irrespective of rank, serving in the Royal Navy or Royal Marines on and after the 1st May, 1919, and not pensioned as from a prior date.

As from the date of the award of the Medal, an additional gratuity can also be earned at the rate of £1 a year for each complete year of subsequent qualifying service with V.G. character, the amount so accruing being paid in a lump sum on promotion to *confirmed* Warrant Rank, or on discharge to pension.

Extracts from the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

SEAMEN.

750. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for these awards in Appendix XV., Part I. who entered the Service prior to 1st January, 1885, and to whom they are still applicable, may be recommended for the Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity, under the following special rules. Pensioners coming under these conditions who return to the Service within five years of their being pensioned may be recommended for the Medal, but not for the Gratuity.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(a.) He must have served for 10 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension;

(b.) He must have been recommended for it on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(c.) He must be recommended for it by the Captain under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a man has been awarded seven years of such continuous "Very Good" character as will under these Regulations count towards the Medal, and should his character continue to be "Very Good," the Captain will add to the character of "Very Good" given on his Service Certificate, whenever he is required to record it, the letters R.M. (Recommended for Medal), if he should consider him deserving thereof from his invariable very good conduct and exemplary manner of performing his duties. After 12 years of such "Very Good" character, the Captain will in like manner add the letters G.R. (Gratuity Recommended).

4. Desertion, reduction to the Second Class for conduct, imprisonment, detention, or the award of character less than "Good" during any portion of the time which reckons for pension, shall render a man absolutely ineligible for Medal or Gratuity, except as provided for in clauses 5 and 6 of this Article and Clause 4 of Art. 751.

5. Exceptional cases. In order not entirely to exclude from the honour of a Medal a man who may have committed himself in the early years of his service reckoning for Pension, but who may have since become a "Very Good" character, the Admiralty will consider, with reference to the grant of a Medal without Gratuity, the case of any man who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, and who has been recommended as prescribed in Clause 2, Sub-Clause (b), of this Article, notwithstanding anything he may have done or any character which may have been awarded to him except "Bad" or "Indifferent," in his previous service.

6. The Admiralty will also consider the case of any man who would be excluded under the foregoing Regulations, but who may be specially recommended on account of his having shown highly exemplary conduct in action, or otherwise; in such cases, however, a Gratuity will not be awarded.

7. It must be distinctly understood that Medals are only granted on the condition that the recipients continue to serve for Long-Service Pension, unless invalided and that, in the event of a man who has been granted a Medal declining to go on serving to complete such time, he shall surrender the Medal on his discharge, unless he has completed fifteen years of service, reckoning for pension, in which case he may retain it.

8. To entitle a man to a Gratuity —

(a.) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, and must never previously have been awarded a character below "Very Good," unless for a period not exceeding one year in his first five years reckoning for pension.

(b.) He must have been awarded the Medal and have never forfeited it.

(c.) He must have been recommended for the Gratuity on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(d.) He must have been continuously awarded the character "Very Good" since he received the Medal.

(e.) He must have completed time for Long Service Pension unless previously invalided, and must be recommended for the Gratuity by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

9. The scale for Gratuities shall be as follows:—

Chief Petty Officers, having served as Chief and First Class Petty Officers (OS) or Petty Officers (NS) for not less than 10 years .. ..

Digitized by Google

	£
Petty Officers (NS) having served as such or as First Class Petty Officers (OS) for not less than 10 years	15
Second Class Petty Officers (OS), with 7 years' service as such, or men of Leading Seaman rank with over 3 years' service as such, and 7 years' subsequent service in that capacity ..	10
Leading Seaman, having served as such for not less than five years	7
Able Seamen, and others	5

10. In cases where the man recommended may not have served the full period to entitle him to the gratuity applicable to his rating, he shall receive such lower rate, with reference to his combined service in several capacities, as in the opinion of the Admiralty, it may be proper to award him.

11. If a man should die before receiving the Gratuity to which he may be entitled, it will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him, provided he shall have completed time for Long Service Pension.

12. Clauses 6, 8, and 15 to 22, of Article 751, are applicable to men who joined the Service before 1st January, 1885.

751. Men holding any of the Ratings specified as eligible for the good Conduct Medal in Appendix IV., Part 1 who entered the Service after 31st December, 1884, may be recommended for the award under the following rules:—

Note.—This also applies to all boys who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a man to a Medal—

(a.) He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character," and with previous character not inferior to "Good," in service reckoning for pension

Note.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

(b.) He must have been recommended for the award by his Captain on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

(c.) He must be recommended by the Captain under whom he is serving at the time of application.

3. After a man eligible for a Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years' continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations, will count towards the Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Conduct Sheet or Service Certificate the notations of the recommendations provided for under Arts. 328 and 330, Clause 3.

4. Desertion or Reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a man absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except one reduction within the first five years of a man's time, provided that by his good conduct he earned his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." *See* Clause 2 (a).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made in special circumstances on behalf of a man who can show 15 years continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a man's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Continuous Service Man, provided his character is maintained, will commence earning a Good Conduct Gratuity at the rate of 1*l.* a year which is not to be paid until he completes time for Pension. If invalided before completing time for pension, he will be paid 1*l.* for each completed year that he as served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

For each year's service in the following ratings, after the date of the award of the Medal, will be added—

	£	s.	d.
To Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (NS) and 1st Class Petty Officer (OS) ..	2	0	0
„ 2nd Class Petty Officer (OS) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such*	1	0	0
„ Leading Seaman, except as above ..	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

	£	s.	d.
Chief Petty Officer, Petty Officer (NS) and 1st Class Petty Officer (OS) ..	15	0	0
2nd Class Petty Officer (OS) and men of Leading Seaman rank, with over 3 years' service as such*	10	0	0
Leading Seaman, except as above ..	7	10	0
Able Seaman	5	0	0

8. If it is desired that men who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter on the men becoming eligible for the award.

9. If a man is awarded the character of "Good," instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

10. If a man is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity; in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.* will be awarded.

11. If a man is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for Pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity in accordance with Clause 7 of this Article.

12. If a man should die after the award of his medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

13. Any man voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a pension will not be entitled to a gratuity.

14. In cases where men who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

15. Men who have been paid the Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently become eligible by

* In the case of Ratings who are required to pass a qualifying examination for advancement to Petty Officer, this privilege is not to apply to any time served prior to passing the examination.

Digitized by Google

further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same man.

16. In the case of a man who has been paid Gratuity after completing time for Pension, and whose Pension is not secured to him under Art. 1946, Clause 2, the Gratuity paid will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge; but in the case of a man whose Pension is secured, only so much of the Gratuity as may have been earned by service in excess of 22 years will be recovered.

17. In all these cases if the Captain should see fit to withhold the required recommendation for Medal or Gratuity he will fully record in the Conduct Book his reason for so doing and draw a line across the "R.M.G." column of the man's Service Certificate or the corresponding column of his Conduct Sheet (form S.239a).

18. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not reckon for Pension, but Officers' Stewards and Cooks who have not performed the necessary service in seagoing ships to qualify for Pension under Article 1934, Clause 4, will not be debarred from an award of the Medal if otherwise eligible.

19. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a man's claim to a Medal or Gratuity unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

20. A break in service not due to desertion, dismissal, sentence of imprisonment or detention or other misconduct on the Man's part will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal or Gratuity, provided that he rejoin within five years, or, if invalided, so soon as the state of his health permits.

21. Names of Men recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty so soon as the Men become eligible for them, on Form S. 218, accompanied by their Service Certificate, by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and by the District Captains of Coast Guard, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are if possible to be presented before the Ship's company by the Captain of the Ship.

22. The foregoing regulations for the award of Good Conduct Medals and Gratuities apply to the Coast Guard Afloat and on Shore.

GOOD CONDUCT AND OTHER MEDALS AND GRATUITIES.

MARINES.

1192. Any Marine below the rank of Warrant Officer who enlisted after 31st December 1884, may be recommended for the award of a Good Conduct Medal under the following rules:—

NOTE.—This applies to Marines who were under the age of 18 on 31st December 1884.

2. To entitle a Marine to a Medal:—

a. He must have served for 15 years with continuous "Very Good" character, with previous character not inferior to "Good" in service reckoning for Pension.

Note.—In cases where character during pensionable service has been assessed as "Good" on the 31st December in any year, time reckoning for Medal will not commence until the 1st January following.

b. He must have been recommended for the award by the Captain of his Ship, or by the Commandant of his Division on his Service Certificate for the three consecutive years immediately preceding his application.

c. He must be recommended by the Captain of the Ship or Commandant of his Division under whom he is serving when he becomes eligible.

3. After a Marine eligible for the Good Conduct Medal under Clause 1 has been awarded 12 years continuous "Very Good" character as under these Regulations will count towards Medal, and if his character should continue to be "Very Good," the Captain of his Ship or the Commandant of his Division, if he considers him deserving thereof, is to enter on his Company Conduct Sheet or Certificate the recommendations provided for under Arts. 828 and 830.

4. Desertion or reduction to the Second Class for Conduct will render a Marine absolutely ineligible for the award of a Good Conduct Medal, except for one reduction within the first five years of a Marine's time, provided that by his conduct he earns his restoration to the First Class within 8 months, and that his character for the year in which the reduction occurred was not assessed below "Good." See Clause 2 (a).

5. The Admiralty will nevertheless consider any recommendation which may be made, in special circumstances on behalf of a Marine who can show 15 years of continuous "Very Good" character, although he may be disqualified for the award of a Medal under the ordinary Regulations.

6. If a Marine's conduct should not have been satisfactory during the interval pending the presentation of the Medal, it is to be withheld, and the particulars of the case reported to the Admiralty.

7. Notations on Certificates are to be made in all cases of suspension and restoration of Medal in consequence of the loss of a Badge; and also in all cases of absolute forfeiture.

8. A Warrant Officer may keep and wear the Medal for Long Service and Good Conduct granted to him before promotion.

9. From the date of the award or restoration of a Medal a Marine, provided his character is maintained will commence earning a Gratuity at the rate of £1 a year, which is not to be paid until he completes his time for Pension, unless he is invalided from the Service in the meantime, in which case he will be paid £1 for each completed year that he has served since the Medal was awarded or restored.

To this will be added for each year's service in the following ranks or Acting and Lance Ranks in the case of Non-Commissioned Officers who are subsequently promoted to the substantive Rank after the date of the award of the Medal:—

	£	s.	d.
Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. ..	2	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. ..	1	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier	0	10	0

until the maximum is reached, which will be, for a—

Non-commissioned Officer in Class I. ..	15	0	0
Sergeant in Classes II., III., and IV. ..	10	0	0
Corporal and Bombardier	7	10	0
Gunner, Private, Musician and Bugler	5	0	0

Digitized by Google

10. If it is desired that Marines who have received Medals should also be given Gratuities, separate application must be made for the latter, on the Men becoming eligible for the award.

11. If a Marine is awarded the character of "Good" instead of "Very Good," after the grant of a Medal, the period of service during which the character of "Good" is awarded will not count for increase of Gratuity, notwithstanding that he may not have been deprived of the Medal.

12. If a Marine is deprived of his Medal, he will lose all claim to Gratuity, but in the event of the Medal being restored before he is pensioned, not more than the lowest scale of Gratuity, viz. 5*l.*, will be awarded.

13. If a Marine is invalided after having been awarded the Medal, and before completion of the full time for pension, he will be awarded the amount of Gratuity to which he may be then entitled by service.

14. If a Marine should die after the award of his Medal, any Gratuity to which he may be entitled will be paid to his widow, or next of kin if dependent upon him.

15. Any Marine voluntarily quitting the Service before being entitled to a Pension will not be entitled to a Gratuity.

16. In cases where Marines who have completed time for Pension re-engage for a further period of service, and are not at the time of re-engaging entitled to the Maximum Gratuity, such further service may count towards it, provided they in all respects comply with the Regulations.

17. Marines who have been paid the Good Conduct Gratuity for which they are eligible at the date of completing time for Pension, and who subsequently became eligible by further service for a higher rate of Gratuity, may be paid the difference between the amount they have already received and such higher rate. But in no case will more than two payments on account of Good Conduct Gratuity be made to the same Marine.

18. In the case of a Marine who has been paid a Good Conduct Gratuity after completing time for pension, so much of the Gratuity paid as may have been earned by service in excess of 21 years will be recovered from his Naval Pension if he misconducts himself during subsequent service, and becomes ineligible for the award on final discharge.

19. Whenever the Captain sees fit to withhold the required recommendation, he will record fully his reasons on the Company Conduct Sheet, and a copy of this record is to be attached to the next quarterly return. In the case of Marines on shore, the Commandant will similarly record his reasons on Form R. 154.

20. No service can reckon for Medal or Gratuity which does not also reckon for Pension.

21. Imprisonment by the Civil Power shall not prejudice a Marine's claim to Medal or Gratuity, unless it shall have been so directed by the Admiralty, if the man was serving at home at the time, or by the Commander-in-Chief if abroad.

22. A break in service caused by a Marine being invalided will not be considered as breaking the continuity of his "Very Good" character, or of recommendations for Medal Gratuity, provided that, should he be eligible for re-entry, he rejoins as soon as the state of his health will permit, and completes the required service.

23. The service of a Marine who reverts to the corps after serving in the Ship's Police or Sick Berth Staff on probation, will not be considered as broken in continuity with reference to Medal and Gratuity or Pension.

24. In the case of a Marine who has served in the Army prior to joining the Royal Marines, and whose former Army service after 18 years of age is allowed to reckon towards Naval Pension, only such portion of his Army Service will be allowed as qualifying service for a Good Conduct Medal and Gratuity as would be admitted if the service had been rendered in the Royal Marines instead of in the Army; in determining which, regard must be had to his "Register of Service" in the Army as well as to the character awarded to him on discharge therefrom.

Men who join from the Army must be recommended for Medals and Gratuities for three consecutive years after entry in the Marines before becoming eligible for the award in accordance with Clauses 2 and 3 of this Article.

25. Names of Marines recommended for Medals and Gratuities are to be transmitted to the Admiralty on Form S. 218 accompanied by their Service Certificates or certified copies thereof by the Commanders-in-Chief and Senior Officers at Home and Abroad, and the Commandants of Royal Marines, through the Adjutant General, as soon as the Marines become eligible for them, and when the approval of the Admiralty has been received, the Medals are to be presented before the Ship's Company by the Captain of the ship, and in the case of Marines on shore, by the Commandants on parade.

1193. A sum not exceeding 400*l.* a year is placed at the disposal of the Admiralty, to be distributed in Annuities not exceeding 20*l.* as rewards for distinguished or meritorious service, to be granted either before or after discharge to Sergeants who have completed 21 years' service, or have been granted a life pension on account of hurts received in action, or otherwise in the execution of duty. Such Annuities may be retained by any recipients who may subsequently attain the rank of Warrant Officer, and may be held in addition to Pension.

2. The names of Sergeants who may be considered eligible for this reward for distinguished or meritorious service by the Officer under whose command they are serving at the time of their discharge to Pension, are to be reported to, and registered in the Department of the Adjutant-General of Royal Marines, in order that when an Annuity becomes vacant it may be granted to the most deserving.

3. The Sergeants selected for this honorary distinction shall be entitled to wear a Silver Medal, having on one side His Majesty's effigy, and on the other the words "For Meritorious Service," and the name of the Sergeant, with the date of its grant; and they will not be liable to forfeiture of the Annuity and Medal, except by sentence of a Court Martial, or by conviction of felony by the Civil Power.

1194. Conspicuous Gallantry Medals and Annuities may be awarded to Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of Royal Marines who distinguish themselves by acts of conspicuous gallantry in action with the enemy, under the provisions of Art. **159.**

2. A Warrant Officer may retain an Annuity granted to him before promotion for conspicuous gallantry in action.

NOTE.—The rules as to deprivation and restoration of Medals are contained in Article 778, &c., of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS CIRCULARS, MEMORANDA, &c.

BOARD OF TRADE CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE AND COMPETENCY FOR THE MERCANTILE MARINE.

Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy not below the rank of Lieutenant are allowed to hold Certificates of Service of the grade of Master (the award of which is at the discretion of the Board of Trade), as already allowed in the case of Retired Officers,—but Certificates of Competency can only be granted after examination; and only Officers who have had 12 months' service under sail alone (in addition to the further qualifying service required by the Board of Trade Regulations)* can be examined for the "Ordinary" Certificate, *i.e.*, for Certificates which are available for both Steam and Sailing Vessels.

The following course in regard to correspondence relating to the applications of Officers for Certificates of Service or Competency for the Mercantile Marine is to be adopted, viz.:—

1. The Officer to apply as at present to the Secretary of the Admiralty, transmitting his application through his Commanding Officer if on Full Pay.
2. The application to be forwarded from the Admiralty to the Board of Trade with the usual statements of Service, &c.
3. All subsequent correspondence to be direct between the Board of Trade and the Officer.

7th February and 3rd August, 1896.

* Regulations relating to the Examinations of Masters and Mates in the Mercantile Marine, Published by Messrs. Wyman & Sons, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C. (price 1s.).

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RETIRED LIST VOLUNTARILY RE-EMPLOYED IN PEACE.

(Order-in-Council, 4th July, 1895.)

1. Retired Naval Officers, when voluntarily re-employed will not count their service for increase of retired pay, but will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank on the retired list a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.*

2. Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates provided that no Officer receive any allowance if he was retired within three years from the date of his re-employment and that no allowance be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£ s. d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9 0 0†
To Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12 10 0†
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14 10 0
To Captains or Officers of corresponding rank	16 10 0

3. These rules apply solely to Officers who may be voluntarily re-employed in time of peace and do not affect Officers who may be called into Active Service in time of war or emergency.

4. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowance will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O.-in-C. 10th August, 1908).

5. Commanders and Lieutenants employed as Agents for Coaling.—*See* Order in Council 5th August 1892 and subsequent Orders in Council.

6. Retired Officers employed as members of Committees, or on special duties under the Admiralty—*(see Article 1481 King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions)*

* *In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay, or who received Gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted or to the annual value of the Gratuity.*

† *The following equipment allowances may be granted in lieu of these sums to Officers when required to take up their appointments periodically in time of peace:—*

To Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers—3/- per day, subject to a maximum of 20/- in any one year.

To Lieutenants promoted from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Warrant Officers—4/- a day, subject to a maximum of 30/- in any one year. (Order in Council 14 Oct. 1913.)

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR OFFICERS ON RESERVED OR RETIRED LISTS WHEN CALLED OUT OR UNDER TRAINING.

(Orders-in-Council, 8th March, 1895, 12th November, 1900, 16th May, 1904, 5th March, 1910, 5th July, 1911, 3rd Feb., 1915, 14th Oct., 1915, and 15th Feb., 1916.)

1. Whenever His Majesty may be pleased by His Order in Council, to call officers from the reserved or retired lists into active service in case of war or emergency, such officers shall be, in all respects, entitled to the pay and emoluments of their corresponding ranks on the active list, their retired pay being suspended. Officers promoted on, or subsequently to retirement, will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Retired List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority.

2. Officers on the Retired, Pension, or Reserve Lists of the Navy, when called out for service in time of war or emergency will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of the full pay of their rank earned by them, exclusive of allowances. The time served will not count for increase of retired pay or pension.

2a. If, however, an Officer's retired pay exceeds the full pay of his corresponding rank on the active list, he will continue in receipt of his retired pay, and will receive a bonus of twenty-five per cent. for every pound of retired pay received during the period of re-employment, exclusive of allowances.

3. In the case of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

4. In cases where a step or steps in rank have been granted automatically to Retired Officers solely by virtue of, and in strict, seniority the Officers are to take command according to their seniority on the Retired List, except that Captains retired from that rank are in no case to take command over an Officer on the Active List of Flag Officers, or over one who has retired from the Active List of Flag Officers. In other cases where Officers have received advancement on the Retired List the right of command will continue to depend upon the rank last held on the Active List.

5. Officers called from the Reserved, Retired, or Pension Lists during war or emergency may be promoted irrespective of the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the active list, but such special promotion will not extend to the granting of Flag rank or of any equal relative rank. It will carry with it during re-employment the emoluments of the higher rank.

6. Allowances for Equipment to Officers on the Reserved or Retired Lists if employed in case of war or emergency:—

When employed on combatant duties.

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Captains, Commanders, and Officers of the same relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	30
Sub-Lieutenants, and Officers of the same relative rank	25
Warrant and Subordinate Officers	20

Officers promoted from Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank to Commissioned rank while called out will receive an additional £10.

When employed on non-combatant duties.

	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank	18
Officers of lower rank	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

7. Retired Officers who may be selected to fill appointments in time of emergency will undergo such courses of instruction as may be necessary to qualify them for the duties of the posts they will be required to take up. While undergoing such courses they will receive in lieu of their retired pay, the rate of full pay (without command money), and allowances of their corresponding ranks on the Active List, unless the retired pay exceeds the full pay, in which case they are to receive their retired pay. In the cases of Officers who have commuted their retired pay or who received gratuities on discharge, deductions will be made from their full pay equal to the amount of retired pay commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity. Such periods of training will not reckon as time for increase of full or retired pay.

8. In the event of the death of an Officer re-employed under these regulations, from causes attributable to the service, pension and compassionate allowances will be granted to his widow and children on the special scale applicable to the rank held by the Officer at the time of his death, irrespectively of whether his marriage took place when on the active or retired list, always subject to the operation of the Commutation Acts of 1871 and 1882, under which a proportionate reduction must be made in the amounts of the pension or compassionate allowances awarded to a widow married or children born after the Officer has wholly or partially commuted his retired pay.—(O. in-C., 10th August 1903.)

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(Established under Order in Council of the 13th March, 1903.)

1. An Officer of the Royal Marines, under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel* who is permitted to retire from the Active List at his own request, with retired pay or gratuity under the Regulations laid down for voluntary retirement, will, until he has reached the age of 50, be liable to recall for service with the Corps on an emergency, and will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers from the date of retirement.

2. An Officer under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel who is compulsorily retired under the Regulations on account of age, will be eligible, and may at any time offer himself to be enrolled for service with the Corps in time of emergency, provided he is not more than 50 years of age and is medically fit for service. If his services be accepted his name will be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers.

3. Officers who have been, or may be, removed from the active list of the Royal Marines on resignation, or from any other cause, may apply to be placed on the list of Reserve of Officers. If they be accepted, the Commissions formerly held by them will be restored and they will hold the rank and be entitled to wear the uniform of their last service in the Corps.

4. An Officer will be removed from the Reserve List on attaining the age of 50*.

5. A Reserve Officer will report himself at the commencement of each year in writing to the Secretary of the Admiralty. He will not quit the United Kingdom without leave from the Admiralty, and will report any change of permanent address to the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

6. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service will, so far as possible, be granted his original seniority in his substantive rank; he will not be eligible for a routine promotion to the establishment of any higher rank in the Corps. The rate of Full Pay will be that the Officer was receiving when last on Full Pay.

7. A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:—

A. If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

B. If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—
The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

C. If retired with a gratuity:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

D. If accepted for the Reserve under Clause 3:—
The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, with bonus as stated above.

8. If the services of a Reserve Officer have been of a special character he will be eligible for a step of Brevet rank for distinguished service.

9. An Officer of the Reserve who is recalled for service with the Corps will be granted an allowance of £100 in aid of outfit.

10 The widow or children of a Reserve Officer who dies while on service with the Corps will have the same right to pension or compassionate allowances as is accorded to the widows or children of Officers on the Active List of the Corps.

ADMIRALTY, *June*, 1903.

NOTE.—Under the provisions of Order-in-Council of 14th October, 1915, the Retired Pay to which Commissioned Officers, Royal Marines, may be entitled at the date of being called out for further service in war or emergency are secured to them notwithstanding any breach of discipline or misconduct committed during the said further service, provided that the breach of discipline or misconduct be neither—

(A) Mutiny, nor

(B) Felony, nor

(C) Conduct unbecoming the character of an Officer and in respect of which a sentence of dismissal from His Majesty's Service with disgrace shall be passed, nor

(D) Conduct of such a nature as would, in the opinion of the Admiralty, merit a reduction in the rate of Retired Pay, such as would have been made under the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct, had the Officer concerned been retired from the Active List on account of the conduct in question.

NOTE.—In cases falling within Clause (D) the Admiralty have power, at discretion, to make a reduction in the Retired Pay of the Officer concerned as they would have had if he had been on the Active List at the time of such misconduct, and subject to the Regulations for the time being in force relating to the retirement of Royal Marine Officers for misconduct on account of the breach of discipline or misconduct in question.

* (See page 2288 as to Officers, R.M. promoted Lieutenant-Colonel on or after retirement under O.-in-C. of 10th June 1921.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR THE SPECIAL RESERVE OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

(*Orders in Council of the 15th August*, 1918, *and 13th October*, 1922.)

A Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, to be called he Special Reserve of Officers, Royal Marines, as been established under the following regulaions:—

1. The Reserve will consist of such numbers as ay be determined, from time to time, between the dmiralty and the Treasury.

2. *Appointment.*—The following will be eligible for he Special Reserve:—

(a) Officers who have held Temporary Commissions in the Royal Marines under the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

(b) Substantive Warrant Officers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, who have been granted Temorary Commissions during War.

(c) Warrant Officers, who on discharge to pension are recommended by their Commanding Officers as suitable to hold Commissions in case of emergency.

NOTE.—Warrant Officers, Class II., are ineligible or Commissions in the Special Reserve.

(d) Gentlemen specially appointed from civil life, who must:—

(1) Have qualified at an Army or Royal Marine Entrance Examination, or have a "leaving certificate," or

(2) Have passed Matriculation Examination of a University. Gentlemen will not be entered from civil life until after the termination of hostilities.

3. *Medical Examination.*—Candidates for appointient to the Special Reserve must pass the Medical xamination laid down, and those appointed under aragraph 2 (*d*) above must be between 18 and 25 years f age on appointment. All must be British-born ubjects.

4. *Seniority.*—Temporary Officers appointed will e placed in the Special Reserve in the rank, and ith the seniority last held by them during Service ith the Corps.

Those appointed from Warrant Officer will be ranted Commissions as Lieutenant, Royal Marines, the Special Reserve, with seniority from date of ppointment.

Gentlemen appointed from civil life will be granted ommissions as Second Lieutenant in the Special eserve, will be on probation for 6 months, and will e confirmed only on completing the probationary ourse of training laid down on appointment.

5. *Uniforms.*—(a) When called out for service or nder training Special Reserve Officers will wear he uniform of Officers of the Royal Marines as laid own for Retired Officers, Royal Marines, and as ublished in the Quarterly Navy List.

(b) They are permitted to wear the uniform of heir rank on State or other occasions of eremony within the British Empire, the uniform o worn being that which is appropriate to the ccasion.

6. Special Reserve Officers must report themselves the Secretary of the Admiralty, in writing, in anuary of each year, and must not quit the United ingdom without leave from the Admiralty. They ust report any change of their permanent address the Adjutant-General, Royal Marines.

7. *Liability.*—Special Reserve Officers will be liable to be called up for immediate and continuous service at home or abroad at the time when a national emergency appears, in the opinion of the Admiralty, to be imminent.

8. *Compulsory and voluntary training.*—Officers appointed under paragraph 2 (*d*) above will be attached during a period of six months to a Royal Marine Division for training.

All Officers of the Special Reserve will be required to undergo 14 days' training annually, unless specially exempted from such training in any year by the Adjutant-General.

They may also be allowed to come up for voluntary courses not exceeding 42 days in any one year.

9. *Pay and allowances.*—Pay during training, or when recalled to service, will be at such rates as may be agreed upon between the Treasury and the Admiralty.

10. *Outfit.*—On appointment an outfit allowance of £30 will be granted on condition that the Officer refunds one quarter for each year short of four, if he is removed from the Service within four years for whatever cause, subject to waiver in whole or in part in special circumstances at the discretion of the Admiralty.

On being called up for service Officers will be granted an allowance of £60 to include Camp Kit, but not to include any expense incurred in respect of Tropical Outfit.

An Officer who was commissioned or called up during War, and received an outfit gratuity, will not receive a further grant of £30 on appointment to the Reserve, but will be granted a special allowance of £10 for provision of Mess Kit, &c., half to be refunded if the Officer does not complete two years in Reserve owing to reasons within his own control.

A refund of gratuity will not be required in cases where an Officer who has received the £30 grant is called up for service before completion of four years, or where, if he has received the £10 grant, he is called up before completion of two years.

11. *Widow's pension and compassionate allowances.*—Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service will receive gratuities or pensions on the scale applicable to Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List, and Widows, Children and other Dependent Relatives of Officers who die while on Service with the Corps will be eligible for pensions, gratuities, and compassionate allowances, at the rates, and subject to the conditions, from time to time prescribed for the benefit of the Widow, Children or other Dependent Relatives of Officers of corresponding rank on the Active List of the Corps.

12. *Examinations for promotion.*—A Special Reserve Officer will not be eligible for promotion to the establishment of any higher Rank of the Corps

Digitized by Google

Promotion in the Special Reserve will be granted as follows, but Officers will be required to pass the examinations laid down for Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers of the Army before advancement:—

For Lieutenant .. .. .. { 2 years' service. (If attained the age of 21.)

For Captain .. .. .. 11 years' service.

Exemptions from these examinations will be allowed as in the Special Reserve of the Army.

Temporary Officers appointed to the Special Reserve will be required to pass the examination laid down for their rank, unless exempted.

13. *Removal from Reserve.*—Officers will be removed from the Special Reserve of Officers as follows:—

(*a*) For misconduct.

(*b*) On resignation, if accepted by the Admiralty.

(*c*) If medically unfit for Active Service.

(*d*) At the age of 45, except in the case of Officers appointed under Paragraph 2 (*b*) and (*c*), who will be removed at 50 years of age.

14. *Training fee.*—Subject to compliance with the provisions of Paragraph 8, and the conditions set forth below an Officer of the Special Reserve may be granted a retaining fee of £20 for each completed year of service:—

(*a*) Ordinarily the fee will be payable annually in arrear on or after the 1st January of each year on application to the Accountant-General of the Navy.

(*b*) The first payment will be due on the 1st January following the year in which the Officer completed his first period of training, or, if entered from civil life, in which he was confirmed, and will bear the same proportion to the full annual fee as the number of days subsequent to the completion of training, or to confirmation, as the case may be, bears to the total number of days in the calendar year.

(*c*) Similarly the final payment on the Officer's removal from the Special Reserve, and any other payment that may be due for a period less than a calendar year, will be proportionate to the period to which it relates.

(*d*) No payment will be due in respect of any period during which the Officer is serving, and in receipt of pay from the Crown, during a time of national emergency, but such service will be deemed to be the equivalent of annual training for the purpose of qualifying the Officer for retaining fees during fractional parts of a calendar year preceding and succeeding such service.

(*e*) Whenever the Reserve is mobilised, retaining fees will be suspended from the date of the Royal Proclamation calling out the Reserve, irrespective of whether particular Officers are actually mobilised or not.

(*f*) A retaining fee will not be paid to an Officer after his removal from the Special Reserve for misconduct or for any other cause which, in the opinion of the Admiralty, renders him ineligible.

(*g*) A retaining fee may, however, be paid, if due, to the legal representative of an Officer who dies while a member of the Special Reserve.

15. *Pay during training and when called out for service.*—(*a*) Officers of the Special Reserve in receipt of pension as Warrant Officer, Class I, will be entitled, during training and during service in time of War or Emergency, to receive their pension concurrently with the full pay of their rank. They will receive in addition a Training Fee of £2 annually under the above conditions, provided Annual Training is carried out.

(*b*) Officers of the Special Reserve who are in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension (except Officers pensioned as Warrant Officer, Class I), when called out for service in time of War or Emergency will be paid under the Regulations applicable to the Reserve of Officers, R.M. (Order in Council, 12 March, 1903, *vide* extract given below). If they attend for training they will receive the full pay and allowances of their rank, but will cease to draw their Retired Pay or Pension during such period.

(*c*) In the case of any such Officer in the Special Reserve who has commuted his Retired Pay or Pension, or who received a gratuity on discharge, a deduction will be made from his Full Pay equal to the amount of Retired Pay or Pension commuted, or to the annual value of the gratuity.

16. *Greenwich Hospital Pension.*—Warrant Officers appointed to Commissions in the Special Reserve will remain eligible for the Greenwich Hospital Pension allowed for Warrant Officers, Royal Marines.

17. These regulations are subject to amendment from time to time as may be found necessary in the interests of the Service.

EXTRACT FROM THE REGULATIONS APPLICABLE TO THE RESERVE OF OFFICERS ROYAL MARINES (ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 12TH MARCH, 1903) REFERRED TO AT 15(b) ABOVE:—

VII.

Pay, Allowances and Gratuities.—A Reserve Officer who is recalled for service with the Corps will cease to draw his retired pay (if any) from the date of recall, and will receive instead:

(*a*) If no portion of retired pay has been commuted:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on Active List, together with a bonus of 25 per cent. for every pound of full pay earned (exclusive of allowances).

(*b*) If any portion of his retired pay has been commuted:—

The above rates of pay, subject to the deduction of any commuted retired pay, with bonus calculated as stated above.

(*c*) If retired with a gratuity:—

The pay and allowances of an Officer of corresponding rank on the Active List, subject to a deduction equal to the annual value of the gratuity, with bonus as stated above.

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS ON THE EMERGENCY LIST.

GENTLEMEN WHO HAVE RESIGNED THEIR COMMISSIONS IN THE ROYAL NAVY.

(Under the Provisions of Orders in Council of the 13th May, 1901, 11th February, 1913, 5th July 1916, 7th February, 1921 and 10th August, 1921).

In order that the State may not lose altogether the advantages which it has the right to expect in return for the expenses incurred in the training of Officers, a list of Officers eligible for employment in an Emergency has been established, and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty expect that all Officers who are permitted to resign their Commissions on the Active List for private reasons should enrol their names on this list.

Officers so enrolled are allowed to retain their Commissions and to wear the Uniform of their rank at time of resignation, but they do not receive pay, or pension, when not employed.

If called up for Active Service, Officers on this list, if promoted subsequently to being placed on the Emergency List, receive the rate of full pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last in receipt of full pay, but unemployed time on the Emergency List does not count for increases of full pay governed by seniority. Officers will also receive outfit gratuities not exceeding the following amounts:—

When employed on combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, and Officers of the same relative rank	40
Captains and Commanders and Officers of corresponding relative rank	35
Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank..	30
Sub-Lieutenants and Officers of corresponding relative rank	25

When employed on non-combatant duties.	£
Flag Officers, Commodores, Captains, Commanders and Officers of the same relative rank	18
Officers of lower rank	15

An Officer transferred from non-combatant to combatant duties will be eligible to receive a further payment, equivalent to the difference between the two scales.

Officers promoted after they have been placed on the Emergency List will receive the rate of Full Pay of the higher rank, and those not so promoted the rate they were receiving when last on Full Pay.

They will also be granted a Bonus of 25 per cent. on the Full Pay (exclusive of Allowances) earned during their employment.

Officers who may receive hurts or wounds on Active Service in the Royal Navy, and the widows and children of Officers who may be killed, or who die of injuries received on Active Service will be eligible for the grant of Pensions and Allowances as if the Officers had been on the Active List.

Emergency Officers voluntarily re-employed (*e.g.*, during annual Manœuvres) will receive in addition to the full pay and allowances of their rank a bonus of 15 per cent. for every pound of full pay (exclusive of allowances) earned by them.

Equipment allowances will be granted at the following rates, provided that no Officer will receive any allowance if less than three years have elapsed between the date of his resignation and the date of his re-employment, and that no allowance will be repeated to the same Officer within a period of five years:—

	£	s.	d.
To all Officers below the rank of Lieutenant	9	0	0
To Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants or Officers of corresponding rank	12	10	0
To Commanders or Officers of corresponding rank	14	10	0

Officers actually selected to fill appointments to be taken up in time of war or emergency, will undergo such instruction as may be considered necessary to fit them for the duties they will be called upon to perform. Attendance at such courses of instruction will be under the following regulations:—

(a) The pay is the same as would be given if called out during war or emergency, except the Bonus.

(b) Travelling expenses of Officers attending the Courses are allowed.

(c) Plain clothes may be worn, and no allowance for outfit is given.

(d) Accommodation, when available, will be provided if desired.

Ex-Officers who are placed on the List will be shown as such in the Navy List.

Any Officer who withdraws his name from the Emergency List before the age of 55 will be required to resign his Commission.

Engineer Officers placed on the List will be selected from ex-officers whose profession continues to be connected with mechanical engineering. The nature of their employment since the date on which they resigned their commission should be stated by Candidates when volunteering, and also, if selected, once a year after their names are placed on the List.

Digitized by Google

In the same manner Medical Officers only will be selected who continue to practise their profession. The nature of their present work as medical men should be stated.

Officers called from the Emergency List into active service during war or emergency may be dealt with as regards promotion under the regulations which are in force at the time for Officers of the same class on the Active List.

In special cases Officers may be promoted at the discretion of the Admiralty irrespective of the regulations governing the promotion of Officers on the Active List

Officers are required to write annually, until they are 55 years of age, on the 1st January to the Secretary of the Admiralty, stating whether they are still fit to serve. After reaching the age of 55 Officers are required to report themselves annually between the 1st January and 31st March by letter to the Editor of the Navy List, otherwise their names will be removed from the List. They are to report at once any change in their address, and before proceeding abroad they must obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Before Officers on the Emergency List enter into any engagement under or on behalf of Foreign Governments or accept any form of employment whichmay take them away from the United Kingdom, thus rendering them not available for service in H.M. Fleet at short notice, they must first obtain the approval of the Admiralty.

Gentlemen whose names are placed on the Emergency List as volunteers to serve in case of emergency will be required to fill up and return a form which will be sent to them.

Officers on the Emergency List are not eligible for promotion when not employed, except as stated below:—

Sub-Lieutenants are eligible, at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Lieutenant after attaining three years' seniority or on completion of two years' service after being "called out," including service prior to resignation, whichever is the earlier date.

Sub-Lieutenants who have been or may in future be promoted to Lieutenant on attaining 3 years' seniority to be eligible for the rank of Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority as Lieutenant, provided they have completed 2 years' service after being "called out," including previous service as Sub-Lieutenant.

Acting Lieutenants (ex Mates) who have not completed their courses for the rank of Lieutenant to be eligiblefor confirmation with their Acting seniority.

Mates to be eligible for promotion to the confirmed rank of Lieutenant as from the dates that they would normally have been due for the latter rank had they remained on the Active List (i.e. between 2 and 3 years seniority as Mate) provided that to be eligible for promotion before attaining three years seniority as Mate, Officers must have:—

(1) Served not less than two years as Mate.

(2) Obtained a Watchkeeping Certificate.

(3) been recommended for promotion before retirement.

Mates (E) on the Emergency List who were promoted under normal Regulations are eligible for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant as from the dates they would have been due normally for that advancement on the Active List provided that, to be eligible for this promotion before attaining three years' seniority as Mate (E), Officers must have

(a) served not less than two years as Mate (E) on the Active List,

(b) been recommended for promotion before retirement.

Acting Engineer Lieutenants promoted to that rank from Mate (E) under the special War regulations laid down in King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Appendix X. Part V, Section 1, and placed on the Emergency List as Acting Engineer Lieutenants, are eligible for confirmation in the rank of Engineer Lieutenant, with their Acting seniority, on completing one year's seniority in the Acting rank.

Instructor Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Instructor Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years' seniority.

Surgeon Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander on attaining six years seniority if they be recommended by the Director General of the Medical Department of the Navy and have served two years at sea.

Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to the 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant:—

(a) On completion of two years' service after being called out, including service prior to resignation or

(b) on attaining three years' seniority, whichever is the earlier date.

Paymaster Lieutenants placed on the Emergency List subsequently to 1st July, 1919, to be eligible at the discretion of the Admiralty, for promotion to the rank of Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander on attaining 8 years' seniority if their records are satisfactory, subject to their having passed the necessary examination for the corresponding rank on the Active List where required to do so by the Regulations.

NOTE.—For List of Officers whose Commissions have been restored under these Regulations, see p 2041.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS AFFECTING OFFICERS ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST ENTERED UNDER ORDERS IN COUNCIL OF 29TH JUNE, 1895, AND 9TH AUGUST, 1898.

1. The Admiralty reserve to themselves the power of promoting any Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant entered under this scheme to the Active List of Commanders for distinguished service during war operations.

2. At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant on retirement may be granted such Honorary rank as may be considered desirable.

3. Pensions for Hurts and Wounds, Widows' Pensions, Compassionate Allowances to Children, to be at the same rate, and under the same conditions, as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

4. Widows of Officers on the Supplementary List not killed in action, and who have not lost their lives in the execution of the service, who at the time of death had not five years' seniority as Commissioned Officers on the Active List, are eligible for the award of Gratuities, such Gratuities to be in every case less than the Gratuity that could have been payable to the Officer himself if he had been compelled by illness to retire from His Majesty's Navy instead of dying in it. (Order in Council, 7th March, 1899.)

ENTRY OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE ON THE SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF LIEUTENANTS AND SUB-LIEUTENANTS, R.N., UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL OF 7TH MARCH, 1918.

A limited number of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve between the ages of 22 and 32 will be entered on a Supplementary List of the Navy.

Candidates will be selected from Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve who have completed 12 months' training in the Royal Navy, or who are now undergoing training.

Application for entry from Officers now undergoing 12 months' training, who may be eligible under the above regulations, will not be considered until the applicants have performed three months of the period of training. Selected candidates will be required to undergo a medical examination.

Sub-Lieutenants will be eligible for promotion to Lieutenant after one year's service from the date of entry in the Royal Navy or on the date on which they would have become eligible for the rank of Lieutenant in the Royal Naval Reserve, but power is reserved to the Admiralty to appoint them as Acting Lieutenants at any period of their service.

In the case of Officers who may not have fulfilled the service required by the Regulations of the Board of Trade for examination for Master, promotion will be subject to their passing an examination to be held by the Board of Trade.

Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will be eligible for promotion to the rank of Commander in cases of very exceptional service.

The rates of full pay will be the same as for Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants, R.N., and Sub-Lieutenants on the Supplementary List will receive a messing allowance of 1s. a day in addition. It is contemplated that continuous employment on full pay will be found for all Officers entered on the Supplementary List except when they may be on half pay either through misconduct or at own request, or when full pay shall have ceased in consequence of sickness. Half and Retired Pay, and gratuities, will be at the rates laid down for Officers entered on the Supplementary List under earlier Orders in Council. The rates of full, half, and retired pay, mentioned above, are shown in other parts of the Navy List.

At the discretion of the Admiralty a Lieutenant-Commander or Lieutenant on retirement may be granted the retired rank of Commander under the conditions applicable to Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants generally.

Pensions for wounds and injuries, widows' pensions and compassionate allowances for children will be at the same rates and under the same conditions as those granted to Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank.

Officers on entry will cease to be entitled to retaining fees.

The full equipment grant of 30*l.* will be given to Sub-Lieutenants and 40*l.* to Lieutenants, in consideration of their having to obtain naval uniform, provided that they have not received any outfit allowance on appointment to one of His Majesty's Ships for training within the two years immediately preceding the date of entry on the Supplementary List.

An Officer who has received outfit allowance within such two years will receive only half the equipment grant, or the difference between what he has already received and the full rate.

Officers on the Supplementary List who perform meritorious service during war or who specially distinguish themselves in action will be eligible for transfer, at the discretion of the Admiralty, to the general list of officers of the Royal Navy in vacancies, and if so transferred will be allowed to count the service which they were entitled to count when on the Supplementary List.

Digitized by Google

REGULATIONS FOR HIS MAJESTY'S LEVEES AT ST. JAMES'S PALACE.

At all Levees, which will be held at 12 o'clock noon, Cards of Admission will be required, whether for Presentation or Attendance, as the numbers at each of these ceremonies must be limited.

The following are the rules to be observed.

ATTENDANCES AND PRESENTATIONS.

All Officers, whether active or on the retired lists, of the Royal Navy and the Royal Marines, of whatever rank, will communicate with and obtain their cards from the Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty. All Civil Officers of the Admiralty will follow the same rule. Application should be made when the date of the Levee, for which a card is desired, has been announced in the press by the Lord Chamberlain *but not before*.

The names both for attendance and presentation must be received at the Admiralty not later than eight days prior to the date of each Levee.

Occasions on which Officers may be presented by the First Lord of the Admiralty.

1.—On receiving a Commission in the Royal Navy.

2.—On promotion to the rank of Commander, or corresponding rank in other branches of the Service, and after that on every step.

Retired officers are not presented on receiving a step in rank.

3.—On appointment to the command of a ship.

4.—On appointment to the command of a station or squadron, or to a principal post at the Admiralty.

5.—On return from active service during War, from any special service abroad, or on retiring from the command of a station or squadron.

6.—On appointment to one of the Royal Yachts, or as Aide-de-Camp to the King.

7.—On appointment to or promotion in any Order when not personally invested with the Insignia by His Majesty.

Digitized by Google

QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 6th day of March, 1902.

Present

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 13th day of February, 1902, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas Your Majesty was pleased by Your Majesty's Order in Council of the ninth day of February, 1901, to approve of certain regulations for the Staff of Nursing Sisters in Naval Hospitals;

"And whereas Her Majesty Queen Alexandra has been pleased to intimate that it is Her gracious pleasure to assume the Presidency of this Staff;

"We beg leave humbly to submit that Your Majesty will be graciously pleased to approve of the same by Your Order in Council and that the Staff of Nursing Sisters be designated 'Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service.'

"We further humbly submit that the Nursing Sisters shall be entitled to wear on the prescribed uniform an embroidered badge consisting of a red Geneva Cross on a white ground in a gold border, and above, Her Majesty Queen Alexandra's Monogram, viz.:—two A's red interlacing an anchor and cable gold; the whole surmounted by the Imperial Crown."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly.

A. W. FITZROY.

RESERVE OF NURSING SISTERS FOR QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ROYAL NAVAL NURSING SERVICE.

At the Court at St. James's,

The 13th day of October, 1910.

Present,

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS there was this day read at the Board a Memorial from the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, dated the 22nd day of August, 1910, in the words following, viz.:—

"Whereas we have had under our consideration the necessity for the formation of a Reserve of Nursing Sisters for Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service to provide the additional trained nurses who would be required by this Department in the event of war on a large scale:

"And whereas we are of opinion that the necessary number of additional Nursing Sisters can be obtained as required by previous arrangement with the authorities of the principal Civil Hospitals of the country:

"We therefore beg leave humbly to recommend that your Majesty may be graciously pleased by Your Order in Council to sanction such arrangements being made accordingly under regulations to be framed by us, with the consent where necessary of the Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury, and to authorise the grant of pensions and gratuities for wounds to those members of the Reserve who may be injured while serving, according to the scale laid down for Sisters in Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service:

"The Lords Commissioners of Your Majesty's Treasury have signified their concurrence in this proposal."

His Majesty having taken the said Memorial into consideration, was pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to approve of what is therein proposed. And the Right Honourable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to give the necessary directions herein accordingly

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

COURSES FOR SENIOR OFFICERS

I.—*Technical Courses and War Courses.*

1. These courses (for Officers on the Active List only) are intended primarily for Captains, but applications from Flag Officers will also be considered.

2. The dates of courses are promulgated from time to time in Fleet Orders, with instructions as to forwarding applications, which are to be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. As a general rule officers will not be appointed to undergo a War Course unless they have taken a Technical Course recently. Officers desiring to take a War Course should therefore apply for both courses.

3. No examination is held in the subjects included in these courses.

4. The emoluments of Officers taking the courses are as follows:—

Captains and Commanders.

(a) Full pay of rank.
(b) Lodging money, if not accommodated.
(c) Provision allowance, if not victualled.

Flag Officers.

(a) Half pay of rank.
(b) Lodging money, if not accommodated.
(c) Special allowance of £2 per day.

Details of Technical Courses.

1. These courses are held at Portsmouth. They supply the latest information respecting technical developments, and are intended primarily for Captains prior to their
(a) assuming command afloat,
(b) taking a War Course.

2. There are four courses a year, each course lasts 9 weeks, and is divided as follows:—

"Excellent"	15 days.
"Vernon" (Torpedo, Mining, anti-Mining, and anti-Submarine)	15 days.
Navigation School	5 days.
Signal School	7 days.
Fort Blockhouse	2 days.
Lectures on Aircraft	1 day.

Details of War Courses.

1. These courses are held at the War College, Greenwich.

2. There are two courses a year. Each course lasts about four months. The subjects dealt with are strategy, tactics, command and cognate subjects.

3 Two Military Officers, nominated by the War Office, will be attached to each War Course.

II.—*War Staff Course.*

This course is held at the Staff College and lasts about one year. Selection will, as a general rule, be confined to Commanders. Lieutenant-Commanders (including Officers who reach that rank during the course) and Marine Officers under the All applicants must be recommended by their Commanding Officers. If they so desire, applicants may apply to Commanding Officers under whom they have served during the last four years for recommendations.

Recommendations should contain answers to the following questions:—

(a) Date of birth, rank and seniority of Officer.
(b) Is the Officer's ability as a General Service Officer considered to be exceptional, above the average, or average?
(c) Has the Officer had any experience of Staff work?
(d) If so of what kind? (State the particular branch of War Staff or Technical Staff in accordance with C.M.O. 1247/19 on New Staff Organisation.)
(e) Is the Officer's intellectual ability considered to be exceptional, above the average, or average?
(f) Does the Officer possess any special qualification or aptitude for War Staff work? Is he accurate? Is he able to express himself clearly and quickly?
(g) Is he of sound constitution and physically fit in the following:—(a) general physical fitness; (b) eyesight; (c) hearing?
(h) Does he possess knowledge of any foreign languages? If so, which?
(i) General remarks of Commanding Officer.

Each course normally commences in September and applications should be forwarded through the usual channels so as to reach the Admiralty by May 1st in each year.

III.—*Army Senior Officers' Course, Woking.*

Two naval officers of the rank of Captain are attached to each course held at the Senior Officers' School, Woking, for Majors before promotion to Lieutenant-Colonel. These courses last three months each, and three courses take place in the year.

Applications to be attached to these courses should be addressed to the Secretary of the Admiralty. Preference will be given to officers who have recently taken the War Course, and are of under three years' seniority.

Digitized by Google

RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

OFFICERS IN GENERAL.

1. The Officers of His Majesty's Navy are divided into the following branches, namely: Military, Medical, ccountant, Instructor, Artisan.

2. † The Military Branch is comprised of the undermentioned Officers who, with the exception hereinafter entioned, shall rank and command in the following order:—

1. Admirals of the Fleet.
2. Admirals.
3. Vice Admirals.
4. Rear-Admirals.
5. Commodores.
6. Captains.
7. Commanders.
8. Lieutenant-Commanders.
9. Lieutenants.
10. Sub-Lieutenants.
11. Mates.
12. Commissioned Gunners.
13. Commissioned Boatswains.
14. Commissioned Signal Boatswains.
15. Commissioned Telegraphists.

(10 to 15: according to date of Commissions.)

16. Gunners.
17. Boatswains.
18. Signal Boatswain.
19. Warrant Telegraphists.
20. Warrant Masters-at-Arms.

(16 to 20: according to date of Warrants.)

21. Midshipmen.
22. Naval Cadets.

3. Commodores, when in the presence of Captains nior to them, shall rank and command according their seniority as Captains.

4. A ship must always be represented by an Officer the Military Branch in the following order of mmand:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant-Commander.
4. Lieutenant.
5. Sub-Lieutenant.
6. Mate.
7. Commissioned Gunner.
8. Commissioned Boatswain.
9. Commissioned Signal Boatswain.
10. Commissioned Telegraphist.

(7 to 10: according to date of Commissions.)

11. Gunner.
12. Boatswain.
13. Signal Boatswain.
14. Warrant Telegraphist.
15. Warrant Master-at-Arms.

(11 to 15: according to date of Warrants.)

16. Midshipman.
17. Naval Cadet.

5. All Officers of the same denomination in the ilitary Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the fficial List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when t inserted in the List, according to the dates their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in eir existing rank. If only acting in the rank, they all rank and command after Officers holding the rresponding confirmed rank, and in relation to ch other shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of the Officers of the Royal Navy unless the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

6. Officers of the Non-Military Branches shall rank with each other and with the Officers of the Military Branch, the Royal Marines and the Army in the order given in the following table, and shall command in the same order the Officers and men of their own Branch as well as those of any other branch or of the Royal Marines who may be appointed or detailed for duty in their respective departments or placed under their orders by superior authority.

7. Officers on whom a step of temporary or local rank has been conferred under the provisions of Order in Council of 21st November, 1855, shall, subject to the provisions of Clauses 5 and 6, be entitled to take command and precedence and to enjoy all the privileges and emoluments of the rank in which they are acting.

8. Officers in command of His Majesty's Ships must take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their command on all occasions, whether on shore or afloat.

9. When Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will succeed to the command of the Ship, in the absence of the Captain; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

10. All Officers of the Military Branch are liable to be called upon to perform Navigating and pilotage duties in His Majesty's Ships, but the additional pay to Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants for the discharge of such duties, is contingent on their having passed the necessary examination in Pilotage.

11. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub Lieutenants appointed for Navigating duties are to take a share in the ordinary duties of the Ships, such as watch keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, &c., but this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

12. At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who, in virtue of his office, would, under these Regulations take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members, whose precedence on such occasions shall be determined by the table given on page 2405.

† Under Order in Council of the 7th January, 1915, Engineer Officers form part of the Military Branch. he Order in Council provides that they shall not be eligible to take command of His Majesty's Ships, id that in all details relating to the duties of the Fleet and to the discipline and interior economy of His ajesty's Ships they shall be subject to the authority of any Officer who may be in charge of the Executive ties of the Ship, or acting as Officer of the Watch, or specially detailed for the charge of any other ecial service or duty, of whatever seniority such Officer may be.

Digitized by Google

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall, subject to the exceptions provided for in Chapter III. of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, be as laid down in the following Table, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, unless the relative rank is granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, or is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service. In the latter case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank.

(For TABLE, *see* p. 2405.)

Nothing contained in these regulations is to be considered as giving a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of His Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government of His Majesty.

When Officers of the Navy are employed on shore, on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all the precedence and advantages, except command, attaching to the rank with which it corresponds, and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of precedence in India.

It is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Naval and Military Officers in command of His Majesty's Forces:

a. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, are to have precedence next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject. Governors of other Colonies shall rank next after such Naval and Military Officers.

b. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant Colonel and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the regulations on that subject.

c. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if below the rank of Colonel or Lieut.-Colonel, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case, next after the Solicitor-General.

Whilst, however, these rules will take effect in every place in which His Majesty's Instructions, communicated through the Secretary of State, avail for the purpose, they will not override the precedence which in a few Colonies is conferred upon certain Officers, either by law, or by the terms of Letters Patent from the Crown; which instruments cannot be set aside or altered except by the issue of others having the same form and equal authority.

1. Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve, and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, with the exception of those referred to in Clause 2 below, rank with, but after, Officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank in the order here given *e.g.*, Lieutenants R.N. rank before Lieutenants R.N.R., before Lieutenants R.N.V.R., and Lieutenants R.N.V.R. before Sub-Lieutenants R.N., whatever their seniority may be.

2. Lieutenant-Commanders and Lieutenants R.N.R. and R.N.V.R. holding qualified status (distinguished in the seniority lists in the Navy List by the symbol (*)) rank with officers of the Royal Navy of corresponding rank according to their dates of seniority.

3. Officers holding acting rank, rank immediately after the Officers holding the same confirmed rank in the same service, *e.g.*, acting Lieutenants R.N. rank after Lieutenants R.N. (confirmed), but before Lieutenants R.N.R. (confirmed) (provided the latter are not qualified officers.)

4. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers other than those referred to in Clause 2 above are not to assume any Naval command or authority whatsoever, unless ordered to do so, by superior Naval Officers. (Art. 172 N.R. & A.I.)

Digitized by Google

Military Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Instructor Branch.	Artisan Branch.	Army Ranks.
1. Admirals of the Fleet.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Field Marshals, Generals*
2. Admirals.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	
3. Vice-Admirals. Engineer-in-Chief (*If Engineer Vice-Admiral*).	**Medical Director-General.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Lieut.-Generals.*
4. Rear-Admirals. Engineer-in-Chief (*If Engineer Rear-Admiral*).						
Engineer Rear-Admirals.	Surgeon Rear Admirals.	‡Paymaster Director-General.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Major-Generals.*
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	Colonels Commandant. Colonels on the Staff
6. Captains of 3 years' seniority.	‡Surgeon Captains.	Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank.	‡Paymaster Captains.	‡Instructor Captains.	.. ..	Colonels.
Engineer Captains of 3 years' seniority in that rank.						
7. Captains *under* 3 years' seniority.	.. ..	Secretaries, to Commanders in Chief or Flag Officers Commanding Battle Squadrons of the First Fleet, of 5 yrs service in that rank.	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	† Lieutenant-Colonels
Engineer Captains under 3 years' seniority in that rank.						
8. Commanders and Engineer Commanders.	Surgeon Commanders and Surgeon Commanders (D)	Secretaries to Commanders-in Chief or Flag Officers Commanding Battle Squadrons of the First Fleet, under 5 yrs.' service in that rank	Paymaster Commander.	Instructor Commander.	.. ..	†Lieutenant-Colonels but junior of that rank.
9. Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders. Signal Lieutenant-Commanders, Telegraphist Lieutenant-Commanders, and Lieutenant-Commanders-at-Arms.	Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders and Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders (D)	Secretaries to other Flag Officers, and to Commodores, 1st Class.	Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander.	Instructor Lieutenant-Commander.	Shipwright Lieutenant-Commanders. Ordnance Lieutenant-Commanders Electrical Lieutenant-Commanders.	†Majors.

* The relative precedence is not affected by a General Officer happening to be Lieutenant Governor of a fortress at home.
† See note on next page
‡ Has the rank and style of Paymaster Rear-Admiral.
§ Officers promoted to the ranks of Surgeon Captain, Paymaster Captain, or Instructor Captain after the 19th July, 1919, to rank with Captains on promotion.
** The Medical Director General may be granted, at the discretion of the Admiralty, the rank of Surgeon Vice-Admiral if a Surgeon Rear-Admiral and of Surgeon Rear-Admiral if a Surgeon Captain.

Digitized by Google

Military Branch.	Medical Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Accountant Branch.	Naval Instructor Branch	Artisan Branch	Army Ranks.
10. Lieutenants, Signal Lieutenants, Telegraphist Lieutenants, Lieutenants-at-Arms and Engineer Lieutenants.	Surgeon Lieutenants and Surgeon Lieutenants (D)	Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class.	Paymaster Lieutenants and Lieutenant Instructors in Cookery.	Instructor Lieutenants Headmasters	Shipwright Lieutenants Ordnance Lieutenants and Electrical Lieutenants.	†Captains.
11. Sub-Lieutenants. Mates. Mates (E).	.. ..	.. ..	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants.	.. ..	.. ..	†Lieutenants.
12.‖Commissioned Gunners, Commissioned Boatswains Commissioned Signal Boatswains, Commissioned Telegraphists, Commissioned Masters at Arms. Commissioned Engineers. Commissioned Mechanicians.	Commissioned Wardmasters.	.. ..	Commissioned Writers, Commissioned Supply Officers Commissioned Instructors in Cookery.	Schoolmasters (of Commissioned rank).	Commissioned Shipwrights. Commissioned Electricians. Commissioned Ordnance Officers.	Second Lieutenants.
13.*Gunners, Boatswains, Signal Boatswains, Warrant Telegraphists, Warrant Masters at Arms. Warrant Engineers. Warrant Mechanicians.	Warrant Wardmasters.	.. ..	Warrant Writers, Warrant Supply Officers, and Warrant Instructors in Cookory.	Schoolmasters (of Warrant rank)	Warrant Shipwrights. Warrant Electricians and Warrant Ordnance Officers.	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps, Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but senior to the above ranks.
14. Midshipmen.	.. ..	.. ..	Paymaster Midshipmen.	.. ..	.. ..	1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Service Corps; Conductors Army Ordnance Corps; Master Gunners 1st Class; 1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors Army Pay Corps; Army Schoolmasters; but junior to the above ranks.

‖ Commissioned Royal Marine Gunners rank with Naval Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank. * Royal Marine Gunners and Warrant Officers rank with Naval Warrant Officers. † Officers of the Royal Marines take relative rank as follows when embarked:—

Marine.	Naval.	Marine.	Naval.
Lieutenant, under 4 years from date of entry	Sub-Lieutenant.	Lieutenant / Captain / Major, on completing 12 years from date of entry	Lieutenant-Commander.
Lieutenant, on completing 4 years from date of entry / †Captain, under 13 years from date of entry	Lieutenant.	Lieutenant-Colonel.	Commander. Captain under 3 years' seniority.

† Captains, if M. entered prior to 1st January, 1913, to rank with Lieutenant-Commanders, R.N., when embarked, irrespective of length of service in that rank.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

RELATIVE RANK.

The relative rank of Officers of the Indian Marine with Officers of the Royal Navy is as hereafter stated. Their status is similar to that of Officers of the Royal Naval Reserve :—

Rank in the Royal Indian Marine.	Rank in the Fleet.
Deputy Director	After Captain under 3 years' seniority.
Assistant Director	" " "
Captain	" Captain. "
Commander	" Commander.
Lieutenant-Commander	" Lieutenant-Commander.
Lieutenant	" Lieutenant.
Sub-Lieutenant	" Sub-Lieutenant.
Engineer Captain	" Engineer Captain.
Engineer Commander	" Engineer Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander	" Engineer Lieutenant-Commander.
Engineer Lieutenant	" Engineer Lieutenant.
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant	" Engineer Sub-Lieutenant.
Warrant Officer	" Warrant Officer.

UNIFORM.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine are to wear the same uniform as officers of corresponding rank in the Royal Navy, with the following exceptions:—

(*a.*) Instead of each stripe of half-inch lace round the sleeves of the coat, there is to be a stripe formed of two waved lines of quarter-inch gold lace intersecting each other, so as to form bands half an inch wide, the blue cloth to show between the curves.

(*b.*) Instead of the anchor on the epaulettes and shoulder straps respectively, there is to be a badge consisting of a silver anchor in the centre, surrounded with the letters—R.I.M.—embroidered in gold.

(*c.*) Instead of the bullion loop on the cocked hat, the loop to be formed of two gold cords, 1 inch circumference, twisted in the same manner as for coat sleeves.

(*d.*) *Buttons.*—To be gilt raised round buttons, indented with a round rim, within which an anchor and cable, surmounted by an Imperial crown impaled on the Star of India.

(*e.*) *Cap badges.*—To have a ½-inch centre of imperial crimson, edged with gold cablet, encircled by long and short wavy rays of gold ½-inch and ¼ of an inch long respectively, the whole surcharged by an anchor and cable in silver the ring and stock to be within the crimson centre, and the crown to reach to the outer edge of the rays, the whole to be surmounted by an Imperial crown worked in silver and crimson.

(*f.*) *Clasp of Sword belt.*—To have the same device as the Cap badge.

(*g.*) The Engineer officers are to be distinguished by purple velvet stripes, quarer-inch wide, between the gold lace waved lines round the sleeves of the coat.

(*h.*) Cadets wear the same uniform as Sub-Lieutenants, but there is no circle on the row of lace on the sleeve and shoulder-strap.

Digitized by Google

PRIZE MONEY.

GEORGE, R.I.

Whereas Her Majesty Queen Victoria was graciously pleased by Her Royal Proclamation of the 17th September, 1900, to regulate, according to the Scheme set forth therein or recognised thereby, the distribution of the net proceeds of prizes captured from the enemy, &c.:

And whereas by an Order in Council, dated the 28th August, 1914, We were pleased to cancel the system of distribution described in the above-mentioned Proclamation as regards Prizes captured from the enemy, and to declare that in lieu thereof it was intended to substitute a system of Prize Bounties or Gratuities for more general distribution to the Officers and Men of Our Naval Forces:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and eighteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

REGULATING THE DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZE MONEY TO THE FLEET.

GEORGE R.I.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of Our Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas by the Naval Prize Act, 1918, it is provided that if We are pleased to signify Our intention to make a grant of Prize Money to Our Fleet out of the proceeds of Prizes captured in the present War, such Prize Money shall be of such amounts and payable to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces and in such manner as We by Proclamation or Order in Council may determine:

And whereas We were pleased by Our Proclamation of the 15th August, 1918, to order and direct that the net produce of all such Prizes captured during the present War as shall be declared by the Tribunal appointed under the said Act to be Droits of the Crown, and of all other sums which under that Act shall be paid into the Naval Prize Fund, shall be for the entire benefit and encouragement of the Officers and Men of Our Naval and Marine Forces as defined in the above-mentioned Act, and shall be distributable in accordance with the said Act, and further, that when the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall judge that there is a sufficient sum standing to the credit of the Naval Prize Fund to warrant it, a distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions and in the manner and in accordance with the Regulations We may hereafter announce by Our Royal Proclamation to such members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as may be qualified to share therein, or in case of their death to their representatives:

We do therefore now make known to all Our loving Subjects, and to all others whom it may concern, by this Our Proclamation, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, that Our Royal Will and Pleasure is and We do hereby order and direct that the said distribution shall be made in the shares and proportions hereafter mentioned at such time as the Admiralty may determine to the members of Our Naval and Marine Forces as aforesaid who have during the present War performed service at Sea in Our Ships and Vessels of War in accordance with the following Regulations or in case of their death to their representatives:—

1. Service at sea shall be defined as having been borne for service at sea on the books of a seagoing Ship of War which goes to sea or on the books of a parent Ship for service in armed seagoing tenders.

2. Offensively Armed Auxiliary Vessels serving with Our Fleet shall be deemed Ships of War, including Armed Boarding Vessels, Trawlers, Drifters, and Vessels of the Auxiliary Patrol.

3. In any case of difficulty the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are empowered to determine what Vessels or Classes of Vessels shall be regarded as Ships of War for the purposes of the distribution and what nature of service afloat shall be considered as sea service and harbour service respectively.

4. As regards Our Royal Naval Air Service, trained Pilots and Observers, the crews of Our Naval Airships and others who have had to fly continuously at sea shall, while borne on the books of one of Our Ships and attached to a Naval Air Station, be considered to have been performing service at sea. But no service at a Training Establishment or while employed on shore for service with Our Army or the Armies of any of Our Allies shall be so considered.

Digitized by Google

5. Participation at the full rate shall be allowed each Individual Officer and Man who has performed service at sea as above defined for a period not less than 30 months between the 4th August, 14, and 11th November, 1918, or such later date as ay be fixed by the Lords Commissioners of the dmiralty, to cover the cases of Officers and Men aking part in subsequent hostilities at sea. For sser periods the rate shall be proportionate to the umber of months so served, one month to be the inimum period of service at sea to qualify for participation, and final broken periods of 15 days or ore to count as one month, but no one who shall e qualified to participate in the distribution shall e allotted a less amount than £1.

6. The maximum rates which could have been arned to be allowed, irrespective of actual time erved at sea, in all cases in which, before completion of the qualifying period, Officers and Men se their lives in action or by other casualty whilst service at sea, or either die, are invalided, or are ertified as medically fit for shore service only, as a esult of wounds or injuries so received.

7. A similar rate to be allowed in all cases in which fficers and Men die or are invalided on account disease attributable to the Service, provided that least ten months of the qualifying period has een served.

8. Prisoners of War captured, under circumstances which cast no reflection on themselves, hilst serving afloat or disembarked from seagoing hips of War for operations on shore, shall receive he maximum rate which could have been earned, respective of the time served at sea.

The cases of individuals interned in Neutral ountries shall be decided by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

9. Each individual shall be allotted the number of hares, according to the scale appended, due to the ank or rating in which he has served at sea, and if more than one the number due to the higher, rovided that such rank or rating has been held uring service at sea for at least six months (including paid acting time), and that any subsequent duction or reversion has not been due to misonduct.

10. Commodores and other Officers serving as hief of Staff or Captains of the Fleet shall share as they were in command of a Squadron or Ship.

11. The Officers in command of Motor Boats and aunches shall receive the shares of Officers of their ank not in command.

12. All persons temporarily employed in Our aval Forces shall share in the classes to which the anks or ratings to which they are temporarily ppointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

13. Supernumerary Officers and Men doing duty n Our Ships and Vessels of War shall share ccording to the Ranks which they hold in the ervice.

14. No person who has incurred forfeiture of Prize Money under the Naval Discipline Act, or who is ischarged from the Service for misconduct, shall e entitled to share.

15. In the event of any difficulty arising with espect to any of these Regulations, or if any case hould occur not herein provided for, the Lords ommissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent o issue such directions thereon as may appear just nd expedient.

The distribution is to be made so that each Officer nd Rating entitled to participate shall receive hares according to his class as set forth in the following scales - the relative ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the government of Our Naval Service, the Instructions for the government of the Coast Guard Service and the Regulations for the government of the various classes of the Reserve, or, if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty:—

Special Classes :—

	Shares.
Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet ..	1,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	850
Admiral Commanding a Squadron ..	750
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	750
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	600
Vice-Admiral	400
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief	600
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron	400
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore, 1st Class, Commander-in-Chief	600
Commodore, 1st Class, Commanding a Squadron	400
Commodore, 1st Class	250
Commodore, 2nd Class, Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore, 2nd Class	180
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ..	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list	130
Captain in Command, remainder of list	100

First Class:—

Commander in Command	60

Second Class:—

Captain not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40

Third Class :—

Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Lieutenant-Commander in Charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command	30

Fourth Class :—

Lieutenant-Commander not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant serving as Second in command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a Ship commanded by a Captain	25

Fifth Class:—

Lieutenant not in command and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in command	20

Digitized by Google

	Shares
Sixth Class:—	
Sub-Lieutenant not in command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Warrant Officer in command	15
Seventh Class:—	
Warrant Officer, R.N., and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner ..	12
Eighth Class:—	
Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines, Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	10
Ninth Class:—	
Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.), Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	8
Tenth Class:—	
Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.), Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	6
Eleventh Class —	**Shares**
Able Seaman, Private, Gunner, and Bugler of Marines (after training), 2nd Head Krooman, 2nd Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	5
Twelfth Class:—	
Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings, Native Seamen and Stokers	3
Thirteenth Class:—	
Supernumeraries (except as provided in Regulation 13) and Canteen Staff..	2

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Tenth day of February, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and nineteen, and in the Ninth year of Our Reign.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

PRIZE BOUNTY, SALVAGE AND MISCELLANEOUS AWARDS. DISTRIBUTION.

At the Court at Buckingham Palace.

The 27th day of April, 1918.

Present:

The KING'S Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

WHEREAS by the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, it is provided that money distributable among the Officers and Crews of any of His Majesty's Ships of War in respect of Awards made in the several cases therein mentioned, so far as full provision respecting the distribution thereof is not made by or under any Act of Parliament other than that Act, shall be distributed under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty in the shares in that behalf specified in any Royal Proclamation or Order in Council:

And whereas His Majesty was pleased, by an Order in Council dated the 24th October, 1916, to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of captures and seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the abolition of the Slave Trade, for the capture and destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the rewards conferred for the same, as also of the awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, when not otherwise specially apportioned by the terms of the respective awards and allowances, and all other moneys whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth in the said Order.

And whereas it is considered expedient to amend the Scale of Distribution contained in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, so as to provide for a fixed number of Shares to be allotted to Flag Officers and Commanding Officers in lieu of the proportions set forth in the said Order in Council of 24th October, 1916, and to make other adjustments:

Now, therefore, His Majesty is pleased, by and with the advice of His Privy Council, to cancel the above-mentioned Order in Council of the 24th October, 1916, and to authorize the distribution under the direction of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty of all Prize Bounty, also the net proceeds of Captures and Seizures under the several Acts of Parliament passed relating to the Revenues of Customs, and to Trade and Navigation, for the Abolition of the Slave Trade, for the Capture and Destruction of Pirates and Piratical Vessels, and of the Rewards conferred for the same, and also when not otherwise specially apportioned by the Terms of respective Awards and Allowances, of the Awards for all salvage granted to the Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and all other Monies whatsoever granted to be shared among the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels in the manner of Prize Money, except those arising from Prize of War, in the shares and under the Regulations set forth below.

"1. The net amount distributable shall be distributed in Classes, so that each Officer, Man and Boy, composing the complements of His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War, and actually present on board at the time of such Service and

Digitized by Google

every person present and assisting shall receive shares according to his Class as set forth in the following scale, the relative Ranks mentioned being those laid down in the Regulations and Instructions for the Government of His Majesty's Naval Service, the Instructions for the Government of the Coast-guard Service, and the Regulations for the Government of the various classes of the Reserves, or if not so laid down, as determined by the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

	Shares.
SPECIAL CLASSES.—Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet	2,000
Admiral Commander-in-Chief	1,250
Admiral Commanding a Squadron.. ..	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	1,000
Vice-Admiral Commanding a Squadron..	750
Vice-Admiral	500
Rear-Admiral Commander-in-Chief ..	750
Rear-Admiral Commanding a Squadron..	500
Rear-Admiral	300
Commodore 1st Class Commander-in-Chief	750
Commodore 1st Class Commanding a Squadron	500
Commodore 1st Class	250
Commodore 2nd Class Commanding a Squadron	250
Commodore 2nd Class	160
Captain in Command, first 80 on list ..	160
Captain in Command, second 80 on list ..	130
Captain in Command, remainder on list..	100
FIRST CLASS—Commander in Command..	60
SECOND CLASS.—Captain not in Command and Officers of equivalent Rank, Commander serving as Second in Command in a Ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant-Commander in Command	40
THIRD CLASS—Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, Lieutenant-Commander serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain, Engineer Lieutenant-Commander in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain, and Lieutenant in Command..	30
FOURTH CLASS—Lieutenant-Commander not in Command, and Officers of equivalent Rank, and Lieutenant serving as Second in Command in a ship commanded by a Captain and Engineer-Lieutenant in charge of the engines of a ship commanded by a Captain.. ..	25
FIFTH CLASS—Lieutenant not in Command, and Officers of equivalent rank and Sub-Lieutenant, Mate, or Commissioned Warrant Officer in Command	20
SIXTH CLASS—Sub-Lieutenant not in Command, Mate, Commissioned Warrant Officer and Officers of equivalent Rank, Warrant Officer, in Command	15
SEVENTH CLASS—Warrant Officer, and equivalent Ranks, and Royal Marine Gunner	12
EIGHTH CLASS—Midshipman, Clerk, Chief Petty Officer, Warrant Officer of Marines Staff and Colour-Sergeant of Marines and equivalent Ranks and Ratings ..	10
NINTH CLASS—Naval Cadet, Assistant Clerk, Petty Officer, Petty Officer 1st Class (O.S.) Sergeant of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings .. .	8
TENTH CLASS—Petty Officer 2nd Class (O.S.) Leading Seaman, Corporal and Bombardier of Marines, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings.	6
ELEVENTH CLASS - Able Seaman, Private, Gunner and Bugler of Marines (after training) Second Head Krooman, Second Tindal, and equivalent Ranks and Ratings	5
TWELFTH CLASS—Ordinary Seaman, Boy, Private Gunner and Bugler of Marines (before completion of training), and equivalent Ranks and Ratings; Native Seaman and Stoker	3
THIRTEENTH CLASS — Supernumeraries (except as provided in paragraph 4) and Canteen Staff	2

"2. Any Officer on board any of His Majesty's ships or Vessels of War actually present at the taking or destroying of any armed Ship of His Majesty's enemies or otherwise entitled to share in any award who shall have more Commissions than one shall be entitled only to participate according to the share allotted to him by the above-mentioned distribution in respect to his superior Commission or Office.

"3. Officers serving as Chief of Staff or Captain of the Fleet shall share as in Command of Squadron or Ship.

"4. Supernumerary Officers and men doing duty in His Majesty's Ships and Vessels of War shall share according to the Ranks which they hold in the Service.

"5. No Interpreter unless holding some Rank or Rating in the Service or otherwise forming part of the Officers and Crews of His Majesty's Ships of War shall share in any award.

"6. Officers and others holding Acting Appointments superior to their Substantive Ranks or Ratings, and who are in receipt of the pay of such Acting Appointments, shall share according to such Acting Rank.

"7. All persons temporarily employed in His Majesty's Naval Forces shall share in the Classes to which the Ranks or Ratings to which they are temporarily appointed may belong or be deemed equivalent.

"8. In the event of any difficulty arising with respect to any of these Rules, or if any case should occur not herein provided for, or not sufficiently provided for, the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty shall be competent to issue such directions thereon as may appear just and expedient.

"9. The distribution herein ordered shall take effect forthwith as regards money decreed as Prize Bounty, but the proceeds arising from all captures, seizures, salvage, and other services as aforesaid, made or performed prior to the date of this Order shall be distributed in accordance with the Proclamation or Order in Council in force at the time of such capture, seizures, or services respectively, and applicable thereto."

ALMERIC FITZROY.

Digitized by Google

SHIPS' AGENTS—NAVAL AGENCY AND DISTRIBUTION ACT, 1864.

Martin Drummond Vesey Holt, *c/o* Glyn, Mills, Currie, Holt & Co. (Holt's Branch), 3, Whitehall Place, S.W.1.

Rowley Millichamp Rowley-Morris, *c/o* Lloyds Bank, Ltd. (Cox's Branch), 16, Charing Cross, S.W.1.

Geoffrey Holt Stilwell, *c/o* Westminster Bank (Stilwell's Branch), 26, Haymarket, S.W.1.

Appointments of Ships' Agents under the Naval Agency and Distribution Act, 1864, are made by Commanding Officers. Solicitors, proctors, attorneys and persons in the service of the Crown are ineligible for appointment, as are incorporated bodies, but partnership bodies not incorporated, individual officials of incorporated bodies in a personal capacity, or any other individuals may be nominated if otherwise eligible under the Act.

LIST OF PRIZE AND SALVAGE AWARDS

ADVERTISED IN THE "LONDON GAZETTE" BETWEEN THE 6TH JULY, 19[illegible] AND THE 7TH SEPTEMBER, 1923, AS DISTRIBUTABLE BY THE ACCOUNTANT GENERAL OF THE NAVY.

Name of Ship or Tug.	Award.	Date of Service.	Date Distributable
'Sandboy'	Salvage of Schooner 'Lucy Richmond'	1 Nov 1922	7 July
'Security'	Salvage of S.S. 'Australien'	24 Sept 1921	1 Aug
'Dainty'	Salvage of S.S. 'Vellavia'	6 Feb 1921	25 Aug
'Cyclamen'	Salvage of S.S. 'British General' ..	22 Oct to 5 Nov 1922	8 Sept

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY.

ACTIVE LIST

(Officers whose deaths have been reported since the 18th June, 1923.)

Eng. Commander	Frederick Barter, OBE	25 May 23
Gunner	John T. Ware	15 June 23

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Lieutenant-Colonel	Walter T. C. Jones, CB, DSO	16 Aug 23

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieutenant	Augustus M. Marsden-Jones	9 July 23

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Surg. Commander	Edward J. Steegman, OBE, VD, MB, DPH	8 June 23

RETIRED LIST.

Admiral	*Sir* Day H. Bosanquet, GCMG, GCVO, KCB	28 June 23
Vice-Admiral	Herbert W. S. Gibson	7 July 23
Rear-Admiral	William R. Clutterbuck	22 July 23
Captain	Walter S. Chambré	2 July 23
	Frederick R. Dicken	21 June 23
	Archibald G. Douglas	5 Aug 23
	Francis H. M. Jackson	11 July 23
	Sir Mansfield G. Smith-Cumming, KCMG, CB	14 June 23
	William H. Somerset	18 Aug 22
Lieut.-Commander	Valentine G. C. Shortridge	19 June 23
	Edward P. Tomkinson	23 Feb 17
	Frank S. Beedle	17 June 23

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY—*contd.*

Lieutenant	Cecil H. S. Bowlby	17 May 23
	Walter W. Perkins	28 Oct 22
	Alfred R Taylor	12 Aug 23
Sub-Lieutenant	Charles R. Dawes, MA	16 June 23
Engineer-Captain	Charlie Broadbent	10 June 23
	Richard S. Hamm	24 May 23
Insp. of Machinery	Richard S. Lee	13 Aug 23
Engineer	James A. Limbert	8 July 23
	Nicholas H. Rowe	15 June 23
Engineer-Lieutenant	Gilbert M. McWhirter	12 Aug 23
	Percy R. Rashbrook	29 Apr 23
Chaplain of the Fleet	*Rev.* John H. Berry, MA, KHC	17 June 23
Surgeon Captain	Grabam E. Kennedy	2 June 23
Surgeon Commander	William R. M. Young	6 July 23
Paymaster Captain	Francis W. Osburn	2 Aug 23
	Harry Robinson	18 May 23
	John W. Seccombe	5 Aug 23
Fleet Paymaster	Francis R. Luke	31 May 23
Paymaster	John Heath	12 May 18
Shipwright Lieut.	Arthur A. Haines	21 July 23
Cd. Gunner	William T. Pearson	23 May 23
Cd. Boatswain	John H. Poore	10 June 23
Cd. Engineer	John McLucas	1 July 23
	Walter Newman	7 Aug 23
Gunner	George Peavitt	17 June 23
Wt. Shipwright	Henry R. Boryar	15 June 23
	Bertram W. Parker	18 July 23

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Lieutenant-Colonel	Boyd C. P. Hamilton	30 July 23
Lieutenant R.M.L.I.	Frederick A. S. Haycock	12 May 23
Lieutenant R.M.	Daniel T. Woodriff	1 June 23

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Assistant Paymaster	John M. Kelly	7 Feb 23
Cd. Engineer	John Hughes	18 Aug 23

OFFICER OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE

Hon. Chaplain	*Rev.* George F. Wilson, MA, KHC	

Digitized by Google

REMOVALS.

ACTIVE LIST

(Officers whose names have been removed since the 18th June, 1923.)

Lieutenant.....Frederick H. Wilkinson (*act*) ... ... 4 Aug 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com.....Cyril M. Williams (*withdraws at own request*) ... ... 16 Sept 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com.....Warneford G. W. Prall (*Commission terminated on transfer to R.A.F.*) ... ... 1 Aug 23
Surg. Lieut......Robert B. Baker, MB ... ... 14 July 23

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Lieutenant .....Thomas M. Goddard (*Art.* 140) ... ... 25 Nov 22
Paym. Commander ....Laurence J. Barnby, RD ... ... 30 June 23
Paym. Lieut.-Com..... Cecil W. Bright, RD ... ... 26 Aug 23
Paym. Lieutenant.....Archie Robinson ... ... 27 Apr 23
Midshipman.....Eric G. Evans (*Arts.* 143 & 136) ... ... 31 Aug 23
James A. P. A. Yearsley (*withdrawn*) ... ... 25 June 23
Proby. Midshipman ...William J. Scott (*medically unfit*) ... ... 9 July 23
Wt. Engineer.....Robert Cottam (*retired*) ... ... 12 July 23
Joseph Scott (*resigned*) ... ... 25 June 23
Proby. Wt. Engineer...Malcolm Campbell (*reverted to C.E.R.A. at own request*) ... —

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Hon. Lieut.-Com. (*S.C.*)Reginald B. Pulleyn ... ... 9 June 23
Lieutenant.....John McNeil ... ... 1 Aug 14
Hon. Lieut. (*S.C.*)..... Leonard C. Coulson ... ... 31 June 23
Reginald H. Stafford ... ... 30 June 23
Sub-Lieut .....Rudolph W. Gaudie ... ... 6 July 23
Hon. Sub-Lieut. (*S.C.*)John H. Shirley ... ... 30 June 23
Proby. Sub-Lieut.....Clifford W. Cronin ... ... 16 Aug 23
Surg. Lieut.-Com. .....Frederick P. Nicholas ... ... 24 June 23

SEA CADET CORPS.

Sea Cadet Lieutenant...John Bolton (*resigned*) ... ... 30 June 23
Sea Cadet Sub-Lieut....Leonard P. C. Buckland (*resigned*) ... ... 10 Aug 23

Digitized by Google

REMOVALS—*contd.*

RETIRED LIST.

(*Officers whose names have been removed since the 18th June, 1923.*)

Lieutenant	Eric G. Thomas	1 Aug 23
Act. Lieutenant	Charles S. C. C. Baxter-Tyrie	31 Aug 23
Eng. Lieutenant (Special Reserve)	Hugh A. M. Douglas (*age*)	21 Aug 23
	John C. Eadie (*age*)	2 July 23

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL MARINES.

Lieutenant (Special Reserve)	Charles B. Coxwell, OBE	30 July 23

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVAL RESERVE.

Removed (*Art.* 225 (1)).

Captain	Alfred S. Gibb, DSO, RD	8 Sept 23
	William H. Watkeys, RD	8 Sept 23
Commander	John T. Walsh	8 Sept 23
	Charles d'H. Bell	8 Sept 23
	William Major	8 Sept 23
	Hugh McNeile-Dibb, RD	8 Sept 23
	William F. Morgan	8 Sept 23
	Frederick Pickering, OBE, RD...	8 Sept 23
	Charles D. Cay, RD	8 Sept 23
Lieut.-Commander	Thomas Chope	8 Sept 23
	Edwin G. Leader	8 Sept 23
	Walter W. Verral	8 Sept 23
	George d'a Hinde	8 Sept 23
	Andrew E. Moscrop	8 Sept 23
	Montagu R. W. Higginson	8 Sept 23
	Alexander D. Meek	8 Sept 23
	Thomas W. F. Winter	8 Sept 23
	Henry C. Allingham, RD	8 Sept 23
Lieutenant	Reginald Bernard	8 Sept 23
	Robert Wright	8 Sept 23
	Fred Garthwaite, RD	8 Sept 23
	Sidney J. Ratliff	8 Sept 23
	George B. Murray, DSO	8 Sept 23
	John B. Ledger	8 Sept 23
	George D. Moffat, DSO	8 Sept 23
	Gordon B. Adams	8 Sept 23
	William F. Boaden	8 Sept 23
	Ivor N. Ross	8 Sept 23
	Thomas S. Grieve	8 Sept 23
Sub-Lieutenant	John Attwood	8 Sept 23
	Frank H. Wiatt	8 Sept 23
	Otto B. P. Flood, OBE	8 Sept 23
	Alfred G. Williams	8 Sept 23
Chief Engineer	Henry W. Fawdon...	8 Sept 23
Eng. Commander	Robert A. Scott, DSO, RD	8 Sept 23
	John Richardson	8 Sept 23
	Percy A. N. Adamson, RD	8 Sept 23
Senior Engineer	George L. Cattrall, RD	8 Sept 23
Eng. Lieut.-Com.	John S. Riley, RD	8 Sept 23
	Ernest W. Collings, RD	8 Sept 23
	James McNaught, RD	8 Sept 23
	Francis W. Ruddle, OBE	8 Sept 23
	George S. Horne	8 Sept 23
Eng. Lieutenant	Leopold A. Turnbull	8 Sept 23
Staff Payr	Duncan Mackenzie, RD	8 Sept 23

Digitized by Google

LANTERN LECTURE ESTABLISHMENT.

CENTRAL LIBRARY AND DEPÔT FOR LANTERN SLIDES, ROYAL NAVAL COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Officer-in-Charge	Captain of College.
Assistant	P. W. Morehen, Esq.

The Lantern Lecture Establishment is for the supply of Lecture Lanterns, Lantern Slides and Lectures to H.M. Ships and Naval and Royal Marine Establishments.

Requirements should be demanded on Form S. 134d.

SPECIAL SLIDES :—Slides to illustrate Lectures written by Officers in H.M. Services for instructional purposes can be manufactured and provided by this Establishment.

CONFIDENTIAL SLIDES :—Anything of a confidential nature should be so marked. Confidential Slides are bound in red and marked Confidential.

SLIDES NOT TO BE HIRED :—Slides are not to be hired as a charge to Naval Funds without Admiralty sanction being first obtained.

SUGGESTIONS :—Commanding Officers are invited to forward suggestions for new subjects.

Catalogues of Slides are to be found in the Ships Libraries, or can be obtained from Officer-in-Charge, Lantern Lecture Department.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Educational Grants for Officers' Children.

The Admiralty have power to award Grants of £20 per annum from the funds of Greenwich Hospital towards the education and maintenance of the Sons and Daughters, between the ages of 10 and 18 years, of "Deceased or Distressed Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy or Marines." These grants may extend for a period not exceeding 5 years, conduct and character being satisfactory, but in no case beyond the age of 18. Supplementary Grants, not exceeding £20 per annum, may be awarded in a limited number of cases.

The term "Commissioned Officers" includes Commissioned Officers from Warrant Rank and Chief Officers and Senior Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers.

It is open to Parents or Guardians to send Children to Schools in any part of the country, subject to Admiralty approval of the School selected.

Claims are considered in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys into Orphanages, Schools, or other Institutions, at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Orphanages, etc., Sons of deceased or incapacitated warrant officers, second mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines (and of men of the Royal Naval Reserve, killed or drowned in the service of the Crown).

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services, in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty; mother unable to look after the children.
(3) Exceptional cases.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 7¾ years of age, except under special circumstances.

Boys will be examined periodically as to their physical condition and if fit and desirous for sea service, they will be transferred to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich; otherwise they will be retained until 14 years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

KING WILLIAM IV.'s NAVAL ASYLUM, PENGE.

The Asylum comprises twelve houses for Widows and Orphan Daughters of Naval Officers, of the rank of Commander, Lieutenant, Navigating Officer, and Paymaster. Each house is endowed with the interest of £1,000 5 per cent. War Loan, 1929/47.

Ladies are elected by the Governors, as vacancies occur. They must be out of the state of wedlock at time of admission, and if admitted as daughters they must be 40 years of age at least. Candidates will not be eligible who have a yearly income exceeding the rate of pension allowed by the Admiralty, to widows of Naval Officers of the rank of the deceased husband or father.

They must be members of the Church of England.

For further particulars, application should be made to the Hon. Secretary,

MR. CHARLES KNIGHT,
14, GREAT MARLBOROUGH STREET, LONDON, W.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Boys to the Royal Hospital School, Greenwich.

The complement of the School will not exceed 1,000 boys, sons of:—

Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, non-commissioned officers, petty officers, and men of the Royal Navy and Marines.
Men of the Royal Naval Reserve, and
Other seafaring persons.

Cases are considered according to the length, nature, and merit of the fathers' services in the following order:—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Orphans. Father killed, drowned, or deceased on duty. Mother living.
(3) Orphans. Father dead. Mother living.
(4) Orphans. Mother dead. Father living.
(5) Sons of men serving. Both parents living.
(6) Sons of Life pensioners; and of men entitled to the benefits of Greenwich Hospital. Both parents living.
(7) Sons of persons whose claims may be considered exceptional, and not coming within the foregoing classes.

Boys are eligible for admission between 11 and 14 years of age. They must be physically and educationally fit for sea service according to an established standard, and will undergo a stringent examination by a naval medical officer on entry. They must be able to read and write an easy sentence, and possess a knowledge of the four simple rules of arithmetic (Standard 3, Education Code).

Boys must enter into an agreement (together with their parents or guardians) to engage for continuous service in the Royal Navy from the age of 18.

Applications will not be received until the candidates are 10½ years of age.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

Greenwich Hospital.

Admission of Girls into Schools to be Maintained at the Expense of Greenwich Hospital Funds.

The Admiralty have power to admit into Schools, etc., Daughters of Warrant Officers, Second Mates of Coast Guard Cruisers, and Non-Commissioned Officers, and Petty Officers and Men of the Royal Navy or Marines.

Cases are considered according to the length of the fathers' services at sea, in the following order :—

(1) Total orphans.
(2) Father killed, drowned, or deceased in H.M. Service.
(3) Father dead.
(4) Father living, mother dead.
(5) Cases not specified in the above classes.

Applications are not received until the candidates are 8½ years of age, nor after 10 years of age, except under special circumstances.

Forms will be sent on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, S.W.1.

KING GEORGE'S FUND FOR SAILORS.

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1920.)

PATRON - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
PRESIDENT - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O.
CHAIRMAN - - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., K.P.

IN AID OF MARINE BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

Over £320,000 has already been distributed towards the relief of seamen of the Royal Navy and the Merchant Service, their widows and dependents.

King George's Fund for Sailors stands as a permanent memorial to the gallantry and devotion to duty of British seamen throughout the anxious years of the Great War.

Cheque Money Orders, etc., should be made payable to King George's Fund for Sailors, and should be sent either to H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught (Chairman), or the Hon. Secretaries, Trinity House, London, E.C.3.

Digitized by Google

King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers,

17, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.1.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - - H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
Vice-President - H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.

Trustees:
SISTER AGNES, VISCOUNT FARQUHAR, SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, BART., SIR ERNEST PALMER, BART., SIR EDWARD WARD, BART., MAJOR HAROLD WERNHER.

This Hospital was founded by "Sister Agnes" in April, 1904, and is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons, and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers not on the Active List can be admitted by arrangement, when the case is suitable.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, or call between the hours of 11 and 1.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more annually. Subscriptions may be sent, either by units or individuals, to Messrs. Cox & Co., "J" Branch, 16, Charing Cross, S.W.1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

SISTER AGNES.

October 1st, 1922.

"Rotely" Educational Grants.

Under the Will of the late MISS JANE ROTELY, of Swansea, Six Grants of the value of £20 a year each, are available in aid of the education and maintenance of sons of Officers of the Royal Navy and Royal Marines, not below Ward Room rank.

Candidates must be under 10 years of age.

The Grants will be tenable for a period not exceeding 5 years and cannot be held after the age of 18.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Director of Greenwich Hospital, Admiralty, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Fund.

(Founded in connection with the Royal Naval Exhibition, 1891.)

Patron :

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President :

Admiral of the Fleet The Right Hon. Sir EDWARD H. SEYMOUR, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., LL.D.

Vice-Presidents :

The FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY.
The Right Hon. the LORD MAYOR OF LONDON.
The ADMIRALS OF THE FLEET.

Trustees :

Sir GEORGE HAYTER CHUBB, Bt.
Sir ALFRED EYLES, K.C.B., K.B.E.
The Right Hon. LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, G.C.S.I.
Sir GEORGE WYATT TRUSCOTT, Bt.
GERALD E. COMPSTON, Esq., LL.B.

Chairman of Executive Committee :

Admiral The Hon. Sir STANLEY C. J. COLVILLE, G.C.B., G.C M.G., G.C.V.O.

The Funds at present at the disposal of the Committee consist mainly of the income derived from the investment of the surplus proceeds of the Royal Naval Exhibition of 1891. The income so derived is expended in affording assistance to the Widows, Orphans or other dependent relatives of Seamen and Marines who have died while in the service of the Crown,* or within a period of seven years after discharge from the Service—provided the dependants *are not in receipt of a pension from the State.*

*NOTE.—Service of the Crown is here intended to mean borne on the books of one of H.M. Ships or any of the Marine Divisions at the time of decease.

DONORS of Fifty Guineas, or ANNUAL SUBSCRIBERS of Five Guineas become Life Governors, and, as such, members of the General Committee.

Applications, Subscriptions, &c., should be sent to

THE SECRETARY, ROYAL NAVAL FUND, c/o ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, LONDON, S.W. 1.

Digitized by Google

Queen Adelaide Naval Fund.

FOR THE RELIEF OF THE ORPHAN DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL NAVY AND ROYAL MARINES.

PATRON.—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE (DUCHESS OF ARGYLL).
PRESIDENT.—ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR EDMUND R. FREMANTLE, G.C.B., &c., &c.
TREASURER.—G. H. STILWELL, Esq., 42, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

OBJECTS OF THE FUND.

1. The Education of the Young.
2. The Maintenance of the Aged.
3. The casual Assistance of those in temporary Difficulty.

Donations and Annual Subscriptions are earnestly requested.

By Order of the Committee,
HAROLD LUDFORD (*Secretary*),
Messrs. Stilwell & Sons,
42, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

ROYAL SCHOOL FOR NAVAL AND MARINE OFFICERS' DAUGHTERS (LATE THE ROYAL NAVAL FEMALE SCHOOL),

ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

Pupils elected by the Subscribers pay only £12 a year for a First-class Education, including board, &c. Elections take place annually in May, applications to be sent in before 1st March. The School presents exceptional advantages to Officers in more affluent circumstances who may wish to obtain for their daughters the best education at sums far below the ordinary charges.

Granddaughters of Officers, and daughters of Officers of the Royal Indian Marine and of The R. N. R. of and above Wardroom Rank are eligible for admission. *Particulars on inquiry.*

There are £300 in Scholarships annually awarded Prizes of Books are also Distributed. The School is annually examined by the London University Extension Board.

Contributions are earnestly solicited. Further information to be obtained at the Office, ST. MARGARET'S, TWICKENHAM.

MISS K. E. COPE, *Secretary.*

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE ORPHAN HOME

(FORMERLY ROYAL BRITISH FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM),

STOKE, DEVONPORT.

Patrons—HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., K.P.
H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL.
H.R.H. PRINCESS FREDERICA OF HANOVER.
Vice-Patron—H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
President—ADMIRAL SIR MONTAGUE E. BROWNING, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O.
President Ladies' Committee—LADY BROWNING.
Hon. Secretary—ENGINEER REAR-ADMIRAL *Sir* HENRY HUMPHREYS. K.C.M.G., C.B.

Established at Devonport in 1839 to provide a Home for the Orphan Children of our Seamen, Marines and Soldiers, where they are maintained, clothed, educated and trained by an efficient staff to qualify them for Domestic Service, or such other occupations as they are deemed suitable for.

The boys are boarded at All Saints Boys' Orphanage, Lewisham.

Orphans of men of the R.N.A.S., R.N.R., and R.N.V.R. who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy are equally eligible.

The Home is open to children of all denominations.

Age for admission : 7 to 13 years.

Members of the general public and Officers and Men of the Royal Navy are cordially invited to visit the Home, which is open all day and every day (except Sunday) for inspection.

The Home is supported by voluntary contributions.

Subscriptions and donations will be gratefully received and should be addressed to the Hon. Treasurer, Royal United Service Orphan Home, Stoke, Devonport.

Digitized by Google

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

STOCK'S TRUST.

Two boys—sons of Naval Officers—are admitted on foundation of Christ's Hospital under the above Trust. The Admiralty nominate three candidates for each vacancy, and the final selection is made by the Council of Almoners of Christ's Hospital.

The existence of a vacancy is advertised in the principal London papers, the Army and Navy Gazette, and the United Service Gazette.

Candidates must be between the ages of 9 and 11 at the date of admission.

Applications should be addressed to the

SECRETARY OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Sons of Commissioned Naval Officers can also be admitted to Christ's Hospital on the Mathematical foundation for Sea Service and for such admission application should be made direct to—

THE CLERK, CHRIST'S HOSPITAL,
26-27, GREAT TOWER STREET,
LONDON, E.C.3.

The Admiralty will certify as to the services of the father when asked by the Council to do so.

Charity of
WILLIAM KINLOCH

Administered by The Scottish Hospital of the Foundation of King Charles II.

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital, who are not possessed of or entitled to an income from other sources amounting to or exceeding £31 10s. per annum, and who have not during the last six calendar months received Poor Law relief other than medical relief. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country.

Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital. Every applicant must state his name, address, age, and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

(Sd.) T. R. MONCRIEFF.
Secretary Scottish Hospital,
Crane Court, Fleet Street, London, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

NOTICE TO WIDOWS OF DECEASED NAVAL OFFICERS OF COMBATANT RANK.

Kelly College is a Public School, richly endowed under the terms of the will of Admiral Kelly. The site is 340 feet above the sea, on the edge of Dartmoor, and is exceptionally healthy. The buildings are modern and thoroughly well equipped

When there are vacancies, sons of Naval Officers of limited means are taken at a reduced fee.

Foundationers pay no Boarding Fee, and only half the Tuition Fee *i.e.*, £12 10s. per annum.

Foundationerships are open in the first instance to Founder's Kin and the sons of deceased Naval Officers of combatant rank.

The number of Foundationerships is at present nine. Elections take place as a rule in July.

Names of candidates are received at any time, and each case is considered on its merits by the Trustees.

All candidates have to pass an easy qualifying Examination.

Copies of scheme and prospectus, photographic views, and all information can be had from

THE HEAD MASTER,
KELLY COLLEGE, TAVISTOCK, DEVON.

THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND.

(FORMERLY THE ROYAL NAVAL SCHOOL.)

The Governors of the above Fund award a certain number of Scholarships as they become vacant from time to time, to sons of Naval and Marine Officers of not less than Ward-room rank.

Junior Scholarships (not exceeding £20 p.a. for day boys, or £40 p.a. for boarders) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 8 and 16, and may be tenable till the age of 18. They are tenable at any Secondary School approved by the parent or guardian of the Scholar and by the Governors, which is on the *List of Secondary Schools Recognised by the Board of Education as Efficient, or which is specially approved by the Board of Education for the purpose; or at any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors. There is in addition a Scholarship of £50 p.a., granted by the Grocers' Company, and tenable at Oundle School.

Senior Scholarships (not exceeding £50 p.a.) are awarded to candidates between the ages of 16 and 19. They are not tenable for more than four years, and may be held at any University or any Institution of technical, professional, or industrial instruction approved by the Governors.

Full particulars of the above Scholarships, together with forms of application, may be obtained from the SECRETARY, Royal Naval Scholarship Fund, Walter House, 422, Strand, London, W.C.2.

**The above List of Schools may be obtained, price 4/- net, or by post 4/3, from H.M. Stationery Office, Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2., or through any bookseller.*

Digitized by Google

THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' & AIRMEN'S FAMILIES' ASSOCIATION.

(INSTITUTED 1885.

Patrons.
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

President of the Council.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Chairman.
LIEUT.-GENERAL THE HON. SIR FREDERICK W. STOPFORD, K.C.B K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.

Vice-Chairman.
THE COUNTESS OF MARCH, C.B.E.

Hon. Treasurer.
MAJOR-GENERAL C. R. R. MCGRIGOR, C.B., C.M.G.

Secretary and Organiser.
CAPTAIN SIR GEORGE E. WICKHAM LEGG, K.B.E., M.V.O., late South Staffordshire Regiment.

The following are the objects of the Association:—

1st. To find employment for, and to make *temporary* grants to the Wives, Families, Widows, Orphans, and other dependants of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), and the *Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899),

(*a*) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of Commissioned Officers.

(*b*) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds will admit, necessitous Widows of Commissioned Officers; and to help towards the admission of Officers' children into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892).

To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Families of Service Men at important Naval and Military Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895).

To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives and families of Service Men.

All information can be obtained from the Secretary, at the Head Office, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA, PARL, LONDON. Telephone—VICTORIA 396

Digitized by Google

THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

Patrons:
HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.

The Council:
President—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN.
Vice-Presidents—
H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.
H.R.H. PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

The Executive Committee:
Chairman—MAJOR-GENERAL LORD CHEYLESMORE, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
Vice-Chairman—LIEUT.-GENERAL G. H. MONCRIEFF, C.B.E.

The OBJECTS of the Society are :—

(1.) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.

(2.) In time of War, to arrange for accommodation of sick and wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.

(3.) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.

(4.) To teach useful Trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases, as far as possible, self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1903-20 for 73,282 discharged Soldiers or Sailors, while 308,781 were assisted with money or clothing. 17,399 sick and wounded convalescents have been received into the temporary Convalescent Homes at disposal of the Society. 1,700 men disabled on Active Service have been admitted to 30 June, 1917, to The Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provincial Branches since the beginning of the European War.

Secretary—Major-General Sir BERTRAM BOYCE, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.
122 Brompton Rd., S.W. 1.

Telegrams—"PEACEFUL, LONDON."
Telephone—"KENSINGTON No. 1."

Digitized by Google

The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust.

(Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds).
Incorporated by Royal Charter.
2nd May, 1922.

Governors.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PORTSMOUTH.
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, PLYMOUTH.
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL OF THE ROYAL MARINES.
CAPTAIN SIR LIONEL de L. WELLS, *Kt.*, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., R.N. (Ret.).

President.

REAR ADMIRAL THE HON. SIR HUBERT G. BRAND, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B.

Honorary Treasurer.

REAR-ADMIRAL H. T. BULLER, C.B., C.V.O.

Committees of Management.

The Central Committee consists of The Governors, The President and the Honorary Treasurer, who are ex-officio members, and 18 Ordinary Members, elected as follows:—

(1) 3 Officers of the rank of Lieut.-Commander or above, nominated by the Commanders-in-Chief of the various commands, as the Admiralty shall from time to time direct.
(2) 5 Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or Men, of whom 1 shall be an ex-service Rating elected by each of the Local Committees of Portsmouth, Devonport and Chatham, from amongst the members of the respective Local Committees.

The Local Committees consist of 30 Ordinary Members (25 of whom are serving Ratings and 5 ex-serving Ratings), and 4 Advisory Members being Officers of the rank of Lieut.-Commander and upwards who are nominated by the Commander-in-Chief of the Port which the Committee represents.

The Primary Beneficial Objects as laid down by the Royal Charter are:—

(a) To provide relief in cases of necessity or distress to those who have served or are serving as Chief Petty Officers, Petty Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers or other Ratings in the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, particularly those who have served during the late War, or in connexion therewith.
(b) To make provision of training for such persons for civil life, and assistance in order that they may obtain suitable employment after leaving the service.
(c) To make contributions either directly or through the agency of other benevolent or educational institutions to the care, training, maintenance and welfare of the families and dependents of such persons in cases of necessity or distress.

The following Minor Trusts are being administered at the present time:—

THE GRAND FLEET FUND, "JELLICOE" ACCOUNT.
(The main relief account of The Trust.)
H.M.S. "VANGUARD" MEMORIAL FUND.
THE CANADA FUND.
THE ROSYTH R.N. DEPOT CANADIAN FUND.
EASTERN DISTRICT COASTGUARD CONTINGENT FUND.
R.N. SUBMARINE SERVICE FUND.
SUBMARINE "K.5" DISASTER FUND.
SUBMARINE "H.42" DISASTER FUND.
HARWICH FORCE RELIEF FUND.
HARWICH AUXILIARY PATROL FUND.
H.M.S. "QUEEN ELIZABETH"—H.M. DRIFTER "BLUE SKY" DISASTER FUND.

MAYFIELD HOUSE CHILDREN'S HOME, EDINBURGH, presented to the Grand Fleet Fund by Lord Salvesen for the benefit of the Men of H.M. Navy, is now the property of The Trust, which, in addition, has under its control at the present time the "NAVY SCHOOL OF MOTORING," Twyford Avenue, Portsmouth.

Subscriptions and Donations should be forwarded to:—

The General Secretary,
The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust, (Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds),
Room "B," 90, High Street, CHATHAM.

And any information as to the work of the Trust or the Local Committees, can be obtained from:—

The Hon. Local Secretary,
The Royal Naval Benevolent Trust, (Grand Fleet and Kindred Funds).

Chatham.	*Devonport.*	*Portsmouth.*
90 High Street.	Edinburgh Road, off Fore Street.	Royal Sailors' Rest, Chandos Street.

Digitized by Google

Lloyd's Patriotic Fund.

BROOK HOUSE, WALBROOK, LONDON, E.C.4.

(ESTABLISHED IN 1803.)

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees give assistance to Officers and Men of all ranks disabled in the Service, also their Dependent Relatives. Part of the Lord Mayor's Transvaal War Fund is administered by the Trustees, who are also distributing the Fund of £100,000 collected at Lloyd's for the benefit of families of Naval Officers killed or disabled on active service.

In addition to the above distribution of these Funds, the Trustees have purchased Presentations to the following Naval and Military Schools and Orphanages:—

Royal School for Daughters of Officers of the Army or Marines—Bath.

Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters—Twickenham.

Royal Hospital School for Sons of Seamen, R.N. and Marines—Greenwich.

Soldiers' Daughters' Home—Hampstead

Royal United Service Orphan Home for Girls (for the Orphan Daughters of Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines)—Devonport.

Applications and inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, Lieut.-Colonel A. N. St. Quintin, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of the Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "Union of London and Smiths."

NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY.

FOUNDED IN 1893,

with the object of rendering the

HISTORY AND TRADITIONS OF THE ROYAL NAVY

more widely known by printing

Unpublished or rare works of Naval interest;

Memoirs or correspondence of distinguished Naval Officers;

Collections of letters relating to the administration of the Navy, etc.

The subscription of *One Guinea* per annum entitles to one copy of each work issued during the year.

For particulars of membership and list of works already issued, and the terms on which they can be obtained, apply to the Secretary:—

MR. W. G. PERRIN,

ADMIRALTY, S.W.

Digitized by Google

THE QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS AND SOLDIERS.

DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND.

(Being the Scottish National Memorial to Queen Victoria and to the Sailors and Soldiers of Scotland who died in the South African War.)

Commissioners:

THE SECRETARY FOR SCOTLAND (*President*).
THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, Scottish Command (*Vice-President*).
THE LORD JUSTICE GENERAL,
and others representing Scotland, the Navy, and the Army.

Commandant:

MAJOR G. W. SMITH, O.B.E., K.O.S. Borderers.

Adjutant & Quarter-Master—

MAJOR & QR.-MR. J. N. MACRAE, D.S.O., Seaforth Highrs.

This School will afford—

A thorough elementary education; and
In exceptional cases, a higher education for boys between 14 and 16, of a character giving definite preparation in special subjects for the practical work of life.

Admission is open to (*a*) the sons of soldiers who are serving or who have served in Scottish Regiments; (*b*) sons of Scotsmen who are serving or who have served in any Regular branch of the Naval or Military Forces; and (*c*) sons of Scotsmen who, while serving in any other branch of the Naval or Military Forces, have been employed on active service. The preference in admission will be regulated as follows:—

1st. Nominated boys.
2nd. Orphans.
3rd. Those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on foreign or home service.
4th. Those who have lost their mothers and whose fathers are serving abroad.
5th. Those whose fathers are ordered on service abroad and whose parents have other children to maintain.
6th. Those of sailors and soldiers generally.

Nominations will be subject to the selection of the Governing Body and will be given in accordance with the sums subscribed as laid down in the rules.

One nomination will be given to the Royal Navy for every £250 subscribed The right of nomination on behalf of the Royal Navy will be exercised as may be directed by the Admiralty.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant.

Digitized by Google

MARINE SOCIETY

(INSTITUTED 1756.)

PATRON ... H.M. THE KING.

PRESIDENT ... ... THE EARL OF ROMNEY.

HAWKINS TRUST.

For the Relief of Widows of Captains, Commanders, and Lieutenants of the Royal Navy.

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of June in donations of £10 each to 43 Widows.

If there be not 43 applicants, grants may be increased to the extent of £30.

Applications to be made annually in April.

Only Widows of Officers of the above ranks are eligible to receive grants.

COLONEL KELLY HOLDSWORTH TRUST.

For the benefit of the Widows and Orphans of Naval Officers of and above the rank of Commander (Executive Branch).

The income of this Fund is appropriated every year in the month of December. Applications to be made annually in October.

HICKES TRUST.

For the Relief of Poor Boys and Girls, preference being given to the Orphans of Seafaring Men.

IN TIME OF PEACE, one-half the income of this Fund is devoted to apprenticing 10 girls annually to useful trades (in the months of May and November), and one-half to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

IN TIME OF WAR, the whole income of the Fund is devoted to training and fitting out boys for the sea.

Applications for girl apprenticeships to be made not later than April and October. Ages 14 to 17.

TRAINING SHIP "WARSPITE," GREENHITHE.

For Boys of Good Character desirous of a Sea Life.

The Society annually trains about 200 boys of good character for a sea life only, and of this number about one-half enter the ROYAL NAVY.

From 1756 to 1920 over 68,250 boys have been sent to sea, of whom 29,630 joined the Royal Navy.

Candidates are trained, clothed and maintained free of all expense to parents or guardians.

Requirements of candidates—

Age, between 14 and 16 years.
Height, not less than 4 feet 11 inches, without shoes.
Must have parents' consent.

Further information can be obtained from the Secretary, who will gladly acknowledge contributions at

MARINE SOCIETY'S OFFICE,
Clark's Place, Bishopsgate, E.C.2

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL VICTORIA FUND.

OBJECT OF SOCIETY.

To provide Annuities (by Mutual Assurance) for the Widows, Orphans, and other dependent relatives of Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Royal Naval Reserve, Royal Naval Volunteers, and Admiralty Salaried Civil Servants

ANNUITIES.—Class I.

The amount of Annuity is either £10, £20, £30, £40, or £50, for which a Member pays a rateable contribution varying with his age and that of the Nominee. Annuities may be continued to Children on easy terms.

The Nominees of Members enrolled before the 31st December, 1912, are entitled to a Bonus of one year's Annuity on the death of a Member.

SUBSCRIPTION.—Class II.

Officers who may not immediately require to make such provision for their dependent relatives are invited to join Class II. Subscription £1 per annum, which will be allowed for if they subsequently join Class I., or if they do not join Class I., may be repaid at death to their Nominee.

HON. SECRETARY:

Paymaster Capt. WILLIAM H. CAMPION, R.N.

Address: H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.

NAVAL MEDICAL COMPASSIONATE FUND

(Formerly known as the Naval Medical Supplemental Fund.)

Established by Order in Council of August 13th, 1817.

The Directors of the above Fund have power to grant annually relief to the Widows and Orphans, in necessitous circumstances, of Medical Officers of the Royal Navy who, at the time of their death, were Subscribers to the Fund, and who were not more than nine months in arrear with their subscriptions.

Medical Officers on the Active List of the Royal Navy, who have not yet subscribed, are invited to do so at an Annual Subscription of ONE GUINEA.

Subscriptions, applications for relief, etc., should be sent to :—

The Honorary Secretary of the Fund, Medical Department of the Navy, Admiralty, S.W 1.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

ST. MICHAEL'S ROAD, PORTSMOUTH. *Mun. Tel.* 6130

Patrons:
HIS MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.
HER MOST GRACIOUS MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA, QUEEN MOTHER.
COMMANDER H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., G.C.V.O., R.N.
President: ADMIRAL *Sir* SYDNEY R. FREMANTLE, K.C.B., M.V.O.
President of Ladies' Committee: LADY FREMANTLE.
Hon. Secretary of Ladies' Committee: MISS A. CHADS.
Secretary: PAYMASTER-CAPTAIN W. G. E. PENFOLD, C.B.E., R.N.

THE object of the Institution is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines a useful and religious education, according to the principles of the Church of England, and to support and clothe them as far as the Funds will permit.

If accommodation is available, to receive the children of Widowers, below Warrant Rank, serving in His Majesty's Navy and Marines, subject to conditions, and payment of a weekly sum, to be determined by the Directors, and to train these children in the same way as the fatherless children.

Numbers of such children are found in our Naval Ports, surrounded by all that is distressing in poverty and vicious in morals.

In the Female Orphan Home there are 130 girls entirely dependent on the funds of the charity (eligible for admission between the ages of seven and eleven years) who are maintained, clothed, and educated; there are in addition 10 girls partially maintained by Greenwich Hospital Funds and 4 under the Royal Patriotic Fund.

There is also another small Home in Clarendon Road, Southsea, where 20 children from 5 to 7 are received.

The girls are under the guidance of a careful matron and subject to a course of industrial training to qualify them for domestic service and such other occupations as the Directors from time to time deem advisable. A few girls will join the Secondary School for further teaching, and some are attending the Higher Education Classes outside the Home.

There are 40 boys (to be increased to 50), maintained from the Funds of the Home, at Swanley in Kent.

The Directors depend on voluntary contributions for funds to carry on the Institution. The number of children they can receive depends upon the amount of their Funds. They therefore confidently appeal to the charitable for help in carrying on and extending these works of usefulness, and rescuing from want and misery the fatherless children of those who have served their country, and who, in many cases, whilst thus engaged, have lost their lives in war, or by storm, shipwreck or disease.

Visitors are earnestly invited to view the Institution, which is open daily for inspection from 11 a.m. till 3 p.m., Saturdays excepted.

ROYAL NAVAL AND MARINE ORPHAN HOME,

THE NORE, OXFORD ROAD, GILLINGHAM, KENT.

Telephone No. Gillhm 86.

Trustees:
ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET *Sir* F. C. DOVETON STURDEE, Bt., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., LL.D.
ADMIRAL ARTHUR Y. MOGGRIDGE, ADMIRAL SEYMOUR E. ERSKINE, C.B. and F. H. DAY, ESQ.
President: THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, THE NORE.
Vice-President: THE COMMODORE, R.N. Barracks, Chatham.

THE object of the Home is to provide for the fatherless children of our Seamen and Marines, and ensure them a practical training, including all household and laundry work, under a capable Matron, with a view to domestic service. Every effort is made to secure good situations for the girls on leaving the Home.

If any girl shews a particular aptitude for special work outside domestic service she is given her chance, if practicable.

To encourage those educationally inclined, "Nore Scholarships" at the Chatham Secondary School, at the expense of the Funds, have been instituted.

On 31st December, 1922, 37 girls were maintained in the Home, in addition to 38 boys, maintained at Swanley and other Homes.

All denominations are accepted and orphans of men of the R.N.R., and R.N.V.R., who have lost their lives whilst on duty in the Royal Navy, are equally eligible with those of men of the Royal Navy. Age for admission 5 to 12 years.

The Home is governed by a Committee of officers and men, who earnestly invite visitors to view the Home.

The extent of the good work of the Home depends on voluntary contributions, and all donations will be gratefully received. Donations should be sent to the Hon. Treasurer and all correspondence to the Hon. Secretary, addressing in both cases to the Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION, WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

THE ONLY PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTION OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AND AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best Professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals, and writing materials; Museum in Banqueting House adjoining, also a theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given.

TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members, £1 1 0 on entrance, £1 1 0 annually.
Life member £15 0 0

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly and sent to all members post free, contains the lectures given in the theatre; also other papers on professional subjects, notices of books, &c.

Gentlemen joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscription.

For further information apply to the Secretary.

THE ROYAL SAILORS' ORPHAN GIRLS' SCHOOL AND HOME 96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, London, N.W.3

Patron: His Majesty The King.

SECRETARY . . . . F. R. D'O. MONRO.

The Royal Sailors' Orphan Girls' School and Home, 96, Fitzjohn's Avenue, Hampstead, N.W., have vacancies for Girls between the ages of 4 and 12 who have lost either Father or Mother and whose Father was in the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines or the Merchant Service. Applications for admission should be made to the Secretary at the Home.

THE LIEUTENANT ALISTAIR GORDON CAMERON, D.S.C., R.N.R. MEMORIAL FUND.

This Fund has been settled in trust as a memorial to Lieutenant Alistair Gordon Cameron, D.S.C., R.N.R., who was lost in Submarine E16 on the 22nd August, 1916.

A principal of £5,000 has been invested in Government Stock, and the Trustees are directed to apply the free income arising from it in providing financial assistance to Commissioned Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, and Royal Naval Reserve who may be suffering from total or partial disablement sustained on service, and to the dependent relatives of Commissioned Officers in these branches of His Majesty's Forces who lost their lives on service in the Great War or on service subsequently, and in affording such assistance to any Commissioned Officers in these services, and to the dependent relatives of such Officers outside the foregoing categories, whose circumstances in any special respect render them, in the opinion of the Trustees, deserving of the same. Beneficiaries under the Trust must satisfy the Trustees that they are deserving and in necessitous circumstances through conditions beyond their control.

All communications should be addressed to:—D. M. McKinnon, Esq., Procurator-Fiscal's Office, County Buildings, Oban.

Digitized by Google

ROYAL NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

Instituted 1739.

Incorporated by Royal Charter, 26th April, 1888

Patron: His Majesty the King.

President:

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET LORD WALTER T. KERR, G.C.B.

OBJECT OF THE SOCIETY.

For affording Relief to Distressed Officers of the Royal Navy, of and above Wardroom Rank (being Members) and to the Widows, Orphans, Mothers and Sisters of deceased Members. This Society is both provident and benevolent; provident in that it affords an opportunity to members to protect themselves and dependent near relatives from unforeseen destitution, benevolent in so far as the subscriptions of members are applied to the relief of their less prosperous brother officers and their families.

QUALIFICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

1. ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION.—One Guinea; or, in the case of Officers on full pay, half-pay or retired pay, whose service emoluments are *less* than one guinea a day—one day's service emoluments which Officer was receiving on 1st January.
2. LIFE SUBSCRIPTION.—A payment in one sum of not less than £10.

Paymaster Captain EDWARD H. SHEARME, C.B.E., R.N., *Secretary*,
18, Adam Street, Adelphi, W.C.2.

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL.

The Funds of the above Memorial are devoted to the following objects:—

(1) To assist in the maintenance, education, or the training of a child or children of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.

(2) To assist in providing the outfit of a Naval Cadet or Assistant Clerk, he being the son of a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank.

(3) To afford pecuniary assistance to Naval or Marine Officers of commissioned rank in special cases of sickness, operation, or hospital treatment.

(4) To assist a Naval or Marine Officer of commissioned rank or his widow or sons or daughters in poor circumstances.

Communications should be addressed to the Chairman of the Committee of the—

SIR FREDERICK RICHARDS MEMORIAL,
c/o The London County and Westminster Bank,
21, Lombard Street, E.C.3.

SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE FUND SHOULD BE SENT TO THE SAME ADDRESS

Digitized by Google

GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FUND.

Education of the Sons of Scotsmen killed or disabled in the War.

This Fund was settled in trust as a Memorial of Lieutenant GEORGE WATSON GUTHRIE, M.B., C.M., of the Royal Army Medical Corps, who was killed in action at Beaucourt, France, on November 13th, 1916.

Dr. Guthrie, who was born in 1876, was the youngest son of the Rev. David Guthrie, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland at Liberton, and was a grandson of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Guthrie of Edinburgh. He took his medical degrees at the University of Edinburgh in 1900, and then proceeded to London, where he became a house surgeon at Middlesex Hospital. Owing to a serious illness he decided to relinquish his medical career, and accepted a business appointment in South America. For some years before the War he was resident in Chili and Peru.

In 1916 he received a commission in the R.A.M.C. and was sent to France. He was attached to the Naval Division, and was killed by a shell at Beaucourt while attending to the wounded in the open field under heavy fire.

The Fund produces an annual free income of about £1,000.

The Trustees are Mr. GEORGE MACDONALD, C.B, Secretary of the Scottish Education Department; Mr. W. K. DICKSON, LL.D., Advocate, Edinburgh; Mr. H. P. MACMILLAN, K.C., Edinburgh; Professor HARVEY LITTLEJOHN, Dean of the Faculty of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh, and Mr. E. F. H. BRADBY, Solicitor, London.

The Trustees are directed to apply the free income of the Fund for the purpose of educating and training for professional life or for business, or maintaining during the period of education and training, or assisting to educate or maintain the sons of Scottish officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Royal Navy, the Army, and the Royal Air Force, and their auxiliary services, wherever resident, who have served in the War, and who either have been killed in action, or been drowned, have died of wounds, accidents, or illness contracted in the course of their active service, or have been so disabled during such service as to be unable to give their sons such a position, education, and training as they would otherwise have been able to do.

The Trustees are to be the sole judges of the qualifications of the applicants, and as to whether the facts properly infer Scottish nationality.

In dealing with applications they are to give full weight to the character and social upbringing of the applicants, as well as to their educational attainments and capacity.

After the expiry of twenty-five years from November the 11th, 1918, being the date of the cessation of hostilities in the late War, the Fund is to be transferred to the University of Edinburgh for the purpose of endowing post-graduate research fellowships, to be known as "GEORGE GUTHRIE'S FELLOWSHIPS."

A wide discretion has been left to the Trustees, and they have not laid down any hard-and-fast scheme with regard to the allocation of grants from the Fund. They are prepared to consider each individual case on its merits, being guided by the general principle that the purpose of the Trust is to benefit boys whose family circumstances before the War were such that they might reasonably have looked forward to becoming officers in His Majesty's Service, or to entering professional or business life, and who on account of the death or disablement of their fathers in the War are unable to obtain, or to continue, the necessary education without assistance.

The Trustees invite applications on behalf of boys who are so situated. They will also be glad to receive suggestions as to suitable cases.

All communications should be addressed to the Agents for the Trust, Messrs. Murray, Beith & Murray, W.S., 43 Castle Street, Edinburgh,

February 1923.

Digitized by Google

LIVERPOOL COLLEGE

War Memorial Entrance Scholarships.

The War Memorial Scholarship Fund provides free admission for a certain number of boys, being sons of Commissioned Officers killed or entirely disabled while on service with any arm of H.M. Forces during the recent War, or, if Old Liverpool College Boys, while on service in any rank.

The Johnston War Memorial Scholarships can be held concurrently with these Scholarships.

Full particulars on application to The Principal, Liverpool College, Sefton Park Road, Liverpool.

THE BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL,

ESTABLISHED IN 1886.

The "Board of Trade Journal" has been altered in form and greatly increased in scope as from Jan. 3, 1918. It covers the activities of the Board of Trade as well as those of the Department of Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence). It contains each week a number of Special Articles, Notes on Trade, and letters from Trade Commissioners, Commercial Attachés, and Consular Officers abroad. Government Notices affecting Trade, Openings for British Trade, and Alterations in Customs Regulations and Tariffs are also given. Business men, who must keep closely in touch with all Government Measures during the period of Reconstruction, will find the "Journal" indispensable.

The "Journal" is of foolscap size, with double columns, and is in the form of a weekly commercial newspaper. It can be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List, or through any Bookstall. Price 6d. (post free 7d.) weekly. Annual subscription, including postage, £1 7s. 6d. in the United Kingdom and £1 11s. 6d. Overseas.

The British Legion

of which

THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION

(Incorporated under Royal Charter)

Is the Benevolent Department for Officers and their Dependants.

Patron—HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

Presidents—

Admiral of the Fleet the EARL BEATTY, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L. (Oxon.)
Field-Marshal the EARL HAIG, K.T., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E.
Air Marshal Sir H. M. TRENCHARD, Bt., K.C.B., D.S.O.

This Department has been formed with the object of creating a National Fund—

(1) To assist the widows and families of Officers who lost their lives in the War.
(2) To assist Members of the Nursing Services.
(3) To assist totally and partially disabled Officers.
(4) To assist other Officers in distress arising out of the Great War.

and generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies hitherto formed with the above objects and to supplement the provision made for these purposes by the State.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers. Annual Subscribers and Life Subscribers to the Officers Benevolent Department of the British Legion. The Annual Subscription is 10s. 6d. Life Subscription is £5 5s., but larger sums will be gratefully accepted.

Application for any further particulars should be made to—

The General Secretary, Officers Benevolent Department, 48, Grosvenor Square, London, W.1.

Digitized by Google

ARMY, NAVY AND ROYAL MARINE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established in 1889 to provide an addition to the State Pensions of Widows or Orphan Children of its Members.

Officers under 50 years of age on the Active or Retired Lists of the Army, Navy, Royal Marines or Royal Indian Marine are eligible to take up either one or two memberships.

Under present rules an Annuity of £5 for one Membership, or £10 for two Memberships, is payable when six years' Membership have been completed. The annuity increases after each subsequent year is completed up to a maximum of £26 for one Membership, or £52 for two Memberships. Contributions are repaid to the Widow or Orphan Children if death takes place before six years' Membership are completed.

Full particulars and form of application may be obtained from the Secretary :—

MAJOR T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,
84, BRIGSTOCK ROAD, THORNTON HEATH, SURREY.

The United Services Trustee

British Columbia House, 3, Regent Street, S.W.

Honorary Directors.

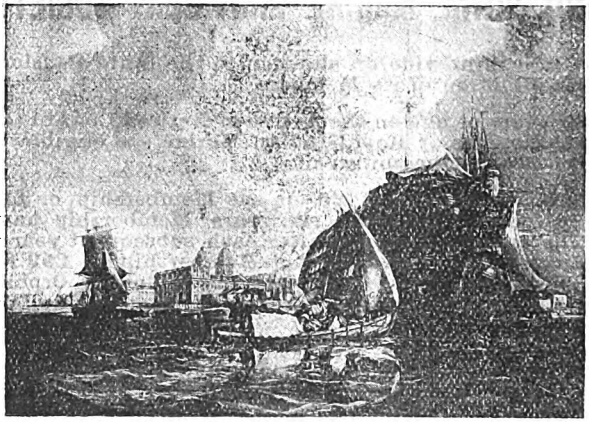
R. L. BARCLAY, ESQ., C.B.E. (*Chairman*).
THE LORD DESBOROUGH, K.C.V.O. (*Deputy Chairman*).
THE RT. HON. LORD BUCKMASTER.
LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR G. F. ELLISON, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
GENERAL SIR A. HUNTER, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
SIR WALTER LAWRENCE, BART., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., C.B.
SIR WILLIAM PLENDER, BART., G.B.E.
PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL C. F. POLLARD, C.B., C.M.G.

The United Services Trustee is constituted as a non-profit sharing Corporation under the Companies Acts, and has been formed especially to act as Custodian Trustee for funds raised for the benefit of His Majesty's Forces and other Charitable Funds. The Corporation also has power to undertake individual Trusts for any person or persons who may have served in His Majesty's Forces or their relations or dependants.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address. Telephone; Regent 1957.

Digitized by Google



The old "Dreadnought" lying in the Thames off Greenwich.

The Merchant Seaman is dependent upon —— the —— "Dreadnought" for relief in time of illness or accident.

Among the patients of the "Dreadnought" are many men who have served their time in the Royal Navy.

THE "DREADNOUGHT"
Seamen's Hospital Society
GREENWICH.

INCORPORATED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT 3° *Gul. IV., Cap. IX.*

President: His Royal Highness the DUKE OF YORK, *K.G., G.C.V.O.*

Chairman of Committee:
Captain *Sir* Arthur W. Clarke, *K.B.E.*, R.N.R.
(Elder Brother of Trinity House.)

Vice-Chairman:
Captain H. B. Hooper, R.I.M.

Bankers: Messrs. WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK, LIMITED.

Secretary: Sir JAMES MICHELLI, *C.M.G.*

The Officers of the Senior Service have always given generous support to the "Dreadnought" in caring for the ill and injured men of the Merchant Service. During the late War hundreds of Naval ratings were treated in the Hospital.

The Committee earnestly appeal for new subscribers and for collections.

A list of Officers and Ships who have contributed in the past will be forwarded on application to the Secretary.

Address for Contributions,
The Secretary,
"Dreadnought,"
Greenwich, S.E.

Digitized by Google

ADMIRALTY CHARTS AND HYDROGRAPHIC PUBLICATIONS.

The above can be obtained from the Agent for the sale of Admiralty Charts, MR. J. D. POTTER, 145, MINORIES, LONDON, E. 1.

BY ORDER OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE ADMIRALTY.

Price 2*s.* 6*d.* net, each, post free 3*s.*

THE NAUTICAL ALMANAC AND ASTRONOMICAL EPHEMERIS for the years 1923, 1924 and 1925: for the Meridian of the Royal Observatory at Greenwich.

Also The Nautical Almanac, abridged for the use of Seamen, for the years 1923, 1924 and 1925. Price 1*s.* net, each, post free 1*s.* 4*d.*

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

OFFICIAL HISTORY (NAVAL & MILITARY) OF THE RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR.

Prepared by the Historical Section of the Imperial Defence Committee. Complete in Three Volumes.

Volume I. To Aug. 24, 1904. Price, with a case of maps, **15s.**, net, post free **16s.**

Volume II. Liao-Yang, The Sha-ho, Port Arthur. Price with a case of maps, **15s.**, net, post free **16s. 3d.**

Volume III. San-de-Pu, Mukden, The Sea of Japan. Price with a case of maps, **70s.**, post free **71s. 3d.**

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

KING'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF H.M. NAVAL SERVICE.

In Two Volumes. Price **11s. 6d.** net, post free **12s. 9d.**

The Regulations can be kept up to date by the purchase of Vol. II. 1921—Addenda, Appendices, Comparative Tables. and Index—which is revised periodically. Price 9*d.*, post free 10*d.*

To be purchased as indicated on the first page of the cover of the Navy List.

Digitized by Google

Convalescent Home, Osborne, Isle of Wight,

For Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force, presented to the Nation by His late Majesty King Edward VII.

Telegraphic Address - - CONVALESCENT, COWES.

Osborne is open for the reception of convalescent officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force. Officers will be received at Osborne on the recommendation of the Director-General of the Medical Department of their respective services, to whom all applications for admission should be addressed.

As regards the Navy, medical officers at home and abroad will submit the names of officers for whom they advise treatment at Osborne to the Medical Director-General of the Navy.

The accommodation at Osborne, which will be divided equally between the three Services, will provide for 60 officers.

The usual fees are remitted only in the case of officers who are certified to be suffering from disabilities due to the War.

The duration of the stay of officers at Osborne will be determined by the Medical Director-General of the Navy, who will be guided by the reports received from the Medical Officer at Osborne.

Retired and demobilized officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force are admitted into Osborne only under the following conditions:—

a. If there is a vacant room at Osborne and there is no pressure for admission of officers on the Active List.
b. That the disease or injury from which the officer is suffering is "directly attributable to the Service."
c. That the officer has retired from the Service within five years from the date of the application for admission.
d. That the Director-General of the Service concerned is the sole judge of the fitness of the case (medically) for admission.

Any officer may obtain information about the Convalescent Home for Officers of the Navy, Army and Air Force at Osborne by writing direct to the House Governor and Medical Superintendent, Osborne, Isle of Wight.

Digitized by Google

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

Head Office:—

119, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

With Branches in all the principal Towns in the United Kingdom.

Patrons:—

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK.

THE object of this Association is to recommend to Employers men of the best character, immediately on transfer to the Reserve, or discharge.

Men of all qualifications and callings may be had on application to the Secretary at the Offices of the Association, viz. :—

Clerks.	Carpenters.	Watchmen.	Mechanics.
Engineers.	Farriers.	Grooms.	Messengers.
Carmen.	Stablemen	Servants.	Liftmen.
Coachmen.	Valets.	Foremen.	Storekeepers.
Chauffeurs.	Caretakers.	Fitters.	Plumbers.
Timekeepers.	Stokers.	Packers.	Labourers.
Electricians.	Divers.	Painters.	Coopers.
Seamen.	Blacksmiths.	Cooks.	Porters.

Wireless Operators, &c., &c.

OFFICE HOURS—9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays—9 a.m. to 12 noon.

Telephone: Victoria 3671.

Apply—Secretary (Head Office).

NO FEES.

Digitized by Google

THE FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HOSPITAL FOR GENTLEWOMEN

19, LISSON GROVE, LONDON, N.W.1.

This Hospital was founded in 1850 by VISCOUNTESS CANNING and organised by MISS FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, who acted as the First Lady Superintendent before she left for the Crimea.

Its object is to provide gratuitous medical and surgical treatment for ladies of limited means, Governesses, Artists, Hospital Nurses, and relatives of the Clergy, Naval, Military and Professional Men.

Patients are attended by eminent Physicians and Surgeons from the Staffs of the leading London Hospitals.

The income is derived from patients' fees, which vary from £2 2s. to £4 4s. per week, equalling about half of the total expenditure, and from investments which bring in about £300. The Balance of some £3,000 has to be made up by annual subscriptions and donations.

Any further particulars, together with forms for admission, and the Report for 1922, can be obtained from the Lady Superintendent, at the above address.

ROYAL NAVAL SCRIPTURE READERS' SOCIETY.

Head Offices:—TRAFALGAR INSTITUTE, PORTSMOUTH.

Patron—ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE V.
President—REAR ADMIRAL J. W. L. McCLINTOCK, C.B., D.S.O.
Chairman—VEN. ARCHDEACON C. W. C. INGLES, D.D., *Chaplain of the Fleet.*

This Society (founded in 1860) provides trained Lay Workers for the Royal Navy and Royal Marines. The Society works only among men of the Service; it is officially recognised by the Admiralty, and it now appeals to the Service for financial help.

The Readers work in Shore Establishments at the chief Naval Ports at home. They find many opportunities to get into close touch with Service men, and to deliver their message. They render valuable help to the Chaplains under whom they work.

The serious increase in post war expenses has not been met by a corresponding increase in receipts. The Society is now in urgent need of a larger income. Subscriptions and Donations may be sent to -

Rev. T. T. GRIFFITHS, R.N., *Hon. Sec. & Treasurer*,
Trafalgar Institute, Portsmouth.

or

HUBERT K. KESTELL-CORNISH, *Organizing Secretary*,
26, St. George's Square, London, S.W.1

from whom further particulars may be obtained.

Digitized by Google

ROBERTS

TAILORS

BREECHES MAKERS

4 & 6, BURY STREET, ST. JAMES', S.W. 1

(Opposite St. James' Theatre).

Telephone: PLYMOUTH 1130. | ESTABLISHED 1869. | Telegrams: "GORSE, PLYMOUTH."

FURZE & Co.

139, Exeter Street, and North Quay,

PLYMOUTH.

Wine, Spirit, Ale, Stout and Cyder Merchants and Bottlers

INVITE YOUR KIND ENQUIRIES.

Real Value : Reasonable Prices : Reliable Service

MESSES SUPPLIED.

Established over 60 years.

JOLLIFFE & SONS

Naval Tailors and Outfitters

Tavistock House, Devonport.

Fit and Workmanship Guaranteed. *Prices Moderate.*

All Garments made in our own workshops under personal supervision.

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO TRADE ANNOUNCEMENTS

ADVERTISING.
Sells, Ltd. ... ... pages 38 & 39

AERATED WATER MACHINERY.
Barnett & Foster ... ... page 6

BANKERS.
Glyn, Mills, Currie, Holt & Co. Cover page ii

BOOTMAKERS.
Army & Navy Co-Op. Society, Ltd. page 1

BREWERS.
Simonds, H. & G., Ltd. ... ... page 3

CARRIERS & WAREHOUSEMEN.
Curtiss & Sons, Ltd. ... ... page 6

CATERERS TO MESSES.
Army&NavyCo-Op.Society,Ltd. page 1

CIGARETTES.
Army & Navy Co-Op. Society, Ltd. page 1
Hill, R. & J., Ltd. ... ... page 7
Saccone & Speed, Ltd. ... Cover page ii

COCKTAIL SHAKERS.
Farrow & Jackson, Ltd. ... ... page 38

CREAM.
Nestlé's ... ... page 4

CYDER MANUFACTURERS.
Symons, Jno. & Co., Ltd. ... page 8

ESSENCES FOR AERATED BEVERAGES.
Barnett & Foster ... ... page 6

FRUIT SALTS.
Eno, J. C., Ltd. ... ... page 3

GUNMAKERS.
Army & Navy Co-Op. Society, Ltd. page 1

HAIRDRESSER.
Hansford, A. W. ... ... page 38

HOTELS.
Lincombe Hall, Torquay ... page 39
Thackeray Hotel, London ... page 39

MEDALLISTS.
Baldwin, A. H. & Sons, Ltd. ... page 2

NAUTICAL CHARTS.
Potter, J. D. ... ... page 7

NAVAL OUTFITTERS.
Ayles, Geo. & Son... ... ... page 38
Gieves, Ltd.... ... ... Cover page iv
Joliffe & Sons ... . page 36

PLAYER-PIANOS.
Triumph-Auto Co.... ... ... page 5

PRINTING—NAVAL AND MILITARY.
Acme Printing Co., Ltd. ... page 38

PUBLICATIONS.
Potter, J. D.... ... ... page 7
Smith, W. H., & Son ... ... page 8

SAUCES.
Sharp's Sauce Co. ... ... page 38

SHIPS FURNISHERS.
Gray, Geo. (Southsea), Ltd. ... page 2

SPARS, MASTS, &c.
McGruer Hollow Spar Co., Ltd. page 6

SPORTING REQUISITES.
Army & Navy Co-Op. Society ... page 1

TAILORS.
Army & Navy Co-Op. Society, Ltd. page 1
Joliffe & Sons ... ... page 36
Roberts ... ... page 36

TOBACCO, &c.
Army & Navy Co-Op. Society, Ltd. page 1
Hill, R. & J., Ltd. ... ... page 7
Saccone & Speed, Ltd. ... Cover page ii

UNIFORMS.
Army & Navy Co-Op. Society, Ltd. page 1

WINES & SPIRITS.
Dunville & Co., Ltd. ... Back edge
Furze & Co. ... ... page 38
Grant, Wm. & Sons, Ltd. Cover page iii
Harvey, John & Sons, Ltd. ... page 4
Lauder, Archibald... ... ... page 2
Saccone & Speed, Ltd. ... Cover page ii
Simonds, H. & G., Ltd. ... ... page 3

Digitized by Google

COCKTAIL SHAKERS

Requisites for

AMERICAN DRINKS AND ICE CREAM FOUNTAINS

—— WINE BINS ——

CELLAR APPLIANCES

——— &c. ———

Established 1798.

Farrow & Jackson,

Limited,

16, GREAT TOWER ST., E.C.

8, HAYMARKET, S.W.

LONDON.

"Nulli Secundus"

SHARP'S SUPER SAUCE

SHARP'S WARWICKSHIRE RELISH

From the recipe of a Naval Officer.

The Sauce of the epicure, and for the most delicate appetites.

For use with all Cold Meats, Joints, Game, Fish, Soups and Gravies.

Enquiries solicited from Navy, Army and Air Force Messes, Canteens, etc.

SHARP'S SAUCE CO.,

FIVE WAYS, BIRMINGHAM.

Telephone: 5686.

The ACME PRINTING Co., Ltd.,

Meadow Street, Portsmouth,

HIGH CLASS GENERAL AND COMMERCIAL PRINTERS.

Naval and Military Work.

GEORGE AYLES & SON, *Naval Outfitters,*

WARRANT OFFICERS' OUTFITS & C.P.O.'s NAVAL UNIFORM

AT SHORTEST NOTICE. ESTD. 25 YEARS. FIT & STYLE GUARANTEED.

11, Union Street, PORTSEA.

Telephone—Gerrard 7868. *Telegrams—"Uniflorus, Piccy, London."*

Special attention given to Export Orders.

A. W. HANSFORD (Late of St. James's St. and 38th Div. B.E.F.)

41, JERMYN STREET, ST. JAMES'S, S.W. 1.

(NEXT DOOR TO PRINCES' HOTEL).

Court Hairdresser for Ladies and Gentlemen.

Expert Staff of Manicurists and Chiropodists. Vibratory and High Frequency Massage.

Scalp and Facial Treatment a Speciality. Specialist in Toilet Preparations.

SELLS

For Terms and Particulars of Advertising Space in the Monthly Navy List write to— SELLS, Ltd., 168, Fleet St. London, E.C.4.

Digitized by Google

HOTEL SECTION

LONDON.

THACKERAY HOTEL, opposite the British Museum, Great Russell Street, London, W.C. 1. Large and well-appointed Temperance Hotel. Perfect sanitation, fireproof floors, telephone, night porters. Bedroom, Breakfast and Attendance from 8s. 6d. per night per person. Full tariff on application. Telegrams: "Thackeray, London." Telephone: Museum 1230.

PROVINCES.

TORQUAY. LINCOMBE HALL. Most Beautiful Residential Hotel in South Devon. Four acres lovely grounds. Luxuriously furnished for Comfort. Central Heating. Hot and cold water every bedroom. Billiards. Tennis. Golf. Own Garage. Expert Chef. Fruit and Vegetables from own extensive gardens. Inclusive Tariff. Interesting illustrated Brochure on application.

SELLS *If you wish to insert an Advertisement of any kind in any Paper in any Country send it to—*

SELLS, LTD.,

168, Fleet Street, London

E.C. 4.

Printed under the Authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office
By J. J. KELLIHER & CO., LTD., 11, Marshalsea Road, Southwark, S.E.1.

Digitized by Google

GRANT'S

AS SUPPLIED

TO H.M. GOVERNMENT.

BEST PROCURABLE.

A Brand with all the MALT it can carry.
Bottled and Guaranteed by

WM. GRANT & SONS, LTD.,

The Glenfiddich & Balvenie Glenlivet Distilleries.

Export Office: 82, GORDON STREET, GLASGOW.

London Agents for Grant's "Liqueur" Scotch:
Messrs. HEDGES & BUTLER LTD., Wine Merchants to H.M. the King.
153, *Regent Street, W.1*

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1785

By Appointment. By Appointment.

GIEVES

LIMITED

Royal Naval Outfitters

LONDON	21, Old Bond Street	
Telegrams—"MUFTIS."	Telephone—3318-3319 GERRARD.	
PORTSMOUTH	22, The Hard	
Telegrams—"GIEVES."	Telephone—2167.	
PORTSEA	2, The Hard	
Telegrams—"GIEVES."	Telephone—2167.	
EDINBURGH	118, Princes Street	
Telegrams—"GIEVES."	Telephone—3963 CENTRAL.	
PLYMOUTH	63, George Street	
Telegrams—"GIEVES."	Telephone—1097.	
CHATHAM	2, Railway Street	
Telegrams—"GIEVES."	Telephone—332.	
WEYMOUTH	2, Grosvenor Place	
Telegrams—"GIEVES."	Telephone—58.	
LIVERPOOL	14, Lord Street	
Telegrams—"GIEVES."	Telephone—4199 BANK.	
SHEERNESS	High Street, Bluetown	
Telegrams—"GIEVES."	Telephone—43.	
DOVER	13, Bench Street	
Telegrams—"GIEVES."	Telephone—524.	
MALTA	12, Strada Mezzodi, Valetta	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

JAN 4 1924

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google